

5-6 EDWARD VII.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

A. 1906

# REPORT

CONCERNING

# CANADIAN ARCHIVES

FOR THE YEAR

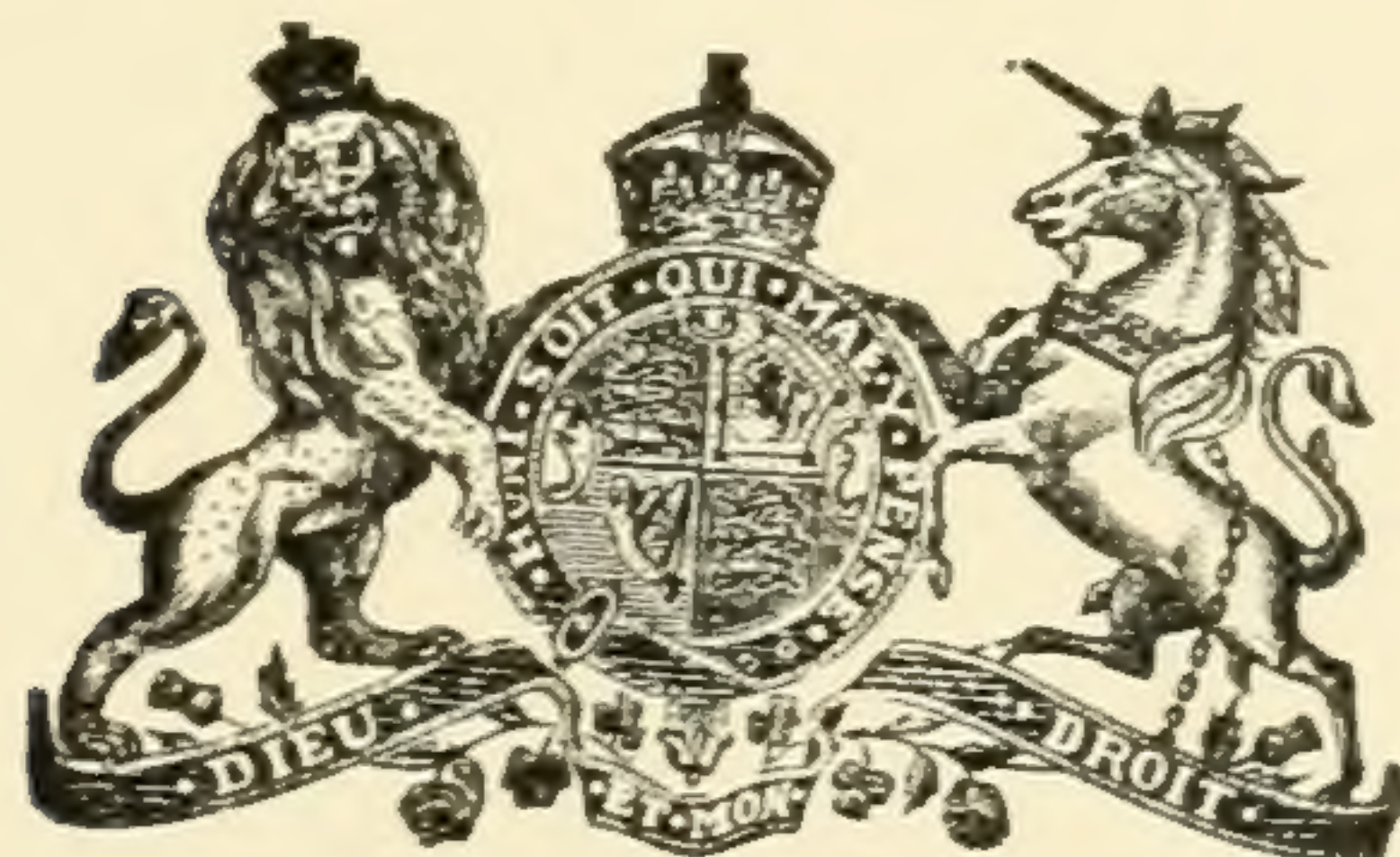
1905

IN THREE VOLUMES

*(Being an Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture)*

## VOLUME II

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1906

[No. 18—1906.]







## ARCHIVES BRANCH 1905.

The Honourable S. A. Fisher, M.P., Minister of Agriculture.  
George F. O'Halloran, B.C.L., Deputy Minister.

### CLERKS.

Miss M. Casey, Miss M. Greaves, Miss F. McDonald, Miss M. Robertson.  
A. Archambault, F. J. Audet, B. Boutet, A. G. Doughty, A. Duff, H. R.  
Holmden, R. Laidlaw, Dr. L. M. Pelletier.

### GENEALOGIST.

Placide Gaudet.







REPORT  
CONCERNING  
CANADIAN ARCHIVES  
FOR THE YEAR 1905  
IN THREE VOLUMES

**CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.**

List of Maps at the Record Office.

Journal and Census of Ile Royale, prepared by le Sieur de la Roque, under the direction of M. le Comte de Raymond, in the year 1752, with plan and index.

Genealogy of the Families of Ile d'Orleans and notes on the archives of the various parishes on the island, prepared by Rev. P. M. O'Leary, with index.

Acadian genealogies and documents concerning the expulsion of the Acadians, prepared by Placide Gaudet, with index.

---

The Contents of the other Volumes forming the report on the Archives for 1905, are as follows :—

**CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.**

Staff of the Archives Branch in the year 1905.

Report concerning Canadian Archives, with index.

Instructions to Governors (second part).

Imperial orders in Council *re* Prince Edward Island, 1767.

Plan of York in 1823.

Archives of the Fortifications of the Colonies, and list of additional documents in the Bibliothèque Nationale.

Plan of the Fortifications of Quebec, by de Léry.

Letters of Vaudreuil, Lévis and Dumas in 1760, from copies supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Plan of the Battle of Ste. Foy, in 1760.

Mémoire sur la Navigation du Canada.

Plan of Quebec in 1660.

Summary of documents concerning the Colonies, with index.

Journal of "Le Formidable", in 1757, from copy supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Journal of "L'Inflexible", in 1757, from copy supplied by M. de la Rogerie.

Genealogy of the families of Beauce.

List of documents received from Europe.

List of books presented to the Archives.

---

**CONTENTS OF VOLUME III.**

Documents concerning the Constitutional History of Canada, with index.







## LIST OF MAPS AT THE RECORD OFFICE.

America—Map of the British Empire in, with the French and Spanish settlements adjacent thereto, by Henry Popple—1733.....	Case 35.	No. 4.	
North America—New map of the English Empire in, Morden (early).....			7.19
N. America, chart of the sea coasts—mount and page—1716.....			34.6
N. America—General map of—Sanson & Berry—1718.....	Library	18.5	
M.S. North America—Old map of part of, about 1720. Very curious.....			7.18
North America, chart of the North Seas with Davids' and Hudson's Straits—Mortier....	Library	29.19	2
Amerique Septentrionale, map of—D'Anville, 1746.....			7.6
" " " in two sheets .....			27.17.18
" " " " .....			24.38.39
North America, map of, Vaugondy .....			1750.26.97
" .....	Case 36.	No. 13	
" 1752—D'Anville & Bolton. Translated from the French.....			7.11
" map of the British Colonies in North America—First Edition—John Mitchell—1755.....	Case 36.	No. 15	
" " " " 2nd edition.....	" 35.	" 6	
" " " " in 8 sheets...	" 36.	" 16	
" another copy .....	" 36.	" 17	
North America—Map of the British Colonies in North America—John Mitchell, 1755—Another copy with many MS. additions in red ink.....	" 36.	" 18	
North America—Map of the British Colonies in North America—John Mitchell, 1755—with MSS. corrections and additions, in the locality of the Rivers St. Croix and St. John's.....	" 36.	" 19	
America, North—Accurate map of, describing and distinguishing the British, Spanish and French Dominions, according to the Treaty of Paris, 1763—Bowen and Gibson..	" 36.	" 20	
Another copy, coloured....	" 36.	" 21	
North America—Map of—according to the Treaty of Paris, 1763—Bowen & Gibson..			7.1
North America—Map of the Southern Indian District of North America, compiled under the direction of John Stuart, Esq., Superintendent of Indian Affairs, by Joseph Purcell, 1775 (?) .....	Case 36.	No. 11	
North America—Map of the Southern Indian District of North America, compiled under the direction of John Stuart, Esq., Superintendent of Indian Affairs, by Joseph Purcell, 1781, most elaborate and beautifully executed.....	" 36.	" 12	
Annapolis Royal—Geo. Seely, 1716.....			9.73
" Plan of settlements, &c. Transmitted in Govr. Shirley's letter, 27th April, 1749 .....			9.40
" Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 .....			1.14
" Plan of surveys and lands granted to loyal emigrants, disbanded corps and others in the Township of Clements and County of Annapolis—C. Morris, 1785 .....	Case 36.	No. 26	
(Received 9th July, 1786, by Mr. Gibbons.)			
Bay of Bulls and Harbour Grace (Newfoundland). Early chart of....			28. 2
Beau Basin (Nova Scotia). Sketch of .....			9.41
Beaver Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....			1.41
" " " " .....			2.43
Belle Isle. Chart of the Straits of, with part of the coasts of Newfoundland and Labradore, from actual surveys. Sayer & Bennett, 1770.....	Case 37.	No. 3	
Bonaventure. Survey and plan of—in the Bay of Chaleurs, with situation of allotments, etc. John Collins, 1765.....	" 37.	" 20	



Boundary Map. Map of the North-eastern boundary between Great Britain and the United States, as settled by Treaty. Wyld, 1842.....	Case 37.	No. 25
Buzzard's Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....		3. 6
Buzzard's Bay and Vineyard Sound. Des Barres, 1776.....		3.11
Canada, ou partie de la Nouvelle France. Mortier.....	Library.	29.200
Canada. French map of New France, 1745.....		20.19
Canada. Partie orientale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1745.....		8.13
" " " " .....		24.41
" Partie occidentale. Bellin, 1745.....		8. 2
" French map of the western part, Bellin, 1745.....		20.20
" Partie occidentale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1745.....	Case 37.	No. 41
" Partie occidentale de la Nouvelle France. Bellin, 1755.....		8. 3
" " " " .....		24.42
" French map of. d'Anville, 1755.....		7.14
" On two sheets, 1755.....		27.19.20
" French map of. Vaugondy.....		7. 3
" Map of.....		24.43
" La Nouvelle France. Vaugondy, 1755.....		26.98
MS.—Canada. Map of the inhabited parts of, with chart of the River St. Lawrence, from the Isle of Orleans, upwards. Capt. S. Holland, 1760.....		8.89
" " Map of the French settlements and seigneuries on the River St. Lawrence; describing the particulars of various parishes settled. Sheets 3, 4 and 5. Henry Cote. (No date, probably soon after 1763.).....	Case 37.	No. 46
" " Map of the Province of Quebec. From the surveys of Capt. Carver. Sayer & Bennett, 1776.....		23. 4
" " Map of the inhabited part of. Gauthier & Faden, 1777.....		23. 5
" " " " Faden, 1777.....		8. 7
" " " By C. J. Gauthier-Faden, 1777.. .. .	" 37.	No. 42
" Another copy.....	" 37.	" 43
" " " with MS. insertions and two new proposed boundary lines. ....	" 37.	" 44
MS.—Canada—Route to, from Fort Pownall on Penobscot River....	Case 37.	No. 47
MS.—" Map of part of, from Bay de la Val and Island of Barnaby in the River St. Lawrence to the Lakes Huron and Erie; enumerating the French Seigneuries and Settlements. Holland & Collins—1790 .....	Case 37.	No. 48
MS.—" Map of part of—Showing the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the countries bordering thereon. Holland & Collins—1790 .....	Case 37.	No. 49
MS.—" Map of part of, for the use of H.M.'s Secretary of State. Holland—Quebec, October 1790.....	Case 37.	No. 49A
MS.—" Plan of part of the Province of Quebec showing and describing the contents of the estates of the late Order of Jesuits. Holland & Collins—1790... ..	Case 37.	No. 50
MS.—" Plan of the river Thames in U.C. from where it discharges itself into Lake St. Clair, to Oxford in its Upper Forks, and from thence to the head of Burlington Bay—showing the route of Lt. Gov. Simcoe in the year 1793 .....	Case 37.	No. 51
MS.—" Plan of the Province of Upper Canada, divided into Counties by order of His Excellency J. G. Simcoe.—Wm. Chewett.....	Case 37.	No. 52
MS.—Duplicate of above.....	Case 37.	No. 53
MS.—Canada—Map of the country west of Lake Ontario to the River Mississippi showing the Frontier Boundary between the U.S. and the Indian Tribes according to the Treaty of Aug. 3, 1795. Gotter Mann 1795. 'With Lord Dorchester's despatch No. 7 to the Duke of Portland'.....	Case 37.	No. 54
Canada—Map exhibiting the Frontier of Canada and the U.S., intended to illustrate the operations of the British and American Armies. London. Smith, 1813.....	Case 37.	No. 45
MS.—Canso or Canceau Isle of—French description.....		10.17
Canso—Map of the Harbour and Islands. Capt. Cyp. Southack. Printed by F. Dewing, Boston, 1720.....		9.70



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MS.—Canso Harbour—Chart of, 1732.....	9.26
MS.—" and adjacent islands. Chart of Ch. Morris, 1764.....	8.75
MS.—Canso—Plan or Chart of the Gut of Canso and the River of Inhabitants. Tho. Wright, 1766.....	Case 37. No. 55
Canso Harbour—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.49
" " Sailing directions. Des Barres, 1776.....	2.49
" Gut—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.55
" " " " 1776.....	2.56
MS.—Canso Cape—Sketch of the land from Cape Canso to the Island of Heron. Cape Breton.....	9.34
MS.—Canso Harbour—Chart of. Capt. B. Young.....	9.69
MS.—Cape Breton—Plan or Carte de l'Isle Royale, 1714.....	9.30
MS.—" Map of the Island.....	9.31
MS.—" French map of, 1714.....	9.63
MS.—" part of. Des Barres, 1776.....	2.54
Cape Breton—Coast views of. Des Barres, 1777.....	2.55
MS.—Cape Breton—Plan of part of the islands of Cape Breton and Madame, and the south side of Nova Scotia.....	Case 38. No. 1
MS.—Cape Breton—Outline map of the island, divided into counties. Des Barres. "Received 9th July, 1786".....	" 38. " 2
MS.—Cape Breton—Tabular account of expenditure of tools, implements of husbandry and building materials in the I. of C.B. from the 19th Nov., 1784, to the 13th Oct., 1787.....	" 38. " 3
Cape Codd—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	3.15
MS.—Cape Codd—Diamond (Quebec) sections through the new works proposed on Cape Diamond. G. Mann, 1791.....	Case 38. No. 4
MS.—Cape Codd—Technical plan showing the relative heights of the advanced works on Cape D. Gother Mann, 1791.....	" 38. " 5
MS.—Chaleur Bay, plan of—Surveyed under the direction of S. Holland, by Lt. J. Pringle and Tho. Watts.....	" 38. " 15
MS.—Champlain Lake, plan of.....	11.16
Champlain Lake—Survey of lake, including Lake St. George, Crown Point and St. John. Surveyed by W. Brasier, 1762, with a particular plan of Lake George, by Captain Jackson, 1756. Sager and Bennett, 1776.....	Case 38. No. 16
MS.—Champlain Lake—Original of above.....	" 38. " 17
MS.—Champlain. Chart of, exhibiting at one view the claims of the French, and the grants made to the English reduced officers and disbanded soldiers. Simon Metcalfe, 1763.....	" 38. " 18
MS.—Champlain—From St. John's to Crown Point, no name nor date.....	" 38. " 19
MS.—" plan of part of, showing the posts of St. John's, Isle aux Noix, Point au Fer and Dutchman's Point. G. Mann, 1791.....	" 38. " 20
Charlotte Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	" 13. " 27
MS.—Charlottetown. Plan of and the pasture lots and reservations, etc., by order of Lieutenant Governor Francklin. Charles Morris, 1768.....	" 38. " 21
MS.—Chebucto Bay. Chart of.....	9.58
Chedabucto Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	2.54
Chibucto Harbour. Map of, with plan of the town of Halifax. John Rocque, 1750 (two copies).....	9.83.84
MS.—Chignecto. Plan of the district of. Charles Morris, 1761.....	9.71
Chignecto Bay. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.10
Cocagne Harbour. Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.60
" " " ".....	2.62
Crow " " ".....	2.49
MS.—Crown Point—Plan of the Fort received with Governor Wentworth's letter, 9th May, 1744.....	11.17
MS.—Crown Point—Plan of—In Sir H. Moore's letter (No. 31), 16th December, 1768....	11.49



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

MS.—Digby, Nova Scotia—Plan of the Township, with the allotments of land, laid out and granted to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps. ....	Case 38.	No. 37
Received 9th July, 1786 by Mr. Gibbons.		
Egmont Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....		1.38
" " " .....		2.40
" Coast views of—Des Barres, 1776 .....		2.42
MS.—Erie Lake—Outline of the shores of Lake Erie, Huron and Michigan.....	Case 38.	No. 54
Erie Lake—Survey of the S. shore, commencing at the narrows of Fort Erie, and ending at the entrance of Detroit river—H. Ford and P. McNiff, 1789.....	" 38.	" 55
MS.—Erie Lake—Plan of a sketch from Fort Erie along the N. shore of Lake Erie round Long Point, with the soundings. William Chewitt (?) 1793.....	" 38.	" 56
MS.—Five nations—Map of Colonel Romer's journey to 1700.....		11.29
" —the map of their country, 1724 (?) Eng. and MS.....		11.17
Fort le Quesne, at the Fork of the Ohio and Monongahela rivers.—Plan of—Payne, 1755.		24.57
MS.—Fort Pownal—plan of route from, to Quebec.....		10.61
Frederick Bay—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776... ..		1.58
" " " .....		2.61
MS.—Fundy—Draft of the Bay of—John Wells, 1714–1715.....		9.39
" —Chart of the upper part of the Bay of—Ch. Morris, 1748 .....		9.38
" —Chart of the Bay of, and the South Coast .....		9.17
" —Part of the N.W. coast of the Bay of Fundy commencing from the mouth of St. John's river .....	Case 39.	No. 20
MS.—Fundy—Chart of the Western and of the Bay of; with MS. additions of the river St. Croix. ....	" 39.	" 21
Fundy Bay of—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 .....		1.16
Gambier Harbour.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776. ....		1.24
MS.—Gaspey—Plan of the Bay and Harbour of Gaspey in the province of Quebec, including the rivers York and Dartmouth, with references to the Fifty Acre lots. With remarks by John Collins, 1765. ....	Case 40.	No. 1
Gaspee Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1778.....		1.62
" Bay—Chart of.....		9.56
MS.—Georgetown—Plan of—on the Island of St. John, showing the Pasture lots, Reservations, etc.—Charles Morris, 1768 .....	Case 40.	No. 2
MS.—Grand River—Plan of—in the Bay of Chaleur, Province of Quebec, with reference to the 50 acre lots—John Collins, 1765 .....	Case 40.	No. 14
MS.—Halifax Harbour, Plan of, and George's Island, 1753.....		9.12
MS.—" " Chart of, Ch. Morris, 1759.....		9.8
MS.—" " " " with Tebucta Bay and Cape Sambro'—Ch. Morris, 1759.....		9.9
" Harbour, Chart of, Des Barres, 1776.....		1.36
" " " " " .....		2.37
" " " " " .....		2.38
MS.—" " sailing directions for. ....		9.64
" " coast views, coloured, Des Barres, 1777 .....		2.39
" coloured print of the town, Des Barres, 1777 .....		2.39
Hudson's Bay—Map of—and of the Rivers and Lakes between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans.—A'. Dalrymple, 1790.....	Case 40.	No. 26
MS.—Huron Lake—Sketch of—Gother Mann, 1788 .....	Case 40.	No. 29
MS.—Indian Grant to Lt. Wm. Johnson, 1766 .....		11.43
MS.—Isle aux Noix. Plan of the posts at—showing the present state of the works, and those proposed for connecting them together—1789.....	Case 40.	No. 40
MS.—Isle aux Noix. Plan of the works on the Isle aux Noix in the River Chambly—with copy of detailed Report, etc. by the Engineer—Gother Mann, 12th May, 1790..	Case 40.	No. 41
Kennebec Harbour—Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....		3.29
" and Sagadahock Rivers. Johnston 1755.....		24.48



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Keppel Harbour, Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....	1.39
" " " " " .....	2.41
" " Coast view of " " .....	2.42
Knowles " Chart of " " .....	1.39
" " " " " .....	2.41
Labrador—Chart of part of the coast of from Grand Point to Shecatica with part of Cumberland Harbour—surveyed by Mich. Lane in 1768—Tho. Jefferys .....	Case 40. No. 46
Labrador—Printed description and sailing directions for part of the Coast of Labrador from Grand Point of Great Mecatina to Shecatica. Jefferys, 1769. Probably connected with the preceding.....	Case 40. No. 47
Lake George, Hudson's River—Plan and view of the battle between the English and French, September 1755. Jefferys 1756..	24.53
MS.—Lawrence Town. Nova Scotia—Map of a tract of land so called.....	9.20
Leith Harbour. Nova Scotia, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....	1.32
Louisbourg Harbour, view of—Des Barres 1773.....	2.55A.
MS.—Louisbourg, Plan of. Capt. Young.....	9.62
Lunenburg Bay, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 ..	1.26
" Plan of part of the county of, including the townships of Chester and New Dublin, N.S., and the lands laid out to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps. By order of H. Ex. Gov <sup>r</sup> . Parr.....	Case 40. No. 51
MS.—Maine and New Brunswick, Map of the coasts and rivers of part of—1787 (?)...Case 40.	No. 54
MS.—Manicouagan Bay, Canada—Map of the Coasts of .....	Case 40. No. 57
Mecklenburgh Bay—Chart of. Des Barres 1776.....	1.28
Mericonig Sound " " " .....	3.32
MS.—Merigomish—Plan of surveys made to lands granted to disbanded soldiers, loyal emigrants at Merigomish and Pictou, under the orders of Gov <sup>r</sup> . Parr—By C. Morris, 1785 ..	Case 40. No. 59
MS.—Michigan, Erie and Huron Lakes, Survey of, with part of the Ohio river, 1765 ...	11.39
MS.—" and Huron Lakes—Plan of the straits between the two lakes.....	11.47
MS.—Minas Basin, Plan of—with Cobequid Bay. Ch. Morris, 1761.....	9.55
MS.—Mingan Isles—Plan and description of—Geo. Sproule, 1769.....	Case 40. No. 61
MS.—Miramichi Bay, Plan of, surveyed by Mr. Tho. Wright and Mr. Chas. Blaskowitz, under the directions of Samuel Holland, Esq .....	Case 40. No. 63
MS.—Miramichi Bay, Another plan on a smaller scale.....	Case 40. No. 64
Monongahela River and Fort Quesne, plan of the field of battle and encampment of the troops, July 1755.....	24.56
Montreal in Canada—Plan of the town and fortifications. Jefferys, 1758.....	24.50
Mount Desert Island, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 ..	3.42
MS.—Mount Desert River in Sagadahock, plan of townships, 1764..	10.56
MS.—Muscodoboit, Chart of the Bay of—Received Nov. 30, 1752 with Gov <sup>r</sup> . Hopson's letter of 16th Oct.....	9.18
Nantucket Island, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....	3.13
MS.—New Brunswick. Plan of the South West of—including the River St. John as high up as the Great Falls, showing the Lines of the Counties and Parishes and of the different Grants and Allotments hitherto made in that District. Geo. Sproule and Mather Byles, 1786....	Case 41. No. 7
Newfoundland. Chart of part of the Coasts of—from the Bay of Bulls to Placentia. John Gandy, 1715.....	34.11
Newfoundland. Chart of the Coasts of. Southwood, 1716.....	34.10
" Chart of the Bay of Bulls, early.....	28.2
" General Chart of the Island, from surveys by James Cook and Michael Lane .....	Case 41. No. 12
Newfoundland. Chart of the West Coasts of—James Cook.....	Case 41. No. 13
" Directions for navigating the West Coast of, with a Chart thereof.....	Case 41. No. 14
Newfoundland—Chart of part of the South Coast of, including the Islands of Langley, St. Peters and Miquelon.—James Cook .....	Case 41. No. 15



Newfoundland—Chart of part of the Coast of, from Point Lance to Cape Spear, surveyed by Michael Lane, 1773.—Jeffery and Faden, 1774	Case 41.	No. 16
Newfoundland—Printed directions for navigating part of the coast of, from Point Lance to Cape Spear (with a Chart).—M. Lane, 1773	" 41.	No. 17
Newfoundland—General chart of.—Cook and Lane, 1775		23.6
Newfoundland—General chart, &c., with the rocks and soundings from surveys by Cook and Lane.—Jefferys, 1775	" 41.	No. 18
Newfoundland—Directions for navigating the N.E. side of Newfoundland, and in the Straits of Belle Isle	" 41.	No. 19
M.S.—Niagara River—Sketch of—from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario	" 42.	No. 1
Northumberland Straits, Chart of—Des Barres, 1776		2.57.58
MS.—Nova Scotia and Acadia—Plain chart of the coasts of.—N. Blackmore, 1715		9.59
Nova Scotia—Acadia and Cape Breton—Chart of the coasts of. Capt. Tho. Durell, 1736.		9.2
" " " " "		9.3
" New map of, with a view of Halifax. Jefferys, 1750		24.49
" Chart of part of the sea coast, from Port Senior to Shillingcook C. Morris, 1752		9.4
Nova Scotia—Chart of the Coast and part of the Bay of Fundy, 1752		9.5
Nova Scotia and Cape Briton (sic)—new maps of Jefferys, 1755		24.45
MS.—Nova Scotia—Large map of, no name nor date but early	" 42.	No. 18
" Chart of the Peninsula of.—Ch. Morris, 1761		9.6
" " " " "		9.7
MS.—Nova Scotia—Plan of the Peninsula of N.S. with the County of Cumberland—from the original surveys, by C. Morris, 1764, showing the grants to various parties, the number of acres granted, &c	Case 42.	No. 17
MS.—Nova Scotia—Plan of part of the province, 1765, with names of the several Townships settled and number of acres in each		9.79
MS.—Nova Scotia—Map of, with lands granted to Alexr. McNutt and others—referred to in Col. Nutt's Memorial, 25th April, 1766		9.80
MS.—Nova Scotia—Plan of lands between Cape Begro and Port Hebear—probably granted to Col. McNutt.—(1766?)		9.82
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton—Map of—Jefferys, 1775		23.8
" maps, plans, charts, &c, 1776		1
" " Des Barres, 1776		2
" chart of—Des Barres, 1776		1.6
" chart of the S. E. coast—Des Barres, 1776		1.34
" " " " "		2.36
Nova Scotia—Chart of the S.W. coast, Des Barres, 1776		1.17
" " N.E. " " "		2.58
" coast views of, coloured, 1777—Des Barres		2.52
MS.—Nova Scotia—10' x 10' 4", describing the new Townships settled upon the plan of Gov. Lawrence's Proclamation. Neither name nor date appears to this beautiful survey	31.	No. 3
MS.—Nova Scotia—Sketch of Ramsheg, Tatamagouche and Fox Harbours in the County of Cumberland on the North coast of the Province of N.S., showing the lands granted to the W. Chester Loyalists &c. Ch. Morris, 1785	Case 42.	No. 19
Nova Scotia. New map of, and Cape Breton Island. Jefferys, 1786	" 42.	" 20
MS.—Ontario—Survey of Lake, by H. Laforce & Lewis Rotté, 1789	" 42.	" 21
Referred to by Lord Dorchester.		
MS—Paspébiac—Plan of—in the Bay of Chaleur. John Collins, 1765	" 42.	" 27
MS—Passamaquoddy—Plan and survey of—and the sea coast to St. John's river. Thos. Wright & Tho. Hurd	" 42.	" 28
Passamaquoddy Bay or Bay of St. Croix		10.59
Penobscot Bay and River, survey of—and of the passage from Penobscot to Quebec, 1764		10.60
" chart of. Des Barres, 1776		3.36
" " and Isle Haut Bay. Des Barres, 1776		3.38



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Penobscot Bay and River.	Des Barres, 1776.....		3.40
Penobscot River—Survey for six Townships in Sagadahock.....			10.57
" plan of Bay and adjacent coasts.....	Case 42.	No. 31	
Pictou Harbour, Chart of.	Des Barres, 1776.....		1.58
" " " " .....			2.61
Placentia, Chart of the bay of, on the S. coast of Newfoundland, surveyed by Mich. Lane, 1772. Faden & Jefferys, 1773 .....	" 42.	" 36	
Placentia, printed directions for navigating the Bay of, by the same .....	" 42.	" 37	
Port Amherst—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....			1.21
" Aylesbury " " " .....			1.54
" " " " " .....			2.53
" Campbell " " " .....			1.23
" " " Buller Bay, Roseway Harbour, and Roseneath Island, showing the position and plan of the town of Shelburne, N.S. Des Barres, 1781.....	" 42.	" 40	
" Two other copies.....	" 42.	41,42	
Port Daniel—plan of—in Chaleur Bay. Showing the disposition of the 50 acre lots. Collins, 1765....	" 42.	" 43	
" George—Chart of. Des Barres, 1775.....			2.48
" Haldimand—Chart of. Des Barres, 1775.....			1.21
" Hood " " 1776.. .....			1.57
" " Chart and view of " " .....			2.59.60
" Luttrell " .....			2.61
Port Mutton—Pencil sketch of and of the coast of N.S., from thence to Port Medway....	" 42.	No. 44	
" North, Chart of, Des Barres 1776.. .....			1.41
" " " .....			2.43
" Shediack " .....			2.62
Prince Town—On the Island of St. John N.S. Plan of. Ch. Morris, 1768.....	" 42.	No. 45	
Quebec—Plan of, with course of the St. Lawrence and disposition of the English fleet in in 1690. Jefferys, 1758. ....			8.5
MS.—Quebec and the environs—Plan of operations of 1759. S. Holland, 1760... ..			8 6
Quebec—Plan of the city, with letter from Mr A. Fraser describing his qualifications in surveying and transmitting this plan and another as an early specimen. February 12, 1790.....	" 42.	No. 46	
Quebec—Map of. And the adjacent country from the W. point of Orleans. Copied by H. Cotes. Probably that alluded to in the preceding .....	" 42.	No. 47	
Quebec—Plan of the province of. From Montreal, Westward, with the Lakes Huron, Ontario and Erie, showing the various Loyalist settlements 16th March, 1790 .....	" 42.	No. 48	
MS—Quebec—Three plans of proposed Townships “transmitted in Lord Dorchester’s to Mr. Greville No. 25.” .....	" 42.	" 49	
Quebec—Plan of a town and township of nine miles front by 12 miles in depth. John Collins, 3rd March, 1790.			
Quebec—Plan of a town and township of 10 miles square, proposed for an inland situation. J. Collins.			
Quebec—Plan of 9 townships, on one sheet. Collins, 24th May, 1790.			
MS—Quebec—Copy of Instructions from Lord Dorchester to Captain Gotther Mann, to survey the fortifications at Ontario, Niagara, Erie, Detroit, and Michilimakinac, with Captain Mann’s report thereon, accompanied by the following plans. Transmitted in Lord Dorchester’s despatch No. 58, 24th October, 1790.. ..	" 42.	" 50	
Plan A.—Sketch of Kingston Harbour.			
" B.—Plan of Toronto Harbour with the proposed town, etc.			
" C.—Plan of the river from Niagara to Fort Schlosser. Duplicate.			
" D.—Plan of the entrance of the river from Lake Erie to Detroit. Duplicate differently coloured, showing the situation proposed for a Town and Naval Yard opposite the Isle aux Noix.			
Quebec—Plan (A) Survey of the Town and Fortifications of Quebec, with part of the river St. Charles and the Plains of Abraham—Gotther Mann, 3rd Aug., 1791.....	" 42.	" 51	



Quebec—Plan (B) of the Fortifications of Quebec, with the proposed new works—G. Mann, 3rd August, 1791.....	Case 42.	No. 52
MS—Quebec—Map of part of the province of, comprehending also Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, showing at one view the five great American Lakes—W. Hall, 1791.....	" 42.	" 53
Quebec—New map of the Province of, according to the Royal Proclamation, by Captain Carver and others—Sayer and Bennett, 1776.....	" 42.	" 54
Quebec—Another copy.....	" 42.	" 55
MS—Ramsheg—Plan of surveys made and lands granted to Loyalists and disbanded Corps at Ramsheg,—Chas. Morris, 1785. "Received 6th March, 1786 from Gov. Parr". . . . .	" 43.	" 1
MS—Roseway Harbour—Sketch of, showing the situation of the Town of Shelburne.....	" 43,	" 8
MS—Cape Sable—Map of, from Cape Forchu to Cape Negro—Ch. Morris, 1762.....		9.54
Sable Isle—Survey and Chart of, Des Barres, 1767.....		2.66
"    Chart and Views of, Des Barres, 1776.....		1.78
"    Chart of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.63
"    Coast views of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.64.65
"    Coloured view of the Sand Hills and remarks, 1777.....		2.67.68
MS—Sagadahock—Maps of part of, including Broad Bay and Green Land . . . . .		10.49.50
St. George's Bay, N.S., View of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.60
St. John's Fort, 3 Plans and Sections A, B, and C of Fort St. John on the River Chambly, Gother Mann, 1792. "Transmitted in Captain Mann's letter, 5th Jan., 1792 ".....	Case 43.	No. 19
(Dated Quebec, 7 May, 1791).		
MS.—St. John's Island, French map of the, D'Arrigrand.....		9.72
"    "    Sketch of the Island of, H. Coates, 1764.....		9.45
"    "    Island of, very large plan and survey 13 X 9 as surveyed agreeable to the order and instructions of the Rt. Hon. the Lord Commrs. of Trade and Plans, by Captain Holland and others, 19th September, 1765.....		No. 5.35
St. John's Fort, plan and chart of the Island, Holland, 1775.....		23.7
St. John Island—Chart of, Des Barres, 1776.....		2.57
MS.—St. John's River—Plan of and Passamaquoddy Bay by order of Gov. Wilmot, showing various townships then granted, Ch. Morris, 1765.....	Case 43.	No. 20
"    "    Chart, of Des Barres.....		1.61
"    "    Map of, from its mouth to the Grand Falls . . . . .	Case 43.	No. 21
"    "    Sketch of the communication between the Bay of Fundy and the River St. Lawrence, by the River St. John, G. Sproule. ....	Case 43.	No. 22
"    "    Plan of the northern coast of the Bay of Fundy and the River St. John's. N.S.....	Case 43.	No. 23
"    "    Plan of, in the County of Sunbury, N.S., showing the townships and other tracts of land granted, Ch. Morris, copied by G. Sproule . . . . .	Case 43.	No. 24
"    "    Plan of the Ourastook or St. John's River from the harbour of St. John's to the Great Falls. From actual survey by Dugald Campbell, 1785 . . . . .	Case 43.	No. 25
"    "    Plan of the communication by the River St. John from Fredericton in N.B., to the River St. Lawrence, with the settlements in that extent. A magnificent survey. Geo. Sproule, 1787... Case 43.		No. 26
"    "    Map of the Great River and Waters (the first ever published) from the Bay of Fundy to St. Ann's or Frederick's Town. Captain R. Campbell, 1788.....	Case 43	No. 27
MS.—St. Lawrence, Ancient Chart of, Cyprien Southhack . . . . .		8.1
"    "    Chart of, from the sea to Quebec, early.....		8.10
"    "    Basse Partie et Orientale du Fleuve, Catalogne, 1723.....		9.68
"    "    Map of the river from Isle aux Coudres to Lake Ontario . . . . .		27 21
MS.—"    "    Carte reduite du Golphe de St. Laurent, contenant L'Isle de Terre-Neuve, l'Isle Royale, l'Isle St. Jean, etc., 1754. With many observations in French relating to the fisheries.....	Case 43.	No. 28
MS.—"    "    French Map of, from its mouth above Quebec. . . . .		9.74



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MS.—St. Lawrence,	French Chart of, from its mouth to Quebec, Champanez, 1755.....		8.11
"	Exact chart of the river from Fort Frontenac to Quebec, Jeffery, 1757.....		24.44
MS.	Gulf of, French map presented to His Honour, Guy Carleton, Esq., at Quebec, 1766.....		8.12
MS.—St. Lawrence.	Plan of the Magdalen and other Islands in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Holland and Haldimand .....	Case 43.	No. 29
"	Survey of part of the North Shore of the River (No. 3) done in the year 1768. by Ensign Geo. Sproule.....	" 43.	" 30
"	Survey of the Mingan Islands with the adjacent coast of Labrador. 1769. G. Sproule.. ..	" 43.	" 31
"	Chart of. Des Barres.. ..		3.48
St. Peter's Bay.	Chart of. 1775... ..		2.50
"	" 1776.. ..		1.51
"	Sailing directions. Chart of. 1776.....		2.49
Sandwich Bay, N.S.	Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....		1.45
"	" " 1776.. ..		2.45
Saunder's Harbour.	Des Barres.....		2.41
MS.—Schenectady Town.	Plan of.....		11.22
" Scoudiac or Scoodick.	Plan of the river S. or Great Saint Croix from actual survey. G. Sproule, 1785.....	Case 43.	No. 41
Scoudiac.	Plans of the Rivers S. and Magaguadavic, the former of which was decided by the Commissioners to be the true river St. Croix, 1798. Two copies.....	Case 43.	Nos. 42, 43
Shediack Harbour.	Chart of. Des Barres, 1776 .....		1.60
MS.—Shelburne.	General plan of lands surveyed and granted to loyal emigrants and disbanded Corps within the County of Shelburne, N.S. Ch. Morris, 1785.....	Case 44.	No. 1
" Sorel.	Plan of the town of. On the river Chambly, showing the proposed new town lots and defences. G. Mann, 1787. With copy of Captain Mann's report thereon....	" 44.	" 3
Spanish Bay and River.	Map of part of Cape Breton.....		9.60
MS.—Spanish River.	Chart of. Cyprian Southack.....		9.61
Spry Harbour.	Chart of. Des Barres, 1776.....		1.41
"	" " 1776. ....		2.43
MS.—Superior.	Plan of the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie and Ontario.....	Case 44.	No. 7
" Sydney, Cape Breton.	Sketch of. Showing the roads and settlements, etc., in the Environs, neither name nor date, but probably 1785 and by Des Barres....	" 44.	" 12
" Sydney.	Plan of the town and environs. Des Barres, 1786.....	" 44.	" 13
"	Plan of the town. Des Barres, 'received 9th July, 1786, by Mr. Gibbons.'	" 44.	" 14
MS.—Sydney, Cape Breton—Elevation of the Barracks—Des Barres..	.....	Case 44.	No. 15
"	" —Elevation of the Court House.....	" 44.	" 16
"	" —Elevation of School Houses.....	" 44.	" 17
" Nova Scotia—Plan of Surveys made and lands granted to loyal emigrants disbanded corps, etc., within the district proposed to be called Sydney.—Ch. Morris, 1784.....		" 44.	" 11
Torbay, N.S.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776 ...			1.47
"	" " .....		2.46
" —Survey of—Babacon Bay and Dartmouth River—J. Knight, 1790. Faden 1792.....		Case 44.	No. 19
Turks Islands?	.....		
White Haven, N.S.—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776...			1.48
"	" " 1774.....		2.47
White Islands Harbour—Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....			1.43
" —Chart of—Des Barres, 1776.....			2.44
MS.—Wilmot, N.S.—Plan of the township of, showing the allotments of lands granted to loyalists, etc.—Ch. Morris, 1785.....		Case 44.	No. 42
MS.—York Harbour—Plan of—Lake Ontario—A. Aitken.....		" 44.	" 49



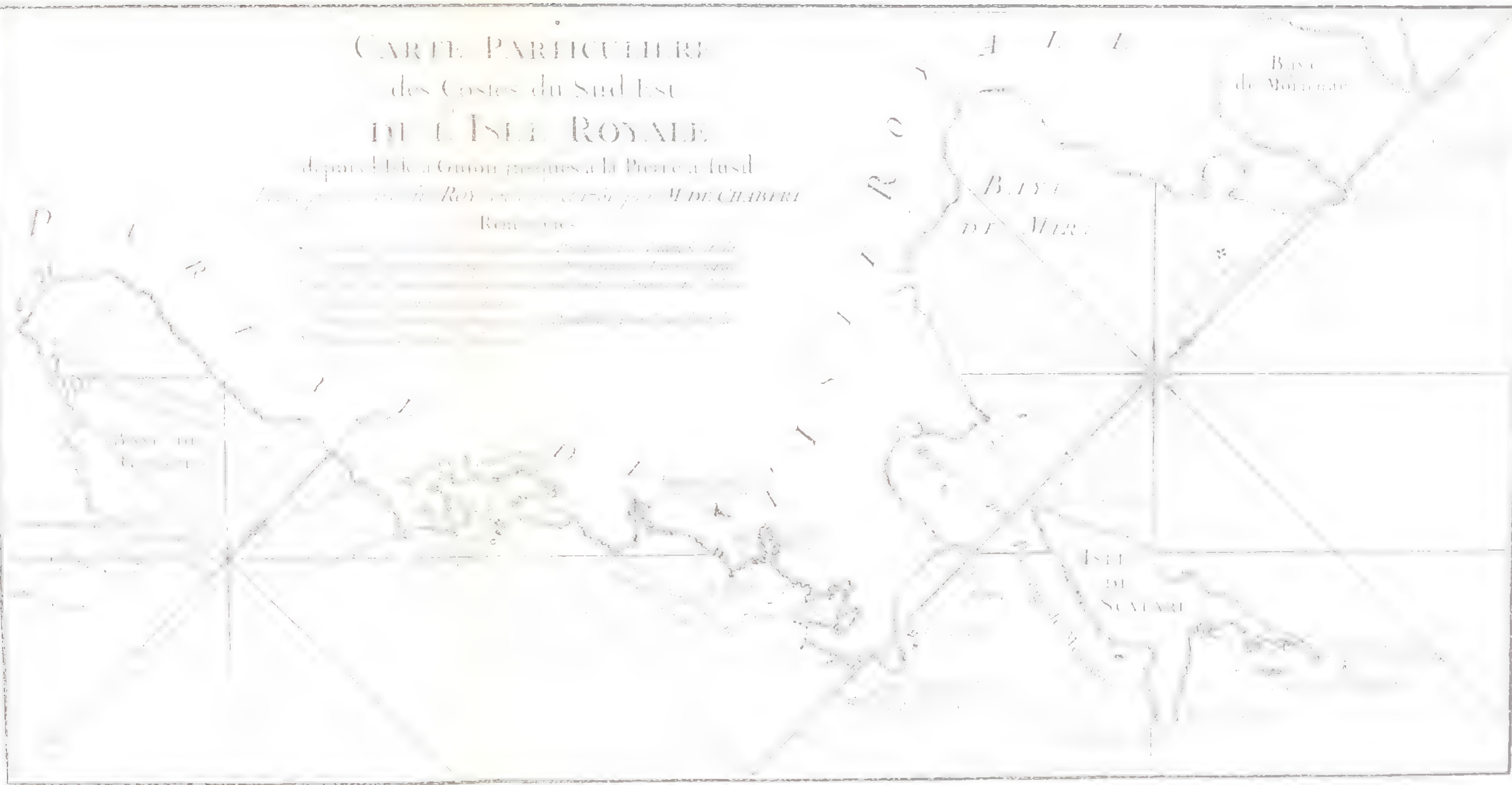




# CARTE PARTICULIERE des Costes du Sud-Est de l'Isle ROYALE

depuis l'Isle à Grain jusqu'à la Pierre à fusil  
*Travaux de la Royale de 1761 par M DE CHABRI*  
Remarques

1. La Carte est dressée sur les  
mesures de la Royale de 1761  
2. Les hauteurs sont indiquées  
par des chiffres dans des cercles  
3. Les profondeurs sont indiquées  
par des chiffres dans des triangles









# APPENDIX A

## PART I







## TOUR OF INSPECTION MADE BY THE SIEUR DE LA ROQUE.

## C E N S U S .

1752.

The journal and census of the Sieur de la Roque, from the Archives in Paris, were prepared under the direction of M. le comte de Raymond, in the year 1752. La Roque commenced his work in the midst of winter and had to encounter many hardships in the performance of his task. The census appears to have been carefully made and furnishes many details of interest to-day. As an introduction to the work of the Sieur de la Roque we quote a letter of M. le comte de Raymond to the Minister, dated the 5th of December, 1752, as it contains the instructions given to the surveyor, particulars concerning his qualifications, and the progress made with the census up to the end of the year.

## LETTER OF THE COMTE DE RAYMOND TO THE MINISTER.

LOUISBOURG, 5th December, 1752.

MY LORD,

The ship which is to carry the despatches is not yet ready to sail, and is not likely to leave for eight or ten days.

I do not know whether the Sieur de la Roque, one of the land surveyors of the colony, has as yet arrived in Paris, where he is going after he has entered into possession of an inheritance at Toulouse.

I would be sorry, My Lord, if you were not apprised before his arrival there, of his qualifications. He is a very good man, full of zeal and talent. He is the son of one of the King's Musketeers, of good family, and has rendered excellent service during the last war.

He has done wonderful things here for me. It is he, who last year made a tour of Ile Royale to inspect, according to my instructions, all the ports and harbours, search for a new route to Ile au Justaucorps, which is feasible and would shorten the sea voyage between this island and Ile Royale more than fifty leagues.

I had also intrusted him with the making of a general census of the settlers on the island, name by name, men as well as women and children, their respective ages and professions, the numbers of arpents each has of improved land, the number of their cattle, their species, fowl, &c., &c., distinguishing the good workmen from those who are not, and the character of each individual. He was instructed also to examine, and inspect the most percipitous places in the island; those where troops could be most easily landed; how many ships each harbour could accommodate, and their tonnage; the difficulties of making each harbour, the rocks and breakers at their entrances; what disputes exist concerning concessions, and lastly a general survey of everything.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

I instructed him to do the same during the summer at the Ile St. Jean. He acted as my forerunner there, and I have seen with pleasure, My Lord, during the general tour which I have made, that when I have personally reviewed the reports which he has made to me, they have all been proved correct.

This man being of good family is desirous of rising above the average and asks a brevet as sub-engineer, which I pray you to be pleased to grant. Monsieur Franquet has already taught him much, and he intends to perfect himself during his stay in France, but at the same time, I have arranged with him that at present he shall not cease to be a surveyor. He will be of the very greatest assistance in the general survey, which I intend to make of this colony, as well as of Ile St. Jean, in order to come to some definite settlement of the concessions. He will take with him two other surveyors, and with his knowledge of the country, and of each concession, he will be well fitted to satisfactorily carry out the work.

I pray you, My Lord, to not only grant him the favour he greatly desires, but also to show him more kindness and allow him to return by the first boat coming here.

If you intend to send us a fourth surveyor who has some knowledge of engineering and who has the instruments necessary for the survey of this country, it would be very fitting to expedite this most interesting work.

Two surveyors could go one way and two the other. I know that to maintain four surveyors here will be putting the King to much expense, but I also know that at the present time they are very necessary, and will be so until the land granting business is cleared up, and all the concessions have been put in order and the boundaries determined ; a work which cannot be begun too soon. It would not be necessary to keep more than two afterwards, one in this colony, and the other at Ile St. Jean. The two others could be utilised on other work, or returned to France.

Les Sieurs Chatton and Roche who are the other two surveyors, and of whom nothing but good can be said, have not yet received payment of the three hundred livres which you had the goodness to grant to each of them towards the cost of their passage to this country. I beg you, My Lord, to be pleased to send orders that they be paid, for I assure you they have great need of this small sum, as they cannot live here within the limits of their eight hundred livres of pay.

I have the honour, etc.,

LE COMTE DE RAYMOND.

#### TOUR OF INSPECTION UNDERTAKEN BY LE SIEUR DE LA ROQUE.

Tour of inspection undertaken by le Sieur de la Roque, King's Surveyor, by order of M. le Comte de Raymond, Chevalier, Seigneur d'Oye, la Cour and other places ; Brigadier General ; His Majesty's Lieutenant of the Towns and Castles of Angoulême ; Governor and Commandant of Isles Royale, St. Jean and others and their dependencies.

This tour through all the ports, harbours, creeks, rivers and to all places in Isle Royale, generally, where there are settlers, was commenced on the fifth of February, 1752.

This said 5th day of February, 1752, we, Joseph de la Roque, in consequence of orders and instructions given to us by M. le Comte de Raymond, left the town of Louisbourg, the capital of Isle Royale, at one o'clock in the afternoon, in rainy weather, and at four o'clock in the evening of the same day arrived at the dwelling of the Sr. Pierre Boisseau, situate on the road to Miré, two leagues from Louisbourg.

We found in the said house an old soldier of the garrison of Louisbourg, Pierre Bonne, aged 61. He is a native of St. Pierre de Roumoulon, diocese of Xaintes, has neither trade nor profession, and is in the service of the said Pierre Boisseau.

On being asked the extent of the concession, by whom granted and when ; the quantity of cleared and meadow land and of fallow land ; and what use could be made of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

the land ; he answered us that he knew nothing about the extent or boundaries of the concession ; in regard to the cleared land, that was in grass, and from it they had harvested from 130 to 140 quintals of hay, the nature of the soil being most favourable for growing hay.

The said *Sieur Boisseau* had no live stock.

Except a lake lying to the left of the road we observed nothing worthy of note throughout the whole distance of two leagues. This lake discharges its water into the stream of *Pointe Plate*, by which stream they are carried to the sea at the harbour of *Gabarus*. The land is clothed with fir of all descriptions.

Between six and seven o'clock in the morning, in bright sunshine, we set out from the said dwelling for *Gabarus*. We continued to follow the highway for half a league, and then took a blazed road, which led us to the further end of the gorge of the *Montagne du Diable*, on the sea shore at the harbour of *Gabarus*. The length of this road is placed at three leagues.

All the woods are of beech and the surface of the ground is extremely rough.

## THE BAY OF GABARUS.

This bay is formed by the *Pointe du Dehors* and the *Pointe Blanche*. These points lie about north-east and south-west, at a distance from each other of some three leagues, giving the bay a circuit of six leagues inland on the north-west of the island.

Between *Pointe Blanche* and *Cormorandière*, a good half league distant from *Louisbourg*, lies *Pointe Plate*, the exact place on which the English made a descent and landed the army in the year 1745. The land between the town of *Louisbourg* and this point is very rough and marshy, with ten to twelve feet of peat, which neither dries up, nor condenses owing to the great quantity of water with which every part is usually covered.

Nor would it be easy to make practical drainage for the reason that nearly all the marshes are pierced by ridges which partake of the nature of rocks. The bottom beneath the ten or twelve feet of peat is a mixture of rich soil full of and traversed by rocks, the whole producing a petrified mass and extremely difficult to remove.

All these considerations lead to the conclusion that should the enemy attempt to make a descent at this part of the bay, they would find it very difficult if not impracticable to transport artillery across such rough country.

The distance from *Cormorandière* to *Pointe aux Basques*, or to *Point du Dehors* is estimated at four leagues. Within this distance we find :—

1. Between *la Cormorandière* and the gorge of the above mentioned *Montagne du Diable* there lie several creeks practicable for landing from boats. These creeks are, respectively, half a league, a league, and a league and a half distant from the site of one of the projected redoubts on the said *Cormorandière*, on which a landing could be made without running any risk of danger. The distance between the gorge of the said mountain to the *Pointe du Dehors* is about two leagues, and (between them) there rises a bank of sand half a league in length, and from 40 to 50 toises in width, extending from the foot of the said mountain to a stream which forms the boundary of the homesteads of the *Sieur Duchambon*, and the heirs of *Pierre Rondeau*.

On this bank it would be possible to effect a landing at all times and tides except during a heavy gale, and the redoubts to be thrown out on *Pointe Plate* and on the *Cormorandière* would offer no opposition on account of their distance.

But it is probable that these two projected redoubts will be very useful in preventing the enemy from effecting a landing as near the place as they did during the last war, and should a landing on the said sand bank be effected, even then the impracticable roads they must follow in order to attack the said redoubts, and gain the road to *Miré*, are the true guarantees for their security, seeing that it is morally impossible to transport any kind of artillery across the lands in this locality or by way of the perpendicular banks of the streams which intersect them.

It is estimated that the distance between the said sand bank and the *Pointe du Dehors* is two leagues, and at a quarter of a league to the south east lies a creek where



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

vessels anchor in four or five fathoms of water, and sheltered generally from all winds except from the north which blows off land.

This bay, where a very promising commencement for the settlement of a colony has been made is suitable for the cod fishery; there is also an abundance of pasturage for raising a great quantity of live-stock and the land is also good for cultivation.

#### !CENSUS.

The homesteads that have been granted on the said Bay of Gabarus, and the inhabitants who have settled there, men as well as women, boys, girls, domestics, thirty-six months men, live stock, schooners, bateaux, skiffs, boats, &c.

M. Degouttin, a lot situated on the Pointe du Dehors, unimproved.

T M. Daillebou, a piece of land situated along the coast. Not cultivated.

M. Thiery, a piece of ground situated on the coast, (adjoining the above). Uncultivated.

M. de St. Ovide, and now occupied by M. St. de Chambon. There are at present two settlers on it.

M. Rondeau, a piece of ground situated in the middle of the said bay. There is one settler at work thereon. Sixton Huiker, ploughman, native of Switzerland, aged 42 years, married to Marie Jeanne Esteruine, native of Dailedan, Switzerland, aged 35 years, and their children as follows :—

Joseph Huiker, aged 16 years.

Angelique Huiker, aged 9 years.

Both natives of Louisbourg. The man occupies about two arpents of cleared land to make a garden in which he will sow all kinds of grain as an experiment to discover which will do best. He has a skiff.

The land on which he is settled belongs to M. du Chambon.

Jeanne Baudry, widow, of François Clermont, native of Plaisance, aged 45 years. She has three children, who are :—

François Clermont, aged 33 years of age ;

Pierre Clermont, aged 27 years ;

Jeanne Clermont, aged 15 years.

Three hired fishermen, who are :

Etienne Daguerre, native of Louisbourg, aged 33 years ;

Pierre Tuillier, native of Dieppe, aged 27 years ;

François Durand, native of Dinant, aged 27 years.

Three boats, one sow and five young pigs.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the creek au Major, a part of the homestead of M. du Chambon.

Pierre Duport, ploughman, settler in the Colony for one year, having received rations for that time for himself and his family, native of the parish of Sonnevile, in Abbeville, diocese of La Rochelle, aged 32 years ; Jeanne Metayer, his wife, native of the same parish, aged 24 years. They have three children, two sons and one daughter, who are :—

Pierre Duport, aged 6 years ;

Jean Duport, aged 4 years ;

The daughter is not yet baptised.

They have with them,

Jeanne Rousseau, widow of Jean Metayer, their mother, aged 45 years ;

Elizabeth Metayer, their sister, aged 18 years.

The land on which they are settled belongs to and forms part of the homestead of Sr. Rondeau.

On the 8th at 7 o'clock in the morning we took our departure from the said Gabarus to proceed to the harbour of Fourché, which we reached about 3 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day.

The harbour of Fourché lies on the south-west coast of the island about three leagues distant from Gabarus. In leaving the said harbour of Gabarus, we crossed the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

lake on the land of Madame Rondeau, which lies behind the sand bank already referred to. In keeping to the west for a quarter of league the lands are covered with hard wood fit for fuel. Making west-south-west, during the second stage we reached a portage of about 80 toises, which brought us to a second lake with no outlet for its waters save that of filtration. This is a very extensive sheet of water. Keeping the same course we followed this lake for 200 toises, and entering a wood went south-west for a quarter of a league, which brought us out on the Grand lac du Gabarus. This lake has three arms, running well inland to the north, north-east, and south-west. The river Barachois de Bellefeuille rises here, lying in the north arm and is the only outlet from the said lake of Gabarus.

On leaving the wood for the first stage we followed the river in a south-westerly direction for about 400 toises, and then west quarter north-west for a quarter of a league, all the woods being composed of fir. At the end of this distance we reached a small portage of about 70 or 80 toises through hard wood, which brought us to a fourth unnamed lake. In continuing our journey we followed this lake its entire length, which is not very great. The timber in this locality is fir, and further on we re-entered the wood going south-west for some 400 toises. This brought us immediately to the further end of the Barachois de Bellefeuille. Towards the end of the way we found all kinds of hard wood.

## THE BARACHOIS DE BELLEFEUILLE.

The Barachois de Bellefeuille is very extensive. It forms several arms, which run deep inland on the north-east, the north and the north-west. We crossed, at first holding south-west for about five toises, and then going west, a quarter north-west for a good quarter of a league. The banks as well as the lands in the interior are wooded with inferior fir. The entrance to the said Barachois de Bellefeuille lies north and south. At high tide an empty boat might succeed in making the passage, which is hardly two toises in width. The land is mostly peaty and marshy, being only good for pasturage. In front of the said barachois a sand bank extends a quarter of a league in length by 30 to 40 toises in width. It runs north-east and south-west. Besides the sand bank lying outside the entrance, the water is full of shoals and reefs; vessels would be unable anywhere to find shelter from the winds, or to ride in safety in case of a light wind springing up. Further, as everyone knows, the weather on this coast is so changeable that an enemy would never be so imprudent as to land without making sure of being able to reembark in case of a repulse or if the state of the weather should render such a course necessary.

But even with a favourable wind what advantage would a landing offer? If they should proceed inland to reach Gabarus Bay how could they pass through a country so marshy as that described above?

Leaving this Barachois going west-south-west, we passed an alder plot of some 400 toises in extent, which brought us to the Barachois Marcoche.

The Barachois de Marcoche is very extensive, being a league across. We followed it, making many points of the compass, which we reduced to the south-west. The Barachois has a number of arms running inland for a league, and one running to the north-west a good league and a half. There are several islets and peninsulas on it, whilst the banks are covered with fir trees. The entrance, which is perhaps fifteen toises across, lies north and south. Loaded boats pass at high tide. There is a rock on the starboard side as one enters, and a sand bank on the larboard, leaving room for only one boat to pass. A sand bank very similar to that in front of the Barachois de Bellefeuille lies before the entrance. About a league outside the two Barachois there are a number of reefs, visible only at low tide. From the said lake we skirted the coast which is full of reefs and shoals as far as the mouth of the Harbour de Fourché, a distance of a quarter of a league.

## THE HARBOUR OF FOURCHÉ.

The harbour of Fourché is one of the best harbours for the cod-fishery on the coast. The only thing against it is the difficulty of the entrance on account of shoals near it.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

It is divided into two arms, the one running to the west, north-west, and the other to the west. The latter was well settled before the war, there being twelve or fifteen families all doing well.

The English burned the whole place with the exception of a storehouse, 100 feet long, on the homestead of the late M. Daccarette, still in existence to-day and used for the raising of cattle.

Leaving Fourché on Wednesday the ninth instant, holding north-west for a quarter of a league, past spruce woods rendered impracticable owing to their heavy growth, the route brought us to Lake Ablin, which may be a quarter of a league in length by 200 toises in breadth. It divides at the further end into two branches, and runs about north-east and south-west. The shores are entirely covered with fir. The lake discharges itself into the Barachois de la Grande Framboise by means of a stream, which we followed until we came to an arm of the said Barachois de la Framboise. The distance between the two points is possibly an eighth of a league.

#### THE BARACHOIS DE LA GRANDE FRAMBOISE.

The Barachois de la Grande Framboise is situated half a league from the Harbour Fourché. The entrance lies north-north-west, and south-south-east; its width may be placed at 450 toises.

There are two reefs opposite the entrance. A boat of the capacity of five or six cords of wood can pass, while outside there is anchorage. It is estimated that it runs inland for a league and a half, throwing out several arms that extend, some deeper than others into the land in a north-north-westerly direction forming many islands and points, in its middle; its width may be considered to be a good half league. The banks are covered with poor fir. The chief product of these Barachois, creeks and lakes consists of hay, seeing that the country is very marshy. Leaving the Barachois we took a westerly course past an alder plot of about 200 toises in extent, which brought us to the Barachois de la Petite Framboise.

#### THE BARACHOIS DE LA PETITE FRAMBOISE.

The Barachois de la Petite Frambois lies two leagues from the Harbour Fourché and four from that St. Esprit. Its entrance is not suited for anything more than a canoe. The Barachois is a league in width north-east and south-west, and has several arms which run inland for a distance of about two leagues, forming islands and points, and it is stated that the arm to the north-north-east discharges its waters through a river into the lake of the river Miré. All the shores as well as the lands of the interior grow poor fir. From the Barachois we continued to skirt the coast as far as St. Esprit. In this distance of four leagues we found only two creeks where boats could shelter in bad weather from winds blowing from west-quarter-north-west to north-north-east. There was much greater shelter in the creek that has been named the Creek du Caplan. With these two exceptions the rest of the coast consists of high lands and rocks which are impracticable owing to their extreme abruptness.

#### ST. ESPRIT.

St. Esprit is well settled. It is adapted to the cod fishery, the raising of cattle, and for gardening, the soil being sandy in character.

The harbour of St. Esprit is in truth an open roadstead. Its mouth lies east-north-east and west-south-west. Vessels of sixty to seventy tons can enter and anchor in the middle of the roadway with from ten to twelve fathoms of water at high tide. There are two reefs which one leaves, the one on the starboard and the other on the larboard. Behind the roadstead is a Barachois which runs inland in a north-westerly direction for about a league. The settlers cut what hay they require on the banks of this Barachois. Its mouth lies north-east and south-west.

There is sufficient water at high tide to allow of the passage of a boat laden with five or six cords of wood. All the lands in the neighbourhood of St. Esprit are covered with fir wood only.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers, bachelors, hired fishermen, thirty-six months men, live stock, schooners, bateaux, and boats of St. Esprit.

Le Sieur Perriez, conducting a fishery, native of Plaisance, aged 42 years, married to Marguerite Dion, native of La Cadie, aged 48 years. They have three hired fishermen, two boats, three cows, three geese, two turkey-hens and nine fowls.

The land that he occupies was granted him, verbally by M. de St. Ovide, and M. Lenormant de Mézy.

It includes a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats, and a large garden where they grow all kinds of vegetable produce.

François Picard, fisherman, native of Pléhérel, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 39 years, of which he has passed 24 years in the colony; married to Anne Barbudeau, native of the place, aged 28 years. They have been granted rations for two years.

They have four children :—

Jullien, aged 8 years.

Suzanne, aged 5 years.

Angélique, aged 2 years.

Françoise, aged 1 year.

Five hired fishermen, namely :—

Jean Gauthier, aged 36 years, native of Mandes, diocese of St. Malo.

Julien Thomas, native of Couet, diocese of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Jean Colinet, aged 22 years, native of Trebedeau, diocese of St. Malo.

Pierre Briand, native of St. Carlé, diocese of St. Malo.

Toussaint Picard, native of Pléhérel, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

Three other hired men who are at Louisbourg.

Two boats, a half boat, one cow and six fowls.

Le Sieur François Picard has no dwelling.

Jean Granne, fisherman, native of Tadé, diocese of St. Malo; and 35 years; of which he has passed 17 in this colony; married to Marie Papou, native of St. Pierre, aged 30 years.

They have one son and three daughters :—

Augustin, aged 3 years.

Isabelle, aged 7 years.

Agathe, aged 5 years.

Geneviève, aged 14 months.

Nine hired fishermen of whom six are working for their board :—

Jean Fougère, native of Chateauneuf, diocese of St. Malo, aged 39 years.

André Groey, aged 24 years, native of Caronne, diocese of Avranches.

Toussaint Tramond, aged 15 years, native of Hebedau, diocese of St. Malo.

Julien Papou, aged 24 years, native of St. Esprit.

Pierre Jourgouche, native of Bayonne, aged 22 years.

Gabriel Touria, aged 30 years, native of Bayonne.

Two boats, two cows, one calf and six fowls.

The dwelling that he occupies was sold to him by the widow Seau. In the deed of sale the number of toises the land contains, either frontage or surface measurement, is not mentioned.

Georges Barbudeau, master-surgeon of St. Esprit, native of the island of Oléron, diocese of Saintes. He has been 36 years in the colony; married to Françoise Vrigneau, aged 52 native of Plaisance. They have with them their nephew Simon Halbert, native of the island of Oléron, aged 16 years. He is to remain in the country in the capacity of a surgeon.

They have no grant of the land they occupy. They have a garden but no live stock or poultry.

Herbe Desroches, fisherman, native of Coral, diocese of Avranché, has been in the colony 22 years; aged 35 years; married to Marie Barbudeau, native of this place, aged 30 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have three sons and one daughter.

François, aged 8 years.

Jean, aged 3 years.

Pierre, aged 3 months.

Margueritte, aged 10 years.

Louise Duneau, aged 14, native of Louisbourg, in the capacity of servant.

Three hired fishermen :—

Yves Galles, aged 30 years, native of the parish of Guillé, diocese of St. Malo.

Alexis Renard, aged 30 years, native of Ste. Broulade de Hol.

Louis Mange, aged 23 years, native of Carmel, archdiocese of Paris.

One boat, one half boat, one cow and eight fowls.

The dwelling that he occupies was given, verbally, by M. Bigot and contains platforms and scaffoldings for drying the fish of two boats.

Isabelle Longue Epée, widow of the late Jean Papou, native of the coast of Plaisance ; aged 52 years.

She has four sons :—

Charles, aged 29 years ;

Julien, aged 25 years ;

Jean, aged 22 years ;

François, aged 18 years, all natives of St. Esprit.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by the authorities. They have a garden.

Jean Clément, fisherman, native of the parish of Jeffrets, diocese of Coutances, aged 45 years, of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Brus, aged 40 years, native of la Cadie.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

Jean, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Chapin, aged 10 months ;

Louise, aged 4 years, all natives of St. Esprit.

One boat, one cow, one calf, and six fowls.

George Bonin, fisherman, native of the place, aged 28 years, married to Marie Diers, native of Niganiche, aged 19 years.

They have one daughter not yet named, aged 21 days, and Madeleine Diers, her sister aged 9 years.

One mare, three fowl, two geese, and two turkey hens.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messrs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the title deed in the war.

Jacques Lirard, fisherman, native of the parish of Plerin, diocese of St. Brieux, aged 40 years of which he has passed 26 in the colony. Married to Catherine Clément, aged 22 years, native of Port Toulouse.

They have one daughter Marie, aged 14 months.

Two hired fishermen.

Nicolas Joasse, aged 18 years, native of Quarolle, diocese of Avranche.

Joannes Dharouenaut, aged 24 years, native of Charau, diocese of Bayonne.

Five fowls. They have no dwelling place.

Francois Le Hardy, fisherman, native of St. Modé, diocese of St. Malo, married to Marguerite Clément, aged 15 years, native of the place.

Their whole wealth consists of seven fowls, they have no dwelling place.

Madeleine Robert, widow of the late Jean Bradon, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years.

She has three children, two sons and one daughter.

Jean Bradon, aged 24 years ;

Pierre Bradon, aged 32 years ;

Marguerite Bradon, aged 18 years,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Etienne Porier, her nephew, aged 7 years.

All natives of Ile Royal.

One heifer, and five fowls. She has no dwelling place.

Jean Beaulieu, fisherman, native of Bourneuf, diocese of Nantes, aged 48 years of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Hulin, native of Grandville, diocese of Coutances, aged 48 years.

They have two sons :

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Jean, aged 2 years ;

Four fowls, and they have no dwelling place.

Francois Bonnieu, fisherman, native of the place, aged 24 years. Married to Marguerite Lavaudiere native of Port Toulouse.

• They have one son and one daughter.

Jean aged 5 months.

Barbe, aged 3 years.

And one mare for the whole of their live stock.

Anselme Blanchard, farmer for M. Dola Barras, Captain of the port, native of Cobeguy, aged 33 years. Married to Marguerite Diron, native of la Cadie aged 32 years.

They have 6 children.

Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Marie Marthe, aged 15 years ;

Isabelle, aged 7 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Cloty, aged 2 years.

A cow with her calf.

They have not yet cleared any land.

NOTE.—As regards St. Esprit there was a greater number of boats before the war than to-day.

Left St. Esprit on the 11th of February and arrived at l'Ardoise about 6 o'clock in the afternoon of the same day. The distance between the two points is estimated at six leagues. We noticed, first, that a bank of sand on which there is a great deal of grass, extends from St. Esprit to the Creek de la Choui, and, further, that this Creek de la Choui affords excellent anchorage from the south-west ; north-west, and north-quarter-north-east winds, but it is open to the full force of winds from other points. It has an area of three quarters of a league, and in the centre seven or eight fathoms of water. There are two submerged reefs outside the said creek that are left to starboard on entering. The Grande Rivière runs into the said creek. The narrow entrance of the creek lies north and south. It runs inland about three leagues and after dividing into three arms penetrates inland to the west, north-west and north. Vessels of seventy tons, if they could only effect an entrance, might pass up the creek for two leagues, but the passage is only practicable for vessels drawing six or seven feet of water, and that only at high tide. It's shores are covered with all kinds of hard wood, with quantities of pine or, spruce on the high ground, and on the banks of the three arms. During the remainder of the distance, which is estimated at four leagues, we did not find any place suitable as a place of refuge for boats. It is all composed of abrupt declivities and chains of rocks impracticable for vehicles. All the land in the vicinity of the sea is covered with fir and poor spruce.

The bay de l'Ardroise is adapted to the cod-fishery. The family of the Sieur Coste, who took refuge here at the time of the last war with the English, makes good catches of codfish of very merchantable quality. The bay is divided into two parts ; the one that is settled being very small and exposed to the winds blowing in from the open sea, but it was preferred to the larger arm seeing that that does not run so far inland, and is therefore more exposed to the full force of the wind. In the larger branch vessels find shelter from winds from every point generally, and when they are to lie there for some time, without proceeding on their way, they can by using precaution



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

find anchorage. It runs inland for a good half league, but the water is only deep enough for boats. The banks are covered with hardwood. The soil is known to be largely sandy in its composition and suited only for the cultivation of hay, and garden stuff.

## CENSUS OF THE FAMILY OF SR. FRANÇOIS COSTE.

François Coste, native of the parish of Martegue, diocese of Marseille, aged 90 years; has been in the colony 30 years. Married to Madeleine Martin, native of Port Royal, aged 89 years.

They have with them :

Joseph Dugas, aged 21 years ;

Madeleine Dugas, aged 12 years ; their grand son ;

Louis Mercier, aged 17 years, native of Canada, engaged for one year in the capacity of servant.

Five cows, two mares, one sow, six fowls, and a garden.

Pierre Boy, fisherman, native of St. Jean des Camps, diocese of Coutances, aged 70 years of which he has spent 40 in the colony. Married to Marie Coste, aged 56 years, native of Port Royal.

They have two sons, and five daughters.

Joseph, aged 19 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Judith, aged 27 years ;

Cecile, aged 21 years ;

Madeleine, aged 17 years ;

Charlotte, aged 14 years ;

Geneviève, aged 11 years.

One ox, two cows, three calves, one bull, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat and a large garden.

Madeleine Coste, widow of the late Barthelemy Petitpas, native of Port Royal, aged 54 years.

She has five sons and one daughter :

Jean Petitpas, aged 24 years ;

Pierre Petitpas, aged 21 years ;

Claude Petitpas, aged 18 years ;

Guillaume Petitpas, aged 17 years ;

Paul Petitpas, aged 12 years ;

Pelajie Petitpas, aged 14 years. All natives of Port Toulouse.

One ox, four cows, one calf, two pigs, five fowls, one boat, and a large garden.

Gervais Brisset, fisherman, native of Condé, diocese of Bayou, aged 50 years, of which he has passed 30 in this colony. Married to Marie Joseph Le Roy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 36 years.

They have five daughters :

Marie Josephe, aged 16 years ;

Catherine, aged 12 years ;

Brigide, aged 8 years ;

Suzanne, aged 6 years ;

Gervaise, aged 3 years.

One ox, one cow, two pigs, six fowls, one schooner of the capacity of 15 cords of wood, and a garden like the others.

Charles Lavigne, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years. Married to Madeleine Petitpas, aged 34 years, native of Port Toulouse.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Benoist, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged 5 months ;

Anne, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 6 years ;

Cecile, aged 5 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Gilles Poirier, aged 13 years, native of St. Esprit, in the capacity of a domestic.

One ox, four cows, one calf, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat of the capacity of ten cords of wood and a garden.

Joseph Petitpas, fisherman, native of the Port de Toulouse, aged 29 years. Married to Anne Lafargue, aged 25 years, native of Petit Degras.

They have one son aged 15 months.

One cow, five fowls and a garden.

Jean Coste, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 38 years. Married to Madeleine Lafargue, native of Petit Degra, aged 29 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

François, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Jean, aged 6 years ;

Etienne, aged 6 months :

Geneviève, aged 3 years ;

Madeleine, aged 16 years.

Ambroise Lebandon, aged 24 years, native of Port Toulouse, in the capacity of domestic.

Six head of cattle, one mare, two pigs, seven fowls, one boat of the capacity of 15 cords of wood and a garden.

Pierre Brisson, fisherman, native of Nantes, aged 52. Married to Anne Boy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 33 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 5 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 months ;

Marie, aged 11 years.

Louis Minereau, native of Rochfort, aged 20 years, as a domestic.

Five head of cattle, one mare, two pigs, five fowls, one boat and a garden.

Noel Amiot, fisherman, native of Quiberon, diocese of St. Malo, aged 40 years, and in the Colony since 1728. Married to Marguerite Boy, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and two daughters.

Jean, aged 4 years, and the other is not yet named ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Seven head of cattle, one pig, five fowls, one boat, and a garden.

The land on which the family of François Coste is settled was granted to Sieur Coste by Messrs. de Saint Ovide and de Soubras. It extends half a league on the sea shore. The small quantity of meadow land is situated on the banks of the Grande Baye. They would not know where to obtain sufficient hay for their live stock, unless they carried it from the lands of Canceau. The beach is naturally enclosed and there are scaffoldings for drying the fish.

NOTE.—That all those settlers as well as those at Saint Esprit and at Gabarus have received rations for two years.

Left l'Ardoise on the 13th and arrived at Port Toulouse on the same day, the distance between the two points being estimated at two leagues.

About two hundred toises from the bay de l'Ardoise, settled by le Sieur François Coste, we found a second very extensive bay. The entrance to it lies south-east and north-west with a depth of four fathoms of water ; and vessels, once inside find anchorage in 15 to 16 feet of water, and shelter from winds from the south-quarter-south-west ; west, north-west ; north ; and north-quarter ; north-east. In truth they are not secure in case of heavy weather, for the bottom is composed of moving sands, and vessels are liable to drag their cables, and drive on to the rocks of the Cap de l'Ardoise, or run aground on a sand bank that extends to the further end of the bay. It is little frequented by the sailors during the autumn, which is the season for gales, and vessels only go there to load with cord wood. A quarter of a league outside the bay to the south, quarter south-west, lies an island of the same name, which may be half a league



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

in extent. It is close to the lands Grand Isle, near the cape at the south-west of the said bay. All the shore as well as the interior is covered with hard timber. Leaving the bay we pass through an alder plot about an eighth of a league in extent, which leads to a species of barachois, afterwards following the shore for half a league before striking the Barachois des Sept Islots. This barachois is not of much importance.

It has little water and it seems probable that at some remote date it was meadow-land, which has been submerged with the waters left by the incursions of the sea into the island. One sees where in reality there is the grass still at the bottom, and at low tide there is at the most only a foot of water over it. The bottom is very muddy. Outside there are seven small islands which give to this place the name Sept Islots.

Finally a blazed road is taken which leads to the further end of the barachois to the east of Port Toulouse. All this part of the country is covered with mixed timber, but fir is the predominant wood.

#### PORT TOULOUSE.

Port Toulouse is situated to the right as you enter the little channel. The mouth is formed by the Pointe à Coste, on the lands of Isle Royale, and the Cap de la Ronde, on the isles Madame. The port extends three leagues running east and west. The breadth varies at divers points but is estimated to average from 150 to 200 toises. Vessels of 150 tons could not pass on account of two shoals that are in the centre of the said channel and it would take good seamanship to work small vessels through.

Port Toulouse is formed by the Pointe à Coste and the Pointe de la Briquerie, which are reckoned to lie north-west and south-east, and to be three quarters of a league apart. There is one channel which the King's vessels of 30 to 36 pieces of cannon could enter, but it is winding, and it is necessary to buoy the course on port and starboard in order that vessels may pass up the middle of the channel without fear of coming to grief. It is a pity that this port is not practicable to vessels of all kinds; it presents a charming perspective and could be easily fortified, but it would be impossible to prevent an enemy effecting the landing of troops without the construction of several forts at the various points suitable for that purpose, between the Pointe de l'ancienne Intendance and the rivière à Tillard. On this rivière Tillard, in the creek de la Briquerie defence is everywhere quite easy, and without being visible from the present settlement. When near the land one estimates that la Briquerie is a good league from the settlement, and the rivière à Tillard three-quarters of a league. Vessels of 100 tons can enter and find shelter in this river, secure from winds from all points generally. The basin is not very large but is well adapted for sheltering ships. The settlers of Port Toulouse beach their boats and schooners here for the winter. It is the only spot that is concealed from observation from the King's Post. From Pointe à Coste to the King's Post there lies a sand bank which leaves a small space between it and the land on the north side where the Post stands and between this sandbank and the land on the north side, there is an arm running inland to the east for about a good half league. It is just as easy to effect a landing in this spot as in the preceeding. The land of l'ancienne Briquerie is found to be stony and not capable of producing marketable stuff. Half a league east-south-east from Port Toulouse lies the Grande Grave. It is bordered by Pointe Pinet on the east and by Pointe à Coste on the west. The entrance lies north-east by south-west. Vessels can find anchorage here and shelter from winds from almost every point, only those blowing off shore being dangerous. They anchor in five to six fathoms of water. Two reefs lie opposite to pointe à Coste. They are visible at low water and left on the starboard beam as one enters. At the far end of the creek there is a barachois running a good quarter of a league inland in a north-westerly direction. All this section is covered, with a mixed timber.

#### CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF PORT TOULOUSE.

Jean Baptiste Martel, coaster, native of Quebec, aged 42 years. Married to Marie Poujet, native of Port Royal, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Charles, 18 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 16 years ;  
 Baptiste, aged 13 years ;  
 Madeleine, aged 11 years ;  
 Epotille, aged 8 years ;

Four oxen, eight cows, one horse, eleven fowls, three ducks, six geese, and a gander.

The land for his dwelling place was sold him by Jean Clement. He did not know the extent, nor that of a meadow from which he carries hay for wintering his live stock.

Jean Boy, coaster, native of the neighbourhood, aged 22 years. Married to Judict Coujet, native of Port Toulouse, aged 23 years.

They have one cow with a calf, four turkey hens, five geese, three fowls, and one schooner.

The land they occupy was sold to them by le Sieur Boudrot. They have partly cleared a piece of ground for a garden. They, as well as the preceeding family, have been granted rations for two years.

Nicolas Beriot, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 49 years. Married to Ursul le Gotre, native of des Mines, diocese of Quebec, aged 34 years. They have taken refuge in the island for two years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Olive, aged 12 years ;  
 Pierre, aged 10 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 7 years ;  
 Marie, aged 16 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 14 years ;  
 Madeleine, aged 4 years.

One cow, three geese, and five fowls.

The land they occupy was granted them in 1749 by M. Duhaget, then Commandant at Port Toulouse. They have made a small clearing for a garden, and uncultivated land for a meadow. They have been granted rations for two years.

Pierre Degrê, carpenter, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Testard, widow of the late Charles Pinet Jr., native of Port Royal, aged 41 years.

She has five children by her first marriage, three sons, and two daughters :—

Joseph Pinet, aged 24 years ;  
 Pierre Pinet, aged 22 years ;  
 Pierre Pinet, aged 12 years ;  
 Marie Joseph, aged 23 years ;  
 Madeleine Pinet, aged 15 years ;  
 All natives of Port Toulouse.

The land they occupy was given them by M. de Rouville, then Commandant at Port Toulouse.

The only clearings they have made are one for a garden, and one for pasturage, where they cut about thirty quintals of hay. They receive rations according to the King's regulations.

Three cows and nine fowls.

Michel Samson, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years, of which he has spent 25 years in the colony. Married to Jeanne Testard, native of Port Royale, aged 35 years. They have been granted two years rations.

They have four sons and four daughters :—

Jean, aged 17 years ;  
 Michel, aged 13 years ;  
 Sebastien, aged 11 years ;  
 Fabien, aged 11 years ;  
 Jeanne, aged 22 years ;  
 Jeanette, aged 15 years ;  
 Judic, aged 8 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 3 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land they occupy was granted verbally by Messieurs de Saint Ovide and Le Normand. They have two oxen, eight cows and six fowls.

They have cleared two or three arpents of land, which they have turned into meadows, where hay comes up best, and a garden where vegetables thrive best.

Charles Pinet, coaster, of Port Toulouse, native of that place, aged 27 years ; married to Jeanne Samson, native of Port Royale, aged 32 years.

They have one son who is not named.

The land on which they dwell belongs to Sr. Samson, their father-in-law, and he has given them land for building and to make a small garden where garden products do best. They have two cows and six fowls. They have been granted two years rations.

Mathieu Samson, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 42. Married to Marguerite Lapierre, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Pierre Samson, aged 17 years ;

Jean Samson, aged 16 years ;

François Samson, aged 14 years ;

Bruneau Samson, aged 7 years ;

Isabelle Samson, aged 13 years ;

Charlotte Samson, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne Samson, aged 3 years.

They have been granted two years rations, and have been in the colony since 1730.

They have three oxen, two cows, and seven fowls.

The land they occupy was granted to them verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden and a piece of ground four arpents in extent for a meadow.

Habraham Du Gas, coaster, native of Mount Royal, aged 36 years ; married to Marguerite Fougère, native of La Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have five children :—

Jean Dugas, aged 13 years ;

Marguerite, aged 16 years ;

Marie Dugas, aged 11 years ;

Geneviève, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 months.

They have been in the colony since 1719, they have been granted rations conformably to the King's ordinance.

The land on which he is settled was granted to him, verbally, by Messieurs de St. Ovide, and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden, and the rest is in pasture, with a second meadow above the dike of the Isles Madame.

Their live stock consists of two oxen ; three cows ; one sow ; seven fowls ; and one batteau.

Marie Marchand, widow of the late Charles Pinet, native of la Cadie : aged 43 years.

She has three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Pinet, aged 21 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years ;

Jeanne Pinet, aged 18 years ;

Angelique, aged 12 years.

The land she occupies was granted in form to Sr. Louis Marchand by Messieurs de St. Ovide, and le Normand, but they lost their title deed during the late war. She has no clearing except for a small garden.

Charles Pinet, Jr., coaster, native of the place, aged 25 years. Married to Helène Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling place.

Pierre Sauvage, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Jeanne Pinet, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have Josette Sauvage, their daughter, aged 17 months.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling place.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Louis Dantin, native of Paris, aged 50 years. Married to Marguerite La Soude, native of Saint Pierre, aged 36 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

Gabriel Dantin, aged 10 years ;

Louis Dantin, aged 7 years ;

Barthélémy, aged 4 years ;

Joseph Dantin, aged 2 years ;

Jeanne Dantin, aged 9 years.

One ox, one cow and one hen.

Their house is situated on the land of Marc la Soude, their father.

Judicth Petitpas, aged 60 years, native of Port Royal, widow of the late Marc la Soude.

She has two sons :

Jean Baptiste La Soude, aged 24 years ;

Joseph La Soude, aged 21 years.

They had a grant in form of the land they occupied from Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the deed in the late war.

One ox, three cows, two calves and four fowls.

They make their hay on the banks of the rivière à Tillard, where their meadows lie. They were granted to them in the same deed as their homesteads.

Honoré Boucher, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, of which he has passed 30 in the colony. Married to Marie Anne La Soude, native of Port Toulouse, aged 24 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Bellony Boucher, aged 8 years.

Jean Boucher, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;

They have two oxen, two cows, and four fowls. Their house is on their mother's homestead.

Michel Boudreau, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years. Married to Jeanne Fougère, native of Port Toulouse, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 2 months ;

Jeanne Boudrot, aged 2 years.

One ox, one sow ; six fowls and one schooner.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messieurs Saint-Ovide and Le Normand. They have made a small clearing for a garden.

Jacques Coste, builder, native of Port Royal, aged 47 years. Married to Françoise Petitpas, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have Claude Coste, their son aged 22 years.

They hold in live stock, two oxen, three cows ; two pigs, one horse ten fowls ; one bateau and a skiff.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand. They know nothing as to its extent, and have cleared ground for a garden only.

Joseph Dugas, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, widower of the late Margueritte Le Blanc.

He has one son and four daughters :—

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Anne, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years, Marie Braud, his niece, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

One ox, two cows, two pigs, and 12 fowls.

The land on which he is settled was granted to his late father, by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand, but they lost the deed in the last war. They have cleared about two arpents of land where they have several times sown turnips, but they have never come up well.



Pierre Boy, coaster, native of the place, aged 19 years. Married to Jeanne Dugas, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They are on the land of Joseph Dugas, their father. They have two cows and one hen.

Claude Clerget, coaster, native of the parish of Acre, diocese of Langres, aged 60 years, of which he has passed 25 in the country. Married to Françoise Lavergne, native of Port Royal, aged 50 years.

Three have three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Petitpas, aged 21 years ;

Abraham La Vaudière, aged 17 years ;

Gabriel Clerget, aged 14 years, natives of the place ;

Félicité Clerget, aged 12 years ;

Françoise Clerget, aged 11 years ;

Anne Clerget, aged 10 years.

They have live stock consisting of two oxen, two cows, two heifers and three fowls.

The land they occupy is situated at the further end of Bras d'Or. It was granted to them by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and le Normand. They have cleared about two arpents of ground, where they raise all sorts of garden stuff.

Jacques Petitpas, of Port Toulouse, is a coaster, and native of Canceau, aged 28 years. Married to Françoise Breaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have Marie Petitpas, their daughter, nine days old.

One ox, one sow, four fowls and a bateau. The land they occupy was given them by their mother, out of her homestead.

Anne Baudreau, widow of Jean Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years.

She has two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph, aged 26 years ;

Ermant, aged 20 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 14 years.

She has no dwelling place, and has been granted a year's rations. Her children follow the coasting trade.

Jean Petitpas, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years ; married to Françoise Monthory, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years. They have been settled in the Colony ten years.

They have Jean, their son, 5 months old and are settled in the dwelling place of her mother.

The character of the land in the further end of Bras d'Or is very well suited to the cultivation of much garden stuff, such as peas and other vegetables. Notwithstanding that the fogs are as prevalent as at Louisbourg in the spring, the Sr. Petitpas told me that one year his father sowed wheat and that it came up in fine condition and well nourished.

Joseph Vigneau, coaster, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years ; married to Catherine Arceneau, native of Port Royal aged 33 years. They have been settled in the Colony 14 years.

They have five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 13 years ;

Nicolas, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Hippolite, aged 3 years ;

Rose, aged 15 years ;

Marguerite, aged 7 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, two cows, four pigs, ten fowls, and one bateau. They have Baptiste Bareu in the capacity of a domestic. He is to settle in the colony.

They have verbal permission from Messrs. Desherbiers and Prévost to settle on the land they occupy, and they have turned the whole into pasture.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Madeleine Soret, widow of the late Pierre du Mas, native of Quebec, aged 46 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :

Dominique Coulon, aged 20 years, by her first marriage.

Pierre Dumas, aged 12 by her second marriage.

Margaret Coulon, aged 18 years.

She has been in the colony 29 years.

Her land was granted to her by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand, but she lost the deed in the war. She has turned all the forepart of her homestead into meadow land from which she saves from 130 to 140 quintals of hay. She has no live stock.

Joseph Fougère, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 36 years; married to Marguerite Coste, native of Port Toulouse, aged 32 years. They are in the colony 28 years.

They have Modeste, Fougère, aged 4 years.

Marie Madeleine, aged 12 years, native of la Cadie, as a domestic.

In live stock, they have one ox, one cow, one heifer, two geese, four fowls, and a share in a vessel.

The dwelling in which he is settled, was sold to him by Claude Dugas.

Claude Dugas, coaster, native of this place, aged 26 years, married to Madeleine Béliveau, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years, widow of the late Jean Fougère.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Louison Fougère, aged 18 years ;

Jean Fougère, aged 10 years :

Michel Fougère, aged 9 years ;

Joseph Dugas, aged 2 months ;

Isabeau Fougère, aged 17 years ;

Barbe Fougère, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows; one mare; one goose, one pig, and five fowls. They have cleared a garden, and the remainder of the homestead is in meadow land from which they draw 20 to 30 quintals of hay.

The land they occupy was sold to them by the late Jean Robert Henry. The extent of the said land was not specified in the deed of sale.

Nicolas Préjean, coaster of Port Toulouse, native of Port Royal, aged 42 years.

He has two sons and four daughters :—

Louison, aged 18 years ;

Gabriel, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;

Rose, aged 8 years :

Cecille, aged 4 years.

Two cows, two fowls, and a bateau.

The dwelling he occupies was sold to him, by the late Jean Robert Henry. There is a garden and the rest of the land is pasture.

Nicolas Lavigne, coaster, native of St. Denis, aged 68 years, of which he has spent 25 in the colony, married to Marie Anne Demanceau, aged 43 years.

They have one son and five daughters :—

Nicolas, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 19 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years ;

Barbe, aged 7 years ;

Geneviève, aged 2 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two bulls, four geese, and seven fowls.

The homestead on which they are was merely granted to them verbally by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand. They have made a clearing for a garden and the rest of the land is in pasture.



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

Orré Marchand, widow of the late Breau, native of the said place, aged 36 years. She has five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 14 years ;

François, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 7 years ;

Georges, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne, aged 20 years ;

Célestine, aged 9 years.

In live stock she has two cows, and one sow.

The land she occupies was granted to her by Messieurs de Saint Ovide, and Le Normand. In the grant the extent of frontage of the said land is not stated, but it is clearly specified that its depth extends from the settlement to the further end of Bras d'Or.

Jean Marchand, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 40 years ; married to Geneviève Pouget, aged 35 years, native of Port Royal.

They have two sons :—

Eustache, aged 2 years.

Louis, aged 1 year.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, eight geese, five turkey hens, eight fowls, and one skiff.

Their meadows are situated on the Grand Passage, from la Platrière to the Isle de l'Ours, the distance between these boundries being one league, where they gather 60 to 70 quintals of hay.

They have two other dwellings, one granted verbally by M. de la Valière, subject to the good pleasure of Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy. The other was sold to them by the widow Boudreau.

Note, that all the settlers enumerated above, were given two years rations, with the exception of several who complained of not having received their supplies from the store house, because the storekeeper had taken their orders from them, and gave them a supply on account, telling them to return another time, and when they went back for the balance le Sr. Lartigue did not remember the occurrence, and they never received the balance due to them.

Census of new settlers, refugee Acadians, throughout the command of Port Toulouse.

Jean Boudrot, native of Port Royal, aged 29 years, married to Françoise Harsenot, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. They have been in the colony two years and have received rations during that period.

They have two sons and one daughter.

Joseph, aged 3 years, native of la Cadie.

Jean, aged 2 years, native of the same place.

Angélique, aged three months.

Nicolas La Treille, native of la Cadie, aged 10 years, a relative.

They have neither live stock nor dwelling. They have ten fowls, and a bateau they are building to carry wood to Louisbourg.

Baptiste Vigneau, native of Port Royal, aged 25 years, married to Anne Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. They have been in the colony half a year, and have been granted rations for two years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, and 10 years ;

Amant, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Téotiste, aged 8 years ;

Marguerite, aged 4 years ;

Nastazie, aged 1 year.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

In animals, one cow, one calf, one sow, eleven fowls, and a bateau. They have no dwelling place.

The land on which they are settled was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made no clearing.

Joseph Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Jeanne Godet, native of Port Royal, aged 35 years. They have been in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for that time.

They have a son three daughters —

Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 10 years ;

Modeste, aged 4 years ;

In animals, one ox, one cow, one calf, four pigs, eleven fowls, and one bateau.

The land on which they are settled was given them by M. de Villejoint. It was long ago cleared by fire. They have done no clearing.

Vincent Arceneau, native of la Cadie, aged 32 years. Married to Marguerite Poirier, native of Port Royal, aged 21 years. They have been in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for that period.

They have only one cow.

The land they have was granted to them by M. de Villejoint. They have done no clearing.

Jean Maurice, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Isabelle Arceneau, native of des Mines, aged 37 years. They have been for two years in the colony and have been given rations during that time.

They have three daughters and two orphans :—

Marguerite, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 9 years ;

Charles Bourd, aged 14 years ;

Simon Poirier, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own two oxen, one cow, two pigs, three geese, six fowls, and a bateau.

The land on which they are settled was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made a clearing for a garden.

Jean Bte. Bouteau, of Port Toulouse, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Jeanne Quéry, native of Port Royal, aged 23. They have been in the country for 18 months and have been granted rations for two years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged 8 months, and Anne Clémenceau, aged 7 years.

One ox forms their whole stock.

The land which they have improved was given them by M. de Villejoint.

They have cleared about two arpents to make a meadow and a garden ; for as regards grain not only is the nature of the soil unsuitable for its growth but the fogs that prevail in the spring prevent it from being productive.

André Temple, native of the parish of Menibec (?) bishopric of Avranches, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Devot, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years. They have been three years in the colony, and have received rations during that period.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged three months.

The land they occupy was marked out for them by M. de Villejoint. They have made a clearing for a garden, and another of about four arpents in extent for a meadow.

Marie Quéry, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years, widow of Pierre Devot.

She has Pierre, her son, aged 18 years, and Anne, aged 13 years.

In live stock, one ox, one cow and calf, one sow, ten fowls, three geese.

She is in the country since the month of August last, and she lives in the house of André Temple, her son-in-law.



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Charles Poirier, native of la Cadie, aged 30. Married to Margueritte Vigneau, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years. They have been in the country 18 months, and have been granted rations for three years.

They have Charles, their son, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have one sow and ten fowls.

The homestead on which they are settled is owned by a man named Langlois, a settler in the Isles Madame. When they came there he promised to give them the freehold, but on seeing that they had improved the property and built a house on it, he declined to fulfil his promise and demanded the sum of 100 écus in settlement.

Joseph Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years. Married to Anne Bourg, native of Des Mines, aged 53 years. They have been in the colony three years, and have received rations during that time.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Alexandre, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Joseph Le Blanc, aged 6 years, their nephew.

Anne Alain, aged 18 years, native of la Cadie.

Marie Joseph Alain, aged 15 years, their nieces.

Alexandre Bourg, her father, a native of la Cadie, aged 84 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have twenty-five cattle, ten fowls, and one skiff.

The dwelling in which they are belongs to Joseph Dugas, their son-in-law. He allows them to occupy it until such time as they are given land.

#### OLD SETTLERS IN LA BRIQUERIE.

Honoré Préjean, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Brossard, native of Port Royal, aged 30 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Fœlix, aged 11 years ;

Ciprien, aged 5 years ;

Julien, aged 2 years ;

Two sons, each aged two and a half months, not yet named ;

Marie Anne, aged 9 years ;

Felicité, aged 7 years ;

Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Thomas Nolen, aged 27 years, native of Ireland, in the capacity of a domestic.

In live stock, one ox, three fowls, one bateau. He is in the colony since 1732.

The land on which Sr. Honoré Prejean has built was sold to him by Charles Béoudrot. He has done no clearing.

Margueritte Dugas, widow of the late Joseph Boudrot, native of Port Royale, aged 46 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :—

Louison, aged 19 years ;

Charles Boudrot, aged 14 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years ;

Joseph Boudrot, coaster, her son, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Judict Fougère, native of said place, aged 19 years.

They have Jeanne, their daughter, aged 4 months.

Pierre Boudrot, coaster, native of the said place, aged 25 years. Married to Josette Dugas, native of petit Saint Pierre, aged 19 years.

They have two cows, two calves, and eight fowls.

The land on which they are located was given them verbally by Messrs. de Saint-Ovide, and Le Normand, and is situate on the coast of Saint Pierre. They have made a clearing for a garden, and the rest of the place is pasture land. Their meadows are on the Barachois à Descouts on the lands of the Isles Madame.

They could cut one hundred quintals of hay, if only it could be well saved, but they only grow, and cut grass sufficient for the live stock they have.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The lands were granted to them by the late Monsieur La Vallière, Commandant at Port Toulouse.

We left Port Toulouse on the twentieth of February and arrived at the rivière à Bourgeois at six o'clock in the evening of the same day.

The rivière à Bourgeois empties its waters in the little channel a league and a half from Port Toulouse. It takes its source in a large basin situated a quarter of a league from its mouth in the northern part of Isle Royale. It lies east and west, and is estimated as being a half league in length. The breadth of the river is unequal but its average width is estimated at 150 toises. Its entrance lies north and south. At high tide there are 15 to 16 feet of water in the river throughout its whole course of a quarter of a league in extent, whilst over the whole area of the basin already mentioned the depth varies from three to five feet. Vessels of 100 tons burden can enter and load with the cordwood and dimension timber, which is cut by the settlers of Port Toulouse during the winter. All the shores of the basin as well as the lands in the interior are covered with hard wood.

On February the 21st we left rivière à Bourgeois, and reached the creek à Descoust, situated in the lands of the Isles Madame the same day.

On leaving the basin of the rivière à Bourgeois one has to make a portage of about a quarter of a league. It is covered with fir and leads to the large creek.

This large creek would form part of the little channel, if there were not two islands, close to one another, lying in a line with the lands north of the said channel, and causing a break in the connection. The two entrances to the said creek lie at the two extremities of these islands. The eastern entrance is the most used; it lies north and south. Vessels of 100 tons burden can make the passage, and find anchorage in from three to nine fathoms of water in any part of the creek.

The entrance to the west can only be used by vessels drawing six or seven feet of water, and at high tide. It lies north-east and south-west. The length of this creek is estimated at three quarters of a league. It runs east and west, with a breadth of a quarter of a league, towards the northern lands. All the banks are wooded with fir, but to compensate for this, a quarter of a league inland from the creek there is nothing but hard timber. We next traversed the little channel above the Isle Brulée, at which place there may be 150 toises of land.

## THE ISLES MADAME AND THEIR SMALL CHANNEL.

Isles Madame lie to the south-south-west of Port Toulouse, and are separated from the lands of Ile Royale by the little channel. Isle Madame is estimated to be three leagues in length, by one league in breadth. Lengthwise it lies east and west, as does the channel, whilst its breadth lies north and south. The nature of the soil is not suitable for cultivation, as in addition to the fact that fogs are constantly prevalent during the whole of spring, the quality of the soil can only be described as a mixture of earth largely composed of clay, and an infinite number of rough stones heaped one upon the top of another. The land in the interior is wooded in places with beech-wood and the wild cherry tree, the remainder being covered with spruce and fir. The settlers on this island follow various callings, in order to secure a livelihood.

Those who are not engaged in the cod fisheries, are employed in navigation during the summer, whilst in the winter they make cord wood, which they sell at 9 livres a cord, delivered at the coast, whilst as a general rule all the settlers endeavour to add to their earnings by finding keep for a few head of cattle. The whole coast is practicable for small vessels, and a landing can be very easily effected at almost any point.

## CENSUS OF OLD SETTLERS.

Census of the old settlers who are located on the north coast of the Isles Madame only.

Pierre Bernard, coaster, native of St. Malo, aged 66; married to Cecille Longue-Epée, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. They have spent 30 years in this island.



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters :—

François, aged 22 years ;

Nicolas, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 8 years ;

Isaac, aged 4 years ;

Anne, aged 24 years ;

Geneviève, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 15 years ;

Froisille, aged 10 years.

In live stock they own one ox, two cows, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which he has been located since 1720 was granted to him verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand.

He has done a large amount of clearing and there is a fair amount of improved land. Sr. Pierre Bernard has made several attempts to grow wheat, but though it has always come up well, it has not ripened.

Jean Bernard, coaster, native of this place, aged 30 years ; married to Catherine Langlois, native of Isles Madame, aged 28 years.

They have Madeleine Bernard, their daughter, aged 16 months, and a man named Pancros, aged 20 years, a native of Dieppe, who follows the fishery at Petit Degra, during the summer.

They own one ox, one cow and six fowls.

François Langlois, a settler in the colony for 30 years, native of Paris, aged 42 years. Married to Madeleine Coumeau, native of Port Royal, aged 65 years.

They have one son, Joseph, born in this place, aged 18 years.

They own a skiff, two cows, three calves, and two fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given to him verbally by Messrs. Saint Ovide and Le Normand. All the clearing he has made is contained in two gardens, but he also has a large piece of cleared ground which serves as a meadow.

Pierre Poujet, coaster, native of Port Royal, aged 40 years ; Married to Madeleine Langlois, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Jean, aged 7 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Madeleine, aged 14 years.

The youngest is not yet named. She is three weeks old.

They are settled on land owned by Langlois, père. They have made a clearing of about a quarter of an arpent in extent for a garden.

In live stock they own, four cows, three calves, one ox, one pig, and three fowls.

François Josse, coaster, native of St. Glam, bishopric of Dolle, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Langlois, aged 48 years, native of Port Royal.

They have five sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Mathieu, aged 17 years ;

Guillaume, aged 13 years ;

Gabriel, aged 11 years ;

Jean, aged 6 years ;

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Aimable, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own, three cows, one calf, and three fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given him verbally by the authorities. The quality of the soil renders it unsuitable for cultivation, and the most they can do is, by using a large amount of manure, to raise a little garden produce.

Mathurin Joseph, fisherman, native of Plangrenoy, bishopric of St. Brioux, aged 45 years, of which he has spent 23 in the colony. Married to Marie Gourde, native of Louisbourg, aged 31 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have three daughters :—

Louise, aged 11 years ;

Elenne, aged 10 years ;

Cecille, aged 2 years.

All natives of the Isles Madame.

He has no land and is obliged to rent.

François Josse, coaster, native of Port Toulouse, aged 26 years, Married to Marie Margueritte Tardif, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They have one daughter, Jeanne, aged one year.

They own a cow, and a bateau.

The land he occupies was given to him verbally by the authorities. He has cleared about an arpent of land to make a garden.

François Langlois, fisherman, native of Port Royale, aged 44 years. Married to Henriette Bernard, native of the place, aged 33 years.

They have one daughter, Henriette, aged 14 months.

They own two cows, a calf, and three fowls.

Their house is built on land owned by Langlois' father. They have cleared land to make a garden.

Nicolas Langlois, fisherman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years. Married to Isabelle Pouchet, native of Port Royal, age 27 years.

They have one son Nicolas, aged 2 years.

They own two cows ; three calves, an ox, a pig, and four fowls.

Their house is built on land owned by Langlois' father.

Jean Bouget, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. Married to Margueritte Langlois, native of Port Royal, aged 31 years.

They have one son, François aged one year.

In stock they own, four cows, three calves, two pigs, and four fowls.

Their land is the same as that of their father Langlois. Monsieur de Villejoint has given them a meadow situated on the river à Dumolin at the little channel. It is very extensive and they carry sufficient hay from it to keep 24 head of cattle.

All the above named settlers have been a long time in the colony, and have had rations granted them for two years only.

## CENSUS OF NEW SETTLERS.

Census of the new settlers, refugees from la Cadie, on the Isles Madame.

Namely :—

Herne Lambert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 65 years, married to Marie Longue Epée, aged 54 years, native of Cobeyt. They have been three years in the colony, and have been granted rations for that time.

They have two sons and two daughters :—

François, aged 21 years ,

Ambroise, aged 19 years ;

Jeanne, aged 15 years ;

Isabelle, aged 14 years.

And Olivier Lambert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, married to Marie Anne Pichot, native of Petit Degra, aged 17 years.

The land they occupy was located for them by Monsieur de Villejoint.

They have made a clearing, by cutting as much cord-wood as they possibly could along the shore, choosing to work on that part of the land, where they could make a living by cutting cordwood, as the nature of the soil makes no return for cultivation.

Claude Giroir, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 55 years, married to Madeleine Vincent, native of Port Royal, aged 44 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :

Joseph, aged 23 years ;

Silvain, aged 14 years ;



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Bazille, aged 11 years ;  
Antoine, aged 8 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 21 years ;  
Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;  
Procède, aged 5 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and have been granted rations for that period.

In live stock they own, three oxen, two cows, one calf, one pig, and five fowls.

They are settled on land that was chosen for them by Monsieur de Villejoint, but have found that the nature of the soil would not repay cultivation.

They cleared ground, and made a garden, sowing cabbage and turnip seed, but though they used a prodigious quantity of manure, the seed did not come up very well.

Jean Daniqua, fisherman, native of Grave, bishopric of Coutances, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Sire, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have two daughters.

Marie, aged 2 years ;

Roze, aged 14 months.

He has no homestead, and no house built except in the bush. He has been in the colony since the month of August last. He has been granted rations for one year.

Jean Coumeau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years. He is a widower.

He has five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean, aged 16 years ;

David, aged 7 years ;

Charles, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 14 years ;

Isabelle, aged 11 years ;

He has two cows.

He has been three years in the colony and has been granted rations for that period.

He is settled on land located for him by Monsieur de Villejoint. He only took possession last autumn and made neither clearing nor improvement.

Pierre Gedry (Guedry) ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years ; married to Haniez Hiel (Friel), native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

They have children :—

Simon, aged 5 years ;

Charles, aged 7 months ;

Marie, aged 7 years ;

Marguerite, aged 3 years ;

Philippe Turpin, their niece, aged 10 years.

They are in the colony since the month of August last, and have been granted rations for one year.

Pierre Friel, native of la Cadie, aged 74 years, married to Catherine Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 68 years.

They live with Guedry their son-in-law.

They have one ox and two cows.

The land they occupy is situated on the Isle à Descoust. It was chosen for them by Monsieur de Villejoint. They have done no clearing.

Etienne Hamet, ploughman, native of Saint-Jean, bishopric of Coutances, aged 66 years. Married to Margueritte Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. They have been in the colony two years and have been granted rations for a term of three years.

He has a cow and calf and three fowls.

The land he occupies is situated on the little creek. He is there by permission of Monsieur de Villejoint and has done a little clearing, sufficient for a garden.

Jean Baptiste Forin, ploughman, native of Des Mines, aged 30 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Olivier Le Blanc Forin, aged 6 years ;

Etienne, aged 1 year ;

Margueritte Théodose, aged 5 years.

They have been in the country two years, and have been granted rations for three.

His land is situated on the little creek. He has cleared ground for a garden.

Jacques Barican, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Marie Turpin, native of Des Mines, aged 43 years.

They have three sons and six daughters :—

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

Sifroy, aged 16 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 14 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Précède, aged 7 years ;

Ursulle, aged 4 years ;

Rosalie, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte Turpin, aged 7 years, her niece.

They are in the colony since the 16th of last July, and have been granted rations for one year.

Monsieur de Villejoint settled them on land at the Point à Jacob. Since that time they have built, and have cleared an arpent of land for a garden.

They have a horse and four fowls.

Charles Doiron, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Tibouday, native of Port Royal, aged 35 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Baptiste, aged ten years ;

Zacharie Aimable, aged 8 years ;

Joseph Marry, aged 6 years ;

Charles, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Madeleine, aged 4 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 6 months.

He has been in the colony three years with all his family, and he has only a house built in the wood and two fowls.

Eustache Le Jeune, coaster, native of la Cadie, aged 37 years. Married to Marie Anne Beriaude, native of Port Royal, aged 25 years.

The children they have are :—

Agatte, aged 4 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 17 months.

They have six fowls.

They have been three years in the colony, and have received rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled was located for him by Monsieur de Villejoint. It is situated on the Pointe à Jacob. He has made a small clearing for a garden.

Throughout this account it is made very clear that if the settlers are obliged to clear the land and are prohibited from fishing or embarking on vessels engaged in the coasting trade, it is certain that they will not be able to make a living.

We left the creek à Descoust on the 23rd of February, and, following the shore, arrived at Petit Degrat the same day.

The distance from the creek à Descoust, lying on the open coast directly opposite to Port Toulouse, to the Cap à la Ronde, is estimated at a quarter of a league. Through this distance the coast rises so abruptly from the open sea, and reefs and shoals are so numerous that it is difficult to tell how to land. The Cap à la Ronde and the Cap au Gros Né form the entrance to the Great Creek du Petit Degrat. They lie about a league apart \* \* The entrance to this creek \* \* and it runs a league inland.

It makes a wide bend at the further end, where 200 toises from land, vessels can anchor in five to six fathoms of water, and is sheltered from all winds, except those from



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

between the east north-east and south-east. With regard to other winds, they blow off shore and in the heavy autumnal gales that prevail here vessels would certainly not be safe. So commodious is this creek that the English, when they were in possession of the country, took vessels of three hundred tons burden there to load with cord wood.

In the center are three islands lying together, and visible at any state of the tide. Small vessels can shelter here from the east, north-east and south-east winds. A shoal lies between these islands and the land. There is a channel between this shoal and the islands, and another between the shoal and the land, one on either side of the reef. At the entrance at an estimated distance of a quarter of a league from Cap à la Ronde, there lies a shoal which can be left either to starboard or larboard on entering, a channel lies between this shoal and the Cap à la Ronde. Throughout the whole of the district, to the west-north-west, to the north, and to the north-east there is nothing but hard timber, and throughout the remainder is poor fir.

The said creek lies only a quarter of a league distant from the Petit Degrat. Before the war the waters of these two places met by means of a channel which has been filled, but at the entrance only, by a surge of the sea. Vessels carrying five or six cords of wood, or other cargo formerly passed there loaded.

The local fishermen found this channel a great convenience, in taking their boats laden with supplies to Louisbourg. Once out of the great creek they found themselves crossing the Barachois de l'Ardoise, instead of being obliged, as they are to-day, to leave by the entrance to the harbour of Petit Degrat, to double the Cap Gros Né which projects far into the sea, and then go four or five leagues outside to make l'Ardoise.

The passage to the point of crossing the harbour of l'Ardoise; by way of the channel referred to, could be made in an hour, whilst in doubling the Cap du Gros Né, the fishermen are not sure of doing it in 24 hours and if they meet contrary winds they have to be driven ashore rather than run the risk of being driven ten or fifteen leagues out to sea.

It would be a convenience to the fishermen if they were able to take their boats in and out of the harbour of Petit Degrat, no matter what wind was blowing at the time.

It is estimated that the channel could be made as practicable for navigation as it was before for an outlay of not more than 300 livres, a small amount in comparison with the benefit to be derived. One is also led to believe that this creek could be used by fishing vessels. This would be a great benefit because fishing is not carried on in the autumn, which is the season of the gales.

Some superb beaches for drying cod-fish lie at the further end of this creek on the edge of the plain.

#### PETIT DEGRAT.

Petit Degrat is suitable only for the cod-fishery. None of the people who are settled there have any other occupation. Fish are very abundant and none finer are found at Ile Royale. This place lies on the south-east coast of the Isles Madame, opposite to the port of Canceau.

It is calculated that it lies about south-south-west and north-north-east, and that the distance between the two harbours is three leagues.

Petit Degrat harbour is formed by the Pointe à la Rivière, lying to the north-west of the harbour, and by the Cap de Fer lying to the south-east. It is calculated that the entrance is an eighth of a league in breadth, that it lies north-east and south-west, and that the harbour runs half a league inland to the south-east, preserving the same breadth, or thereabouts.

A shallow at the entrance lies about a hundred toises from, and opposite to Cap de Fer. It is left to starboard on entering, and after entering, the land is coasted in taking the channel that passes this reef. The channel to larboard is very difficult to navigate even at low tide. The bottom is composed of nothing but impracticable rocks.

The harbour is practicable only to vessels of less than 150 tons burden. Vessels of heavier tonnage would experience difficulty in entering. There are only thirteen



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

feet of water in the channel at high tide, but when one has gained the harbour, he can anchor his ships in the creek aux Navires, in four to five fathoms of water. This creek runs inland for a short distance.

The lands in the neighbourhood of the Petit Degrat are of a nature unsuitable for cultivation. They are composed of rocky bluffs, with spongy soil covered with a foot and a half of peat on the surface.

## GENERAL CENSUS.

General census of men, women, boys, girls, live stock, schooners, bateaux, and boats of the Petit Degrat.

Namely:—

Nicolas Ecard, fisherman, native of the parish of Serance, bishopric of Coutances, aged 52, married to Marie Anne Pichaud, widow of the late Jean Embourg, native of Plaisance, aged 46 years.

She has by her first marriage, six sons and one daughter:—

Foelix d'Embourg, aged 19 years ;

Jean, aged 17 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 16 years ;

François, aged 14 years ;

Martin, aged 12 years ;

Gerome, aged 8 years ;

Isabelle, aged 4 years ;

Le Sr. Nicolas Ecard has four men engaged for the next fishery season.

Jean Daribot, native of Bayonne, aged 42 years.

Martin Detcheverry, aged 40 years, native of St. Jean de Luz.

Joannis Dorebida, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 25 years.

Bernard Le Basque, native of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

Le Sieur Ecard owns the following live stock : two oxen, two cows, three heifers, one pig, six hens, with their rooster, and two boats.

The homestead on which he is settled was granted to the late Jean Embourg in 1722 by Monsieur de Rouville then commandant at Port Toulouse, without however, the quantity of land he could enter upon, being determined.

Margaret Rambourg, widow of the late Emanuel, native of the place, aged 29 years.

She has one daughter, Marie Joseph, aged 14 years.

Her land lies at the further end of the great creek, and she has ground for two gardens cleared, but she does not cultivate them, as she has become dumb and is in her second childhood. She and her child live with her mother.

Nicolas Le Borgne, fisherman, native of Dieppe, aged 36 years, married to Marie Darembourg, native of Petit Degra.

They have two children:—

Michel Le Borgne, aged 3 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 14 months ;

Gérôme Darembourg, aged 10 years ;

Françoise Emanuel, his niece, aged 8 years.

Three men for the fishery :—

Joannis Detcheverry, native of Dagitery, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 19 years.

Dominique La Reide, native of Bearix, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

Joannis Detcheverry, native of Aquitany, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 58 years.

In live stock, they own one bull, three cows, seven fowls and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost in 1749. Upon it are platforms, beach and scaffoldings for drying the fish from two boats.

Jean La Fargue, the elder, fisherman, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 70 years, married to Marie Anne Osselette, native of Plaisance, aged 58 years. They have one son and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 22 years ;



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Cecile, aged 20 years :

Charlotte, aged 16 years ;

Jeanne, aged 14 years ;

Live stock ; three cows, nine fowls, and two boats.

His land, which he has improved, was only granted to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has on it platform, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish from the two boats.

Marc Vilalong, fisherman, native of Trebeda, bishopric of Dol, aged 47 years ; married to Marie Jeanne Osselette, native of Plaisance, aged 38 years.

They have six daughters :—

Marie Jeanne, aged 20 years ;

Cecile, aged 18 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years ;

Marguerite, aged 10 years ;

Madeleine, aged 3 years ;

They have three fowls and a boat.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1732. They have on it platforms, scaffoldings and beach for drying fish from two boats.

Mathurin Picard, fisherman, native of Pléhéret, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 35 years ; married to Angélique Romain, native of St. Esprit, aged 21 years.

They have four men hired for the next fishing season.

Jean Desroches, native of Caret, bishopric of Avranches, aged 34 years.

Jean Dupont, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 31 years.

Pierre Nourry, aged 21 years, native of Vins.

Etienne Barbudeau, native of Saint Esprit, aged 16 years.

One boat, three fowls.

The place he occupies was sold to him and another man named Jean Valois, by Pierre Brisson for the sum of 150 livres. There are upon it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats, whilst the extent of the concession granted to them is for four.

Jean Baloy, fisherman, native of Mourviron, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. Married to Margueritte Beaument, native of Grandeville, aged 26 years.

They have one daughter, Margueritte Baloy, aged 16 months.

Robert Guitton, native of Rennes, aged 17 years.

Allain Reou, native of Quimper Bossever, bishopric of Trégnier, aged 2 (?) years.

He has two boats, and three fowls.

His dwelling is adjoining that of Mathurin Picard.

#### CENSUS

Census of the fishermen of Petit Degrat, who have no house built at the fishery.

Namely :—

Antoine Vilalong, fisherman, native of this place, aged 20 years. Married to Geneviève Darambourg, native of Petit Degra, aged 22 years. They have no dwelling here, but only a house built in the woods.

Etienne Saux, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 41 years. Married to Marie Anne La Fargue, aged 33 years, native of the place.

They have one son and four daughters ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 months ;

Angélique, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Charlotte, aged 3 years ;

He has been in the colony for 30 years.

He has four fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Louis Saux, fisherman, native of Saint Esprit, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Jeanne Lafargue, aged 27 years, native of the place.

They have one son, Etienne Saux, aged 18 months.

Jean Maréchal, fisherman, native of Carot, bishopric of Avranches. Married to Margueritte Doiron, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years.

They have no dwelling at the fishery. He has been in the country twenty years. He has a schooner which he uses to follow his calling.

François Cardet, fisherman, native of Rui, bishopric of Vannes, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Pitre, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years.

They have Pierre Cardet aged 4 years, and Marie Anne Cardet, aged 2 years, their children.

He has been 35 years in the colony.

Jean Daguerre, fisherman, native of St. Jean de Luz, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Decheverry, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have one son Jean Daguerre, aged 4 months.

Jean Majet, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 35 years. Married to Claire Langlois, native of the Isles Madame, aged 47 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Jean Marie, aged 12 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

The fourth is not yet named.

Marie, aged 3 years.

They own one ox, one cow, and four fowls.

They have built a house on the Barachois à Villedieu.

Pierre Giroir, fisherman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Cecille Detcheverry, native of the Isles Madame, aged 20 years.

They have one child, which is not yet named, and Madeleine Detcheverry, her sister, native of Port Toulouse, aged 17 years.

They have built their house in the woods.

They own two fowls.

NOTE. There is more than sufficient land around the harbour of Petit Degrat for the accommodation of all these settlers, who have no houses on the fishery, if once the boundary lines of the lands of those who have dwellings are defined in conformity to their letters of concession, and le Sieur Hiriart is once forced to make restitution of all those concessions, which he has appropriated on his own private authority. It can be most truthfully affirmed that le Sieur Hiriart, solely and also in common with his partner, holds possession of one half of the harbour, and of two thirds of the remaining half, and it is anticipated, unless the authorities take the matter in hand, that these two men will expel all the settlers one after the other, or contrive to enslave them, as will be shown in the proper place, when the truth of what is here stated will be duly manifested.

Julien Rabageois, fisherman, native of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 24 years. Married to Marie Lambert, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have neither dwelling house nor live stock.

Isabelle Toulon, native of Plaisance, aged 36 years, widow of Herne Pichot.

She has François Pichot, her son, aged 14 years.

She owns, jointly with Madame Gerard, a dwelling situate on the line dividing their lands. Le Sieur Herne Pichot obtained a grant in form from M. de St. Ovide, and from M. de Soubras, of a parcel of land having a frontage on the sea-shore of forty toises, and a depth of sixty toises.

She has only three fowls.

## NON-RESIDENT FISHERMEN.

Census of the fishermen engaged in the cod-fishery at Petit Degra, but who are not domiciled there.

Namely :—



6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Le Sr. Pierre D'Aroupet, partner of the Sr. Jean Hiriart, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 50 years.

He has in his employ 37 fishermen :—

Martin Bourbide, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 23 years ;  
 Pierre Davidard, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 33 years ;  
 Pierre Lariard, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 28 years ;  
 Joannis Courticou, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 35 years ;  
 Behy Dareneguy, native of the same place, aged 24 years ;  
 Barcin Decelot, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;  
 Adam de Seilaonna, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;  
 Christonalle Detourbide, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 Jean Detourbide, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;  
 Sabat Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 26 years ;  
 François Tertel, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;  
 Jean Dominique, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;  
 Christory Finade, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Pierre La Serre, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Joannis Labonne, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;  
 Martin Daroste, native of the same, aged 24 years ;  
 Joannis Degoyet, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Martin Detouriac, native of the same place, aged 26 years ;  
 Martin Yvarin, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;  
 Maugon Designac, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 56 years ;  
 Jean Darot, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 50 years ,  
 Christophe Dafavora, native of the same place, aged 32 years ;  
 Pierre Capendia, native of the same place, aged 50 years ;  
 Pierre Detcheverry, native of the same place, aged 31 years ;  
 Raimond Dalancet, native of the same place, aged 33 years ;  
 Pierre Laray, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Jean Hivery, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Bertrand Douzinague, native of Ridard, aged 27 years ;  
 Joannis Sindide, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 25 years ;  
 Martin Moularet, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 24 years ;  
 Thomas Lignognier, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Michel Degoiry, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Jean Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Bernard Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Baptiste Decheverry, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 23 years ;  
 Sebastien de Sens, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 18 years ;  
 Joannis Decort, native of the same place, aged 15 years.

#### SIX THIRTY-SIX MONTHS MEN.

Namely :—

Martin Clavière, native of Bayonne, aged 33 years ;  
 Bernard Casteck, native of Agens, aged 18 years ;  
 Ballerie La Guerre, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 30 years ;  
 David de Choun, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Etienne Darouspet, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;  
 Joannis Darouspet, native of the same place, aged 13 years ;  
 Ten boats and one schooner  
 With Sr. Larcher, Merchant in this colony, there are 39 men ;  
 Joannis Daguerre, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 52 years ;  
 Jean de Castillan, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 52 years ;  
 Jean Yvarin, native of the same place, aged 49 years ;  
 Bernard Subiet, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;  
 Pierre de Chapara, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Etienne de Vivaren, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Joannis Larscabat, native of the same place, aged 40 years ;  
 Jean Pentieu, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Pierre La Serre, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Martin Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Erimont Cascamond, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;  
 Lorent Baschez, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Michel Dechard, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Joannis Delamart, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 Joannis Dharoscenca, native of the same place, aged 43 years ;  
 Baptiste Dehecé, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Martin Lefargue, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 19 years ;  
 Laurent de Sabat, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Joannis Dechouactis, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Martin de Bardhot, native of the same place, aged 47 years ;  
 Bernard Cassabon, native of the same place, aged 32 years ;  
 Nicolas Chabas, native of the same place, aged 30 years ;  
 Joannis Dolainde, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Joannis Dexonhonine, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Joannis Doucanard, native of the same place, aged 36 years ;  
 Dominique Apostien, native of the same place, aged 22 years ;  
 Jacques Maupeau, native of the same place, aged 20 years ;  
 Martin de Jean Sena, native of the same place, aged 16 years ;  
 Joannis de Bordox, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 David de Fronseda, native of the same place, aged 38 years ;  
 Pierre Decheverry, native of the same place, aged 23 years ;  
 Joannis Faondo, native of the dependency of St. Jean de Luz, aged 31 years ;  
 Martin de Sibour, native of the same place, aged 21 years ;  
 Etienne Pevertin, native of the same place, aged 25 years ;  
 Pierre Cascos, native of the same place, aged 29 years ;  
 Jean Laleine, native of the same place, aged 28 years ;  
 Pierre Fagonde, native of the same place, aged 18 years ;  
 Bernard Doularoy, native of the same place, aged 19 years ;  
 Eight boats, one scow, one schooner and one bateau.

The Sieurs Hiriart and D'Aroupet are partners in their cod-fishery business. They have taken possession on their own authority solely, of four fishing lots to which there are heirs living.

To wit :—

First, that of the late Beauregard on which he can dry the fish of ten boats, and on which there were, when he took possession, sheds, together with cabins and beaches for the work.

That of the late Jacques Roland, dit la Rivière. The late owner had put his land in order throughout the whole extent of the concession. There is ground sufficient to dry the fish of twelve boats.

That of the late Duclos, and afterwards of the late des Cousces. Le Sr. Larcher, put this concession into working order, but ever since he did so the Sieurs Hiriart and D'Aroupet have sought to quarrel with him, and in order to effect a settlement le Sieur Larcher has paid them 40 quintals of merchantable cod fish, and for the second 50 (remains to be paid.) The concession is for four boats.

Also that of the late Jean Osselet, who for two years engaged in the fishery on this concession with two boats. The grant is for ground sufficient for drying the fish of four boats.

In addition to these, le Sieur Hiriart owns two other concessions, which are very extensive, and of which he has the title deeds.

The only source from which the settlers can obtain hay for the subsistence of their cattle is from Isle Verte, lying a quarter of a league out on the open sea, opposite Cap au Gros Nez. They have no other meadowlands whence they can



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

carry hay. Le Sieur Daroupet, however, some time ago became the principal proprietor of Isle Verte, and claims that no one can go there to make hay without previously obtaining his permission.

We left on the 26th of February and arrived at the harbour of Grand Nerichac the same day.

In order to travel from the harbour of Petit Degrat to the great harbour of Nerichac one enters the bush, the road is estimated as being half a league in length. The lands are covered with timber of all kinds.

The harbour of Grand Nerichac makes one of the finest ports that there is in the country. A survey shows that it is well fitted for those carrying on the cod-fishery by means of vessels.

It is enclosed by the lands of Isles Madame, and an island called Isle de Punot (Pichot), lying in the open sea. The harbour has two entrances, that to the east being the better. This entrance lies north-east and south-west, and is estimated to be barely a quarter of a league in breadth. At this entrance to the harbour, opposite the island are three reefs which are left to larboard by boats going in. In order to pass clear of these reefs, which lie almost in the middle of the entrance, boats have to sail close to the land. The second entrance, to the westward lies west-north-west and east-south-east, and is about half a league in breadth. Only vessels from 40 to 50 tons burden can use this entrance. The harbour is of great extent, running inland to the north west for a good league. The lands are covered with hard wood.

The harbour of Petit Nerichac is entered as one leaves that of Grand Nerichac. Only small vessels can make the entrance. Its great area is composed of a vast number of creeks and barachois, stretching inland, and covered with hard wood. Then we hugged the shore as far as Cap Rouge, whence we passed through the little channel in order to reach the rivière des Habitants. From the harbour of Petit Nerichac to Cap Rouge the distance is estimated at a quarter of a league, and from Cap Rouge to rivière aux Habitants is counted as five leagues. From the time we left the channel we followed the right bank of the channel until we arrived at the great basin of the rivière aux Habitants. This river empts itself into the little channel of Froncak. The entrance to the basin lies east and west, and has seven fathoms of water at low tide. There is not the same depth of water in every part of the basin. The area of the basin is one league in length, running east-north-east, by a quarter of a league in breadth, and the depth of the water, which is more in some places than in others, is estimated as varying from nine to four fathoms.

There are three reefs in the said basin, lying a quarter of a league to starboard outside the rivière aux Habitants, but those entering the river by tacking, do not consider them at all dangerous.

The settlers on this river make most of their hay on the shores of this basin.

The rivière aux Habitants runs about six leagues inland in a direction which is about north-north-east by south-south-west, but making a zig-zag course. It is estimated that Isle Brulée, which lies in the centre of the basin that forms the rivière aux Habitants, is situated half a league from the mouth of the river.

This island is the highest point reached by vessels of sixty to seventy tons burden. It cannot be said that they can ascend no higher up the river, but they would not know how to navigate the river above the house of one Guillaume Benoist, and so winding and narrow is the channel that one requires to be an experienced pilot to succeed in taking a vessel so far up.

Although throughout the channel there is water to the depth of three or four fathoms, yet, on account of the rapids which are estimated to be about a league and a quarter above the mouth of the river, sailors would not even know how to take a boat higher up the stream than this island.

On this island le Sr. Guillaume Benoist has constructed an ordinary saw mill. The banks on the rest of the river are merely plateaux, where the settlers make hay, and which might be turned into fine meadow land, if only the residents would take the trouble. The country is covered with all kinds of hardwood and fine fir trees, out of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

which the people make lumber for carpentry purposes, and boards two inches thick, and 12 to 14 inches wide. The government has no idea of making any outlay, or of inducing the settlers to do so, in clearing the land, so that the residents could grow wheat, or rye, or above all buck-wheat, oats or peas but they should be directed to lay out meadow lands on the banks of the river, so that they could feed live stock.

## GENERAL CENSUS.

General census of the settlers on the rivière aux Habitants.

Joseph Landry, carpenter, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years, married to Marie Brau, native of des Mines, aged 35 years.

They have three daughters:—

Anne, aged 14 years ;

Margueritte, aged 9 years ;

The third aged three years is not named.

Alexis le Jeune, aged 18 years his nephew, lives with them.

In live stock they own, two oxen, four cows ; two heifers, a pig, and five fowls.

He has no dwelling place and for that reason has made no clearing.

They are in the colony since the 15th of last August, and are granted rations for one year.

Jean Bte. Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 60 years, married to Marie Bouherut (Gautrot), native of Pepeguit, aged 59 years.

They have Jean Daigle, their nephew, aged 20 years, and Margueritte Landry their niece, aged 18 years, natives of la Cadie, living with them.

In live stock they own two oxen, two cows, one bull, one pig, and three fowls.

They have been in the colony since ————, and have been granted rations, as has Joseph Landry their son.

Alexis Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years. Married to Margueritte Aucoin, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years.

They have two sons :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

They have in live stock four oxen, five cows, one calf, two pigs and three fowls.

They are 18 months in the colony, and have been given rations for one year.

Jean Bte. Landry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 39 years. Married to Marie Joseph Le Blanc, native of the same place, aged 32 years.

They have four sons and two daughters :—

Jean, aged 13 years ;

Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Charles, aged 9 years ;

Pierre, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 7 years ;

Margueritte, aged 2 years ;

All natives of la Cadie.

Their live stock consists of three oxen, two cows two pigs and five fowls.

They have been in the colony eight months, and have been granted rations for one year.

Guillaume Benoist, builder, and owner of a saw-mill, native of la Cadie, aged 46 years. Married to Joseph Benoist, native of the same place, aged 50 years.

They have four sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 22 years ;

Michel, aged 20 years ;

Boniface, aged 15 years ;

Simon, aged 13 years ;

Judict, aged 15 years ;

Geneviève, aged 9 years ;

All natives of la Cadie.

18—3½



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have been in the colony three years, and have received rations for that period.

They have one ox, three cows, five heifers, one bull, three pigs, and five fowls in live stock.

This land which they have improved is situated on the right bank of the rivière aux Habitants, but they will not continue to cultivate it for any length of time on account of the serious and frequent inundations of the river, caused by the melting of the snows in the springtime. At these times, not only are they prevented from working on the land, but they find it almost impossible to prevent the mouth of the river from being closed by silt.

We left the rivière aux Habitants on the 29th of February and returned to Port Toulouse that same day.

On the 10th of March we left Port Toulouse taking the road for the Isle de la Sainte Famille, at which point we arrived on the same day.

The Isle de la Sainte Famille lies on lake Bras d'Or, at an estimated distance of two leagues from Port Toulouse, and in 45 degrees north latitude. The island lies north and south as regards its length and east and west as regards its breadth, which latter, varying in different parts, has been reduced to an average of 300 toises. Whilst the quality of the soil does not appear wholly bad, there is no evidence supplied as yet, which could justify certain assurance that any crops which might be grown would come to maturity. The island is covered with all sorts of timber, but chiefly beech and wild cherry. There has been a settlement on the island, since the date when M. l'Abbé Maillard moved his mission to the Indians.

The Indians do not live on this Isle de la Sainte Famille, but they have their village on the lands of Grand Isle, opposite the Isle de la Sainte Famille, (the reason of this being that the wild dogs devoured all their domestic animals). The arm of the sea that separates these two islands is only a hundred toises wide. The Indians only live here during the summer, for there being no means of subsistence for them on the island in the winter, they are forced to disperse to fish and hunt in the various rivers existing in the district to the west of Bras d'Or and the district in the north of the island. They only return to the Isle of Sainte Famille in time for Easter and Whitsuntide when they make their religious duty.

Louis Petitpas, interpreter for the Indians, aged 26 years, lives on this island. He is married to Madeline Poujet, native of the said place, aged 23 years.

Baptiste Roma, native of Trois Rivières de l'Ile St. Jean, aged 19 years.

Live stock : one ox, two cows, one horse, two pigs, six ewes and six fowls.

They have made a clearing of about 36 toises square for a garden where cabbage and turnips have come up well, and they have grown several ears of wheat of a quality above the ordinary, and well filled, but it is considered that while these ears of wheat and the cabbage and turnips have done well on the cleared land where the manure of the live stock rotted in during the year, which had produced a hot-bed six inches deep, they have no assurance that unless the same quantity of manure is placed on all land where crops are sown they would come up with the same beauty, the same quantity and so perfectly matured.

We left the Isle de la Sainte Famille on the 11th of March and set out for the west end of Bras d'Or. We camped in the woods in the evening for the night of the 11th and 12th, arriving at the further end of Bras d'Or on the 12th. Here we camped for the night. The distance from Sainte Famille to the further end of Bras d'Or is counted to be six leagues. We walked nearly all the way on the ice, but in places on the Bras d'Or where the ice had thawed we were obliged to take to the bush, and put on our snowshoes in order to get over the snow. All this region of the Bras d'Or is covered with hard timber, mixed with a good deal of fir.

We took the road on the 15th day of the month of March, travelling north-north west. Whilst traversing the bush we came across a patch of spruce wood half a league in extent. The soil did not appear to be of a marshy character.

Next we came to a growth of beech, but only one of small importance, and in the third place to a second patch of spruce wood. As a matter of fact all sorts of wood are



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

plentiful here, but fir is the most plentiful, in the three-quarters of a league, which we traversed before reaching the spur of the slope of the first mountain, where there is a stream of some three or four toises in width. We climbed the mountain to its highest point so as to make sure of our way. Its sides though somewhat precipitous are not sufficiently so to prevent the construction of a practicable road, by which loaded vehicles could ascend and descend by making a winding course. The slope is very even and covered with hard timber through which a horse could gallop. It is estimated to be 400 toises in length at most, and then it rises for half a league forming a declivity so gentle as to be just sufficient to determine the direction in which the water will flow. It is covered with all sorts of timber.

4th. In the third piece of sprucewood, half a league in extent, the soil appeared to be of a very moist character, nevertheless one could not be sure seeing that it was on the highest part of the mountain. Imperceptibly descending it led us to a section of the mountain which is in all respects impracticable, but turning aside from this point and passing half a league to the west we found a pass through which by making three zig-zags a road could be constructed, which could be made more practicable than those false roads over which 24 pounders have been taken. The land is covered with mixed timber. Having descended the mountain we camped at its foot. The whole descent may have been an eighth of a league in all. We estimated that we had travelled two leagues and two thirds on the road which we had taken and in that distance we took note of four small streams.

We resumed our journey on the 14th, in a direction north-west a quarter west. In the first two leagues we ascended and descended several mountains which require no special mention. The timber is mixed wood. Next for a good half league we descended an almost imperceptible slope until we came to the river aux Habitants. In order to cross this stream we had to cut down a fir tree and use it as a bridge over the narrowest part of the river, which we estimated at 30 feet at most, the depth of the stream is barely 6 or 8 feet.

Its bed, like that of all the other streams we passed, is of a nature to lead us to conclude that the land in this section of the country is not swampy, even in the least. The bed is composed of red sand and pebbles, the water being extremely clear. The lands are known to be sandy. We followed one of the arms of the river for a quarter of a league, which brought us to the foot of the Grande Montagne.

We ascended this mountain as it lay in our road. The ascent is about a quarter of a league, through woods composed of beech. Owing to the height of this mountain it appears at first impracticable to build a carriage road across it, but by following a circuitous route and taking advantage of the passes between the small hillocks a road could certainly be constructed by which all, even loaded conveyances might ascend and descend. It must be remembered that such a work would entail a great deal of labour. We camped on the summit of this mountain.

On the 15th we resumed our journey travelling northward for a league, after which we left the river Judac on our left. Leaving the river we continued on our way always following the crest of the mountain, till it dies away gradually as one nears the harbour of the Isle aux Justeaucorps. The lands are covered with hardwood. That day we kept to the crest of the mountain for one league, being delayed by bad weather, and on the 16th we resumed our road, keeping north-north-west, and continued keeping to the top of the mountain till it sloped down to the harbour of the Isles aux Justeaucorps. We calculated that we made a league and a half that day. The lands in this section of the country are mostly covered with poor spruce.

On the two isles lying outside the harbour there are some freestone quarries from which the stone used in building the subterranean vaults, as well as the gates of the King's bastion, was taken. The stone was also used for the gates of the King's hospital, but the builder, must have known how inferior its quality was, since part of the stone used in these buildings was brought from France. There is another kind of stone found in these islands which is suitable for grinding tools.

These two islands, situate in the open sea off the mainland, and one of which is touching the land, make the harbour a safe one, whilst it is said that a coal mine exists on the mainland.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

After le Sr. LaRoque had completed his work at the harbour and on the coast, we re-entered the wood to "tander." "Tander" is to make a hole in the snow in which to sleep.

The 17th ; 18th ; 19th ; and 20th days of March were spent in returning, and we reached Port Toulouse on March 21st., having retraced our road.

We remained at Port Toulouse during the 22nd., 23rd and 24th., leaving on the 25th day of March to proceed to the Pointe la Jeunesse. We slept the night of the 25th and 26th at the Isle de la Sainte Famille, and reached Pointe la Jeunesse in the evening of the 26th. The distance between the Isle de la Sainte Famille and the Point la Jeunesse is estimated at seven leagues ; and this is travelled in the winter on the ice, and in the summer by boat.

The Pointe à la Jeunesse is situate on the narrows of the great lake of Bras d'Or. The lands lie exceedingly high and are covered with all kinds of mixed wood.

The settlers are unanimous in reporting the ground as unsuitable for cultivation. It is freely traversed with rocks, which prevent its being worked.

#### GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS AT THE POINTE A LA JEUNESSE.

Jean Benoist, ploughman, native of Port Royal, aged 69 years. Married to Marie Meran, native of cap de Sable, aged 67 years.

They are in the colony eight months and have been granted rations for eighteen months.

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years. Married to Françoise Benoist, aged 31 years, native of Port Royal.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Martin, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

The last, aged 4 months, is not yet named ;

Luce Perpétue, aged 8 years ;

Gertrude, aged 5 years ;

Anne Marie, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock, one ox, two cows and three pigs.

François le Blanc, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Isabelle Dugas, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 11 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Isabelle, aged 4 years ;

The last, 18 days old, is not yet named.

They have one ox.

Charles Hebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years. Married to Margueritte Dugas, native la Cadie, aged 49 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Ambroise, aged 22 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Olivier, aged 7 years ;

Anne, aged 19 years ;

Isabelle, aged 15 years ;

Luce, aged 10 years ;

Sixte, aged 5 years ;

In animals : one cow ;

Ignace Caret, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 75 years. Married to Cécille Henry, native of Port Royal, aged 52 years.

They have eight children, six sons and two daughters :

Charles, aged 28 years ;

Joseph, aged 25 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Honoré, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 18 years ;

Zenou, aged 16 years ;

Ignace, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 20 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

In live stock, two oxen, two cows, ten sheep three pigs, four fowls.

Pierre Bourg, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years, Married to Madeleine Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years.

They have one child which is not yet named.

They own two oxen and one cow.

Anne Bourg, widow of the late Jean Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :—

Bazille, aged 5 years ;

Jean Bte. Hebert, aged 2 years ;

Sarville Hebert, aged 7 years.

She owns one cow.

Antoine Henry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Claire Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Eustache, aged 20 years ;

Aimable, aged 10 years ;

Paul, aged 8 years ;

Isabelle, aged 26 years ;

Claire, aged 24 years ;

Madeleine, aged 18 years.

Joseph Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years. Married to Cecile, Nanson, aged 48 years.

They have 7 children, three sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Ebert, aged 17 years ;

Xavier, aged 13 years ;

Baptiste, aged 7 years ;

Anne Joseph, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Isabelle, aged 8 years.

In live stock they own, one ox, one cow and two pigs.

Pierre Brau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Margueritte Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years.

They have one daughter, 21 days old, not yet named, and Marie Joseph Brau, his sister, native of la Cadie, aged 18 years living with them.

They own one pig and four fowls.

Antoine Brau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Cécile Bourg, aged 29 years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Blaise, aged 4 years ;

Angelique, aged 8 years ;

Cecile, aged 6 years ;

Suzanne, aged 1 year ;

And in live stock, one ox, two cows, two calves, four pigs and six fowls.

Jean Bte. Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Bourg native of Beaubassin, aged 32 years.

They have two sons :—

Jean Pierre, aged 2 years ;

The last, aged 2 months, is not named.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In live stock, they own one cow and two pigs.

Dominique Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years. Married to Anne Le Blanc, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

They have three daughters :—

Anne Joseph, aged 5 years,

Nastay, aged 3 years.

Margueritte, aged 1 year ;

They have two pigs.

Olive Benoit, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Anne Part, native of Louisburg, aged 34 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Olive, aged 7 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Jean, aged 18 months ;

Marie Ange, aged 9 years ;

One pig is all the live stock.

Charles Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Margueritte Joseph Bourg, native of Beaubassin, aged 23 years.

They have two sons :—

Charles, aged 2 years ;

The last, aged 5 months, is not yet named.

In live stock they own one ox, one cow and one pig.

François Ebert, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Isabelle Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 32 years.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters :—

Olive Ebert, aged 13 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Françoise, aged 11 years ;

Ursulle, aged 10 years ;

Trazille, aged 5 years ;

The last is not named ; she is two months old.

They own in live stock, two oxen and three pigs.

Charles Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Madeleine Ebert, native of la Cadie aged 25 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Madeleine, aged 6 years ;

The last is not named ; she is 8 days old.

In live stock they have one ox and one pig.

There are with him four of his brothers, who are :—

Joseph Guedry, aged 20 years ;

Jean Familien, aged 17 years.

Augustin, aged 12 years.

Aniez, aged 10 years ;

Benjamin Mieux, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Josephe Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 30 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Nastay, aged 1 year ;

Margueritte Pelagie Brau, aged 6 years ;

And one ox.

Charles Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Joseph Estebondon, native of Port Royal, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

François, aged 2 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 5 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Margueritte, aged 16 months ;

And in live stock they own one ox, one cow and two pigs.

Martin Henry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Marie Joseph Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Bazile, aged 8 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 6 years ;

Simon, aged 4 years ;

The last is not named and is 15 days old ;

Anne, aged 2 years.

One pig is all their live stock.

Ambroise Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Bourg, native of la Cadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, four sons and two daughters :—

Bazile, aged 12 years ;

Ambroise, aged 7 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 5 years ;

Isaac, aged 2 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 16 years ;

Françoise, aged 9 years ;

And in live stock they own one ox and three pigs.

Jacques Arete, ploughman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Roze Alitra, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Roze, aged 2 years ;

The last is not yet named.

The only description of live stock they have consists of five fowls.

When all the settlers landed on their arrival from la Cadie in August last, they owned between them the number of 188 oxen or cows, 42 calves, 173 sheep or ewes, 181 pigs and 17 horses. A comparison with the recapitulation will easily show how many of these have perished from want of hay on which to feed. The settlers had not even water to give them within reach, and now all ask to leave so fully do they realize that they cannot live here.

The Sr. de la Roque left the Pointe à la Jeunesse on the morning of the 28th, and arrived at Port Dauphin the same day.

On leaving the Pointe à la Jeunesse one takes the ice in order to cross the little lake of Bras d'Or, and then going north-quarter-north-east for three leagues, reaches the Isle Rouge, lying in front of the harbour of la Cadie, and then holding north-east for a league, proceeds directly forward on the Rouillé road.

The Rouillé road runs nearly north-east quarter north, and south-west quarter south. It is reported to be two leagues and a half in length by ten feet in width. It is very winding in its course, the bridges are not built, neither are the bad places mended, nor the steep places cut down. The bluffs at the two extremities of the road are exceedingly steep, particularly the one lying at the further end of the bay of Port Dauphin, which is estimated to rise perpendicularly to a height of at least thirty feet.

The lands in the vicinity of Port Dauphin are extremely high and precipitous, and are traversed with masses of stone heaped one on top of another and crumbling away through the action of the wind and weather.

The land is mostly covered with hard wood. The nature of the soil as well as the position of the land is not favourable to cultivation. Any settlers who might be placed here for the purpose of improving the land might be given full liberty to make their living as best they could, they might subsist on the large herds of cattle they could raise, the country having an abundance of pasturage.

The roadstead of Port Dauphin is formed by the Cap Dauphin, situated on the lands to the north, and the Pointe Basse on those to the south. The Isles de Libore lie three quarters of a league out to sea to the east-south-east of the entrance. The island is estimated to be two leagues in depth, whilst the breadth between Cap Dauphin



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

and the Pointe Basse is estimated as being more, though at the further end it is only half a league.

The harbour is formed by two banks of sand; the one lying to the north and the other to the south. The distance between these two banks is only 70 to 80 toises and forms the entrance to Port Dauphin.

The entrance lies north-east and south-west. The depth of water in the channel is twelve fathoms, whilst throughout the whole extent of the harbour there is fifteen to twenty fathoms of water.

## CENSUS.

## Census of the settlers of Port Dauphin.

Le Sr. Courtian, sub-delegate of the Admiralty authorities of the town of Louisbourg, native of Bayonne, aged 50 years. Married to Geneviève La Forest, native of Rochefort, aged 43 years.

They have Catherine La Forest their niece, aged 17 years, native of Louisbourg living with them.

He owns two dwellings in Port Dauphin by grant of Messieurs de Costebelle and De Soubras. The first is situate on the borders of the roadstead and contains 150 toises front on the sea-shore; with regard to its depth, it is not determined. The second is above the pool, and has only 20 toises frontage.

He occupies two meadows to which he has not yet the titles. They are situated on the Rivière de Rouville, and contain about seven arpents.

In live stock, one cow, one heifer, three ducks and nine fowls.

Antoine Massé, being in the service of le Sr. Courtian in the capacity of a 36-months man.

Julien Gomeriets, native of Combours, bishopric of St. Malo, engaged for one year in the service of Sr. Courtian.

Maurice Leveque, native of Boulon, bishopric of Avranches, aged 43 years, of which he has spent 35 years in the Colony. Married to Marie Anne Bernard, native of the place, aged 35 years.

They have three children:

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie, aged 11 years.

Joseph, aged 8 years.

Mathurin Doulet, fishing partner, native of St. Malo, aged 59 years.

One boat and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to their late father, Bernard, by Messieurs de Costobelle and Soubras. They lost the title deed in the last war. They have made a clearing for a garden in which they have grown all sorts of garden produce, and in which they have six apple trees bearing fruit. The fruit does not ripen well.

Philippe Desmarests, ploughman, native of Amiens, aged 55 years, and who is three years in the colony. Married to Marie Anne Rondeau, native of Quebec, aged 58 years.

They have five fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally only by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost.

Julien Fouré, fisherman, native of Carbé, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Anne Du Charme, native of Quebec, aged 21 years.

They have Julien Fourré, native of the Rivière de Miré, aged 2 years.

They have no dwelling house in the country.

Left Port Dauphin the 31st March and arrived the same day at Little Bras d'Or.

In leaving the King's Post we ascended the mountain to the south. It is covered with all sorts of wood, but chiefly fir trees. We descended on the Great Bras d'Or. It is estimated that there is one league of portage. We passed the Great Bras d'Or on the ice at the imminent risk of our lives, so rotten had the ice become owing to the effect of five or six days incessive thaws.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The great Bras d'Or lies between the lands of Port Dauphin and those of the Isle de Verderonne. The distance between the mouth of the great Bras d'Or and the little lake of Bras d'Or is estimated at seven leagues, which constitutes the length of the Isle de Verderonne, whilst its breadth is a good quarter of a league, though its entrance is at most 400 to 450 toises in width.

There is a reef lying off the lands of Port Dauphin which necessitates hugging the coast of the Isle of Verderonne, and one makes the passage in 15 to 20 fathoms of water.

Little Bras d'Or is settled by M. de la Boularderie. It is suited for Cod fishery, for agriculture and for the raising of quantities of live stock. The quality of the soil does not appear absolutely poor.

## CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF THE PETITE BRAS D'OR.

Georges Diliart, fisherman, native of Chapeau Rouge, on the coast of Plaisance. Married to Marie Coupeau, native of St. Pierre, aged 47 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :

Alexandre, aged 26 years ;

Louis, aged 17 years ;

Georges, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Jeanne, aged 17 years ;

Margueritte, aged 12 years ;

Madeleine, aged 11 years ;

Victoire, aged 6 years. All natives of Bras d'Or.

They have two fishermen, Joseph Doex, aged 20 years, native of the bishopric of Bayonne.

Nicolas Richard, native of Grandville, aged 38 years.

Two boats and eight fowls.

The land he occupies was granted by the late M. de la Boularderie. He has built on it a beach and staging for drying the fish of two boats, and has made a clearing of about two arpents in extent.

Julien Durand, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 42 years. Married to Madeleine Vincent, native of Niganiche, aged 22 years.

They have Bernardine Vincent, native of Niganiche, aged 15 years.

Ten fishermen :

Jean Trouvé, aged 42 years ;

Vincent des Roches, aged 40 years ;

François Toré, aged 30 years ;

François Trogue, aged 27 years ;

Jacquês Le Troqué, aged 28 years ;

Jean Chesne, aged 30 years ;

Jean le Moine, aged 26 years ;

Jacob, aged 18 years ;

Jean Catelier, aged 22 years ;

Jean Pierre, native of St. Malo, aged 19 years.

All the others are natives of Grandville, bishopric of Coutances.

He has two boats, one-half boat and one small boat for the fishery.

The land he occupies was granted to him by M. de la Boularderie. It contains 45 toises fronting on the sea shore ; but with regard to the depth the extent is not determined. There are on it platform, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of three boats and he has made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

François Gouet, fisherman, native of Plairier, bishopric of Dol, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Montagne, native of Plaisance, aged 45 years.

They have ten children, six sons and four daughters :

Jean Gouet, aged 25 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 21 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean François, aged 15 years ;  
Pierre, aged 14 years ;  
La Chesne, aged 16 years ;  
Marie, aged 12 years ;  
Georges, aged 10 years ;  
Fauchon, aged 4 years ;  
Jeanne Ouelle, her daughter, aged 18 years, widow of Guillaume Messer.  
She has a son aged 4 years.  
Three hired fishermen,  
Pierre Michel, native of St. Brieux, aged 30 years.  
Jacques Poussard, native of Plaisance, aged 23 years.  
Jacques Gresse de Grandville, aged 45 years.

The land he occupies was granted to him by M. de la Boularderie. It has about 100 toises frontage on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats. There is a great deal of land cleared, and still more uncultivated.

He owns in live stock, one cow, one bull, three goats and twelve fowls.

Jean Pichot, fisherman, native of Nerichac, aged 32 years. He is not married.

He has with him three men : Jean Rambourg, native of Grandville, aged 27 years ; and two others who live with De Broise, master Smith.

He has also two other little boys to look after the kitchen and superintend the platforms for drying the fish.

François Pagnon, native of Grandville, aged 40 years.

All these people are at Louisbourg. He does not know their age. He has two boats and fears that, for want of hands, he will only be able to send one to the fishery. He came here one year ago from Gaspé, where he was settled.

The homestead he occupies was given him by de la Boularderie. It contains about 80 toises fronting on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of two boats. He has made a clearing sufficient for the sowing of a peck of wheat and for a very good garden. He has had rations given him for six months.

Three fowls,

Bazile Borny, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 50 years. Married to Jeanne Pichot, native of Nerichac, aged 33 years.

They have Jean Bazile, their son, aged 12 years, and two hired fishermen.

Joseph Pinçon, native of Brittany, aged 55 years.

Gilles Tosse, native of Combours, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

He owns one boat, one schooner and eight fowls.

They are in refuge at Labrador from Cap de Rés for a year, and have been given rations for six months.

The land he occupies was granted him by M. de la Boularderie. It has 100 toises front on the sea shore. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffoldings for the drying of the fish of two boats and enough land cleared to sow a barrel of wheat.

The land which M. de la Boularderie has had cleared on the little Brasdor is about 100 to 150 arpents with at least as much uncultivated land. There are two gardens which are very large and which contain all sorts of fruit trees particularly apple trees.

Antoine Berteau, dit Lyonnais, settler for one year past at Bras d'Or, native of Port aux Basques, where he managed the affairs of the English, aged 50 years. Married in that country first and having for issue two children :

Antoine, aged 24 years ;

Pierre, aged 19 years, who is still at Boston with the English.

Married a second time to Joseph Lemare, native of Niganiche, aged 27 years.

They have five children ; two sons and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years ;

The last is not named. He is two years of age ;

Joseph, aged 11 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Françoise, aged 7 years ;

The last, aged 9 months, not yet named.

In addition he has two boys for cooking hired at Niganiche, whose names and age he does not know.

He has his aunt Marie Linier, native of Plaisance, aged 90 years, living with him.

He has no live stock, but owns two boats and is building a third.

The place he occupies was given him by M. de la Boularderie. It consists only of a bank of sand on the sea shore, sufficient for drying the fish of three to four boats. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of the said boats. The only clearing is for a garden.

## THE BAYE DES ESPAGNOLS.

The baye des Espagnols is situated at two leagues distance from the narrows of the little Bras d'Or. It is formed by the Pointe aux Pommes, situate on the lands to the north and the Point Basse on the lands to the south. They lie north and south at an estimated distance of a half league, and are situate a league and a half from the entrance, which is formed by the sand bank de Brouillant, situated to the north of the said entrance, and of that of Berrichon to the south. The presence of these two banks leaves but a narrow space for vessels to enter, but large enough to leave nothing to fear. Boats can pass with a depth of water of eight fathoms. Inside the entrance the bay divides into two arms ; one runs inland to the south for a distance of about three leagues, the breadth in sight of the mouth being a small league which gradually diminishes toward the further end, where it is about 150 to 160 toises. It contains several small creeks, isles and points. The timber on the banks is mixed, hard wood, however, predominating. This hard wood is mostly suitable only for fuel, but a small proportion of it might be used in the construction of schooners, bateaux and boats. The settlers are unanimously of the assured opinion that the nature of the soil is suited to the production of all kinds of grain, vegetables and roots.

The second arm of the bay, as well as the narrow channel at its entrance runs west, south-west. It runs inland for about two leagues. The nature of the soil on this arm is even better than of that on the other arm, and above all of that which is found between the two arms, and which forms a sort of peninsula jutting out from the mainland, and having a breadth of half a league.

From the beginning of this point, separating the two arms, up to the land at the north end this second arm of the bay preserves an equal breadth. At the further end there is a river navigable by boat for upwards of a league.

This stream rises in a large lake, which may be two and a half leagues in circumference, and which lies in the lands to the west. Around the lake is a belt of hard-wood mixed with a little fir. A league and a half southward from the mouth of the lake there is a limestone quarry. Vessels can enter the bay with eight fathoms depth of water, and once inside can anchor in eight to twelve fathoms. Throughout the bay there is most secure anchorage.

The bottom is composed of strong tenacious mud, and the anchor can only be weighed with a good deal of difficulty.

Frequently the anchor comes up with 200 pounds of bottom clay attached to it, thus showing that vessels are not likely to drag their anchors here as they do in the port of Louisbourg. Winds no matter from what point they blow can hardly imperil vessels anchored in this bay, because even when winds from the east north-east blow in at the mouth of the western arm and there is a good deal of sea on, vessels have only to take refuge in the southern arm which is generally safe from any wind. No reefs or shoals exist in any part of the entrance.

## CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS IN THE BAYE DES ESPAGNOLS.

Jean Cousin, navigator, native of St. Malo, aged 35 years, married to Jude Kedry, native of Boston, aged 30 years. They have been settled in the colony for two years and have been given rations for that time.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Bénomy, aged 9 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;

Marie la Blanche, aged 7 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 2 years ;

One ox, two cows, two pigs and six fowls ; one boat.

The dwelling they occupy was granted only verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a small clearing on it where they have grown a large quantity of beans and turnips and have besides a large piece of fallow land, about five or six arpents in extent. They have no meadow land.

Germain Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Guédry, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. They have been in the country for 18 months and have been given rations.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Chrisostome, aged 12 years ;

Germain, aged 11 years ;

Paul, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years.

One cow and one pig.

The dwelling which they have improved, was given them only verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing where half a barrel of wheat could be sown, they have sown cabbage, turnips, beans and pumpkins, all of which came up in great abundance. In addition they have made a large piece of uncultivated land of about 6 or 7 arpents in extent.

Paul Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years. Married to Anne Mus, native of la Cadie, aged 43 years. They will have been in the Baye des Espagnols two years at the commencement of August, and have been given rations for that time.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 22 years ;

Thomas, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 10 years ;

Petitjan, aged 9 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

They own two cows and seven pigs.

The dwelling in which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have cleared land of about two arpents in extent, where they have grown cabbage, turnips and beans in abundance. In addition they have a good deal of fallow land where they will sow seed this year.

Jean Olivet, ploughman, native of Pepiguit, aged 35 years. Married to Josette Hebert, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. They will soon have been in the colony two years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Jean Fournier, aged 2 months ;

Anne Angelique, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne Josette, aged 6 years ;

Anne Josette La Jeune, native of Port Royale, aged 110 years, her mother.

The only live stock they own is one pig.

The homestead on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have cleared land on it, of about two arpents and a half, where they have sown all sorts of roots which have come up well, and they have fallow land of about the same extent.

Joseph Guedry, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 38 years. Married to Josette Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. They are in the country two years and have had food from the King for the said time.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have three children, one son and two daughters.

Servant, aged 10 days.

Perrine, aged 13 years.

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

Their live stock consists of one pig.

The dwelling or the land in which they are settled, has been given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of about twelve arpents from which they have gathered a large quantity of very fine turnips, cabbage and beans.

Antoine Boulin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Agathe Bigé, native of Cap de Sable, aged 40 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters.

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years.

Qualier, aged 12 years.

Joseph, aged 7 years.

Francois, aged 5 years.

Ruffine, aged 15 years.

Angelique, aged 9 years.

Agathe, aged 18 months.

In the month of September they will have been three years in the colony. They have been given rations for 33 months.

The land in which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it to sow half a peck of oats and half a bushel of peas.

Jean Boutin, père, native of la Cadie, aged 76 years. He is alone in a small house that his children have helped him to build. He makes hand barrows and other like things for his own amusement.

Paul Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. Married to Eustache Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

They have Pierre Guedry their brother, aged 11 years.

They have two sheep and one hen.

The land on which they are was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing in which to sow a peck of oats and a bushel of peas.

Charles Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 29 years. Married to Joseph Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter.

Jean Charles, aged 5 years.

Olive, aged 3 years ;

Marie Françoise, aged 3 months ;

Eleine Guédry, her sister, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

Joseph Boutin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years. Married to Françoise Pitre, native of la Cadie, aged 42 years.

They have eight children, five sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Ambroise, aged 15 years ;

Bernard, aged 13 years ;

Paul, aged 9 years ;

Michel, aged one year ;

Ufrosine, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years.

Three sheep and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of two arpents, in which last year they sowed a quarter of a bushel of oats from which they gathered twelve bushels, making 48 pecks, each grain thus producing 47 and one more.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The family of the said Joseph Boutin have been thirty months in the colony, and they have been granted rations for 33 months,

Jean Bte. Le Jeune, ploughman, native of the East coast, aged 26 years. Married to Judith Vigne, native of Cap du Sable.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Claude Le Jeune, aged 3 years ;

Geneviève, aged 5 months.

Two sheep, one pig and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing of one arpent in extent on it. They have been in the colony for two years, and have been given rations for that time.

Augustin Benoist, native of la Cadie, ploughman, aged 24 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 22 years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged 16 months.

And in live stock, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on which to sow a peck of oats.

Jean Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years. Married to Françoise Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years.

They have eight children, five sons and three daughters :—

Eustache, aged 20 years ;

Gerôme, aged 17 years ;

Grégoire, aged 15 years ;

Barnabé, aged 11 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 3 years ;

Félicité, aged 13 years ;

Eleine, aged 9 years ;

Anne, aged 7 years ;

They have been in the colony 18 months, and have been granted rations for two years.

In animal stock they own two oxen, one sow and two sheep.

The land on which they are settled was given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents. They have no other pasturage than they can find in the wood.

Olivier Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years. Married to Isabelle Le Jeune, aged 26 years.

They live with their father, Jean Le Jeune.

Charles Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 31 years. Married to Margueritte Boudrot, native of the same place, aged 34 years.

They are in the colony for three years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have Cécile Boudrot, their daughter, aged 3 years.

Jean Baptiste Boudrot, their brother, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

In animal stock they own four oxen, four cows, three calves and one pig.

The land on which they are settled has been given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. They have made a clearing on it of about two arpents. They do not know how to praise the beauty of the land sufficiently. Such an abundance of vegetables of very fine quality has been returned to them for the seed they have sown.

Jean Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 66 years. Married to Marie Giroir, native of the same place, aged 60 years.

They have been in the colony for three years and have been given rations for that time.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :

Paul Trahan, aged 19 years.

Lucie, aged 18 years.

Agathe, aged 15 years.

Margueritte, aged 9 years.

Allein Gredenguy, native of Brest, aged 19 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

In live stock, one ox, two cows, two heifers, one pig and five fowls.

François Marteau, ploughman, native of Paris, aged 40 years. Married to Françoise Trahan, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and were given rations for that time.

They have Joseph Marteau, their son, aged 8 months.

Honoré Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Corperon, native of the same place, aged 33 years.

They have been in the colony three years, and have been given rations for that time.

They have one son and two daughters :

Pierre, aged 2 years.

Marie, aged 5 years.

Margueritte, aged 3 weeks.

In live stock they own two oxen, two cows, two calves, two pigs and one hen.

The land in which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of four arpents.

Thomas Commere, dit La Chapelle, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 85 years. Married to Charlotte Vincent, native of the same place, aged 68 years. They have been given rations conformably to the King's order.

They have with them Louis Commere, native of Scatary, aged 30 years. Married to Margueritte Grossin, native of the harbour de Fourché, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Thomas, aged 18 months ;

Charlotte, aged 4 days.

Four goats are all their live stock.

Their dwelling place on the fishery is at Scatary. It was given to him in form by Messieurs de Costebelle and Soubras. It contains 24 toises fronting the sea shore, the depth not being determined.

Servant Commere, fisherman, native of Scatary, aged 29 years. Married to Anne La Forest, native of Louisbourg, aged 29 years.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :

Jean, aged 9 years ;

Louis, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 11 months.

They have four domestics including a 36 months man.

Yvon Brunet, native of St. Malo, aged 28 years. Married to Marie Touze, native of St. Jean, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Yves Caravent, native of Brest, aged 23 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

Nicolas Tenguy, native of the parish of Ecovignas, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

Simon Godet, in the capacity of a 36-months man, native of Plaisance, aged 17 years, who has two years more to complete his term and have his liberty. They own one boat.

Pierre Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 48 years. Married to Anne Marie Godet, native of the same place, aged 63 years.

They have Catherine Benoist, aged 20 years.

They have been three years in the colony and have had rations for that time.

The land in which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have one arpent cleared.

Jean Benoist, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 25 years. Married to Anne Trahan, native of the place, aged 21 years.

They have been two years in the colony and have been given rations for the said time.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of an arpent square and has two arpents of fallow land.

Charles Roy, ploughman, native of Port Royal, aged 34 years. Married to Margueritte Le Jenne, native of the same place, aged 30 years.

They have been in the colony for one year, and have been given rations for the said time.

The land that they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing where they can sow half a peck in oats and peas.

Etienne Trahan, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 64 years. Married to Françoise Roy, native of Port Royal, aged 46 years.

They have two sons :

Charles, aged 18 years.

Francois, aged 16 years.

Ossite Corporan, their cousin, native of Port Royal, aged 17 years.

They have been three years in the colony and have been given rations for the said time.

In live stock, they have one cow, one sow, three fowls.

The land they occupy has been given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of half an arpent square.

Jean Bte. Le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Margueritte Trahan, native of same place, aged 24 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 3 years.

Blaise, aged 2 years.

Margueritte, aged 2 months.

Two pigs are all their live stock.

They are in the colony two years and a half, and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land they occupy has been given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it half an arpent square.

Paul le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :

Paul, aged 17 years ;

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Josephe, aged 20 years ;

Nastasie, aged 18 years ;

Reine, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 5 years ;

Eleine, aged 4 months.

François Roy, native of the parish of Plumeau, bishopric of Brest, aged 50 years, his partner in a skiff that they have.

The land on which they are settled, was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it to be able to sow a peck of wheat and a half peck of oats. They have a large piece of fallow land.

Pierre Le Roy, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 28 years. Married to Marie Le Jeune, native of the same place, aged 24 years.

They have three daughters :—

Henriette, aged 3 years ;

Roze, aged 2 years ;

Suzane, aged one month.

They are in the country 30 months, and have been granted food from the King for 33 months.

In animal stock they own one cow and one pig.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land they occupy was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

Charles Le Roy, ploughman, native of Paris, aged 52 years. Married to Marie Charlotte Chauvet, native of la Cadie, aged 52 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters:—

Alexandre, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 18 years ;

Alexis, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Martine, aged 14 years ;

Ossite, aged 7 years ;

Jean Fournier, his son-in-law, fisherman, native of Quebec, aged 33 years. Married to Geneviève Le Roy, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

Charles Le Jeune, his son-in-law, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. Married to Marie Le Roy, native of the same place, aged 20 years.

They have in live stock three oxen, six cows, four pigs and sixteen fowls.

They will have been two years in the colony on the 22nd July, and have been given rations for the said time.

The land they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has made a clearing on it for a garden of about half an arpent in extent, and has a large piece of fallow land. He has found pasturage situated at the distance of a league to the east-south-east from their dwelling place for feeding three or four head of cattle.

Joseph Le Jeune, ploughman, native of the colony, aged 48 years. Married to Cecille Pitre, aged 45 years.

They have seven children, six sons and one daughter:—

Joseph, aged 19 years, unfit for the militia ;

Bazile, aged 17 years ;

Chrisostome, aged 15 years ;

Olivier, aged 7 years ;

Athanaze, aged 5 years ;

Jacques, aged 2 years ;

Perpétue, aged 13 years.

They own in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one pig and two fowls.

They are in the colony two years, and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messrs. Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of about one arpent in extent, and have a large piece of fallow land.

Paul Benjamin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Cécile le Jeune, native of la Cadie, aged 21 years.

They have Jean Baptiste, their son, aged four months.

And in animals, two oxen, one cow, one calf and a pig.

They are in the colony two years and have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land on which they are settled was located for them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing on it of about one arpent in extent and have a large piece of fallow land.

Marcel Trahan, widow of the late Pierre Boutin, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

She has been in the colony for two years and a half and has been given rations for the said time.

She has a son and two daughters :

Alexis, aged 3 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 5 years.

Alexis le Jeune, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years. Married to Madeleine le Jeune, native of the same place, aged 23 years.



They have two daughters :  
Marie Joseph, aged 3 years ;  
Madeleine, aged 18 months.

In the month of September they will have been three years in the colony and they have received rations for 33 months.

They have two pigs, two sheep and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settlers has been given them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a small clearing on it for gardening and have also a large piece of fallow land.

We left the Baye des Espagnols on the 5th April and arrived at four o'clock in the afternoon at the Bay de l'Indienne.

The distance between the bank of the Berichon to Pointe Basse is estimated at a league and a half. The coast lies about east-north-east by west south-west. Throughout this distance, so high are the shoals, that it is evident that an enemy would not be able to effect a landing. At low tide the shoals stand above water for a distance of more than a hundred toises from the foot of the cliff. In addition, about a quarter of a league out to sea, there lies a reef which is said to be half a league from Pointe Basse, and a league from the bank of the Berichon. The distance between the Pointe Basse and the Cap Charbon, lying at the entrance to the Baye de l'Indienne, is also estimated at a league and a half. Pointe Basse and Cap Charbon lie east-south-east and west-north-west. After having doubled Pointe Basse, and gone a quarter of a league, one reaches a creek of no great size, but in which, nevertheless the fishing boats take refuge when they cannot make the harbour. This proves that the creek is on the open coast, and it is only when the wind blows overland from the Isle that the boats can go out fishing.

Then, at a quarter of a league from this creek, there is a barachois, which runs inland, in a south-westerly direction, for a good quarter of a league, and which is about 40 toises in breadth. In this barachois vessels can lie sheltered from north-north-west ; west and south-south-east winds. Finally between this barrachois and the Cap au Charbon there is no place fitted as a place of refuge for boats.

#### THE BAYE DE L'INDIENNE.

The Baye de l'Indienne is only fitted for the cod-fishery and for the raising of plenty of live stock. The entrance to the bay is formed by the Cap au Charbon, lying on the lands at the north end of the harbour, and by the Cap de Table lying on the land to the south-west. The entrance lies north-west by south-east. It is estimated that the distance between these two points, Cap au Charbon and Cap de Table, is one league, and that there are from fifteen to sixteen fathoms of water on the line between them but then the bottom of the bay gradually shelves upwards towards the narrows, until there are but eleven feet of water at spring tide. The bay is restricted (in its accommodation) by a bank of sand, which crosses it from the south-west shore, leaving between it and the land on the north-east a space of from twenty to twenty-five toises only in breadth, in which space vessels repairing to the harbour for coal on the King's account are loaded. It is the only place to which vessels can go to take in cargo, and it is much to be deplored, because in lading coal falls into the water, and in course of time will fill the channel and thus render it impracticable.

Behind the bank of sand is a great barachois which runs very far inland in a westerly direction. It is estimated that its average breadth is three-quarters of a league with a length of one league.

Its banks are covered with grass, and the crop would be vastly increased if the settlers would go to the trouble of burning and cutting, or pulling out the roots of the fir brush. The lands around the barachois are covered generally with fir trees. Three small rivers flowing from the west, north-west, and north-north-west empty themselves into this barachois.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## GENERAL CENSUS OF THE BAYE DE L'INDIENNE.

Census of men, women, boys, girls, fishermen, domestics, animals and vessels.

Baptiste La Guerre, ploughman, native of Bilbao in Spain, aged 50 years; married to Brigide Trahan, native of la Cadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight children:—

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years;

Antoine, aged 8 years;

Charles, aged 3 years;

Pierre, aged 1 year;

Madeleine, aged 14 years;

Marie Roze, aged 12 years;

Marie, aged 6 years;

Isabelle, aged 4 months;

In live stock, they own eight oxen, fourteen cows, three ducks and eight fowls.

In the month of August they will have been three years in the colony. They have been granted rations for 33 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a clearing of about ten arpents in extent.

Pierre Le Gros, carpenter, native of Paris, aged 34 years. Married to Servane Laman, native of Little Bras d'Or, aged 22 years.

They have Margueritte, their daughter, aged two years.

They have been given rations for two years.

They have no live stock of any kind.

The land on which he has settled has not been given to him; he has placed himself there waiting for one which has not been improved, to be given him.

François Le Breton, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Léger, bishopric of Coutances, aged 48 years. Married to Marie Mordan, aged 32 years, native of Little Bras d'Or.

They have two sons and one daughter:—

François, aged 12 years;

Charles, aged 7 years;

Isabelle, aged 2 years;

He has three fishing partners:—

Nicholas Le Breton, native of the parish of St. Léger, aged 24 years:

Pierre Tosse, native of the parish of Bruvilly, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 41 years.

Julien Tournier, native of the parish of Hedia, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years.

All these fishing partners have it in view to settle in this colony.

For 29 years the Sr. François Le Breton has been in this colony. He has been given rations for two years.

The dwelling in which he is settled belongs to his father-in-law. He is settled on it, waiting to be given a location outside the narrows for where he now is he cannot put up platforms for drying fish, on account of the vessels loading there with coal for the King.

Catherine Le Bon, widow of the late Gabriel Borny, native of Coutances, aged 38 years.

She has four sons:—

Jean Borny, aged 20 years;

Gabriel, aged 15 years;

Jacques, aged 12 years;

André, aged 3 years;

Three fishing partners:—

Jean Maslarex, aged 36 years;

Bertrand Anglade, aged 27 years;

Mathieu Mourgue, aged 30 years, all of the department of Bayonne.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

She owns two boats and four fowls.

She has been given rations for two years.

The concession she occupies on the property was given to her verbally by Messieurs. de St. Ovide and Le Normand without determining the extent. She has made a beach with scaffolding and platforms for drying the fish of two boats, and has made a garden.

François Dauphin, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Père, bishopric of Coutances, aged 45 years. Married to Perrine Mordan, native of Little Bras d'Or, aged 23 years.

They have two sons :

François, aged 12 years.

Claude Pierre, aged 18 months.

Three fishermen:

Claude Lamort, native of St. Planché, bishopric of Coutances, aged 43 years.

Pierre Colin, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 30 years.

Jean Moreau, native of Limoges, aged 19 years.

He owns one boat and eleven fowls. He has been given rations for two years.

The dwelling on the fishery on which he is settled was granted to the late Jean Villedieu, his father-in-law by Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy without delivering any title to him, or limiting the extent of the land. He has on it beach scaffolding and and platforms for drying the fish of two boats.

Nicolas, his fishery partner, native of Montanes, bishopric of Coutances, aged 45 years. Married to Marie Ebert, native of la Cadie, aged 50 years. He has been in the country 27 years.

They have no grant of the land they occupy, and no clearing except one for a small garden.

Note, that the beaches for drying the fish in the harbour, as well as those of Little Bras d'Or, are not made with stones as are those of Louisbourg, but with branches of birch and wild cherry. The reason is that the beaches made with pebbles do not allow of sufficient ventilation, and the cod becomes overheated by the great heat of the month of July.

We left Baye de l'Indienne on the 7th day of April, taking the road for the bay de Mordienne, and reached that place the same day.

After passing the Cap de Table we reached the coal mine from which the coal for the troops of the garrison is drawn. The English constructed a sort of entrenchment with palisades at this point, in order to protect themselves from attack by the Indians. The fortification is a square with a bastion, constructed of palisades at each angle. In the centre of the entrenchment is a block-house, built of logs, placed one on top of the other, the upper floor of which being intended for the placing of four pound cannon. Outside the entrenchments are two main buildings built of stakes, the one being sixty feet long by fifteen wide, and the other being twenty-five feet long by the same width as the first.

Vessels awaiting cargoes of coal cannot be loaded in every sort of weather, but only when there is no wind, or when it blows lightly off land from over the island. At other times vessels would find it impossible to lay alongside, so that when the sea is still, the soldiers, or other persons, superintending the drawing of the coal, hoist a pennon on a flagstaff, within sight of the vessels lying in the Baye de l'Indienne, as a signal to them to come in and load. It is stated that this coal mine extends along the whole coast to Little Bras d'Or. A quarter of a league along the road from the coal mine is the Cap de Table, which with the Cap Percé forms Glace Bay, situate half way between these two bays.

Cape de Table is so high and so precipitous that no vessel would be able to approach without running the risk of losing crew and cargo, but vessels can go down to Glace Bay with ease and safety. The bay is a league and half in breadth and runs inland about the same distance. Vessels anchor in the bay in six fathoms of water at the entrance, and find shelter from south and west winds, in absolute security. There is also shelter from north-west and south-east winds, but when these blow fiercely they are not secure. Over all the remainder of the bay there are two to three fathoms of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

water. At the further end of the bay is a bank of sand 200 toises in extent, that separates the bay from its barachois. There are four feet of water at the foot of this bank at hightide. No reefs or shoals are known to exist either in the bay or outside save one only, which lies a musket-shot outside Cap Percé, and which is not worth taking into account. The barachois of Glace Bay is very extensive. It extends inland to the west for at least a league, and has a breadth of half a league. The lands are covered with mixed wood, fir being the chief. The rest of the coast is not at all practicable.

## THE BAYE DE MORDIENNE.

The Baye de Mordienne is good only for raising cattle, and for the cod-fishery though so far no fishing has been done. The bay is formed by a spur of Cap Percé and by Cap Mordienne, which are estimated as being a league apart. These points lie north by south and the entrance to the bay lies east and west. Vessels making the entrance tack in twelve fathoms of water, for a good quarter of a league, in nine, half a league, in four, and for one league, which is opposite to the present settlement in two and a half fathoms. There is no channel throughout the whole distance the bottom being so level. At a quarter of a league from the point opposite the present settlement there lies a sand bank that extends all across the bay, leaving only a narrow passage at each end, one to the south and the other the north, by which access can be had to the barachois. On the barachois there is only a foot to a foot and a half of water at low tide, and from five to from five and a half feet at high tide. The entrance to the south, which contains ten feet of water is the more accessible, and after passing that one comes to the channel leading to Fausse Baye. One takes a boat to cross the barachois which is a good half league long by a quarter of a league broad. All the lands in this district are covered with fir, with the exception of those to the north of the Baye de Mordienne which are common lands. The settlers make nearly all their hay here and in Glace bay.

## GENERAL CENSUS.

GENERAL CENSUS of the settlers in the Baye de Mordienne.

Namely :—

Claude Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 56 years. Married to Marie Guérin, native of the same place, aged 53 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :—

Mathieu, aged 22 years ;

Romain, aged 12 years ;

Ignace, aged 6 years ;

Madeleine, aged 25 years ;

Téotite, aged 23 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 14 years ;

Eleine, aged 9 years.

They own in live stock : one ox, five cows, two pigs, one horse and twelve fowls.

On Michaelmas day next they will have been two years in the colony, and they have been given rations for that time.

The land on which they are settled is on the west point of the Lake de Mordienne on the lands lying south of the bay. The quality of the land does not seem to be at all suitable for the cultivation of wheat. It is reddish, sandy and very light. There is not more than a foot of soil to work, and under that is found a bed of rock. They have cleared sufficient ground to sow three bushels of oats between three settlers, who are there by permission of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

Pierre Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 58 years. Married to Margueritte Guérin, native of the same place, aged 45 years.

They have nine children, four sons and five daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 24 years ;

Ancelme, aged 14 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Fabien, aged 10 years ;  
Brisset, aged 8 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 20 years ;  
Marie Madeleine, aged 19 years ;  
Anne, aged 17 years ;  
Françoise, aged 12 years ;  
Geneviève, aged 4 years ; all natives of la Cadie.

In live stock, they own : two oxen, four cows, one horse and six fowls.

Joseph Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 23 years. Married to Marie Godet, native of the same place, aged 24 years. They have a cow with calf and two fowls.

Germain Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 47 years. Married to Catherine Joseph Benoist, native of the same place, aged 40 years.

They have ten children, four sons and six daughters :—

Chrisostôme, aged 16 years ;  
Hilaire, aged 11 years ;  
Ambroise, aged 9 years ;  
Luc, aged 5 years ;  
Marie Joseph, aged 19 years ;  
Anne, aged 17 years ;  
Marie Théodose, aged 14 years ;  
Victoire, aged 9 years ;  
Isabelle, aged 7 years ;  
Françoise, aged 3 years ; all natives of la Cadie.

They own the following live stock : three oxen, two cows, one calf, five pigs, two horses and a cock.

On Michaelmas next they will have been two years in the colony, and have received rations for that time.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. It is situated at Fausse baye but they have done scarcely any clearing.

Pierre Guérin, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 40 years. Married to Marie Joseph Bourg, native of the same place, aged 39 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Pierre, aged 17 years ;  
Isidor, aged 13 years ;  
Louis, aged 10 years ;  
Pelagie, aged 15 years ;  
Luce, aged 8 years ;  
Gertrude, aged 6 years ;  
Marie Joseph, aged 3 years ;

They have been in the colony 18 months and have been granted rations for 21 months. They own in live stock : two cows, two pigs, six sheep, and three fowls.

Marie Joseph Teriau, widow of the late Jean Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 45 years.

She has seven children, four sons and three daughters :

Joseph Benoist, aged 21 years ;  
Baptiste, aged 13 years ;  
Jean Louis, aged 11 years ;  
Paul, aged 9 years ;  
Anne, aged 23 years ;  
Isabelle, aged 19 years ;  
Ossitte, aged 19 years.

She has been in the country and received rations like others above mentioned.

One sow and two fowls are all her live stock.

François Teriau, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 49 years. Married to Françoise Guérin, native of the same place, aged 42 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have eleven children, four sons and seven daughters:—

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

Theodose, aged 10 years ;

Cirille, aged 8 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Madeleine, aged 16 years ;

Isabelle, aged 14 years ;

Perpétue, aged 12 years ;

Gertrude, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years.

They will have been in the colony one year at the beginning of August next, and have been given rations for nine months.

Live stock : seven oxen, nine cows, eleven sheep, one mare, three pigs and four fowls.

They have not made an inch of clearing where they are, not having had time through change from one place to another. They are at Fausse Baye since the end of the month of September. They cut the hay for feeding their animals on the banks of the Barachois de Mordienne and of Fausse Bay. The quality of the land is similar to that at the Baye de Mordienne.

The settlers will not be able to live unless given entire liberty to do what suits them best to preserve their subsistence.

We left Fausse Baye on the 19th of the month of April and arrived the same day at the mouth of the river de Miré.

From Fausse Baye to the Bay of de Miré there is a bank of sand of about thirty to thirty-five toises in width to be crossed.

## THE BAYE DE MIRÉ.

The true baye de Miré is formed by the Pointe Plate, lying to the north and by the Pointe de Catalogne to the south. It is estimated that these points lie north-north-west by south-south-east, and that the distance from one to the other is half a league, whilst from the said Pointe Plate to the river de Miré is three quarters of a league. In this distance several small creeks are found, which are very suitable for debarkation of troops, without any risk of the movement being perceived from the site of the projected redoubt, which it is proposed to build on one of the points of the river de Miré. A league from the river one strikes Pointe à Catalogne, at a point exactly opposite to the house of the Fathers of Charité.

In all this part there is only a bank of sand lying along the front of the said house of the Fathers of Charity, upon which it would be possible for an enemy to effect a landing, and it must be taken into consideration that any such attempt would be discovered from the projected redoubt, which is not only very near this place but stands on much higher ground.

The Bay de Miré is half a league in depth, with a good depth of water in almost every part. Large vessels can anchor in twelve fathoms of water at only a short distance from land, whilst boats and schooners can find three and four fathoms only a hundred toises off the shore, and from a bar that lies before the mouth of the river. Vessels can find shelter here from southerly to easterly winds, by lying under the land on the west and north sides, whilst as a rule there is good anchorage throughout the bay.

As above stated the Riviere de Miré lies between the points Plate and Catalogne. It takes its rise eight or nine leagues inland, and runs east and west. Vessels of the capacity of 15 or 16 cords of wood, can ascend loaded with the produce of the country, which consists up to the present only of wood, almost to the far end.

The name of Baye of Miré is applied indifferently to the whole coast lying between the Cap de Mordienne on the north side and the Cap de Menadon on the south. These



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

two points lie north-north west and south-south-east, at an estimated distance of two and a half leagues, and giving a circuit of five leagues. Fausse Bay is comprised in the stretch between the two capes; and is only a league distant from the Cap de Mordienne. So high and precipitous is the coast at the Cap de Mordienne that it is morally impossible for ships to approach it without incurring great danger of being cast away both crew and cargo: but as if to compensate for this, it is possible to make a very easy attack by way of the bank of sand at Fausse bay, which is at the dividing line of the two bays. Fausse bay is so called because it is in sight both of the Bay de Miré and the bank of sand. It lies at a distance of a league and a half from Pointe Plate, and whilst the coast on this side is not nearly so high as on the other, it is almost as inaccessible owing to a chain of rocks extending along the front.

The true Baye de Miré is the barachois de Catalogne, which runs inland to the west for a league, and has an estimated breadth of 200 to 250 toises. It preserves the same width for half a league gradually widening towards the further end where it forms small isles and peninsulas. At this end the Rivière à Durand flows in from the north-west. Finally it is estimated that the distance from this barachois to Cap de Menadon is three quarters of a league. Several places were found where troops could be landed at any time and without risk.

#### GENERAL CENSUS.

##### GENERAL CENSUS of the Settlers at the Rivière de Miré.

Namely :—

Jean Bte. Villedieu, carpenter, native of Grandville, aged 58 years. Married to Catharine Grosset, native of St. Malo, aged 45 years.

They have five sons :

Nicolas, aged 17 years ;

Jacques Cruchon, aged 17 years ;

Laurent, aged 8 years ;

François, aged 7 years ;

Louis, aged 2 years :

All natives of Louisbourg.

Pierre Martin Villedieu, coaster, native of Petit Degra, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Perine Cruchon, native of St. Malo, aged 20 years.

They have been granted rations for 18 months.

They have in live stock one horse, three goats, and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. They have made a small clearing on it and would have made a larger if they had not been disturbed by a settler who had previously obtained it to mine coal.

Pierre Varenne, ploughman, farmer for the Fathers Charity, native of Léon, aged 40 years. Married to Madeleine La Bauve, native of la Cadie, aged 26 years.

They have three daughters :

Angélique, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 4 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years.

In live stock they own two oxen, ten cows, three calves, nine sheep, three pigs, three ducks and twenty-one fowls.

The farm of the Fathers Charity was originally one league in extent, but they obtained from Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Mézy an addition of three leagues which makes a homestead of four leagues square and they have had their farmers make a clearing of about sufficient extent to allow of the sowing of three barrels of oats and a bushel of wheat. They have their hay cut on the banks of the river.

Jean Guillaume, ploughman, native of Laitoure, bishopric of Auch, aged 32 years. Married to Marie Boila, native of Busset, bishopric of Lerou, aged 31 years.

They have Catherine, aged 6 years, and André Durocher, their partner, native of Condon, bishopric of Auch, aged 45 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have been in the colony since the surrender of the place by the English, and have been given rations for three years.

In live stock, they own one cow, twelve fowls and three ducks.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost.

It is situated on the creek à Dion. They have cleared land for sowing one barrel of oats. Their pasturage is on the Pointe à Dion.

Laurent Lhermitte, ploughman, native of Coutances, aged 37 years. Married to Marie Renée Bertrand, native of la Baleine, aged 28 years.

They have two sons:—

François, aged 7 years.

Pierre, aged 15 months.

He has been in the colony 22 years, and has been given rations for two years.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost in 1750, and is situated on the Pointe au Razoir, where he has been promised twelve arpents fronting the river in consideration of land he had at Porte Dauphine which has been taken by the king. He has not yet done any clearing.

Marie Le Borgne, widow of the late Jean Bertrand. Hoping to settle on the river de Miré, she is wintering here with all her family.

Laurent Soly, ploughman, native of Spain, aged 33 years. Married to Jeanne Lécuyer, native of Louisbourg, aged 22 years.

They have two sons:—

Antoine Thomas, aged 2 years ;

Laurent Soly, aged 4 months ;

They have been granted rations for three years which is about the time they have been in the colony.

The land they occupy was given them verbally by M. le Comte de Raymond at the time of his visit to Miré. They have made no clearing, not having had time to work at it before the snow fell. They have been granted rations for three years.

Jean Tesse, coaster, native of Cap Freel, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 53 years. Married to Marie Bodard, native of La Cadie, 40 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter:—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Baptiste, aged 14 years ;

Etienne, aged 13 years ;

Servant, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 8 years.

They own the following live stock : one cow with calf, four fowls, and one bateau.

They have been given two years' rations.

The land on which they are settled was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. It is situated near the Isle de la Conférence. He has made a piece of fallow land of six or seven arpents in extent, and a small clearing for a garden.

Jean Mariadé, ploughman, native of La Chapelle, aged 52 years. Married to Madeleine Benoist, native of la Cadie, aged 44 years.

They have eleven children, six sons and five daughters.

Jean, aged 23 years ;

Pierre, aged 17 years ;

François, aged 13 years ;

Michel, aged 11 years ;

Jean Lucas, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 24 years ;

Marie Madeleine, aged 10 years ;

Anne la Blanche, aged 8 years ;

Judic, aged 4 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Modeste, aged one year, all natives of la Cadie, with the exception of the last, who was born at St. Pierre.

They have been given rations for two years. They have no dwelling and no live stock. They are wintering in the house of one Tessé.

Mathurin Le Fauchoux, ploughman, native of the parish of Jenelay, bishopric of Angers, aged 50 years. Married to Geneviève Meran, aged 54 years, native of la Chevrotière, bishopric of Quebec.

We have one son and one daughter :--

Guillaume, aged 16 years ;

Marie Louise Angélique, aged 12 years ;

Guillaume Fromant, their nephew, native of La Flèche, bishopric of Angers, aged 14 years.

Mathurin Charboneau, engaged for one year as a domestic, native of Trémontier, bishopric of Poitiers, aged 21 years. He intends settling in the colony.

They own the following live stock : four cows, three calves, two sheep, four lambs, three ducks, seven fowls, and one skiff.

He has been given two years rations.

The land he occupies was given to him by a deed of grant by Messieurs de St Ovide and Le Normand in 1734. The extent of the land is defined as being from the Isle de la Conférence to the creek of Charroy. The land between these two places, north and south belong to him for half a league in depth. He had made a very large piece of fallow land and a clearing where he might sow at least eight barrels of seed corn if he had men and oxen to work with. Before the war he always sowed a barrel of oats, which returned him a yearly average of twelve for one ; a peck of buckwheat which returned him fifteen to one, a plot of peas which always yielded ten to one, a peck of beans which usually gave fifteen for one, but with wheat he has never succeeded well. He has a meadow which was granted him at the same time as his homestead, the title deed of which he lost in the last war. It is situated to the north, quarter north-west of his land, and on it he can cut enough hay to feed eight head of cattle.

Jean Pierre St. Gla, ploughman, native of St. Fristre, bishopric of Castres, aged 30 years. Married to Jeanne de la Bonne, native of Begnac, aged 30 years.

They have Catherine their daughter, aged 11 months.

The land on which they are settled was given them by M. le comte de Raymond at the time of his journey to Miré. They made a large piece of fallow land during the winter, where they will sow oats. It is situated on a point that juts far into the river forming a peninsula.

Joseph Gracia, ploughman, native of Lerocgue, bishopric of Bucaye, aged 34 years. Married to Marie Depontigue, native of Dourescan, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 32 years.

The land on which they are settled was given verbally to them by M. le comte de Raymond. He has worked on it pretty well since he is on it. They have been given rations for two years, which is the time they have been in the colony.

Luc Le Chené, ploughman, native of Bordeaux, aged 34 years. Married to Laurens Seigneux, native of Dinan, aged 36 years.

He has been in the country two years and been given rations for eight months.

The land on which he is to build is situate on the Grande Pointe. He has not wintered there to do any clearing.

Thérèse Gruneau, widow of the late Guillaume Brebel, native of Plandieu, bishopric of Dol, aged 32 years.

The land she occupies was given to her verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. Her late husband made a small clearing on it.

She has one hen and two ducks.

Ignace Tallement, ploughman, native of Pragues, aged 26 years. Married to Esperchy, native of Bordeaux, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie, aged 3 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marie Catherine, aged 1 year.

He has been two years in the country and has been given rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled was given him verbally by Monsieur le comte de Raymond. He has made a small clearing where he can sow small quantities of oats and turnips.

Julien Bourneuf, ploughman, native of Médrillac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 36 years. Married to Jeanne Guedry, native of la Cadie, aged 27 years.

They have four daughters :—

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Jeanne, aged 9 years ;

Julienne, aged 7 years ;

Sophie, aged 5 years.

Joseph Guedry, his brother-in-law, native of la Cadie, aged 17 years. Renée Guillaume, his sister, native of the parish of Argence, aged 20 years.

He owns in live stock : one pig and three fowls. He is in the colony three years, and has been given rations for that time.

The land on which he is settled is situated to the east of the dwelling place of Monsieur de la Borde, treasurer to the colony ; it was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost. He has made a good clearing in which he can sow two pecks of oats.

Pierre Courtiau, ploughman, native of the parish of Monmorency, bishopric of Dax, aged 31 years. Married to Marie Cortien, native of La Rochelle, aged 38 years.

They have a son of two months who has not been named.

Pierre la Cane, native of Bordeaux, aged 22 years, engaged for one year in their service, who intends settling in the colony.

They own in live stock one cow, one bull, one pig and six fowls.

The land in which he is settled belongs to Monsieur de la Borde. He has only been there since last autumn, and has made a small piece of fallow land and a clearing for a garden. He is in the colony two years, and has been given rations for the said two years.

François Gouret, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of the Parish of Provezien, bishopric of Grenoble, aged 22 years. He is not fit to enter the militia. Married to Toinette Eviard, of the same parish, aged 23 years.

They have Thérèse, their daughter, aged 18 months.

Jean Eu, engaged in the capacity of a domestic until the end of the month, native of St. Malo, aged 50 years. He is a fisherman by calling.

They will have been in the colony two years at the end of August next, and have been given rations for the said time. He has in all made a piece of fallow land and a clearing where he can sow a peck of oats.

François Chalot, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of Caen, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 49 years. Married to Marie Tanère, native of Grandville, bishopric of Coutances, aged 42 years.

They have Jean, their son, aged 22 years.

Pierre Comere, native of Bayeux, aged 27 years, engaged for one year, and intends settling in the colony.

He has made a large piece of fallow land and a clearing of three arpents in extent, where he intends to sow all sorts of grains experimentally to see which answer best. He is in this country three years and has been given rations for that time.

Jacques Guilant, ploughman, farmer for Monsieur de la Borde, native of the parish of Basse Mer, bishopric of Nantes, aged 52 years.

He is a partner with one named Sébastien Bourneuf, native of Combours, aged 39 years.

They have four cows, one bull, three calves of this year.

They have made a large piece of fallow land and a clearing to sow a barrel of wheat.

From three bushels of wheat they sowed last year they have harvested one barrel and a half, with 24 bushels to the barrel ; bringing a profit of eleven for one. From



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

two bushels of oats they have gathered a barrel and a half, a return of seventeen to one.

Mathurin Donin, ploughman, native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas, aged 47 years. Married to Marie Catherine Courte, native of Daste, in Italy, aged 37 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Mathieu, aged 5 years.

Louis Mathurin, aged 4 months.

Christine, aged 2 years.

They are in the colony two years, and have been given rations for that time.

The land on which they are has been sold to them by widow Mathurin Germain. They have made fallow land and a clearing of no great extent for a garden.

Jean Chapin, ploughman, native of Amboise, bishopric of Tours, aged 32 years. Married to Catherine Robert, widow of the late Jean Gerat, native of la Cadie, aged 57 years.

They have two daughters :

Jeanne Gerat, aged 16 years.

Catherine, aged 14 years.

In live stock they own, three cows, one horse, two pigs and six fowls.

In the month of August next, they will have been in the colony three years, and have received rations for two years.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prévost by a deed which has been lost. They have made a clearing to sow cabbage and turnips.

Jacques Chemin, ploughman, native of the parish of Dumeny Brion, bishopric of Sez, aged 37 years. Married to Françoise Ange, native of St. Pierre d'Oléron, aged 27 years.

They have one daughter, Jeanne Chemin, aged six months.

The said Jacques Chemin intends settling on the river if the King will give him three years rations. He has received his pardon as a deserter from the troops.

We left the farther end of the Baye de Miré on the 9th April for Isle de Scatary, arriving there the same day.

The channel de Menadon is formed by the west point of the Isle de Scatary, and by the Cap de Menadon. It is navigated by several routes, the channel being the one where the traveller has to decide which is to be taken. Coasters of the country on leaving Louisbourg take the corrected course east-south-east until they have cleared the Cap de Portanove, which lies to the east quarter south-east of the entrance of the Port of Louisbourg.

Navigators familiar with these waters know that from the time they sight the channel of Ménadon, they steer for the Cap au Nord until the Pointe aux Chats is west. This point lies in the harbour of Menadon, and is visible at a considerable distance as it stands boldly out into the bay. When sailors sight this point they make a north-west course in order to make the channel of Menadon, and hold the same course until they double the two islets lying in the channel, and coasting that lying to the starboard, leaving the cape to the north-west. This is the best channel. That to larboard must not be taken as is surrounded with shoals. After having doubled the two islets, one must take a westerly course in order to enter the Bay de Miré, and a north-easterly one to double Cap de Mordienne.

On the 12th day of the month of October in the year 1750, a vessel, named the Grand Saint Esprit, owned by the Sr. Rodrigue, shipowner of La Rochelle, commanded by the Sr. Coinrdet, and chartered by the King, being unable to make the port of Louisbourg owing to contrary winds, was obliged to seek refuge in the bay of Miré. On the 13th day of the month, the wind having veered to the north-east, anchors were weighed and top-sails set. It was a question whether she could make the passage by the channel of Ménadon. Not an officer on board was familiar with the coast.

The captain asked M. Dolabarras if he believed very great danger would be incurred in attempting the passage ; and was told in reply that that gentleman had made the passage with vessels quite as large as the Grand Saint Esprit. Upon this le Sr. Coinrdet



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

prepared to make the attempt. He kept two men constantly heaving the lead, the one in the port and the other on the staboard, and had the lines thrown alternately so that there would always be one in the water. At first he held to the east for a quarter of a league, finding twelve fathoms of water, and then they made to the south-east, but did so too soon to make the passage de Menadon. This obliged them to hug the islet lying off the shore of Isle Royale too closely, but the vessel, drawing 13 to 14 feet of water, passed in three fathoms : instead of having as she might have in other places from seven to nine fathoms. Those familiar with the locality know their whereabouts as soon as Cap de Mordienne lies to the north north-east, and it is then that they change their course to south-east certain of being in safe water.

## ISLE OF SCATARY.

The Isle of Scatary is suitable only for cod fishery. The situation is one of the best for trade, but, unfortunately, the ports and harbours are not safe. It lies in the sea opposite to Menadon. It is estimated to be two leagues in length, lying east and west with a breadth, north and south of half a league. Generally speaking the island is a mere rock. The nature of the ground varies, two kinds of soil being found. The one is wet and tenacious, and the other partakes of the character of marl. It is not by any means wooded, and there is no hard wood on it, neither is there fir or any description of pine suitable for the building of the platforms and scaffoldings, that are used on the island. The settlers have to bring their wood from the lands on the river Miré, or from those of the barachois de Catalogne which are near them.

## THE GREAT AND THE LITTLE HARBOURS OF SCATARY.

The great and little harbours of Scatary are but one, all the difference being that vessels anchor in the great harbour, whilst in the little not even a skiff could enter at low tide without risk of being cast away on the reefs and shoals which are strewn over the whole bottom of the harbour. They are both formed by headlands to the north-east or by the islets of Scatary and the headlands of the south-west which front each other. The harbours lie north-east by south-west. It is estimated that the headlands are a good league distant from each other, and that the harbour is a quarter of a league in depth. In this area and in the same point of the compass at a distance of a quarter of a league from the easterly headland lies a small islet, some 500 or 550 toises in length called the Isle de la Tremblade or Isle aux Coucous. This islet is 100 to 150 toises in width, and on it, long before the late war a number of people engaged in cod fishing. They have now wholly abandoned it, and there are no other people offering to go there to settle. It seems more suitable for fishing with vessels than with boats.

The portion which is called the great harbour is formed by the headlands to the north-east and the islets of Scatary ; by the headland to the north-east of the Isle de la Tremblade, and by a third point formed by a huge bank of sand, lying to the north-west of the entrance 200 toises from the Isle de la Tremblade.

The entrance lies east and west, and has from 15 to 16 feet of water at high tide. One is obliged to coast the point or islets on the north east, in order to avoid running ashore on the coast of the islet which runs far out into the entrance. Vessels having once passed the entrance run no risk, but can anchor in the harbour in four to five fathoms of water and sheltered from all winds. In addition the anchorage is good.

The little harbour is formed by the headland on the south-west of the Isle de la Tremblade, by the point on the south-west of the harbour and by that on the north-west of the entrance of the great harbour on an alignment drawn from the headland on the south-west of the Isle de la Tremblade to that on the south-west of the said harbour. About equi-distant between these two points lies an islet visible at all states of the tide which may be about 20 to 25 toises in extent. It is surrounded by a large number of reefs and shoals, so that in bad weather and even at high water, vessels dare not risk passing it. They prefer to go around the isle, and take the main channel.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Before the last war ten homesteads had been granted in the neighbourhood of this harbour, part being granted by patent and part verbally. These ten concessionaires have appropriated to their own use all the land around the harbour, under the pretext that their concessions were not delimited, and that their deeds prescribed no limits to their lands. Meantime it is certain that when these concessions are delimited there will be sufficient land on which to locate ten other settlers with ground for the erection of sheds for drying the fish from five boats apiece.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS ON THE GREAT HARBOUR OF THE ISLE DE SCATARY.

Pierre Cezard Alexandre Le Grand, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 70 years. Married to Madeleine Diars, native of Newfoundland, aged 58 years.

They have been in the colony since 1715, and have been given rations for two years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Georges Le Grand, aged 26 years ;

Guy Alexandre, aged 21 years ;

Louis, aged 19 years ;

Marie, aged 22 years ;

Louise, aged 17 years ;

Mathurin Guillot, in the capacity of a domestic, native of Madrignac, bishopric of St. Brioux, aged 17 years.

He owns two boats and eight fowls.

The concession of this fishery was given him by Messieurs de Costebelle and de Soubras in 1715, and includes ground on which to make drying sheds for the fish of six boats.

Julien Jourdan, fisherman, native of Jean Servan (?) bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years. He is in the colony 16 years, and is married to Marie Phelipeau, native of the country, aged 25 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Jean, aged 5 years ;

Julien, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

Guillaume Rubé, fisherman, native of St. Martin des Champs, bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years.

He owns two boats, two cows, and seven fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated at the farther end of the great harbour, between the grounds of Pierre Le Grand and one Philipot. It was granted before the war to the late Jean Durand, whose heirs have never yet presented themselves to take possession of the land.

Monsieur Prévost has given it to him on condition that if the heirs of the deceased present themselves he will give them possession.

Jean Philipot, fisherman, native of Laide, bishopric of Coutances, aged 50 years. Married to Julienne Bassin, native of St. Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches, aged 35 years. He is in the colony 36 years.

They have seven children :—

Bazile, aged 24 years ;

Jean, aged 22 years ;

Guillaume Jean, aged 20 years ;

Guy Adrien, aged 20 years ;

Gabriel, aged 18 years ;

The other two are in France with their mother.

He owns one skiff, one boat, and five fowls.

ANCE DARANBOURG.

Ance Daranbourg lies on the north coast of the Isle of Scatary. It is formed by the Pointe Darambourg, on the east side, and by the Pointe des deux Cheminées on the west. It is scarcely suitable for cod fishing, above all in vessels, which are not sheltered



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

from any winds except from those that come over the land from the isle. It is only large enough for two settlers.

## GENERAL CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS OF ANCE DARANBOURG.

Le Sr. Silvain Jean Semidon Gation, surgeon, native of St. Servan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 26 years. Married to Françoise Faye, native of Bordeaux, of the parish of St. Loy, aged 32 years.

They have three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the said Pointe Daranbourg. They have made a small clearing on it.

Marie Borgne, widow of the late Jean Nauguety, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 54 years.

She has two sons and one daughter :

Thomas Nauguety, aged 17 years ;

Gabriel, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years.

She owns one boat and six fowls.

Thomas Poirée, fisherman, native of Messy de Roy, bishopric of Coutances, aged 33 years. Married to Marie Vincent, native of Scatary, aged 25 years.

They have Marie Poirée, their daughter, aged 19 months.

They employ four thirty-six months men.

Jean Rabié, native of Ray, aged 20 years ;

Etienne Tutier, native of Dompierre, en Annis, aged 19 years.

Bousseau, aged 18 years, who does not know where he is from.

Jean Michel, native of Rochefort, aged 21 years.

These men complete their time in the month of June next and are thinking of remaining in the country.

He owns three boats and four fowls.

Charles Philbert, fisherman, native of la Bellière, bishopric of Coutances, aged 33 years. Married to Michel Borny, native of Scatary, aged 26 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 6 years.

Pierre, aged 4 years.

And the third, aged 3 months, is not named.

Marie, aged 2 years.

Living with him are three of his brothers and one sister :

Joseph Borny, aged 30 years.

Colas Borny, aged 19 years.

Thomas, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 25 years.

He has two fishery partners :

Pierre Perron, native of la Bellière, aged 22 years.

Jean Le Gras, native of Laval, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 25 years.

He employs two thirty-six months men :

Guillaume Beurrier, native of the bourg of Villedieu, bishopric of Coutances, aged 17 years.

François Beurrier, his brother, aged 15 years.

These men are to remain in the colony.

He owns four boats, one yawl, two sheep and eight fowls.

Pierre Le Berteau, fisherman, native of Plaisance, aged 48 years. Married to Jean Borny, native of the same place, aged 57 years. They are seven years in the colony.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Charles Sabot, aged 35 years ;

Barthelemy Sabot, aged 25 years ;

Alexis Sabot, aged 20 years ;

Pierre Le Berteau, aged 12 years ;

Anne Sabot, aged 16 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Living with them are René Camer, their mother, aged 102 years. Michel Chaineau, native of Angoulême, aged 20 years, engaged in the capacity of a domestic. He counts on remaining in the colony 3 to 4 years.

He owns one skiff of the capacity of ten cords of wood, one cow with calf, one sheep and thirteen fowls.

Antoine Sabot, fisherman, native of Cap de Rey, aged 29 years. Married to Jeanne Le Grand, native of Scatary, aged 23 years.

They have Jeanne, their daughter, aged 3 months.

He owns two boats and five fowls.

Guillaume Le Maréchal, fisherman, native of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years. Married to Jeanne Sabot, native of Cap Breton, aged 30 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters.

Guillaume, aged 7 years ;

Jean Marc, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 12 years ;

Anne, aged 10 years ;

Madeleine, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged one year.

He owns one boat.

Jean Dubarbier, fisherman, native of Bayonne, aged 34 years. Married to Marie Sabot, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Jean, aged 6 months ;

Marie Jeanne, aged 3 years.

He has one yawl to sell, and three fowls.

Sebastia Fond, fisherman, native of St. Vincent de Piros, bishopric of D'Aix, aged 40 years, in the colony 20 years. Married to Guillemette Sabot, native of Cap de Ré, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Sebastia La Fond, aged 10 years ;

Antoine, aged 3 years ;

Guillemette, aged one year.

He has six fowls.

Louis Grandville, fisherman, native of Calais, aged 35 years, in the colony 25 years. Married to Michelle Sabot, native of Cap de Ré, aged 24 years.

They have three sons :—

Louison, aged 4 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 3 years ;

Jean, aged one year.

Pierre Trely, native of the parish of la Bellière, bishopric of Coutances, aged 22 years, lives with them in the capacity of a domestic. He thinks of settling in the country.

They have one boat, one yawl, three sheep and four fowls.

All these settlers are without dwelling places at the fishery with the exception of Poirée and Philbert who are settled on the Pointe Darambourg by verbal permission of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. The others hope to establish themselves on the harbour of Chetecamps ; at present they make their home in the woods. The settlers of the Isle de Scatary in general have had rations for two years.

#### ANCE DE BELLEFEUILLE.

The Ance de Bellefeuille is situated on the same coast of the Isle de Scatary as the preceding. It is much more exposed to gales than that of Darambourg.

There are settled :

Jean Nicolas de Malvillen, native of St. Malo, aged 48 years. Married to Madeleine Durand, native of Scatary, aged 37 years.

They have eleven children—seven sons and four daughters :



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jean, aged 18 years ;  
 Servant, aged 15 years ;  
 Charles, aged 11 years ;  
 Bazile, aged 10 years ;  
 Barthélemy, aged 8 years ;  
 Adrien, aged 5 years ;  
 The seventh is not named ;  
 Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;  
 Jeanne, aged 12 years ;  
 Jeanette, aged 4 years ;  
 Madeleine, aged 2 years.

Living with him is Pierre Brontin, native of Prouvale, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 22 years, engaged for 36 months and who has still two years to complete his time. He thinks of settling in the colony.

He has three fishery partners who neither know their names or where they are from.

He owns three boats and five fowls.

## MENADON.

The harbour of Menadon is suitable for the cod fishery and the lands are fertile in pasture. It is formed of the point by the north-east of Menadon and by the Pointe aux Chats. They lie north-west and south-east, and are estimated to be half a league distant from each other, the depth of the harbour running west-south-west and east-north-east being another half league. In the farthest recess of the harbour are several creeks. From the said Pointe aux Chats running to the east-south-east extends a bar a good quarter of a league in length with a breadth of 100 to 150 toises. Mariners distrust it much because it is so steep and there is little water in it. The best anchorage in the harbour is between an islet and the bar aux Chats. This islet is situated nearly in the middle of harbour and is seen at all states of the tide. Vessels anchor off it in four and five fathoms of water and are sheltered from the winds generally ; that most to be feared being from the north-east, and even this is broken by the north-east point of harbour.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the bay of Menadon :

Remy Bussac, ploughman, native of Angoulême, aged 39 years.

He has one ox, one cow with calf, and eight fowls.

He lives on land belonging to Madame Carrerot.

We left the harbour of Menadon on the 13th of April, and reached the harbour de la Baleine the same day.

On leaving the harbour of Menadon, and after doubling la pointe aux Chats, the creek of that name is reached. This creek, as well as the creek aux Cannes which adjoins it, but runs further into the interior of l'Ile Royale, is formed by the Pointe aux Chats and the Cap de Portanovo. These points lie north and south at an estimated distance from each other of two leagues. It is found that the anse aux Chats is impracticable by sea, owing to the chains of rocks existing there, but on the other hand, the anse aux Cannes is well suited for effecting a landing, and for the anchorage of vessels. These vessels lie under the lee of the Isle aux Cannes, sheltered from easterly and south-south-easterly winds. The Isle aux Cannes lies in the middle of the creek of that name, and is estimated to be 200 to 300 toises in length and 150 to 200 in breadth. The clear channel is on that on the north of this isle, that on the south side being impassable even for boats. A large bank of sand, well adapted to the drying of codfish, lies across the further end of this harbour. The creek is so situated as to be better suited to cod-fishing by means of vessels than by boats, though on the beach at the further end of the harbour of la Baleine, there is a road of an estimated length of about a quarter of a league, not altogether impracticable to foot passengers, but good for all



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

kinds of beasts of burden. The reason of this is that over the whole of this part of the country there is a layer of peat, in some places ten to fifteen feet in thickness, and in others so thick that it cannot be measured.

The distance between the Cap de Portanove, and the pointe à deux Doights, lying at the entrance to the harbour de la Baleine is placed at one league. The Cape and pointe lie south-east by north-west.

Between these points we found no creek, nor any place suitable for putting men ashore. The coast is strewn with shoals and reefs. A channel runs between Cap de Portanove and the land, but though it is a quarter of a league in length it is not considered safe even for a boat to navigate.

#### THE HARBOUR OF LA BALEINE.

The harbour of la Baleine is only suitable for the cod-fishing industry. It is formed by the pointe à Deux Doights lying to the north, and the pointe à Marcoche lying to the south. They lie west-north-west and east-south-east at an estimated distance of 400 toises, one from the other.

Two large rocks, which when seen from a distance resemble whales and were so named, lie immediately in the centre of the entrance. These two whales are left to the larboard in entering, but they can be safely passed quite closely owing to their precipitous character, whilst between lies a safe channel for a boat. Between the two whales and the pointe à Marcoche there is a channel good only for a boat, and in fine weather. Only merchantmen of not more than 200 tons burden can enter the harbour de la Baleine. The channel by which one enters turns to many points of the compass. Vessels that enter have three feet of water in which to anchor, and can have the same depth even in the further end of the bay, and are sheltered from nearly every wind. The harbour runs north-east by south-west for a distance of some 800 toises inland.

#### GENERAL CENSUS.

General Census of the settlers of la Baleine.

Louis Gascot, fisherman, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. Married to Jeanne Desroches, native of St. Qua, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 30 years.

They have Marie their daughter aged 9 months.

They employ nine men for the fishing, and have five boats, one barque, three sheep with their lambs and ten fowls.

The fishery concession that he occupies was sold him by the heirs of the late Georges Tasson for the sum of one hundred quintals of cod, and includes ninety toises fronting the shore of the harbour; the depth is not defined.

Marie Ostando, widow of the late Thomas Tompigue, aged 60 years.

She has with her four sons and two orphans:—

André Tompigue, native of the place, aged 32 years, widower of the late Cécile his wife, by whom he had:—

Etienne André, their son, aged 9 months;

Etienne Tompigue, native of the country, aged 30 years, married to Marguerite

Jean Tesse, native of St. Pierre, aged 21 years.

Thomas Pierre Tompigue, aged 24 years;

Pierre François Tompigue, aged 22 years;

Pierre Bertrand, aged 19 years, unfit to bear arms;

Catherine Bertrand, aged 10 years; all natives of la Baleine.

He owns a schooner of the capacity of eight cords of wood, and four fowls.

The land occupied by them was granted to them by patent of the court, dated the 24th June, 1718. It contains 60 toises front by 25 in depth. There are on it beaches and scaffolding for drying the fish of three boats.

André Paris fisherman, native of the parish of Brouillant, bishopric of Auch, aged 40. Married to Perrine Dupont, native of Baleine, aged 33 years.

They have five children; four sons and one daughter:—



## SESSIONAL FAFER No. 18

André Paris, aged 9 years ;  
 Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years ;  
 François, aged 3 years ;  
 François, aged 6 months ;  
 Marie, aged 14 years, all natives of la Baleine.

They employ one thirty six months man who finishes his time during the present month of April, Claude Rousset, native of Bourges, aged 24 years.

Monsieur Imbert, works his fishery with four boats of his own. He must ascertain the names and number of his fishermen.

The land of their fishery concession, situated on a beach which lies in the harbour, is for the fish of six boats and was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and de Soubras in 1715. It contains 100 toises fronting the sea shore with a depth of thirteen toises. There are on it two platforms, a beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of six boats. He has but one yawl with which he followed the fishing last year.

They own : one cow, one ewe, one boat and fourteen fowls.

He seeks a grant of an additional 50 toises frontage, which have never been granted to anyone and which he has improved.

Catherine Gosselin, widow of the late Jean des Roches, native of la Baleine, aged 30 years.

She has left no children and lives with le Sr. Paris, her brother-in-law.

Jacques Le Tourneur, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 70 years. Married to Catherine Roger, native of Sirance, bishopric of Coutances, aged 75 years. They are settled in the colony since 1720.

They have Jean Philippe Guigoit, aged 9 years, their little grandson.

They employ nine fisherman :—

—————, native of the parish of Getary, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 66 years.

Julian Le Perchoix, native of the parish of Roulont, bishopric of Avranches, aged 56 years.

Pierre Le Maréchal, native of the parish of Chateauneuf, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 26 years.

Antoine Paris, native of the parish of Neudenenry, bishopric of Coutances, aged 38 years.

François Auger, native of the parish of St. Pierre de Lanzy, bishopric of Avranches, aged 25 years.

Mathieu Arieux, native of the parish of Gatary, aged 54 years.

Martin Martigon, native of the parish of St. Père, aged 22 years.

Martin Chaud, native of the parish of Gatary, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 21 years.

Pierre Desmalet, native of the parish of St. Père, aged 22 years.

He owns two boats and four fowls.

The land in their homestead is situated on a creek at the farther end of their homestead. It was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. There are on it platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of four boats.

Le Sr. Pierre Le Cerf, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 37 years, Master Surgeon. Married to Therese Grandin, native of L'Indienne, aged 30 years. He has been in the colony since 1730.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Marie Jeanne, aged 18 months.

One domestic, named Julien Poulien, native of the parish of St. Targot de Sena, bishopric of Avranches, aged 22 years. He is going to follow the fishery this year at Madame Dupont's, of Laurenbec. He owns five fowls.

The land on which they are settled has never been granted to anyone. It is situated at the farther end of the harbour behind the dwelling places. They received



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

verbal permission from Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. He has built a house there and cleared a piece of ground for a small garden as well as a swamp in front for a meadow.

Le Sr. Daguairet carries on the fishery here with six boats and thirty fishermen.

We left the Harbour de la Baleine on the 15th of the month of April, taking road for the harbour of Laurenbec and arrived there the same day.

The distance between the pointe à Marcoche lying to the south and point Bordieu lying to the south-east of the harbour of Laurenbec is placed at a quarter of a league, wherein there is only one large creek which can be ascended by boats and barges. This creek is strewn with reefs and shoals visible at all tides, whilst the remainder of the coast is impracticable in every respect.

#### THE HARBOUR OF LITTLE LAURENBEC.

This harbour is scarcely suitable for the cod fishery. It runs inland a quarter of a league in a north-north-westerly direction. The harbour is in the form of a river. The breadth is irregular but is averaged at 60 toises. It is formed by a point to the south-east of the harbour, and by that of Michel Vallet lying to the west north-west. The distance between these points is placed at not more than 100 toises at most.

A large rock visible at all states of the tide lies almost in the middle of the channel. It is left to starboard in entering, and vessels hug the shore of the pointe de Michel Vallet. The entrance lies north and south, and the heaviest vessels that can enter the harbour are merchantmen of a capacity of 200 tons at most.

#### CENSUS OF THE SETTLERS AT LAURENBEC.

Pierre Le Tourneur, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Aubin des Préaux, bishopric of Coutances, settled in this country for twenty years, aged 41 years. Married to Marie Prieur, native of St. Malo, aged 31 years.

They have six daughters :—

Guillmette Vallet, aged 16 years ;

Marie Vallet, aged 14 years ;

Perrine, aged 10 years ;

Geneviève Le Tourneur, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne, aged 6 years ;

Perrine, aged 18 months.

He owns two outfits for the fishery. Living with him are Julien Gasseau, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years.

Louis Panear, native of St. Brieux, aged 35 years.

Servant Le Prieur, native of l'Isle Royale, aged 24 years.

Jean Le Noir, native of Charvé, bishopric of Dol, aged 25 years.

Jean Lapinet, native of Avranches, aged 45 years.

René Le Loquet, native of St. Aubin, bishopric of Coutances, aged 22 years.

François Gourdon, native of Limoges, aged 50 years.

None of these men have a fixed residence with the exception of Servant Le Prieur.

He also hires Jean Baptiste D'Arnault, native of St. Pierre de la Martinique.

Barthélemy Chapereau, native of Brive, bishopric of Saintes, in the capacity of thirty-six months man.

Louis Gaultier, native of Dole, aged 20 years.

François Collet, native of Hénaut, bishopric of St. Brieux, also a 36 months man

These men have two years and a half to finish their time, and are thinking of settling in the country.

He owns three boats and a half boat ; eight fowls and two sheep.

His dwelling place was granted to him by a grant in form by Messieurs de Saint-Ovide and Le Normand de Mézy, dated May 15, 1736. It contains 72 toises fronting on the harbour by 90 toises in depth. On it are platforms, beaches and scaffoldings for drying the fish of three boats.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Perrine Desroches, widow of François Dupont, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 40 years.

She has two sons and two daughters :

François Dupont, aged 22 years ;

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Françoise, aged 23 years ;

Perrine, aged 19 years, all natives of Laurenbec.

In her service are three, thirty-six months men, who finish their time at the end of this month.

Pierre Louis Viellard, native of Vailly, bishopric of Soissons, aged 30 years.

Jean Sonier, native of Tremuzon, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 21 years.

Mathieu Deniseau, native of Lion, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 19 years.

They are undetermined whether they will remain in the colony or not.

He owns two boats and ten fowls.

The dwelling they occupy was granted in the name of François Dupont in 1733 by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand. It carries 70 toises of front on the harbour, With regard to the depth it is defined by two lines of separation. There are upon it one platform one beach and scaffoldings for the drying of the fish of four boats.

Simon Gaultier, fisherman, native of the parish of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 46 years. Married to Catherine Doight, native of Lancieux, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 32 years. They are settled in the colony since 1722.

They have six fishermen, three of whom are at Louisbourg. Those who are with him at present are :

François Le Bessot, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 40 years.

Louis Le Bessot, aged 33 years.

René Le Sellier, native of the same parish.

There are also two thirty-six months men, who have thirty months to finish their time.

Jacques Dupont, aged 22 years ;

Etienne Dupont, aged 22 years, both natives of Vins.

He has two boats and three head of poultry.

The land he occupies was sold to him under a deed in the year 1738 by the late Jean Durand, fisherman, for the sum of 465 livres. It contains 14 toises 4 feet facing the harbour and 66 toises 3 feet in depth. There are upon it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats and a small garden.

Antoine Deroches, fisherman, native of the place, aged 32 near. Married to Jeanne Boucher, native of Petit Degra.

They have four children and one lad who is under age.

Antoine, aged 4 years ;

Jeanne, aged 8 years ;

Toinette, aged 6 years ;

Perrine, aged one month.

Jean des Roches, aged 14 years.

He has three partners in the fishery, one workman who dries the cod on the beach and one thirty-six-months man.

Jean Lallemand, native of Lourendecus, bishopric of Coutances, aged 24 years.

Jean Poulard de Rennes, aged 22 years.

Jean Galles, native of Gennes, bishopric of Genois, aged 21 years.

They are thinking of remaining in the country.

The fishermen are :—

Joseph Dechery, native of Sibour, bishopric of St. Jean de Luz, aged 45 years ;

Bernard Claverie, native of Sard, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 30 years ;

Bertrand Le Gue, native of St. Pierre de Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years. They are married in France.

He has two boats.

The dwelling place which they have improved was sold to them by Pierre Noblet for the sum of 450 livres and a ————— of Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. It



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

has 30 toises of front on the harbour, and 9 to 10 of depth. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats.

Charles Yvon, fisherman, native of the parish of St. Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 55 years. He is in the colony since 1726. Married a second time, namely, to Mathurine Dohiels, native of the parish of Lancieux, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 36 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Etienne Yvon, aged 17 years ;

Guillaume, aged 15 years ;

François, aged 13 years ;

Louis, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 3 years ;

Jeanne, aged 5 months.

They employ one fisherman :—

Jean Henry, native of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 46 years ; and two thirty-six months men. One finishes his time in the commencement of the month of May, and the other his in the month of September.

François Colant, native of Canté, bishopric of St. Malo.

Jean Pras, native of Quesencé, bishopric of Treguier, aged 20 years.

He has three boats of which he lets two, following the fishery with the third ; and three fowls.

His dwelling place was granted to him by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand, in 1733. It contains 23 toises front on the sea in the harbour and 90 in depth. There are a platform, beach and scaffold for the drying of fish of four boats.

Monsieur Didion is engaged in the fishery here with two boats. He will give the name of his fishermen to Pierre Lorent ; he stays at Louisbourg.

Margueritte Desroches, widow of Julien Banet, native of St. Pierre, on the coast of Plaisance, aged 38 years.

She has three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Banet, aged 14 years ;

Jean Pierre, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 17 years ;

She is working for her.

Jean Nicolas Camus, native of the parish of Dinan, aged 20 years. He is a thirty six months man. He finishes his time at the end of the month of May, and is thinking of remaining in the country.

The dwelling place was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand by a concession in form of the date of 25th May, 1733. It contains 35 toises fronting the sea shore in the harbour by 90 in depth. It has on it a platform, three cabins, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish for four boats belonging to Monsieur Delort le Jeune. She has let her dwelling to him, as she is not capable of improving it by herself or to find fishermen by other means.

She has seven fowls.

Jacques Couzin, fisher, native of St. Martin de Condé, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 26 years. Married to Marie Grossin, widow of the late Algrain, native of St. Servan, aged 29 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre, aged 2 years ;

Julien, aged 4 months ;

Marie Houze, aged 5 years.

Working for him is Mathurin Briaud, native of St. May, bishopric of St. Malo, a thirty-six months man, who finishes his time on the 27th May next.

They have three fowls.

The land on which he is settled was given to him verbally by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost. He has made a clearing on it of about one arpent in extent, and built a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of two boats. He has no boat but hopes to hire one.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Françoise Desroches, widow of Jean Dubordien, native of Plaisance, aged 48 years. She has four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Felix Dubordien, aged 24 years ;

François, aged 22 years ;

Simon, aged 20 years ;

Marie, aged 17 years.

Josette des Roches, her niece, aged 11 years.

She has working for her four thirty-six months men who finish their time in the month of July.

Yvon de Kemaire, native of Treverant, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 28 years.

François Henry, native of Boco, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 22 years

Pierre Bellet, native of Painvenant, bishopric of Tréguier, aged 26 years.

Jacques Le Neveu, native of Morlais, aged 19 years.

They are to remain in the country for some time.

The concession which they have improved was previously in the possession of a man named Le Corps. It was granted her by Messieurs Desherbiers and Prevost, on the condition that in case the heirs, or anyone on behalf of the heirs, should appear to improve the concession her claim would cease ; but the time having passed without any claimant appearing the said widow prays Messieurs le Comte and Prevost to deliver her a grant in form that she may be guaranteed the work she and her children have done. There are on the concession a platform, beach, scaffolding and cabins for the drying of the fish of two boats. She has one boat and one half-boat for the fishery.

She has twelve fowls.

Joseph Mirande, fisherman, native of L'Indienne, aged 32 years. Married to Marie Barbe Elie Le Grand, native of Labrador, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Josette, aged 8 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to the late Joseph Mirande their father, they could not tell me by whom, nor its extent.

They have three fowls.

Georges Chauvin, fisherman, native of the parish of Bassily, diocese of Avranches, aged 52 years. Married to Marie Mirande, native of L'Indienne, aged 39 years. He is in the colony since 1719.

They have two sons :—

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 12 years ;

He employs three fishermen :—

Pierre Poussin, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 48 years ;

François Norber, native of La Rochelle, aged 23 years ;

Gabriel Lemarié, native of Vins, bishopric of Avranches, aged 23 years.

They have no settled residence in the colony.

Guillaume Bresset, native of Saint Brieux, aged 18 years, domestic.

He owns one boat and eight fowls.

The land of the concession was granted in 1733 by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand to one named Pierre Allain and his wife, and sold to said Georges Chauvin for 70 quintals of merchantable codfish, in 1738. It contains 38 toises frontage on the harbour, the depth not being defined.

There are upon it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying the fish of his boat.

L. Sr. Duplessis, master surgeon, native of Grandville, aged 43 years. Married to Mae Ferté, widow of the late Bealieu Collet, native of St. Malo, aged 38 years.

They have five daughters and one son :—

Thomas, aged 12 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Gilette, aged 16 years ;

Jeane, aged 9 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Charlotte, aged 7 years ;

Also Anne Beaulieu, aged 18 years, living with them as well as Josseline de Rioguain, native of St. Malo, aged 60 years, their mother.

Louis Arnault, native of Orleans, aged 20 years, as assistant surgeon. He is not thinking of remaining in the colony.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the dwelling of Monsieur Boucher, Engineer to the King.

They have no grant in form, only a verbal permission from M. le Comte de Raymond and M. Prevost. They have one house on it and are building another.

They have a garden and fifteen fowls.

Jacques Perrain, native of the parish of Plené, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 30 years. Married to Marie Jeanne Dupont, native of the same parish aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Julien François, aged 12 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 8 years.

He has six fowls.

Their homestead has been sold to them by M. Boucher for the sum of———  
On it they grow hay and garden produce.

François Malle, fisherman, native of Bouillon, bishopric of Avranches, aged 45 years. He is in the colony since 1728. Married to Anne Marie Le Large, native of Grandville, aged 45 years.

They have three sons :—

François, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Louis, aged 3 years.

He employs six fishermen, who are :

François Le Moine, native of Saint-Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances aged 35 years ;

Jean Richard, native of Kintenay, bishopric of St. Brieux, aged 17 years.

Louis Chauvin, native of Bassile, bishopric of Avranches, aged 23 years.

François Bretet, native of Berepied, bishopric of Avranches, aged 20 years.

Justin Megray, native of Gipé, bishopric of Rennes, aged 31 years.

They are all without any fixed residence.

He owns two boats.

The land they occupy was sold to them by the Sr. Perrain for the sum of 300 lives and so small was the amount of land that le Sr. Perrain would tell them that they would not know where to dry the fish from two boats. The contract is not legally completed, but they have placed the purchase money in the hands of M. Fizel as guarantee to le Sr. Perrain. They hoped their land would extend from one stream to another according to the first agreement, but when the Sr. Perrain saw that the Sr. François Malle could not withdraw because the season was so far advanced he would only let them have half the piece of ground between the said two streams.

They have made a platform beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two bats.

Jean La Chou, fisherman, native of Prouvallain, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 55 years. Married to Marie Anne Borisse, native of Louisburg, aged 31 years.

They have Marie Joseph, their daughter, aged 4 years.

He employs four unmarried fishermen :—

Jean Albane, native of St. Jean de Luz, aged 20 years.

Pierre Amelin, native of Montville, aged 50 years. Married in France.

Jacques Canivet, native of Normandy, aged 28 years.

Julien Chapelle, native of Normandy.

They are going to their homes at the close of the next fishing season.

Also François Danosa, native of Preiscalet, bishopric of Quimper, aged 2 years, who is a thirty six months man and will finish his time in two years. He will remain in the colony. M. La Chou owns one boat and three fowls.

The dwelling in which they are settled was granted to them by Messrs Desherbiers and Prevost. It belonged previously to one named Jean Le Bessot. He died in



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

the English prison. The heirs have not presented themselves to claim their inheritance, there being a good many debts against the property ; neither have the creditors. A house has been built on the property and a beach and scaffolding for the drying of the fish of one boat built.

Jean Le Chau, fisherman, native of Lasserne, bishopric of Avranches, aged 42 years. Married to Marie Madeleine Corporon, native of Louisbourg, aged 36 years.

They have Jean Le Chau, their son, aged two years.

He employs fifteen fishermen, of whom eight have been boarded by him all the winter, the remaining seven wintering with other private persons :—

Louis Pepin, native of Sartilly, bishopric of Avranches, aged 22 years ;

Louis Noblé, native of Sartilly, bishopric of Avranches, aged 32 years ;

Jean Charles Corporon, native of Ile Royale, aged 30 years ;

Jean Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 33 years ;

Michel Le Roy, native of Nantes, aged 20 years ;

François Riché, native of l'Ile Royale, aged 14 years ;

Jean Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 11 years.

All these fishermen are to remain in the country.

Thomas Cousin, native Gené, bishopric of Avranches, aged 17 years ;

Jean Benoist, native of the parish of La Rochelle, bishopric of Avranches, aged 42 years ;

Herné Brindechamp, native of Cau, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 25 years ;

Guy Hernand, native of Laucalu, bishopric of Dol, aged 25 years ;

Jacques Cacu, native of Plau, bishopric of Avranches, aged 60 years ;

Charles Cacu, aged 22 years ;

René Hernard, native of Dinan, aged 44 years ;

Mathurin Renouve, native of Dinan, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 28 years.

The land they occupy was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It contains frontage on the shore of the harbour of, ————— by —of depth. There are on it two platforms, a beach and scaffolding for the drying of fish from three boats and a smack, which he actually owns.

Jude Rode, smith, native of the parish of Lolif Rode, bishopric of Avranches, aged 60 years. Married to Angelique Aller, native of the parish of St. Servant, bishopric of St. Malo.

He has Louis, his son, fisherman, aged 33 years.

They have been in the colony since 1720. They have Louis Joseph, their son, aged 10 months. They have no hired fishermen yet. They are awaiting the arrival of two crews from France.

He owns two boats and two half boats ; one ewe with her young and five fowls.

He has working for him three thirty-six months men :—

Jean Heu, native of the parish of St. Helen, bishopric of Dol, aged 45 years ;

Joseph Malivet, native of the parish of Derignac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 22 years ;

Julien Le Moine, native of Plené, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 20 years.

The first finishes his time next month, and the two others, in a year.

Living with them are Margueritte Baudry, native of Marenne, bishopric of La Rochelle, aged 10 years, their god-daughter.

The land on which they are was granted to them by Messieurs de St. Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It extends from the place of the heirs of the late Rene to that of Desroches. There are on it a platform, beach and scaffolding for the drying of fish of three boats.

Adam Perré, fisherman, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 36 years. Married to Jacinthe Grandien, native of l'Indienne, age 25 years.

They have two sons :—

Thomas, aged 18 months ;

Pierre Perré, aged one month ;

Two hired fishermen :—

Jean Nalet, native of Canada, aged 31 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Martin Maurice, native of the parish of Tenac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 36 years.

Also two domestics engaged until St. Michel's Day ;

Jacques Amelin, native of Saint Jean des Champs, bishopric of Coutances, aged 19 years;

Guillaume Berry, native of the parish of Vignac, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 55 years.

He owns two fishing boats and six fowls.

Their land was granted to them by Messieurs de Saint Ovide and Le Normand in 1733. It contains 45 toises fronting on the sea in the harbour, by 90 in depth. There are on it platforms, beach and scaffolding for drying the fish of two boats.

Gabriel Le Manquet, widow of the late Etienne Desroches, native of the coast of Plaisance, aged 70 years.

She has Guillaume Desroches, her son, native of Lorenbec, aged 27 years.

Two thirty-six months men ;

Herne Herbert, native of Carfanitin bishopric of Dol, aged 19 years :

Guillaume Guiton, native of the parish of Montigu, bishopric of Avranches, aged 18 years.

He has eleven men hired for the fishery and three boats. He has made use of the homestead of one named Adam Perré having no dwelling place of his own, that on which he built his house belonging to several brothers and sisters who refused to assist him to improve it, telling him that he could work on it himself if he chose. He very humbly supplicated the authorities to give him a written permit to work on said homestead so that if, after he had improved the property, the heirs desired to enter upon it they should be obliged to make good to him what expense he had been at for the improvements. They lost the title deed during the war ; a copy is with the clerk of the Conseil Supérieur.

In his employ are :

Jean Gause, of the parish of Roulan, bishopric of Coutances, aged 28 years ;

Pierre Bourg, native of the parish of Pleumondat, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 58 years ;

François Loïselle, of the parish of St. Servant, aged 50 years.

François Boulier, of the parish of Vignac, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 47 years ;

Jean Vallée, native of the parish of St. Servant, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 50 years ;

Jean Le Pejoux, of the parish of Brou, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 48 years ;

Pierre Goulter, of the parish of Modet, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 27 years ;

Nicolas Le Chenechal, native of the parish of Vezant, bishopric of Avranches, aged 24 years ;

Raymond de Chegarey, of the parish of Bidart, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 32 years ;

Betrie Choubecte, of the parish of Sarre, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years ;

Joseph Darostegay, of the parish of Durogne, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 36 years.

#### THE CREEK OF PORT LA JOYE.

The creek of Port La Joye, known also under the name of the Ance à la Pointe Prime, is formed by the point of that name lying to the south-south-east of the entrance to Port La Joye, and by the headland to the north-west of the lands on the north-west quarter north of the entrance of Port La Joye. These points lie south-east and north-west, at a distance from each other estimated at two leagues and a half in a direct line, by seven leagues around the bay, and two in depth.

The channel lies north a quarter north-east by south a quarter south-west to Port La Joye. It is a quarter of a league in breadth and has an average depth of five, six, seven, eight and nine fathoms of water at low tide. The most experienced sailors in the country hold that when in five fathoms of water they are not in the best channel, and no matter which way they are going, must luff uptill they find it.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The Isle du Gouverneur is left to the starboard on entering, in order to avoid the shoals which stretch out to sea and are composed of rocks.

The island is of a round shape being a league and a half in circumference and half a league across. It lies low and is wooded with all kinds of timber.

The Isle du Comte Saint-Pierre lies to the larboard on entering. One can sail much closer to this island than to the other owing to the fact that the shoals are more perpendicular. The island is a good quarter of a league long by four hundred and fifty toises in width, and wooded with pine, white spruce, fir and hemlock with but little of the last. At low tide one may walk dry shod from the head land on the north-west to the Isle du Comte Sainte Pierre. There is a bar that is uncovered at low tide.

## PORT LA JOYE.

Port La Joye is situated at the farther end of the creek of that name, five leagues from Pointe Prime, making the circuit from headland to headland and two leagues from the north-east headland. It is formed by Pointe à la Framboise lying to the east, and by that of la Flame lying to the west. It is estimated that these points lie east quarter north-east by west quarter south-west; that the distance between them is about five hundred toises; that the channel lies equi-distant from both points, and that for a bare three hundred toises there are at low tide but eight fathoms of water in the channel. The roadstead is a quarter of a league from the entrance. It lies between the points à Pierrot and à Margueritte. The distance between these points is seven hundred toises. In the harbour there is good anchorage in a muddy bottom, where three rivers, one from the west, the second from the north and the third from the north-east, discharge their waters.

The mouth of the river du Ouest is formed by Pointe à Pierrot, lying on the larboard going up the river, and the headland to the north of the river. The distance between these two points is placed at a quarter of a league, and they lie north by south.

The river runs west for four leagues preserving an almost uniform breadth. In this stretch there are sixteen settlers cultivating the lands on its banks. The river then runs north, north-west for three leagues to where it takes its rise in fresh water. Its banks are covered with all kinds of timber, but hard wood is the chief. The land is clayey in its nature and affords fairly abundant pasturage.

The mouth of the river du Nord is formed by the point to the north of the Rivière du Ouest, and by the point on the east of the rivre du Nord. The distance between these points is seven (hundred) toises. They lie east and west. The river runs four leagues inland to the northward. Seven families are settled on its banks, and engaged in agriculture.

The lands on its banks are equal in quality to those of the river du Ouest, and the woods are also similar.

The mouth of the river du Nord-Est is formed by Pointe à Margueritte lying to the starboard and by Pointe à la———lying to the larboard. It is estimated that these points are eight hundred toises apart. The river runs nine leagues inland; in a north-easterly direction for three leagues; to the east north-east for two leagues, to the north north-east for one league, and to the east for half a league, being navigable to this point by vessels of 50 tons burden, it then runs north-east for a league and a half where it is navigable for boats carrying ten cords of wood. At this point the place called la Grande Source is reached.

## GENERAL CENSUS

General Census of the settlers of Port La Joye, of men, women, boys, &c.

Jean Henry dit Maillardé, master tailor and ploughman, native of the parish of Orbin, Switzerland, aged 26 years, of which he has been in the country two months, having deserted Chibouctou. Married to Anne Barbe, native of the town of Bienne, Switzerland, aged 32 years.

They have Henry, their son, aged 17 days.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Living with them is Abraham Louis, bachelor, workman in cotton print, native of Lideau, in Switzerland, aged 20 years. He has been six weeks in the country.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the road from the wood, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonaventure.

Jasques Nicolas, master sugar refiner, native of the dependency of the bishopric of Beauvais in Picardy, aged 37 years; has been one month in the country. Married to Marie Quilien, native of the town of Neis, in Ireland, aged 19 years. The land on which they are settled is situated on the road by which they go from Port La Joye to the wood, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonaventure.

Margueritte Mieux, widow of the late Michel Hebert, native of the Cap de Sable, aged 36 years; she has been two years in the country.

She has seven children, five sons and two daughters.

Cyprien Hebert, aged 15 years.

Joseph Nicodème, aged 13 years,

Ferdinand, aged 11 years.

Grégoire, aged 7 years.

Magloire, aged 5 years.

Magdelaine Barbe Hebert, aged 9 years.

Geneviève Hebert, aged 7 years.

In live stock she owns one sow and ten fowls.

The land on which she is settled was granted to her by Messieurs Bonaventure and Degoutin, and she has made a clearing for a garden.

Germain Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 66 years; he has been two years in the country. Married to Cecille Desveaux, native of l'Acadie. They have four sons and two daughters.

Jean Baptiste, aged 25 years.

Pierre, aged 18 years.

Joseph, aged 11 years.

Amand, aged 7 years.

Rozalie, aged 14 years.

Magdeleine, aged 9 years.

Jean Cayssy, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have in live stock, one bull, one mare, three sows, four pigs, five geese and eight fowls.

They own no land.

François Siriés, ploughman, native of the parish of D'Albourg, bishopric of Cahors, aged 38 years. It is 22 months since he arrived from l'Acadie. Married to Anne Edon, native of the parish of la Franche, bishopric of Grenoble, aged 37 years.

They have Roze, their daughter, aged ten months.

They have in live stock, one ewe, one lamb, one pig, two geese and thirty fowls and chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them under rental from the minors of Jean Baptiste Mazierre. They have made a large clearing on it for a garden.

Joseph Benet, ploughman, native of Albiac, bishopric of Cahors, aged 30 years, in the country 22 months.

Married to Jennie Doillet, native of Cognac, bishopric of Cahors, aged 35 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Paul, aged 5 years and 6 months.

Rose, aged 5 months.

They have one pig and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given them as above and on it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Le Sr. Louis Jonisseaux, merchant, native of the parish of Balergant, bishopric of Quebec. Aged 30 years, he has been in the country 35 months. Married to Marie Therese Dauphin, native of the town of Quebec, aged 37 years.

They have Louis Marie Jonisseau, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock one horse, one cow, one heifer, one pig and thirty fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They hold the land by virtue of the following purchases, namely : One of two arpents front and forty in depth, from Charles Haché Galland and Geneviève Lavergne his wife, and another of two arpents five perches front with a depth extending to the bank of the Barachois or Ance aux Sauvages from Louis la Bauve and Marie Landry his wife.

Jean Baptiste Perial, corporal of the company formerly of Bonaventure, native of Franche Comté, aged 25 years, and has been in the country three years. Married to Rosalie Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

She has Joseph Caissy, her son by a previous marriage, aged 8 years.

Anne Caissy, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 15 years.

They have in live stock one sow, one pig and twenty fowls.

They hold their land under rental from the children of the deceased Jean Baptiste Mazierre. The said land has three arpents of front with a depth of forty.

Jean Roussin, navigator, native of the parish of St. Thomas de la Pointe à la Caille, bishopric of Quebec, aged 38 years, for four months a settler in the country. Married to Françoise Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one cow.

They have no children and no land.

## CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU OUEST.

Census of the settlers of Rivière du Ouest, of men, women, children, &c.:

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years. He has been fifteen months in the country. Married to Françoise Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 64 years.

They have four children—one son and three daughters :

François Bourg, aged 20 years ;

Françoise, aged 28 years ;

Anne, aged 26 years ;

Marie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock four cows, one calf, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the said Rivière du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on which they have sown three bushels of grain.

Charles Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, has been fourteen months in the country. Married to Magdelaine Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one son and two daughters :

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Ludivinne, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Joseph, one year.

They have in live stock one cow, one calf, one mare, one sheep, two sows and two pigs.

The tenure of their land and its location are [as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Joseph Braud, ploughman, a native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years. He has been in the country two years. Married to Ursulle Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have ten daughters, Margueritte Joseph, aged 16 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years.

Ursulle, aged 12 years.

Perptue, aged 10 years.

Elisabeth Françoise, aged 8 years.

Luce, aged 6 years.

Anne Joseph, aged 5 years.

Angelique, aged 4 years.

Marie Jeanne, aged 3 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Rosalie, aged one year.

Living with them is Charles Braud, native of l'Acadie, age 26 years, unmarried.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, one bull, one ewe, two sows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Louis Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have two daughters:—

Margueritte Joseph, aged 2 years.

Helenne two months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, three ewes, one sow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as the preceding case, and was given to them, under similar conditions, and on it they have made a clearing where they can sow four bushels of grain.

Joseph Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country fourteen months. Married to Elisabeth Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years.

They have four sons:—

Pierre, aged 27 years.

Joseph, aged 18 years.

Paul, aged 16 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years.

Marie Roze, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 8 years, lives with them.

They have in live stock three oxen, one cow, one calf, one ewe, two sows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on it they have made a clearing for sowing about four bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit Le Neveu, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelainne Terriot, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter:—

Pierre Henry, aged 18 years;

Charles, aged 16 years;

Laurent, aged 11 years;

François, aged 6 years;

Marie, aged 22 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one calf, two sheep, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about twelve bushels of wheat.

François Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been two years in the country. Married to Rozalie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one daughter:—

Victoire Pitre, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, one wether, one ewe and four sows.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Charles Guerin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Marin, aged 2 years;

Terille, aged 5 years.



## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

Elizabeth Aucoin, mother of the said Charles Guerin, native of l'Acadie, aged 74 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one wether, one ewe, two sows, one pig and fourteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit Le Neveu, junior, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have no children ; being married in the month of January only.

Live stock : Two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions, and they have made a clearing for the sowing of about four bushels of seed.

Charles Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, has been in the country fifteen months. Married to Anne Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have no children ; being married in the month of February only.

In live stock they have one cow, two pigs and one sheep.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Charles Thibodeau dit Charlie, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeliene Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one daughter :—

Helenne, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have one cow, one calf, one horse, one ewe, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about two bushels of wheat.

Jean Henry dit le Vieux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 68 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have five children, two sons and two daughters :—

Simon, aged 23 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

François, aged 12 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 29 years ;

Françoise, aged 19 years ;

In live stock they have five oxen, two cows, one calf, three sheep, three sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and has been given to them under similar conditions. They have made a clearing for the sowing of about ten bushels of wheat.

Joseph Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Melançon, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Estienne Terriaud, aged 21 years ;

Jasques, aged 15 years ;

Thomas, aged 9 years ;

Ambroise, aged 4 years ;

Paul, aged one year ;

Margueritte Suzanne, aged 12 years ;

Marie Magdeleine, aged 7 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one heifer, one calf, two sows and one pig.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them under similar conditions. They would be able next spring to sow about four bushels of wheat, but he leaves this locality to go to Bedecq to live, and Charles Henry, his son-in-law is coming to live on this lot.

Alexis Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years and six months, has been in the country nine months. Married to Margueritte Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one daughter :—

Victoire Henry, aged 26 months.

They have in live stock one cow, one ewe, one sow, three pigs and two fowls.

They have no dwelling and are going to live near Bedecq.

Joseph Henry dit le petit homme, native of l'Acadie, ploughman, aged 45 years, has been in the country two years and nine months. Married to Catherine Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Henry, aged 17 years,

Bazille, aged 13 years,

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years,

Marie, aged 19 years,

Sephorose, aged 14 years,

Anne, aged 13 years,

Margueritte Modeste, aged 2 years,

Margueritte Joseph, aged 3 months

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, one sheep, three sows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side, of the said Rivière du Ouest and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have a clearing on which they have sown two bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats.

Charles Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, has been in the country nine months. Married to Françoise Josèphe Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

Their live stock all told consists of two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is that of Joseph Terriaud, their father and father-in-law. They have sown a bushel of wheat and hope to sow four more next spring.

Jean Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, has been in the country fourteen months. Married to Margueritte Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Pitre, aged 20 years,

Pierre, aged 18 years,

Enselme, aged 14 years,

Marie, aged 30 years,

Elizabeth, aged 28 years,

Anne, aged 15 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, two calves, one wether, three ewes, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally. They have made a garden on it.

Baptiste Olivier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country, fifteen months. Married to Suzanne Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have three daughters ;—

Marie, aged 31 months,

Margueritte, aged 18 months.

Magdelaine, aged 15 days.

Live stock : two oxen, one cow, four heifers, one bull, one ewe, one sow, two pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Ouest, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden only.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jean Henry, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Caret, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Auzitte, aged 33 months ;

Annastazie, aged 4 months.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one wether, three sheep, two pigs, two sows and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and has been given to them under similar conditions. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat next spring.

## CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD.

Census of the inhabitants of Rivière du Nord, in men, women, children, etc.

Francois Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Babin, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Joseph Landry, aged 16 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 14 years ;

Germain, aged 12 years ;

Francois, aged 6 years ;

Claude Raphael, aged 5 weeks ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years.

Their live stock is as follows : Three oxen, five cows, three calves, one horse, two ewes, one sow, one pig and twenty-four fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, Commandant for the King at Isle Saint-Jean. It is situated on the north side of the river of that name. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of about sixteen bushels of wheat the coming spring.

Benjamin Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Rabin, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Landry, aged 19 years ;

Mathieu, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Genneviève, aged 4 years.

Living with them are, Cecille Melançon, mother of the said Benjamin, native of l'Acadie, aged 86 years ;

Daniel Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years ;

Roze Landry, their niece, native of l'Acadie, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine Dingle, native of Niganiche, aged 18 years.

They have the following live stock : Two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one bull, one calf, one ewe, one sow, three pigs and twenty-one fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat next spring.

Augustin Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Benjamin Landry, aged 18 months.

Margueritte, aged 3 months.

18—6½



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have the following live stock, two oxen, two cows, one bull, two ewes, two sows, one pig and fifteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat next spring.

Charles Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have Pierre Landry, their son, aged six days.

They have in live stock :—one ox, two cows, one ewe and eight fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing, having been but a short time on their land.

Amand Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Elisabeth Vincent, native of l'Acadie, age 34 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Simon Daigre, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Auzitte, aged 6 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 months.

They have the following live stock : one cow, two calves, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Charles Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, has been in the country for two years. Married to Cecille Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have two daughters :

Margueritte Cecille, aged 2 years ;

Marie, aged 9 months.

Living with them are :—Rémy Daigre, brother of said Charles, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years ;

Marie Joseph, their sister, aged 10 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, three cows, one bull, two calves, one heifer, three sows, five pigs and twenty-two fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Alexandre Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, has been in the country one year. Married to Elisabeth Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Charles Daigre, their son, aged 3 months.

In live stock they have : one ox, one cow and one sow.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing, having been there only a short time.

#### CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD-EST.

Census of the inhabitants of the Rivière du Nord-est, in men, women, children, etc.  
North side :—

Enselme Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Geneviève Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Enselme, aged 7 years ;

Simon, aged one year ;

Henriette, aged 4 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, four ewes, and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said river, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty bushels of wheat next spring.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Denis Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 75 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Vincent, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, two cows, two pigs, one sow and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of 20 bushels of wheat.

Isidore Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Agatte Bariaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years. They have one son, Firmain, aged one year.

Their live stock is as follows : two oxen, two cows, one mare, three ewes, two sows, three pigs and four fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and upon it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Marie Boudrot, widow of Pierre Richard, very poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, has been in the country two years.

She has six children, five sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Richard, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 17 years ;

Joseph, aged 13 years ;

Honoré, aged 10 years ;

Thomas, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 15 years.

They have no live stock.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the north bank of the said Rivière du Nord-Est. It was given to her verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure and he resumes possession as they have made no improvements.

Marie Madeleine Pitre, widow of Pierre Godet, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years, has been in the country two years.

She has six sons and three daughters :—

Etienne Godet, aged 23 years.

Pierre, aged 23 years.

Dominique, aged 19 years.

François, aged 14 years.

Cyprien, aged 12 years.

Joseph, aged 6 years.

Doratte, aged 16 years.

Anne, aged 9 years.

Marie, aged 12 years.

Live stock : she has two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one sow and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing for sowing thirty-two bushels of wheat.

Jean Blanchard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country 14 months. Married to Anne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Jean Grégoire, aged 7 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

Cécile, aged 18 months.

They have live stock as follow : four oxen, one heifer, five sheep, one sow, four pigs, and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a garden on it.

Joseph Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years and 5 months. He has been in the country one year. Married to Françoise Dugast, aged 29 years.

They have four sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Bourg, aged 16 years.

Bernard, aged 10 years,



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

François, aged 40 months.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 months.

Agnès, aged 14 years.

Isabelle, aged 12 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 8 years.

Margueritte Josephe, aged 6 years.

They have live stock as follows : four oxen, one cow, one calf, two sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a garden.

Paul Douaron dit le Grand Paul, native of l'Acadie, ploughman, aged 42 years, has been in the country two years. Married Marguerite Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and six daughters :—

Pierre Paul, aged 12 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 17 years.

Anne Appoline, aged 15 years.

Blanche, aged 10 years.

Auzitte, aged 6 years.

Roze, aged 2 years.

Helenne, aged 8 months.

His live stock consists of four bulls, three cows, two heifers, two sows, two pigs and twenty-five fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they hope to sow eight bushels of wheat next spring.

Claude Dugats, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country twelve months. Married to Marie Joseph Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Dugats, aged 16 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years.

Victor, aged 8 years.

Théodore, aged 6 years.

Paul, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 9 years.

Angélique, aged 7 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

His live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two heifers, three sows, four pigs and twelve fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for sowing two bushels of wheat.

Paul Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, has been 13 months in the country. Married to Marie la Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have a son and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.

Marguerite Suzanne, aged 6 years,

Terzille, aged 2 years.

They have the following live stock :—

One ox, one cow, one wether, one sow, four pigs and seven fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and they have made a clearing on it for sowing a bushel of wheat.

Michel Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 75 years, has been in the country thirteen months. Married to Jeanne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have no children with them. They have in live stock, : one cow and one sow.

They have no land but are settled on the land of Paul Aucoin and Claude Dugast their son and son-in-law.

Le Sr. Amand Bugeaud, senior, merchant and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, has been in the country four years. Married to Dame-Claire Doussets, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years. They have no children with them but Françoise Blanchard, mother of the said dame.

They have the following live stock : six oxen, four bulls, nine cows, six calves, one horse, one sow, three pigs, five sheep and twenty-five fowls : and a vessel of twenty-five tons.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs de Bonnaventure and de Goutin, comprising———arpents of front and forty of depth. They have made a clearing on which they hope to sow twelve bushels of wheat next spring.

Le Sr. Pierre Gautier, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Jeanne La Forest, native of Louisbourg, aged 18 years.

He has in live stock, two oxen and six sheep.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. He has made no clearing.

Le Sr. Jean Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Douville, native of the harbour of Saint-Pierre, in the north of this island, aged 26 years.

They have no children.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, two calves, one horse, two wethers, three ewes, one sow, three pigs, seven geese, seven turkeys and thirty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by the Sr. Joseph Bugeaud, their father and father-in-law, on which the said Jean Bugeaud has made a clearing where he has sowed four bushels of wheat and five bushels of oats, and he hopes next spring to sow sixteen bushels.

Le Sr. Joseph Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Charles Bugeaud, aged 21 years ;

François Placide, aged 16 years ;

Mathurin, aged 10 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 19 years ;

Marie Roze, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Félicité, aged 6 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, two cows, one calf, two ewes and their young, one sow, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, like the preceding, and was given to them by a permit from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they have sowed six bushels of wheat and a half bushel of peas, and they hope next spring to sow twelve bushels more.

Joseph Gautier, senior, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Demoiselle Margueritte Bugeaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Gauthier, aged 3 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 11 months.

Baptiste Allain, native of l'Acadie, aged 12 years, lives with them.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In live stock they have three oxen, five cows, two heifers, one horse, four calves, four ewes, three sows, three pigs, eight geese, thirty fowls, and one vessel of 45 to 50 tons.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on which they have sown six bushels of wheat, and hope to sow twelve bushels next spring.

Paul Broussard dit Courtiche, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been in the country 26 months. Married to Magdelaine Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years 8 months.

They have one son :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, three bulls, one horse, three ewes, four pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by M. de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown eleven bushels of wheat and six of peas, and they hope to sow twenty-five bushels next spring.

Le Sr. Louis Amand Bugeaud, junior, navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, has been in the country four years. Not married.

Living with him are :—

Antoine Amand Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years ;

Charles Gautrot, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years, domestics.

His live stock consist of eleven cows, four calves, one sow, four pigs, one wether, ten ewes and 25 fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the north side of the said Rivière du Nord-Est, and was granted him under a permit from Monsieur Benoist, dated 1749, comprising seven arpents frontage by forty in depth. This land is called "la source à Bellair." There is a clearing on which they have sown three bushels of wheat, two bushels of oats and three bushels of peas, and ploughed land for sowing ten bushels of wheat.

Dame Marie Allain, widow of the Sr. Nicolas Gautier, merchant, aged 58 years, and has been three years in the country.

She has two sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Gautier, aged 19 years ;

Jean, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years.

In her employ is Guillaume Lagneau, of Indian nationality, native of Baston, aged 55 years.

She has the following live stock :—six oxen, four cows, three heifers, two bulls, three calves, two wethers, two ewes and 80 fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Nord-Est at Source à Bellair, and was given them by permit from Monsieur Benoist dated 24th January, 1749. It comprises seven arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have made a clearing and have sowed there seven bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats.

The said lady enjoys the possession of another piece of land, situated at the place de Brouillant, of four arpents frontage by forty in depth.

Jacques Langlois dit Jacqui, carpenter and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, has been nine years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Darambour, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Aimable, aged 4 years 6 months.

Jacques Mathieu, aged 20 months.

Cecille, aged 6 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, three ewes, two sows, five pigs, and twelve fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them verbally by Monsieur Duchambon. They have made a clearing and sowed on it ten bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel of oats, two bushels of peas, and ploughed land for sowing two bushels besides.

Joseph Michel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, and has been 18 months in the country. Married to Geneviève Du Rambour, native of Port St. Pierre, in the north of the island, aged 19 years.

They have Marie Joseph Michel, aged three months.

Their stock is as follows : one cow, two ewes, one sow, one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown three bushels and a half of wheat and half a bushel of peas.

Etienne Charles Philippe dit LaRoche, native of Paris, aged 37 years, and he has been in the country . . . . . years Married to Marie Mazerolle, native of l'Acadie.

They have five children, all sons :—

Jean Baptiste Du Rambour, aged 15 years.

Jacques Du Rambour, aged 13 years.

Joseph Philippe, son of said Etienne.

Charles Philippe, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 5 years.

Jean Pierre, aged 3 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, three ewes, one sow, two pigs and ten fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made on it a clearing for sowing thirty-two bushels of grain and this year they have sown on it sixteen bushels of wheat, one of oats and two of peas.

Jean Helie, master tailor, native of the town of Poitiers, in Poitou, aged 46 years, and has been in the country three years. Married to Françoise Bonnevie, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have one son of a previous marriage :

Jean Baptiste Olivier, aged 19 years,

Jeanne, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

Their live stock consist of two cows, two oxen, one bull, two heifers, eight pigs and one cow in calf.

The land on which they are settled, is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have sown on it four bushels and a half of wheat, and have besides fallow land sufficient for the sowing of another eight bushels.

François Dugay, ploughman, native of the parish of Pluvigné, bishopric of Vannes, in Brittany, aged 50 years, and has been in the country 36 years. Married to Marie Bonnevie, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have six children, four sons and two daughters :

Charles Dugay, aged 14 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 13 years ;

Olivier, aged 6 years ;

Jacques, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 19 months.

Their live stock consist of two oxen, one horse, one ewe, one sow, four pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing for the sowing of five bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Haché Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, and has been 28 years in the country. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have seven sons and one daughter :

François Silvestre Haché, aged 16 years ;



Louis, aged 14 years ;  
Jasques Ange, aged 13 years ;  
Jean François, aged 11 years ;  
René, aged 9 years ;  
Joseph, aged 4 years ;  
Charles, aged 4 months ;  
Marie Roze, aged 5 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, four cows, three heifers, two bulls, four sows, two pigs, three fowls : Also, a corn mill made of coarse stone, which is used at the most only half the year.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the North side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them by grant from Monsieur Duvivier, under date of the first July, 1745. It comprises four arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have sown ten bushels of wheat and two of peas and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of sixteen bushels more.

Joseph Pretieux, ploughman, native of La Rochelle, aged 63 years, and he has been 28 years in the country. Married to Anne Haché Galland, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :

Pierre Pretieux, aged 15 years,  
Joseph, aged 13 years,  
Louis, aged 11 years,  
Louise Margueritte, aged 18 years.

Of live stock they have four oxen, two heifers, one wether, five ewes, one sow and six pigs and two cows with four calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and is held by them under grant by Monsieur Duvivier, dated the first July, 1745. It is four arpents in depth. They have made a clearing and have sown seven bushels of wheat, two bushels of rye and have sufficient fallow land for sowing eighteen bushels more.

Augustin Doucet dit Justice, ploughman, native of Quebec, aged 29 years, and has been in the country eighteen years. Married to Anne Marie Pretieux, native of Port La Joye, of this island, aged 20 years.

The said Dousset has two sons by a previous marriage :

Joachim Dousset, aged nine years,  
Joseph, aged 7 years.

In live stock they have : one bull, one heifer, one ewe and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. No clearing has been made, permission having been given them to go on the land only in the month of June.

François Haché Galland, son of Marie Genty, ploughman, native of Louisbourg, aged 25 years, has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Olivier, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Marie Auzitte, their daughter, aged 17 months.

And in live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one ewe, nine fowls, and one cow in calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them by Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of fifteen bushels.

Jean Bte. Haché Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, has been 29 years in the country. Married to Anne Olivier, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Pierre Paul Haché, aged 4 months,  
Anne Marie, aged 22 months.

They have in live stock : four oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, three ewes, one sow, one pig, and five fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and is held under a grant accorded to them by Monsieur Duvivier.

They have made a clearing for the sowing of seventeen bushels of seed on which they have sown seven bushels of wheat.

Marie Genty, widow, very poor, of Jean Baptiste Haché Galland, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, and she has been 29 years in the country.

She has seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Antonine Haché, aged 18 years ;

Michel, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 14 years ;

Louis, aged 12 years ;

Georges, aged 10 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 25 years ;

Margueritte Louise, aged 23 years.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, two ewes, two sows, four pigs, five geese and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They hold it by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing for the sowing of thirty two bushels, but have only sown seven not having been able to procure more owing to their poverty.

Michel Deveau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years. Has been in the country twenty years. Married to Marie Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Michel Deveau, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Louise, aged 10 months.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether, four ewes, five sows, four pigs and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. No clearing has been made on said land owing to its not being good for cultivation. They have made their clearing on land situated at the harbour Au Sauvage where they have sown six bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and one bushel and a half of peas and have fallow land for the sowing of ten bushels. They hold this land verbally as they do the other.

Charles Haché dit Charlit, ploughman, native of Port La Joye, aged 27 years. Married to Anne Desveau, native of the harbour Au Sauvage, aged 18 years. They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one calf, two wethers, three ewes, two sows, one pig and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, at the part called La Grande Source. It was granted to them by Monsieur Dupont Duvivier. They made no clearing, finding the soil was poor in quality. They have made a clearing on the Crown lands where they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Pierre Deveaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, has been in the country 24 years. Married to Marie Haché, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Blaise Deveaux, aged 5 years ;

Charles, aged 5 months ;

Marie Modeste, aged 2 years.

François Haché, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two bulls, one heifer, two mares, one wether, four ewes, one sow, three pigs and seventeen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them by Monsieur Dupont Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of sixteen bushels and have sown eight.

Charles Poitier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years and has been in the country three years. Married to Marie Blanche Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have Modeste Poitier, their daughter, aged 3 years.

Rosalie Caissy, her sister, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two bulls, one cow, one wether, two ewes, one sow, three pigs and seven fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case and was given them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made no clearing on it for similar reasons to those already given in other cases. They have made a clearing in the Crown lands for sowing eight bushels of seed.

#### CENSUS OF RIVIÈRE DU NORD-EST.

Census of the inhabitants of the south side of Rivière du Nord-Est, in men, women, children, etc.

Nicholas Bouchard, ploughman, native of the parish of St. Thomas, bishopric of Quebec, aged 29 years, has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Chiason, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Nicolas Bouchard, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two heifers, two bulls, two calves, four wethers, three ewes, three sows, one pig and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing in which they have sown five bushels of wheat, and fallow land for the sowing of another five bushels.

Pierre Haché, son of Marie Genty, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country 16 years. Married to Marie Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have no children, not being long married.

Magdelaine Douaron, native of Isle St. Jean, aged two years, lives with them.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one bull, one mare, two ewes, one sow and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and is held under grant, dated third January, 1745, from Monsieur Duvivier.

It comprises four arpents of frontage by forty in depth. They have made no clearing having been only a short time on the land.

François Vescot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years, and has been in the country 34 years. Married to Anne Marie Arceneau, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

François Vescot, aged 7 years ;

Michel, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, four bulls, one heifer, one calf, one mare, eight wethers, three ewes, four sows, four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est. They hold it by grant from Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing on which they have sown fourteen bushels of wheat, two bushels of oats, and one bushel and a half of peas.

Charles Haché dit Galland, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country 30 years. Married to Geneviève Lavergne, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Haché, aged 8 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years ;

Louise Geneviève, aged 22 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Damoiselle Louise Margueritte Poitier Dubuisson, native of Montreal, bishopric of Quebec, aged 42 years.

Their live stock is as follows : Five oxen, five cows, two heifers, three bulls, one calf, eight wethers, fourteen ewes, four sows, six pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was granted as follows, to wit : One piece of land granted by Monsieur Duvivier in 1745 under date the first of July, comprising five arpents, five perches of frontage and forty arpents in length ; and another piece of land that the said Charles Haché has purchased from Joseph Haché, his brother, granted to said Joseph Haché by Monsieur Duvivier under date sixth July, 1745, comprising four arpents of frontage and forty arpents in depth, the two pieces of land lying contiguous to each other and forming one estate of nine arpents five perches frontage by forty arpents in depth. They have sown on it twenty-four bushels of wheat, three bushels of oats and three bushels of peas.

Pierre Haché Galland, widower, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, has been 30 years in the country.

He has three sons and five daughters :—

Louis Haché, aged 25 years ;

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years ;

Geneviève, aged 21 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 19 years ;

Louise, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have six oxen, four cows, two bulls, two calves, two mares, five wethers, eleven ewes, seven sows, two pigs and twenty-three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye. They hold it by grant, and have made a clearing on which they have sown thirty-two bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and have made fallow land for the sowing of sixteen bushels.

Pierre Duval, blacksmith and ploughman, native of the parish of Sougeal, bishopric of Rennes, aged 48 years, and has been 22 years in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Haché, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Pierre Duval, aged 10 years ;

Charles, aged 6 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Margueritte, aged 7 years ;

Auzitte, aged 5 years.

François Mazierre, orphan, native of this island, aged 6 years.

They have in live stock, four oxen, four cows, two heifers, one bull, two calves, one mare with young, four wethers, ten ewes, two sows, five pigs, and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted them by Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown sixteen bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats, and made fallow land sufficient for the sowing of seventeen bushels more.

Charles Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, has been in the country 30 years. Married to Françoise Carré, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years. No children.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, five cows, one calf, one mare, five wethers, two sows, fourteen pigs and sixteen fowls or chickens ; and a boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. They hold it under grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, four bushels of oats, and two bushels of peas.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Barthélemy Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years ; has been in the country 30 years. Married to Magdeleine Carret, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have six sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Paul Martin, aged 20 years.

Charles Michel, aged 18 years.

François, aged 16 years.

Jacques Christophe, aged 14 years.

Joseph, aged 12 years.

Jean Foelix, aged one year.

Marie Joseph Martin, aged 13 years.

Euphrosinne, aged 9 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 7 years.

Jeanne, aged 3 years.

They have the following live stock : four oxen, four cows, four heifers, nine wethers, eleven ewes, five pigs, nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases and was given to them by grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown forty bushels of wheat, fifteen bushels of oats, and half a bushel of peas, and made fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels more.

Joseph Martin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years ; has been in the country 30 years. Married to Elizabeth Carét, widow of the late Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Doucet, aged 12 years.

Pierre, aged 9 years.

Margueritte, aged 13 years.

Rose, aged 6 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 17 months.

Anne, aged 4 months.

Their live stock consists of five oxen, one cow, two calves, two wethers, three ewes, two sows, four pigs, and ten fowls or chickens.

Honoré Bourgeois, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years, and has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Pichard, native of the parish of Saint-Léger, bishopric of Chartres, aged 48 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Margueritte Bourgeois, aged 17 years.

François, aged 15 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, four calves, one horse, six wethers, twelve ewes, two sows, four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye, and they acquired it from Charles Hache as guardian and curator of the children, minor and major, of the late Renné Rassicot. They have made a clearing for the sowing of forty bushels of seed where they have sown twelve bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley, one bushel of sprat, four bushels of oats and six bushels of peas.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Rivière de Peuguit, said river being situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est.

Jean Baptiste Rassicot, ploughman, native of Port La Joye.

His live stock consists of one ox, one sow and one pig.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the east side of the Rivière de Peuguit. It was given to him under grant from Monsieur Benoist, and on it he has made a clearing sufficient for sowing ten bushels of seed of which he has sown four.

Pierre Galloa, ploughman, native of the parish of St Pierre Langers, aged 42 years, has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marguerite Montaury, native of Port Toulouse, aged 33 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have three sons and two daughters.

Felix Galloa, aged 7 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years.

Joseph, aged 2 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 13 years.

Henriette, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two calves, one wether, six ewes, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was granted to them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing on it sufficient for the sowing of nine bushels of which they have sown three bushels of wheat and one of peas.

Paul Olivier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, has been in the country three years. Married to Margueritte Poyrier, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste Olivier, aged 2 years.

Marie Magdelaine, aged 11 months.

Of live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one sow, seven pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and they hold it by permission of Monsieur Duchambon and M. Degoutin. They have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, and half a bushel of peas and have fallow land sufficient for seven bushels more.

Mathieu Glin dit Cadet, fisherman and ploughman, native of the town of Bayonne, aged 58 years, and has been in the country 34 years. Married to Marie Martin, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years.

They have one son and three daughters :—

Jean François Montaudy, aged 25 years.

Anne Agathe, aged 27 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 19 years.

Marie Louise Glin, aged 16 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, three cows, three calves, four wethers, three ewes, five sows, one pig and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by Monsieur Benoist. They have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of peas and have fallow land for the sowing of six bushels besides.

Pierre Mathurin Girard dit Crespin, soldier of the former company of Monsieur de Bonnaventure, native of the parish of St. Coulombin, bishopric of Nantes, aged 31 years, and has been in the colony three years. Married to Marie Margueritte Closquinet, native of the country, aged 25 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, three cows, two calves, three wethers, three ewes, three sows, three pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted by Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of wheat next spring.

Jacques Haché dit Galland, ploughman, native of the country, aged 25 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Pierre Haché, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 30 months.

Geneviève, aged 10 months.

Louis Racicot, native of the island, aged 13 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : two oxen, five cows, four calves, six ewes, one wether, two sows and twelve fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was granted to them by Monsieur Duvivier. On it they have made a clearing and have sown



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

ten bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for fourteen bushels in addition.

Joseph Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, has been in the country one year. Married to Ursulle Renauld, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have Marie Poirier, their daughter, aged 2 years, Marie Lapierre, his mother.

Pierre Renauld, his brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 18 years.

Judict, native of the same, age 16 years

Anne, aged 13 years.

Enselme, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have one cow with calf, two sows, one pig and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels of seed the coming spring.

#### CENSUS.

Census of Rivière de Peuguit on the west side.

François Dousset, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years and has been in the country 12 years. Married to Margueritte Jacquemire, native of Louisbourg, aged 26 years.

In live stock they have one bull, one cow, one calf, one wether, seven ewes, and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the Rivière de de Peuguit. It was given to them by a grant from Monsieur Duvivier. They have made a clearing on it on which they sowed eight bushels of wheat, and have fallow land for 12 bushels more.

Pierre Closquinet, ploughman, native of Louisbourg, aged 27 years. Married to Marie Joseph Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have the following live stock, two oxen, two cows, one calf, two wethers, nine ewes, two sows, seven pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by a grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown sixteen bushels of wheat, six bushels of peas, six bushels of oats, and have fallow land for sixteen bushels additional.

Louis Closquinet dit Desmoulins, ploughman, native of France, aged 66 years, has been in the country 25 years. Married to Marguerite Longueépée, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Louis Closquinet, aged 22 years.

Joseph, aged 19 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 19 years.

Aimable, aged 13 years.

Louise Genneviève, aged 17 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : nine oxen, six cows, four heifers, one bull, one horse, one mare with colt, eight wethers, fifteen ewes, fourteen pigs, eight sows and twenty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them by grant from Messieurs Duvivier and Degoutin. They have made a clearing on it for sowing sixty-four bushels of grain, where they have sowed thirty-two bushels of wheat, fourteen bushels of peas and ten bushels of oats.

Robert Hengo, ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranché, aged 36 years, and has been 18 years in the country. Married to Margueritte Haché, widow of the late Jacquemin.

They have two sons and three daughters ;

Jean François Hengo, aged 9 years ;

Michel, aged 7 years ;

Marianne Jacquemin, aged 18 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marie Louise Jacquemin, aged 16 years ;

Magdeleine Hengo, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, four cows, three calves, one horse, twelve wethers, twelve ewes, three sows, seven pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. He has made a clearing sufficient for sowing thirty-two bushels of grain, of which he has sown five in wheat and three in peas.

Louis Vallet dit Langevin, extremely poor, soldier formerly of the company of Monsieur Dangeac, native of the town of Angers, aged 47 years ; has been 19 years in the country. Married to Brigitte Pinet, native of Canada, aged 33 years.

They have one son and four daughters :

Louis Vallet, aged 18 months ;

Margueritte, aged 17 years ;

Louise, aged 9 years ;

Rose, aged 7 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. They acquired it for the sum of 70 livres from Michel Hébert. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown six bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas, and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty bushels this coming spring.

In live stock they have five oxen, one cow, one calf, one mare with colt, three wethers, eight ewes, three sows, four pigs and ten fowls or chickens.

Jean Lucas dit Bergerac, soldier of the company of Montalembert.

He is alone, his wife having left him.

The land on which he is settled was given him by grant from Monsieur Duvivier. He has made a clearing on it for sowing thirty-two bushels of seed of which he has sown five in wheat and three in peas.

Jacques Leblanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years ; he has been four years in the country. Married to Cecille Dupuis, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Jean Pierre Le Blanc, aged 25 years ;

Joseph, aged 23 years ;

Dominique, aged 21 years ;

Cazimire, aged 19 years ;

Françoise, aged 26 years ;

Margueritte, aged 16 years.

Their live stock consists of eight oxen, six cows, one heifer, three calves, two bulls, two horses, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the River du Nord-Est of Port La Joye. They have sown on it ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats and seven bushels of peas, and they have fallow land sufficient to sow twelve bushels of seed ; they also have a saw mill.

Abraham Landry dit Chaques, widower, inhabitant of l'Acadie, aged 52 years ; he has been four years in the country.

He has two sons :—

Charles Landry, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, one cow, three bulls, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; they have sown five bushels of wheat and three bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Rivière du Moulin-à-scie, situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jacques Leblanc, proprietor of a saw mill, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years; he has been in the country four years. Married to Cecille Dupuis, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years.

They have four sons and two daughters:

Jean Pierre LeBlanc, aged 25 years;

Joseph, aged 23 years;

Dominique, aged 21 years;

Casimire, aged 19 years;

Françoise, aged 26 years;

Margueritte, aged 16 years,

In live stock they have: eight oxen, six cows, one heifer, three calves, two bulls, two horses, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and 25 fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On said land they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent, where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, and seven bushels of peas.

Abraham Landry dit Jacquet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years; he has been in the country four years.

He has two sons:—

Charles Landry, aged 22 years;

Joseph, aged 18 years.

His live stock consists of two oxen, one cow, three bulls, three ewes, five sows, four pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. He has made a clearing of three arpents in extent where he has sown five bushels of wheat and three bushels of peas.

Estienne Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years; he has been two years on the island. Married to Helenne Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter:—

Joseph Terriaud, aged 4 years;

Françoise, aged 10 months.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two bulls, two heifers, five ewes, five sows, four pigs and seven fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent and have sown four bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas.

Enselme Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years; he has been two years in this country. Married Marie Magdelaine Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have Jean Pierre Landry, aged nine months.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, five cows, two bulls, one horse, three ewes, four sows, four pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases; it was given verbally to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing of three arpents and a half in extent on it where they have sown five bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas.

Prosper Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years; he has been in this country 22 months. Married to Helenne Bariaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three daughters:

Doratte Thibaudeau, aged 6 years;

Margueritte, aged four years;

Auzitte, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, one cow with calf, two sows, four pigs and thirty fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est ; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On this land they have made a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Joseph Tibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, has been in this island 22 months. Married to Marie Joseph Bourgeois, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have six sons and one daughter :

Olivier Thibaudeau, aged 23 years ;

Ustache, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

Firmain, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 8 years.

Live stock : four oxen, one sow and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing of six arpents in extent.

Antoinne Thibaudeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years ; he has been on this island only two months. Married to Susanne Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have five sons and five daughters :

Ambroise Thibaudeau, aged 26 years ;

Blaise, aged 23 years ;

Simon, aged 20 years ;

Silvain, aged 18 years ;

Bonnaventure, aged 15 years.

Marie Susanne, aged 13 years.

Elisabeth, aged 10 years.

Margueritte, aged 8 years.

Anne, aged 6 years.

Doratte, aged 2 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

Jacques Sellier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years ; he has only been in the country two years. Married to Blanche Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have four sons :—

Pierre Sellier, aged 7 years.

Noel, aged 5 years.

Jasques, aged 4 years.

Jean, aged 18 months.

Two oxen are all there live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have not made any clearing.

Claude Gautrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Genevieve Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years.

Joseph, aged 5 years.

Michel, aged 9 months.

Anastasie, aged 13 years.

Marie, aged 3 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, two cows, two calves, three pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases ; and it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of four arpents in extent.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years; he has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Hébert dit Jolicœur, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 months.

Marie, aged 5 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have not made any clearing.

Louis Hébert dit Baguette, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years; he has been in the country three years. Married to Marie la Bauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have one son and two daughters.

Jean Hébert, aged 22 years.

Téotiste, aged 18 years.

Modeste, aged 15 years.

They have one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Allain Bugeauld, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has only been on the island one month. Married to Marie Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one son, aged 9 months.

In live stock, they own four oxen, one cow, one heifer and one calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

Allain Bugeaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, has been in the colony one year. Married to Magdeleine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters :

Pierre Bugeaud, aged 19 years ;

Simon, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 21 years ;

Margueritte, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Marie, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Ursulle, aged 5 years ;

Ozitte, aged 5 months.

Their live stock consists of : two oxen, two cows, two heifers, two horses, one sow, four ducks and twenty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent.

Joseph Sellier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Anne Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Amant Sellier, aged 8 years ;

Abraham, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

Of live stock they have : one ox, four cows, three heifers, four calves, one pig and nineteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Michel Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Marie Joseph Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years.

They have six daughters :

Marie Joseph Aucoin, aged 22 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 15 years ;

Geneviève, aged 11 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 8 years ;

Ozitte, aged 5 years.

For live stock, they have : five sheep, six pigs and nine fowls.

They have not yet fixed the extent of land on which to settle.

Michel Caissy, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Caissy, aged 3 years ;

Marie Geneviève, aged one year.

Their live stock consists of one heifer, one sow, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents in extent where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat and three bushels and a half of peas.

Pierre Boisseau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Pierre Boisseau, aged 11 months ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Foelix, a relative, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, one heifer, two ewes, two pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it two arpents in extent and sown eight bushels of wheat.

Thomas Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have ten children, four sons and six daughters :—

Paul Douaron, aged 21 years ;

Charles, aged 14 years ;

Alexandre, aged 12 years ;

Jasques, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 22 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 8 years ;

Marie Marthe, aged 6 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one heifer, two sows, one pig and thirty-three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Rivière du Nord-Est, and was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent and have sown two bushels of wheat.

Bennony Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country 2 years. Married to Margueritte Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three sons :—

Simon Grégoire, aged——years ;

Pierre, aged 34 months ;

Ignasse, aged 6 weeks ;

François Boisseau, senior, native of Paris, aged 66 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jeanne Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

Their live stock consists of four oxen, one cow, one heifer, one calf, one sow, one pig and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat and a bushel of oats.

Michel Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and has been on this island three years. Married to Claire Boisseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have eight sons and one daughter:—

Joseph Hébert, aged 22 years ;

Claude, aged 19 years ;

Pierre, aged 15 years ;

Benoist, aged 14 years ;

Aimable, aged 13 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 months ;

Marie Anne, aged 18 months ;

They have in live stock four oxen, two cows, two heifers, three ewes, four sows, three pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of eleven arpents in extent where they have sown thirty-six bushels of wheat and one bushel and a half of peas.

Paul Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been two years in the colony. Married to Marie Joseph Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have two sons and three daughters:—

Jean Charles Boudrot, aged 12 years ;

Bazille, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 17 years ;

Françoise, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 7 years.

Charles Douaron, their father, native of l'Acadie, aged 90 years and infirm. Married to Françoise Godet, native of l'Acadie, aged 85 years.

They have in live stock five oxen, four cows, one sow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Rivière des Blancs, it has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of five arpents in extent where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats.

Pierre Barriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Véronique Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters:—

Jean Baptiste Barriaud, aged 19 years ;

Olivier, aged 15 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 17 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Anastasie, aged 11 years ;

Pelagie, aged 9 years ;

Frozinne, aged 7 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Helenne, aged one year.

And in live stock four oxen, one cow, one calf, one wether, five ewes, two sows, five pigs and twenty-five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

eight arpents in extent where they have sown seven bushels of wheat and seven bushels of oats.

Pierre Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have two sons and seven daughters :—

Firmain Boudrot, aged 7 years ;

Jasques, aged 4 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 14 years ;

Magdeleine, aged 12 years ;

Marie, aged 10 years ;

Nastazie, aged 8 years ;

Ufrozinne, aged 6 years ;

Judict, aged 12 days.

And in live stock four oxen, three cows, three heifers, five ewes, two calves, one sow, six pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Rivière des Blancs, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of eight arpents in extent and have sown five bushels of wheat, eight bushels of oats and one bushel of peas.

Jean Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 54 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Marie Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and nine daughters :—

Jean Daigre, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 11 years ;

Françoise, aged 24 years ;

Catherine, aged 23 years ;

Félicité, aged 18 years ;

Roze, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 13 years ;

Hursulle, aged 9 years ;

Margueritte, aged 8 years ;

Jeanne Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 3 years.

In live stock, two oxen, five cows, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of three arpents and a half in extent where they have sown half a bushel of wheat and half a bushel of oats.

Petit Paul Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Richard, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Paul Michel Duaron, aged 12 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years.

Margueritte Modeste, aged 8 years.

Elizabeth, aged 5 years.

Judith, aged 7 months.

And in live stock one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the creek à Dubuisson, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure ; on which said land they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Antoine Barriau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one pig and one hen.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on the said land they have made a clearing of one arpent and a half in extent.

Antoinne Barriau, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Angelique Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have three sons and four daughters :—

Simeon Barriau, aged 21 years.

Jean Charles, aged 16 years.

Hustache, aged 14 years.

Félicité, aged 24 years.

Marie, aged 19 years.

Marie Blanche, aged 12 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 10 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, two calves and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given verbally to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent on which they have sown five bushels of wheat.

Pierre Vincent dit Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been 22 years in the country. Married to Roze Barriot, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Hesidore Vincent, aged 4 years.

Anne, aged 8 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Joseph Savary, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Françoise Barriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Joseph Savary, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they made a clearing of three arpents in extent.

Jean Baptiste Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years : he has been in the country two years. Married to Elizabeth Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and two daughters :

François Duaron, aged 3 years ;

Margueritte, aged 5 years ;

Gennevieve, aged 4 months.

And in live stock four oxen and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents in extent.

Jean Barriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Marie Barriaud, their daughter, aged 21 days.

All their live stock consists of one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, on which said land they have made a clearing of three arpents.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Charles Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Doucet, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have three daughters :

Marie Boudrot, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years ;

Nastazie, aged 18 months.

And in live stock, two oxen and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Charles Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Angelique Duaron, native of l'Acadie.

They have four sons and two daughters :

Honoré Terriaud, aged 22 years ;

Charles Terriaud, aged 22 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Anne, aged 25 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years.

In live stock they own four oxen, two heifers, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Creek aux Morts, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of six arpents in extent and have there sown eleven bushels of wheat.

Honnoré Duaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been two years in the country. United in a second marriage to Bonne Savary, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Duaron, aged 16 years.

Alexis, aged 14 years.

Claude Duaron (brother), aged 25 years.

Théodore Duaron, aged 12 years.

Cécille, aged 10 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years.

Margueritte Savary, aged 23 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 19 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing of six arpents.

François Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Cécille La Bauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Pierre Poyrier, aged 20 months.

Marie, aged 6 years.

Clotilde, aged 4 years.

Marie Magdeleine, aged 3 years.

Anne Modeste, aged 5 months.

And in live stock, four oxen, three cows, one heifer, one calf, one sow, five pigs, nine ewes and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated in la Petite Ascension. They acquired it by purchase for 300 livres from François Haché Galland, and have made on it a clearing of five arpents in extent.

Louis La Bauve, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie aged 38 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Amant Labauve, aged 11 years.



Bazille, aged 8 years.

Estienne, aged 18 months.

Magdeleine, aged 19 years.

Helenne, aged 6 years.

And in live stock, two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one sow and four pigs.

They are settled on the same lot as that of François Poirier is. They have also made a clearing on it of five arpents in extent.

Olivier Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Ursulle Landry, native of l'Acadie aged 28 years.

They have Louis Daigre, their son, aged 6 months.

In live stock, two oxen, one calf, one horse, one wether, four ewes and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of the Petite Ascension. They have acquired it by purchase for the sum of 300 livres from François Haché Galland, and have made on it a clearing of four arpents in extent.

Bernard Savary, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight sons and five daughters :

André Savary, aged 17 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 14 years ;

Isaac, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 3 years ;

Louis, aged 13 months ;

Agnesse, aged 10 years ;

Roze, aged 7 years ;

André Savary, his father, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, lives with them.

He has three sons and three daughters :

Charles Savary, aged 25 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 20 years ;

Charles Olivier, aged 13 years ;

Margueritte, aged 23 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 21 years ;

François Anastazie, aged 18 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of three arpents in extent.

Paul Hébert, imbecile, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Marie Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two sons and two daughters :

François Hébert, aged 10 years ;

Louis, aged 8 years ;

Théotiste, aged 17 years ;

Margueritte, aged 6 months.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Anse aux Pirogues, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Marquis, ploughman, native of Saint-Malo, aged 50 years. Married to Marie Clément, widow of the late Paul Larune, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have four sons and four daughters :

Jean Baptiste Marquis, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 16 years ;

Jean Michel Larune, aged 18 years ;

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Marie Joseph Marquis, aged 18 years ;

Anne Margueritte Larune, aged 15 years ;

Judict, aged 10 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Roze, aged 7 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Paul Michel Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Roze Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have Jean Michel, their brother, aged 19 years ;

Rose, their sister, age 10 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land, they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Jean Vincens, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :

Jean Vincens, aged 18 years ;

Jeromme, aged 13 years ;

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Blanche, aged 15 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Anastasie, aged 9 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 6 years.

And in live stock, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case ; it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Charles Hébert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catherine Saunnier, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have five sons and two daughters :

Joseph Hébert, aged 19 years ;

Simon, aged 15 years ;

Jean, aged 13 years ;

Pierre, aged 7 years ;

François, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 20 years ;

Hursulle, aged 18 years.

In live stock they have, two oxen and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing two arpents in extent.

## CENSUS.

Census of the Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre.

François Gautrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 67 years, he has been in the colony two years. Married to Marie Vincens, native of l'Acadie, aged 62 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :

François Gautrot, aged 28 years ;

Charles, aged 22 years ;

Pierre Maturin, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 30 years ;

Marie, aged 26 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years.

Their live stock consists of : one ox, two cows, one horse, five pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Anse au Comte St. Pierre, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing three arpents in extent.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Gaudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Elisabeth Sire, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Charles Gautrot, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Margueritte Tersille, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 6 years.

Their live stock consists of three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Jean Sire, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Gautrot, aged 40 years.

They have four sons :—

Jean Sire, aged 13 years ;

Pierre, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Charles, aged 3 years ;

In live stock one horse, two pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of one arpent.

Joseph Deschamps dit Cloche, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Judict Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

Philippe Deschamps, aged 16 years ;

Louis, aged 14 years ;

Augustin, aged 12 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years ;

François, aged 4 years ;

Eufrozinne, aged 18 years ;

La Blanche, aged 8 months ;

Elisabeth, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of : eight pigs and twenty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

#### CENSUS OF ANSE AU MATELOST.

Honoré Lavache, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeleine Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste Lavache, aged 5 years ;

Marie Modeste, aged 2 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated on Anse au Matelost, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of grain.

Louis Sire, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been on the island three years. Married to Marie Joseph Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

They have two sons and three daughters :—



## SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

Charles Sire, aged 26 years.

Paul, aged 21 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 28 years.

Margueritte, aged 25 years.

Marie Magdeleine Prince, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

In live stock, one heifer, two sows and twenty fowls.

Joseph Vincens dit Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been on the island two years. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie aged 36 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Vincens, aged 11 years.

Alexis, aged 8 years.

François, aged 6 years.

Margueritte, aged 10 years.

Agathe, aged 4 years.

Anne Geneviève, aged 20 months.

And in stock one horse, three pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

François Clément, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Amant George, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 18 months.

In stock, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden.

Jean Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Anne Cerié, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

Their live stock consists of one pig and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for a garden.

Philippe Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Ursulle Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have one son and four daughters :—

Firmain Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Gertrude, aged 8 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 4 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 months.

In stock, two cows, three pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent in extent.

Joseph Billerois, ploughman, native of Verny Fontaine, bishopric of Besançon, aged 26 years, he has been in the country three months. Married to Brigitte Forêt, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

François Rullier, ploughman, native of the parish of Crideville, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 43 years, he has been in the country five years. Married to Anne Forest, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, three cows, four calves, one heifer, five pigs and three fowls.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of five arpents in extent.

Pierre Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Elizabeth Breaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Pierre Aucoin, aged 16 years ;

Charles, aged 7 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 18 months ;

Marie Blanche, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 17 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 13 years ;

—————, aged 10 years ;

Véronique, aged 5 years ;

In stock : one ox, one cow, four sows, one pig and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated like the preceding, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing of one arpent in extent.

Claude Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country two years.

He has two sons and seven daughters :—

Auguste Trahant, aged 17 years ;

Fiacre, aged 12 years ;

Auzitte, aged 25 years ;

Margueritte, aged 23 years ;

Blanche, aged 21 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 19 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;

Rozalie, aged 7 years ;

In stock, four oxen, three cows, one heifer, two calves, one horse, five pigs, and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of radishes.

François Lavache, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Vincens, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have three sons and two daughters.

Alexis Lavache, aged 21 years ;

Jean Charles, aged 12 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Margueritte, aged 10 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years.

In stock, four oxen, eight cows, one bull, eight calves, two horses, four sows, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Joseph Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Terriaud, aged 16 years ;

Mathurin, aged 8 years.

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 months ;

In stock, four oxen, two cows, one bull and two pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Claude Guedry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years

They have three sons :—

Jean Baptiste Guedry, aged 5 years ;

Joseph Marie, aged 2 years ;

Pierre Janvier, aged two months ;

And in stock, one cow, one calf, one bull, one sow and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Joseph Lucas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Lejeunne, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Mary Lucas, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte Thérèse, aged 5 years.

They have in stock one mare and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Paul Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :

Charles Trahant, aged 12 years ;

Estienne, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 15 years ;

Brigitte, aged 8 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years ;

In stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf, three pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

René Roy, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste Roy, aged 3 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 4 years ;

Anne Magdelaine, aged 28 months.

In stock, one cow, one heifer, one calf, six pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Jean Baptiste Trahant, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Catherine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and six daughters :

Charles Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Pierre Helie, aged 7 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Marie Monique, aged 14 years ;

• Roze, aged 12 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Radegonde, aged 9 years ;  
Elizabeth, aged 6 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 26 months.

In stock, two oxen, two cows, two calves, one horse, five pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

Joseph Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Goutrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :

Allain Daigre, aged 28 years ;  
Jean Baptiste, aged 19 years ;  
Simon Joseph, aged 13 years ;  
Margueritte, aged 26 years ;  
Anastazie, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two oxen, twelve pigs and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of two arpents in extent.

Claude Trahant, junior, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Anne Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;  
Joseph Firmain, aged 3 years ;  
Joseph, aged 2 years.

In stock, two oxen, one cow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have a clearing of two arpents.

Pierre Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, living with the said Claude Trahant.

Claude Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 56 years, widower with one son and two daughters :—

Paul Leblanc, aged 9 years.  
Magdelaine, aged 20 years.  
Geneviève, aged 11 years.

All living with the said Claude Trahant.

Jean-Baptiste Lejeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years, married to Margueritte Clémenceau, native of l'Acadie.

They have four sons and one daughter :—

Joseph Lejeune, aged 9 years.  
Jean-Baptiste, aged 7 years.  
François Olivier, aged 3 years.  
Victor, aged 9 months.

Marie, aged 5 years.

And in stock, one cow, one calf and four sows.

The land on which they are settled is located as in the preceding cases, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Charles Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been two years in the colony. Married to Magdelaine Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Jean Charles Benoist, aged 6 years ;  
Pierre, aged 10 months ;  
Marie, aged 16 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Anne, aged 13 years ;  
 Françoise, aged 11 years ;  
 Judict, aged 8 years.

They have in live stock one ox, one cow, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, he has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for sowing three bushels of wheat.

Abraham Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :—

Jean Benoist, aged 18 years.  
 Joseph, aged two months.  
 Margueritte, aged 16 years ;  
 Marie Magdelaine, aged 12 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 14 years ;  
 Pelagie, aged 10 years ;  
 Marie, aged 5 years.

And in stock, two oxen, two cows, two heifers, five sows and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the last instance, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents.

Claude Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Elizabeth Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :

Gregoire Benoist, aged 8 years ;  
 Daniel, aged 4 years ;  
 Lablanche, aged 11 years ;  
 Anne, aged 6 years ;  
 Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;  
 Margueritte, aged two months.

And in stock, one horse and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated in the Anse au Matelost. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS

Census of the Inhabitants of the Grande Anse.

Jean Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Lablanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Charles Landry, their nephew, aged 19 years ;

Théodose Boudrot, their niece, aged 15 years.

And in stock, three oxen, five cows, two heifers, one horse and one ewe.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the further end of the Grande Ance, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Honoré Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been on the island two years. Married to Magdelaine Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have two sons and two daughters :

Enselme Landry, aged 9 years ;  
 Honoré, aged 5 years ;  
 Magdelaine, aged 2 years.  
 Joseph, aged 8 days.

And in stock, seven oxen, two cows, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Estienne Melançon, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Françoise Grangerre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :

Joseph Melançon, aged 4 years ;

LaBlanche, aged 2 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 4 months ;

Paul Granger, aged 30 years, brother ;

Margueritte, aged 13 years, sister.

They have in live stock, two oxen, three ewes, two heifers, two calves and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Prosper Landry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Josette Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Margueritte Landry, their daughter, aged 9 weeks ;

Joseph Landry, his brother, aged 20 years ;

Mathurin Boudrot, her brother, aged 10 years ;

And in stock, three oxen, three cows and two calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

François Raimond, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have Paul Raimond, their son, aged 2 years.

Catherine Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 8 years.

And in stock, two oxen, three cows, one calf, two ewes, two pigs and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

Pierre Claude Herrement, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Terriau, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one heifer and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Amant Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Geneviève Hertrement, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Bazille Pitre, aged 15 years ;

Tranquille, aged 4 years ;

Ambroise, aged 3 years ;

Anne, aged one year.

They have in live stock two oxen, three cows, one calf, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Antoine Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Hertrement, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have one son and five daughters :—

Firmain Leprince, aged 6 years.

Marie, aged 7 years.

Ozille, aged 5 years.

Magdelainne, aged 3 years.

They have in live stock, one cow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It has been given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Emilliant Segoilliot dit Sans Chagrin, formerly sergeant in the company of Monsieur Benoist, native of Casthelineau, in Bourgogne, aged 35 years. Married to Elizabeth Blanche Lavache, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

They have in live stock, six oxen, four cows, two sows, five pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made no clearing.

Antoinne Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Cecille Brassaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 31 years.

Prudent, aged 18 years.

Theodore, aged 17 years.

Anne, aged 22 years.

Ainesse, aged 13 years.

Ignace Boudrot, their nephew, orphan, without father or mother, aged 4 years, lives with them.

They have in live stock, two cows, two pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated like the preceeding. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Alexis Breaud, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been on the island one year.

He has four daughters.

Magdelainne, aged 6 years.

Anne, aged 5 years.

Marie Ozitte, aged 3 years.

Marie Victoire, aged 11 months.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent square.

Jean Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the farther end of the Grande Anse and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of one arpent.

Alexis Douaron, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in the country two years.

He has three sons :—

Gregoire, aged 8 years.

Joseph, aged 6 years.

Theodore, aged 3 years.

And the following live stock : two oxen, one horse and two pigs.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. He has made no clearing.

Margueritte Barriaud, his mother, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Hebert, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been two years on the island. Married Veronique Sire, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have three sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Hebert, aged 17 years.

Joseph, aged 4 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie, aged 16 years.

Margueritte, aged 15 years.

Anne, aged 9 years.

Roze, aged 7 years.

And in stock six oxen, six cows, two calves and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it of one arpent square.

Victor Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catharine Hebert, native of l'Acadie.

They have Magdelainne Boudrot, an orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years, living with them.

Their land forms part of the homestead of Antoine Boudrot their father.

Olivier Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angelique Duaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have five sons and three daughters :—

—— ——— Daigre, aged 8 years.

Charles, aged 6 years.

Paul, aged 3 years.

Joseph, aged 2 years.

Pierre, aged 2 months.

Margueritte, aged 12 years.

Ozitte, aged 7 years.

Roze, aged 5 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, three cows, four heifers, two calves, one mare and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Joseph Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Marie Ozitte Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Joseph Olivier Prince, their son, aged 20 months.

And in stock, one cow, one calf, two sows, eight ducks and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Alexandre Chauvel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Catherine Jcsette Prince, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Mathurin Chauvel, aged 5 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years :

Margueritte, aged 14 months.

And in stock they have one sow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Grande Ascension.

Joseph Dugas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and has been 15 months in the country. Married to Anne Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have two sons and four daughters :

Joseph Dugas, aged 10 years ;

Jean, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Françoise, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 5 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : five oxen, three cows, seven wethers, three ewes, four pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated east of the Rivière de la Grande Ascension, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat during the coming spring.

François Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Marie Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :

Basille Henry, aged 11 years ;

Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 4 years ;

Victoire, aged 18 months.

And in stock, three oxen, two cows, four heifers, three ewes, one sow, three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Ambroise Dugast, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been 13 months in the country. Married to Margueritte Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Ambroise Dugast, their son, aged 10 months.

And in stock two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one mare, three wethers, five ewes, one sow, two pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of one bushel of grain in the coming spring.

Pierre Dugast, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Joseph Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

In live stock they have only two cows.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for a garden.

Claire Dugast, widow of the late Jean Hebert, aged 46 years, he has been in the country one year.

She has two sons and six daughters .—

Pierre Hebert, aged 17 years ;

Jean, aged 12 years ;

Françoise, aged 21 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 19 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Helene, aged 10 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Victoire, aged 5 years.

And in stock they have three oxen, one cow, one bull, three wethers, two sows and two pigs.

Jean Lejeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Blanche, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Mathurin Lejeune, aged one year ;

Rozalie, aged 3 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

And in stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf, two sows and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing of two arpents in extent.

François Guerin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been two years on the Island. Married to Geneviève Mieux, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have two daughters :—

Margueritte Genneviève Guerin, aged 5 years.

Marie Roze, aged 3 years.

And in stock they have four pigs and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled, is situated on the west bank of the east river of the Grande Ascension, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Eloy Lejeune, ploughman, aged 28 years, he has been two years in the country, native of l'Acadie. Married Rosalie Mieux, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Françoise Lejeune, aged 5 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 11 months.

And of stock, one cow, one calf, three pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Paul Benoist, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Vinet, widow of the late Corporon, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years.

They have three sons and six daughters :—

Jean Charles Corporon, aged 19 years.

Antoine Benoist, aged 11 years.

Jean Benoist, aged 9 years.

Josette Benoist, aged 9 years.

Françoise, aged 17 years.

Marie, aged 15 years.

Elizabeth, aged 13 years.

Rose, aged 7 years.

Collastique, aged 5 years.

In stock they have three oxen, four cows, one calf and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west point of the Grande Ascension. It was given to them by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain during the coming spring.

Paul Benoist, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Marie Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph Benoist, aged 3 years.

Agatte, aged 2 years.

And in stock one horse, three sows and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On the said land they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Pierre Carret, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Anne Gautrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Firmain Carret, their son, aged one year.

And in stock one cow, one calf, two sows and four pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for garden only.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Pointe au Bouleau, situated to the east of the entrance of Rivière de la Grande Ascension.

Ambroise Guillot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Theotiste Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have Margueritte Blanche Guillot, their daughter, aged 5 months.

Paul Severain Bertrand, native of l'Acadie, aged 15 years.

And in stock, one heifer.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Pointe au Bouleau. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have one son and five daughters :

François Marie Daigre, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 18 years ;

Anne, aged 15 years ;

Helenne, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

François, aged 9 years.

And in stock : three oxen, one cow, two sows, one pig and two fowl.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Alexis Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Margueritte Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years

In stock they have : one ox, one cow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of grain the coming spring.

## CENSUS.

Census of the family of Pierre Henry, settled at the Anse de la Boulottierre.

Pierre Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Anne Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have five sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Henry, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 18 years ;

Antoinne, aged 16 years ;

Barthelemy, aged 7 years ;

Thimotée, aged 5 years ;

Jeanne, aged 14 years ;

Anastazie, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 10 years ;

Marie Josette, aged 17 months.

In stock they have : two oxen, two cows, one heifer, one calf, four sows and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the Ance de la Boulottiere. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain this coming spring.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of the Pointe Prime.

François Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Magdelainne Tilliac, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :—

Ambroise Douaron, aged 6 years ;

François, aged 4 years ;

Ozitte Josette, aged 12 years.

Magdelaine Angelique, aged 10 years ;

Blanche, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 5 months.

Their live stock consists of one cow, one calf, one bull, one horse and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated at Pointe Prime. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Noël Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, and has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 72 years.

They have with them Jean Baptiste Douaron, their grandson, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

And in stock, two cows with their calves.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Joseph Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Marie Tilliard, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have four sons and four daughters :—

Paul Helie Douaron, aged 17 years ;

Laurent, aged 10 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Gregoire, aged 2 months ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 12 years ;

Anastazie, aged 6 years ;

Anne Marie, aged 3 years.

They have the following live stock : two oxen, four cows, four calves, two mares, two pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain during the coming spring.

Claude Leprince, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, one cow, one calf and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Louis Mathieu, ploughman, native of Baston, aged 48 years, he has been 26 months in the country. Married to Magdelainne Pitre, native of Cap de Sable, bishopric of Quebec, aged 47 years.

They have Baptiste Olivier Douaron, their son, aged 18 years ;

Hemilienne Perpétuité Douaron, their niece, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 12 years.

In live stock, they have : four oxen, three cows, two calves, three sows and two pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it, a clearing for the sowing of 16 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Paul Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Margueritte Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have one son and one daughter. And,

Pre. Paul Douaron, aged 15 years, native of l'Acadie ;

Peiagie Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 11 years, their nephews, orphans.

And in stock they possess : two oxen, three cows, one calf, one bull, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of 16 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Charles Douaron, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 26 months. Married to Anne Gertrude Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 19 years.

They have in live stock one ox, two cows, two calves, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is the same as that of their father. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Jean Arcenaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Joseph Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Alexis Arcenaud, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 3 years ;

Marie Blanche, aged 2 years.

And in stock : four oxen, one cow, three heifers, and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated east-south-east of the said Ance de la Pointe Prime, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Jean Baptiste Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Magdelaine Mieux, aged 42 years.

They have eight sons :—

Joseph Henry, aged 19 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 17 years ;

Paul, aged 15 years ;

Louis, aged 11 years ;

Bazille, aged 9 years ;

Charles, aged 7 years ;

Clement, aged 4 years ;

Firmain, aged 10 months ;

Marie Boudrot, orphan, aged 21 years.

And in stock : four oxen, one cow, two calves, one sow and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of thirteen bushels of wheat, and four bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Michel Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years, and has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

François Pitre, aged 19 years ;

Charles, aged 17 years ;

Paul Michel, aged 14 years ;

Simon, aged 13 years ;

Theotiste, aged 21 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Eufrosinne, aged 8 years ;

And in stock : two oxen, one cow, and six pigs.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of ten bushels of wheat and eight bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Claude Arcement, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angelique Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Firmain, aged 2 years.

Susanne Angelique, aged 5 years.

Theotiste Helenne, aged 3 years.

And in stock, two oxen, one cow, one calf and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat and six bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Herné Guillot, ploughman, native of Doix, bishopric of Angers, aged 59 years.

He has Marie Joseph Guillot, his daughter, aged 29 years.

Jean Baptiste Guillot, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

He has one son and two daughters :—

Charles Olivier, aged 6 years.

Elisabeth, aged 4 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 2 years.

And in stock two cows and one calf.

The land on which he is settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to him verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

René Guillot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Roze Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have in live stock one ox, one cow, one calf and six pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat and six bushels of oats in the coming spring.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers of Ance à Pinnet.

Olivier Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Henriette Guérin, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have two sons and three daughters :—

Bazille Boudrot, aged 6 years.

Mathurin, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Joseph, aged 10 years.

Magdelaine Joseph, aged 8 years.

Anne Marie, aged 7 years.

And in stock two oxen, four cows, two calves, one bull, one heifer, five pigs and twenty-three fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the farther end of Ance à Pinet to the south of the said ance. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden only.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie aged 42 years, he has been 14 months in the country. Married to Cecille Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have two sons and one daughter ;

Charles Olivier, aged 16 years.

François, aged 14 years.

Cecille, aged 6 years.

And in stock four oxen, five cows, one calf, one horse, one ewe, three sows, two pigs and four fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Jean Apart, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Margueritte Joseph Braud.

They have one son and one daughter ;

Joseph Baptiste, aged 2 years.

Margueritte Joseph aged 5 years.

And in stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, one sow and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a garden only.

François Michel, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Marie Joseph Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one heifer, two sows, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Jean Michel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Martinne Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters ;

Anne Agathe, aged 4 years.

Margueritte, aged 2 years.

And in stock one ox, one cow, three sows and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Michel, senior, native of l'Acadie, aged 63 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Elisabeth Le Jeuge, native of l'Acadie, aged 65 years.

They have two sons and five daughters :—

Joseph Michel, aged 17 years ;

Pierre, aged 14 years ;

Margueritte, aged 19 years ;

Catherine, aged 16 years ;

Félicité, aged 11 years ;

Françoise Perpétue, aged 9 years.

Anne Benoist, daughter of the said Elisabeth Le Jeuge, aged 22 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, one heifer, one sow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of grain next spring.

Ambroise Naquin, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Isabelle Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

They have Isabelle Naquin, their daughter aged two years.

And in stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one horse, one ewe, four pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of a bushel and a half of grain.

Jacques Naquin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 51 years, he has been one year in the country, widower of the late Jeanne Melançon.

He has three sons and three daughters :—

Jasques Naquin, aged 24 years ;

Joseph, aged 20 years ;

Pierre, aged 17 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Margueritte, aged 25 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 19 years ;

Marianne, aged 14 years.

Pierre Melançon, native of l'Acadie, aged 80 years, his father-in-law, lives with him.

They have in stock, four oxen, two cows, one calf, one mare, seven ewes and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceeding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Naquin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Angélique Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have four sons and six daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 23 years ;

François, aged 19 years ;

Charles, aged 14 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Angélique, aged 21 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Marianne Nastazie, aged 11 years ;

Ursulle, aged 7 years ;

Tersille, aged 4 years ;

Marianne, aged 2 years ;

Isaac Hébert, aged 3 years, his grand-son.

They have in stock four oxen, two cows, three calves, three ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Dugas, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Elizabeth Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have three sons and five daughters :—

Jean Dugas, aged 16 years ;

Pierre, aged 6 years ;

Prosper, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 15 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 13 years ;

Ainesse, aged 11 years ;

Ozitte, aged 10 years.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Charles Pitre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been one year on the island. Married to Anne Thibadeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged one year ;

Marie Martha, aged 6 years ;

Ozitte, aged 4 years.

They have in stock three oxen, five cows and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Paul Henry, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Théotiste Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :—

Athanase Henry, aged 6 years ;

Firmain, aged 2 years ;



## SESSIONAL FAFER No. 18

Magdelaine Joseph, aged 4 years.

In stock they have two oxen, one cow, one ewe, one bull and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Alexandre Gautreau, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been one year on the island. Married to Margueritte Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

François Hilaire, aged 7 years ;

Alexander, aged 3 years ;

Marin, aged 1 year ;

Jullienne, aged 5 years ;

Victor Gautreau, native of l'Acadie, aged 13 years, his nephew.

They have in stock one cow and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

François Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 74 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Louise Aucoin, native of l'Acadie, aged 72 years.

They have Marie Magdelaine Gautreau, their daughter, aged 25 years.

Their live stock consists of one cow and four pigs.

François Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been on the island one year. Married to Marie Leblanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged 19 months ;

Charles Gautreau, orphan, aged 17 years, their nephew, lives with them.

In stock they have two oxen, one cow and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south side of Ance à Pinet. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

René Aucoin, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 41 years, he has been 14 months on the island. Married to Magdelaine Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years

They have one son and five daughters :

François Marin, aged 8 months ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Ozitte, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 9 years ;

Anne Lablanche, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte Joseph, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one heifer, three sows, four pigs and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Gautreau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been in the country 15 months. Married to Elisabeth Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have seven sons and three daughters :

Pierre Landry, aged 20 years ;

Ti eo, aged 14 years ;

Bazille, aged 11 years ;

Honoré, aged 9 years ;

Benoist, aged 3 years ;

Pierre Melançon, aged 17 years ;

Joseph, aged 15 years.

Aniesse Gautreau, aged 18 years ;



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Marie Joseph, aged 7 years ;  
Roze, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock : three oxen, two cows, two mares, one ewe, six pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of three bushels of wheat and two bushels of oats in the coming spring.

Ance du Havre à Mathieu is situated on the south shore of the Isle Saint-Jean, three leagues from the peninsula of Trois-Rivières and six from Pointe de l'Est. It is formed by Cap à David lying to the south and Cap à la Soury to the north. The distance between these points is estimated at one league. The creek lies north and south and runs a half league inland to the west, having an almost uniform breadth throughout. At its extreme furthest end it branches into two harbours. One of which is called Havre à Matthieu. It is void of any settler and lies to the north of the creek running west one league inland.

The width of this harbour is ascertained to be irregular, but is estimated at an average of 200 toises. In the middle of the creek there is a channel twenty toises in breadth, in which there is from eight to nine feet of water at low tide. The lands surrounding the harbour are covered with hardwood of every description.

At the other extremity of the said creek lies havre la Fortune. It runs south-west to a depth of a league and a half inland. Its breadth at the widest part is estimated to be from 300 to 350 toises, whilst the channel has seven to eight feet of water on the bar at high tide. The nature of the soil renders it profitable for cultivation, and the settlers who took refuge here at the time of the last war, praise it very highly.

The meadow lands are situated on the banks of these rivers. They yield a sufficiently large quantity of hay to serve as fodder for such live stock as the settlers have in possession at present, but it is thought that if the area was extended a large number of head of cattle might be raised and fed. All the surrounding lands are covered with different sorts of mixed timber, but the settlers have not yet discovered a quarry of any sort.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Havre La Fortune, in men, women, children, &c.

Namely :—

Joseph Le Prieur, navigator, native of Port Royal, in l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marguerite Olivier, native of Beaubassin, aged 29 years.

By their marriage they have had three sons and one daughter :—

Emanuel Le Prieur, aged 9 years ;

Rocq, aged 7 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

In stock they have the following : six oxen, six cows, two heifers, four calves, five ewes, five pigs, and twenty fowls ; as well as one schooner of 26 tons burden, and another of 15 tons.

The land on which they are newly settled is situated on the right bank of the harbour of La Fortune. Their only title is that of possession, and a verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, the King's commandant in the isle Saint Jean. They have made a large clearing and could have sown 28 bushels of seed if they had had it, but have only sown nine bushels and a half of wheat, half a bushel of rye, half bushel of barley, four and a half bushels of peas, two bushels of oats, and they could have sown another eleven bushels.

Cristophle Delanne, ploughman, native of the the parish of Perier, bishopric of Avranché, Normandy, aged 47 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marguerite Caissy, native of Beaubassin, aged 25 years.

By their marriage they have five children, four sons and one daughter :—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Pierre Delanne, aged 13 years ;

Jean, aged 9 years ;

Jacques, aged 6 years ;

Jean, aged 30 months ;

Geneviève, aged 7 years.

In stock they have: four oxen, three cows, one calf, four ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is contiguous to that of Joseph Le Prieur. They have made a large clearing on it where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, four bushels of oats, one bushel and a half of peas, half a bushel of barley, half a bushel of buck wheat and a piece of land sufficient for two bushels of seed sown with turnips, and they have sufficient land for the sowing of another eight bushels of seed.

Pierre Le Prieur, ploughman, native of St. Pierre in the north part of the island, aged 27 years. Married to Judict Chiasson, widow of the late Charles Lacroix dit Durel, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

She has six children by her first marriage and two by the second, namely, two sons and six daughters :—

Charles Lacroix, aged 13 years ;

Pierre Le Prieur, aged 4 years ;

Marie Lacroix ;

Margueritte Lacroix, aged 21 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Judict, aged 16 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 7 years ;

Marie Le Prieur, aged 2 years ;

In stock they have three oxen, two cows, and one heifer.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south-west of that of Joseph Le Prieur, his brother. They have made a clearing where they were only able to sow six bushels of wheat, having no more. Their land is sufficiently large to sow eighteen bushels of seed.

Joannis Laborde, ploughman, native of the parish of la Bastide, bishopric of Bayonne, aged 34 years, he has been in the country 12 years. Married to Marie Le Prieur, native of St. Pierre in the north of this island, aged 32 years.

They have five children by their marriage, three sons and two daughters :—

Guillaume Laborde, aged 12 years ;

Charles François, aged 9 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 1 year ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Marguerite, aged 3 years ;

They have in live stock four oxen, five cows, four calves, one wether and nine fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the left bank of the harbour of la Fortune. They have made a clearing on it and sown ten bushels of wheat and half a bushel of peas.

Joseph Leblanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have five children of their marriage, all sons ;—

Ambroise LeBlanc, aged 14 years ;

Simon Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Benony, aged 3 years ;

Charles, aged 4 months ;

Joseph, aged 8 years :

In live stock they have four oxen, six cows, five calves, one horse, six pigs and fourteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, commandant of this island, to the south-west of the dwelling of Joannis Laborde. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown four bushels of wheat.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Abraham Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Boudrot, native of the parish of St. Charles, bishopric of Quebec, aged 44 years.

They have nine children of their marriage, seven boys and two girls :—

Aimable Daigre, aged 21 years ;

Jean , aged 20 years ;

Jean Eloy, aged 14 years ;

François Marie, aged 12 years ;

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Nicolas, aged 2 years ;

Margueritte, aged 23 years ;

Marie Rosalie, aged 16 years ;

In live stock they they have two oxen, two cows, one calf, one ewe, three pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the right shore of the said harbour. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, commandant of Isle Saint-Jean. They have made a clearing on which they have sown two bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas and one bushel of oats.

We left Havre de la Fortune on the 11th and took the route for Pointe de l'Est, situated, it is stated, six leagues from the harbour. After having doubled the point of Havre à Mathieu, we passed a little to seaward of the harbour la Souris and observed that it runs a league and a half inland to the north, throwing out an arm to the east. The entrance to the harbour is practicable only for boats and wood boats of the capacity of three to four cords. Next we noticed the little harbors that run, the one to the west and the other to the north-west, which are practicable for boats alone. In all this part of the country there is but little hay made. The land seems to be of a nature suitable for cultivation, and is covered with all kinds of hard wood fit for the construction of small vessels and boats. These two harbours lie a distance of one league apart and two leagues from the harbour de la Fortune. After having made another two leagues, we found ourselves crossing Havre de l'Echourie. Its entrance lies north and south, and is estimated at one hundred toises in length. Inside the entrance the harbour divides into two arms, running east and west so that that on the star-board side on entering may have a league in length, by a quarter of league of breadth, and that to the larboard three-quarters of a league. There is a great deal of grass on the banks of the harbour. The harbour is practicable only for boats. It is considered that this harbor would only have been a large creek but for the sand dunes thrown up by the wind, which sand dunes separate it from the sea. Next, after making another two leagues, we doubled Pointe de l'Est. This point has been reduced to a wilderness by a fire which has passed through this section, and the settlers have established themselves at a distance of two leagues from the point on the north side.

The land on which the people have settled is of the best for cultivation. Nevertheless they have sown no seed here, and the truth is that they lack seed to sow, and if the King does not make them a gift or loan of seed so that they can sow it next spring they will find it impossible to maintain themselves, being to-day at the last stage of poverty through the great mortality among their live stock.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Pointe de l'Est in men, women and children.

Noel Pinet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been twelve years in the country. Married to Rose Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have with them one son and one daughter.

Charles Pinet, aged 18 years.

Anne, aged 13 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, two cows, one heifer, one mare, seven wethers and nine pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they ordinarily sow forty bushels of grain yearly, and will sow that quantity next spring if they are given the seed.

Antoine Dechevery, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 40 years; he has been 25 years in the colony. Married to Marie Pinet, native of Canada, aged 30 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :

Denis Dechevery, aged 11 years.

Antoine, aged 10 years.

François, aged 8 years.

Pierre, aged 6 years.

Jean, aged 4 years.

Marie, aged 6 months.

In stock they have six oxen, one cow, one heifer, two calves, one mare, six ewes, four pigs and three hens.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Noel Pinet, their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow 36 bushels of grain in the coming spring.

Jean Baptiste Pinet, fisherman and ploughman, native of Quebec, aged 41 years. Married to Jeanne Pillot, native of La Rochelle, aged 24 years.

They have three sons :

Charles Pinet, aged 4 years.

Bazille, aged 3 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 2 years.

In stock they have : two oxen, one cow, one calf and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is part of the homestead of their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow twenty bushels of grain if it were given to them.

Pierre Pinet, ploughman, native of Petit Degrat, aged 24 years. Married to Geneviève Trahant, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have three sons :

Jean Pinet, aged 3 years.

Pierre, aged 2 years.

Paul, aged 6 weeks.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one calf, one wether and one pig.

They are settled on the homestead of Noel Pinet, their father. They have made a clearing where they could sow thirty bushels of grain if they had it.

We left on the 13th and took the route for l'Etang du Noffrage, following the sea shore continually for the six leagues at which the distance from the Post at Pointe de l'Est to l'Etang du Noffrage is estimated.

In this distance we met with nothing worthy of notice. The land is a desert owing to the occurrence of the fire, but a short distance inland the country is covered with hardwood and the soil was good for the production of all kinds of grain and roots ; everything coming up in abundance. Owing to the lack of seed grain the settler here was unable to seed his land this year, but the small quantity of wheat which he was able to sow is amongst the finest in the island. The ears are long, large and well filled. The Etang du Noffrage runs a quarter of a league inland to the south-west. The breadth averages 80 toises. At the extremity of the étang, a long brook, which never dries up, discharges its water. This brook is supplied from two large springs lying at a distance of two leagues and a half inland to the west south-west. The brook contains sufficient water to run flour and saw mills, but as regards the latter they are considered useless as there is no timber suitable for sawing, all the hardwood, growing in the surrounding district being good at the best for the building of boats.

We left on the 14th for St. Pierre du Nord. We counted the distance between the two points as six leagues by the road. We saw nothing on the way that calls for description.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DESCRIPTION OF HAVRE ST. PIERRE.

The harbour of St. Pierre lies on the north coast of the Isle St. Jean. It is well suited for the pursuit of cod fishing, the fish being as a rule more abundant here than at Ile Royale ; but, in truth, of a quality much inferior to those of the latter island. A market for the cod is found at Louisbourg, as well as with the merchants of that town, for shipment with the consignments they make to the islands of America. The lands around St. Pierre are suitable for cultivation and the settlers successfully follow the occupations of fishing and of cultivating the soil.

The lands that have been seeded this year present one of the most beautiful scenes that anyone could desire to witness.

The entrance to the harbour is formed by sand dunes. It is estimated that the entrance is 350 toises across, the sand dunes lying east and west. The channel is navigable only for vessels having a draft of eight or nine feet, and at high tide the channel runs north and south with a depth everywhere of from 15 to 16 feet of water, and if it were not for the bar and shallows that have been thrown up by the different currents, vessels of 300 tons burden could make their passage without any difficulty. In order to enter the harbour it is necessary to follow the lines of the sand dunes at a distance of 100 toises, on the west side, afterwards passing at a distance of 20 or 30 toises at the utmost the fish-drying grounds of le Sieur Aubin.

It is believed that if an embankment were constructed from the foot of the sand dune on the east side of the harbour to the border of the channel, sufficiently high to force the currents to flow into and out of the harbour, of St. Pierre as well as the main body of the river to pass through the said channel from that point, the currents would be diverted from the flat ground, and become sufficiently rapid to clear away the bar which proves the greatest impediment to the navigation of the harbour. The settlement at the harbour of St. Pierre is deemed to be one of considerable importance now, as much because of the trade connected with the fisheries, as of that which might be carried on in the interior of the Isle, were it, as it seems likely to be, well settled. When one considers seriously all that might be accomplished to make this trade solid and durable, it becomes apparent that the cultivation of the land, and the raising of live stock of all descriptions must be regarded as the pivot on which the whole ought to turn. It must be remembered that so long as the fishermen are obliged to procure all their fishing equipment, supplies and food from the merchants of Louisbourg, or other itinerant traders, they will, owing to the excessive prices they have to pay for what merchandise they require, and the moderate prices they receive for their fish, always find themselves conducting their fishery operations at a loss.

On the other hand if the settlers had the power of making from their own produce the bread, butter, meat, clothes and linen, to supply their principal wants, and the fishermen were obliged to procure only their salt, lines, hooks, etc., from the aforesaid merchants, they would be able to sell their fish at the lowest price, and reap a substantial profit.

## CENSUS.

## Census of the settlers at St. Pierre du Nord.

Louis Beaulieu, ploughman, native of———aged 54 years. Married to Margueritte Oud y, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Pierre Beaulieu, aged 19 years ;

Jean Louis, aged 13 years ;

Jasques, aged 1 year ;

Marie Jeanne, aged 11 years ;

Helenne, aged 7 years ;

Marie Louise, aged 6 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years ;

They own the following live stock :—four oxen, three cows, two bulls, one sow, five pigs, one ram, twelve ewes and three fowls.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north bank of the river St. Pierre. It was granted to them in 1736 by Messrs. Despiet de Pensens and Dubuisson. The grant has been homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains five arpents, eight perches, nine feet of front facing on the said river with a depth extending from the bank of said river to the dunes.

They have made on said grant a large piece of pasture land, with a clearing, on which they have sown twenty bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas, and there remains fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of seed which they have not seeded for want of grain.

Jean Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in the country 22 years. Married to Marie Blanchard, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have Jean Baptiste, their son, aged 10 months.

Rosalie Blanchard, her sister, aged 9 years.

They have in live stock two cows, one mare, ten ewes, two sows and eleven fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river St. Pierre. They have been there since the month of August last by the verbal permission of M. de Bonnaventure.

They have made a clearing on it where they have sown two bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel of peas and half a bushel of oats.

Jean Lacroix dit Canniche, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 40 years, he has been 26 years in the colony. Married to Cecille Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

In live stock they have six oxen, four cows, one bull, fifteen ewes, one calf, six lambs, four pigs, two sows and five fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It contains, fronting on the said river———arpents———perches and———feet and in depth extending the back to the dunes.

They have made a clearing on which they have sown nine bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas and there remains a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of nine bushels.

Martin Tchiparé, fisherman and ploughman, native of Bayonne, aged 38 years, he has been 24 years in the colony. Married to Marie Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jacques Martin, aged 14 years ;

Pierre, aged 8 years ;

Martin, aged 2 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 13 years ;

Cecille, aged 11 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 4 years ;

Guillaume Gallet, native of———aged 22 years, domestic to the said Tchiparé.

They have in live stock five oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf, five wethers, three ewes, two lambs, two pigs, three sows, eight geese, ten hens, together with one boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by deed but they were unable to produce the title to us having lost it. They have made a clearing on which they have sown twelve bushels of wheat and a bushel and a half of peas and they still have sufficient fallow land for the sowing of nine bushels.

Claude Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Angelique Potier, native of Beau-bassin, aged 29 years.

They have eight children, two sons and six daughters :—

18—9½



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Claude Oudy, aged 12 years ;  
Jean Baptiste, aged 5 years ;  
Marie Henriette, aged 8 years ;  
Cecille, aged 6 years ;  
Monique, aged 4 years ;  
Marie Joseph, aged 3 years ;  
Marie Anne, aged 2 years ;  
Marie Magdelaine, aged one month.

They have in live stock one ox, six wethers, two ewes, one pig, and fifty-six fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Lenormand. They have made a clearing on it in which they have sowed two bushels of wheat, and there remains fallow land in which they might sow twenty bushels.

The widow of Jacques Oudy, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years, she has been in the country 24 years.

She has seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Pierre Oudy, aged 28 years ;  
Joseph, aged 20 years ;  
Etienne, aged 16 years ;  
Charles, aged 14 years .  
Anne, aged 24 years .  
Magdelaine, aged 17 years ;  
Cecille, aged 12 years .

In live stock she has eight oxen, four sows, two bulls, two heifers, eight wethers, ten ewes, eight pigs, thirty geese and eight fowl.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the north side of the river Saint-Pierre. It was granted by Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Bréouillant and Le Normant under date the 20th July, 1736. It contains 5 arpents, 6 perches facing on the said river with a depth including all to the dunes. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown twenty-four bushels of wheat, six bushels of peas, six bushels of oats and one of linseed, and still have sufficient fallow land for another twenty-two bushels.

Jacques Oudy, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been on the island 24 years. Married to Magdelaine Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have Marie Magdelaine, their daughter, aged 9 months.

In stock they have two cows, four ewes, one sow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north of the river Saint-Pierre. The only title they have is that of possession, and permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, the King's Commandant on the Isle. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas.

Jean Baptiste Vescot, ploughman, native of the parish of Saint Jouachim, bishopric of Quebec, aged 62 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of Beaubassin, in the bishopric aforesaid.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;  
Pierre, aged 16 years ;  
Joseph, aged 14 years ;  
Angélique, aged 24 years ;  
Anne, aged 20 years ;  
Rosalie, aged 8 years .

In live stock they have the following : eight oxen, eight cows, eight calves, one horse, one mare, thirty ewes or wethers, seventeen pigs, twenty-one geese, eleven turkeys and twelve fowls and also a flour mill situated between Saint Pierre and the Pointe de l'Est.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated to the north-east of the harbour of Saint-Pierre. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown forty bushels of wheat, eleven bushels of oats, three bushels of peas and four bushels of rye, and there still remains fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels. They hold the said land under grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, under date of the 18th of July, 1736. The said land contains five arpents frontage by a depth extending to the dunes, said to be ten arpents. They enjoy another piece of land which is a sort of a marsh, where they make their hay, situated at Grand Etang in the north part of this isle, under a certificate of the late Monsieur Potier Dubuisson, dated the 22nd July, 1738, in which it is stated that half of this land is given to them and the other half to Jacques Oudy and that with the consent of Monsieur de Pensens.

Pierre Bonnière, tailor and ploughman, native of parish of Raquiel, bishopric of Rennes, aged 43 years, he came from l'Acadie with his family to this isle two years ago. Married to Magdelaine Forest, native of Cobequit, in the said Acadia, aged 35 years.

They have six children—three sons and three daughters :—

Michel Joseph, aged 17 years ;

Jean Jacques, aged 16 years ;

Charles, aged 8 years ;

Marie Madelaine, aged 19 years ;

Rose, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years.

They have the following live stock : three oxen, two cows, one calf, one sow, four ewes, eleven fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated half a league in the interior of the lands in the south part of the settlement of said Pierre du Nord. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have only made a clearing for a garden.

The said Sr. Bonnière occupies another piece of land that he has purchased from Anne Daigre, widow of the late Etienne Poitevin situated to the south of the farm of Sr. François Douville, at Pointe de St. Pierre. They have made a clearing on it on which they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Pierre Bonnier, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Granger, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have in stock, one ox, one cow and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south-west of the property of Pierre Bonnière, their father. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown five bushels of wheat ; and they have fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of another five bushels.

Mathurin Thenière, fisherman and ploughman, native of Avranches, Normandy, aged 60 years, he has been in the country 10 years. Married to Anne Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 80 years.

They have Anne Noyer, their grand-daughter, aged 8 years.

One cow with her calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated in the interior at half a league distance from the parish on the King's Highway to Grande Source. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown one bushel and a half of wheat.

François Legendre, ploughman, native of Saint-Malo, Brittany, aged 27 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marguerite Labauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have Henrietta Legendre, their daughter, aged 18 months.

They have in live stock two oxen, two cows, one pig and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south of the havre Saint-Pierre. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made on it a large clearing and sown two bushels and a half of wheat and one bushel and a half of peas.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Charles Emanuel, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years ; he has been in the country two years. Married to Claire Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years.

They have five sons and one daughter :—

Jean Emanuel, aged 18 years ;

Marcel, aged 15 years ;

Pierre, aged 13 years ;

Alexis, aged 10 years ;

Paul, aged 8 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years.

In stock they have three oxen, three cows, one heifer, two calves and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south of the havre Saint Pierre, half a league in the interior. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing and sowed on it one bushel of peas, and they still have fallow land for the sowing of 24 bushels the coming spring.

Mr. Delaborde, merchant, native of Coulombe, archbishopric of Paris, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Anne Verrien, native of this place, aged 27 years.

They have by their marriage two sons :—

François, aged 8 years ;

Louis, aged 2 years.

They have in live stock four oxen, one horse, eleven ewes and eight fowls.

The land they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, in 1742. They have made a clearing where they can sow thirty-two bushels of grain the coming spring.

The said Sr. Delaborde owns a boat.

Pierre Dubocq, ploughman, native of Rouen, aged 42 years ; he has been in the country twenty years. Married to Suzanne Lemercier, native of Saint-Machoux, bishopric of Rouen, aged 50 years.

They have four children, two sons and two daughters :—

Pierre, aged 16 years ;

Jacques, aged 9 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years.

Their live stock consists of two ewes and eight fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson in 1743. They have made a clearing on it where they can sow ten bushels of grain, if they are given it for they appear to be in very great indigence.

Suzanne Berloin, widow of the late George Mansel, native of the town and parish of Saint-Jean d'Angelly, aged 45 years, she has been 33 years in the country.

She has the following live stock : seven oxen, two cows, eighteen ewes, six pigs, three sows, twenty-four geese, six turkeys and thirty-two fowls or chickens.

The land on which she is settled, was given to her verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson in 1741, the extent she does not know. She has made a clearing on which she has sown ten bushels of wheat, one bushel of peas, and one bushel of oats, and has sufficient land remaining for the sowing of twenty bushels of grain.

François Durocher, ploughman, native of the bishopric of Rennes, aged 80 years, he has been in the country 33 years. Married to Elizabeth Brunau, native of Sainte in Xaintonge, aged 69 years.

All their live stock consists of one cow with her calf.

The land on which they are settled was sold to them by the late Etienne Thomas in 1726, for the sum of 112 livres. They have made a clearing on which 24 bushels of wheat could be sown.

Guillaume Patris, fisherman and ploughman, native of Saint Brioux, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 20 years. Married to Françoise Chiasson, widow of the late Guillaume Gallet, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have six children, four sons and two daughters :

Guillaume Gallet, aged 22 years ;

François Gallet, aged 12 years ;

George Patris, aged 8 years ;

Paul, aged 5 years ;

Françoise, aged 15 years ;

Angélique, aged 7 years.

They have in live stock : two oxen, two cows, one calf, six wethers, one pig, two geese and eight turkeys.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them in form by Messieurs Aubert and Dubuisson in 1723, but they cannot produce the deed, it having being burnt in the fire of 1724. They have made a clearing, where they have sown three bushels of wheat, and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of thirty-seven bushels.

Jean Le Breton, fisherman and ploughman, native of Saint Malo, aged 63 years, he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Bertrand, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have six children, five sons and one daughter :

Charles, aged 25 years ;

François, aged 23 years ;

Jean, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Bonnaventure, aged 12 years ;

Margueritte, aged 24 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two calves, one heifer, five ewes, three sows, three pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, but they have lost the deed. They have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas.

Simon Billard dit la Vallée, locksmith, formerly soldier of the company of Monsieur de Bonnaventure, native of Paris, aged 43 years, he has been 23 years in the colony. Married to Marie Joseph Charpentier, native of Havre, Saint-Pierre du Nord, aged 28 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :—

Simon Billard, aged 11 months ;

Marie Rose, aged 5 years ;

Louise, aged 3 years ;

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, two calves, four wethers, four ewes, one mare and her colt, one sow, four pigs ; and they also own one boat.

They have made a clearing on which they can sow ten bushels of grain.

The said Billard possesses another piece of land in the wood, where he has made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

This last named homestead is situated on Rivière à Charles, one league from the harbour of St. Pierre.

In live stock they have thirteen geese and eighteen fowls.

Joseph Jacquet, fisherman, native of Grandville, in Normandy, aged 35 years, he has been 12 years in the country. Married to Elizabeth Boulanger, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this island, aged 30 years.

They have five children by their marriage, three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph Jacquet, aged 8 years ;

Antoine, aged 3 years ;

Jacques, aged 8 months ;

Marie Françoise, aged 10 years ;

Thérèse, aged 5 years ;

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one heifer, two calves, two ewes and two pigs.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They bought their house for 50 livres from Pierre Gallon and have their land under a permit from Monsieur Degoutins under date the 13th November, 1750. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown two bushels of wheat, and have fallow land besides for sowing fourteen bushels in the coming spring.

Le Sr. Louis Bernard, fisherman and ploughman, native of Chartres in Beauce, aged 52 years, he has been — years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Simon, native of Louisbourg, aged 34 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Louis Bernard, aged 16 years ;

Pierre, aged 10 years ;

Hustache, aged 3 years ;

Simon, aged 9 months ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

They have in live stock two oxen and two ewes.

They hold the land by purchase for the sum of 80 livres from Jean Chesnay, as appears by certificate from the said Chesnay under date of 1738. They have made a clearing for the sowing of twenty bushels and have sown nothing for three years, having no seed.

Nicolas Hango, fisherman, native of Verly, bishopric of Coutance, aged 36 years, he has been in the country — years. Married to Anne Gallais, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this island, aged 23 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :—

Vincent Hengo, aged 7 years ;

Simon, aged 5 years ;

Louis, aged 32 months ;

Marie Rose, aged 10 months.

They have in live stock three ewes, one sow and one pig.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur Deschambon, commandant of this Isle. They have made a clearing and sown four bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of four bushels in the coming spring. Their homestead is situated on the river à Charles, one league from the harbour of St. Pierre du Nord.

André Renauld, poor, ploughman, native of the parish of Mattes, in Naintonge, aged 60 years, he has been in the country 26 years. Married to Jeanne Roger, native of La Rochelle, aged 40 years.

They have two sons :—

Mathurin Renauld, aged 10 years ;

André, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf, one heifer, two ewes and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre. It was granted to them by deed from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have fallow land sufficient to sow twenty-four bushels. Nothing has been sown as they had no seed.

Le Sr. Emard de Thezen, from Dauphiné, merchant, aged 43 years, he has been in the country three years.

Jacques Meunier, native of Balle, Switzerland, an arrival from the British possessions, aged 18 years, domestic to the said Sr. Emard.

Bazille Boudrot, his farmer, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Giroire, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :—

Pierre Paul Boudrot, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Euphrosinne aged 2 years.

In live stock they have three cows with their calves, four geese, one horse, five ewes and ten fowls.

The said Sr. Emard holds his land by purchase from Monsieur Saint-Villemay. He has made a clearing for the sowing of 96 bushels the coming spring.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marie Ducloux, widow of the late Michel Loyal dit Mignet, native of Cap Breton, aged 38 years, left with five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Michel Loyal, their eldest son, aged 13 years ;

Jacques, aged 10 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 12 years ;

Charlotte, aged 7 years ;

Modeste, aged 4 years.

She has in live stock four oxen, three cows, two calves, one mare, one ram, six ewes, one sow, ten geese and eight fowls.

The land on which she is settled is situated at Havre of St. Pierre du Nord, on this Isle, where she has sown five bushels and a half of wheat, one bushel and a half of barley, one bushel of oats, half a bushel of peas, and has fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels more.

The said widow holds her land under deed made by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, dated the 20th July, 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant.

Robert Mancel, fishermen, native of the parish of la Luzerne, bishopric of Avranches, aged 32 years, he has been three years in the country. Married to Jeanne Goupy, native of the same place, aged 32 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Blaise, aged 3 years ;

Suzanne, aged 17 months.

Their live stock consists of the following : one cow with her calf, one wether, four ewes, one pig, one sow, twenty geese, five fowls ; with two boats and a share in a bateau.

They have no dwelling.

Marie Simon, widow of the late Dominique Duclaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 55 years. She has Simone, her niece, aged 18, and she lives with her son.

Jacques Dominique Duclaud, fisherman, native of this place, aged 31 years. Married to Marie Vescot, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie Françoise, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 1 year.

In live stock they have : two oxen, six cows, five calves, fifteen ewes, one horse, ten pigs, twenty geese, three turkeys and forty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have sown ten bushels of wheat. They share a boat with Joseph Dumont.

Joseph Dumont, fisherman and ploughman, native of Petit Degrat, aged 38 years.

He has four daughters :—

Anne, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Helenne, aged 5 years ;

Suzanne, aged 18 months.

He has three oxen, three cows, two heifers, fifteen wethers, three pigs, ten geese and four fowls.

On the land on which he is settled, he has sown four bushels of wheat.

Marie Joseph Chenel, widow of the late Morel, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

She has three sons :—

Joseph Charpentier, aged 22 years ;

Louis, aged 20 years ;

Joseph, aged 15 years.

In live stock, she has : four oxen, one cow, two calves, fifteen wethers, five pigs, fifteen geese, eighteen turkeys, thirty fowls or chickens.

Her land, which she has improved, is on the river. She has made a clearing on which she has sown some ten bushels of wheat, and has besides fallow land sufficient to sow twenty-four bushels ; and a second piece of land which she has improved for the fishery, on the point of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Le Sr. Charles Jousseau, merchant, native of Saint-Martin de Villeneuve bishopric of La Rochelle, in France, aged 30 years, he has been in the country three years. He has been married for one month to Demoiselle Magdelaine Bugeaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 16 years.

He is living in the house of the widow Morel, which he has rented.

They have in live stock, two oxen, three pigs, five geese, five fowls ; with two fishing boats and half of two other batteaus, one with Robert Mancel and the other with Jacques Galland and he is purveyor for seven boats.

The said Sr. Jousseau has in his employ as a domestic a 36 months boy named Claude Duriand, native of Quentin, bishopric of St. Brieux in Brittany, aged 16 years.

The said Sr. Jousseau has no land yet except thirty feet square that he has purchased from the widow Morel.

François Jolly, fisherman, native of Paramé, bishopric of St. Malo, aged 69 years.

Jean Le Vieux, native of Soubise, bishopric of Sainte, in Xaintonge, aged 60 years, both bachelors and partners.

In live stock they have two pigs and four fowls.

The land they occupy is situated to the south quarter-south-west of the bay of Saint-Pierre, it was given to them verbally by Monsieur—————

They have made a clearing on it where they have sown eight bushels of wheat, one bushel and a half of rye, three-quarters of a bushel of barley and four bushels of peas, and they have sufficient fallow land for the sowing of three bushels.

Magdelaine Poitevin, widow of Guillaume Prieur dit Dubois, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, and he has been in the country 32 years.

She has three sons :—

Pierre, aged 23 years ;

Guillaume, aged 19 years ;

Louis, aged 13 years ;

André Dugay, orphan, aged 7 years.

The land on which she is settled is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre in the north part of this Isle. She holds the said land under deed from Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. She declares the said deed was burned at the time of the fire fourteen years ago.

Her live stock is as follows : three oxen, four cows, one calf, eight ewes, two pigs, five geese and five fowls.

She has made a clearing where she has sown two bushels and a half of wheat and has fallow land for the sowing of sixty bushels the coming spring.

The said widow and her sons enjoy in addition to the above land another piece of land situated up the rivière du Nord-Est of Port La Joye, where they have sown eight bushels of grain.

Jacques Le Prieur dit Dubois, her son, native of the Isles Michaud, near Ile Royale, fisherman and ploughman, aged 35 years and has been 32 years in the country. Married a short time ago to Marguerite Michel dite Laraine, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years.

All the live stock they possess consists of but one wether and three fowls.

The land they occupy is situated near the source of the rivière du Nord-Est of the Port La Joye. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eight bushels of wheat.

Joseph Tricoud dit Picard, settler, (discharged) soldier in the company of Stimauville of the Department of Ile Royale, native of the burg of Au, province of Picardie, in the jurisdiction of the town of Eu, aged 30 years, he has been 15 years in the colony. Married to Marguerite Prieur, native of Havre Saint-Pierre, in Ile Saint-Jean, aged 20 years.

They have two sons :—

Joseph, aged 2 years ;

Jean Louis, aged 5 months.

In live stock they have two cows, one calf and two fowls.

They have their portions of the dwelling place of Magdelaine Poitevin, widow Prieur their mother.



## SESSIONAL FAPER No. 18

Le Sr. Claude Antoine Duplessis, surgeon, native of Saint Quentin, in Picardie, aged 43 years, and has been ——— years in the country. Married to Catherine Lejeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years.

They have three children—one son and two daughters :—

François Marin, aged 3 years ;

Nastazie, aged 15 years ;

Marie Louise, aged 13 years.

Louis LaBauve, orphan, native of the east coast of l'Acadie, aged 12 years.

In stock they have one mare, one cow, one calf and six fowls.

Their dwelling is situated at Havre Saint-Pierre, Ile Saint Jean. They hold it by virtue of an application they presented to Monsieur Prevost in 1750, which said application would have been sealed up among the papers of Monsieur Degoutins after his death.

Claude Chatel, fisherman, native of Saint-Michel des Loups in Lower Normandy, bishopric of Avranché, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 18 years. The said Chatel is not married.

He has in live stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, ten wethers and one sow.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the before-mentioned harbour and he purchased it for the sum of 35 livres from Michael Duffaut, as it appears by the deed of sale made on the 17th day of May, 1743. He has made a clearing on it where he has sown eleven bushels of wheat and a bushel and a quarter of peas, and has fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of eight bushels more.

Jacques Montaury, fisherman and ploughman, native Havre Saint-Pierre on Isle Royale, aged 31 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Magdelaine Quimine, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years.

They have four children—three sons and one daughter :—

Grégoire Montaury, aged 5 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 3 years ;

Joseph, aged one year ;

Marie Rose, aged 6 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : eight oxen, three cows, two calves, five ewes, seven pigs, five geese, six fowls and twelve chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the aforesaid harbour of Saint Pierre of the Ile Saint Jean and they hold it in half shares with Mathieu Glain of Rivière de Peuguit.

The said Montaury has another piece of land at the place called les Etangs, where they have made a clearing and have sowed there eight bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas, and still have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels of grain.

Geneviève Poitevin, widow of David Despoyés, poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, left with six children, four sons and two daughters :—

Jean François, aged 11 years.

Charles, aged 9 years.

Jean, aged 6 years.

Ruffin, aged 2 years.

Marie Madelaine, aged 13 years.

Appolline, aged 5 years.

In live stock, she had two ewes, one heifer and two fowls.

The land in which she is settled is situated at the harbour of Saint-Pierre, on the Isle Saint-Jean and is hers by succession.

She enjoys another piece of land situated at the place called les Etangs and which was granted to her late husband by Messieurs de——— and Dubuisson. Dated——— The said widow cannot seed her land owing to her great poverty. She had been in the country about thirty years.

Le Sr. Louis Aubin Lebuffle, fisherman, native of Saint-Michel des Loups, in Normandy, aged 36 years, he has been 22 years in the country. Married to Anne Quimine, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have two daughters :—



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Modeste, aged 4 years.

Marie Françoise, aged 30 months.

In live stock, they have four oxen, three cows, two heifers, two calves, one mare with her colt, ten ewes, six pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated in that part of the harbour of Saint-Pierre du Nord of the Isle Saint-Jean called le Nigeagant. They hold said land by purchase from Sr. Charles LeBuffe, brother of said Aubin, as appears by a deed sale made under date of 1749; signed Bernard, Notary Royal.

A clearing has been made by them, on which they have sown eight bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides for the sowing of sixteen bushels more. They hold another piece of land at les Etangs, where they have a clearing for the sowing of thirty-two bushels. They have one boat and have lost one within the past few days.

They also have working for them three thirty-six-months men, all of them natives of Brittany.

Also Margueritte Quimine sister and sister-in-law of Sr. Aubin and his wife, native of l'Acadie, aged 16 years.

Charles Fouquet, fisherman, native of Avranché in Normandy; aged 50 years, he has been in the country 30 years. Married to Marie Poitevin, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years.

They have nine children, five sons and four daughters :—

Louis Fouquet, aged 24 years.

Jean Aubin, aged 22 years.

Jean Martin, aged 14 years.

Simon, aged 6 years.

Charles, aged 8 months.

Marie Françoise, aged 16 years.

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 8 years ;

Françoise, aged 4 years.

In live stock they have the following : four oxen, three cows, two heifers, four calves, twelve wethers or ewes, seven pigs, one mare and her foal and fifteen fowls or chickens.

They hold their land under grant made by Messieurs . . . . . On it they have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of another twenty-four bushels, none of which was seeded for lack of grain.

Le Sr. François Douville, fisherman, navigator and ploughman, native of St. Denis Le Gatz, bishopric of Coutance in Normandy, aged 62 years, he has been in the country 35 years. Married to Dame Marie Rogé, native of La Rochelle, aged 42 years.

They have four sons and three daughters :—

Jacques, aged 24 years ;

François, aged 17 years ;

Philippe, aged 11 years ;

Pierre, aged 9 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Louise, aged 16 years ;

Margueritte, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have eight oxen, eight cows, four heifers, eight calves, one horse, twenty-two ewes, nine pigs, four geese, fifty fowls or chickens and twenty turkeys or young turkeys.

The land where they are settled is situated at Nigeagant, on which they have made a clearing and sown sixty bushels of wheat, where they have fallow land for as much more.

They have another piece of land, situated at the place called le fond des Etangs, on which there is a flour mill. The said land where the flour mill is placed was given to them under a permit from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, dated 1750.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The first-named land and that which is hereinafter described were given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, of which they have the grant dated 1736.

The last-named piece of land belonging to them is situated at the place called la Pointe du Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord, where they have made a clearing for a garden, the remainder serving as a kind of beach for the cod fishery. They have a fishing bateau and two fishing boats. They have had a fire in which they lost all their effects and their house which were burnt.

Le Sr. Louis Talbot, fisherman, native of Bar le Duc, in Barrois, province of Lorraine, aged 45, he has been in the country twenty years. Married to Françoise Douville, native of Havre Saint-Pierre du Nord on this Isle, aged 30 years.

They have four sons :—

Charles Louis, aged 9 years ;

Joseph, aged 7 years ;

Jean François, aged 4 years ;

François, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have eight oxen, four cows, two heifers, four calves, one horse, sixteen ewes, seven pigs, thirty-four geese, twelve turkeys and sixty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the place called le Nigeagant, where they have a clearing for the sowing of forty bushels of grain which they have seeded this year. They have two fishing boats.

Jean Delaunois, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Saint-Quast, bishopric of Saint Brieux, aged 50 years he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Arcenau, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Hustache, aged 14 years ;

Jacques, aged 12 years ;

Paul, aged 6 years ;

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Suzanne, aged 11 years ;

Marie, aged 5 years ;

Magdelaine, aged one year.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, one heifer, two bulls, one calf, seven ewes, six geese, twenty fowl or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages and was given to them by grant from Messrs. de Pensens and Dubuisson, homologated by Messieurs de Brouant and Le Normand, under date of the 20th of June, 1736. It contains four arpents frontage by forty arpents in depth. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown six bushels of wheat and they have fallow land besides sufficient for the sowing of another four bushels.

Jacques Devaux, senior, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, has been 28 years in the country. Married to Marie Potier, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Jean, aged 25 years ;

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, five cows, two heifers, two bulls, three calves, twenty-eight wethers, twelve pigs and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages and was given to them by a grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson, in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. It contains four arpents front by a depth of forty arpents. On it they have made a clearing and sown twenty-four bushels of wheat, and they still have fallow land sufficient for sowing of fifty-six bushels more.

Jean Baptiste Duvivier, extremely poor, native of St. Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches, aged 50 years, he has been 29 years in the country. Married to Madelaine Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Pierre, aged 15 years ;

Jacques, aged 8 years ;

Jean, aged 3 years ;

Marie, aged 13 years ;

Theotiste, aged 11 years ;

Henriette, aged 5 years.

They have in live stock six oxen, one cow, one calf, one horse, six ewes, six pigs and three fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normand. On it they have made a clearing and sown three bushels of wheat and have fallow land in addition for the sowing of four bushels and a half.

Jacques Devaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been 24 years in the country. Married to Madelaine Robichaud, native of l'Acadie.

They have two oxen, one cow, one calf, one ewe and one sow.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and they hold it only by verbal permission of Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing in which they can sow eight bushels.

Christophe Potier, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years, he has been in the country 31 years. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have five daughters :—

Marie, aged 11 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

Charlotte, aged 8 years ;

Margueritte, aged 5 years

Marie, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two heifers, one bull, two calves, eight wethers, three pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them under a grant from Messieurs de Pensens and Potier Dubuisson in 1736, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant. It contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels of wheat, and they also have land in fallow for the sowing of another six bushels.

Julien Compagnon, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Saint Michel des Loups, bishopric of Avranches in Normandy, aged 23 years, he has been in the country four years. Married to Cécille Nivrat, native of l'Acadie, aged 39 years.

They have six children :—

Jean Poitier, aged 22 years ;

Christophe, aged 18 years ;

Louis, aged 16 years ;

Henriette, aged 13 years ;

Suzanne, aged 5 years ;

Marie Compagnon, aged one year.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two bulis, one heifer, one calf, six wethers, one mare, nine pigs and thirty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled was granted to the late Louis Poitier, by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson in 1736, and the grant was homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant. On this land they have made a clearing and sown twelve bushels of wheat, and they have besides fallow land sufficient for the sowing of another twenty-eight bushels.

Michel Ouvray, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Vir, bishopric of Bayeux, aged 25 years, he has been in the country three years. Married to Elisabeth Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have Jean François, their son, aged 10 months.

Their live stock consists of one cow, one calf, one pig and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the border of the pond de Saint Pierre. They have it by permission of Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing and sown six bushels of wheat and a bushel of peas.

Jean Quimine, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, he has been ten years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Terriaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have in live stock one cow, one pig and two geese.

They have no dwelling yet and are living with Jacques Quimine, father of said Jean.

Jacques Quimine, fisherman and ploughman, native of France, in feeble health, aged 60 years. Married to Marie Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, they have been in the country ten years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Pierre Quimine, aged 26 years ;

Judieth, aged 20 years ;

Françoise, aged 18 years ;

Marguerite, aged 14 years.

Their live stock is as follows : four oxen, four cows, two calves, three heifers, four wethers, eight pigs, eight geese and eighteen fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the east of the pond of Saint Pierre, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have sown nine bushels of wheat and four bushels of peas, and there remains a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of sixteen bushels. The said grant has been homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant.

Marie Chiasson, widow of Joseph La Foresterie, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, and has been in the country thirty years.

She has two sons :—

Joseph, aged 22 years ;

Jean, aged 20 years.

Their live stock is as follows : four oxen, four cows, four heifers, four calves, two horses, twenty wethers or ewes, five pigs, five turkeys and fifty fowls or chickens.

The land on which she is settled is situated on the road from Saint Pierre to the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to her by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs de Brouillant and Le Normant. She has had a clearing made where she has sown thirteen bushels of wheat and one bushel of oats, and has still a piece of fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels.

Jean Arnauld, fisherman and ploughman, native of Rochefort, aged 48 years, he has been in the country 28 years. Married to Marie Poitier, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, one son and six daughters :—

Jean Arnauld, aged 13 years ;

Marie, aged 18 years ;

Rose, aged 16 years ;

Colette, aged 13 years ;

Veronique, aged 5 years ;

Sevrienne, aged 3 years ;

Magdelaine, aged five months.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, one heifer, five wethers, three pigs and thirty fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the road from the harbour of Saint Pierre to the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson, and contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of ten bushels. They have sown nothing.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Pierre Grossin, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranché, aged 44 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Cécille Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Michel Grossin, aged 18 years ;

Jacques, aged 8 years ;

Pierre, aged 7 years ;

Cécille, aged 15 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Anne, aged 12 years ;

Marguerite, aged 6 years ;

Rose, aged 3 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, three cows, three bulls, two heifers, one calf one horse, eleven wethers, four pigs and three fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated at les Etangs, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson and homologated by Messieurs Duquesnel and Bigot. It contains four arpents frontage by forty in depth. They have made on it a clearing for the sowing of forty-five bushels of seed, but they have only sown five bushels of wheat and eight bushels of peas.

François Chiasson, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been 25 years in the country. Married to Anne Dousset, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have seven children, five sons and two daughters :—

Jean Chiasson, aged 25 years ;

François, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Louis, aged 13 years ;

Crisostôme, aged 3 years ;

Anne, aged 16 years ;

Marie, aged 12 years.

They have in live stock, six oxen, six cows, one bull, two heifers, five calves, twenty wethers, twelve pigs and twenty fowls or chickens.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the west side of the harbour aux Sauvages, and was granted to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of sixty-eight bushels, and have sown twenty-four bushels of wheat.

Michel Grossin, fisherman and ploughman, native of Carolle, bishopric of Avranché, aged 47 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Marie Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have nine children, three sons and six daughters :—

Jacques Grossin, aged 13 years ;

Louis, aged 10 years ;

Michel, aged 6 years ;

Marie Louise, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 16 years ;

Henriette, aged 7 years ;

Brigitte, aged 4 years ;

Françoise, aged 3 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 6 months.

They have in live stock two oxen, one cow, one calf, ten wethers, two pigs and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the south of the ponds of Saint Pierre. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of thirty-two bushels, one part of which they have sown with eight bushels.

Paul Caissy, bachelor, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years has been three years in the country.

In live stock he has two cows, one calf and five pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land he occupies is situated to the south quarter south-west of the ponds of Saint Pierre. He acquired the said land for the sum of 100 livres from Christophe Delanne, his brother-in-law on the 15th of May in the present year. There is a clearing on it for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain, but none has been sown, he not having any.

Joseph Tudal, fisherman, native of Saint Malo, aged 40 years, he has been 21 years in the country. Married to Anne Lebauve, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Joseph Tudal, aged 13 years ;

François, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Pelagie, aged 7 years ;

Louise, aged 5 years.

The said Anne Lebauve has two sons with her of her first marriage :

Jean Beurit, aged 22 years ;

Pierre, aged 18 years.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the harbour aux Sauvages, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of fifteen bushels, but have sown nothing for want of seed.

Jean Chainay, fisherman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 25 years. Married to Anne Potier, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;

Joseph, aged 12 years ;

Charles, aged 9 years ;

Geneviève, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 4 years.

Their live stock consists of two oxen, two cows, two calves, twelve ewes and eight pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the harbour aux Sauvages. They hold it under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson.

They have made a clearing on it for sowing thirty-two bushels of seed, but have sown none.

Pierre Livois, fisherman and ploughman, native of the parish of Dargues, bishopric of Avranches, in Normandy, aged 30 years, of which he has been twelve in the country, widower of the late Marie Daigre.

He has Marie Anne Livois, his daughter, aged five months.

In live stock he owns two oxen, two cows, one calf, and three fowls.

The land on which he is settled is situated on the south side of the ponds of Saint Pierre. He acquired the land from Jouannis Laborde, and has sown on it five and a half bushels of wheat.

We left the harbour of Saint Pierre on the 17th of August for Tracadie. The distance between the two harbours is four leagues. We did not come across anything worthy of remark with the exception of the harbour of au Sauvage, and the sand dunes that occur all along the sea shore. On these dunes a considerable amount of hay is made, and behind them extensive meadows could be made at but small outlay, if grants of small parcels of land were made to those who may need them.

The harbour Au Sauvage lies on the north coast of the island and a league from Saint Pierre. It is suited to the pursuit of the cod fishing industry, but by boat only, and for the cultivation of the soil. It runs inland half a league to the south, afterwards dividing into two branches. The first branch runs south-south-east for a quarter of a league and then empties its waters into a stream by which a flour mill is run ; the other runs west-north-west for half a league. Several settlers are living on the banks of this second branch, and it is here that the finest wheat on the island is found.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## THE HARBOUR OF TRACADIE.

Eight families are settled on the harbour of Tracadie, whilst two are settled at the Etang des Berges, three quarters of a league distant from Tracadie.

It is like the harbour of Saint Pierre, suitable for the cod fishery, and the cultivation of the soil. The settlers who have established themselves here follow both industries with success. The entrance to the harbour is formed by a break in the chain of sand dunes, and lies east and west, the width being estimated at 200 to 250 toises. In the middle of the entrances lies a channel, sixty fathoms in width running north-north-east by south-south-west, and having throughout its length a deposit of fifteen to sixteen feet of water at high tide.

A bar of sand lying partly across the outside of the entrance prevents the passage of vessels having a draft of more than eleven or twelve feet of water. The general course of this bar is nearly east and west.

The harbour is very capacious and runs inland for a distance of two leagues behind the dunes to the eastward, and a good league to the south, preserving the same width to its extreme limits. The inhabitants are settled on the west coast of the said harbour. The lands that have been improved by the settlers, are partly under seed this year, and, generally, the crops appear to be fair enough. The lands are covered with all kinds of wood, whilst on the east-south-east and south-south-east the shores of the harbour contain plenty of pasture lands with a very good supply of grass, and it would be a very easy task, without incurring any great expenditure of labour to extend the meadows so that more settlers could be located.

The most convenient method, for securing the extension of these meadowlands that could be adopted, would be to grant to each individual a portion of land sufficient for the keep of as many head of live stock as is necessary for the subsistence and requirements of each family. When, in the course of time, the settlers wish to maintain the increase of their live stock, they will find themselves under the necessity of enlarging the area of their pasturage and therefore of clearing the adjoining land. In proportion as the settlers increase the number of their live stock, they will be forced to extend their pastureland.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Tracadie, in men, women, children, etc.

Jacques Haché dit Galland, navigator and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years, he has been in the country 16 years. Married to Marie Joseph Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Jacques Phillippe, aged 14 years.

Joseph, aged 10 years.

Charles, aged 8 years.

Syprien, aged 4 years.

Marie Jeanne, aged 12 years.

Marie, aged 5 years.

Anne, aged 1 year.

Their live stock consists of six oxen, one cow, five ewes, four pigs, five geese and six fowls.

The land that they occupy was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, on it they have made a clearing for the sowing of twenty-four bushels of grain, and they have sown fifteen bushels of wheat, three bushels of peas and half a bushel of oats.

Charles Boudrot, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years ; he has been in the country 39 years. Married to Marie Fougère, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have four children, one son and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 11 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Théotiste, aged 9 years,

Marie, aged 5 years.

In live stock, they have three oxen, four cows, six calves, two wethers, three ewes, three pigs and seven fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown seven bushels and a half of wheat and one of peas.

Pierre Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of Port Toulouse, aged 30 years. Married to Cecille Vescot, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years.

They have one son and one daughter.

Foelix Boudrot, aged 2 months ;

Marie Joseph, aged 19 months.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten and a half bushels of wheat and three bushels and a half of peas, and they still have fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels more.

Charles Bourg, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Anne-Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years.

They have twelve children, seven sons and five daughters :—

Charles, aged 25 years ;

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

Louis, aged 19 years ;

Paul, aged 11 years ;

Ange, aged 4 years ;

Joseph, aged 18 months ;

Anne, aged 17 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Elisabeth, aged 13 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Gertrude, aged 5 years.

Their live stock consists of the following : four oxen, four cows, three heifers, two calves, eighteen ewes, nine pigs, seven geese, seven fowls ; together with one fishing boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown twenty-five bushels of wheat and five bushels of peas, and they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Michel Bourg, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, and has been 24 years on the Isle. Married to Anne Boudrot, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

They have seven children, four sons and three daughters :—

Michel, aged 30 years ;

Joseph, aged 25 years ;

Abraham, aged 23 years ;

Pierre, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 27 years ;

Marie, aged 19 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, three calves, eight ewes, fifteen pigs, two sows, seventeen fowls or chickens ; and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of sixty-four bushels of grain, they have sown one half of this quantity.

François Boudrot dit Manne, ploughman and fisherman, native of l'Acadie, aged 61 years, he has been 25 years in the country. Married to Jeanne Landry, native of l'Acadie.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 29 years ;  
Charles, aged 18 years ;  
François, aged 8 years ;  
Judich, aged 20 years ;  
Louise, aged 16 years ;  
Elisabeth, aged 10 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, three heifers, one mare, twenty ewes, twenty-seven fowls ; and one fishing boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of eighty-six bushels of seed, and this year they have sown thirty-two bushels of wheat and six bushels of peas.

Louis Belliveaux, navigator and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 44 years, he has been 23 years in the country. Married to Louise Haché native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Jean, aged 16 years ;  
Joseph, aged 10 years ;  
Athanase, aged 5 years ;  
Louise Félicité, aged 14 years ;  
Anne, aged 12 years ;  
Marie, aged 3 years ;

In live stock they have four oxen, four cows, two heifers, four wethers, one calf, six ewes, two sows, ten pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of fifty bushels of seed, and have sown twenty-five bushels of wheat and five bushels of peas.

Claude Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 31 years. Married to Judich Belliveaux, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Claude, aged 20 years ;  
Michel, aged 17 years ;  
Pierre, aged 8 years ;  
Marie, aged 16 years ;  
Marguerite, aged 14 years ;  
Louise, aged 11 years ;

They have the following live stock : three oxen, three cows, one bull, three calves, one mare, four pigs, one sow, five fowls and one boat.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing on which they have sown twenty-two bushels of wheat, two bushels of barley and four bushels of peas.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Etang des Berges, in men, women, children, &c.

Joseph Boudrot, fisherman and ploughman, native of Cap Breton, aged 33 years, he who has been in the country two years. Married to Margueritte Chiasson, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one daughter, Marie Boudrot, aged 2 years.

Their live stock consists of one ox, two cows, one heifer, three pigs, two hens, together with one boat.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the Etang des Berges, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain.

Jacques Chiasson, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 69 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Marie Aréneau, native of l'Acadie.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have seven sons and two daughters :

Pierre, aged 27 years.

Paul, aged 25 years.

Jacques, aged 23 years.

Michel, aged 21 years.

Joseph aged 15 years.

Jean, aged 12 years.

Amand, aged 7 years.

Magdelaine, aged 18 years.

Elizabeth, aged 14 years.

Marie Joseph Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have ten oxen, nine cows, seven calves, one mare, nine pigs and fifteen fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated at the Etang des Berges and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

We left Tracadie and took our way for Macpec. An hour after starting we found ourselves crossing the harbour of the petit Racica (Racicot). The entrance to the harbour lies north-north-east and south-south-west, and is only navigable by boats, and even then only at high tide, and in fine weather. The lands surrounding the harbour are covered with all kinds of hard wood fit for use in the construction of schooners, bateaux and boats; whilst the soil is good in quality and fit for cultivation.

About six o'clock in the evening whilst passing the harbour of the Grand Racico in a strong wind we were forced to put into port there. This harbour lies on the north coast eight leagues from Saint-Pierre. We found that the entrance to the harbour lies north-east and south-west, that it is about one hundred toises in width and that it is only accessible to vessels of 30 to 40 tons burden. Inside the entrance the harbour divides into two arms. One runs inland three leagues to the east-south-east towards Petit Racicot.

The depth of the water has not been ascertained. The other runs half a league to the south-west and in it vessels anchor ordinarily in three to four fathoms of water whilst two rivers empty into this arm, the one in the centre and the other at the extremity.

Both these rivers take their rise three or four leagues inland to the west-north-west. Their currents are rapid throughout and they are well fitted for the construction of flour and saw mills, especially as the surroundings of the harbour and of these rivers are full of all kinds of timber suitable for every description of building purpose.

We left this harbour on the 23rd but a contrary wind blowing from the north-north-west compelled us to take to rowing, and the wind growing stronger we had to put into port in the little harbour.

This harbour is situated similarly to the others on the north coast. It is eleven leagues from Saint Pierre and three leagues from the east entrance to the harbour of Macpec.

We found that its entrance lay north-north-east and south-south-west, with a breadth of 100 to 150 toises. A channel flowing in the centre is 30 to 40 toises in width with a depth of 10 to 11 feet of water at high tide.

We also found that formerly certain persons had prosecuted the fishing industry here by means of vessels.

The harbour is formed something like the gulf of a river, and so penetrates inland to the south-south-west for a distance of a league.

There are two rivers on the west side of said harbour. They take their rise in the interior to the west-south-west, and they resemble the foregoing rivers in character, fitted for the same purposes, and possessed of the same facilities.

The wind having veered to the south-west, we resumed our journey, and finally reached the harbour of Macpec towards five o'clock in the evening.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## SKETCH OF THE HARBOUR OF MACPEC.

The harbour of Macpec lies on the north coast, at a distance of sixteen leagues from the harbour of Saint-Pierre.

Thirty-two families who follow the cultivation of the soil as a means of livelihood, are settled there. The harbour is also suitable for the prosecution of the cod fishery, and it is certain that too much encouragement to engage in the industry cannot be given to the settlers, especially as the conditions of the locality itself invite them to do so. The situation is one of the best adapted on the Island to the drying of codfish, owing to several small islands that lie directly in front of the harbour, and which give certainty of no lack of fresh air, whilst they also add to the security of the harbour.

We found that the harbour of Macpec has four distinct entrances. The first lies east and west, being formed by the south-west point of the mainland of Isle Saint-Jean, and the north-east point of the small isle at the eastern entrance. The distance between these points is estimated at 800 toises. They lie north-east and south-west, and between them there is a quarter of a league in which vessels drawing twelve or thirteen feet of water can tack, there being usually about three fathoms of water throughout the entrance at low tide.

The second entrance lies north-north-east, and south-south-west. It is formed by the west-north-west point of the aforesaid island at the eastern entrance, and the east-south-eastern point of the isle at the north-western entrance. This entrance is considered to be wider throughout its whole length than the former, with the difference, however, that the channel in this entrance is estimated to have a width of only 300 toises, in which there are from five to six fathoms of water at low tide, and six to seven at high tide. Only these two entrances are navigable for vessels of any kind. As regards the other two they are accessible by boats only.

## THE ISLANDS WHICH LIE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HARBOUR.

The Isle des Sauvages lying in the harbour of Macpec is half a league from the east and north-west entrances. Its position greatly facilitates the entrance of vessels into the harbour, as well as contributes to their finding safe anchorage in good water. In order to secure this when vessels at sea have reached a point at which they can take one or the other of the two entrances already mentioned, they have only to steer directly for the cape on Ile aux Sauvages, in order to be always certain that they are in the middle of the channels, for both channels run together from a distance from three to four hundred toises outside the two entrances to where they meet again some five hundred or six hundred fathoms from Ile aux Sauvages. After that point vessels can approach the land to the west as closely as they deem convenient, according to their draft, and anchor wherever they wish, there being a depth of six to seven fathoms of water throughout the harbour.

To the west-south-west of the Ile aux Sauvages lies a second isle which had been granted to the late Monsieur Courtin, Priest and Missionary to the Indians, from which fact it bears the name of Ile à Monsieur Courtin. It lies about eight hundred toises distant from the other island and to the west-north-west. Its circumference is estimated at one league, with a diameter of eight hundred toises. The lands are high and wooded with all sorts of hard timber, such as maples, red maples, black birch, oak, &c., but not much oak.

One sees at a glance that the harbour of Macpec is shut in by an island that lies directly facing the entrance, and which adds at once to its value as a harbour, and to the security of the shipping. As already stated the three entrances that the sea has made into three different parts of the island have subdivided it into three, that form with the two extremities of the harbour the four entrances that were referred to already.

There is yet another reason, and a better, for concluding that the currents of water caused by the rising and falling of the tide are very strong throughout the whole of the capacious harbour. The most westerly entrance was rendered impassable in 1750, when



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

during a hurricane, the said dunes were broken through, and the strength of the currents of water has prevented their becoming re-united since.

It is estimated that from the north-west point of the eastern entrance to the point west of the western entrance is a distance of two leagues and a half, running east-south-east and west-north-west, together making the length of the isles and entrances to the harbour of Macpec. Then, from the entrances on the east and north-west to the further end of the bay, the distance is put at two leagues, in which vessels of 100 to 150 tons burden can make the passage, afterwards the harbour divides into two arms. One arm runs to the south-south east about one league, at the extremity of which a small stream that rises about half a league inland to the south, empties itself. The second arm runs inland three leagues to the west-south-west and is navigable by small vessels for two leagues.

From the west point of the harbour, a species of canal or river runs north-west to the harbour of Cachechampec, and is practicable only by boats. Notwithstanding that the distance between the two harbours is six leagues, there is inland communication between all parts of the two harbours.

The lands in the neighbourhood of the harbour of Macpec are superior in quality to those of St. Pierre and Rivière du Nord-Est, and even to all those we have visited up to the present time. Nevertheless those who have settled here have not been able to seed their lands this year, but it must be taken into consideration that this was due to the bad seasons, from which the unfortunate settlers have suffered, during three consecutive years. The first year the trouble was caused by field mice. These animals resemble in appearance those found in the rural districts of France, especially in Champagne, where during the fall, they store up, at a depth of two or three feet in the earth, grain for their comfortable subsistence, and then go to sleep for six months of the year. It is only in this foresight that the field mice of this country do not resemble those of the old land, for here, after they have devoured everything that they can find to their taste in the country, they throw themselves into the water where they are drowned in such prodigious numbers that their bodies form a kind of dam to the waters, by which they are carried down and accumulate, so that the shores of the lakes, rivers, creeks and streams are filled with them. A prejudiced, ignorant and vulgar people did not long hesitate in ascribing the coming of this plague to some evil spirit working against the island. Suspicion fell on a man named St. Germain dit Périgord. This suspicion coming to the knowledge of the Indians, they took the man Périgord, put him to death and buried him on the Isle of the Comte Saint Pierre, which lies to larboard as you enter Port la Joye.

The second bad season was caused by innumerable legions of locusts of a prodigious size. They were of so voracious a species that they ravaged all the growing grain, vegetables and even the grass and the buds on the trees.

The last year the wheat crop was totally scalded. These are the events of those three years of anguish, that have reduced these poor settlers to the depths of poverty, so that for at least six months the greater number amongst them had not even bread to eat, but subsisted on the shell fish they gathered on the shores of the harbour when the tide was out. It is certain that unless the King makes them a gratuity, or a loan of seed grain, to seed their land this coming spring, the settlers will be under the bitter necessity of abandoning the district, if they would escape death from hunger, as they have no other source of livelihood.

The condition to which the settlers on the harbour of Macpec have been actually reduced, demonstrates that it is an important and absolute necessity, that they should be permitted and encouraged to pursue the cod fishing industry. There has for a long time been a mistaken belief, founded on a lack of experience of the conditions, that the settlers who follow the fisheries, neglect the cultivation of the soil. The harbours of Saint-Pierre and of l'Acadie are a certain proof in evidence to the contrary. Witness the extensive clearings which the settlers have made in those places, and I venture to affirm that the fishery is an incontestable means of promoting the culture of the soil, because it enables settlers to employ domestics, and to raise cattle and live stock for lack of which land will be allowed to remain idle. This is not the only advantage that



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

would accure to the settlers, for it can be stated as a certain fact verified by experience that if ever again the people suffer such hardship, as are said to return every ten years, in the form of a plague of locusts, followed the ensuring year, when beech nuts are plentiful, by one of field mice, they will be enabled to support the losses these animals occasion there, by means of the proceeds of the fisheries.

On the shore of the harbour of Macpec, a vein of clay has been discovered on land belonging to one Ambroise Barnabé. This clay is proved to be of the quality required for making bricks, being rich, soft, loamy and free from stones. A peck has been placed on board a vessel commanded by Joseph Boudrot, together with a log of cedar, to be carried to Louisbourg, to the address of Monsieur Pichon, secretary to Monsieur le Comte de Raymond.

The timber in the environs of the harbour of Macpec as well as of its rivers may be described as very fine, and in a general way as including well-nigh all the kinds found in this part of the island such as pine, spruce, maple, red maple, black birch, beech, ash, oak, white birch, cedar, &c.

Between the harbour of Cascampec, situated on the north coast, six leagues from Macpec and seven leagues from Pointe du Ouest and Grand Ance, situated on the south side of the Isle Saint-Jean at a distance of — leagues from Pointe du Ouest and — leagues from the harbour of Bedec, is a great cedar grove which is estimated to be two to three leagues in circumference and in which there are cedars of four feet in diameter and two toises and a half in circumference.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Macpec in men, women and children.

Joseph Arceneau, ploughman and navigator, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, and has been twenty-three years in the country. Married to Margueritte Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 29 years.

They have five children, four sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Arcenaud, aged 10 years ;

François, aged 8 years ;

Cyprien, aged 6 years ;

Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Anne, aged 15 months.

Antoine Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, his brother lives with them.

They have in live stock, two oxen, one cow, four ewes, one wether, three pigs six fowls, together with one bateau.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date the fifth of September, 1742. On it they have made a clearing and sown twelve bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas and still have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twenty-five bushels.

Abraham Arcenaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country 23 years. Married to Marguerite Mirat, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Pierre, aged 4 years ;

Jean, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 7 years ;

Rosalie, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, one calf, three wethers, three ewes, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it and sown twelve bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley and one bushel of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of about eighteen bushels.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Julien Desroches, ploughman, native of the parish of Carolle, bishopric of Avranches in Normandy, aged 35 years, he has been 21 years in the country. Married to Marie Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have three sons :—

Julien, aged 7 years ;

Felix, aged 5 years ;

Joseph aged 2 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one cow, six wethers, ten ewes and one fowl.

They hold the land under a grant given by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant-Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown four bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of twelve bushels.

Louis Desroches, fisherman and ploughman, native of the same place as his brother above described, aged 40 years. Married to Marguerite Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 40 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Eustache, aged 16 years ;

Alexandre, aged 12 years ;

Joseph, aged 9 years ;

Rosalie, aged 20 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 14 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 10 years ;

Henriette, aged 5 years ;

Anne, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, two wethers, ten ewes and four pigs.

They hold their land under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and Intendant-Commissary of Ile Royale, but from whom they have only a certificate.

On said land they have made a clearing and sown two bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-one bushels.

Jean Arcenaud, son of Jacques, native of l'Acadie, aged 23 years, ploughman, he has been eleven years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 25 years.

They have Joseph, their son, aged one year.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, one wether, one ewe, two pigs, one sow.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing in which they have sown six bushels of wheat, one half bushel of oats and one bushel of peas.

Alexis Dugats, smith and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Bourg, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.

They have nine children, five sons and four daughters :—

Pierre, aged 20 years ;

Jean, aged 15 years ;

Mathurin, aged 12 years ;

Regis, aged 5 years ;

Cyprien, aged 3 years ;

Elizabeth, aged 18 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Victoire, aged 10 years ;

Marie, aged one year.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, two calves, one heifer, one wether, one ewe and one pig.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, but have not made any clearing on it.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Marguerite Richard, widow of the late Claude Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, she has been 15 years in the country.

She has nine children—four sons and five daughters :—

Claude Arcenaud, eldest son, aged 24 years ;

Paul, aged 20 years ;

Ambroise, aged 14 years ;

Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 21 years ;

Anne, aged 18 years ;

Judich, aged 16 years ;

Rose, aged 9 years ;

Anastazie, aged 7 years.

She has in live stock, seven oxen, three cows, four heifers, one horse, seven wethers, eight ewes, two sows, one pig and one hen.

They hold their land under a grant given by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson under date the 6th September, 1742, and homologated. On it they have made a clearing and sown nineteen bushels of wheat, one bushel of barley, three bushels of oats, one bushel of peas and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels.

Pierre Arcenaud, son of Jacques, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been 11 years in the country. Married to Magdelaine Landry, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have Marie Arceneau, their daughter, aged one year.

In live stock they have two oxen, one wether and two ewes.

They hold their land under a grant from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown six bushels of wheat, and three bushels of peas. They have no fallow land.

Pierre Arceneau, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 52 years, he has been 21 years in the country.

He has seven children, four sons and three daughters :

Pierre, aged 24 years ;

Claude, aged 21 years ;

Françoise, aged 17 years ;

Louis, aged 14 years ;

Marguerite, aged 15 years ;

Anne, aged 11 years ;

Henriette, aged 9 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, four heifers, three wethers, two ewes and one sow.

They hold their land under a grant made to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of about fifty bushels of wheat, and have sown nothing this year, they not having the seed.

Pierre Poirier, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Louise Caissy, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :

Pierre, aged 18 years ;

François, aged 12 years ;

Joseph Isidore, aged 6 years ;

Marie, aged 15 years ;

Appollinne, aged 10 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 8 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years ;

Marie Modeste, aged 15 months ;

In live stock they have four oxen, four ewes, two calves, thirteen ewes, one sow, four pigs and eight fowls.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown fourteen bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels.



## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

Honoré Commeau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 37 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marguerite Poirier, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have six children, one son and five daughters :

Joseph, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 15 years ;

Rose, aged 13 years ;

Anne, aged 10 yearz ;

Monique, aged 7 years ;

Marguerite, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, three calves, eight wethers, two ewes and six pigs.

They hold their land under grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date the 6th of September, 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels and a half of wheat and five bushels and a half of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels.

Alexandre Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 57 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Magdelaine Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have three sons and three daughters :—

Jean Richard, aged 15 years ;

Joseph, aged 11 years ;

Victor, aged 5 years ;

Anne, aged 17 years ;

Catherine, aged 13 years ;

Jeanne Rosallye, aged 9 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, two cows, one heifer, six ewes, four pigs, seventeen geese, twenty hens.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown ten bushels and a half of wheat, and three bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Ambroise Barnabé, widower, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 49 years, he has been in the country ten years.

He has seven sons and two daughters :—

Ambroise, aged 18 years ;

Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Michel, aged 14 years ;

Pierre, aged 12 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

François, aged 6 years ;

Paul, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 19 years ;

Marie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, one wether, seven ewes and five pigs.

He holds his land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson under date the ————, 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. He has made a clearing on it, and sown sixteen bushels of wheat, one bushel of oats, one bushel of peas, and has ploughed land sufficient for the sowing of thirty-two bushels besides.

Paul Daigre, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years, he has been in this country two years. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters :—

Marie, aged 4 years ;

Agnes, aged 18 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, one bull, two calves, one horse, seven ewes, four pigs and four fowls.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure.

They have sown eight bushels on a neighboring piece of ground, but have made no clearing of their own beyond cutting a little wood.

Jean Commeaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 2 years. Married to Marie Henry, native of l'Acadie, aged 29 years.

They have one son and one daughter :

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, one calf, two ewes and one sow.

They hold their land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson, under date of ————— 1742, and homologated by Messieurs the Governor and the Intendant Commissary of Ile Royale. On it they have made a clearing and sown nine bushels of wheat and have fallow land for the sowing of three bushels.

Michel Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 20 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marie Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged — years.

They have no children yet.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf and two ewes.

They hold their land under verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, but have not yet made any clearing, being newly settled on it.

Pierre Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 22 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Margueritte Dugast, native of l'Acadie, aged 17 years.

They have no children, being only recently married.

In live stock they have one cow and her calf.

They hold their land under verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing.

François Blanchard dit Gentilhomme, native of Saint-Marc de Blanc, in Brittany aged 66 years, he has been in the country 40 years of which he passed 15 at Macpec, widower.

He has seven children, two sons and five daughters :—

François, aged 14 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Margueritte, aged 20 years ;

Catherine, aged 17 years and 6 months ;


Cecille, aged 12 years ;

Rosallie, aged 8 years ;

Agathe, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf, thirteen ewes, two pigs and two sows.

They hold this land under a grant made by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. For lack of seed they have sown none of their land this year, but they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty-four bushels.

 Abraham Arcenaud dit le petit Abraham, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 11 years, ploughman. Married to Marie Joseph Savoye, aged 42 years.

They have ten children, five sons and five daughters :

Jean Baptiste, aged 16 years ;

Jacques, aged 12 years ;

Joseph, aged 8 years ;

Hilarion, aged 4 years ;

Baptiste, aged 2 years ;

Anne, aged 20 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 18 years ;

Anne Anastasie, aged 14 years ;

Marguerite, aged 10 years.

Martine, aged 6 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, two calves, five wethers, eight ewes and three pigs.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the harbour of Macpec, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow thirty-two bushels of wheat. They have sown only six bushels and a half of wheat, having no more seed.

Charles Arceneau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country 24 years. Married to Cecille Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 48 years.

They have four sons and one daughter :

Charles, aged 21 years ;

Claude, aged 16 years ;

Joseph, aged 14 years ;

Hurbain, aged 12 years ;

Auzide, aged — years.

They have in live stock two oxen, three cows, three calves, one horse, three wethers, twelve ewes, one sow, ten pigs and six hens.

The land on which they are settled is situated to the west of the said harbour and was given to them by Messieurs de Pensens and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown forty bushels of wheat and one bushel of peas, and they still have remaining fallow land sufficient for the sowing of forty-eight bushels that they were unable to sow for want of seed.

Joseph Boudrot, ploughman and navigator, native of Port Toulouse, aged 35 years. Married to Rose Arcenaud, native l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :—

Joseph Boudrot, aged 8 years ;

Charles, aged 5 years ;

Marie, aged 6 years ;

Anne, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 2 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 3 months.

They have in live stock three oxen, one cow and her calf, five ewes, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown four bushels of wheat and have fallow land sufficient for the sowing of twelve bushels.

Marie Poirier, widow of Jacques Arcenaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years.

She has two sons :—

Alexander, aged 20 years ;

Paul, aged 15 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, three cows, one heifer, one calf, three wethers, three pigs and three hens.

The land on which they are settled is situated up the Rivière du Ouest, and had been granted to the late Jacques Arcenaud by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown ten bushels of wheat, two bushels of peas and one bushel of barley, and they have fallow land for the sowing of twenty bushels.

Jean Arcenaud, son of Charles, ploughman, native of Macpec, aged 23 years. Married to Magdelaine Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 22 years.

They have Andre Arcenaud, their son, aged 8 months.

And in live stock two oxen, one cow, two ewes and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure in 1751. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown seven bushels of wheat.

Pierre Arcenaud, ploughman, native of Macpec, aged 23 years. Married to Judich Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 20 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer, five ewes, three pigs and two fowls.

The land on which they are settled is the same as that of Jean Arcenaud, his twin brother.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Baptiste Hent, native of Isle d'Orléans, parish of Saint Jean, bishopric of Quebec, aged 19 years, he has only been one year in the country. Married to Thérèse Arcenaud, native of Macpec, aged 20 years. The whole of their live stock consists of one heifer, three ewes and three fowls.

They are settled on the land of Pierre Arcenaud, his wife's father.

Paul Richard, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been 11 years in the country. Married to Herre Boudrot, native of Port Toulouse, aged 23 years.

They have two sons and one daughter :

Joseph, aged 5 years ;

Charles, aged one year ;

Marie, aged two months.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, two calves and five ewes.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of two bushels of wheat.

François Doucet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Marie Lapierre, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eight children, four sons and four daughters :

Michel, aged 17 years ;

Cristophle, aged 9 years ;

Jean, aged 8 years ;

Marin, aged 3 years ;

Margueritte, aged 22 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Françoise, aged 12 years ;

Anniès, aged 5 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, two wethers, five ewes and three pigs.

The land they occupy was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown twelve bushels of wheat and still have remaining fallow land sufficient for the sowing of fourteen bushels.

Charles Doucet, fisherman and ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been in the country 11 years. Married to Jeanne Boudrot, native of Tracadie, aged 22 years.

They have two daughters :

Anne, aged 4 years ;

Marguerite, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, one calf, four ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing and sown ten bushels of wheat and one bushel-and-a-half of peas, and still have remaining fallow land for the sowing of eight bushels.

Jacques Arceneaux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years, he has been 10 years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph ———, native of the same place, aged 20 years.

They have three daughters :

Rose, aged 3 years ;

Euphrozone, aged 4 years ;

Magdelaine, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one bull, two ewes and six fowls.

The land on which they are settled was given to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown eight bushels of wheat.

Louis Giroir, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Thibaudeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :

Gervais, aged 8 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Firmain, aged 3 years ;  
 Charles, aged 8 months ;  
 Marguerite, aged 15 years ;  
 Anne Theodose, aged 13 years ;  
 Marie Joseph, aged 6 years.

They have one pig for the whole of their live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of Rivière de Macpec. They have only had it since the 25th of July last, and have made a clearing of about one arpent.

Joseph LeBlanc, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Magdelaine Giroir, native of l'Acadie, aged 33 years.

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Bazille, aged 11 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 9 years ;  
 Marie, aged 7 years ;  
 Elizabeth, aged 5 years ;  
 Marguerite, aged 3 years ;  
 Magdelaine, aged 8 months.

They have no live stock.

The land on which they are settled since last autumn, is situated as in the preceding case. On it they have made a clearing of about two arpents in extent.

Joseph Arceneau, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, he has been in the country 15 years. Married to Anne Doucet, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have Anne, their daughter, aged 18 months.

Their live stock consists of five oxen, two cows, two calves, six ewes, one wether, five pigs, two geese and twelve fowls.

The land on which they are settled was granted to them by Messieurs Duchambon and Dubuisson. They have made a clearing on it where they have sown fifteen bushels of wheat and two bushels of peas, and have fallow land for the sowing of fifteen bushels.

We left the harbour of Macpec in a canoe, crossed the three leagues of the bay and disembarked on a small stream. This streamlet, which is of little account, is maintained by the filtration of the waters from the surrounding lands which are peaty and marshy. From the banks of this stream a road was taken running one league to the south. It is practicable for carts which can cross from one bay to the other. The lands are covered with all kinds of different woods, but the predominant is the hemlock.

## THE HARBOUR OF BEDEC.

The harbour of Bedec is settled by eight families, and is situated on the south side of the Isle Saint-Jean, sixteen leagues distant from Pointe la Joye, and eight from Baye Verte. The lands around the said harbour are good for cultivation, and the shores of the harbour abound in pasturage.

The entrance is formed by the point of the Isle de Bedec lying on the east and by the point to the west-north-west lying on the west. They lie east-south-east and west-north-west, and are three quarters of a league apart. The channel lies north-east and south-west and is estimated at a quarter of a league in width, with four to five fathoms of water at low tide. After doubling the Isle de Bedec the harbour is found to be divided in two parts, one running to the north-east for about one league and a half ; and the other three quarters of a league to the south-east. Vessels can anchor on either the one or the other, in a depth of four, five or six fathoms of water at low tide, but for the greatest safety it is necessary to anchor in the south-east branch which is generally sheltered from all winds.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Bedec, in men, women, children, &c.

Jean Robichaud dit Cadet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 59 years and a half, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Marie Leger, native of l'Acadie, aged 53 years and a half.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

They have seven children—five sons and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 34 years.

Jean, aged 31 years ;

René, aged 26 years ;

Pierre, aged 22 years ;

François, aged 18 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Anne, aged 13 years.

René Blanchard, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 5 years.

In live stock they have four oxen, nine cows, one heifer, four calves, one bull, one wether, two ewes and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north shore of Rivière de Bedecq. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow sixteen bushels of wheat.

Jacques Guedry dit Grivoye, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 28 years, he has been in the country 14 months. Married to Brigitte Le Jeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have three daughters :

Marie Joseph, aged 6 years ;

Victoire, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged 2 years.

In live stock they have one cow, one heifer and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing and on it a large garden.

Alexis Terriaud, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdeleine Robichaud, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years.

They have three children, two sons and one daughter :—

Pierre Alexis, aged 3 years ;

Louis, aged 17 months ;

Magdeleine Geneviève, aged 4 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf, one horse and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made no clearing having been constantly ill.

Joseph Terriaud dit le Bonhomme, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years, he has been in the country 13 months. Married to Marie Joseph Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 21 years.

They have one son :—

Pierre Paul, aged 7 months.

In live stock they possess two oxen, one cow, one horse, one wether and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing where they hope to sow three bushels next spring.

They have with them Paul Pitre, their brother, native of l'Acadie, aged 10 years.

Pierre Lejeune, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Jeanne Benoist, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Joseph, aged 21 years ;

Marguerite, aged 24 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of Rivière de Bedecq, and was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Pierre Le Jeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 32 years, he has been in the country 21 months. Married to Marie Le Blanc, native of l'Acadie, aged 34 years.

They have four children, two sons, and two daughters :—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

David, aged 7 years ;  
 Enselme, aged 6 years ;  
 Anne, aged 3 years ;  
 Marie Blanche, aged 8 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one cow, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the south shore of Rivière de Bedecq. They hold it verbally from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow four bushels of wheat.

Jean Fraiquingout, ploughman, native of Plouanne, bishopric of Saint Malo, aged 37 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Lejeune, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have one son and two daughters :—

Joseph, aged 7 years ;  
 Véronique, aged 5 years ;  
 Anne Marie, aged 6 months.

In live stock they have one pig, having lost all besides, during the past winter.

They hold their land verbally from Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat.

Augustin Le Jeune, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 26 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Chenois, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years.

They have one daughter :—

Marie Joseph, aged one year.

They have no live stock.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for sowing three bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at La Traverse, in men, women, children, &c.

Pierre Blanchard, senior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 60 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Françoise Braud, native of l'Acadie, aged 59 years.

They have three sons and one daughter :—

Jean Baptiste, aged 22 years ;  
 Joseph, aged 19 years ;  
 Charles, aged 16 years ;  
 Marie Magdelaine, aged 25 years.

In live stock they have six oxen, two cows, one calf, three pigs and one horse.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west bank of Rivière de la Traverse. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they had made a clearing and out of that a large garden.

Pierre Blanchard, junior, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Hebert, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son :—

Jean Pierre, aged 20 months.

In live stock they have one ox, one cow and three pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing and out of that a garden.

Jean Baptiste Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 70 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Louise Saunier, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have three children, one son and two daughters :

Honoré, aged 24 years ;  
 Anastazie, aged 19 years ;  
 Marie Magdelaine, aged 16 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, two cows, one calf and two pigs.



The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have a clearing on which they have made a garden.

Zacharie Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 31 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Margueritte Daigre, native of l'Acadie, aged 24 years.

They have one son and one daughter :—

Paul, aged one year ;

Marie, aged 3 years.

Margueritte Boudrot, orphan, native of l'Acadie, aged 10 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have four oxen, three cows, three calves, one horse and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure and on it they have made a garden.

Antoine Boudrot, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been one year in the country. Married to Brigitte Apart, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years.

They have one son :

Jean Baptiste, aged 4 years.

Alexis Apart, infirm, brother of the said Brigitte, native of l'Acadie, aged 27 years, lives with them.

In live stock they have two heifers, one horse and one pig.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west shore of Rivière de la Traverse. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure, and on it they have made a garden.

We left Rivière de la Traverse on the 31st of August and took the route for Rivière des Blonds, following the coast all the way to the mouth of Rivière des Blonds. It is estimated that from the mouth of one river to that of the other is three leagues. In this distance nothing remarkable was met with. The lands are covered with all kinds of mixed timber.

Rivière des Blonds runs four leagues into the land to the north. Families are settled on both sides of the river, and at a league from its entrance the lands that have been cleared promise well and the rest are covered with all descriptions of wood fit for construction purposes. There is a great deal of grass on the banks of the said river, which is navigable only by boat.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at Rivière des Blonds in men, women, children, etc.

François Reneauld, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 25 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Françoise Commeau, native of l'Acadie, aged 30 years.

They have three daughters :—

Marie Tompic, aged 15 years, daughter of a previous marriage of said Commeau ;

Theotiste Reneau, aged 20 months ;

Rose, aged 5 months.

In live stock they have two cows, two calves, three pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the north-west shore of the said river. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of two bushels in the coming spring.

Pierre Robichaud dit Cadet, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been 21 months in the country. Married to Suzanne Brasseau, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eight children, three sons and five daughters :—

Pierre, aged 15 years ;

Olivier, aged 10 years ;

Phirmain Foelix, aged 19 months ;

Suzanne, aged 19 years ;

Marie Rose, aged 16 years ;

Marie Anne, aged 14 years ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Anastasie, aged 8 years ;

Marie Joseph la Blanche, aged 3 years.

In live stock they have one ox, one bull, two cows, two heifers, four pigs and four fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

Alexandre Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 43 years, he has been in the country 21 months. Married to Ursulle Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 36 years.

They have six children, three sons and three daughters :—

Joseph, aged 16 years ;

Raymond, aged 6 years ;

Grégoire, aged 30 months ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 14 years ;

Anne Marguerite, aged 10 years ;

Anne Radegonde, aged 8 years.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, two heifers, one calf and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. It is situated on the east bank of said river. They have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of grain in the coming spring.

François Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marguerite Hébert, native of l'Acadie, aged 38 years.

They have five children, two sons and three daughters :—

Charles, aged 12 years ;

Jean, aged 10 years ;

Françoise, aged 6 years ;

Marguerite, aged 4 years ;

Marie, aged one year.

In live stock, they have two oxen, one cow, one heifer and four pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east bank of Rivière des Blonds. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur le Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of six bushels of wheat.

Jean Bourg, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years, he has been in the country one year. Married to Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 46 years.

They have five children, three sons and two daughters :—

Jean, aged 17 years ;

François, aged 14 years ;

Charles, aged 6 years ;

Marguerite, aged 18 years ;

Marie, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have three oxen, one cow, three heifers and five pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of six bushels of wheat in the coming spring.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers at the Rivière au Crapeau, in men, women, children, etc.

Louis Bourg, ploughman, native of Port Royal, in l'Acadie, aged 65 years, he has been 22 months in the country. Married to Cecille Michel, native of l'Acadie, aged 58 years.

They have seven children, three sons and four daughters :—

Eustache, aged 30 years ;

Louis, aged 22 years ;

Charles, aged 15 years ;

Marguerite, aged 25 years ;

18—11½



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Elizabeth, aged 24 years ;  
Marie Magdelaine, aged 19 years ;  
Anne Joseph, aged 8 years.

In live stock they have two oxen, four cows, one calf, four pigs and ten fowls.

The land on which they are settled is situated on the east bank of the said river. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. They have made a clearing on it for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Bourg, ploughman, native of Acadie, aged 29 years he has been 22 months in the country. Married to Françoise Douaron, native of l'Acadie.

They have one son :

Jean Casimir, aged 7 months.

In live stock they have two cows and two pigs.

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding cases. It was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of four bushels of wheat.

#### CENSUS.

Census of the settlers on the Anse du Nord-Ouest, in men, women and children.

François Nogues, ploughman, native of the parish of Piriac, bishopric of Nantes, aged 50 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Magdelaine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 47 years.

They have two sons and four daughters :

François, aged 15 years ;

François Joseph, aged 10 years ;

Marquerite, aged 22 years ;

Catherine Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Anne Théotiste, aged 12 years ;

Marie Magdelaine, aged 6 years ;

Marie Trahant, their mother, aged 80 years lives with them.

In live stock they have two oxen, three cows, two heifers, one calf one wether, one ewe, two pigs, one sow and one hen.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur De Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they can sow five bushels of wheat.

Mathieu Brasseux, ploughman, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been in the country two years. Married to Anne Marie Pitre, native of l'Acadie, aged 45 years.

They have eleven children, five sons and six daughters :

Pierre, aged 21 years ;

François, aged 15 years ;

Mathurin, aged 13 years ;

François Xavier, aged 11 years ;

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years ;

Anthiotiste, aged 24 months ;

Marguerite Joseph, aged 19 years ;

Brigitte, aged 17 years ;

Elizabeth Gertrude, aged 7 years ;

Marie Joseph, aged, 4 years ;

Pellagie, aged 2 months.

In live stock they have two oxen, one heifer, two wethers, six ewes, two pigs and one hen.

The land on which they are settled was given to them verbally by Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing where they have sown six bushels of wheat.

Jean Baptiste Godet, ploughman, always ill, and poor, native of l'Acadie, aged 50 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Marie Joseph Darois, native of l'Acadie, aged 42 years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They have six children, two sons and four daughters :

Joseph Ignasse, aged 9 years.

Paul Marie, aged 3 years.

Marguerite, aged 21 years.

Anne Joseph, aged 18 years.

Marie Blanche, aged 16 years.

Marie Magdelaine, aged 11 years.

In live stock they have one ox, two cows, one calf, one sow, four pigs, and one hen.

They hold their land as in the preceding case. They have made a clearing where they can sow two bushels of wheat.

## CENSUS.

Census of the settlers on the Anse aux Sanglier, in men, women, children, &c.

François Tureaud, poor, nailer, not having the means of buying the requisites to work at his trade native of the parish of Saint Pierre du Doy, in Enjou, aged 24 years, he has been two years in the country. Married to Catherine Douaron, native of l'Acadie, aged 35 years.

They have four children, three sons and one daughter :

Annaclet, aged 9 years.

Jean Baptiste, aged 7 years.

François, aged 3 years.

Marie Joseph, aged 11 years.

In live stock they have one pig and twelve fowls or chickens.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for a large garden.

Michel Join, extremely poor, ploughman and formerly a soldier, native of the town of Saint Maslo in Britany, aged 46 ; he has been in the country 22 months. Married to Marie Impérisse, native of Port Royal, Acadia, aged 46 years.

They have no issue of that marriage.

Marie Marthe André, widow, daughter by a previous marriage of the said Marie Impérisse, aged 20 years ; and

François Marie Lecchis, son of the said Marthe, aged five months, lives with them. They have no live stock.

They hold their land upon verbal permission from Monsieur de Bonnaventure and on it have made a large garden.







# INDEX

## A

- Allain, Dame Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, page 88.  
 Amiot, Noel, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Ance à la Pointe Prime, p. 76.  
 Ance à Pinet, p. 122.  
 Ance Darambourg, p. 64.  
 Ance de Bellefeuille, p. 66.  
 Ance du Havre à Mathieu, p. 126.  
 Ance aux Cannes, p. 67.  
 André, Marie Marthe, widow, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.  
 Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 107.  
 Anse au Matelost, p. 108.  
 Anse aux Sanglier, p. 165.  
 Anse de la Boullotière, p. 119.  
 Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.  
 Apart, Alexis, La Traverse, p. 162.  
 Apart, Jean, Ance à Pinet, p. 123.  
 Arcemand, Jean, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Arcement, Claude, Pointe Prime, p. 122.  
 Arcenau, Charles, Macpec, p. 157.  
 Arcenau, Abraham, Macpec, p. 152-156.  
 Arcenau, Jean, Macpec, p. 153-157.  
 Arnould, Jean, St.-Pierre du Nord, p. 143.  
 Arceneau, Joseph, Macpec, p. 152-159.  
 Arcenau, Pierre, Macpec, p. 154-157.  
 Arceneau, Vincent, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Arceneaux, Jacques, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Arete, Jacques, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.  
 Aucoin, René, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Aucoin, Michel, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Aucoin, Michel, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.  
 Aucoin, Paul, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.  
 Aucoin, Pierre, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.

## B

- Baloy, Jean, Petit Degrat, page 30.  
 Barachois de Bellefeuille, p. 7.  
 Barachois de Catalogne, p. 58.  
 Barachois de Mordienne, p. 57.  
 Barachois de la Grande Framboise, p. 8.  
 Barachois de la Petite Framboise, p. 8.  
 Barachois de Marcoche, p. 7.  
 Barachois des Sept Islots, p. 14.  
 Barbeau, Georges, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Baricau, Jacques, Isles Madame, p. 27.  
 Banabé, Ambroise, Macpec, p. 155.  
 Barriau, Antoine, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Barriau, Antoine, sr., Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.  
 Barriaud, Jean, Bivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.  
 Barriaud, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.  
 Beaudreau, Anne, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Baudry, Jeanne, widow, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.  
 Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 11.  
 Baye de l'Indienne, p. 52.  
 Baye de Miré, p. 57.  
 Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Baye des Espagnols, p. 45.  
 Beaulieu, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 11.  
 Beaulieu, Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 130.  
 Belliveau, Louis, Tracadie, p. 148.  
 Benet, Joseph, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Benjamin, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Benoist, Abraham, Ance au Matelost, p. 113.

- Benoist, Augustin, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Benoist, Charles, Ance au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Benoist, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Benoist, Claude, Ance au Matelost, p. 113.  
 Benoist, Guillaume, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Benoist, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Benoist, Jean, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Benoist, le Sieur Guillaume, Isle Brulée, p. 34.  
 Benoist, Paul, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Benoist, Paul, jr., Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Benoist, Pierre, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Benoit, Olive, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Beriot, Nicholas, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Berloin, Suzanne, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Bernard, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Bernard, le Sieur Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Bernard, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 23.  
 Berteau dit Lyon., Antoine, Petit Bras d'Or, p. 44.  
 Beurrier, Guillaume, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Billard dit la Valleur, Sim., St. P're du Nord, p. 135.  
 Billerois, Joseph, Anse au Matetost, p. 109.  
 Blanchard, Anselme, St. Esprit, p. 11.  
 Blanchard dit Gentilhomme, Franç., Macpec, p. 156.  
 Blanchard, Jean, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Blanchard, Pierre, junior, La Traverse, p. 161.  
 Blanchard, Pierre, senior, La Traverse, p. 161.  
 Boisseau, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Boisseau, St. Pierre, road to Miré, p. 4.  
 Bonin, George, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Bonin, Mathurin, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.  
 Bonne, Pierre, p. 4.  
 Bonnier, Pierre, junior, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Bonnière, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Bonnière, François, St. Esprit, p. 11.  
 Borgne, Marie, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Borny, Bazile, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 44.  
 Bouchard, Nicholas, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 92.  
 Boucher, Honoré, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Bouget, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Boudreau, *see also* Boudrot.  
 Boudreau, Michel, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Boudrot, *see also* Boudreau.  
 Boudrot, Joseph, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Boudrot, Pierre, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Boudrot, Antoine, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Boudrot, Antoine, La Traverse, p. 162.  
 Boudrot, Bazille, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Boudrot, Charles, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.  
 Boudrot, Charles, Tracadie, p. 146.  
 Boudrot, Charles, Ance à Pinet, p. 122.  
 Boudrot, Claude, Tracadie, p. 148.  
 Boudrot, Denis, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 85.  
 Boudrot, Enselme, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 84.  
 Boudrot dit Manne, François, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Boudrot, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Boudrot, Jean Baptiste, La Traverse, p. 161.  
 Boudrot, Joseph, Etang des Berges, p. 148.  
 Boudrot, Joseph, Macpec, p. 157.  
 Boudrot, Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Boudrot, Olivier, Ance à Pinet, p. 122.  
 Boudrot, Paul, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.  
 Boudrot, Pierre, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Boudrot, Pierre, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Boudrot, Victor, Grand Anse, p. 116.  
 Boudrot, Zacharie, La Traverse, p. 162.  
 Boulou, Antoine, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Bourg, Alexandre, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Bourg, Charles, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Bourg, François, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Jean, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Bourg, Jean, Rivière des Blonds, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.  
 Bourg, Jean Baptiste, Rivière au Crapeau, p. 164.  
 Bourg, Joseph, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Bourg, Louis, Rivière au Crapeau, p. 163.  
 Bourg, Michel, Tracadie, p. 147.  
 Bourg, Pierre, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Bourgeois, Honoré, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 94.  
 Bourneuf, Julien, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Bourneuf, Sébastien, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Boutin, Jean, senior, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Boutin, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Boutin, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 47.  
 Boutteau, Jean, Bte, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Boy, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Boy, Pierre, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.  
 Boy, Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Bras d'Or, p. 36.  
 Brasseux, Mathieu, anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.  
 Brau, Antoine, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Brau, Pierre, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Braud, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 79.  
 Breaud, Alexis, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Brisset, Gervais, Baye de l'Ardoise, page 12.  
 Brisson, Pierre, Baye de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Broussard dit Courtiche, Paul, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 88.  
 Bugeauld, Allain, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 100.  
 Bugeaud, le Sieur Amand, Riv. du Nord Est p. 87.  
 Bugeaud, le Sieur Amand, Junior, Rivière du Nord Est p. 88.  
 Bussac, Remy, Menadon, p. 67.

## C

Caissy, Michel, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, page 101.  
 Caissy, Paul, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Camus, Jean Nicholas, Laurembec, p. 72.  
 Canceau, p. 13.  
 Cap à David, p. 126.  
 Cap à Gros Né, p. 27.  
 Cap à la Ronde, p. 27.  
 Cap à la Soury, p. 126.  
 Cap Charbon, p. 52.  
 Cap Dauphin, p. 41.  
 Cap de Fer, p. 28.  
 Cap de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Cap de Menadon, p. 57.  
 Cap de Mordienne, p. 57.  
 Cap du Nord, p. 62.  
 Cap de Portanove, p. 62.  
 Cap du Table, p. 52.  
 Cap Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Cap Percé, p. 54.  
 Cardet, Pierre, Petit Degras, p. 31.  
 Caret, Ignace, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Carret, Pierre, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Chabot, François, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Chainay, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.  
 Chapin, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.  
 Chatel, Claude, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.  
 Chauvel, Alexandre, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Chauvin, Georges, Laureubec, p. 73.  
 Chenel, Marie Jos., widow, St. Pierre du N., p. 137.  
 Chiasson, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Chiasson, Jacques, Etang des Berges, p. 148.  
 Chiasson, Marie, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.  
 Chemin, Jacques, Rivière de Miré, p. 62.  
 Clément François, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Clément, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Clerget, Claude, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Closquinet dit Desmoulins, Louis, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Closquinet, Pierre, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.

Commeau, Honoré, Macpec, p. 155.  
 Commeaux, Jean, Macpec, p. 156.  
 Commere, Servant, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Commere dit Lachapelle, Thomas, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Compagnon, Julien, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 142.  
 Cormorandière, p. 5.  
 Coste, Jacques, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Coste, Jean, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Coste Madeleine, widow, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.  
 Coste, Sieur François, Bay de l'Ardoise, pp. 11, 12.  
 Coumeau, Jean, Isles Madames, p. 26.  
 Courtian, le Sieur, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Ccourtian, Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Cousin, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 45.  
 Couzin, Jacques, Laurenbec, p. 72.  
 Creek à Descoust, p. 27.  
 Creek aux Navires, p. 29.  
 Creek de la Choui, p. 11.

## D

Daguearet, Le Sieur, Havre de la Baleine, p. 10.  
 Daguerre, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Daigre, Abraham, Havre la Fortune, p. 128.  
 Daigre, Alexander, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.  
 Daigre, Alexis, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.  
 Daigre, Amand, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.  
 Daigre, François, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.  
 Daigre, Isidore, Rivière du Nord, Est, p. 85.  
 Daigre, Jean, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Daigre, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Daigre, Olivier, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Daigre, Olivier, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 106.  
 Daigre, Paul, Macpec, p. 155.  
 Daillebou, T. M., p. 6.  
 Daniqua, Jean, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Dantin, Louis, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Dauphin, François, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.  
 Dechery, See also Detchevery.  
 Dechevery, Antoine, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.  
 Degouthie, M., Pointe de Dehors, p. 6.  
 Degré Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Delaborde, Sieur, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Delanne, Christophle, Havre la Fortune, p. 126.  
 Delaunois, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141.  
 Deschamps dit Cloche, Joseph, Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 108.  
 Desmarests, Philippe, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Desroches, Antoine, Laurenbec, p. 71.  
 Desroches, Françoise, widow, Laurenbec, p. 73.  
 Desroches, Herbe, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Desroches, Julien, Macpec, p. 153.  
 Desroches, Louis, Macpec, p. 153.  
 Desroches, Perrine, widow, Laurenbec, p. 71.  
 Deveau, Michel, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Devaux, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141-142.  
 Deveau, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Didion, M., Laurenbec, p. 72.  
 Diliart, George, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.  
 Doiron, Charles, Isles Madame, p. 27.  
 Douaron, Alexis, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Douaron, Ambroise, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Douaron, Bennony, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Douaron, Charles, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Douaron, Charles, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 102.  
 Douaron, Jean, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Douaron, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Douaron, Joseph, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Douaron, Noël, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Douaron, Paul, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Douaron dit le Gr. Paul, Paul, Riv. du N.E., p. 86.  
 Douaron, Philippe, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Douaron, Thomas, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 101.  
 Doucet, see also Doussett.  
 Doucet dit Justice, Augustin, Riv. du N. E., p. 90.  
 Doucet, Charles, Macpec, p. 158.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Doucet, François, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Doussett, *see also* Doucet.  
 Dousset, François, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Douville, Sieur François, Pte de St. Pierre, p. 133.  
 Douville, Sieur François, St. Pierre du N., p. 140.  
 Duaron, *see also* Douaron.  
 Duaron, Honnoré, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.  
 Duaron, Jean Baptiste, Riv. du Moul. à Scie, p. 104.  
 Duaron, Petit Paul, Riv. du Moulins à Scie, p. 103.  
 Dubardier, Jean, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Dubocq, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Duchambon, Sieur, page 5.  
 Ducloux, Marie, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Duclaud, Jacq. Dominique, St. Pierre du N., p. 137.  
 DuGas, *see also* Dugas and Dugast.  
 Dugas, Alexis, Macpec, p. 153.  
 Dugas, Claude, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 DuGas, Habraham, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Dugas, Joseph, Grande Ascension, p. 116.  
 Dugas, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Dugas, Marguerite, widow, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Dugas, Pierre, Ance à Pierre, p. 124.  
 Dugast, Ambroise, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Dugast, Pierre, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Dugast, Claire, widow, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Dugats, Claude, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 86.  
 Dugay, François, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89.  
 Dumont, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Duplessis, le Sieur, Laurenbec, p. 73.  
 Duplessis, Sieur Claude Ant., St. Pierre du N., p. 139.  
 Duport, Pierre, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.  
 Durand, Julien, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.  
 Durocher, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Duval, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 93.  
 Duvivier, Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 141.

## E

Ebert, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, page 40.  
 Ebert, François, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Ebert, Joseph, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Ecard, Nicolas, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 Emanuel, Charles, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Etang des Berges, p. 146.  
 Etang du Noffrage, p. 129.

## F

Fausse Baye, page 57.  
 Fond, Sebastia, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Forin, Jean Baptiste, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Fougère, Jean, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Fougère, St. Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 Fouquet, Charles, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 140.  
 Fouré, Julien, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Fraiquingout, Jean, Bedec, p. 161.  
 Friel, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Froncak, p. 34.

## G

Gabarus Bay, page 5.  
 Galland, François Haché, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 89-90.  
 Galland, Jean Bte, Haché, Riv. du Nord Est, p. 90.  
 Galland, Pierre Haché, Riv. du Nord Est, p. 93.  
 Gallet, Guillaume, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Gallou, Pierre, Rivière du Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Gascot, Louis, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.  
 Gation, le Sieur Silvain Jean Semidon, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Gaudrot, Jean, Anse au Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 108.  
 Gaultier, Simon, Laurenbec, p. 71.  
 Gautier, Joseph, senior, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 87.  
 Gautier, le Sieur, Pierre, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 87.  
 Gautreau, Alexandre, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Gautreau, François, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Gautreau, François, junior, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.

Gautreau, Pierre, Ance à Pinet, p. 125.  
 Gautrot Claude, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 99.  
 Gautrot, François, Anse au Comte St.-Pierre, p. 107.  
 Gautrot, Pierre, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Gedry, *see also* Guedry.  
 Gedry, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Genty, Marie, widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Girard dit Crespin, Pierre Mathurin, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Giroir, Claude, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Giroir, Louis, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Giroir, Pierre, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Glace Bay, p. 54.  
 Glin dit Cadet, Mathieu, Riv. du Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Godet, Jean Baptiste, Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.  
 Gouet, François, Petite Bras d'Or, p. 43.  
 Gouret, François, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Gosselin, Catherine, widow, Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.  
 Gracia, Joseph, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Grand Etang, p. 133.  
 Grand Nerichac, p. 34.  
 Grand Saint-Esprit, Story of, p. 62.  
 Grande Anse, p. 113.  
 Grande Ascension, p. 116.  
 Grande Baye, p. 13.  
 Grande Grave, p. 14.  
 Grand Montagne, p. 31.  
 Grande Rivière, p. 11.  
 Grandville, Louis, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Granne, Jean, St.-Esprit, p. 9.  
 Great Creek du Petit Degrat, p. 27.  
 Grossin, Michel, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Grossin, Pierre, St.-Pierre du Nord, p. 144.  
 Gruneau, Thérèyea, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Guedry, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Guedry, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.  
 Guedry dit Grivoye, Jacques, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Guedry, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Guedry, Joseph, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Guedry, Paul, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Guérin, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Guérin, Dominique, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 40.  
 Guerin, François, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Guérin, Jean Bte, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Guérin, Pierre, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Guitant, Jacques, Rivière de Miré, p. 61.  
 Guillaume, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Guillot Ambroise, Pointe au Brulleau, p. 119.  
 Guillot, Herné, Pointe Prime, p. 122.  
 Guillot, Mathurin, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Guillot, René, Pointe Prime, p. 122.

## H

Haché dit Charlit, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, page 91.  
 Haché dit Galland, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 92.  
 Haché dit Galland, Jacques, Rivière du Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Haché dit Galland, Jacques, Tracadie, p. 146.  
 Haché, Pierre, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 92.  
 Hamet, Etienne, Isles Madame, p. 26.  
 Hango, Nicolas, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Harbour de Cheticamps, p. 66.  
 Havre à Mathieu, p. 126.  
 Havre aux Sauvages, p. 142.  
 Havre de Bedec, p. 152-159.  
 Havre de Cachechampe, p. 151.  
 Havre de Casampe, p. 152.  
 Havre de Fourché, p. 7.  
 Havre de l'Echourie, p. 128.  
 Havre de Malpec, p. 150.  
 Havre de Petit Laurenbec, p. 70.  
 Havre de la Baleine, p. 67.  
 Havre la Fortune, p. 126.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Havre de Tracadie, p. 146.  
 Havre, St. Pierre, p. 130.  
 Hebert, Ambroise, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.  
 Hebert, Charles, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Hébert, Charles, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.  
 Hebert, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Hebert, Jean, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 100.  
 Hebert dit Baguette, Louis, Rivière du Moulin à Scie., p. 100.  
 Hebert, Michel, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 102.  
 Hébert, Paul, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 106.  
 Hébert, Paul Michel, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.  
 Helie, Jean, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 89.  
 Hengo, Robert, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Henry, Alexis, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Henry, Antoine, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 39.  
 Henry, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Henry, Germain, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Henry, François, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Henry, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 72.  
 Henry, Jean Baptiste, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Henry, Jean, junior, Rivière du Ouest, p. 83.  
 Henry dit le Neveu, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Henry dit le Neveu, Jean, jr., Riv. du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Henry dit le Vieux, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Henry dit Maillarde, Jean, Port la Joye, p. 77.  
 Henry dit le Petit, Homme, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Henry, Louis, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Henry, Martin, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 41.  
 Henry, Paul, Anse à Pinet, p. 124.  
 Henry, Pierre, Anse de la Boullotière, p. 119.  
 Herrement, Pierre Claude, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Hent, Jean Baptiste, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Hiriart, le Sieur, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Huicker, Sixton, Bay of Gabarus, p. 6.

## I

Ile à Monsieur Courtin, p. 150.  
 Imbert, M., Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.  
 Introduction, p. 3.  
 Isle aux Cannes, p. 67.  
 Isle aux Coucous, p. 63.  
 Ile au Justaucorps, p. 3.  
 Isle aux Justaucorps, p. 37.  
 Isle Brulée, p. 23.  
 Isle de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.  
 Isle de la Tremblade, p. 63.  
 Isle de Punot, p. 34.  
 Isle de Scatary, p. 62-63.  
 Isles des Sauvages, p. 150.  
 Isle de Verderonne, p. 43.  
 Isle du Comte Saint-Pierre, p. 77.  
 Isle du Gouverneur, p. 77.  
 Isle Rouge, p. 41.  
 Isle Saint-Jean, p. 126.  
 Isle Verte, p. 33.  
 Isles Madame, p. 23.

## J

Jacquet, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 135.  
 Join, Michel, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.  
 Jouisseaux, Le Sr. Louis, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Jousseau, Sieur Chas., St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 Joseph Mathurin, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Josse, François, Isles Madame, p. 24-25.  
 Jourdan, Julien, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.

## L

La Bauve, Louis, Riv. du Moulin , page 105.  
 La Boularderie, M. de, Little Br , p. 43.  
 La Boule, Joannis, Havre la For . 127.  
 La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 La Chou, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 74

Lac de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Lacroix dit Canniche, Jean, St. Pierre du N., p. 131.  
 La Guerre, Baptiste, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Lambert, Herne, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Lambert, Olivier, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Lamort, Claude, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.  
 Landry dit Chèques, Abrah., Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Landry dit Jacques, Ab., Riv. du Moul. à Scie, p. 98.  
 Landry, Alexis, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Augustin, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.  
 Landry, Benjamin, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.  
 Landry, Charles, Rivière du Nord, p. 84.  
 Landry, Enselme, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 98.  
 Landry, François, Rivière du Nord, p. 83.  
 Landry, Honoré, Grande Anse, p. 113.  
 Landry, Jean, Grande Anse, p. 113.  
 Landry, Jean Baptiste, Riv. aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Jean Bte, jr., Riv. aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Joseph, Rivière aux Habitants, p. 35.  
 Landry, Prosper, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Langlois dit Jacqui, Jacq., Riv. du Nord-Est, p. 88.  
 Langlois, François, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Langlois, François, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 Langlois, Nicholas, Isles Madame, p. 25.  
 La Rocque, Sieur de, p. 3.  
 La Targue, Jean, the elder, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 La Traverse, p. 161.  
 Lavigne, Charles, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 12.  
 Lavache, François, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.  
 Lavache, Honoré, Anse au Matelost, p. 108.  
 Lavigne, Nicolas, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 Lebaudon, Ambroise, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Le Buteau, Pierre, Anse Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Leblanc, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 LeBlanc, François, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Leblanc, Jacques, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Leblanc, Jacques, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 98.  
 Le Blanc, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 22.  
 Leblanc, Joseph, Havre la Fortune, p. 127.  
 Le Blanc, Joseph, Malpec, p. 159.  
 Le Bon Catherine, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Le Borgne, Marie, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Le Borgne, Nicolas, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 Le Breton, François, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Le Breton, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 135.  
 Lebuffle, Sieur Louis Aubin, St. P. du Nord, p. 139.  
 Le Chau, Jean, Laurenbec, p. 75.  
 Le Chené, Luc, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Le Cerf, Sieur Pierre, Havre de la Baleine, p. 69.  
 Le Faucher, Mathurin, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Legendre, François, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Le Grand, Pierre Cezard Alex., Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Le Gros, Pierre, Bay de l'Indienne, p. 53.  
 Le Gue, Bertrand, Laurenbec, p. 71.  
 Le Hardy, François, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Le Jeune, Alexis, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Le Jeune, Augustin, Bedec, p. 161.  
 Lejeune, Eloy, Grande Ascension, p. 118.  
 Le Jeune, Eustache, Isles Madame, p. 27.  
 Le Jeune, Germain, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Le Jeune, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Lejeune, Jean, Grande Ascension, p. 117.  
 Le Jeune, Jean Bte., Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Le Jeune, Jean Bte., Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Lejeune, Jean Baptiste, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Le Jeune, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Le Jeune, Joseph, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Lejeune, Pierre, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Lejeune, Pierre, senior, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Le Maréchal, Guillaume, Anse Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Le Mauquet. See "Mauquet."  
 Le Prieur dit Dubois, Jacq., St. P. du Nord, p. 138.  
 Le Prieur, Joseph, Havre la Fortune, p. 126.  
 Le Prieur, Pierre, Havre la Fortune, p. 127.  
 Leprince, Antoine, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Leprince, Claude, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Leprince, Joseph, Grande Anse, p. 116.  
 Le Roy, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Le Roy, Pierre, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Le Tourneau, Pierre, Laurenbec, p. 70.  
 Lévêque, Maurice, Port Dauphin, p. 42.  
 Le Vieux, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 L'hermite, Laurent, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Lirard, Jacques, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Livois, Pierre, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.  
 Longue Epée, Isabella, widow, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Lucas dit Bergerac, Jean, Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Lucas, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.

## M

Macpec, page 149.  
 Maillard, l'Abbé, Ile de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.  
 Majet, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Malle, Francois, Laurenbec, p. 74.  
 Malvillieu, J., Nicolas de, Ance de Bellefeuille, p. 66.  
 Mancel, Roberts, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Marchand, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Marchand, Marie, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Marchand, Orré, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Maréchal, Jean, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Mariadi, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Marquis, Jean Bapt., Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 106.  
 Marteau, Francois, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Martel, Jean Baptiste, Port Toulouse, p. 14.  
 Martin, Barthélemy, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 94.  
 Martin, Charles, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 93.  
 Martin, Joseph, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 94.  
 Mathieu, Louis, Pointe Prime, p. 120.  
 Mauquet, Gabrielle, widow, Laurenbec, p. 76.  
 Maurice, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Melançon, Estienne, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Menadon, p. 67.  
 Michel, François, Anse à Pierre, p. 123.  
 Michel, Joseph, Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 89.  
 Mieux, Benjamin, Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 45.  
 Mieux, Margueritte, widow, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Mirande, Joseph, Laurenbec, p. 73.  
 Montagne du Diable, p. 5.  
 Montaury, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.

## N

Naquin, Ambroise, Anse à Pinet, page 123.  
 Naquin, François, Anse à Pinet, p. 124.  
 Naquin, Jacques, Anse à Pinet, p. 123.  
 Nicolas, Baye de l'Indienne, p. 54.  
 Nicolas, Jacques, Port la Joye, p. 78.  
 Nogues, François, Anse du Nord-Ouest, p. 164.

## O

Olivet, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 46.  
 Olivier, Baptiste, Rivière, du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Olivier, Paul, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 95.  
 Ostando, Marie, widow, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.  
 Oudy, Claude, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Oudy, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.  
 Oudy, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Oudy, widow of Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.  
 Ouvray, Michel, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 142.

## P

Paris André, Havre de la Baleine, page 68.  
 Patris Guillaume, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 134.  
 Pères de la Charité, Baye de Miré, p. 57.  
 Perial, Jean Baptiste, Port la Joye, p. 19.  
 Perrain, Jacques, Laureubec, p. 74.  
 Perré, Adam, Laureubec, p. 75.  
 Perriez, le Sieur, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Petit Degrat, p. 27-28.  
 Petit Nerichac, p. 34.

Petit Bras d'Or, p. 42-43.  
 Petitpas, Jacques, Port Toulouse p. 18.  
 Petitpas, Joseph, Bay de l'Ardoise, p. 13.  
 Petitpas, Jean, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Petitpas, Juliette, Widow, Port Toulouse, p. 17.  
 Petitpas, Louis, Isle de la Sainte Famille, p. 36.  
 Petit Racica, p. 149.  
 Philbert, Charles, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Philippe, dit la Roche, Etienne Charles, Rivière du Nord Est., p. 89.  
 Philpot, Jean, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Picard, François, St. Esprit, p. 9.  
 Picard, Mathurin, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Pichot, Jean, Petit Bras d'Or, p. 44.  
 Pinet, Charles, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Pinet, Charles, jr., Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Pinet, Jean Baptiste, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.  
 Pinet, Noël, Pointe de l'Est p. 128.  
 Pinet, Pierre, Pointe de l'Est, p. 129.  
 Pitre, Amant, Grande Anse, P. 114.  
 Pitre, Charles, Ance à Pinet, p. 124.  
 Pitre, Charles, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Pitre, François, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Pitre, Jean, Rivière du Ouest, p. 82.  
 Pitre, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 80.  
 Pitre, Marie, Madelaine, Widow, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 85.  
 Pitre, Michel, Pointe Prime, p. 121.  
 Pointe à Coste, p. 14.  
 Pointe à deux Doigds p. 68.  
 Pointe à Jacob, p. 27.  
 Pointe à la Framboise, p. 77.  
 Pointe à la Jeunesse, p. 38.  
 Pointe à la Rivière, p. 28.  
 Pointe à Marcoche, p. 70.  
 Pointe à Margueritte, p. 77.  
 Pointe à Pierrot, p. 77.  
 Pointe au Boulleau, p. 119.  
 Pointe aux Basques, p. 5.  
 Pointe aux Chats, p. 62.  
 Pointe aux Pommès, p. 45.  
 Pointe Basse, p. 42.  
 Pointe Blanche, p. 5.  
 Pointe de Catalogne, p. 57.  
 Pointe de la Briquerie, p. 14.  
 Pointe de l'Est, p. 126-128.  
 Pointe de St. Pierre, p. 133.  
 Pointe des deux Cheminées, p. 64.  
 Pointe du Dehors, p. 5.  
 Pointe du Ouest, P. 152.  
 Pointe la Flame, p. 77.  
 Pointe Pinet, p. 14.  
 Pointe Plate, p. 57.  
 Pointe Prime, p. 77-120.  
 Poirée, Thomas, Ance Darambourg, p. 65.  
 Poirier, Charles, Port Toulouse, p. 22.  
 Poirier, François, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 105.  
 Poirier, Joseph, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 96.  
 Poirier Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Poirier, Marie, Widow, Macpec, p. 157.  
 Poirier, Pierre, Macpec, p. 154.  
 Poitevin, Geneviève, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 139.  
 Poitevin, Magdelaine, widow, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 Poitier, Charles, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 91.  
 Port of Canceau, p. 28.  
 Port Dauphin, p. 41-42.  
 Port La Joye, p. 76.  
 Port Toulouse, p. 14.  
 Poujet, Pierre, Isles Madame, p. 24.  
 Prejean, Nicolas, Port Toulouse, p. 19.  
 Prejen, Honoré, La Briquerie, p. 22.  
 Pretieux, Joseph, Q. Rivière du Nord Est, p. 90.  
 Quimine, Jacques, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.  
 Quimine, Jean, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 143.



## R

- Rabageois, Julien, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Rambourg, Margaret, widow, Petit Degrat, p. 29.  
 Raimond, François, Grande Anse, p. 114.  
 Rassicot, Jean Baptiste, Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 94.  
 Raymond, le Comte de, p. 3-4. His letter of instruction, p. 3.  
 Reneaud André, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Reneauld, François, Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.  
 Richard, Alexandre, Macpec, p. 155.  
 Richard, Marguerite, widow, Macpec, p. 154.  
 Richard, Michel, Macpec, p. 156.  
 Richard, Paul, Macpec, p. 158.  
 Richard, Pierre, Macpec, p. 156.  
 Rivière à Bourgeois, p. 23.  
 Rivière à Charles, p. 135.  
 Rivière à Durand, p. 58.  
 Rivière à la Tillard, p. 14.  
 Rivière au Crapeau, p. 163.  
 Rivière aux Habitants, p. 34.  
 Rivière de Bedecq, p. 161.  
 Rivière de la Grande Ascension, p. 119.  
 Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Rivière de Pengiguit, p. 94.  
 Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.  
 Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 97.  
 Rivière du Nord, p. 77.  
 Rivière du Nord-Est, p. 77.  
 Rivière du Ouest, p. 77.  
 Rivière la Traverse, p. 162.  
 Robert, Madeleine, widow, St. Esprit, p. 10.  
 Robichaud dit Cadet, Jean, Bedec, p. 159.  
 Robichaud dit Cadet, Pierre, Rivière des Blonds, p. 162.  
 Rode, Jude, Laurenbec, p. 75.  
 Rondeau, Mdme, Gabarus, p. 6.  
 Rouillé, road, p. 41.  
 Roussin, Jean, Port la Joye, p. 79.  
 Roy, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Roy, François, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Roy, René, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.  
 Rube, Guillaume, Isle de Scatary, p. 64.  
 Rullier, François, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.

## S

- St. Esprit, p. 8.  
 St. Germain dit Périgord, story of, p. 151.  
 St. Gla, Jean Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 St. Ovide, M. de, p. 6.  
 St. Pierre du Nord, p. 129.  
 Sabot, Antoine, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Samson Mathieu, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Samson, Michel, Port Toulouse, p. 15.  
 Sauvage, Pierre, Port Toulouse, p. 16.  
 Saux, Etienne, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Saux, Louis, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Savary, Bernard, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 106.  
 Savary, Joseph, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 104.  
 Sellier, Jacques, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 99.  
 Sellier, Joseph, Rivière du Moulins à Scie, p. 100.  
 Segoilliot dit Sans Chagrin, Emilliant, Grande Anse, p. 115.  
 Simon, Marie, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 137.  
 Sire, Jean, Anse au Comte Saint Pierre, p. 108.  
 Sire, Louis, Anse au Matelost, p. 108.  
 Siriés, François, Port la Joye, p. 78

- Soly, Laurent, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Soret, Madeleine, widow, Port Toulouse, p. 19.

## T

- Talbot, Louis, St. Pierre du Nord, page 141.  
 Tallemont, Ignace, Rivière de Miré, p. 60.  
 Tchiparé, Martin, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 131.  
 Temple, André, Port Toulouse, p. 21.  
 Teriau, Claude, Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Teriau, François, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Germain, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Joseph, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Marie Joseph, Baye de Mordienne, p. 56.  
 Teriau, Pierre, Baye de Mordienne, p. 55.  
 Terriaud, Alexis, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Terriaud, Charles, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 105.  
 Terriaud, Etienne, Rivière du Moulin-à-scie, p. 98.  
 Terriaud, Joseph, Rivière du Ouest, p. 81.  
 Terriaud dit le Bonhomme, Joseph, Bedec, p. 160.  
 Tesse, Jean, Rivière de Miré, p. 59.  
 Therrière, Mathurin, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 133.  
 Thezen, Sieur Emard de, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 136.  
 Thibaudeau, Joseph, Rivière Moulin à Scie, p. 99.  
 Thibaudeau, Prosper, Riv. du Moulin à Scie, p. 98.  
 Thibodeau dit Charlie, Charles, Riv. Ouest, p. 81.  
 Thiery, Ch., p. 6.  
 Tompigue, Etienne, Havre de la Baleine, p. 68.  
 Toulon, Isabelle, widow, Petit Degrat, p. 31.  
 Tracadie, pp. 145, 146.  
 Trahan, Charles, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Trahan, Etienne, Baye des Espagnols, p. 50.  
 Trahan, Honoré, Baye des Espagnols, p. 49.  
 Trahan, Jean, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Trahan, Marcel, widow, Baye des Espagnols, p. 51.  
 Trahan, Olivier, Baye des Espagnols, p. 48.  
 Trahan, Claude, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.  
 Trahan, Claude, le jeune, Anse au Matelost, p. 112.  
 Trahan, Jean Baptiste, Anse au Matelost, p. 111.  
 Trahan, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 110.  
 Trahan, Paul, Anse au Matelost, 111.  
 Trely, Pierre, Ance Darambourg, p. 66.  
 Tricoud dit Picard, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 138.  
 Trois Rivières, p. 126.  
 Tudal, Joseph, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 145.  
 Tureaud, François, Anse aux Sangliers, p. 165.

## V

- Vallet dit Langevin, Louis, Riv. de Pengiguit, p. 97.  
 Varenne, Pierre, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Vescot, François, Rivière du Nord Est, p. 92.  
 Vescot, Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre du Nord, p. 132.  
 Vigneau, Baptiste, Port Toulouse, p. 20.  
 Vigneau, Joseph, Port Toulouse, p. 18.  
 Vilalong, Antoine, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Vilalong, Marc, Petit Degrat, p. 30.  
 Villedieu, Jean Bte., Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Villedieu, Pierre Martin, Rivière de Miré, p. 58.  
 Vincens, Jean, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 107.  
 Vincens dit Clément, Joseph, Anse au Matelost, p. 109.  
 Vincent dit Clément, Pierre, Rivière du Moulin à Scie, p. 104.

## Y

- Yvon, Charles, Laurenbec, p. 72.



# APPENDIX A

## PART II







## GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

Considerable importance is attached to the genealogy here printed, from the fact that descendants of families born on the Island of Orleans are to be found not only in the parishes in the immediate vicinity of Quebec, but reaching far beyond the bounds of the province. The manuscript, which represents much of the work of the best years of the late Abbé Michel Forgues (1), is the property of the Parish of St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, and it is now published with the authority and approval of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec. A large number of students are engaged in genealogical research at the present time, and the work in its published form will greatly facilitate their labors in tracing numerous families to their source.

The parishes on the Island of Orleans are as follows :—

Sainte Famille.

St. François.

Saint Jean.

Saint Laurent.

St. Paul.

Saint Pierre.

Ste. Pétronille.

In the appendix will be found a summary of the Archives of the various parishes. The information therein given will be arranged systematically to form a part of the guide to the sources of Canadian history, which is now in the course of preparation.

---

(1) Abbé Michel Forgues, ptre., born at St. Michel de Bellechasse, Feby. 13, 1811.  
Son of Michel Forgues and Marie Anne Denis.

Ordained priest, 23rd Sept., 1837.

Professor in Quebec Seminary, 1837.

Curate of St. Roch, 1837.

Parish Priest at Ste. Marguerite, Co. of Dorchester, 1840.

Parish Priest of Ste. Marie de la Beauce, 1845.

Assistant Bursar, Quebec Seminary, 1847.

Parish Priest of Ste. Monique (Nicolet), 1848.

Parish Priest of St. Gervais (Bellechasse), 1849.

Bursar of Quebec Seminay, 1849.

Parish Priest of St. Germain (Rimouski), 1859.

Retired from ministry, resided at St. Michel, 1861.

Parish Priest of St. Laurent, I. O., 1865.

Died Nov. 28th, 1882.

In 1854, he took an active part in the foundation of Laval University.



EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS IN GENEALOGY OF THE  
FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

A. G.....	Ange Gardien	S. Frs.....	St. François, I.O.
B.....	Beaumont	S. F. S.....	St. François du Sud
Bpt.....	Beauport	S. G.....	St. Germain
Bert.....	Berthier	S. I.....	St. Ignace (Cap.)
Chs. Brg.....	Charlesbourg	S. J.....	St. Jean, I. O.
C. R.....	Château Richer	S. Jos.....	St. Joseph
I.....	Islet	S. L.....	St. Laurent, I.O.
L.....	Lévis	S. M.....	Ste. Marie
Q.....	Québec	S. P.....	St. Pierre, I. O.
S. A.....	Ste. Anne	S. P. S.....	St. Pierre du Sud.
S. Aug.....	St. Augustin	S. R.....	St. Roch des Aulnais
S. Chs.....	St. Charles	S. T.....	St. Thomas
S. F.....	Ste. Famille, I. O.	S. V.....	St. Valier



GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS

Compiled by Rev. Michel Forgues.

NOTE—The original is preserved in the Archives of the parish of St. Laurent, Isle of Orleans.

P. M. O'LEARY, Priest.

ADAM.			
1	Jean	Marie Mezerai.	
	Louise	Frs. Loquel.	Q 1712
	M. Anne	Guill. Couture	S.L. 1713
	René		
	Jean Baptiste		
2	René	(1) Anne Maillou	B. 1696
	Ignace		
	René		
3	Jean Baptiste	(1) Cath. Guillet, Ba-	
		tiscan.	1708
4	Ignace	(2) Susanne Lacasse	B. 1720
	M. Louise	J. B. Bissonnet	B. 1751
	M. Marthe	Jos. André Samson.	1755
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Le même	Ursule Lefebvre	S.M.1754
	Joseph		
	Jacques		
	Pierre		
5	René	(2) Marie Maupas.	B. 1734
	Françoise	Aug. Fraser.	B. 1763
	"	2° Jacq. Beaucher	B.1781
	Marguerite	Ant. Dutile	B. 1764
6	Joseph (1° No.)	(4) M. Jos. Plante	S.M. 1753
7	Pierre (1° No.)	(4) Aug. Bolduc	S. V. 1753
	Marie	Aug. Polequin	S.M. 1778
	Angélique	Michel Boilard	S.M. 1789
	Françoise	Michel Turgeon	S.M. 1782
	"	2° Ant. Gendreau	S.M.1822
	"	3° Louis Roy	S.M. 1830
	Josette	Jos. Lacasse	S.M. 1782
	"	2° Pierre Desch-	
		esnes	S. V. 1820
8	Joseph (2 <sup>d</sup> m)	(4) Angé Bissonnet	S.M. 1775
9	Jacques	(4) M. Mad. Michon	S. Chs1775
	"		
10	Pierre (2 <sup>d</sup> m)	(4) Marie Patoine	S. Chs.1787
	Rose	J. B. Quemeneau	S.G. 1815
	Marguerite	Frs. Filteau	S.G. 1820
	Pierre		
	Le même	Marguerite Four-	
		nier	S.G.1799
11	Jacques	(9) Eliz Senechal	S.G. 1796
	Jacques		
12	Pierre	(10) M. Anne Nadeau	S.G1809
	Jean		
13	Jacques	(11) Rosalie Roy	S. V. 1819
14	Jean	(12) JulieSimoneau	S.F.S.1837

AINSE.			
1	Jean	Angelique Folkne	
	Joseph		
2	Joseph	(1) Marie Posé	S. Tho. 1712
	Frs. Marie		
	Clement		
3	Clement	(2) Marie Proulx	S.Tho. 1756

AINSE.			
	Marie Anne	Joseph Boulet, S.P.S.	1778
	Marie Louise	Frs. Fournier	" 1781
	Marguerite	Jean Gourdeau	S.Tho1795
4	FrançoisMarie(2)	Fse Clement	S.M. 1761
	M. Françoise	Jos. Lecours	S.G. 1780
	Elizabeth	Etn. Patouel	" 1794
	Marguerite	Jos. Couture	" 1794
	Louise	Ant. Patouel	" 1795
	François		
	Jean		
5	François	(4) M Ls. Blanchet	S.G. 1787
	Marguerite	Chs. Monmeny	" 1821
	Louise	Etn. Marseau	" 1823
	Archange	Frs. Royer	" 1826
	Stanislas		
	Charles		
6	Jean	(4) Charlotte Fortier	S.G.1796
7	Stanislas	(5) Marie Asselin	S.G. 1813
8	Charles	(5) Marie Terrien	S.G. 1819
9	François	(4) M. L. Noel	
	Alexis		
10	Alexis	(9) M. Jos. Fortier	S.I. 1826
1	Jean Bernard	M. Mad. DeBure	Q. 1666
	Marie	Frs. Milliet	S.J. 1702
	Marie	2° Robert Vermet	S.F1703
	Nicolas		
	Charles		
	Jean		
2	Nicolas	(1) Marie Bruneau	Q. 1707
3	Jean	(1) Marie Bourbeau	
		Cho. bourg	1712
4	Charles	(1) Genev. Martin	S. Aug1697
	Marie	Ls. Gautier	S. Foye 1726
	Charles		
		Charlotte Chevigny	
5	Charles	(4)	S. Foye 1726

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.			
1	Sebastien	Périne Fleurissonne	
	Jean		
	Charles		
2	Jean	(1) Périne Terrier	Q. 1662
	François		
	Jean		
3	Charles	(1) Cath. Lefebvre	Q. 1663
	Marie	Pierre Dubeau	S.Frs.1684
	Catherine	Gab. Chamberlan	" 1694
	Françoise	Jacq. Bidet	" 1701
	Charles		
	François		
	Louis		
	Etienne		
	Joseph		
4	Jean	(2) Fse. Simart Contr.	1688
	Louis		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

5 François	(2)	Marg. Eliz. De- rome	Q. 1693
Marg. Elizabeth		Simon Jolin	S.I. 1711
François			
Nicolas			
6 Charles	(3)	Marie Bidet	S.I. 1691
Catherine		Jos. Lavoie	S.Frs. 1726
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Savard	S.Frs. 1727
M. Thérèse		Simon Talbot	S.V. 1734
Alexandre			
Charles			
Joseph			
Jacques			
7 François	(3)	Anne Labbé	S.Frs. 1694
M. Anne		Michel Gautron	B. 1714
Angélique		Ls. Portelance	" 1725
M. Charlotte		Chs. Paquet	" 1725
Elizabeth		Pierre Albert	" 1727
M. Josette		J. B. Lacasse	" 1734
Françoise Bégis		Jos. Gauthier	" 1740
Marguerite		Jean Turgeon	Q. 1723
Louis			
Joseph			
8 Etienne	(3)	M. Anne Bilo- deau	S.Frs. 1705
9 Louis	(3)	Anne Asselin	S.F. 1706
M. Josette		Raphael Gagné	S.Frs. 1729
Marthe		Jos. Lemelin	" 1740
Catherine		J. B. Gendreau	" 1742
Genéviève		Michel Labbe	" 1749
Ls. Sebastien			
Pierre			
Joseph			
10 Joseph	(3)	Mad. Bidet	S.I. 1706
Marguerite		Pierre Valière	S.V. 1732
Marie		Nic. Chamberlan	" 1734
Françoise		Pierre Le Roy	" 1737
Agathe		Etn. Carrière	" 1739
Geneviève		Jos. Carrière	1737
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Frs. Couturier	S.M. 1751
"		3 <sup>o</sup> Etn. Corriveau	" 1755
M. Josette		Jos. Daniau	" 1741
Pierre			
Joseph			
11 Louis	(4)	Genev. Racine	S.Jos. 1730
Le même		Angè. Siselin	S.Frs. 1732
12 Nicolas	(5)	Genev. Moleur	B. 1723
13 François	(5)	M. Jos. Moleur	B. 1738
14 Alexandre	(6)	Cath. Bidet	S.M. 1708
Pierre			
Louis			
François			
15 Charles	(6)	Marie Asselin	S.Frs. 1722
M. Josette		Jos. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1744
16 Joseph	(6)	Anne Gagnon,	C.B. 1736
M. Anne		Ls. Gautron	S.J. 1755
M. Josette		2 <sup>o</sup> Etn. Vallée	S.M. 1761
Etienne		Jos. Marie Pepin	S.F. 1757
Le même			
Jean Baptiste		Genev. Dufresne	S.L. 1746
17 Jacques	(6)	Angé, Cloutier	S.M. 1724
M. Madeleine		Ls. Delage	S.F. 1756
François			
18 Louis	(7)	Marg. Provost	Q. 1738
Le même		Marie Chamart	" 1745
19 Joseph	(7)	Charlotte Renaud	Chs. Brg. 1731
Isabelle		Pierre Dion	B. 1761
Charlotte		Pierre Roy	" 1760
Josette		Pierre Bussière	S.R. 1771
M. Anne		Bernard Boucher	" 1772
Marguerite		J. B. Nadeau	" 1767

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE

Marguerite		2 <sup>o</sup> Chs. Couture	S.Tho. 1784
Pierre			
Joseph			
Louis			
20 Jean		M. Mad. Fontaine	
François			
21 Ls. Sébastien	(9)	M. Jos. Marseau	S.Frs. 1727
Louis			
22 Pierre	(9)	Marie Nolin	S.P. 1744
Joseph			
Marie			
Michel			
François			
Le même		M. Ange. Monmeny	S.V. 1784
23 Joseph	(9)	Louise N. Labbé	S.Frs 1745
M. Louise		Vic. Martineau	" 1770
Joseph			
Le même		Ange. Landry	" 1752
Angelique		Ls. Nadeau	" 1775
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Frs. Martineau	S.J. 1709
Marie		Ls. Coulombe	S.Frs. 1803
M. Catherine		Jacq. Blouin	" 1807
M. Anne		Ls. Gagnon	" 1817
Louis			
24 Pierre	(10)	Marthe Thibaut	S.M. 1743
Marie		Jos. Lacasse	" 1773
Ursule		Gaspard Lacasse	" 1782
Joseph			
Marie			
Pierre			
25 Joseph	(10)	Dorothée Helie	S.V. 1735
26 Etienne		M. Chs. Lavoie	B.St.P. 1747
Etienne			
27 François		Marie Chabot	" 1700
Marie		Ant. Côté	S.H. 1785
Pierre			
28 Pierre	(14)	Genev. Corriveau	S.V. 1733
M Geneviève		Athanase Fradet	S.V. 1765
Françoise		Aug. Couture	S. V. 1772
Joseph			
Charles			
Le même		M. Anna Boissel	Bert. 1774
A Louis	(14)	V. de Jean Durand	
Le même		M. Jos. Thibaut	SV. 1736
		M. Anna Leraux	
		Levis	St. Chs. 1762
29 François	(14)	Mad. Denis	S.M. 1743
Françoise		Jos. Chs. Gagnon	SV 1762
30 Etienne	(16)	M. Jos. Boisson- neau	S.Frs. 1766
Josette		Olivier Frs. Assi- lin	S.J. 1794
Etienne			
François			
Joseph			
Henri			
31 Jean Baptiste	(16)	M. Anne Landry	S.J. 1784
32 François	(17)	M. Anne Delage	S.J. 1754
33 Joseph	(19)	Genev. Couillard	B. 1755
34 Louis	(19)	Fse. Couillard	S.M. 1768
Geneviève		Ign. Côté	B. 1791
Françoise		Jean Le Roy	B. 1795
Madeleine		Aug. Valière	B. 1800
Cécile		J. B. Roy	B. 1801
"		2 <sup>o</sup> J. B. Gosselin	S.H. 1815
M. Anne		Basile Fortier	S.Chs. 1807
Louis			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

35 Pierre	(19)	Marg. Curadeau S.F.1767
36 François	(20)	M. Genev. Mercier S.F.S. 1766
M. Josette		Firmin Doison S.F.S. 1787
Thérèse		Jacque Tangué " 1795
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Noel Picard " 1821
Geneviève		Ant. Mercier " 1807
Louis		
Auguste		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
37 Louis	(21)	Thérèse Deblois S.Frs.1755
Le même		M. Ls. Fradet S.M 1760
M. Josette		André Basquet " 1787
"		2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Marcoux " 1814
M. Louise		J. B. Bonneau " 1789
François		
38 Joseph Marie	(22)	Angé. Doré S.M. 1773
M. Angelique		J. B. Langlois S.F.S. 1805
Françoise		Jos. Martineau " 1806
Joseph		
Marie		
Ignace		
Le même		M. Marg. Buteau S.F.S. 1796
Luce Marguerite		J. B. Beaudoin " 1825
Angèle		J. B. Baudoin S.V. 1825
Thomas		
39 Michel	(22)	Marie Trahan S.Chs. 1774
Marie		Jos. Audet S.G. 1803
M. Pélagie		Ls. Clement S.H. 1809
Etienne		
Joseph		
40 François	(22)	M. Jos. Edmond S.F.S 1781
Josette		L. S. Genest S.H. 1803
41 Joseph	(23)	M. Ls. Marseau S.Frs. 1772
42 Louis	(23)	M. Ls. Pepin S.Frs. 1803
Josette		Elie Gagnon " 1831
M. Louise		Etn. Magl. Fontaine " 1845
Reparate		Ls. Gagné " 1848
Catherine		J. B. Verret " 1846
Louis		
43 Jos. Marie	(24)	M. Jcs. Lacasse S.M. 1777
Josette		Pierre Royer S.G. 1821
Jean Marie		
Joseph		
44 Pierre	(24)	Natalie Chabot S Chs 1778
Marie		Aug. Audet S.G. 1801
Theotiste		Jean Royer " 1806
Marguerite		Pierre Audet " 1809
Thérèse		Frs. Genest " 1812
Athalie		Jacq. Baudoin " 1815
Judith		Michel Corriveau " 1818
Pierre		
45 Etienne	(26)	Osite Vict. Blouin St. Anne 1774
Etienne		
46 Pierre	(27)	Susanne Buteau S.F.S. 1785
Louise		Ls. Tardif S.H. 1810
47 Joseph	(28)	Veuve Pierre Roy S.V. 1757
48 Charles	(28)	M. Jos. Bolduc S.V. 1774
M. Louise		Jos. Gagnon " 1800
M. Geneviève		Frs. Dubord " 1817
M. Angélique		Ign. Hélie " 1824
Marguerite		Ls. Clavet S. Tho. 1801
Charles		
49 Joseph		Marie Pouliot S. L. 1780
50 Pierre Noel		Marie Pouliot

ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

M. Josette		Jos. Roy S.V. 1805
Geneviève		Etn. Langlais " 1819
Justina		Jac. Labrecque S.G. 1812
51 Etienne	(30)	Genev. Hélène Emond S.J. 1795
Marie		Jos. Picard S.Frs. 1817
Justine		Prisque Paré " 1833
Geneviève		Ign. Trudel " 1840
Joseph		
Le même		M. Thècle Pepin S.F. 1811
52 Joseph	(30)	M. Chs. Emond S.Frs. 1820
Marguerite		Jacq. Plante S.J. 1825
Justine		Jean Emond S.J. 1838
Joseph		
Etienne		
53 François	(30)	Josette Turcot S.J. 1809
Catherine		Ed. Audibert " 1835
Madeleine		Frs. Martineau " 1841
M. Louise		Frs. Gosselin S.L. 1847
M. Luce		Pierre Dion " 1848
Henriette		Ant. Helie " 1851
Josette		Magl. Blouin " 1858
Paul		
François Xavier		
Joseph		
54 Henri	(30)	Marg. Emond S.J. 1812
Marguerite		Eloi Coulombe S.Frs. 1846
Sophie		J. B. Cochon " 1856
Magloire		
55 Louis	(34)	Mad. Couture S.Chs. 1802
56 Louis	(36)	Marg. Mercier S.V. 1797
Celeste		Etn. Cadrin " 1825
Marguerite		Jos. Gendron S.F.S. 1826
Joseph		
Louis		
Le même		Mad. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1805
Julie		J. B. Boutin S.V. 1841
57 Jean Baptiste	(36)	Cath. Morin S.F.S. 1797
Emerina		Magl. Gontier S.V. 1826
Luce		Hubert Gontier " 1829
Marcelline		Narcisse Gendron S.V. 1831
Augustin		
Louis		
Ephrem		
Jean Baptiste		
58 Joseph	(36)	Marie Doiron S.F.S. 1797
Gertrude		Ant. Roy S.G. 1830
Marguerite		Michel Roy " 1825
Augustin		
Joseph		
François		
59 Augustin	(36)	M.Chs. Picard S.F.S. 1800
M. Charlotte		Antoine S.V. 1820
Marguerite		Frs. Roby " 1823
Julienne		Germ. Jolin " 1833
Augustin		
Le même		M. Thècle Pepin S.F. 1811
60 François	(37)	Marie Couture S.Chs. 1788
Charlotte		Jacq. Helie S.M. 1818
Geneviève		Jean Lefebvre " 1838
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Blais " 1862
Reine		Frs. Fortier " 1840
Sophie		Paul Mercier " 1846
André		
Jean		
Pierre		
61 Ignace	(38)	Thérèse Buteau S.F.S. 1799
62 Joseph Marie	(38)	M. Angé Langlois S.F.S. 1807
Apolline		Noel Campagna S.F.S. 1831
Marguerite		Jean Cadrien S.V. 1828
Brigitte		Frs. Buteau " 1862



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

Olivier		
63 Thomas	(38)	Angele Fradet S.F.S. 1843
64 Etienne	(39)	Marie Clément S.H. 1809
Louis		
65 Joseph	(37)	M. Anne Gosselin S.H. 1812
66 Louis	(42)	Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1850
67 Joseph	(43)	M. Anne Audet S.G. 1802
M. Anne		Pierre Roy " 1818
68 Jean Marie	(43)	Mad. Mercier S.G. 1803
Madeleine		Jos. Labbé S.G. 1825
Jean		
69 Pierre	(44)	Angé. Lacroix S.Chs. 1804
Archange		Chs. Coriveau " 1828
Euphrosine		Dom. Mercier " 1830
M. Anne		Jean Naud " 1836
Angèle		Alexis Roy " 1839
Romain		
Pierre		
70 Etienne	(45)	Genev. Thivierge S.J. 1797
71 Charles	(48)	M. F <sup>se</sup> Bernard S.V. 1808
M. Josette		Jos. Brochu " 1836
Le meme		Marg. Bissonet S.V. 1826
M. Desauger		Jos. Lemieux " 1856
Cyrille		
72 Joseph	(51)	Anastasie Popin S.F. 1820
Adelaid		Jean Foucher " 1842
Catherine		Ls. Dalaire " 1850
Joseph		
73 Joseph	(52)	Cath. Emond S.J. 1832
M. Anne		Narcisse Audet " 1851
Marcelline		F. X. Blouin " 1857
Philomène		Jean Bernard " 1864
Rose		Jos. Boissonneau " 1865
Jean		
74 Etienne	(52)	Cath. Geguère S.J. 1835
75 Paul	(53)	Justine Blouin S.J. 1843
76 Frs. Xavier	(53)	Cath. Picard S.Roch.
77 Joseph	(53)	M. Anne Demeule S.J. 1857
78 Magloire	(54)	Marie Campagne S.Frs. 1846
79 Louis	(56)	Angile Quemeneur S.Chs. 1832
Pierre		
Louis		
80 Joseph	(56)	Genev. Langlois S.V. 1821
Marie		Jos. Hudson Bert. 1844
Joseph		
81 Augustin	(57)	Theotiste Gagnon S.V. 1829
82 Louis	(57)	" " 1830
83 Jean Baptiste	(57)	Julie Coté S.V. 1831
84 Ephrem	(57)	Adé Boulet Bert. 1833
85 Joseph	(58)	Louise Audet S.G. 1824
86 Augustin	(58)	Marie Audet S.G. 1825
87 François	(58)	Adé Roy S.G. 1826
88 Augustin	(59)	Marg. Mercier S.V. 1829
89 Jean	(60)	Félicité Métivier S.M. 1825
90 André	(60)	M. Jos. Cotin S.M. 1838
91 Pierre	(60)	Desanges Gagnon S.V. 1844
Le même		M. Anne Eliz. Turgeon S.M. 1849
92 Olivier	(62)	M. Philomène Leblanc S.Chs. 1858
93 Louis	(64)	Justine Labrecque S.Chs. 1844
Le même		Marie Couture S.Chs. 1852
94 Jean	(68)	Charlotte Cameron S.G. 1826
9 Romain	(69)	M. Esther Denis S.Chs. 1852
Pierre		
Louis		

## ALAIRE—DALAIRE.

96 Pierre	(69)	Marie Trudel S.Chs. 1836
97 Cyrille	(71)	Eliza Odile Roy S.V. 1855
98 Joseph	(72)	M. Natalie Pepin S.Frs. 1844
99 Jean	(73)	Theotiste Giguère S.F. 1855
100 Joseph	(80)	Adé Roy S.V. 1839
101 Pierre	(95)	M. Elise Lebrun S.Chs. 1856
102 Louis	(95)	M. Herosias Marcou S.Chs. 1863
103 Jean		M. Chs. Carmail
Sophie		René Chabot S.Chs. 1860

## AMAURY—MAURY.

1 Jean		Marie Vigny
Marguerite		J. B. Leblond S.Frs. 1711
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Asselin S.F. 1719
Françoise		Nic. Leblond " 1725
Michel		
2 "	(1)	M. Anne Guimon S.Anne 1713
Marie		Dom. Dompierre S.Frs. 1739

## ARBOUR.

1 Michel Marie		Coutansineau Q. 1671
Jean Baptiste		
Michel		
François		
August		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Cath. Proulx Pte. Trembles 1700
3 Michel	(1)	M. Barbe Morin 1703
"		
Jean		
Antoine		
4 Frs. Augustin	(1)	Mad. Proulx Pte. Trembles 1711
5 Michel	(3)	Genev. Fregeot Bert. 1728
Geneviève		Ant. Pepin S.F.S. 1745
Michel		
6 Jean	(3)	Cecile Lemieux, Bert. 1744
M. Josette		Etn. Remillard S.V. 1782
7 Antoine	(3)	Marthe Lemieux Bert. 1744
8 Michel	(5)	M. Ls. Boutin S.F.S. 1753
Reine		Isaac Morin " 1804
M. Josette		J. B. Remillard " 1807
Barbe		Chs. Ducourberon " 1809
Ls. Jerome		
Pierre		
Chrysostôme		
9 Michel	(8)	Ursule Proulx S.F.S. 1795
Le même		M. Anne Labrecque S.G. 1807
Simon		
10 Ls Jérôme	(8)	M. Ls Remillard S.G. 1796
M. Marguerite		Ed. Terrien S.M. 1850
Louis		
11 Pierre	(8)	Marie Brochu S.G. 1801
M. Marguerite		Michel Quemeneur S.V. 1821
Euphrosine		Etn. Vallée S.V. 1821
Angèle		Alexandre Bélanger S.V. 1840
Chrysostôme		
Antoine		
Eustache		
12 Chrysostôme	(8)	Frse Marseau S.F.S. 1808
13 Simon	(9)	M. Rose Mercier Bert. 1831
14 Louis	(10)	M. Mad. Leblond S.V. 1828



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ARBOUR.

- 15 Eustache (11) Genev. Thibaut, Bert. 1832  
 16 Antoine (11) Sophie Jolin S.V. 1845  
 Michel  
 17 Chrysostôme (11) Sophie Mercier S.V. 1846  
 18 Michel  
 Le même Marcelline Fradet  
 S.V. 1865  
 19 Michel (16) Victoria Thivierge  
 S.V. 1867

ARGUIN.

- 1 François M. Anne Belleau  
 Marié J. B. Deschamps  
 S.H. 1766  
 Joseph  
 2 " M. Anne Boucher  
 S.H. 1775  
 M. Anne Jacq. Carbonneau  
 S.H. 1815  
 M. Louise Alexis Roy " 1819  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) Modest Labrecque  
 S.G. 1804  
 4 Joseph (2) Marie Fortier S.G. 1811

ARRIVÉ—LARRIVÉ.

- 1 Jean Jeanne Barberet  
 Jeanne Jean Demers S.F. 1696  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 2 Maurice Jacquette Touraud  
 Q. 1654  
 Le même Fse Pednelle S.F. 1670  
 Marguerite Olivier Levesque S.F. 1723  
 Maurice  
 François  
 Simon  
 3 Jean Baptiste (1) Cath Poiré Levis 1700  
 M. Anne Claude Boilard B. 1738  
 M. Louise Jacques Lis B. 1753  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph  
 4 " (1) Louise L'heureux S.F. 1716  
 M. Josette Ls Deblois " 1743  
 Louise J. B. Morisset " 1747  
 Joseph  
 5 François Marie Laine S.Frs. 1703  
 Hélène Pierre Beneto Bert. 1722  
 M. Josette Jean Lambert S.F.S. 1740  
 M. Louise Jean Dodier S.F.S. 1744  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Maurice (2) Anne Laine 1709  
 M. Thérèse Isidore Landry S.Frs. 1731  
 7 Simon (2) Cath. Garant S. Frs. 1704  
 8 Jean Baptiste (3) Marg. Lis. B. 1745  
 Marguerite Jos. Gautier S.M. 1772  
 9 Joseph (3) Thérèse Begin Lévis 1744  
 Catherine Chs. Girard S.R. 1769  
 Etienne  
 Joseph  
 Michel  
 10 Joseph (4) Marie Lefebvre S.R. 1757  
 Joseph  
 11 François (5) M. Genev. Gaudin  
 Levis 1730  
 M. Josette Jean Montigny S.F.S. 1753  
 M. Geneviève Chs. Morin " 1753  
 Marguerite Urbain Cadrin S.M. 1774  
 Jean  
 François  
 Joseph

ARRIVÉ—LARRIVÉ.

- 12 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Jos. Paré S.F.S. 1742  
 13 Jean Marg. Lemelin  
 Angélique Pierre Drapeau S.Chs 1782  
 14 Jean Marg. Gourdeau  
 Charles  
 15 Joseph (8) M. Ls Bourget Lévis 1778  
 Pierre  
 16 Michel (9) Thécle Ratte S.Chs. 1781  
 Catherine Jos. Lefrançois B. 1809  
 Thérèse Abraham Boulet B. 1815  
 M. Josette Jos. Blais " B. 1817  
 Marie Jos. Talbot 1824  
 Abraham  
 17 Etienne (9) Marg. Gontier S. Chs. 1780  
 Charlotte André Bissonnet " 1801  
 " (20) Etn. Lacroix " 1814  
 Etienne  
 18 Joseph (10) Marg. Fradet S.V. 1790  
 19 Jean François (11) Thérèse Talbot S.F.S. 1761  
 M. Josette Jérôme Richard, Bert. 1786  
 Marthe Michel Marcoux S.Chs 1788  
 M. Madeleine Frs Leclair " 1805  
 Charlotte Laurent Couture S.G. 1796  
 M. Josette Jean Frs Lacroix SM 1799  
 Jean  
 François  
 20 Joseph (11) M. Jos. Boutin S.P.S. 1764  
 M. Josette Pierre Noel Boulet  
 S.F.S. 1787  
 Le même M. Genev. Gosselin  
 S.M. 1788  
 21 Charles (14) M. Chs. Filteau  
 S. Chs. 1783  
 M. Charlotte J. B. Gosselin B. 1822  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 Benoni  
 22 Pierre (15) M. Ls Paradis S.H. 1812  
 23 Abraham (16) M. Ls Bégin Lévis 1822  
 M. Celalanire Hubert Bourrassa B. 1847  
 M. Louise Michel Carrier B. 1847  
 Hombelin Jacq. Shinek B. 1854  
 Lucie Alexis Thérér B. 1854  
 Edward  
 24 Etienne (17) Thérèse Royer S.Chs. 1804  
 François Xavier  
 Ignace  
 Edward  
 25 Jean François (19) M. Jos. Nadeau  
 S. Chs. 1789  
 Thérèse Ant. Plante S. Chs. 1819  
 Josette André Clement S.Chs 1826  
 Archange Jacq. Labrecque  
 S. Chs. 1826  
 Jean François  
 Augustin  
 Charles  
 Michel  
 26 Joseph (21) Judith Durand B. 1815  
 27 Charles (21) Marg. Couët B. 1822  
 Louis  
 28 Bénoni (21) Genev. Bergeron B. 1833  
 29 Edward (23) Flore McIntyre B. 1857  
 30 Frs. Xavier (24) Charlotte Gosselin  
 S. Chs. 1829  
 31 Edward (24) Marg. Gaudin S.Chs. 1831  
 32 Innace (24) Ange Baron, Levis 1837  
 33 Jean François (25) Frse. Roy S.V. 1815  
 34 Michel (25) Basillisse Guilmet S.V. 1819  
 35 Augustin (25) Thérèse Baudoin Bert. 1831  
 36 Charles (25) M. Fse. Roy S. G. 1812  
 37 Louis (27) Celina Boilard B. 1853



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ARSENEAU.

- |           |                   |           |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 Charles | Marg. Poirier     |           |
| Jean      |                   |           |
| 2 Abraham | Agnes Cyr         |           |
| Marie     | Jos. Cochon       | S.M. 1772 |
| André     |                   |           |
| 3 Jean    | (1) Fse. Dumas    | S.L. 1764 |
| 4 André   | (2) Marie Forgues | S.M. 1775 |
| Susanne   | André Lacroix     | S.G. 1797 |
| Françoise | Chs. Denis        | S.G. 1804 |
| Françoise | 2° Michel Gautron | SG1829    |
| Angèle    | Ant. Balan        | S.M. 1816 |
| André     |                   |           |
| 5 André   | (4) Genev. Diers  | S.G. 1807 |

## ASSELIN.

- |                 |                      |              |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1 David         | Cath. Boudard        |              |
| Pierre          |                      |              |
| 2 Jacques       | Louise Roussin       | S.R. 1662    |
| M. Madeleine    | Guill. Beaucher      | S.F. 1694    |
| Louise          | Jacq. Pichet         | " 1696       |
| Jacques         |                      |              |
| Pierre          |                      |              |
| Thomas          |                      |              |
| Nicolas         |                      |              |
| Michel          |                      |              |
| 3 Pierre        | (1) Louise Beaucher  | S.F. 1769    |
| M. Anne         | Ls. Dalaire          | " 1706       |
| Louise          | Nicolas Rioux        | " 1710       |
| Marguerite      | Jean Letourneau      | " 1711       |
| Charles         |                      |              |
| Jacques         |                      |              |
| François        |                      |              |
| 4 Jacques       | (2) Marie Morisset   | S.F. 1687    |
| Geneviève       | Jos. Gendron         | S. Frs. 1715 |
| Madeleine       | Pierre Mercier       | " 1718       |
| Françoise       | Frs. Emond           | " 1727       |
| "               | 2° Aug. Marseau      | " 1737       |
| Jacques         |                      |              |
| Le même         | Barbe Trudel         | A.G. 1710    |
| 5 Thomas        | (2) Genev. Leclaire  | S.Frs 1694   |
| Geneviève       | Jean Mercier         | " 1715       |
| Marie           | Chs. Dalaire         | " 1722       |
| "               | 2° Jean Boulet       | " 1727       |
| Angelique       | Ls Dalaire           | " 1732       |
| Louis           |                      |              |
| Michel          |                      |              |
| Jean            |                      |              |
| 6 Nicolas       | (2) Marg. Gagnon     | S.F. 1794    |
| Marguerite      | Barth. Voyer         | " 1727       |
| "               | 2° Jos. Isabel       | " 1737       |
| Jean Baptiste   |                      |              |
| Jacques         |                      |              |
| Nicolas         |                      |              |
| Le même         | M. Rene Turcot       | SF 1703      |
| Josette         | Simon L'heureux      | " 1747       |
| M. Thècle       | Frs. Deblois         | " 1753       |
| Joseph          |                      |              |
| Louis           |                      |              |
| 7 Pierre        | (2) Eliz Jahan       | S.F. 1695    |
| 8 Michel        | (2) Anne Gagnon      | S.R. 1700    |
| Le même         | Marthe Lemieux       | S.F. 1730    |
| 9 Chas. Jacques | (3) Marg. Drouin     | S.F. 1711    |
| 10 François     | (3) Marg. Amaury     | S.F. 1719    |
| François        |                      |              |
| André           |                      |              |
| Basile          |                      |              |
| 11 Jacques      | (4) Anne Trudel      | A.G. 1710    |
| Marthe          | André Poire          | S.V. 1747    |
| Thérèse         | Chs. Bélanger        | S.V. 1751    |
| François        |                      |              |
| Noël            |                      |              |
| 12 Jean         | (5) Cécile Trépanier | S.R. 1723    |
| Cécile          | Jean Guion           | S. Frs 1745  |
| Claire          | Jos. Roy             | " 1762       |

## ASSELIN.

- |                  |                       |              |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Angelique        | Jos. Lainé            | S. Frs 1753  |
| "                | 2° Jean Marie Emond   | S.J. 1761    |
| Jean             |                       |              |
| Joseph           |                       |              |
| Jacques          |                       |              |
| 13 Louis         | (5) M. Marthe Marseau | S. Frs 1728  |
| M. Josette       | Claude Bélanger       | " 1751       |
| Marthe           | Pierre Fabartier      | " 1759       |
| Elizabeth        | J. B. Bibeau          | S.J. 1748    |
| Louis            |                       |              |
| 14 Michel        | (5) Marie Fournier    | S.Tho. 1736  |
| Geneviève        | Jos. Mercier          | S.F.S. 1751  |
| 15 Jean Baptiste | (6) M. Marthe Maranda | S.P. 1724    |
| 16 Jacques       | (6) M. Mad. Audet     | S.J. 1725    |
| Louise           | Aug. Martel           | S.F. 1752    |
| M. Madeleine     | Jacq. Aveline         | " 1760       |
| Louis            |                       |              |
| 17 Nicolas       | (6) Marie Leblanc     | S.J. 1732    |
| 18 François      | M. Jos. Leblanc       |              |
| M. Madeleine     | Pierre Dorval         | S.F. 1770    |
| M. Rose          | Pierre Audet          | " 1770       |
| François         |                       |              |
| 19 Louis         | (6) Thérèse Ratte     | S.P. 1734    |
| Thérèse          | Pierre Paradis        | " 1784       |
| M. Angélique     | Jean Bazin            | S.V. 1774    |
| Marie            | Jean Gosselin         | S.F. 1767    |
| Geneviève        | Ant. Morel            | " 1783       |
| Louis            |                       |              |
| 20 Joseph        | (6) Perpétue Audet    | S.L. 1746    |
| Le même          | M. Mad. Gobeil        | S.J. 1751    |
| M. Madeleine     | Jos. Turcot           | S.F. 1781    |
| M. Angélique     | Frs. Paschal          | " 1795       |
| M. Josette       | Ls. Faucher           | " 1803       |
| 21 Jean Baptiste | M. Thérèse Bazin      | SV 1728      |
| 22 Joseph        | M. Chs. Talbot        |              |
| Le même          | M. Mad. Mercier       | Bert. 1739   |
| M. Josette       | Jean Lainé            | S. Frs. 1761 |
| 23 François      | (10) Dorothé Foucher  | S.F. 1768    |
| Le même          | Marie Bilodeau        | S.F. 1749    |
| M. Geneviève     | Jos. Letourneau       | S.F. 1771    |
| M. Thècle        | François Gagnon       | " 1791       |
| Marguerite       | Etn. Drouin           | " 1799       |
| Rose             | Julien Mercier        | " 1803       |
| André            |                       |              |
| François         |                       |              |
| Jean Baptiste    |                       |              |
| 24 André         | (10) M. Ls Drouin     | S.Frs. 1757  |
| Marguerite       | Jacq. Gagné           | " 1775       |
| M. Louise        | Ls. Gagnon            | " 1781       |
| Thècle           | Jos. Gagné            | " 1782       |
| Elizabeth        | J. Marie Gagné        | " 1783       |
| M. Charlotte     | Frs. Guion            | " 1782       |
| M. Josette       | Jacq. Baudoin,        | S.F. 1791    |
| Olivier Frs      |                       |              |
| 25 Basile        | (10) Anne Couture     | S.F. 1756    |
| M. Anne          | Jacq. Martineau       | S.F. 1797    |
| Amand            |                       |              |
| François         |                       |              |
| Père Chryslogue  |                       |              |
| Pierre           |                       |              |
| 26 Phillippe     | Genev. Toussaint      |              |
| M. Anne          | Jos. Beaudoin         | S.M. 1789    |
| Phillippe        |                       |              |
| 27 François      | (11) M. Anne Gautron  | S.M. 1751    |
| M. Anne          | Michel Goulet         | S.V. 1776    |
| M. Angélique     | Frs. Bruneau          | " 1779       |
| M. Anne          | J. B. Ruel            | " 1785       |
| Marguerite       | Aug. Chamberlan       | S.V. 1788    |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ASSELIN.

Pierre Jacques 28 Noël	(11)	M. Angé. Gautron S.M. 1756.
M. Josette		Frs. Denis, S.M 1782
M. Josette		2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Lacasse S.Chs. 1785
M. Thérèse		J. B. Paré S.Ch. 1783
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Jacq. Gendron S.G. 1785
Michel Jean Baptiste Pierre		
29 Jean	(12)	M. Genev. Lainé S.J. 1753
M. Angélique		René Picard " 1783
Geneviève		Jos. Beaudoin, S.Frs 1778
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Etn. Couillard S.J 1788
30 Joseph		M. Jos. Martineau
Geneviève		S. Frs. 1766
Joseph		Jos. L'heureux " 1788
31 Jacques	(12)	Thècle Lainé S.J. 1767
"		
32 Louis	(13)	Marie Deblois, S.F. 1754
33 "	(16)	Perpétue Dorval S.F 1767
34 François	(18)	M. Rose Vaillancour S.F 1763
35 Louis	(19)	Louise Paquet S.F 1775
36 François	(23)	M. Abondante Loiseau S.F 1770
M. Abondante		Jos. Beaucher " 1806
M. Rose		J. B. Loignon " 1806
Marguerite		Jacq. Poulin " 1811
Ursule		Frs. Foucher " 1824
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Frs. Penat " 1829
Marie Charles		Jacob Pedcak Q.
Jean Baptiste François		
37 Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Jos. Deblois S.F. 1782
M. Josette		Jean Guion " 1814
Marie		Claude Guion " 1821
Marguerite		Isaïe Asselin " 1825
Geneviève		Jos. Asselin " 1828
David François Pierre Martin		
38 André	(23)	M. Brigitte Gaulin S.F. 1789
Marguerite		Prisque Paquet " 1813
André		
Louis		
Le même		Marie Faucher " 1797
M. Madeleine		Pierre Noël Gosselin S.F. 1816
M. Josette		J. B. Primont " 1830
Jacques		
39 Olivier Frs	(24)	M. Jos. Dalaire S.J 1794
40 Amand	(25)	Fse Robertson, S.F. 1792
Marguerite		Jos. Racine " 1827
M. Thècle		Ls Racine " 1831
Isaïe		
41 Pierre	(25)	Marie Drouin S.F. 1799
M. Louise		Tho. Tardif " 1847
Marie		Clément Plante. S.P. 1839
M. Josette		Frs. Dupont " 1842
Pierre Joseph François Ferdinand Régis		

ASSELIN.

42 François		Mad. Létourneau S.F. 1813
Le même		Ange Griffart " 1841
a Pre Chrysologue		M. Cath. Campagna S. Frs. 1804
M. Catherine		Germ. Baudoin " 1830
M. Adelaïde		Jean Zacharie Taillon S.P 1845
Joseph		
44 Philippe		M. Jos. Picard S.V. 1775
45 Pierre	(27)	M. Ls. Roy S.M. 1782
M. Rosalie		Amb. Aubé " 1806
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Claude Audet S.M. 1814
M. Françoise		Jos. Couture " 1809
M. Louise		Jean Philippe Filion S.M. 1814
Anastasie		Pierre Boucher " 1820
Antoine Louis		
46 Jacques	(27)	Josette Gosselin S.V. 1787
Josette		Michel Bétie S.M. 1813
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Denis " 1836
Marie		Stanislas Ainée S.G. 1813
Jacques		
Le même		Fse Dupont " 1801
Françoise		Ant. Ouellet " 1829
47 Michel		Josette Gosselin
Michel		
48 Pierre	(28)	M. Fse. Boulet S.F. 1757
Geneviève		Jos. Boulet S.G. 1810
Marie		Aug. Ratte S.G. 1813
Marie		Frs. Verical S.G. 1814
Hélène		Abraham Baudoin S.G. 1820
Pierre		
Le même		Josette Bruneau S.G. 1828
		V. d'André Lavoie
49 Michel	(28)	Marie Bétit S.M. 1792
Michel		
Noël		
50 Jean Baptiste	(28)	M. Chs. Patry S.M. 1797
Geneviève		Michel Martineau S.M. 1831
"		2 <sup>o</sup> Frs. Mercier " 1857
Julie		Paul Gautron " 1837
Charles		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même		M. Jos. Roy S.V. 1824
51 Joseph	(30)	M. Anne Gaulin S.Frs. 1800
Marie		Ls. Dompierre S.F. 1828
François		
52 Philippe	(31)	M. Ange Mimaux Jean Viau S.V. 1778
M. Madeleine		
53 Jacques	(36)	M. Jos. Bidet S.J. 1798
M. Anne		Ls Mercier S.L. 1840
54 François	(36)	M. Jos. Foucher S.F. 1806
Marguerite		Aug. Beaucher S.F. 1834
Marie		Ant. Pepin S.F. 1837
Constance		Basile Canac S.F. 1841
François Xavier		
55 Jean Baptiste	(36)	Luduvine Guérard S.F. 1813
M. Luce		Eustache Beaucher S.F. 1842
Adelaïde		Jos. Drouin S.F. 1846
Hombeline		F. X. Martineau S.F. 1854
M. Josette		J. B. Lamothe S.F. 1855
Justine		Onésime Lamothe S.F. 1864
Abraham		



ASSELIN.

56	David	(37)	Marg. Martineau	S.F.1811
	Marguerite		Frs. Asselin	S.Frs. 1832
	David			
57	François	(37)	Marie Martineau	S.F.1813
	Le même		Theotiste Dion	S.F. 1824
58	Pierre	(37)	M. Ls Pouliot	S.F. 1816
59	Martin	(37)	Ange Jolin	S.F. 1817
	Marie		Jean Beaucher	S.F. 1837
	M. Adelaïde		Edward Dion	S.F. 1841
	Julie		F. X. Gagnon	S.F. 1846
	Justine		F. X. Canac	S.F. 1854
	Martin			
	Pierre			
60	André	(38)	Reparate Guérard	S.F. 1820
	Justine		F. X. Gagnon	S.F. 1848
	François Xavier			
	Joseph			
	André			
	Athanase			
61	Louis	(38)	Marie Ouvrard	
	M. Celina		Pierre Narcisse Dion	S.Frs. 1862
62	Jacques	(39)	Emilie Vézina	S.F. 1816
	Philomène		J. B. Giguère	S.F. 1860
	Celina		Joachim Letourneau	S.F. 1867
	Eusèbe			
	François Xavier			
63	Louis	(40)	Angèle Asselin	Cap. S.
	M. Louise		Ingnace	
	Honorine		Jacq. Nic Tradel	S.M.1861
	Romuald			
64	Isaïe		M. Marg. Asselin	S.F.1825
	Le Même	(41)	Angèle Turcot	S.F. 1829
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Evariste			
65	Pierre	(41)	M. Anne Martineau	S.F. 1824
	Mathilde		Jean Leblond	S.F. 1852
	Martin			
	François Xavier			
66	Joseph	(41)	Genev. Asselin	S.F. 1828
	Geneviève		Jean Samuel Lang-	S.P. 1851
	Joseph			
67	François	(41)	M. Julie Lessard	S.Frs. 1836
68	Ferdinand	(41)	Marcelline Canac	S.F.1851
69	Regis	(41)	Pétronille Martineau	S.F. 1855
70	Joseph (1 <sup>er</sup> m)	(43)	M. Anne Turcotte	S.J.1813
71	Chrysostôme	(43)	M. Jos. Dubé, Lévis	1836
72	Joseph (2 <sup>m</sup> m)	(43)	Justine Drouin	S.F. 1846
	Justine		F. X. Asselin	S.F. 1867
73	Joseph	(42)	A. Flavie Beaucher	S.F. 1837
	Philomène		Jos. Poiré	S.F. 1863
	Flavie		Geo. Gagné	S.F. 1868
74	Antoine	(45)	Cath. Balan	S.V. 1812
	Geneviève		Ls. Cotin	S.M. 1839
	Antoine			
75	Abraham		Angèle Mathieu	S.P.S. 1822
	Elizabeth		Jos. Fournier	S.P.S. 1840
76	Jacques	(46)	M. Jos. Patry	S.Chs.1813
77	Michel	(47)	Ursule Brochu	S.G. 1828
78	Pierre	(48)	Marg. Roy	S.G. 1809
79	Michel	(49)	M. Vict. Mar-	S.Chs. 1812
	Angèle		coux	
	Hermine		Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1839
	M. Victoire		Honoré Clément	S.Chs. 1853
			Pierre Clement	S.Chs. 1855

ASSELIN.

	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Edmond			
	Joseph			
	Marc			
80	Noël	(49)	M. Victor Lemelin	S. Chs. 1819
81	Charles	(50)	Fse. Bacquet	S.M. 1829
	M. Angel Florida		Eugene Lebrun	" 1856
82	Jean Baptiste	(50)	M. Jos. Chamber-	S.R. 1831
	Philomène		lan	
			Geo. Theophite Trem-	S.R. 1860
			blay	
83	François	(51)	Marg. Asselin	S.Frs. 1832
	Nicolas			
84	François Xav-	(54)	M. Adé. Deblois	S.F.1832
	ier			
	Narcisse			
	Paul			
85	Abraham	(55)	Albine Lamothe	S.M. 1850
86	David	(56)	Adé. Emond	S.Frs. 1857
87	Florentin		Angè. Thibaut	S.H.
	Jean Baptiste			
88	Martin	(59)	Henriette Foucher	S.F. 1843
	Joseph			
89	Pierre	(59)	Julie Létourneau	S.F. 1860
90	André Atha-	(60)	Henriette Poulin	S.F. 1847
	nasse			
91	Francois Xav-	(60)	Cath. Turcotte	S.J. 1852
	ier		Seraphiné Dion	S.F. 1858
92	Joseph	(60)	Domitelle Ferland	S.P. 1862
93	Eusèbe	(62)	Justine Asselin	S.F. 1867
94	Francois Xa-	(62)	Hermine McNeil	S.M. 1858
	vier			
95	Romuald	(63)	Philomène Canac	S.F. 1860
96	Joseph	(64)	Justine Letourneau	S.F. 1860
97	Evariste	(64)	Adè Leblond	S.F. 1862
98	Pierre	(64)	Claudine Letourneau	F. 1850
99	Francois Xa-	(65)	Zoé Martineau	S.S.F.1862
	vier		Sarah Leclair	S.P. 1855
100	Martin	(65)	Genev. Bacquet	S.M. 1841
101	Joseph	(66)	Hélène Clement	S.M.1841
102	Antoine	(74)	Luce Lebrun	S.M. 1840
103	Pierre	(79)	Ange Lacroix	S.M. 1845
104	Marc	(79)	Zoé Roy	S.V. 1859
105	Charles	(79)	Felicité Lacroix	S.M.1859
106	Joseph	(79)	M. Vict. Fortier	S.Frs1857
107	Edward	(79)		
108	Nicolas	(83)	Séraphine Foucher	S.F. 1863
	Désiré			
109	Paul	(84)	Hombeline Drouin	S.F. 1864
110	Narcisse	(84)	Esther Lemelin	S.Chs1824
111	Jean Baptiste	(87)	Celina Vaillancour	S.F. 1865
112	Jcseph	(88)	Rose Rouleau	S.L. 1880
113	Désiré	(108)		

AUBÉ.

1	André (Anglais)	Genev. Fradet	S.V. 1713
	M. Geneviève	Jos. Beaucher	" 1735
	M. Agathe	Aug. Roy	" 1740
	M. Louise	Ls Langlois	" 1747
	"	2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Marie Rou-	S.V. 1758
		leau	
	M. Josette	Jos. Lemieux	" 1754
	M. Anne	Michel Lemieux	" 1751
	"	2 <sup>o</sup> Michel Balan	Bert 1759
	André		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

AUBÉ

Augustin		
Boniface		
Pierre		
François		
2 André	(1)	M. Anne Remillard S.V. 1748
3 Augustin	(1)	M. Anne Lemieux Bert. 1751
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Pierre	(1)	M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1758
M. Josette		Etn. Lebrun S.V. 1774
5 Boniface	(1)	M. Mad. Blais Bert. 1762
Madeleine		Chs. Morisset S.Chs. 1789
Joseph		
André		
Boniface		
André		
Le même		M. Anne Beaucher S.G. 1799
6 François	(1)	M. Judith Tangué S.V. 1762
Geneviève		Frs. Bolduc " 1791
M. Marguerite		Jean Blais " 1798
M. Josette		Jos. Jobin " 1803
M. Louise		André Blais " 1808
M. Charlotte		Jacq. Thivierge " 1814
Françoise		Michel Blais " 1818
Rose		Frs. Cochon S.G. 1813
François		
Jean Baptiste		
7 Antoine		Vict. Letourneau
Pierre		
8 Guillaume	(3)	Marie Roy S.V. 1786
Marie		Fred. Daigle S.Chs. 1851
9 Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Anne Pouliot S.G. 1786
M. Anne		André Brochu S.G. 1807
Marguerite		Frs. Patry S.G. 1818
Angélique		Michel Labbé S.G. 1826
Rosalie		Ls. Vien B. 1825
Guillaume		
Jean Baptiste		
Prisque		
François		
Pierre		
10 Joseph	(3)	Louis Blouin Bert. 1793
Louise		Pierre Couture S.G. 1818
Archange		Amb. Limieux S.G. 1821
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Boissonneau S.G. 1827
Marcel		
Gabriel		
Raimond		
11 André	(5)	M. Jos. Gautron S.M. 1792
Le même		M. Ls Dussaut, Levis 1797
M. Louise		F. X. Baudoin S.Chs. 1821
M. Charlotte		Ls Goulet S.Chs. 1844
M. Josette		Ls Leclaire S.Chs. 1829
André		
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
12 Boniface	(5)	Vict. Genest S.Chs. 1793
André		
Le même		Julienne Pepin S.Chs. 1799
M. Anne		Pierre Lefebvre S.G. 1823
Judith		Jean Audet S.G. 1828
Marie		Magl. Morin S.V. 1837
Louis		
13 Joseph	(5)	M. Marthe Roy S.M. 1796
14 Ambroise	(5)	Rosalie Asselin S.M. 1806
15 François	(6)	Marg. Bolduc S.V. 1799
Marguerite		André Roby S.V. 1823
Jean Baptiste		
Le même		Barbe Roby S.V. 1820

18—13

AUBÉ.

Euphemie		F. X. Guilmet S.V. 1849
François Xavier		
Pierre		
16 Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Mad. Gosselin S.V. 1807
17 André		Euphrosine Beaulieu S. Marguerite B. 1841
M. Angèle		Jos. Goupy B. 1841
18 Pierre	(7)	Marie Couture S.G. 1819
19 Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Genev. Lacroix S.G. 1811
Michel		
20 Guillaume	(9)	Marg. Lacroix S.G. 1816
21 Prisque	(9)	Marg. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1828
22 François	(9)	Filicité Danguuger B. 1829
François		
Le même		Marie Couture B. 1834
Ferdinand		
23 Pierre	(9)	Angé. Couture S.Chs. 1834
25 Raimond	(10)	Josette Lemieux S.G. 1821
26 Gabriel	(10)	Marcelline Boissonneau S.H. 1831
26 Marcel	(10)	Ursule Bouchard S.V. 1832
27 André	(11)	Archange Leclaire S. Chs. 1825
Eulalie		Hilaire Couture S. Chs. 1852
28 Jean Baptiste	(11)	Henriette Marseau S.V. 1827
29 Etienne	(11)	Cath. Chabot S. Chs. 1827
Adèle		Paul Boulet S. Chs. 1853
Catherine		Chs. Coté S. Chs. 1853
Virginie		Abraham Leblond S. Chs. 1857
Philomène		Pierre Leblond S.Chs. 1860
Etienne		
André	(12)	Marthé Bisson S.Chs. 1818
29 Louis	(12)	Marg. Charron S.G. 1824
30 Amable		Fse. Lefebvre S. Anselme
Mathilde		Nic. Boulet S. Chs. 1856
Calixte		
32 Jean Baptiste	(15)	Apolline Marseau S.V. 1838
33 François Xa-		
vier	(15)	Luce Gautron S.V. 1850
34 François Xa-		
vier	(15)	Mathilde Roy S.V. 1858
35 Pierre	(15)	Agnès Guilmet S.V. 1858
36 Michel	(19)	Eliz. Perrin B. 1826
37 François	(22)	M. Ls Nadeau B. 1852
38 Ferdinand	(22)	Gertrude Goupy S.M. 1865
39 Etienne	(29)	Marg. Bourassa S. Chs. 1858
40 Calixte	(31)	Octavie Bouffart S.V. 1869
41		

AUBIN.

1 Pierre		Marie Paradis S.P. 1693
Jean		
Gabriel		
Pierre		
Charles		
2 Jean		Eliz. Chesnay S.P. 1724
3 Pierre		Marg. Marcoux S.P. 1730
Agathe		Philippe Noel S.P. 1755
M. Thérèse		J.B. Roy Audy S.P. 1763
Louis		
Le même		Genev. Couture S.P. 1752
4 Gabriel	(1)	M. Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1741
Thérèse		Ign. Roberge S.P. 1760
5 Charles	(1)	Genev. Blouard S.P. 1767
6 Joseph		M. Anne Michaud
Jacques		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## AUBIN.

7	Louis	(3)	Genev. Noel	S. P.	1767
	Marguerite		Pierre Bédard	"	1788
	M. Angélique		Ign. Roberge	"	1797
	Thérèse		Pierre Pichet	"	1798
	Agathe		Jos. Couture	"	1802
	Pierre				
	Louis				
8	Jacques	(6)	Marthe Rousseau	S. P. S.	1763
	M. Marthe		Jos. Carrier	"	1794
	Le même		M. Mad. Gagné	"	1782
	Rose		Laurent Bacquet	S. G.	1814
	Marguerite		Chs. Carbonneau	"	1816
	Angélique		Jacq. Labrecque	"	1820
	François				
9	Joseph		M. Chs. Frechet	S. An.	
10	"	(9)	M. Chs. Leclaire	S. P.	1770
11	Pierre	(7)	Genev. Crépeau	"	1799
	Marguerite		Jean Godbout	S. F.	1819
	"		2 <sup>e</sup> Narcisse Tessier	"	1845
	Louis	(7)	Eliz. Mirand	S. P.	1807
12	Elizabeth		Aug. Nolin	"	1831
	"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Collard	"	1840
	Henriette		Jean Jalbert	"	1841
	Isidore				
13	Jean Baptiste		Fse. Croteau		
	Charles				
14	François		Judith Audet	S. G.	1810
15	Louis	(11)	M. Anne Crepeau	S. P.	1826
16	Charles	(13)	M. Jos. Ferlant	"	1824
17	Louis		M. Jos. Miville	S. André	
	Joseph				
18	Isidore	(12)	Henriette Gosselin	S. L.	1838
19	Leon	(12)	Scolastique Goulet	S. P.	1844
	M. Hombéline		Jean Pie Ferlant	"	1869
	Ignace				
	Leon				
20	Joseph	(17)	Marie Fortin	S. V.	1856
21	Ignace Leon	(19)	M. Demerine Poulin	S. P.	1867

## AUDET—LAPOINTE.

1	Nicolas		Mad. Després	S. F.	1670
	Marie		Maurice Crepeau	S. J.	1702
	Nicolas				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	François				
	Innocent				
	Joachim				
2	Nicolas	(1)	M. Ls. Chabot	S. L.	1697
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Turcot	"	1726
	Marie		Mathurin Boilard	"	1729
	M. Anne		Pierre Frs. Pouliot	"	1730
	Genevieve		Aug. Dumas	"	1723
	Thérèse		Jacq. Gendron	B.	1743
	Jean				
	Louis				
3	Pierre	(1)	Marie Dumas	S. J.	1698
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Terrien	"	1726
	Geneviève		Pierre Letang	"	1758
	Guillaume				
	Pierre				
4	Joseph	(1)	Jeanne Pouliot	S. L.	1703
	M. Josette		Jos. Turcot	S. J.	1732
	"		2 <sup>e</sup> Ign. Terrien	"	1750
	Catherine		Ant. Viger	"	1751
	Jean François				
	Joseph				
	Gabriel				

## AUDET—LAPOINTE.

5	Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Ls. Godbout	S. L.	1708
	Perpetue		Jos. Asselin	"	1746
	M. Angélique		Simon Lheureux	"	1750
	M. Madeleine		Jacq. Asselin	S. J.	1725
	M. Charlotte		Ls. Terrien	"	1751
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
6	François	(1)	Mary Bernard	S. L.	1709
	M. Marguerite		Jean Gaulin	"	1733
	M. Madeleine		Marc Dufresne	"	1738
	Jean François				
	François				
	Louis				
	Pierre				
7	Innocent	(1)	Genev. Lemelin	"	1710
8	Joachim	(1)	Louise Roberge	"	1716
9	Joseph		M. Chs. Jahan	S. J.	1725
	M. Charlotte		Ant. Fontaine	"	1753
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Terrien	"	1740
	Basillesse		Jean Marie Lainé	"	1764
	Guillaume				
	Le même		M. Jos. Plante	"	1761
10	Jean	(2)	M. Anne Joanne	S. L.	1726
	M. Anne		Alexis Picard	"	1750
	Marie		Ls. Coulombe	"	1757
	M. Geneviève		Chs. Diers	"	1757
	M. Madeleine		Florent Dubeau	"	1759
	M. Thérèse		J. B. Brunet	"	1761
	M. Cécile		Henry Roy	"	1763
	M. Louise		Laurent Lemelin	"	1770
	Jean				
	Pierre				
	Laurent				
11	Louis	(2)	Angé Drapeau	B.	1741
	Marie		Chs. Fortier	S. Chs.	1773
	Angélique		Pierre Royer	"	1777
	M. Louise		Pierre Gosselin	"	1778
	Catherine		Pierre Belleau	S. H.	1790
	Thérèse		Chs. Pepin	"	1790
	Louis				
12	Antoine		M. Jos. Pepin		
	M. Anne		Frs. Fontaine	S. J.	1771
	Louis				
	Charles				
	Barthe				
	Ignace				
13	Pierre	(3)	Marie Labrecque	S. L.	1727
	François				
	Gabriel				
14	Guillaume	(3)	M. Mad. Turcot	S. F.	1742
	François				
	Gabriel				
15	Jean		Marie Dabret		
	M. Anne		Chs. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1776
	Louis				
	Le même		Marg. Emond	S. Chs.	1765
16	Jean François	(4)	Marie Joseph	S. J.	1743
17	Joseph	(4)	Marie Pepin	S. J.	1732
18	Gabriel	(4)	M. Félicite Hautbois	S. R.	1753
			Baie des Chaleurs		
	Louis				
	Jean Baptiste				
19	Jean Baptiste	(5)	Cath. Rondeau	S. J.	1732
20	Pierre	(5)	Angé Charlan	S. F.	1750
	Le même		2 <sup>e</sup> M. Thérèse Thibaut	S. F. S.	1752
	Louis				
21	François	(6)	M. Mad. Baillargeon	S. L.	1736
	Marguerite		Jacq. Létourneau	S. L.	1763
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	"	1763
	"		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Beaucher	"	1777
	Jean François				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

Louis		
Pierre		
Augustin		
Le même	M. Anne Gosselin	S. L. 1762
22 Jean François (6)	Genev. Leclaire	S. L. 1742
François	Alexis Dumas	" 1770
Généviève	Ls. Lemelin	" 1772
M. Madeleine	Ant. Turgeon	" 1773
M. Josette	Jacq. Godbout	" 1781
Jean Baptiste		
Marc		
Françoise		
23 Pierre (6)	Fse. Mailly	S. L. 1749
Françoise	Martin Dinhard	Bert. 1775
Louis		
24 Louis (6)	Marg. Dumas	S. L. 1750
Marie	Jean Shafer	S. L. 1784
Geneviève	Nic. Meyer	" 1785
25 Jean Baptiste	M. Agathe Greffart	Avant 1746
M. Charlotte	Gab. Royer	S. J. 1769
M. Anne	J. B. Paquet	" 1789
Pierre		
François		
26 Joseph (9)	Marg. Thivierge	S. J. 1756
Marguerite	Laurent Fortier	" 1784
M. Anne	Jean S. Pierre	" 1786
Benoit		
Joseph		
Guillaume		
Nicolas		
Jean Baptiste		
27 Guillaume (9)	M. Ange Delage	S. J. 1763
M. Angélique	Laurent Thivierge	" 1790
M. Anne	J. B. Timblay	" 1799
Basilisse	Pierre Coulombe	" 1801
Michel Olivier		
Louis		
Antoine		
28 Jean (10)	Genev. Civadier	S. L. 1784
Thérèse	Joachim Gosselin	S. Chs. 1781
Angélique	Ant. Letourneau	" 1793
Agathe	Jos. Turgeon	" 1793
Nicolas		
Jean		
29 Laurent (10)	Marg. Coulombe	S. L. 1763
Marguerite	Jos. Leclaire	" 1796
Marie	Pierre Bernard	S. V. 1797
Pélagie	J. B. Beaucher	S. F. S. 1801
Laurent		
Guillaume		
Henri		
30 Pierre (10)	Genev. Létourneau	S. P. 1769
31 Louis (11)	Genev. Ferlant	S. Chs. 1762
32 Louis (12)	Hélène Langlois	S. L. 1770
Hélène	Jos. Blouin	S. J. 1794
33 Charles (12)	M. Anne Langlois	S. L. 1773
M. Anne	Jos. Dalaire	S. J. 1802
Pierre		
34 Barthélemie (12)	M. Reine Boucher	S. Chs. 1773
M. Anne	Jos. Fortier	S. G. 1809
Euphrosine	Ls. Verieul	" 1812
Eustache		
Jean Baptiste		
Barthélemie		
Pierre		
Ignace		
35 Ignace (12)	Théotiste Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1774
Marie	André Hélie	S. H. 1809
François		
Charles		
Louis		

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

Joseph		
36 Antoine (12)	Marg. Lecours	S. Chs. 1774
Marguerite	Etn. Gontier	" 1797
Catherine	Etn. Couture	" 1797
Françoise	Jos. Royer	" 1803
Elizabeth	Jos. Bisson	" 1805
Victoire	André Bernier	" 1803
Angélique	Alexandre Duquet	" 1809
"	2° Ls. Morin	" 1814
Antoine		
Jean Baptiste		
37 Antoine	Marg. Couture	
Le même	Thérèse Couture	S. G. 1791
Angèle	J. B. Paquet	S. Chs. 1817
Luce	Aug. Picard	" 1835
Elie		
Antoine		
Marc		
Marcel		
38 François (13)	M. Joseph Leblanc	S. J. 1764
39 Charles (13)	Marie Gobeil	S. F. 1765
40 François (14)	M. Ange Pepin	S. J. 1773
Le même	M. Jos. Drouin	" 1782
François		
41 Gabriel (14)	Fse. Vermet	S. H. 1794
Le même	M. Angé. Guion	" 1801
42 Louis (15)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1778
Charlotte	J. B. Fortier	S. G. 1818
Marie	Germ. Dion	" 1825
Adelaïde	Frs. Dion	" 1826
Gabriel		
Pierre		
Le même	Reine Lamare	S. G. 1827
	v. d'Ignace Roy.	
43 Louis (18)	Genev. Nadeau	Bert. 1800
44 Jean Baptiste (18)	Marie Garon	S. G. 1787
45 Louis (20)	Angé. Lepage	S. Chs. 1782
46 Louis (21)	Thécle Fortier	S. G.
M. Geneviève	Jean Dumas	S. L. 1804
M. Josette	Pierre Cinqmars	" 1796
Guillaume		
Louis		
Jean		
47 Jean François (21)	Thérèse Létourneau	S. L. 1763
48 Pierre (21)	Angé. Fournier	S. Chs 1772
Angélique	J. B. Garant	S. G. 1792
Josette	Pierre Garant	" 1798
Marie	Ign. Nadeau	" 1813
Claude		
Augustin		
Louis		
Pierre		
Michel		
Jean		
Joseph		
49 Augustin (21)	Marie Nadeau	S. Chs. 1773
Marie	Frs. Patouel	S. G. 1795
Angélique	Frs. Moor	" 1810
Augustin		
Jean		
Guillaume		
50 Jean Baptiste (22)	Genev. Langlois	S. L. 1776
M. Victoire	Jos. Chabot	" 1804
Françoise	Jos. Delisle	" 1845
Antoine		
Pierre		
Jean François		
51 Marc (22)	M. Anne Gendreau	S. L. 1778
Charlotte	René Tangué	S. G. 1806
Judith	Frs. Aubin	" 1810
Jean		
François		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## AUDET—LAPOINTE.

Gervais			
52 François	(22)	M. Anne Godbout	S.L. 1786
Jean			
François			
Pierre			
53 Louis	(23)	Genev. Nadeau	S. Frs. 1800
54 Pierre	(25)	M. Rose Asselin	S. F. 1770
M. Madeleine		Jos. Curadeau	S. J. 1801
55 François	(25)	M. Frse Delage,	S. J. 1789
Marie		Julien Rcusseau	SL. 1819
François			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Marg. Chatigny,	S. J. 1803
Cécile		J. B. Morin	" 1823
Louis			
56 Gabriel		Marie Desnoyers,	Baie des Chaleurs.
Augustin			
Joseph			
57 Joseph	(26)	M. Chs. Lebrun	S. Chs. 1789
Le même		Scolastique Thibault	S. Chs. 1825
58 Nicolas	(26)	M. Jos. Audebert	S. J. 1787
59 Guillaume	(26)	Marie Goupy	S. M. 1792
Julie		Chrysostine Leclair	S. G. 1823
Hubert			
Joseph			
60 Benoit	(26)	Agathe Poulet	S. P. 1791
Marguerite		Ls. Servant	S. J. 1826
61 Jean Baptiste	(26)	Brigitte Lebrun	S. G. 1793
Pierre			
62 Antoine	(27)	Agathe Thibault	" 1789
63 Louis	(27)	Angé. Tremblay	S. J. 1793
64 Michel Olivier	(27)	M. Ls. Tremblay	S. J. 1803
M. Louise		Ant. Gosselin	S. J. 1825
M. Louise		Ant. Fortier	S. J. 1830
Marguerite		Abraham Royer	S. J. 1830
Julie		Frs. Pouliot	
Luce		Ls. Dion	
Narcisse			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Joseph			
65 Jean	(28)	Angé Baudin	S. Chs. 1782
66 Nicholas	(28)	M. Fse. Vallée	S. M. 1787
Paul			
67 Henri	(89)	M. Jos. Mercier	S. V. 1785
M. Charlotte		Ls. Lemieux	S. V. 1809
M. Marguerite		Etn. Remillard	S. V. 1814
M. Angélique		Michel Bernard	S. V. 1817
Louise		Jean Roy	S. V. 1820
Geneviève		Jos. Patoüel	S. V. 1821
M. Josette		Jean Roy	S. V. 1831
Michel			
Louis			
Henri			
68 Laurent	(29)	M. Mad. Gosselin	S. L. 1789
M. Madeleine		Amb. Dumas	S. L. 1812
Laurent			
Antoine			
Joseph			
69 Guillaume	(29)	Marg. Roy	S. V. 1801
70 Pierre	(33)	Marg. Buteau	S. G. 1803
71 Eustache	(34)	M. Vict. Letellier	S. V. 1801
72 Pierre	(34)	Marie Baillargeon	S. G. 1803
François			
73 Ignace	(34)	M. Anne Baillargeon	S. G. 1803
74 Barthélemi	(34)	Angèle Boutin	S. G. 1803
75 Jean Baptiste	(34)	Theodiste Boutin	S. V. 1825
76 Joseph	(35)	Marie Dalaire	S. G. 1803

## AUDET—LAPOINTE.

Marie		Ant. Roy	B. 1338
Angèle		Jos. Turgeon	B. 1839
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Terrier	B. 1847
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
François			
77 François	(35)	M. Jos. Mercier	S. Chs. 1818
M. Josette		Pierre Labrecque	S. Chs. 1831
Marguerite		Chs. Vien	S. Chs. 1840
Marcelline		Pierre Vien	S. Chs. 1841
François			
78 Charles	(35)	Agathe Bedard	S. G. 1813
David			
79 Louis	(35)	Césarie Duquet	S. Chs. 1829
80 Antoine	(36)	Ange Duquet	S. Chs. 1803
81 Antoine		Mad. Boulet	
Le même		Charlotte Tangué	S. V. 1838
82 Jean Baptiste	(36)	Anastasie Gosselin	S. Chs. 1810
Anastasie		Jos. Mercier	S. Chs. 1828
Le même		M. Ls. Pelchat	S. Chs. 1812
M. Victoire		Ls. Goulet	S. Chs. 1825
M. Emélie		Ls. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1850
Jean			
Joseph			
Pierre			
83 Charles		Josette St. Louis	
Marguerite		Louis Roy	S. G. 1825
84 Marc	(37)	Charlotte Campeau	S. G. 1818
85 Elie	(37)	Constance Gosselin	S. Chs. 1819
86 Antoine	(37)	Susanne Couture	S. Chs. 1823
87 Marcel	(37)	Marie Godbout	S. G. 1829
88 François	(40)	M. Mad. Tremblay	S. J. 1799
Julie		Frs. Bouchard	S. J. 1825
M. Madeleine		Ant. Fontaine	S. J. 1826
Cécile		Jos. Marie Plante	S. J. 1827
Barbe		Laurent Tremblay	S. J. 1835
Emerence		Etn. Thivierge	S. J. 1835
François Isaac			
89 Gabriel	(42)	M. Marg. Fortier	S. V. 1803
Louis			
Gabriel			
Thomas			
90 Pierre	(42)	Marg. Guay	S. G. 1828
Laurent			
91 Louis	(46)	M. Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1795
92 Guillaume		Vict. Baillargeon	S. L. 1807
Justine		David Choret	S. L. 1838
Pierre			
Louis			
David			
Guillaume			
François			
93 Jean	(46)	Genev. Baillargeon	S. L. 1809
Geneviève		Alexis Poliquin	B. 1839
Angèle		Michel Turgeon	S. M. 1847
Sophie		Jean Gualbert Martineau	S. M. 1850
Jean			
George			
Pierre			
François Xavier			
94 Pierre	(48)	Marg. Bouchard	S. G. 1799
Antoine			
95 Augustin	(48)	Marie Diers	S. G. 1800
Marie		Alexis Leclaire	S. G. 1820



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

		Barbe	Féreol Roy	S.G. 1824
		Geneviève	Frs. Gontier	S.G. 1826
		Augustin		
96	Louis (48)	M. Ls. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1801	
		Tharsille	Vital Lemieux	" 1855
		Marcelline	Jos. Roy	S.M. 1841
		Michel		
		Louis		
		François Xavier		
		Jean Baptiste		
		Etienne		
97	Michel (48)	M. Chs. Frogue	S.G. 1806	
		Cécile	Jacq. Gagnon	" 1828
		Michel		
98	Claude (48)	Rosalie Asselin	S.M. 1814	
		Le même	Marie Quéset	S.G. 1826
99	Joseph (48)	Archange Nadeau		
			S.G. 1808	
		Le même	Cecile Lefebvre	
			S. Chs. 1818	
		Cécile	Alexis Couture	" 1840
100	Jean (48)	Archange Lasanté	S.G. 1807	
101	Jean (49)	Louise Dalaire	S.G. 1805	
		Louise	Jos. Alaire	" 1824
		Louis		
102	Augustin (49)	Marie Dalaire	S.G. 1801	
		Marie	Lug. Alaire	" 1825
		Marguerite	Pierre Gagnon	" 1829
		Augustin		
		Pierre		
103	Guillaume (49)	M. Ls. Genest	S.G. 1823	
		Guillaume		
104	Antoine (50)	Marg. Baillargeon		
			S.L. 1819	
		Marguerite	Laurent Godbout	" 1841
		Antoine		
105	Pierre (50)	Vict. Fontaine	S.J. 1822	
		M. Séraphine	Jos. Zoel Tremblay	
			S.L. 1864	
		Zéphirin		
		François Xavier		
106	Jean (51)	Marthe Ratté	S.G. 1802	
		Marie	Pierre Caman	" 1827
		Marguerite	Ant. Fournier	" 1830
		Jean		
107	Gervais (51)	M. Anne Chamberlan		
			S. G. 1811	
		Marguerite	Pierre Guay	B. 1849
108	François (51)	Vict. Thibaut	S.G. 1820	
		Emilie Victoire	Isidore Fradet	S.M. 1846
109	Jean (52)	M. Ls. Turcot	S.F. 1814	
		Julie	Frs. Regis Dion	" 1839
		Emilie	Moise Létourneau	
			S.F. 1843	
		M. Esther	Jean Vaillancour	" 1853
		Susanne	Chs Deblois	" 1855
		Jean Elie		
		Jean		
		Pierre		
110	Pierre (52)	Justine Guérard	S.F. 1826	
111	François (52)	Luce De Viller		
112	François (55)	Angèle Audibert	S.J. 1812	
		Vénérande	Jos. Pepin	" 1836
		M. Louise	Ls. Poulin	" 1842
		Cécile	F. X. Thivierge	" 1842
		Jérémie		
		Paul		
		François		
113	Joseph (55)	M. Anne Hélie	S.J. 1815	
114	Jean Baptiste (55)	Mad. Gosselin	S.J. 1823	
		La même	Constance Boissonneau	
			S.J. 1835	
		Séraphine	Nazaire Pepin	" 1858
115	Louis (55)	Marie Labrecque		
			S.Chs. 1828	
		Florence	Michel Lacroix	S.V. 1856

AUDET—LAPOINTE.

116	Magloire	Luce Lemicux, Lévis		
	Le même	Angèle Lepage	B. 1841	
117	Augustin (56)	Marie Pepin	S.J. 1819	
118	Joseph (56)	Marie Pepin	S.J. 1827	
119	Joseph (59)	Marie Leclaire	S.G. 1822	
120	Hubert (59)	Angé. Guay	S.G. 1827	
121	Pierre (62)	Cécile Leclaire	S.G. 1822	
122	Michel (64)	M. Cath. Ginchereau		
			S.Frs. 1832	
123	Jean Baptiste (64)	Cécile Pepin	S.J. 1845	
124	Joseph (64)	Marcelline Blouin		
			S.J. 1847	
125	Narcisse (64)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.J. 1851	
126	Paul (66)	Marg. Chabot	S. Chs 1812	
		Ls. Fournier	" 1838	
		Catherine	Anselme Rouillard	
			S.Chs. 1840	
		Olive	Pierre Pepin	" 1845
		Hermine	Modiste Naud	" 1849
		Charles		
127	Michel (67)	Marg. Picard	S.F.S. 1813	
		M. Marthe	Etn. Frédéric Cochon	
			S.M. 1841	
		Marguerite	Ed. Carbonneau	" 1848
		Soulangé	Frs. Gontier	S.V. 1845
		Michel		
		Louis		
128	Louis (67)	Cath. Rémillard	S.V. 1814	
		M. Emilie	Adrien Marseau	" 1835
		M. Luce	F. X. Herpe	" 1835
129	Henri (67)	Marg. Roy	S.G. 1829	
		Sara	Basile Chabot	S.Chs 1864
130	Antoine (68)	M. Jos. Beaulieu		
131	Laurent (68)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L. 1813	
		Salomé	Jean Couture	
		Geneviève	Frs. Godbout	S.L. 1858
		Jérôme		
		Le même	Marie Cinqmars	S.L. 1839
132	Joseph (68)	M. Anne Coulombe		
			S.L. 1833	
		Marguerite	Jos. Emond	" 1871
		Cyrille		
		Joseph		
133	François (72)	Hermine Corriveau		
			S.V. 1846	
134	Pierre (76)	Josette Turgeon	B. 1839	
135	François (76)	Adé Turgeon	B. 1841	
136	Jean Baptiste (76)	M. Ls. Turgeon	B. 1844	
137	François (77)	M. Ange Lacasse		
			S.Chs. 1834	
138	David (78)	Marcelline Coulombe		
			S.Chs. 1842	
139	Jean (82)	Anastasie Côté	S.Chs. 1840	
140	Pierre (82)	Anastasie Chabot		
			S.Chs. 1840	
141	Joseph (82)	Caroline Turgeon		
			S.Chs. 1854	
142	Jean Baptiste	M. Henriette Finley	Q.	
	Jean Leon			
143	Prosper	Flore Gaumont		
	Le même	M. Eudocée Ruel	S.Chs 1843	
144	Paul	Marg. Gosselin		
	Le même	Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs 1845	
145	Frs. Isaac (88)	M. Chs. Hélie	S.J. 1826	
		François Isaac		
146	Gabriel (89)	Marg. Bilodeau	S.G. 1827	
147	Thomas (89)	Eliz. Boulet	S.G. 1830	
148	Louis (89)	Sophie Chabot	S. Chs. 1840	
149	Laurent (90)	M. Anne Paquet		
			S.Chs. 1862	
150	Guillaume (92)	Zoé Gagnon	Bert. 1842	
151	Louis (92)	Theodiste Pichet	S.L. 1843	
		M. Aurélie	Damase Pouliot	" 1864
		M. Sara	Frs. Dion	" 1865
		M. Josephine	Ed. Maronda	" 1865
		Louis		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## AUDET—LAPOINTE.

152 Pierre	(92)	Adé Dumas	S.L. 1845
Le même		M. Jos. Campeau	" 1863
153 David	(92)	Apolline Beaudoin	" 1854
154 François	(92)	M. Emélie Langlois	" 1869
155 Jean	(93)	Genev. Poliquin	S.M. 1837
M. Luce Jeanne		Edmond Patry	" 1864
156 Pierre	(93)	Emélie Méridie	" 1838
M. Genev. Arcad		Jos. Nap. Fraser	" 1862
M. Luce Olympe		Pierre Damien Cotin	" 1865
Albert			
157 François Xavier			
	(93)	Renaud	
158 George	(93)	Luce Anastasie Beaucher	
		B.	1844
159 Antoine	(94)	Marthe Lemieux	S.G. 1826
160 Augustin	(95)	Marg. Bruneau	" 1826
161 Louis	(96)	M. Angèle Gontier	" 1827
M. Salomé		Frs. Plante	S.Chs. 1859
Gervais			
162 Etienne	(96)	M. Chs Bernier	S.Chs 1833
163 Michel	(96)	M. Chantal Goupy	
164 François Xavier			S.M. 1840
	(96)	M. Vict. Gautron	" 1840
165 Jean Baptiste	(96)	Emile Paquet	" 1848
166 Michel	(97)	Sophie Couture	S.Chs. 1835
167 Louis	(101)	Sophie Maranda	S.L. 1859
168 Pierre	(102)	Marg. Dalaire	S.G. 1809
Marguerite		Prudent Talbot	" 1829
169 Augustin	(102)	Genev. Gagnon	S.V. 1829
160 Guillaume	(103)	Emélie Gagnon	S.G. 1830
171 Antoine	(104)	Marie Côté	S.L. 1846
172 Zephirin	(105)	Aurée Morisset	S.L. 1861
173 François Xavier			
	(105)	Marie Ruel	" 1861
174 Jean	(106)	Judith Aubé	S.G. 1828
175 Jean	(109)	Adé Ferland	S.F. 1846
176 Jean Elie	(109)	Philomène Clusiau	
			S.P. 1860
177 Pierre	(109)	Justine Létourneau	
			S.F. 1862
178 Jérémie	(112)	Cécile Campeau	S.L. 1841
Le même		Marie Pouliot	S.J.
179 Paul	(112)	M. Caroline Plante	
			S.P. 1846
M. Caroline		Ls. Jos. Conture	" 1867
180 François	(112)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.J. 1845
181 Charles	(126)	Leocadie Roy	S.Chs. 1847
182 Michel	(127)	Marie Bilodeau	Bert. 1840
183 Louis	(127)	Emérentienne Pilote	
			S.M. 1842
184 Jérôme	(131)	Théotiste Pichet	S.L. 1864
185 Cyrille	(132)	M. Eugénie Chabot	
			S.L. 1865
186 Joseph	(132)	Arthémise Pouliot	
			S.L. 1872
187 Jean Léon	(142)	Louise Flora Fraser	
		B.	1843
188 Frs. Isaac	(145)	Séraphine Labrecque	
			S.J. 1848
189 Louis	(151)	Salomé Audet	S.L. 1876
190 Albert	(156)	M. Olympe Zéphirine	
		Roy	S.V. 1868

## AUDIBERT—LAJEUNESSE.

1 Etienne		Cath. Bochon	S.F. 1699
M. Madeleine		Claude Campeau	S.F. 1732
Dorothée		Chs. Plante	" 1740
M. Josette		Claude Lefebvre	1742
Jean François			
Etienne			
Joseph			
2 Etienne	(1)	M. Mad. Fontaine	S.J. 1739
M. Madeleine		Jean Vivier	" 1763
M. Josette		Nicolas Audet	" 1787

## AUDIBERT—LAJEUNESSE.

3 Jean François	(1)	M. Mad. Plante	S.F. 1742
M. Charlotte		Ls. Baillargeon	" 1779
Prisque			
Pierre Noël			
Jean Marie			
4 Joseph	(1)	M. Angé. Greffart	
			S.J. 1744
5 Prisque	(3)	M. Anne Letourneau	
			S.P. 1775
Le même		Marie Dufresne	S.L. 1792
Antoine			
François			
Joseph			
Jean			
Laurent			
Edouard			
6 Pierre Noël	(3)	Marg. Curadeau	S.J. 1778
M. Madeleine		Pierre Dufresne	" 1809
M. Charlotte		Michel Turcot	" 1812
Marguerite		Pierre Labresque	" 1812
Angèle		Frs. Audet	" 1812
Marie		Eméry Blouin	" 1817
Jean Marie			
Joseph			
7 Jean Marie	(3)	Eliz. Hélie	S.J. 1782
Jean			
8 Antoine	(5)	Arehange Thivierge	
			S.L. 1821
9 François	(5)	Angé. Coulombe	S.J. 1821
10 Jean	(5)	Félicité Bernier	S.P. 1830
11 Laurent	(5)	M. Mad. Shoret	S.P. 1831
12 Joseph	(5)	Adé Gosselin	S.L. 1834
13 Edouard	(5)	Cath. Dalaire	S.J. 1835
Euphémie		Fabien Frenet	S.L. 1861
M. Emma		Napoléon Rouleau	" 1871
M. Octavie		J. B. Coulombe	" 1877
Célestin			
Damase			
Nazaire			
14 Jean Marie	(6)	M. Thécle Côté	S.F. 1822
M. Angélique		Gatien Jolicœur	" 1848
Flavie		Michel Cookson	" 1843
Apolline		Marcel Noël	" 1850
Jean			
15 Joseph	(6)	Marg. Hélie	S.J. 1819
Le même		Genev. Brochu	S.M. 1829
16 Jean	(8)	Mad. Coulombe	S.H. 1843
Jean			
17 Célestin	(13)	Delvine Blanchet	S. Tho.
18 Damase	(13)	Philomène Pouliot	
			S.L. 1865
19 Nazaire	(14)	M. Angèle Pepin	S.L. 1877
20 Jean	(14)	Scolastique Crépeau	
			S.J. 1840
21 Jean	(16)	Félicité Gagnon	S.Chs. 1841

## BACON.

1 Gilles		Marie Fournier	Q. 1647
Eustache			
2 Eustache	(1)	Louise Guimon	
M. Angélique		Nic. Martin	C.R. 1696
Louise		Denis Constantin	" 1703
M. Françoise		Guill. Thibaut	
Jeanne		Zach. Cloutier	
Eustache			
Joseph			
Noël			
3 Eustache	(2)	Mad. Cloutier	S.G. 1711
4 Joseph	(2)	Dorothée Cloutier	" 1716
Madeleine		Ls. Langlois	" 1743
Dorothée		J. B. Talon	" 1755
5 Noël	(2)	M. Chs. Morin	
M. Angélique		Isidore Côté	S.P.S. 1758
"		Jos. Frs. Munville	" 1789
Thérèse		Ls. Campbell	" 1763



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BACON.

Joseph Marie	
Alexis	
6 Jos. Marie	(5) M. Mad. Lavergne S.P.S. 1752
7 Alexis	(5) M. Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1766
M. Geneviève	Laurent Picard " 1794
M. Elizabeth	Charles Denis " 1794
Alexis	
8 Eustache	M. Fse. Picard
Eustache	
9 Eustache	(8) M. Angé. Letourneau S.P.S. 1780
M. Angélique	Jean François Morin S.P.S. 1803
M. Charlotte	Ls. Blais " 1806
M. Rosalie	Ls. Nicols " 1807
M. Geneviève	Pierre Celestin Blanchet S.P.S. 1823
Eustache	
Joseph	
10 Alexis	(7) Charlotte Couture S.Chs. 1786
11 Eustache	(9) Flavie Gagne S.P.S. 1825
Le même	Mag. Guénet S.Chs. 1840
12 Joseph	(9) M. Mag. Fournier S.Tho. 1814

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

1 François	Anne Philippe Q. 1671
François	
2 François	(1) M. Isabelle Guénet S.M. 1710
Marie	Ls. Lacroix S.M. 1739
M. Louise	Thomas Plante S.M. 1747
Hélène	Ths. Quéret S.M. 1750
Pierre	
Joseph	
Jean Baptiste	
Simon	
André	
3 François	M. Portelance
M. Josette	Ant. Bissonet S.M. 1763
M. Marcelline	Frs. Molleur S.M. 1773
M. Elizabeth	Chs. Michon S.M. 1775
Louise	Louis Terrien S.Chs. 1786
François	
Le même	Agnès Cyr S.M. 1760
4 Pierre	(2) Mag. Monmény S.M. 1741
Marguerite	Robert Leonard Roussel S.M. 1771
Pierre	
Louis	
Simon	
François	
Le même	Dorothé Brochu S.M. 1776
5 Joseph	(2) Agathe Goupy S.M. 1747
M. Anne	Jean Hélie S.M. 1783
Marie	Pierre Rousseau S.M. 1786
Agathe	Céleste Lacroix S.M. 1787
Françoise	J. B. Bissonnet S.M. 1794
M. Josette	Michel Lacroix S.M. 1793
"	2° Chs. Hébert Gouillard S.M. 1799
Amable	
André	
Joseph	
Pierre	
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Angé Quéret S.M. 1750
Angelique	Nicolas Danieau S.M. 1775
Marie	Chs. Lacroix S.M. 1779
Judithe	Guill. Nadeau S.M. 1783
Françoise	Ant. Couture S.M. 1787
Jean Baptiste	
Joseph	

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

7 Simon	(2) Marcelle Gautron S.M. 1750
M. Marguerite	Paul Mercier S.M. 1781
M. Judithe	Jean François Trudel S.V. 1776
Simon	
Le même	Mad. Gaboury S.H. 1773
8 André	(2) Marg. Quéret S.M. 1758
Charlotte	Jos. Labrecque S.Chs. 1795
Natalie	J. B. Paquet S.Chs. 1797
Joseph	
Jean	
André	
9 François	(3) Angé Corriveau S.V. 1763
Marie	Chs. Drapeau S.Chs. 1795
François	
10 Pierre	M. Anne Balan Bert. 1766
Marie	Frs. Fradet S.M. 1795
M. Louise	Ls. Vien S.M. 1797
M. Anne	Jos. Dion S.M. 1798
M. Marguerite	Ls. Theverge S.M. 1799
Françoise	Paul Mercier S.M. 1804
Le même	Genev. Dion S.M. 1788
Geneviève	Jean Forgues S.M. 1806
Angèle	J. B. Lemieux S.M. 1828
Pierre	
Jean	
Jacques	
11 Simon	(4) M. Chs. Girard S.Chs. 1779
Le même	V. de Pilippe Munso.
Marie	Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1782
"	Amb. Goulet S.G. 1823
Catherine	2° J. B. Tangué S.G. 1820
Madeleine	Jos. Godbout S.G. 1817
Marcelline	J. B. Toussaint S.G. 1820
Simon	Pierre Corriveau S.G. 1828
Pierre	
Jean	
12 François	(4) Charlotte Morin S.F.S. 1786
Thérèse	Jean Lacasse S.G. 1816
Charlotte	Ls. Tangué S.G. 1808
"	2° Pierre Roy S.G. 1811
Magloire	
Louis	
13 Louis	(4) Marie Lemelin S.M. 1794
M. Anne	Frs. Blouin S.J. 1827
"	2° J. B. Servant S.J. 1831
François	
Le même	M. Ls. Plante S.J. 1803
Le même	Euphrosine Dubé S.Chs. 1807
14 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Lefebvre S.M. 1780
Pierre	
Le même	Mad. Ratte S.Chs. 1798
Josette	Pierre Godbout S.G. 1825
Madeleine	Jacq. Nicole S.G. 1826
15 Joseph	(5) M. Jos. Gosselin S.M. 1776
M. Josette	Michel Roy S.M. 1800
"	2° Jos. Bacquet S.M. 1833
Catherine	Guill. Roy S.M. 1801
Joseph	
Le même	Mad. Civadier S.M. 1786
Le même	Marie Collet S.V. 1820
16 Amable	(5) M. Anne Patry S.M. 1786
M. Josette	Louis Cotin S.V. 1808
Marguerite	Pre. Chrysostome Fortin S.V. 1818
Françoise	Pierre Queret S.V. 1819
Marie	Laurent Roy " 1821
M. Anne	Urbain Cadrin " 1831
Amable	
Pierre	
Augustin	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

17	André	(5)	M. Joseph Dalaire	S.M. 1787
	André			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
18	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V. 1791
	M. Lucie		Jacq. Blais	S.M. 1827
	M. Geneviève		Benj. Couët	" 1828
	Angèle		Marcel Nicole	" 1840
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	Eustache			
19	Joseph	(6)	M. Thérèse Mercier	S.M. 1795
20	Simon	(7)	M. Cath. Rousseau	S.M. 1779
	Catherine		Aug. Thibaut	S.G. 1807
	Marguerite		J. B. Balan	" 1815
	Simon			
	Jean			
	Guillaume			
	Laurent			
21	Joseph	(8)	M. Chas. Richard	S.Chs. 1784
	Charlotte		Pierre Ballargeon	S.G. 1812
	Louise		Jos. Godbout	" 1814
	Marguerite		Frs. Dessaint	" 1820
	Josette		Michel Dessaint	" 1822
	Marie		Jacq. Mercier	S.M. 1820
	François			
	Joseph			
22	Jean	(8)	Reine Gontier	S.Chs 1787
	Le même		M. Jos. Terrien	" 1794
23	André	(8)	Angé Gontier	" 1794
	Reine		Frs. Labrecque	" 1805
	M. Josette		Jos. Pelchat	" 1815
	André			
	Louis			
24	Françoise	(9)	M. Reine Lessart	S.M. 1795
25	Pierre	(10)	M. Angé Racine	" 1812
	Angélique		Jos. Corriveau	" 1841
	Geneviève		Ant. Asselin	" 1841
	Marie		Augustin Roy	" 1842
	Anne		Pierre Corriveau	" 1847
	M. Angèle		Sam Richard	Dominique S.M. 1849
	M. Josette		Nicl. McNeil	" 1856
	Ambroise			
26	Jean	(10)	M. Anne Gautron	S.M. 1828
	Luce		V. de Robert Racine	
	Jean		Edward Borlard	S.M. 1843
27	Jacques	(10)	Agathe Brochu	S.V. 1836
28	Simon	(11)	Marie Roy	S.G. 1810
	Françoise		Jean Chabot	S. Chs. 1843
	Simon			
29	Pierre	(11)	Fse. Goulet	S.G. 1812
30	Jean	(11)	Marg. Dessaint	" 1822
31	Louis	(12)	M. Angé Gautron	S.G. 1843
32	Magloire	(12)	Marg. Gautron	" 1826
33	François	(13)	Angé Noel	" 1821
34	Pierre	(14)	Marie Brousseau	S.M. 1801
35	Joseph	(15)	Archange Belanger	S.M. 1806
	Ursule		Landry Poliquin	" 1834
	Archange		Frs. Modeste Bourassa	S.M. 1836
	Cécile		Simon Marcoux	" 1839
	Emilie		Frs. Rousseau	" 1842
	M. Marcelline		Ignace Hallé	" 1849
	M. Malvina		Benj. Hallé	" 1850
	Julienne		Ls. Darnas	" 1852
	Jean Baptiste			

## BACQUET—LAMONTAGNT.

	Honoré			
	André			
	François			
	Joseph			
36	Amable	(16)	Fse. Dorval	S.M. 1811
	Françoise		Chs. Asselin	" 1829
	"		2° Alexandre Chamberlan	S.M. 1836
	Julie		Frs. Trépanier	" 1833
37	Pierre	(16)	Hélène Tangué	" 1816
	Marcelline		Ant. Gagnon	S.V. 1848
	Emile		André Roy	" 1857
	Adélaïde		Chs. Domicile Cotin	S.V. 1858
	Soulange		Anaclet Roy	" 1867
	Domitille		Jean Frs. Blais	" 1866
	Michel			
38	Augustin	(16)	Marie Lefebvre	S.V. 1829
39	André	(17)	Genev. Côté	S.M. 1812
40	Joseph		Françoise Gagnon	S.M. 1813
	François			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Michel			
	Honoré			
	Le même		Marie Paquet	S.M. 1823
41	Pierre	(17)	Angèle Marcoux	S.Chs. 1818
	Angèle		Magloire Gosselin	S.M. 1839
	Ursule		Honoré Roy	" 1842
	Zoé		Edward Pouliot	" 1840
	Julienne		Jos. René Martineau	S.M. 1848
	Sara		Jos. Martineau	" 1848
	M. Malvina		Pierre Dennis	" 1852
	Marie Aladie		Jos. Cyrille Samson	S.M. 1859
	Emilie		J. B. Theotime Couture	S.M. 1860
	M. Zephirine		Jean Denis	
	Romuald			
42	Jean Baptiste		M. Mad. Morisset	S.M. 1813
	Honoré			
43	Eustache	(18)	M. Angèle Tangué	S.M. 1815
	Julie		Pierre Ruellan	" 1841
	M. Thècle		Prudent Dumas	" 1861
	Joseph			
	Honoré			
	Ferdinand			
	Le même		M. Ls. Patry	S.M. 1845
44	Joseph	(18)	Adé Corriveau	S.M. 1851
45	Simon		M. Anne Chamberlan	S.M. 1803
	Le même	(20)	Josette Carbonneau	S.G. 1804
	Archange		Michel Tangué	" 1825
	Françoise		Ls. Pelchat	" 1828
	Le même		Génev. St. Félix	" 1820
46	Jean	(20)	Marg. Brochu	S.G. 1809
	Reine		Ls. Fortier	S.F.S. 1843
	Simon			
	André			
47	Guillaume	(20)	Marg. Pepin	S.Chs. 1807
	Guillaume			
48	Laurent	(20)	Rose Aubin	S.G. 1814
	Abraham			
49	Joseph	(21)	Marie Roy	S.G. 1804
	Marie		Frs. Bruneau	" 1824
	Le même		Angé Leclair	" 1823
50	François	(21)	M. Genev. Fradet	S.M. 1817
51	André	(23)	M. Anne Ruel	S.Chs. 1805



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BACQUET—LAMONTAGNE.

Marie	Jacq. Garant	S.G. 1826
52 Louis	(23) Véronique Pelchat	S.G. 1816
	S. Anselm	
Edward		
53 Ambroise	(25) M. Thérèse Polequin	S.M. 1839
54 Jean	(26) M. Mathilde Couët	S.M. 1853
55 Simon	(28) Cath. Brodrique	B. 1839
	V. de Denis Favard	
56 Joseph	(35) Genev. Corriveau	S.M. 1829
57 André	(35) Adé Bétit	S.M. 1831
58 François	(35) M. Anne Roussel	S.M. 1832
	M. Mathilde	Pierre Corriveau " 1851
	M. Flore Délina	Romuald Bacqut " 1857
	M. Jos. Philo.	Marjorique Roy B. 1858
	mène	
Annibal		
59 JeanBaptiste	(35) M. Susanne Bélanger	F.S.M. 1843
	Marie Sally	André Hélie S.M. 1862
	Delphine	Nap. Pacquet " 1863
Jacques		
60 Honoré	(35) M. Angèle Philomène La-	croix S.M. 1854
61 Michel	(37) M. Sophronie Roy	S.V. 1858
62 Michel, fils de Jos	M. Anne Dabouville	G. 1884
	et de Mad. Dor-	
	iveau, dit La-	
	fleur	
Luce	Jean Jobin	B.B. 1844
63 Michel	(40) Marcelline Morin	S.M. 1815
64 Joseph	(40) Mathilde Martineau	S.M. 1835
	Olympe	Damase Gagnon S.M. 1862
65 JeanBaptiste	(40) Constance Mercier	S.M. 1843
66 Honoré	(40) M. Eudore Cotin	S.M. 1845
67 François	(40) Zoé Herpe	S.V. 1846
68 Romuald	(41) M. Flore Délina Bacquet	S.M. 1851
69 Honoré	(42) M. Elie Ruellan	S.M. 1855
70 Joseph	(43) M. Flaviè Denis	S. Chs. 1843
	Anne	Frs. Chs. Dumas S.M. 1865
	Philomène	Romuald Morrisset
		S.M. 1864
71 Honoré	(43) Anatole Ruellan	S.M. 1846
72 Ferdinand	(23) M. Anne Ange Veau	S.M. 1850
72 Simon	(46) Reine Tradet	S.V. 1842
73 André	(46) Luce Langlois	S.V. 1834
A Guillaume	(47) M. Anne Fagot, Levis	1829
75 Abraham	(48) M. Angé Ichard	S.M. 1847
76 Edward	(52) M. Zoé Couture	S.Chs. 1842
77 François	(58) M. Henriette Odile H.	Aug. Annibal. Gautron S.M. 1856
78 Jacques	(59) M. Delphine Corriveau	S.V. 1870

BACTAELT—BARTHEL

1 Antoine	Angé Pole Hesse	
Antoine		
2 Antoine	(1) M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S. 1791
	M. Angèle	Chs. Richard " 1815
Antoine		
3 Antoine	(2) Ursule Morin	S.F.S. 1824
Godfroi		
4 Godfroi	Marie Naud	S.Chs. 1858

BAILLARGEON.

1 Jean	Marg. Guillebourday	Q. 1650
Jeanne	Jean Labreque	C.R. 1664
"	2° Pierre Burlon	S.F. 1674
"	3° Ant. Mondaine	S.L. 1681
Jean		
Nicolas		
Le même	Esther Gaudreau	Q. 1666
2 Jean	(1) Jeanne Godbout	S.L. 1683
M. Madeleine	Aug. Coté	L.L. 1710
Marie	Pierre Coté	S.P. 1707
Nicolas		
Jean		
3 Nicolas	(1) Anne Crépeau	S.P. 1683
M. Angélique	Pierre Langlois	S.L. 1701
Paul		
Le même	Jeanne Rouleau	S.L. 1707
Susanne	Pierre Dumas	" 1725
Louis		
4 Nicolas	(2) Marg. Leclair	S.L. 1711
M. Madeleine	Jacq. Létourneau	" 1739
Marguerite	Théophile Greffart	" 1755
"	2° Ignace Martel	" 1766
Marie	Louis Chabot	" 1763
Joseph		
Louis		
Antoine		
5 Jean	(2) Marie Denis	S.L. 1723
M. Madeleine	Frs. Audet	" 1736
Geneviève	Jacob Belanger	" 1740
Le même.	Cath. Isabel	" 1725
Cécile	Pierre Labresque	" 1755
Madeleine	Antoine Gosselin	" 1762
Marguerite	Jos. Godbout	" 1773
Jean		
François		
6 Paul	(3) M. Mad. LeRoy	S.L. 1729
7 Louis	(3) Marie Dumas	S.L. 1739
Charles		
" Louis		
Nicolas		
Charles		
8 Louis	(4) Thérèse Dorval	S.P. 1756
Thérèse	J. B. Rousseau	S.L. 1786
Louis		
9 Joseph	(4) Hélène Noël	S.P. 1754
10 Antoine	(4) Eliz Chabot	S.L. 1763
Euphrosine	Jos. Thivierge	S.J. 1794
"	2° Etienne Roy	" 1816
Jean Baptiste		
11 Jean	(5) Gertrude Labresque	S.L. 1761
Le même	Louise Côté	S.Chs. 1767
Le même	Véronique Marotte	" 1778
12 François	(5) M. Jos. Roy,	S.V. 1776
Marie	Pierre Audet	S.G. 1803
M. Anne	Ignace Audet	" 1803
Judith	Frs. Goulet	" 1812
Pierre		
Paul		
13 Charles	(7) Judith Rouleau	
François		
Jean		
Simon		
14 Nicolas	(7) Thérèse Létourneau	S.L. 1777
M. Josette	Louis Pouliot	" 1813
Victoire	Guill. Audet	" 1807
Geneviève	Jean Audet	" 1809
Angèle	Ls. Abraham Delisle	S.L. 1811
Marguerite	Ant. Audet	" 1819
Nicolas		
15 Louis	(7) M. Chs. Audebert	S.J. 1779
Marguerite	Jos. Lefebvre	S.H. 1807
Charlotte	Alexis Longchamp	" 1812



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BAILLARGEON.

M. Françoise	Pierre Longchamp "	1816
Louis		
Nicolas		
16 Jean	Véronique Clement	S.Chs. 1812
Véronique		
Paul		
Charles		
17 Louis	(8) Marie Nadeau	S.Chs. 1785
Marie	J. B. Goulet	S.G. 1809
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Coriveau	" 1816
Madeleine	Paul Baillargeon	" 1815
Rosalie	Léon Gosselin	" 1827
Geneviève	J. B. Brisson	" 1829
18 Jean Baptiste	(10) Marg. Couture	S.G. 1796
Marguerite	Frs. Roy	" 1822
Pierre		
Jean		
Alexis		
Ambroise		
19 Pierre	(12) Charlotte Paquet	S.G. 1812
Le même	Marie Clement	" 1844
20 Paul	(12) Mad. Baillargeon	" 1815
21 Charles	(7) Marie Canac	S.H. 1792
Jean		
Charles		
22 Louis	Marg. Charrier	S.H. 1815
Le même	Rose Vallière	S.G. 1829
A Nicolas	(15) M. Jos. Canac	S.H. 1809
23 François	(13) M. Ls. Langlois	
	Cap St. Ign. 1797	
Charles François	Né le 26 avril 1798—Evê-	que de Québec.
24 Simon	(13) Judith Lepage	S.Chs. 1806
25 Jean	(13) Marg. Lepage	" 1808
Marguerite	Jos. Tangué	" 1827
Emélie	Pierre Cochon	" 1831
Angèle	Ls. Roumillard	" 1827
Sophie	Benj. Terrien	" 1838
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Susanne Terrien	S.Chs. 1827
Zoé	Jac. Couture	" 1848
Magloire		
26 Nicolas	(14) Marie Delisle	S.L. 1811
Marguerite	Bruno Létourneau	" 1850
Marcelline	Cyprien Baudoin	" 1853
M. Soulange	Adolphe Pepin	" 1851
Benjamin		
Joseph		
Gilbert		
27 Paul	(16) Marg. Gourgue	S.M. 1805
Apolline	Théodule Gosselin	S.Chs. 1827
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Léonard Brochu	" 1823
M. Louise	Barth Leclaire	" 1831
Marie	Jean Olivier Briart	" 1832
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Charrier	" 1853
Paul		
Charles	(16) Marg. Perron	Levis 1821
28 Pierre	(18) Angé Jolin	S.G. 1819
29 Jean	(18) Marie Boutin	" 1841
30 Alexis	(18) Ursule Langlois	S.G. 1874
31 Ambroise	(18) Cécile Paquet	S.G. 1876
32 Jean	(21) Charlotte Rousseau	S.G. 1870
A Charles	(21) Fse. Dupile	S.H. 1814
33 Jean Baptiste	(25) M. Ls. Couture	S.Chs 1837
M. Caroline	Chs. Bolduc	" 1862
34 Magloire	(25) Marg. Catellier	S.M. 1842
35 Benjamin	(26) Genev. Turgeon	S.L. 1849
36 Gilbert	(26) M. Marthe Chatigny	S.P. 1847
M. Célanie	Geo. Bélanger	" 1866
37 Joseph	(26) Rose de Lima Pepin	S.J. 1850
38 Paul	(27) Eudozie Ruel	S. Chs. 1832

## BALAN—LACOMBE.

1 Pierre	Renée Bisitte	Q. 1672
Marie	Pierre Bissonnet	S.M. 1692
"	Noël Laforme	" 1701
Henriette	Chs. Dussant	" 1693
Marguerite	Mathieu Guay	Q. 1905
Jeanne	Jean Coulombe	S. Tho. 1706
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
Pierre		
Michel		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Jeanne Maillou	B. 1699
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Vandet	S.M. 1716
M. Anne	Jos. Goupy	" 1749
Joseph		
Gabriel		
3 Michel	(3) Mad. Turmel	Q.
Michel		
Le même	M. Chs. Savard	Chs. Bourg. 1726
4 Pierre	(1) Eliz. Chartier	S.Frs. 1708
Joseph		
Le même	Eliz. Pepin	S. Frs. 1715
Michel		
5 Etienne	(1) Mad. Brassard	Q. 1710
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Hélie	S. V. 1729
7 Joseph	(2) Hélène Chamberlan	S.M. 1748
Thérèse	Ant. Gondreau	S. Tho. 1786
8 Gabriel	(2) M. Fse. Goupy	S.M. 1752
Marguerite	Frs. Coté	" 1788
Françoise	Pierre Dion	S. Chs. 1786
Madeline	Simon Bisson	" 1787
Joseph		
Antoine		
9 Michel	(3) Madeleine Pepin	S. Frs. 1752
10 Joseph	(4) M. Anne Coulombe	Bert. 1736
M. Josette	J. B. Nadeau	" 1761
M. Anne	Pierre Basquet	Bert. 1766
Marguerite	Nicolas Fradet	" 1771
Françoise		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Chs. Quéret	Bert. 1756
M. Charlotte	Michel Patry	" 1778
Jean Baptiste	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Mercier	S.M. 1787
Charles		
11 Michel	(4) M. Anne Aubé	Bert. 1759
Marie	Esidore Guilmet	" 1794
Charles		
13 Joseph	(8) M. Mad. Momeny	S.M. 1795
Le même	M. Fse. Rouleau	" 1800
14 Joseph	(10) M. Jos. Carbonneau	Bert. 1765
M. Josette	Jos. Gantron	S.V. 1787
M. Marthe	Jos. Nadeau	" 1787
M. Ursule	Pierre Roy	" 1801
M. Victoire	Gab. Belanger	" 1803
Marie	Frs. Roy	" 1807
Marguerette	Pierre Veau	" 1811
Françoise		
Joseph		
15 François	(10) M. Anne Simart	S.M. 1771
M. Anne	Aug. Dorval	S.V. 1794
M. Charlotte	Jos. Denis	" 1796
M. Angélique	Etn. Roy	" 1799
Le même	M. Ls. Leclair	" 1788
M. Louise	Pierre Fortin	S.V. 1813
16 Pierre	(10) Mary Blais	Bert. 1783
Marie	Pierre Hebert	" 1801
Charlotte	Isidore Bernier	" 1815



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BALAN—LACOMBE.

Pierre			
17 Jean Baptiste	(10)	Marie Chamberlan	S.M. 1789
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
19 Charles	(10)	M. Mad. Fournier	S. Tho. 1778
M. Elizabeth		Frs. Paquet	Bert. 1798
M. Angèle		Ls. Mercier	" 1812
M. Françoise		Jos. Talon	" 1814
"		2° Marcel Kersack	S.P.S. 1817
20 Charles	(11)	M. Hélène Gosselin	S.V. 1798
Geneviève		Frs. Délanteigne	S.G. 1845
Hélène		Jos. Délanteigne	" 1828
Adélaïde		Ls. Goulet	" 1829
21 Joseph	(14)	M. Cath. Gautron	S.M. 1787
M. Catherine		Ant. Asselin	S.V. 1812
"		2° Prisque Fiset	S.M. 1825
M. Archange		Laurent Fortier	S.V. 1823
M. Victoire		Basile Blouin	" 1823
Féréol			
Françoise			
Le même		M. Archange Bouten	S.V. 1812
Barthélemi			
22 François	(14)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1797
François Xavier			
23 Antoine	(8)	Eliz. Lebel	S.Tho. 1794
Antoine			
Louis			
24 Charles		Marg. Turgeon	
Julie		Flavien Letellier	S.V. 1833
Edmond			
François Xavier			
Prudent			
25 Pierre	(16)	Marg. Bernier	S.F.S 1813
26 Jean Baptiste	(17)	Marg. Bacquet	S.G. 1815
27 Joseph	(17)	Archange Dessaint	S.G. 1819
28 François	(21)	Angèle Bouchard	S.V. 1820
29 Féréol	(21)	Julie Bouchard	" 1829
30 Barthélemi	(21)	Adé Cochon	" 1838
31 François Xa-	(22)	Sophie Turgeon	
vier		Beauce	1821
32 François Ré-	(23)	Henriette Fortin	
gis			
Louis			
33 Antoine		M. Angèle Arseneau	S.M. 1816
Flavie		Ed. Terrien	" 1832
Le même		Marg. Cochon	" 1821
Geneviève		Jos. Dion	" 1846
Antoine			
34 Louis		M. Martha Plante	S.M. 1822
35 François Xa-	(24)	Marg. Mercier	S.P.S 1825
vier			
M. Zoé		F. X. Belanger	S.V. 1844
M. Esther		F. X. Morin	" 1845
Hermine		Geo. Helie	" 1849
Hélène		J. B. Huret	" 1860
36 Edouard	(24)	Cecile Bouchard	" 1835
Prudent	(24)	Luce Mercier	S.M. 1843
Louis	(32)	Anastasie Terrien	" 1857
Antoine	(33)	Luce Voisin	" 1854

BARET.

1 Pierre		Mad. Bélenger	C.R. 1689
Marie		Jean Mercier	S. Anne 1718
Le même		Dorothée Vandal	

BARET.

Angélique		Ignace Emond	
"		S. Anne	1734
"		2° Simon Turcot	S.Frs. 1759
Dorothée		Alexis Dompierre	" 1746
3 Pierre		M. Anne Compagna	S.Frs. 1775

BARILLAU.

2 Nicholas	(1)	Ursule Gautron	
M. Josette		Frs. Trahan	S.Chs. 1759
3 Antoine		Angé Thibodeau	
Charles			
4 Charles	(13)	Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs 1761
Le même		Marg. Terrien	S.G. 1792
		V. de Guill. Fortier	
Le même		Francoise Bolduc	S.G. 1801
		V. de Ls. Plante	

BAUDON--LARIVIÈRE.

1 Jacques		Marg Vericul	S.F. 1690
Marie		Jacques Chrétien	S.Frs. 1713
Jacques			
2 Jacques	(1)	M. Fse. Buteau	S.Frs 1731
Marguerite		J. B. Bidet	" 1757
Marie		Jos. Coté	S.P. 1755
François			
Jean			
3 François	(2)	Reine Chrétien	S.Frs 1745
4 Jean	(2)	Hélène Pepin	" 1754
Thérèse		Jos. Martineau	" 1778
Marie		Jacq. Gagné	S.F. 1810
Jacques			
Joseph			
5 Jacques	(4)	Josette Asselin	Q. S.F. 1791
Jean			
6 Joseph	(4)	M. Ls. Terrien	S.J. 1784
Jean	(5)	Brigitte Dalaire	Lévis 1827

BAUDOIN.

1 Jacques		Fse. Durand	
Françoise		Pierre Blais	
Jacques			
Louis			
Marie			
2 Jacques	(1)	Cath. Morin	S.Tho. 1699
M. Françoise		Frs. Marseau	Bert. 1729
Marguerite		Jacq. Marseau	" 1730
Jacques			
Joseph			
3 Louis	(1)	Angé Roy	S.M. 1705
Angélique		Gab. Blouin	S.Frs. 1739
M. Madeleine		Jos. Frs. Dandurand	Bert. 1729
Geneviève		Claude Coté	Q 1728
Joseph			
4 Marc	(1)	Eliz. Lapage	S.Frs. 1711
M. Thécle		Jos. Buteau	" 1736
Catherine		Frs. Turcot	" 1742
Germain			
Joseph			
5 Jacques	(2)	Marg. Mercier	S. Anne 1727
Jacques			
6 Joseph	(2)	Mad. Leclaire	S.L. 1730
M. Louise		Frs. Gaudin	Bert. 1758
Marie		Chs. Rousseau	" 1762
François			
Jacques			
Joseph			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BAUDOIN.

## BAUDOIN.

		Le même	Marg. Guay	B. 1744
		François		
		Le même	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1763
7		Pierre	Genev. Talbot	
		M. Fse. Osithe	J. B. Roy	S.F.S. 1762
		Scolastique	Jos. Gendron	1773
		Geneviève	Rémi Foullet	1781
		Marie	Jos. Danian	1784
		Jacques		
		Jacques François		
		Antoine		
		Louis		
		François		
		Pierre		
8	(3)	Joseph	Marg. Boutin	Bert. 1749
		Le même	Angé. Gaudin	S.F.S. 1754
		M. Osite	Jos. Garant	" 1784
		"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ign. Noël	" 1813
		M. Josette	Jacq. Garant	" 1798
		M. Louise	Ant. Morin	S.M. 1794
		Joseph		
		Jean Baptiste		
		Antoine		
9	(4)	Germain	M. Ls. Thibault	
			S. Tho.	1739
		Germain		
		Joseph		
10	(4)	Joseph	M. Mad. Toupin	S.R. 1745
		Madeleine	Ls Gosselin	S.Frs. 1763
		Catherine	Jean Marie Talon	" 1775
		Ursule	Aug. Genchereau	" 1879
		Joseph		
11		Jacques	M. Angé. Picard	
			S.P.S.	1752
		M. Josette	Jos. Boutin	S.F.S. 1779
		Louis		
		Le même	M. Genev. Vermet	
			Bert.	1759
		M. Isabelle	Ant. Morin	S.F.S. 1781
		Marguerite	Ls. Boutin	" 1788
		"	2 <sup>e</sup> Basile Dionne	" 1806
		M. Thérèse	Frs. Roy	1801
		André		
		Louis		
		Jacques		
12	(6)	Joseph	M. Genev. Rolandeau	
			S.P.S.	1754
		M. Josette	Pierre Isabel	S.F.S. 1782
		Nicolas		
		Jacques		
		Joseph		
		Le même	Genev. Picard	S.F.S. 1780
		M. Geneviève	Pierre Tangué	" 1798
		François		
		Joseph		
13	(6)	Jacques	M. Thérèse Bois-	
			sonneau	S.F.S. 1761
		M. Thérèse	Jos. Marie Que-	
			meneur	Bert. 1782
		M. Catherine	Jacq. Rémillard	" 1789
		Madeleine	Pierre Mercier	" 1797
		M. Josette	Ls. M. Binnal	" 1798
		M. Elizabeth	Pierre Guilmet	" 1804
		Jacques		
		François		
		Le même	M. Ursule Tangué	
			Bert.	1804
14		François (1 <sup>er</sup>		
		M.)	(6) Genev. Maicoux	S.M. 1765
		Alexandre		
		François		
		Jean Baptiste		
		Le même	M. Pelaque Labrecque	
			S.H.	1791
15	(6)	François (2 <sup>m</sup> )	Marie Viger	S.Chs. 1476
		Pierre		

		François		
16		Pierre	(7) Angé Paré	S.F.S. 1765
		M. Geneviève	Frs. Mathieu	" 1798
		M. Théotiste	André Rolandeau	" 1801
		Pierre		
		Louis		
17		Antoine	(7) M. Angé. Gagnon	
			S.F.S.	1772
		Marguerite	J. B. Gagnon	" 1819
		M. Josette	Pierre Catellier	" 1811
		Joseph Marie		
		Louis		
		Pierre		
		Jean Baptiste		
18		Jacques Fran-	(7) M. Thérèse Thibault	
		çois	S.F.S.	1773
		Le même	M. Genev. Boutin	1779
		M. Reine	Ls Isaac Turcot	S.V. 1808
		Pierre		
		Germain		
19		François	(7) Fse. Fregeot	S.F.S. 1775
		Marguerite	Jean Côté	" 1805
		François	J. B. Patry	1806
		Louise	Jacq. Catellier	1808
		Le même	M. Barbe Gaudin	1801
		Joseph		
20		Louis	(7) M. Ls. Lemieux	
			S.F.S.	1781
		M. Louise	Pierre Leclair	1843
		Louis		
21		Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Ls Picard	S.F.S. 1786
		Adelaïde	Jos. Noël	S.V. 1815
		M. Louise	Ant. Richard	" 1815
		M. Françoise	Isidore Corriveau	" 1817
		Marguerite	Chs. Brochu	" 1823
		Rosalie	Isidore Boileau	S.G. 1818
		M. Archange	Ls. Roy	S.F.S. 1831
		Jean Baptiste		
22		Antoine	(8) M. Jos. Blais	S.F.S. 1789
		Marguerite	Jacq. Cochon	1833
		Marie	Jacq. Roy	1841
		Joseph		
23		Joseph	(8) M. Anne Asselin	S.M. 1789
24		Germain	(9) M. Jos. Buteau	Bert. 1770
		Germain		
		Le même	M. Chs. Gosselin	S.H. 1777
25		Joseph	(9) Marg. Dumas	S.F.S. 1781
		M. Thécle	Pierre Martineau	
			Bert.	1804
		Marie	Jos. Mercier	" 1807
		Paul		
		Jean Baptiste		
		Joseph		
26		Joseph	(10) Genev. Asselin	S.Frs. 1778
		Marie	Chs. Maranda	" 1799
		Catherine	Frs. Gosselin	" 1799
		M. Louise	Michel Emond	" 1817
27		François	Susanne Hallé	
		M. Louise	Pierre Hélie	S.H. 1806
		Thérèse	Pierre Danian	S.H. 1802
		"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Ruel	" 1819
		Catherine	Isaac Fortier	" 1819
		François		
		Germain		
		Marc		
28		Louis	(11) M. Ls. Jolivet	S.F.S. 1785
		M. Anne	Eustache Doiron	S.V. 1819
		Louise	Jos. Roy	" 1822
		Joseph		
		Louis		
29		Jacques	(11) M. Anne Gautron	
			S. H. S.F.S.	1788
		Pierre		
		Jacques		
		Jérôme		
		Abraham		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BAUDOIN.

		Felix Noël		
30	Louis (2 <sup>m</sup> m) (11)	M. Anne Roy	S.Tho.	1793
		Charles		
31	Andre (11)	Cath. Roy	S. V.	1795
		Archange	Amb. Gagnon	" 1846
		Louis		
32	Jacques (12)	M. Ls. Blais	S.F.S.	1787
		Françoise	Aug. Roy	S.V. 1812
		"	2 <sup>e</sup> F.X. Boivin	S.F.S. 1844
		M. Louise	Jos. Brousseau	S.V. 1817
		Marguerite	Etn. Roy	" 1845
		Jean Baptiste		
		Jacques		
33	Joseph (12)	M. Agathe Terrien		
			S.F.S.	1787
34	Nicolas (12)	N. Ls. Guilmet	S.V.	1797
		Angèle	Jean Boissonneau	" 1839
		M. Esther	J. B. Roy	" 1840
		David		
		Nicolas		
		André		
		Florent		
		Hubert		
35	Joseph (2 <sup>m</sup> ) (12)	Angé Pouliot	S.H.	1814
36	François (12)	M. Julie Goupy	S.M.	1809
		Ls. Anselme		
		François		
		Le même	Marg. Labreque	S.Chs. 1825
37	François (13)	Louis Langlois	S.F.S.	1698
		Thérèse	Aug. Larrivé	Bert. 1831
		Louise	Ignac. Quemeneur	Bert. 1837
		Germain		
38	Jacques (13)	M. Anne Blais	Bert.	1801
		M. Adélaïde	Aug. Lessart	" 1830
		Paschal		
		Jacques		
39	François (14)	Marg. Pilote	S.H.	1789
		Le même	Marg. Boulet	S.V. 1810
40	Alexandre	Marie Roy	S.M.	1798
			S.H.	
41	JeanBaptiste(14)	Marie Polequin	S.H.	1807
42	François	Marg. Gosselin	S.G.	1805
		Marguerite	Etn. Réaume	S.Chs. 1832
43	Pierre (15)	M. Anne Tailleur	S.P.	1817
		Domitille	Aug. Cantin	" 1841
		Edilise	Aug. Nolin	" 1843
44	Louis (16)	Fse. Fournier	S.F.S.	1797
		M. Françoise	Lambert Moren	" 1816
		M. Eléonore	Jos. Fournier	" 1826
		Luce Marguerite	Frs. Fradet	" 1829
		Anastasie	Tho. Quemeneur	" 1840
45	Pierre (16)	M. Ange Mathieu		
			S.P.S.	1797
		Euphrosine	Jules Isidore Blanchet	
		Anastasia		S.P.S. 1832
46	Pierre (17)	Susanne Chartier		
			S.F.S.	1797
		Claire	Jos. Leclair	S.H. 1821
		Le même	Angé Gosselin	" 1813
47	Louis (17)	Angèle Talbot	"	1811
48	Joseph Marie(17)	M. Genev. Rémillard		
			S.V.	1812
49	JeanBaptiste(17)	Rosalie Quemeneur		
			S.F.S.	1822
50	Pierre (18)	Marie Thivierge		
			S.F.S.	1803
		Marcelline	Hubert Jolin	S.V. 1828
		Rose	Ls. Roy	" 1822
		Brigitte	Frs. Gosselin	" 1842
		Fabien		
		Pierre		
51	Germain (18)	M. Adé Morin	S.Tho	1810
		Flavie	Ephrem Jolin	S.V. 1830

BAUDOIN.

		M. Jeanne	Ls. Bernard	S.V.	1845
		Germain			
52	Joseph (19)	Marie Morin	S.F.S	1803	
		Marcelline	Ls. Campagna	"	1836
53	Louis (20)	Marg. Paquet	S Chs	1820	
		M. Angèle	Pierre Lainé		1841
		Le même	Adé Couture		1845
54	JeanBaptiste(21)	Angèle Dalaire	S.V.	1825	
		Zoé	Paschal Corriveau	"	1853
55	Joseph (22)	Archange Boutin			
			S.F.S.	1827	
56	Germain (24)	Rosalie Gagné	S.H.	1790	
		M. Rose	J. B. Gosselin	S.H.	1815
		François Xavier			
		Ambroise			
57	Joseph Marie(25)	Fse. Létourneau			
			S.P.S.	1803	
		Joseph			
		François Xavier			
58	JeanBaptiste(25)	M. Anne Dion	Bert.	1809	
		François Xavier			
59	Paul (25)	Rosalie Talon	S.Tho.	1819	
		Le même	M. Anne Gosselin		
			S.F.S.	1829	
60	Germain (27)	M. Archange Nadeau			
			S.H.	1807	
		Le même	Cath. Fortier	S.H.	1810
		Le même	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1830
61	François (27)	Marie Nadeau	S.H.	1805	
62	Marc (27)	M. Ls. Blouin	S.H.	1815	
63	Louis (28)	Marg. Rousseau	S.V.	1812	
		Anastasie	Michel Lacroix		1848
		Michel			
		Hubert			
64	Joseph (28)	M. Genev. Gagnon			
			S.V.	1823	
65	Pierre (29)	M. Jos. Catellier			
			S.M.	1813	
66	Jacques (29)	Athalie Dalaire	S.G.	1815	
67	Noël (29)	Reine Gagné	S.H.	1815	
		Noël Prudent			
		Joseph			
68	Abraham (29)	Hélène Asselin	S.G.	1820	
69	Félix (29)	Angé Roy	S.G.	1830	
70	Jérôme (29)	Marie Gosselin			
			S.Chs. S. Marie	1833	
71	Charles (30)	Thérèse Filteau	B.	1834	
72	Louis (31)	Genev. Bolduc	S.M.	1836	
73	André	Reine Patry	S.H.		
		Nicolas			
74	Joseph	Angé Aubé			
		Honoré			
75	Jacques (32)	M. Anne Corriveau			
			S.G.	1822	
76	JeanBaptiste(32)	Marie Jolin	S.V.	1834	
77	André (34)	Marg. Quemenuer			
			S.F.S.	1836	
		Louis			
78	Florent (34)	Marg. Morin	S.V.	1836	
79	Hubert (34)	M. Zoé Dalaire	S.V.	1840	
80	Nicolas (34)	Archange Jolin	S.V.	1840	
81	David (34)	Marie Gagné	S.V.	1843	
23	LouisAnselm(36)	Luce Clement	S.M.	1842	
83	François (36)	M. Anne Gagnon	S.M.	1845	
84	Germain (37)	Cath. Asselin	S.Frs.	1830	
85	Jacques (38)	Marie Rosalie	Bert.	1823	
86	Paschal (38)	Marie Paquet	Bert.	1830	
87	Fabien (50)	Marcelline Martineau			
			S.F.S	1844	
88	Pierre (50)	Marcelline Blanchet			
			S.V.	1852	
89	Germain (51)	Isabelle McNeil			
			S.V.	1840	
90	Ambroise (56)	Apolline Morriset			
			S.H.	1820	
		Apolline	David Audet	S.L.	1854



BAUDOIN.			
Vitaline		Frs. Pouliot	S.L. 1858
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Coulombe	S.L. 1867
Cyprien			
91 François Xa-			
vier	(56)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.Chs. 1820
92 Joseph	(57)	Mad. Labbé	S.Frs. 1829
93 François Xa-			
vier	(57)	Eulalie Blais	Bert. 1839
94 François Xa-			
vier	(58)	M. Mathilde Mercier	S.M. 1845
Le même		Adé Vien	S.M. 1855
95 Michel	(63)	Euphrosine Lemieux	S.V. 1840
96 Hubert	(63)	Luce Gontier	S.V. 1850
97 Joseph	(67)	Marie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1847
98 Noël Prudent	(67)	Henriette Labrecque	B. 1849
99 Nicolas	(73)	Marie Pénin	S.Chs. 1853
100 Honoré	(74)	Philomène Fournier	S.Chs. 1861
101 Louis	(77)	Philomène Bernier	S.Chs. 1862
102 Cyprien	(90)	Marcelline Baillargeon	S.L. 1853

BAZIN.			
1 Pierre		Marg. Leblanc	Q. 1670
Marguerite		J. B. Roy	S.M. 1698
Angelique		Gull Roy	
François			
2 François	(1)	Fse. Cadrin	S.M. 1701
M. Thérèse		J. B. Asselin	S.V. 1728
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
3 Jean Baptiste	(2)	Angé Ratté	S.P. 1744
M. Claire		Robert Robertson	S.V. 1764
Marie		Frs. Deblois	S.H. 1791
Jean			
Antoine			
4 Louis	(2)	Charlotte Ricasse	S.V. 1744
M. Charlotte		Frs. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1769
Augustin			
Louis			
5 Jean	(3)	M. Angé. Asselin	S.V. 1774
M. Angélique		Jos. Dorval	" 1798
M. Charlotte		Frs. Marceau	" 1798
6 Antoine		M. Chs. Roy	" 1779
M. Charlotte		Michel Clavet	" 1805
Rosalie		Jean Marie Roy	" 1805
M. Julie		Nic Bernard	" 1814
M. Anne		J. B. Turgeon	" 1814
M. Biliane		Pierre Leclair	" 1842
Antoine			
7 Louis	(4)	Marie Gendreau	S.L. 1723
Thérèse		Olivier Bétel	S.Chs. 1800
8 Augustin	(4)	Genev. Quéret	" 1778
Catherine		Ls. Labrecque	" 1799
9 Joseph		Angé Gagné	
Le même		Marie Blouin	S.H. 1812
10 Antoine	(6)	M. Marg. Talbot	S.Tho. 1801
M. Marguerite		Guill. Lemieux	Bert. 1831
M. Charlotte		Jos. Gaulin	S.V. 1835
Caroline		J. B. Dubreuil	" 1843
Anastasie		Aug. Morin	" 1846
11 Antoine		M. Marg. Blais	S.H.
12 M. Reine		Magl. Ferlent	S.P. 1849

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.			
1 Guillaume		Marie Paradis	Q. 1656
Marie		Frs. Racine	S.F. 1676
Louise		Pierre Asselin	" 1674

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.			
Louise		2 <sup>e</sup> Nic Leblond	S.F. 1696
Marguerite		Chs. Leclair	" 1696
Claire		Jean Clavet	" 1684
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Valiere	S.P. 1700
Martin			
Guillaume			
Joseph			
2 Martin	(1)	Thérèse Gaulin	S.F. 1686
3 Guillaume	(1)	Marie Asselin	" 1694
Marie		Frs. Bilodeau	" 1717
Dorothée		Jean Trépanier	" 1728
Geneviève		Clement Fortier	S.J. 1732
Guillaume			
Joseph			
Hilaire			
4 Joseph	(1)	Marthe Lemieux	
Marth		Cap St. Ignace	1698
Angélique		Jean Guion	S.F. 1719
M. Brigitte		Jos. Gendron	" 1775
M. Thècle		Jos. Guion	" 1730
M. Josette		Jacq. Pichel	" 1733
Basile		Ls. Pichel	" 1733
Joseph			
5 Guillaume	(3)	Eliz. Gendron	" 1726
Angélique		J. B. Premont	" 1756
Gertrude		Jacq. Drouin	" 1764
Joseph			
Le même		Genev. Duouin	" 1756
6 Hilaire	(3)	Fse. Simon	" 1728
Louise		Frs. Gagnon	" 1748
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Ign Avase	" 1758
Augustin			
Le même		M. Jos. Gagnon	" 1749
7 Joseph	(3)	Genev. Huot	A.G. 1737
Angélique		Jos. Alex. Girard	B. 1759
Dorothée		Ant. Turgeon	" 1763
Geneviève		Frs. Turgeon	" 1764
Marguerite		J. B. Fournier	" 1785
M. Josette		Jean Couture	S.M. 1771
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Patry	" 1783
Guillaume			
Joseph			
Jacques			
Michel			
8 Basile	(4)	M. Jos. Guion	S.F. 1734
Thérèse Gertrude		J. B. Cornelier	" 1763
M. Anne		Aug. Roy	Q. 1791
Alexandre			
Charles			
Pierre			
Basile			
9 Joseph	(4)	M. Genev. Aubé	S.V. 1735
Basile			
André			
10 Joseph	(5)	M. Marthe Loignon	S.F. 1758
M. Anastasie		Basile Deblois	" 1780
Louise		Ign. Faucher	" 1799
Thérèse		Frs. Deblois	" 1799
Pierre			
11 Augustin	(6)	M. Cath. Canac	" 1762
M. Catherine		Jos. Vericue	" 1807
Lazare			
Joseph			
François			
Jacques			
Le même		Marie Ruel	S.L. 1786
Ignace			
12 Joseph	(7)	M. Anne Turgeon	B. 1775
13 Guillaume	(7)	M. Angé. Turgeon	S.M. 1772
M. Angélique		Jos. Abraham Dangu-	
		enger	B. 1797
Marguerite		Ls. Provost	" 1805
Rosalie		Chs. Labresque	" 1805



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

Guillaume			
Joseph			
Gabriel			
14 Jacques	M. Fse. Adam	B. 1781	
M. Angélique	Michel Letellier	" 1802	
Jacques			
15 Michel	(7) M. Anne Turgeon	" 1793	
Julie Eléonore	Ignace Fiset	B. 1814	
16 Charles	(8) Dorothee Drouin	S.F. 1757	
17 Basile	M. Fse. Picard	S.F.S. 1758	
M. Francoise	Jérôme Paré	" 1783	
M. Madeleine	Ls. Gagné	" 1784	
Marguerite	Jos. Carbonneau	" 1793	
Pierre René			
Jacques			
Basile			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Louis			
18 Pierre	(8) Marie Audet	S.L. 1777	
19 Alexandre	(8) M. Anne Leclaire	" 1777	
M. Victoire	Basile Canac	S.F. 1807	
M. Josette	Pierre Faucher	" 1877	
Alexandre			
Jean			
20 André	(9) Mad. Boutin	Bert. 1763	
Le même	Genev. Mercier	" 1807	
21 Basile	(9) M. Genev. Morin	S.P.S. 1775	
M. Josette	Chs. Abraham Roy	S.V. 1807	
Geneviève	J. B. Bilodeau	Bert. 1808	
Marguerite	Jacq. Mercier	" 1812	
Joseph			
Basile			
Louis			
François Xavier			
22 Pierre	M. Jos. Roberge	S.P. 1793	
Marguerite	Ign. Paradis	S.F. 1824	
M. Josette	Frs. Gagnon	" 1824	
Catherine	Frs. Gagnon	" 1829	
M. Ludivine	Jos. L'heureux	" 1832	
Henriette	Ls. L'heureux	" 1840	
Thérèse	Ed. Lavoie	" 1835	
Louise	Celestin Poulin	" 1844	
Pierre			
Joseph			
23 Pierre	Anastasie Asselin		
Le même	S. Marie		
	M. Mélanie Vaillancour	S.T. 1827	
24 François	(11) Genev. Foucher	S.F. 1795	
Marie	Michel Drouin	" 1827	
Angèle	Barth. Deblois	" 1831	
François			
Joseph			
Augustin			
25 Jacques	(11) Cath. Foucher	S.F. 1800	
	S. Marie		
26 Joseph	(11) Abondance Asselin	S.F. 1801	
27 Lazare	(11) Angèle Paradis	S.P. 1845	
28 Ignace	(11) Reine Pichet	" 1812	
Le même	Marg. Plante	" 1821	
M. Léocadie	Ferd. Drouin	" 1852	
29 Guillaume	(13) M. Ls. Dangucuger	S.Chs. 1803	
Le même	Agathe Labrecque	B 1805	
Emerance	F. X. Corriveau	" 1839	
Magloire			
Fabien			
Joseph			
Gabriel			
Cyprien			

BEAUCHER—MORENCY.

30 Joseph	(11) M. Archange Richard	B. 1815	
Flavie	Chs. Ed. Turgeon	" 1841	
Mathild	Didase Patry	" 1845	
Jos. Théophile			
31 Gabriel	(13) M. Félicité Guay	Lévis. 1826	
M. Scholastique	Etn. Couture	B. 1846	
32 Jacques	(14) Marg. Turgeon	" 1810	
Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1833	
M. Ferminé	Philippe Vien	" 1835	
M. Desange	Ludger Buellan	" 1853	
Luce Anastasie	Geo. Audet	S.R. 1844	
Francois Apol- linaire			
Jean Stanislas			
Jacques Georges			
33 Basile	(17) M. Jos. Chartier	S.F.S. 1785	
Pierre			
Le même	M. Ls. Gagnon	" 1799	
Jean Baptiste			
34 Pierre René	(17) M. Judith Chartier	S.F.S. 1792	
M. Julie	Jos. Blais	S.P.S. 1815	
35 Joseph	(17) M. Ls. Rouleau	S.F.S. 1795	
Joachim			
Jacques			
36 Jacques	(17) M. Marg. Denis	S.Chs. 1800	
Angèle	André Brochu	" 1822	
37 Jean Baptiste	(17) Pélagie Audet	S.F.S. 1801	
Pilagie	Ls. Tangué	S.V. 1829	
M. Angèle	Jos. Rémillard	" 1829	
Jean Baptiste			
38 Louis	(17) Eliz. Boutin	Bert. 1808	
39 Alexandre	Fébronnie Martineau	S.T. 1801	
40 Jean	(19) Hélène Martineau	S.F. 1807	
Flavie	Jos. Asselin	" 1837	
Eustache			
Jean			
François			
41 Basile	(21) M. Rosalie Blais	Bert. 1806	
42 Joseph	(21) M. Anne Nadeau	S.V. 1810	
43 Louis	(21) Sophie Proulx	Bert. 1828	
44 François	(21) Apolline Carbonneau	Bert. 1843	
Xavier			
45 Pierre	(22) Marie Savoie	S.F. 1824	
Joseph			
Pierre			
46 Joseph	(24) Genev. Prémont	S.F. 1846	
Justine	Abraham Letourneau	S.F. 1856	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Alexis Lamothe	S.F. 1863	
Anastasie	F. X. Faucher	" 1856	
Léocadie	Jos. Drouin	" 1819	
Adelaïde	Ls. Drouin	" 1862	
François Xavier			
Joseph			
47 François	(24) M. Anne Boissonneau	S.F. 1820	
Mathilde	J. B. Drouin	" 1848	
François Xavier			
48 Joseph	(24) Scholastique	Letourneau S.F. 1831	
Augustin	(24) Marg. Asselin	" 1834	
Philomène	Frs. Letourneau	" 1857	
Le même	Luce Ferland	" 1848	
50 Joseph	(29) Cécile Filteau	B. 1837	
51 Gabriel	(29) Hélène Turgeon	B. 1838	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BEAUCHER--MORENCY.

52 Fabien	(29)	Hermine Turgeon B.	1841
53 Magloire	(29)	M. Angé. Labrecque	B. 1846
54 Cyprien	(29)	M. Félicité Patry B.	1851
55 Jos. Théophile	(30)	M. Délina Couture	S. Chs. 1851
56 JeanStanislas	(22)	Marie Thibault S.R.	1847
57 Jacques	(32)	M. Séraphin Turgeon	B. 1850
58 Frs. Apolli- naire	(32)	Eulalie Caroline Turgeon	B. 1850
59 Pierre	(33)	M. Ls Bégin	S.H. 1813
60 JeanBaptiste	(33)	Ursule Boivin S.F.S.	1823
61 Marcelline		Didace Naud S.Chs.	1850
61 Joachim	(35)	Marg. Nadeau Lévis	1825
62 Jacques	(35)	Cath. Campagna	F.R.S. 1833
63 JeanBaptiste	(37)	Julie Daniau S.F.S.	1823
64 Jean	(40)	Marie Asselin S.F.	1837
65 Eustache	(40)	Adé Letourneau "	1839
65 Le même		Luce Asselin "	1842
65 Joséphine		Phileas Leblond "	1865
66 François	(40)	Mathilda Isabelle Letourneau	S.F. 1842
66 Joseph		Séraphin Leblond	S.F. 1855
67 Pierre	(45)	Justine Drouin "	1855
68 Joseph	(45)	Marcelline Deblois "	1859
69 François Xa- vier	(46)	M. Justine Dion "	1864
70 Joseph	(46)	Cécile Drouin "	1858
71 François Xa- vier	(47)	M. Antoinette Leblond	S.F. 1845
72 Joseph	(66)	Zenaide Leblond "	1869

## BÉCHARD.

1 Louis René		M. Anne Vaillan- court	S.F. 1691
1 Anne		J. B. Lepage	S.M. 1737
2 Jacques	(1)	Mad. Lecours	S.M. 1743
3 Louis		Marie Guénet	B. 1718
3 M. Louise		Ls. Côté	" 1741
3 M. Anne		Jacq. Taillon	" 1742
3 M. Josette		Jean Jacq. Guay	" 1742
4 Joseph	(2)	M. Ls. Custeau	S.G. 1781
4 Louis		Frs. Roy	" 1810
4 Angélique		Frs. Chouinard	" 1813
4 Jean		Ursule Couturier	" 1791
5 Le même	(4)	Julie Doutile	" 1810

## BEDARD.

1 Isaac		Marie Girard	
2 Jacques	(1)	Isabelle Doucinet	1666
2 Thomas			
2 Charles			
3 François	(2)	Marie Auclair	Chs. Brg. 1696
4 Pierre			
4 Thomas	(2)	Jeanne Fse Huppé, Beauport	1707
5 Jacques Joseph			
5 Paul			
5 Charles	(2)	Eliz. Huppé Beauport	1712
6 Jean Baptiste			
6 Pierre	(3)	M. Ls. Garneau	Chs. Brg. 1732
7 Jacques Jo- seph	(4)	Lse. Vachon	Chs. Brg. 1736

## BEDARD.

Alexis			
8 Paul	(4)	Genev. Niel	S.P. 1757
9 Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Mad. Paquet	Chs. Brg. 1751
9 Tho. Laurent			
10 Pierre			
10 François		M. Thérèse Leclair	S.P. 1664.
10 <sup>a</sup> Louis		Josette Berthiaume	
10 <sup>b</sup> Louis			
10 <sup>b</sup> Jean Baptiste		Thérèse Levaux	
10 <sup>c</sup> Jean Baptiste			
10 <sup>c</sup> François		Angé. Paradis	
10 <sup>d</sup> François		Josette Léonard	
10 <sup>d</sup> Gabriel			
10 <sup>e</sup> Charles		Mad. Berthiaume	
10 <sup>e</sup> Etienne Charles			
11 Alexis	(7)	Fse. Cliche	Chs. Bourg. 1770
11 Le même		Thérèse Montigny	S.P. 1801
12 Louis	(10 <sup>a</sup> )	Genev. Ratel	Chs. Berg. 1771
12 Jacques			
13 Tho. Laurent	(9)	Gertrude Gendreau	S.L. 1780
13 Pierre			
13 Joseph			
13 François			
14 Jean	(10 <sup>b</sup> )	M. Thérèse Ratté	Chs. Brg. 1773
14 Baptiste			
14 Ambroise			
14 Jean			
14 Pierre			
15 Pierre	(9)	Marg. Aubin	S.P. 1788
16 Jean		Genev. Roy	
16 Geneviève		Ant. Patoine	S.G. 1821
17 Jacques	(12)	Angé Langevin	Chs. Brg. 1804
17 François			
18 François	(10 <sup>c</sup> )	Scholastique Bernard	Chs. Brg. 1792
18 François			
19 Etienne		M. Marg. Bédard	Chs. Brg. 1784
19 Marguerite		Pierre Rousseau	S.G. 1809
19 Agathe		Chs. Audet	" 1813
19 Marie		Ant. Guay	" 1820
19 Angélique		Jos. Morin	" 1824
19 Etienne			
19 Ambroise			
20 Ambroise	(14)	Marg. Naud	S.H. 1801
20 Le même		M. Osalie Baudoin	S.F.S. 1813
21 Jean	(14)	Fse. Valiere	S.H. 1803
21 Jean			
21 Le même		Charlotte Côté	S.H. 1815
22 Pierre	(14)	M. Ange Lasante	S.H. 1800
22 Pierre			
23 Pierre		Agathe Boissonneau	
24 Pierre	(13)	Marie Hebert	B. 1814
25 François	(13)	M. Jos. Crépeau	S.P. 1822
25 François			
26 Joseph	(13)	Marie Coulombe	S.J. 1824
27 François	(17)	Anatalie Pepin	S.J. 1855
28 François	(18)	M. Ls. Villeneuve	Chs. Brg. 1823
28 Théodore			
29 Jean Gabriel	(10 <sup>d</sup> )	Fse. Quéret	Chs. Brg. 1828
29 S. Claire			
30 Le même		M. Flavie Côté	S.F.S. 1833
30 Etienne	(10 <sup>e</sup> )	Mad. Parent, Beauport	1823
30 Charles			
30 Louis			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BEDARD.

31	Louis Simon	Charlotte Bourbeau	
	Etienne Simon		
32	Etienne	(19) Marg. Terrien	S.G. 1813
33	Ambroise	(19) Marie Noël	" 1823
34	Jean	(20) Théotiste Dessaint	S.V. 1838
	Stanislas		
35	Pierre	(33) Marie Hébert	S.Frs. 1833
36	François	(25) Scholastique Vézina	S.P. 1850
	Le même	Henriette Lepage	S.Chs. 1855
37	Théodore	(28) M. Céline Fournier	S.Chs. 1854
38	Louis	(30) Sara Naud	S.Chs. 1864
39	Etienne Ver-	(31) M. Jos. Belzemire Couet	S.M. 1865
	non		
40	Stanislas	(34) Marie Turgeon	B. 1870

BÉGIN.

1	Louis	Jeanne Durand	Q. 1668
	Jacques		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Etienne		
2	Jean Baptiste	(1) Louise Carrier, Lévis	1714
	Charles Louis		
	Joseph		
3	Etienne	(1) M. Genev. Rochon, Lévis	1722
	Charles Etienne		
	Louis		
4	Jacques	(1) Genev. Rochon, Lévis	1722
5	Charles Louis	(2) Susanne Duquet, Lévis	1744
	Charles		
6	Joseph	(2) M. Anne Huot, Lévis	1751
	François		
	Antoine		
7	Jean Baptiste	M. Ls. Bourassa	
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même	Gertrude Pouliot	S.L. 1750
	Louis		
8	Louis	(3) M. Genev. Lacasse	B. 1753
	M. Rose	Chs. Chenier	S.H. 1789
	Hélène	J.B. Turcot	" 1800
	M. Charlotte	André Pilet	" 1801
	Pierre		
	Antoine		
	Michel		
	Etienne		
9	Charles Etien-	(3) Marthe Turgeon	B. 1756
	ne		
10	Charles	(5) M. Jos. Lacasse	B. 1780
11	François	(6) M. Chs. Boilard	B. 1788
12	Antoine	(6) Reine Roberge	S.P. 1793
13	Jean Baptiste	(7) Louise Couture	Lévis 1778
	M. Angelique	Ls. Turgeon	" 1807
	Marguerite	Germ. Brousseau	S.M. 1834
14	Joseph	(7) Véronique Carrier	Lévis
	Joseph		
15	Michel	(8) M. Marg. Gouillard	S. H. 1787
16	Etienne	(8) M. Jos. Dion	S. H. 1788
17	Pierre	(8) M. Vict. Chabot	S.V. 1804
18	Antoine	(8) M. Ange. Chabot	SV. 1804
19	François	Véronique Crépeau	
	Le même	Agathe Poiré	Lévis 1804
	Emérence	Benoit Jos. Létourneau	B. 1852
20	Etienne	Emélie Dumont	
	Le même	Ange Guay	B. 1839
21	Joseph	(14) Euphrosine Roberge	S. P. 1826

BÉGIN.

22	Charles	Rosalie Samson Lévis	1832
	Charles		
23	Charles	M. Rose Pouliot	S.L. 1865

BELLAY.

1	Guillaume	Jeanne Repnel	
	François		
2	François	(1) M. Genev. Daniau	S.V. 1747
	Le même	Marie Freyot	S.F.S. 1749
	M. Félicité	Pierre Monmemy	S.V. 1768
	Françoise	J. B. Martin	S.V. 1774

BÉLANGER.

1	François	Marie Guion	Q. 1637
	Charles		
	Louis		
	Nicolas		
	Jean François		
	Jacques		
2	Nicolas	(1) Marie Rinvile	Q. 1660
	Nicolas		
3	Charles	(1) Barbe Cloutier	S.R. 1663
	Charles		
4	Jean François	(1) Marie Cloutier	S.R. 1671
	Pierre Paul		
	Jean François		
	Charles		
	Ignace		
5	Louis	(1) Marg. Lefrançois	S.R. 1682
	François		
6	Jacques	(1) Eliz. Thibault	Cap. S. Ign. 1691
	François		
7	Nicolas	(2) Marie Magnan	Chs. Brg. 1699
	Ignace		
	Joseph		
8	Charles	(3) Genev. Gagnon	S. Anne 1692
	Prisque		
	Charles		
	Pierre		
9	Jean François	(4) Genev. Thibault	Cap. S. Ign. 1699
	Ignace		
	Louis		
	Le même	M. Ls. Caron	Cap. St. Ign. 1736
10	Charles	(4) Jeanne Emond	Cap. S. Ign. 1713
11	Ignace	(4) Jeanne Angé. Vaillancour	Islet. 1706
	Ignace		
12	Pierre Paul	(4) Claire Fournier	Cap. S. Ign. 1742
13	François	(5) Genev. Cloutier	Cap. S. Ign. 1711
	Geneviève	Jean Gaudreau	Islet. 1733
	François	Jos. Gaudreau	" 1734
	Jean Baptiste		
14	François	(6) Genev. Doyon	A.G. 1716
15	Joseph	(7) Cath. Lefrançois	S.F. 1735
	Le même	Genev. Baillargeon	S.L. 1740
16	Ignace	(7) Genev. Gagné	S.V. 1746
	M. Marguerite	Isaac Langlois	S.P.S. 1773
	Françoise	Aug. Morin	S.P.S. 1779
	M. Anne	Alexis Morin	" 1784
	M. Reine	Pierre Bélanger	" 1786
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BÉLANGER.

17	Pierre	Genev. Lessart	
	Jean Gabriel		
18	Alexis	Genev. Lessart	
	Le même	Isle aux Coudres	
19	Pierre	(8) Susanne Paquet S.L. 1793	
	●	Marthe Couillard	S. Tho. 1716
	Genev. Régis	Ls. Thibault	" 1750
20	Charles	(8) Eliz. Fournier S.Tho.1723	
	Elizabeth	Jos. Côté	
	Charles,		
	Louis		
21	Presque	(8) Genev. Gosselin S.L. 1724	
	Marie	Pancrace Catellier	S.V. 1749
	Geneviève	Pierre Lacroix	" 1751
	Elizabeth	Paschal Corriveau	" 1760
	Jacques		
22	Louis	(9) M. Angé Vaillancour	
	Le même	Islet	1734
23	Ignace	(9) Genev. Nadeau Bert	1753
		Marie Desmoliers	Islet 1738
	Le même	Helène Pepin S. Frs.	1749
24	Ignace	(11) Marg. Thibaut	Islet 1735
25	Jean Baptiste	(13) Brigitte Buteau S.F.	1742
26	Joseph	M. Anne Brisson	Islet
	Jean Baptiste		
27	Jean Gabriel	(17) M. Vict. Bernier	
		Cap.S.Ign.	1758
	J. B. Prosper		
	Pierre		
28	François	(16) M. Ls. Morisset S.M.	1786
	Archange	Jos. Baquet	S.M. 1806
	Guillaume		
	François		
29	Jean Baptiste	(16) M. Reine Boulet	
		S.F.S.	1785
	Agathe	Bonaventure Morin	S.F.S 1826
	M. Reine	J. B. Prosper Bélanger	S.P.S. 1812
	M. Marguerite	Jos. Marc Blais S.P.S.	1818
	"	2° Aug. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1833
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
30	Charles	(20) Thérèse Asselin S.V.	1751
31	Louis	(20) M. Mad. Vallée S.V.	1752
	Charles		
32	Jacques	(21) M. Anne Bolduc S.V.	1764
	Le même	M. Ls. Rousseau S.M.	1768
	Marie	André Blais	S.V. 1788
	M. Josette	Denis Roy	S.V. 1795
	Marguerite	Jos. Marie Couture	S.V. 1804
	M. Angèle	Thomas Roy	S.V. 1808
	Prisque		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Jacques		
	Gabriel		
	Pierre		
33	Jean Baptiste	(26) M. Clotilde Rousseau	
		S.P.S.	1777
34	Pierre	(27) M. Reine Bélanger	
		S.P.S.	1786
35	J. Bte. Pros-	(27) M. Reine Bélanger	
	per	S.P.S.	1812
36	Charles	(31) M. Reine Ainse S.Tho.	1777
	Paschal		
	Charles		
37	François	(28) Marie Bétie	S.M. 1810
	Flavie	Jean Blais	S.M. 1828
	Apolline	Frs. Dubord	S.M. 1837
	Marcelline	Ls. Cadron	S.M. 1842

## BÉLANGER.

	Prudent		
	Joseph		
38	Guillaume	(28) M. Rosalie Blais	
		S.P.S.	1819
	M. Susanne	J. B. Basquet	S.M. 1843
	François		
	François Navier		
	Le même	Eliz. Sheen	S.Chs. 1840
39	Pierre	(29) M. Adé Letellier	B. 1819
40	Jean Baptiste	(20) Eléonore Bernier	
		S.P.S.	1833
41	Pierre	M. Angé Perron Grondines	
	M. Angélique	Jos. Beauchamp	S.V. 1820
	Joseph		
42	Joseph	M. Fse. Daneau S.Tho.	
	Marie	Ant. Gontier S.Chs.	1820
	"	2° Etn. Couture	S.Chs. 1841
	Augustin		
43	Jacques	Thérèse Brochu S.V.	1788
	Angèle	J. B. Boulet	S.G. 1816
	Basilisse	Pierre Fradet	S.G. 1821
	Soulange	Laurent Lebrun S.G.	1826
	Angélique	Pierre Rémillard S.G.	1826
	Prisque		
	François Navier		
	François		
	Jacques		
	Thérèse	J. B. Rousseau S.G.	1815
44	Prisque	(32) M. Ls. Roy	S.V. 1795
	Françoise	Frs. Roy	S.G. 1820
	Marie	Pierre Catellier S.G.	1826
	Clarisse	Pierre Roy	
	Magloire		
	Louis		
45	Pierre	(32) Marg. Roy	S.V. 1797
	Soulange	Jos. Collet	S.H. 1820
	François Xavier		
	Pierre		
	Le même	M. Angé Picard	S.P.S. 1811
	Flavien		
46	Jean Baptiste	(32) M. Genev. Roy S.V.	1800
	M. Angèle	Ls. Catellier	S.V. 1825
	"	2° Jos. Fortier S.V.	1832
	Archange	Paul Gourgue	S.V. 1823
	Tho. Leonard		
	Misael		
	Laurent		
	Damase		
47	Gabriel	(32) M. Vict. Balan S.V.	1803
	Adélaïde	Reine Leclaire S.V.	1823
	Julie	Jos. Gosselin	S.V. 1827
	Edouard		
	Le même	M. Annie Talbot	S.P.S. 1811
	Caroline	Jos. Talbot	S.V. 1846
	M. Julie Desan-	Tinbert Valier	Lame
	ges		S.V. 1850
	Carmel	Théodore Turgeon	S.V. 1853
	Prudent		
	Henri		
	Norbert		
	Gabriel		
	François		
48	Charles	M. Claire Mignot	
		S.Tho.	1801
	Le même	M. Genev. Blais S.Tho.	1810
	Le même	M. Vict. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1813
49	Paschal	(37) M. Marthe Tangué	
		S.Chs.	1808
50	Prudent	Césarie Blais	S.V. 1839
51	Joseph	(37) Hélène Morisset	S.M. 1844



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BÉLANGER.

52 François Xavier	(38)	M. Zoé Balan	S. V. 1844
53 François	(38)	Florence Cotin	S.M. 1849
54 Joseph	(41)	M. Ange Blanchet	S. Chs. 1814
55 Augustin	(42)	M. Claire Bernier	S.P.S. 1811
56 Jacques	(43)	Marie Corriveau	S.G. 1819
57 Prisque	(43)	Emérence Goulet	S.G. 1828
58 François	(43)	Emérentinne Roy	S.V. 1831
Joseph			
59 François Xavier	(43)	M. Emile Gosselin	S.V. 1847
60 Magloire	(44)	Adé Roy	S. G. 1830
61 Louis	(44)	Sophie Dessaint	S.G. 1830
62 Pierre	(45)	M. Anne Quemineux	S.H. 1820
63 François Xavier	(4)	Mde. Gagnon	S.Chs. 1833
64 Flavien	(45)	Mary Roussel	S.V. 1845
65 Louis			
Joseph		S. Tho.	
66 François		Fse. Langlois	
Jos. Clovis			
67 Jean-Baptiste		Rosalie Grenier	S. Marie 1812
fil de J-B. et de			
M. Ls. Bédard			
Gaspard			
68 Pierre		Cath. Goulet	
Pierre			
69 Thos. Léo- nard	(46)	Julie Brochu	S.V. 1826
Flore		Ludger Lemieux	" 1853
Céline		Ferd. Lemieux	" 1854
Julie		Adolphe Blais	" 1861
Elizabeth		Jos. Michel Paré	" 1861
Agnès		F. X. Coulombe	" 1866
Jacob			
70 Damase	(46)	Marg Martineau	S.F.S. 1832
M. Symphorose		Paul Bouchard	S.V. 1858
Agnès		Prophile Coté	" 1865
M. Egyptienne		Hilaire Quémeneux	S.V. 1867
Joseph			
71 Misaël	(46)	Rose Dumas	S.M. 1837
Le même		Célarine Fournier	S. Chs. 1846
72 Laurent	(46)	Angé Fontaine	S.V. 1834
73 Edouard	(47)	Emérentienne Roy	S.V. 1830
Etienne			
74 Henri	(47)	Marie Gourgue	S.V. 1841
Marie		Jos. Bélanger	" 1870
Henri			
Le même		Sophie Roy	S.V. 1855
75 Gabriel	(47)	M. Vict. Dumas	S.M. 1844
Le même		M. Osite Roy	S.V. 1848
Le même		M. Emérence Dion	" 1855
76 Norbert	(47)	Cath. Harpe	S.V. 1842
M. Honorine		Henri Bélanger	" 1869
M. Elise		Emilien Ruel	" 1870
77 François	(47)	M. Zoé Mercier	S.V. 1843
78 Prudent	(47)	Macelline Veau	S.V. 1851
79 Joseph	(58)	M. Cath. Garant	S.V. 1870
80 Joseph	(65)	M. Jos. Bernier	S.P.S. 1833
81 Jos. Clovis	(66)	Céleste Arch. Perras	S. Chs. 1835
Le même		Marie Verret	" 1852
82 Gaspard	(67)	Constance Dumas	S. Chs. 1847
83 Pierre	(68)	Sophie Couture	S.P. 1857
84 Jacob	(69)	M. Lucie Roy	S. Chs. 1862

BÉLANGER.

85 Joseph	(70)	Marie Bélanger	S.V. 1870
86 Etienne	(73)	Philomène Letellier	
87 Henri	(74)	M. Honorine Bélanger	

BERGERON.

1 André		Marie Dumay	
André			
Jacques			
Jean			
2 André	(1)	Marie Guernon	Pte Temble 1694
Pierre			
3 Jean	(1)	Marg Guéron	Pte Temble 1699
Le même		M. Mde Ferland	S.P. 1711
4 Jacques	(1)	M. Ls. Guernon	Pte Tremble 1704
5 Pierre	(2)	M. Mde Poulet	S.P. 1730
6 Joseph		Marie Croteau	
Joseph			
Le même		Genev. Bussière	S.P. 1749
7 Joseph	(6)	Cécile Turgeon	S.M. 1761
M. Charlotte		Alexander Boilard	B. 1791
Jean			
Joseph			
8 Jean	(7)	M. Jos. Bussière	B. 1797
M. Josette		Michel Guay	1823
Geneviève		Bénoni Larivé	1833
Bénoni			
Jean-Baptiste			
9 Joseph	(7)	Marie Hélie	S. Chs. 1812
10 Jean-Baptiste		Marie Guénard	
M. Charlotte		Ang. Mateau	1840
M. Angèle		Alexis Gosselin	1841
M. Christine		J. B. Nadeau	1841
"		2° Evariste Baugy	1856
Joseph			
11 Athanase		Flavie Bélanger	
Salem			
12 Jean Baptiste	(8)	Henriette Fontaine	B. 1836
Le Même		M. Rosalie Duperron	B. 1846
13 Bénoni	(8)	M. Chs. Boilard	B. 1839
14 Joseph	(10)	Emélie	B. 1842
15 Salem	(11)	Sara Couillard, St- Chs.	1860

BERNARD.

1 André		Marie Giton	Q. 1676
M. Anne		Frs. Paquet	S.L. 1703
Marguerite		Frs. Audet	S.L. 1709
2			
3			
4			
5 Mathurin		Marie Amiot	
Pierre			
6 Pierre	(5)	Genev. Giroux, Beau- port	1730
Jacques			
7 Jacques	(6)	M. Thérèse Lefebvre	Chs. Brg. 1753
M. Charlotte		Eustache Fortier	S.V. 1786
Marguerite		Jos. Bolduc	S. V. 1787
Thérèse		J. B. Bolduc	S. V. 1788
Le même		M. Marthe Fredet	S. V. 1767
Geneviève		Michel Bolduc	S.V. 1789
Basilisse		Pierre Catellier	S.V. 1794
M. Françoise		Chs. Dallaire	S.V. 1808
Céleste		Etn. Guenet	S.G. 1804
Antoine			
Jacques			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BERNARD.

8 Pierre Scolastique		M. Jos. Pageot Frs Bédard, Chs. Bourg	1792
Michel			
9 Pierre Godfroi		M. Chs. Cotin	
Pierre François			
10 Antoine	(1)	M. Ls Dutille, Bert.	1801
Louise		Pierre Labbé	S.G. 1827
11 Jacques	(1)	Marie Boulet, Bert.	1800
12 Michel	(8)	Genev. Bonnet, S.V.	1788
Marie		Luce Cotin	1820
M. Geneviève		Ant. Fradet	1824
Olivier		Michel François Xavier	
Le même		M. Ange Audet,	S.V. 1817
Pierre François			
Joseph			
13 Pierre	(9)	M. Anne Audet, S.V.	1797
M. Anne		Magl. Bisson	S.V. 1838
Pierre			
14 François	(9)	M. Anne Beaucher, B.	1797
15 Godfroi	(9)	M. Agathe Cochon,	S.V. 1802
Michel			
Louis			
16 Charles		M. Ange Faucher	
M. Angélique		Aug. Larue,	S.V. 1814
Marguerite		Michel Richard	1815
Nicolas			
Guillaume			
Louis			
Le même		M. Fse. Tangué, S.V.	1814
17 Michel	(12)	M. Eliz. Blais, Bert.	1812
Julie		Michel Mercier, S.V.	1834
Elizabeth		Ls Mercier	S.V. 1836
"		2° Abraham Guay	S.V. 1840
18 François X.	(12)	Marie Picard	S.V. 1824
M. Adelaide		Jos. Perrat	S.V. 1843
19 Pierre Frs.	(12)	Reiné Roy	S.V. 1839
Elizabeth		Pierre Roberge	S.V. 1870
Michel			
Pierre			
20 Olivier	(12)	Anastasie Garant	S.Fs. 1833
21 Joseph	(12)	Clarisse Roy	S.V. 1841
22 Pierre	(12)	Adé Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1829
23 Guillaume		Genev. Guay	
Ferd. Mathieu			
24 Rémi		Cécile Lacasse	
Jean			
25 Michel	(15)	Sophie Lemieux	S.V. 1837
26 Louis	(15)	M. Jeanne Baudoin	S.V. 1845
27 Nicolas	(16)	Julie Bazin	S.V. 1814
Angélique		F. X. Tangué	S.M. 1840
Charles			
Nicolas			
28 Louis		Archange Richard	S.V. 1816
Angélique		Jos. Leclaire	S.F.S. 1841
Le même		Marie Mercier	S.V. 1820
Esther		Pierre Boutin	S.V. 1848
29 Guillaume	(16)	Archange Richard	S.F.S. 1827
30 Michel	(19)	Virginie Mercier	S.V. 1867
31 Pierre	(19)	M. Olympe Roy	S.V. 1870

## BERNARD.

32 Ferd Mathieu	(22)	Marg. Fortier	S.V. 1854
33 Jean	(23)	Philomène Dalaire	S.J. 1864
34 Charles	(26)	Emerence Thibaut	S.V. 1835
35 Nicolas	(26)	Soulange Bouillard	S.V. 1847

## BÉTIL.

1 Charles		Angé. Greffart	S.V. 1763
Marie		Michel Asselin	S.M. 1792
Victoire		Jean (Plante)	" 1794
M. Angélique		Jos. Gourgue	" 1794
M. Reine		Pierre Mercier	" 1805
M. Josette		Pierre Fortin	" 1791
"		2° Chs. Pepin	S.Chs 1806
Marguerite		Jos. Goulet	" 1803
Olivier			
Michel			
2 Michel	(1)	Marie McNeil	S.M. 1784
Marie		Frs. Belanger	" 1810
Le même		M. Fse. Mercier	" 1801
Adelaide		André Bacquet	" 1831
François		Michel Roy	" 1831
Pierre			
Joseph			
Edmond			
Le même		Josette Asselin	S.M. 1813
3 Olivier	(1)	Thérèse Bazin	S.Chs 1800
Luce		Ezéchiél Nolin	" 1841
Louis			
4 Joseph	(2)	Archange Roy	S.Chs 1824
5 Edouard	(2)	Eliz. Pouliot	S.G. 1830
Rose		Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1857
Elizabeth		Naz. Pouliot	" 1865
6 Pierre	(2)	Anastasie Cosset	" 1836
Romuald			
7 Louis	(5)	M. Anne Mercier	SG 1830
8 Romuald	(6)	Luce Lacroix	S.M. 1861

## BERNIER.

1 Jacques		Antoinnette Grenier	Q. 1656
Philippe			
Pierre			
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			
2 Pierre	(1)	Fse. Boulet	S.Tho. 1689
Pierre Basile			
Jacques			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
3 Charles	(1)	M. Anne Lemieux	C.S.Ign. 169
Alexandre			
Isidore			
André			
Pierre			
Charles			
4 Jean Baptiste	(1)	Genev. Caron	S.Anne 1694
Louise		Ls. Maurice Keroack	C.S.Ign. 1732
5 Philippe	(1)	Ursule Caron	S.Anne 1701
6 André		Jeanne Bourré	Chs.Burg. 1693
André			
7 Jacques	(2)	Eliz. Guay	
8 Joseph	(2)	Mad. Caron	Islet 1738
Madeleine		Pierre Carbonneau	Islet 1757
9 Pierre Basile	(2)	M. Jos. Fortin	" 1727



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BERNARD.

10	Jean Baptiste (2)	Claire Fortin C.S. Ign	1734
	Ursule	Ls. Vermet "	1764
	Théotiste	Frs. Gagné "	1787
11	Alexandre (3)	M. Ls. Fortin "	1723
12	Isidore (3)	Ursule Belleau "	1726
13	André (3)	Ange Buteau Bert.	1734
14	Charles (3)	Genev Belanger Islet	1740
	M. Victoire	Ls. Letourneau "	1764
	Claire	Ls. Lemieux C.S. Ign	1761
15	Pierre (3)	M. Ls. Guemont	
		C.S. Ign.	1742
16	André (6)	M. Fse. Larivière Q.	1724
	Joachim		
	Paul		
	Jacques		
17	Nicholas	Marg. Galarneau	
	Jean Baptiste		
18	Joseph	M. Cath. Bouchard S Tho	
	Véronique	Jos. Fournier S. Tho.	1759
	Joseph		
	Charles		
19	Joseph Marie	M. Thérèse Dionne	
		C.S. Ign.	
	M. Claire	Martin Morin S.P.S	1814
	Amable		
20	Albert	M. Genev. Adelaïde	
	Albert		
21	Basile	M. Anne Guion C.S. Ign.	
	M. Geneviève	Etn. Gaumont	
		S. Tho.	1795
	Jean Baptiste		
22	Joachim (16)	Françoise Lis B.	1754
	M. Anne	Ignace Ruel S. Chas.	1781
	Françoise	Chs. Letourneau "	1785
	Joachim		
	André		
23	Paul (16)	Thérèse Couture	
		S. Chs.	1763
	Thérèse	Jos. Leroux "	1797
	Françoise	Frs. Leblond "	1798
	Marguerite	Alexis Pouliot "	1808
	André		
	Paul		
24	Jacques (16)	Louis Reneaud	
		Chs. Brg.	1770
	Madeleine	Berth. Terrien S.G.	1799
	Charles		
	Jacques		
	Le Même	Marie Hébert S.G.	1801
25	Jean Baptiste (17)	Marg. Cagnac S.T.	1756
	M. Anne	Michel Fortier S.H.	1812
	Marie	Frs. Dumas "	1814
	Marguerite	Ls. Isabel "	1817
26	Joseph (18)	M. Anne Blandeau	
		Bert.	1758
27	Charles (18)	Thérèse Picard S.P.S.	1770
	"		
28	Amable (19)	M. Mad. Lepage	
		S. Frs.	1787
29	Albert (20)	M. Ls. Bilodeau S.V.	1791
30	Louis	M. Anne Chiasson	
	M. Marguerite	Gab. Bontin S.H.	1809
	Joseph		
	Louis		
31	Jean Baptiste (21)	M. Vict. Roy S.V.	1794
32	Joachim (22)	Louise Fortier S. Chs.	1781
	Louise	Chs. Ruel "	1801
	Joachim		
	Paul		
	Le Même	M. Ls. Boutillet	
		S. Chs.	1793
	Francoise	Jos. Couture "	1823
	Charles		
33	André (22)	Marg. Turgeon S. Chs.	1782
	Marguerite	Jos. Lainé "	1810
	"	Marg. Marcoux "	1819

BEBNARD.

	Joachim		
	Bernard		
	Gervais		
	Nicolas		
34	Jean	M. Fse. Blais	
	Félix		
35	Paul (23)	Cath. Gosselin S. Chs.	1796
		S.H.	
36	André	Vict. Audet S. Chs.	1803
	Victoire	Ign. Fournier "	1876
	Marie	Jacq. Royer "	1838
	Luce	Marcel Chabot "	1840
	M. Charlotte	Pierre Bouchard "	1845
	Pierre		
37	Charles (24)	Marg. Valière S.G.	1791
	Félicité	Frs. Dupile S.P.	1819
38	Jacques (24)	Mad. Terrien S.G.	1799
	M. Angélique	Jos. Chevanel S. Chs.	1831
39	Charles (27)	M. Angé. Chartier	
		S.P.S.	1796
	Louis (30)	M. Ls. Michon S. Frs.	1806
41	Joseph (30)	Marie Belleau S.H.	1811
42	Paul (32)	Charlotte Surgeon	
		S.H.	1810
	M. Charlotte	Etn. Audet S. Chs.	1833
	M. Aussile	Jos. Gosselin "	1840
	Angéle	Aug. Gautron "	1849
	Paul		
	Le Même	Brigitte Vaillancour	
		S.F.	1836
43	Joachim (32)	M. Jos. Samson S.H.	1819
	Marie	Pierre Dupont S. Chs.	1845
	Perpetue	Vital Charier "	1848
	Vitalene	Michel Emond "	1858
	Philomène	Ls. Baudoin "	1862
	Joachim		
44	Charles (32)	Scolastique Pelchat	
		S. Chs.	1828
	Rosalie	Pierre Pelchat "	1856
	Léocadie	Jos. Filteau "	1856
	Diaze		
	Cyprien		
45	Nicolas (33)	Marg. Samson S.H.	1817
46	Joachim (33)	Marie Ruel S.G.	1820
47	Bernard (33)	Charlotte Fournier	
		S.G.	1824
48	Gervais (33)	M. Anne Boutillet	
		S. Chs.	1829
49	Pierre		
	Isidore		
50	Amable	Vict. Couillard C.S. Ign.	
	Joseph		
51	Germain	Adé Blais S.P.S.	1817
	M. Elizabeth	Chérubin Gagné "	1846
	Didime Frédéric		
52	Félix (34)	Emerance Clavet	
		S. Thos.	1833
	Le Même	Marie Colombe Bert.	1844
53	Pierre (36)	Emelie Chabot S. Chs.	1843
54	Paul (42)	Vitaline Samson	
		S. Chs.	1849
55	Joachim (43)	M. Marg. Rousseau	
		S. Chs.	1846
	Le Même	Agnes Couture "	1851
56	Didace (44)	M. Dina Blais "	1852
57	Cyprien (44)	Caroline Chabot "	1859
58	Isidore (49)	Charlotte Balan Bert.	1815
59	Joseph (50)	Henriette Dion "	1840
60	Didine Fre- deric	(51) Archange Langlois	
		S.V.	1843
61	Joseph	Adé Paré S. Thos.	
	Alphé		
62	" (61)	M. Jos. Roy S.V.	1856



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BIDET-DESRUSSEL.

1	Jacques	Fse. Desfossés	S.F. 1669
	Marie	Chs. Dalaire	S.J. 1691
	Françoise	Pierre Hélié	" 1692
	Jeanne	Martin Dupas	" 1700
	Madeleine	Jos. Dalaire	" 1706
	Elizabeth	Antoine Pepin	" 1739
	Catherine	Louis Terrien	" 1700
	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Alexandre Alaire	S.M. 1718
	Jacques		
2	Jacques	(1) Fse. Dalaire	S.M. 1701
	M. Françoise	Jos. Dion	S.V. 1729
	Louis		
	Jacques		
3	Jacques	(2) Hélène Dion	S.V. 1728
	M. Josette	Pierre Alexis Roy	" 1751
	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Paradis	" 1790
	"	3 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Roy	" 1798
	M, Hélène	Pierre Roy	" 1755
	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Fortier	" 1766
4	Louis	(2) M. Jos. Drouin	S.Frs 1742
	M. Josette	Frs. Hébert	S.J. 1770
	Jacques		
	Jean Baptiste		
5	Jean Baptiste	Eliz Asselin	
	Le même	Marg. Baudoin	S.Frs. 1751
6	Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Mad. Lefebvre	S.J. 1776
	M. Marguerite	Jos. Marie Plante	" 1792
	M. Madeleine	Ign. Giguère	" 1798
	M. Catherine	Jos. Pichet	" 1803
	Françoise	Ls. Pichet	" 1818
	M. Angèle	Jos. Lefebvre	" 1819
	Jacques	M. Jos. Blouin	" 1777
	M. Josette	Jacq. Asselin	" 1798
8	Alexis	Marg. Mathurin	Q.

## BILODEAU.

1	Jacques	Genev. Longchamps	Q. 1654
	Simon		
	Antoine		
	Jean		
2	Jean	(1) Eliz. Leblanc	S.F. 1689
	Le même	Marg. Jehan	" 1684
	M. Anne	Etn. Dalaire	S.Frs 1705
	Elizabeth	Ls. Morin	" 1721
	Jean		
	Jacques		
3	Antoine	(1) Genev. Turcot	S.Frs. 1685
	Marie	Chs. Laignon	" 1734
	Elizabeth	Pierre Deblois	" 1720
	Françoise	Jos. Daniel	" 1726
	Anne	J. B. Paquet	" 1731
	Geneviève	Jean Emond	" 1736
	François		
	Antoine		
	Jacques		
	Gabriel		
4	Simon	(1) Anne Turcot	S.F. 1689
	Angélique	Frs. Langelier	S.Frs. 1721
	Marie	Frs. Gendron	" 1726
	Elizabeth	Gab. Gendron	" 1728
	Hélène	Jos. Dompierre	" 1736
	Agnès	Pierre Paquet	" 1736
5	Jean	(2) Marie Turgeon	B. 1716
	Marie	Frs. Asselin	S.Frs. 1749
	Louise	Réné Meneux	1747
	Jacques		
	Jean		
6	Jacques	(2) Marie Morin	S.Tho. 1720
	Jean Valier		
	Gabriel		
	Le même	Angé. Boutin	Bert. 1730
	Marie	Jos. Daniau	" 1758
	Geneviève	André Carbonneau	" 1762

## BILODEAU.

	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Michel	D o m i -	
	nique		
	Augustin		
7	Gabriel	Eliz. Roy	
	Isabelle	Pierre Dodier	Bert. 1744
	Madeleine	Jean Valier Boutin	Bert. 1746
	M. Marthe	Pierre Boutin	1751
	Jean Baptiste		
	Jacques		
8	Antoine	(3) Angé. Lepage	S.Frs. 1713
	M. Angélique	PierreSimoneau	Bert. 1735
	M. Anne	Nicolas Hélié	" 1744
	Madeleine	Pierre Hélié	" 1751
	Françoise	Ls. Leroux	" 1743
	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Barilleau	S.Frs. 1761
9	François	(3) Marg. Beaucher	S.F. 1717
	Marie	Pierre Noël	" 1748
	M. Madeleine	Jos. Marie Noël	" 1749
	François		
10	Jacques	(3) M. Fse. Paquet	B. 1741
	Gabriel		
	Louis		
	Jacques		
11	Gabriel	(3) Suzanne Bissonnet	Bert. 1731
	Marguerite	Chs. Blanchet	" 1754
	Marie	Pierre Isabel	S.H. 1788
	Pierre		
	Louis		
	Gabriel		
	Joseph		
12	Jean	Eliz. Gagné	S.Frs. 1742
	Théotiste	Ign. Audet	S.Chs. 1774
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Le même	Genev. Roberge	S.Chs. 1764
	M. Anne	Etn. Leclair	"
	Geneviève	Pierre Roy	"
	Euphresine	Jos. Daniau	S. Chs. 1804
	Zacharie		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Charles		
	Ignace		
	François		
13	Jacques	(5) Marie Plante	S.Frs. 1750
	M. Louise	Barth. Gobiel	S.J. 1776
	François		
14	Jean Valier	(6) M. Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1754
	M. Marthe	Michel Lemieux	" 1794
	M. Josette	Jacq. Carbonneau	" 1799
	M. Elizabeth	Amable Lemieux	S.V. 1785
	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Morin	Bert. 1809
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Augustin		
	Jacques		
15	Gabriel	(6) M. Genev. Balan	S.Tho. 1764
	Geneviève	Ant. Côté	S.H. 1783
	M. Elizabeth	Ls. Boutin	" 1788
	Pierre		
	Gabriel		
	Ignace		
16	Joseph	(6) Genev. Clément	Bert. 1767
17	Pierre	(6) M. Mad. Vadbonœur	Levis 1768
	M. Louise	Albert Bernier	S.V. 1791
18	Michel Domi-	(6) M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert. 1771
	nique	Thérèse Isabel	S.Chs. 1780
	Le même	Germ. Gosselin	S.H. 1812
	Marguerite	Jos. Filteau	" 1816
	Victoire	André Mercier	" 1817
	Thérèse		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BILODEAU.

19	Augustin	(6)	M. Ls. Carbonneau	1785
	Marguerite		Simon Morin	1811
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
20	Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Jos. Boucher Bert.	1742
	M. Josette		Ls. Nadeau	" 1765
	M. Geneviève		Jacq. Boutin	" 1787
	Louis Marie			
	Joseph Marie			
	Gabriel			
	Jean Baptiste			
21	Jacques	(7)	M. Claire Daniau	S.F.S. 1749
	M. Claire		J. B. Guilmet Bert.	1795
	Gabriel			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jacques			
22	François	(9)	Céleste Rocho n	S.F. 1756
23	Pierre		Marie Chartier	
	Alexis			
24	Jacques	(10)	M. Ls. Chartier S.V.	1751
	M. Louise		Michel Lefebvre S.M.	1794
	Victoire		Nic. Filteau S.Chs.	1796
	Joseph			
25	Gabriel	(10)	Eliz. Gosselin S.V.	1757
	Jean Baptiste			
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
	Le même		M. Anne Plante S.M.	1770
	Marie		Jos. Labrecque S.G.	1802
	Jean Baptiste			
	Gabriel			
	Louis			
26	Louis	(10)	Marg. Peltier S.F.S.	1775
	Marie		Jos. Gosselin S.G.	1827
27	Gabriel	(11)	M. Anne Morin Bert.	1753
28	Pierre	(11)	M. Mad. Lainé S.Chs.	1760
	Marcelline		Alexis Gagné "	1782
	Marie		Alexis Pouliot "	1790
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Louise Denis "	1782
	Louise		Michel Roy S.G.	1801
	Françoise		Pierre Thibault "	1804
29	Joseph	(11)	Cath. Paré S.Chs.	1777
	M. Catherine		Nic. Quéret S.G.	1799
	M. Anne		J. B. Guilmet S.H.	1809
	Le même		Agathe Fouquet "	1803
30	Louis	(11)	M. Mad. Guilmet	Bert. 1768
31	Louis		Louise Chartier	
	Barthélémi			
32	Jean		Thérèse Faucher S.Fran.	
	Jean			
33	Joseph	(12)	M. Genev. Lemelin	S.L. 1772
	Geneviève		Frs. Roy S.Chs.	1796
	M. Charlotte		Clément Bisson "	1804
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
34	Pierre	(12)	Susanne Samson S.G.	1783
	Angélique		Jos. Chabot "	1814
	Josette		Frs. Fortier "	1820
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
35	François	(12)	Genev. Fournier "	1793
	M. Anne		Etn. Gontier "	1811
	Justine		Jos. Ruel "	1820
	Geneviève		Henri Guay "	1821
	Marie		Ls. Duprat "	1826
	Pierre Edmond			
	Barnabé			
	Jean			
36	Jean Baptiste	(12)	Marg. Fortier S.Chs.	1795
	Marguerite		Ant. Plante	1827

BILODEAU.

	Marie		Tho. Gautron	1840
	Angé. Alice		Ls. Huert	1847
37	Charles	(12)	M. Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1800
	Angèle		Hyacinthe Rémillard	S.G. 1845
	Marguerite		Gab. Audet	1827
	Charles			
	Joseph			
38	Zacharie	(12)	Marg. Lacasse S.Chs.	1800
	Marguerite		Presque Aubé "	1828
	Adélaïde		Jacq. Denis "	1833
	Anselme			
	Zacharie			
39	Ignace	(12)	Natalie Lacasse "	1804
40	François	(13)	M. Jos. Labbé S.Frs.	1783
	Marguerite		Anable Durand "	1821
	M. Josette		Chs. Demeule S.F.	1812
	François			
41	Jean Baptiste	(14)	M. Eliz. Marcoux Bert.	1783
	M. Elizabeth		Lambert Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1815
	M. Thérèse		Gab. Bilodeau S.V.	1821
	Jean Baptiste			
42	Augustin	(14)	M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert. 1789
	M. Thérèse		Joseph Marie S.F.S.	1812
	Julie		Michel Lee S.P.S.	1821
	M. Anne		Pierre Fradet S.G.	1825
	Michel			
	Jean			
	Ambroise			
	Joseph			
	Le Même		Marg. Patoine S.G.	1801
	Marguerite		Féréol Brochu "	1825
43	Jacques	(14)	M. Anne Denis S.V.	1794
	Luce			1842
	Michel J. B.,		Auguste, Joseph	
	Le Même		M. Angé Roy Bert.	1816
	Louis			
44	Michel	(14)	Marie Roy S.V.	1805
	M. Emérentienne		Jacq. McNeil "	1838
	Marie		Antoine Quéret "	1840
	Clotilde		Ant. Tangué "	1841
	Michel			
45	Gabriel	(15)	M. Mad. Fradet B.	1797
46	Ignace	(15)	M. Marg. Plante S.H.	1800
47	Pierre	(15)	M. Angé "	1806
48	Augustin	(19)	M. Anne Menard	Bert. 1806
49	Joseph	(19)	Vict. Nadeau "	1829
50	Jean Baptiste	(20)	M. Christine Boulet	S.F.S. 1775
	Reine		Jos. Rouleau "	1799
	M. Reine		Frs. Pilote "	1808
	Madeleine		Ambroise Bédard "	1813
	M. Christine		Jean Frs. Thi-	bault "
				1814
	M. Louise		Germ. Gagné "	1818
	Jean			
	Joseph			
51	Jos. Marie	(20)	Thérèse Paré S.F.S.	1788
52	Gabriel	(20)	Fse. Daniau Bert.	1785
	Reine		Thos. Lemieux "	1822
	Angèle		Aug. Paré "	1841
	Gab. Toussaint			
	Joseph			
53	Louis Marie	(20)	M. Ls. Mercier Bert.	1791
	M. Josette		André Tangué "	1812
	Luce		Aug. Bilodeau "	1826
	Julie		Ls. Guilmet "	1826
	Marie		J. B. Tangué "	1834
	Thérèse		Jos. Carbonneau "	1843
	M. Riene		J.B. " S.V.	1820
	Louis			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BILODEAU.

54	JeanBaptiste(21)	Marie Mercier Bert. 1783
	Marie	Gug. Carbonneau " 1842
	Thérèse	Hyacinthe Picard " 1823
	M. Angèle	J. B. Bouchard " 1830
	Julie	Paschal Bilodeau " 1836
	Marguerite	Pierre Boulet S.F.S. 1834
	Charles	
	Jean Baptiste	
55	Gabriel (21)	Angé Daniau Bert. 1787
	Françoise	Jos. Boldue S.V. 1821
	Ursule	Frs. Guilmet " 1822
	Gabriel	Pierre Lambert
56	Jacques (21)	M. Marthe
		Guilmet " 1790
57	Alexis (23)	Marie Boucher S.Chs. 1785
58	Joseph (24)	M. Claire Moreau
		S. Thos. 1778
	Marie	Aug. Guilmet S.Chs. 1804
	Le même	M. Anne Bourassa
		Levis 1795
59	Joseph (25)	Marie Lacasse S.G. 1786
	Marie	Michel Blais " 1825
	Pierre	
60	JeanBaptiste(45)	Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1791
61	Michel	Théotiste Gontier
	Jean Bte.	
62	Antoine (25)	Angé Couture S.G. 1795
	Geneviève	Chs. Clément S.Chs. 1830
	Charles	
	Antoine	
	François	
	Le même	Genev. Forgues S.M. 1827
63	Jean (25)	M. Anne Roy " 1803
	Baptiste (2°)	
64	Gabriel (25)	Josette Goulet S.G. 1804
	Charles	
	François	
65	Louis (25)	M. Fse. Labrecque
		S.M. 1807
	Magloire	
	Le même	Marg. Brochu S.G. 1823
	M. Louise	Genev. Morin S.V. 1843
	Flaorie	Michel Roy S.M. 1849
66	Pierre (28)	Dorothée Morin
		S. F. S. 1787
	Marie	Jos. Dion S. Chs. 1806
67	Jean Baptiste(28)	Cécile Thibault S.G. 1797
	Julie	Jacq. Gosselin " 1828
	Louis	
68	Barthélemie (31)	Josette Blanchet S.G. 1791
	Marie	Barnabé Shinck " 1724
	Victoire	Gab. Blais " 1821
	Louise	Jos. Pepin " 1825
	Josette	Jacq. Boutin " 1827
	Archange	Jos. Guilmet " 1829
	François	
69	Jean (32)	Marg. Perrot
		S. Marie 1801
	Isaïe	
	François	
70	Charles (32)	Genev. Fontaine S.H. 1801
71	Joseph (33)	M. Jos. Morisset
		S. Chs. 1804
	Reine	Pierre Paradis " 1835
	Marcel	
	Joseph	
72	Jacques (33)	Eliz. Dessaint S.Chs. 1812
	M. Françoise	Zeph. Turgeon B. 1846
	Esther	Geo. Carrier B. 1850
	Marie	Ls. Boilard " 1852
	Iguace	
73	Pierre (54)	Agathe Leclaire S.G. 1817
74	Joseph (34)	Marie Leclaire " 1823
75	Barnabé (35)	Marg. Lepage " 1820
76	Jean (33)	M. Anne Royer " 1821

## BILODEAU.

77	Pre. Edward (35)	Martine Hombeline
		Couture Levis 1840
78	Pierre	M. Anne Blais
	Marie	Ls. Lavoie S. M. 1842
	Jérôme	
	François Xavier	
79	Antoine	M Chs. Alaire
	M. Marcelline	Ant. Picard S. F. S. 1843
	Le Même	Fse. Langlois S. V. 1821
80	Charles, fils de	Cath. Marcoux
	Jacq. Françoise	S. Marie 1891
	et de Catherine	
	Marcoux	
	Charles	
81	Joseph (37)	Fs. Ruel S.G. 1829
82	Charles (37)	Angé. Paquet S.Chs. 1830
83	Zacharie (38)	M. Angé. Denis " 1830
	François Xavier	
84	Anselme (38)	Archange Gosselin " 1850
85	François (40)	Thérèse Dion S.F. 1809
86	JeanBaptiste(41)	Genev. Boucher Bert. 1804
87	Michel (42)	Louise Blouin S.G. 1817
88	Jean (42)	M. Anne Gosselin " 1823
89	Ambroise (42)	M. Anne Pénin " 1824
90	Joseph (42)	Eliz. Bernier Levis 1825
91	Augustin (43)	Luce Bilodeau Bert. 1826
92	JeanBaptiste(43)	Cath. Guilmet " 1826
93	Michel (43)	M. Claire Devroy " 1830
94	Joseph (43)	Soulanges Roy " 1831
95	Louis (43)	Cath. Mercier " 1842
96	Michel (44)	M. Antoinette
		Parant S.V. 1831
	Théodore	
97	Joseph (50)	Marie Marguerite
		S. P. S. 1807
98	Jean (50)	M. Marg. Morin
		S.F.S. 1812
99	Gabriël Tous-	
	saint (52)	M. Luce Roy Bert. 1819
100	Joseph (52)	M. Ls. Carbonneau
		Bert. 1819
	Caroline	J. B. Mercier " 1845
101	Louis (53)	Julie Mercier " 1840
152	JeanBaptiste(54)	M. Mad. Blouin " 1817
	Le même	Euphémie Bilodeau
		Bert. 1843
103	Charles (54)	Reine Blais Bert. 1823
104	Gabriel (55)	M. Thérèse Bilodeau
		S. V. 1821
105	Pre. Lambert(55)	M. Eliz. Bilodeau
		S. F. S. 1815
	Marie	Michel Audet Bert. 1840
	Euphémie	J. B. Bilodeau " 1843
	Restitul	Fred. Etn. Cochon " 1844
	Hubert	
106	Pierre (59)	Marie Boucher S.G. 1819
107	JeanBaptiste(61)	Marie Labrecque S.G. 1812
108	Antoine (62)	Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1820
	Antoine	
109	Charles (62)	Angé Bourgue S.M. 1823
	M. Desanges	Jos. Hélie S.M. 1858
	Hermine	Naz. Gagnon " 1860
	Agnès	Jos. Lacroix " 1861
	Louis	
110	François (62)	Charlotte Renaud
		S. G. 1824
	Marie	Jacq. Fournier S.Chs. 1848
111	Jean (63)	Louise Gagné Lévis 1830
112	Charles (64)	Phébée Turgeon B. 1841
113	François (64)	M. Anne Tessier S-L. 1842
114	Magloire (65)	Genev. Emond S.M. 1847
115	Louis (67)	Marg. James S.J. 1822
116	François (68)	Ange Marcoux S.J. 1830
117	François (69)	Adé Vallée S.G. 1827
118	Isaïe (69)	Sophie Pepin S.F. 1841
119	Joseph (71)	Marie Brousseau S.M. 1833



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BILODEAU.

120 Marcel	(71)	Sophie Fraser	B. 1838
121 Ignace	(72)	Anastasie Turgeon	B. 1848
122 François-Xavier	(78)	Osite McNeil	S.V. 1845
123 Jérôme	(78)	Mathilde Pepin	S. Chs. 1854
124 Charles	(80)	Lorette Talbot	S.F.S. 1844
125 François-Xavier	(83)	Henriette Queret	S. Chs. 1855
126 Jean		Ursule Bégin	
Le même		Angé Trudel	S. Chs. 1855
127 Théodore	(96)	Lucie Tangué	S.V. 1851
128 Hubert	(105)	M. Desanges Blair	S.F.S. 1842
129 Louis	(109)	M. Osite Philomène Roy	S. Chs. 1860
130 Antoine	(108)	Léonce Méthat	S. Roch. 1855

BISSON.

1 Gervais		Marie Lerreau	1635
Réné Gervais			
2 Réné Gervais	(1)	M. Mde Bouthet	Q. 1664
Simon			
3 Simon	(2)	Fse Labadie	
		Pte Tremble	1702
Charlotte		Ant. Hélie	B. 1745
Joseph			
4 Louis		Susanne Samson	
Susanne		Ls. Picard	S. Chs. 1780
Pachal			
Joseph			
5 Joseph	(3)	Susanne Lacasse	B. 1748
M. Angélique		Ant. Boutin	S.V. 1780
Susanne		Frs. Taillon	S.G. 1783
Pachal			
Simon			
Charles			
Joseph			
6 Melchior		M. Ls. Dubois	
Le même		M. Ls. Jabon	S. Chs. 1758
Geneviève		Pierre Cadieu	S.M. 1788
7 Joseph	(4)	Marg. Lemelin	1765
Françoise		Frs. Lepage	1794
"		Ant. Côté	1835
Marie		Michel Dubé	1798
Joseph			
Jean-Baptiste			
8 Paschal	(4)	Marg. Terrien	S. Chs. 1775
9 Charles	(5)	M. Chs. Terrien	
		S. Chs.	1778
Le même		Angé Gontier	" 1791
Le même		Angèle Beausoleil	S.L. 1802
10 Joseph	(5)	Marie Terrien	S. Chs. 1782
M. Josette		Ant. Gaulin	" 1811
Marguerite		Jos. Naud	" 1812
Françoise		Frs. Rousseau	" 1813
Angélique		Julien Pigeon	" 1817
Marthe		André Aubé	" 1812
Judith		Ls. Mercier	" 1820
Geneviève		Bénoni Corriveau	S. Chs. 1826
Christine		Jos. Gontier	" 1830
Victoire		Frs. Cochon	" 1842
Bénoni			
Antoine			
11 Simon	(5)	Mad. Balan	S. Chs. 1787
Marie		Etn. Labrecque	S.G. 1819
Pierre			
Jacques			
Simon			
Le même		Mad. Gaudin	S.G. 1820
12 Paschal	(5)	Marg. Pénin	S. Chs. 1795

BISSON.

Marguerite		Barth. Rosa	S.J. 1837
Elizabeth		Ls. Chrétien	S.V. 1839
David			
Prosper			
Paschal			
13 Louis		Dorothé Corriveau	
Clément			
14 Clément		M. Anne Raimond	
Clément			
15 Charles, fils de		Marg. Parent	
Jean et de M.		S. Marie	1797
Jos. Bilodeau			
Régis			
16 Joseph	(7)	Eliz. Audet	S. Chs. 1805
Magloire			
Antoine			
Pierre			
17 Jean-Baptiste	(7)	M. Anne Denis	S. Chs. 1809
Charles			
18 Bénoni	(10)	Agathe Côté	S. Chs. 1824
Marie		Laurent Eugène Car-	
		rier	S. Chs. 1848
Angèle		Chs. Provost	" 1864
Hermine		Télesphore Drolet	" 1852
19 Antoine	(10)	Charlotte Turgeon	
		S. Chs.	1828
20 Simon	(11)	Angé Labrecque	S.L. 1810
21 Pierre	(11)	M. Ls. Monminy	S.M. 1819
22 Jacques	(11)	Théotiste Dessaint	S.G. 1821
23 Paschal	(12)	M. Anne Carbonneau	S.G. 1823
24 Prosper	(12)	M. Anne Blouin	S.F. 1832
25 David	(12)	Louise Renaud	S.P. 1845
26 Clément	(13)	Marie Côté	S. Chs. 1800
Amable			
27 Clement	(14)	M. Chs. Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1804
28 Régis	(15)	Emérance Pepin	S.J. 1836
29 Antoine	(16)	M. Jos. Leblond	S.V. 1834
30 Pierre	(16)	M. Esther Ratté	S.V. 1836
31 Magloire	(16)	M. Anne Bernard	S.V. 1838
32 Charles	(17)	Marg. Plante	S.J. 1839
Amable	(26)	Marg. Belan	S.H. 1819

BISSONNET.

1 Pierre		Marie D'Albon	Q. 1668
Anne		Jos. Bonneau	S.F. 1696
"		2° Martin Leblond	B. 1704
Marie		Jos. Forgues	S.M. 1696
"		2° Jean Ouimet	B 1705
André			
Jean			
Jacques			
Pierre			
2 Pierre	(1)	Marie Balan	S.F. 1692
Jean Baptiste			
"			
3 Jean	(1)	Charlotte Davenne	
Charlotte		Chs. Filibot	S.M. 1708
Susanne		Gab. Briaïs	B. 1714
Charles			
4 André	(1)	Fse. Guilmet	S.J. 1702
Marie		J. B. Monmeny	B. 1743
M. Françoise		Jos. Goupy	S.V. 1728
"		2° Jean Marie Leblanc	
Susanne		Gab. Belodeau	Bert. 1731
5 Jacques	(1)	Marie Vandet	S.M. 1709
Dorothée		Paul Boulet	" 1730
"		2° Jean Pilote	S.V. 1734
Susanne		Claude Lefebvre	B 1736
6 Jean Baptiste	(2)	Genev. Chamberlan	B 1720



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BISSONNET.

M. Josette	Ls. Plante	S.M. 1740
Marie	Simon Queret	" 1750
M. Anne	Jean Guibert,	Bert. 1783
Jean		
Gabriël		
7 Jean Baptiste (2)	M. Thérèse Hélie	S.V. 1726
Marguerite	Jos. Quéret	S.M. 1754
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Clément	S.M. 1760
M. Louise	Jos. Jolivet	" 1754
Louis		
Antoine		
"		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
8 Charles (3)	Marie Quemeneur	S. Frs. 1727
Marie	Pierre Martineau	" 1746
Louise	Pierre Boivin	" 1757
9 Gabriël (6)	M. Jos. Pepin	S.M. 1748
	V. de Jean Landique	
Jacques Gabriël		
Le même	M. Mad. Mateau	S.M. 1753
	V. de Frs. Landique	
10 Jean (6)	M. Claire Queret	S.M. 1748
Le même	M. Félicité Fregeot	S.V. 1757
M. Rose	Frs. Guilmet	" 1779
11 Jean Baptiste (7)	M. Ls. Adams	B 1751
M. Louise	J. B. Pepin	S.M. 1773
Le même	M. Eliz. Morin	" 1768
	V. de Ls Marie Michon	
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Angé Nadeau	S.M. 1786
12 Louis (7)	M. Angé Queret	S.M. 1756
M. Angélique	Jas. Adam	" 1775
13 Antoine (7)	M. Mad. Frontigny	S.M. 1761
	V. de J. B. Chabot	
14 Antoine (7)	M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M. 1763
"		
Pierre		
"		
Michel		
André		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Chs. Terrien	S. Chs. 1799
15 Joseph (7)	Marie Pepin	S.M. 1763
M. Françoise	Jos. Guenet	" 1793
M. Geneviève	Pierre Coté	" 1796
Marie	Frs. Mercier	" 1821
Louis		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
16 Jacqs. Gabriël (9)	M. Anne Blais	S.V. 1771
17 Jn. Baptiste (11)	Fse Bacquet	S.M. 1794
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Angile Roy	S.M. 1833
M. Philomène	Eloi Octave Tangué	" 1854
18 Pierre (14)	Marie O'Neil	Bert 1789
M. Rose	Chs. Couture	S.M. 1815
M. Madeleine	Basile Faucher	" 1828
Angèle	Jacques Bolduc	" 1825
Marguerite	Chs. Dalaire	S. V. 1826
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Le même	Eliz. Couture	S.M. 1836
	V. d'Etn. Pepin	
19 Pierre (14)	Marg. Labrecque	S.M. 1796
Angèle	Jacq. Gendron	" 1840
Archange	F. X. Blais	" 1841
Madeleine	Jos. Hubert Blais	" 1848
Pierre		
Louis		
Thomas		

## BISSONNET.

20 Michel (14)	M. Claire Lorandean	S.M. 1799
21 Michel	M. Claire Aubin	
Marie	J. B. Guilmet	S.M. 1821
22 André (14)	M. Chs. Larrivé	S. Chs. 1801
Elizabeth	J. B. Lefebvre	" 1838
André		
23 Jacques (14)	Cath. Lemelin	S. Chs. 1810
Julie	Jean Huart	" 1842
Marguerite	Félix	"
Flavien		
24 Antoine (14)	M. Jos. Dodier	S.V. 1798
25 Joseph (15)	M. Cath. Furois	S.M. 1787
M. Catherine	Joachim Gosselin	" 1808
Joseph		
26 Jean Baptiste (15)	Sr. S. Lanoue, veuve	
	de Jacq. Roy	S.V. 1791
Reine	J. B. Boutin,	S.G. 1820
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Ls. Lacroix	S.M. 1805
27 Louis 15	Marg. Goupy	S.M. 1802
Marguerite	Frs. Roy	S.G. 1826
Basilisse	J. B. Sylvestre	" 1828
Louis		
Gervais		
28 Pierre	M. Reine Rémillard	
Julie	Jos. Bolduc	S.M. 1829
29 Jean Baptiste (17)	Louise Gagnon	" 1819
M. Louis	J. B. Blais	" 1845
Le même	Olive Morin	" 1833
Jean Baptiste		
30 Pierre (18)	M. Anne Catellier	S.V. 1819
Vilbon	Jos. Damase	
31 Jean Baptiste (18)	Basilisse Denis	S.M. 1828
32 Pierre (19)	Marg. Tangué	" 1820
33 Thomas (19)	Julie Tangué	" 1834
34 Louis (19)	Rose Gagnon	" 1839
35 Joseph (25)	Marg. Keroack	S.P.S. 1812
Marguerite	Honoré Roger	S.M. 1841
M. Susanne	Ls. David Gautron	" 1851
Joseph		
36 Jean Baptiste	Luce Fmond	
Lucien		
Joseph		
Ferdinand		
37 André (22)	Marg. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1828
38 Flavien (23)	Marie Gontier	" 1826
39 Jean Baptiste (26)	M. Fse. Lacroix	S.M. 1819
40 Louis (27)	Angé. Roberge	S.G. 1828
41 Jean Baptiste (29)	Constance Quéret	S.M. 1857
42 Vilbon (30)	M. Malvina Tangué	" 1854
43 Joseph (30)	Susarie Mercier	" 1854
Le même	Louise Gagné	" 1863
44 Damase (30)	Eléonore Bolan	S.V. 1849
45 Louis (40)	Marg. Lecours	S. Claire
Le même	M. Céline Morisset	S.M. 1862
46 Joseph (35)	M. Angèle Catellier	" 1840
47 Lucien (36)	Flavie Shinck	B. 1852
48 Joseph (36)	Marie Labbé	S. J. 1857
49 Ferdinand (36)	Philomène Leclaire	S.L. 1863

## BIZEAU—LAROSE.

1 Jean	Mad. Bergerat	Montréal 1696
Jeanne	Jean Roy	B. 1716
Geneviève	Chs. Quénet	1721
Le même	Cath. Gertrude Forgues	Montréal 1703
M. Charlotte	Jos. Plante	1733
2 Jean Baptiste	Marie Bernier Lévis	
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean Baptiste (2)	Marie Vormet Bert.	1751



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLAIS.

- 1 Pierre Anne Perrat S.F. 1669  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Jacques  
Le même Eliz Royer S.J. 1689  
François
- 2 Pierre (1) Fse. Baudoin 1695  
M. Anne Guill. Lemieux Bert. 1726  
M. Josette Jos. Marie Blouin " 1734  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Louis  
Michel  
Pierre
- 3 Antoine (1) Jeanne Lamy S.M. 1705  
Jeanne Pierre Ménard Bert. 1735  
Pierre  
Antoine  
Le même Ambroise Fournier S.M. 1716  
M. Anne J. B. Leprince Bert. 1738  
Marie Nicholas Morisset S.V. 1747  
Dorothée Jean Thibaut " 1750  
Jacques
- 4 Jacques (1) Ang. Louise Cartier 3 Riv. 1713
- 5 François (1) M. Marthe Amelot Q 1727
- 6 Jean Baptiste (2) Marg. Le Roy S.V. 1726  
Marguerite Jos. Boissonneau Bert. 1747  
M. Françoise Guill. Lemieux " 1750  
M. Geneviève Etn. Remillard " 1757  
M. Madeleine Boniface Aubé " 1762  
M. Louise Ls. Gégé " 1765  
M. Reine Pierre Blanchet " 1867  
M. Josette Pierre Gaudin " 1755  
" 2° Ant. Marseau " 1755  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Augustin  
André
- 7 Pierre (2) Eliz. Bilodeau  
M. Elizabeth Aug. Picard Bert. 1742  
M. Louise Jacq. Chartier " 1751  
M. Geneviève Pierre Morin " 1751  
M. Josette Jean Fortin " 1761  
M. Louise Jcs. Gagné S.P.S. 1757
- 8 Augustin (2) Genev. Brocher Bert 1730  
Françoise J. B. Morin " 1753
- 9 Louis (2) M. Anne Mercier " 1733  
M. Louise Jos. Toussaint Gagné Bert. 1757  
Angélique Frs. Talbot " 1763  
M. Anne Basile Bouchard " 1763  
M. Françoise Pierre Daniau " 1773  
M. Madeleine Ignace Fortin " 1777  
Catherine Jos. Morisset " 1788  
M. Elizabeth J. B. Morin " 1790  
Françoise  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Louis
- 10 Joseph (2) M. Chs. Leblond S.V. 1740  
M. Josette J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1761  
M. Françoise Pierre Fournier " 1764  
" 2° Frs. Hyacinthe Peltier S.P.S. 1778  
M. Anne Aug. Talbot " 1778  
M. Reine J. B. Martineau " 1767  
Michel  
André  
Joseph  
Louis  
Pierre

BLAIS.

- Jean  
Augustin
- 11 Michel (2) M. Fse Lizotte S. Anne 1741  
Françoise Ant. Talbot S.P.S. 1763  
M. Louise Simon Fournier " 1782  
Michel  
Louis  
Joseph
- 12 Jean Baptiste Angé Dumont Q.
- Jean Baptiste
- 13 Augustin (2) M. Mad. Fortier S.F.I.O. 1744  
M. Elizabeth J. B. Mercier Bert. 1757  
Marguerite Amb. Gagné " 1765  
M. Madeleine Pre. Simon Corriveau Bert. 1766  
M. Angélique Michel Gagné " 1771  
M. Josette Pierre Aubé " 1758  
" 2° Ls. Lemieux S.V. 1789  
André  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
François  
Pierre  
Joseph
- 14 Pierre (3) Eliz. Mercier Bert. 1734  
Marie Jean Boucher S.V. 1761  
Elizabeth Frs. Goulet " 1763  
M. Anne Pierre Guenet " 1771  
Pierre Paul  
Joseph
- 15 Antoine (3) Marie Chartier Bert. 1731  
Le même M. Jos. Corriveau S.V. 1743  
M. Anne Jacq. Gab. Bissonnet S.V. 1771  
Jacques
- 16 Jacques (3) Louis Lacroix S.V. 1747  
M. Josette Ls. Barnabé Bouton S.V. 1771  
Madeleine Jacq. Labrèque " 1778  
Jacques  
Etienne  
Thomas
- 17 Pierre Mary Isabel  
Michel
- 18 Augustin (6) Angé Mercier Bert. 1765  
Angélique Jean Frs. Chrétien Bert. 1790  
M. Charlotte J. B. Dutille " 1807  
Marguerite Jacq. Lessart " 1813  
M. Marthe Jos. Boulet " 1819  
M. Françoise Andre Proulx " 1844  
Augustin  
Lazare  
Michel  
François  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph
- 19 Jean Baptiste Ange Mercier  
André
- 20 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Mercier Bert. 1771  
M. Anne Aug. Mercier " 1794  
Catherine J. B. Gaulon " 1797  
Marguerite Pierre Mercier " 1804  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Antoine  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même Eliz. Buteau, Bert. 1788



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLAIS.

- 21 André (6) Marthe Blanchet S.P 1767  
 Marthe Ant. Talbot, Bert. 1789  
 Geneviève Aug. Lessart, " 1791  
 André Marie Belanger, S.V 1788  
 Le même Isidore Cochon, S.P.S. 1820  
 Charlotte Pierre Samson, " 1825  
 Rosalie  
 Frédéric  
 Joseph  
 Andre  
 Toussaint  
 Jacques
- 22 François (6) Marg. Blanchet Bert. 1772  
 M. Roger J. B. Guilmet, " 1794  
 Marguerite Jos. Gaupy, " 1797  
 Madeleine Eustache Plante, " 1799  
 Le même Marg. Roy. S.Chs. 1780  
 Marie Ign. Lecours " 1818  
 Féréol  
 Augustin  
 François
- 23 Jean Baptiste Thérèse Morin  
 Thérèse Jos. Marie Carbonneau,  
 Bert. 1769  
 Reine Chs. Blanchet, Bert. 1779  
 Marguerite Pierre Balan " 1783  
 Pierre Marg. Morin  
 M. Louise J. B. Gendron S.P.S. 1786  
 Marguerite Frs. Rocher, " 1786  
 Pierre Noël  
 Joseph  
 Alexis
- 25 Louis (9) Genev. Gaulin S.P.S. 1757  
 Geneviève Frs. Boulet, S. F. S. 1784  
 M. Louise Germ. Landry " 1787  
 Catherine Jos. Quemeneur " 1787  
 M. Josette Ant. Baudoin " 1789  
 Françoise Jacq. Langlois " 1795  
 Louis  
 Le même Vict. Quemeneur  
 S.F.S. 1788  
 Victoire Ls. Savoie " 1813  
 M. Marthe J. B. Dumas " 1817  
 Françoise Jos. Guilmet, S.V. 1841  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 Joseph
- 26 Aug. Louis (9) M. Eliz. Beaupied S.P.S.  
 1779  
 Michel  
 Augustin  
 Jean Baptiste
- 27 François (9) Thérèse Dougot S.V. 1784  
 Marie Ant. Blais, Bert. 1803
- 28 Pierre (9) M. Bonne Dessaint,  
 S.P.S. 1786
- 29 Joseph (10) M. Jos. Pare, S.F.S. 1773  
 M. Josette Abraham Rouleau " 1795  
 M. Françoise Jos. Morin, " 1799  
 M. Reine Chs. Goupy " 1813  
 Véronique Frs. Boulet, S.P.S. 1816  
 Joseph  
 Louis
- 30 Michel (10) Marg. Mercier S.F.S. 1775  
 M. Françoise Jean Olivier Bernier,  
 S.P.S. 1803  
 M. Adelaide Germ. Bernier, S.P.S. 1817  
 Michel  
 Joseph
- 31 Jean (10) M. Fse. Fontaine,  
 S.P.S. 1778  
 M. Anne Paul Côté, " 1818  
 Julie Ls. Rousseau " 1827  
 Joseph Marie  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Thomas

## BLAIS.

- Félix  
 32 Pierre (10) M. Jos. Dessaint,  
 S.P.S. 1780  
 Jeanne Fse. Paul Fournier, " 1811  
 M. Bibiane Tho. Fournier " 1823  
 M. Angélique Gab. Grégoire, " 1823  
 Jos. Théophile
- 33 André (10) M. Genev. Blanchet,  
 S.P.S. 1781  
 M. Geneviève Aug. Gagné, S.P.S. 1801
- 34 Louis (10) M. Roger Blanchet,  
 S.P.S. 1784  
 M. Roger Pélagie Ls. Nicole, S.P.S. 1813  
 M. Rosalie Guill. Bélanger, " 1819  
 M. Charlotte Jos. Couët " 1822  
 Joseph Marc  
 Benjamin  
 Louis
- 35 Augustin (10) M. Genv. Terriau,  
 S.P.C. 1785  
 M. Geneviève André Vallée " 1805  
 M. Charlotte Michel Picard, " 1810  
 Le même Louisé Paré, S.F.S. 1793  
 Augustin Noël
- 36 J. Baptiste (12) Angé Monmeny S.M. 1757
- 37 Pierre (13) Rosalie Fournier, S.P.S.  
 1765  
 M. Rose Frs. Morin, S. H. 1787  
 M. Reine Chs. Demers, " 1792  
 M. Josette Frs. Cantin " 1794  
 M. Geneviève Ign. Paradis, " 1804  
 Michel  
 Louis
- 38 J. Baptiste (13) M. Jos. Rémillard,  
 Bert. 1762  
 M. Josette J. B. Daniau, " 1783  
 M. Archange Pierre Bouchard " 1788  
 M. Françoise Aug. Bolduc, S. V. 1788  
 Le même M. Mad. Boucher,  
 Bert. 1783  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Dessaint, 1802  
 M. Thècle Pierre Roy, S. V. 1808  
 François
- 39 André (13) Marie Lecours S.Chs. 1772
- 40 Joseph (13) M. Eliz. Michon  
 S.Tho. 1773  
 Rose André Ls. Blouin  
 Bert. 1798  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Basile Beaucher  
 Bert. 1806  
 M. Angélique André Picard " 1801  
 M. Madeleine Guill. Boucher " 1802  
 M. Archange J. B. Belleau " 1806  
 M. Angèle Chs Roy " 1813  
 M. Anne J. B. Lecomte " 1824  
 Jean  
 Joseph
- 41 Augustin M. Anne Mercier  
 S.F.S. 1773  
 M. Angélique Pierre Fontaine " 1806  
 M. Anne Jacq. Baudoin Bert. 1801  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Jos. Coulombe  
 Bert. 1791  
 Marie Michel Denis " 1885
- 42 François (13) M. Bonne Gagné  
 S.P.S. 1777  
 Thérèse Jean Paradis S.H. 1807  
 M. Josette Jos. Couture " 1808  
 M. Bonne Etn. Carrière " 1809  
 " 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bussière " 1815  
 M. Euphrosine Charles Paschal Bussière  
 S.H. 1815  
 Ambroise  
 Augustin



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLAIS.

43	Joseph	M. Ls Goulet S.Chs. 1762
	M. Josette	Michel Guilmet S.V. 1804
	Joseph	
	André	
	Jean	
	François	
	Louis	
	Michel	
44	Pierre Paul (14)	M. Amy Guenet S.Chs. 1770
	Le même	M. Marg. Dussault S.Chs. 1777
	Marguerite	J. B. Terrien " 1796
	Geneviève	Jos. Nadeau " 1799
	Catherine	Pierre Terrien " 1814
	Marie	Jacq. Brochu " 1817
	M. Cécile	Pre. Michel Blanchet S.F.S. 1821
	Joseph	
	Guillaume	
	Pierre	
	Jean Baptiste	
45	Jacques (15)	M. Jos Ratté S.Chs. 1773
46	Jacques (16)	Brigitte Clément S.V. 1780
	M. Françoise	Etn. Viau " 1804
	Marguerite	Jos. Pepin S.M. 1801
	Brigitte	Frs. Plante S.G. 1802
47	Etienne (16)	M. Ls Corriveau S.V. 1785
	M. Elizabeth	Jacq. Bédard S.H. 1807
	M. Angélique	Guill. Grenier " 1814
	Françoise	Ls Côté " 1818
	Jacques	
48	Thomas (16)	M. Angé. Dodier S.V. 1794
49	Michel (17)	M. Eliz. Tangué " 1767
50	Michel (11)	Charlotte Fournier S.P.S. 1769
51	Joseph (11)	Marg. Mathieu " 1774
	M. Louise	Jos. Bossé " 1804
	M. Flavie	Gab. Maufait " 1821
	Michel	
	Joseph	
	Jean Baptiste	
	Louis	
	François Xavier	
	Angèle	Philippe Vineault
	Marie	Louis Caseault
	Calixte	Jos. Bernier
52	Louis (11)	Gabriel Roy B. 1781
	Le même	M. Anne Bossé, Cap St. Ign. 1786
	M. Marguerite	Chs. Aug. Vilbon Larue S.P.S. 1831
	Louis	
53	Jean Baptiste	Théotiste Beaulieu
	Théotiste	Jos. Gravel Bert. 1795
	Joseph	
54	Augustin (18)	M. Jos. Mercier " 1788
55	François (18)	Brigitte Buteau " 1801
56	Jean Baptiste (18)	M. Jos. Corriveau " 1801
57	Jean Baptiste (18)	M. Marg. Mercier " 1802
	Marie	Aug. Buteau " 1826
	François	
	Le même	Genev. Marcoux Bert. 1813
	Catherine	J. B. Blais " 1838
	Julie	Jos. Buteau " 1839
	Léandre	
58	Joseph (18)	Marg. Picard S.Tho. 1807
59	Michel (17)	Constance Côté Bert. 1808
60	Louis (18)	Marie Denis " 1817
61	Lazare (18)	Marie Boulet S.F.S. 1823
62	André (19)	Marg. Bouchard S.V. 1812
	André Nazaire	
63	Jean Baptiste (30)	M. Thérèse Peltier S.P.S. 1795

BLAIS

	Marie	Aug. Carbonneau Bert. 1823
	Jean Baptiste	
64	Pierre (20)	M. Thècle Dutille Bert. 1798
65	Augustin	M. Ls Mercier " 1800
	Marguerite	Frs. Samson S.G. 1823
	Louise	Mag. Lacroix " 1827
	Jean Baptiste	
	Augustin	
	Le même	Aug. Valière S.G. 1825
66	Antoine (20)	Marie Blais Bert. 1803
	M. Rose	Jos. Joncas " 1824
	M. Anne	Jean Laurent Roy " 1829
	Antoine	
67	Michel	Reine Corriveau Bert. 1804
	Marguerite	Simon Lessart " 1838
	Jean Baptiste	
	Antoine	
68	André (21)	M. Ursule Vernet Bert. 1789
	Geneviève	Jos. Guilmet " 1822
	Marguerite	Pierre Mercier " 1830
	Marie	Laurent Ratté S.V. 1822
	Louis Emélie	Pierre Guenet S.F.S. 1834
	Toussaint	
	André	
	François	
69	Jean Baptiste	M. Fse. Vernet
	Elizabeth	Michel Bernard Bert. 1812
	Françoise	Pierre Corriveau S.F.S. 1812
	Emelie	Pierre Roy S.G. 1822
	Olivier	
	Jean Baptiste	
	Gabriel	
70	Jacques	Eliz. Létourneau S.Tho. 1814
	Le même	Adé Boulet S.F.S. 1826
71	André Tous- (21)	M. Claire Fournier S.P.S. 1814
	saint	
	Catherine	Pierre Gagné " 1840
	M. Delphine	Frs. Daniau S.F.S. 1835
	André	
72	Joseph (21)	Sophie Têtu S.Tho. 1818
	Le même	M. Fse. Chamberlan S.P.S. 1824
73	Frédéric (21)	Perpétue Blanchet S.P.S. 1839
74	François (22)	Marie Hébert S.Chs. 1810
75	Augustin (22)	M. Chs. Paquet B. 1845
76	Férial (22)	Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1827
79	Louis (29)	Marg. Harnois
	M. Angèle	Jos. Mercier S.F.S. 1842
	M. Céleste	Jos. Chabot " 1844
	Marguerite	F. X. Leroux " 1825
80	Pierre Noël (24)	M. Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1777
81	Alexis (24)	M. Genev. Proulx S.Tho. 1786
	Louis	
	Jean Baptiste	
82	Joseph (24)	M. Genev. Gagné S.P.S. 1803
	Marie	Félix Blais " 1842
	M. Desanges	Hubert Bilodeau S.F.S. 1842
	Joseph	
	Le même	Thérèse Gaudin S.P.S. 1834
83	Louis (25)	M. Marthe Lemieux S.F.S. 1793
	E. Victoire	Jos. Buteau S.F.S. 1823
	M. Rose	F. X. Pénin " 1820
	Françoise	J. B. Boulet 1831
	Elizabeth	Ls Boutin S.F.S. 1837



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLAIS.

Jacques Joseph François Xavier			
84 François	(25)	M. Genev. Quemeneu Lotbinière	S.F.S. 1814
85 Joseph	(25)	M. Julie Beaucher	S.P.S. 1815
Adélaïde		Pierre Boulet	S.F.S. 1842
M. Julie		Jos. Morin	" 1843
86 JeanBaptiste	(25)	Reine Mercier	Bert. 1831
87 Augustin	(26)	M. Anne Dion	" 1804
M. Anne		Godfroi Guilmet	" 1826
Elizabeth		Jos. Carbonneau	" 1835
Flavie		Athanase Guilmet	" 1845
David			
Augustin			
88 JeanBaptiste	(26)	Marg. Mercier	Bert. 1812
89 Michel	26)	Rose Wells	" 1825
Adolphe			
90 Joseph	(29)	M. Dorothée Robin	S.F.S. 1801
Le même		Marie Lemieux	" 1843
91 Michel	(30)	M. Fse. Couillard	S.Tho. 1800
Désanges		Pierre Bonneau	S.P.S. 1829
Eliza		Ls. Morin	S.P.S. 1829
Thérèse		Ls. Norbert Blanchet	S.P.S. 1839
M. Françoise		Jos. Prudent Picard	S.F.S. 1825
Télesphore			
Antoine Hubert			
Jean Baptiste			
92 Joseph	(30)	M. Genev. Couillard	S.Tho. 1811
M. Fléonore		Aug. Morin	S.F.S. 1836
M. Anne Saly		Frs. Quemeneu	1839
Alfred			
93 Joseph Marie	(31)	M. Cath. Fournier	S.P.S. 1806
Catherine		André Talbot	" 1829
Angèle		Jacq. Garant	S.Chs. 1827
Apolline		Jacq. Blais	" 1828
Le même		M. Ls. Pigeon	" 1843
94 JeanBaptiste	(31)	Fse. Côté	S.P.S. 1814
95 Thomas	(31)	Sophie Côté	" 1828
96 Félix	(31)	Marie Blais	"
97 Jos. Théophile	(32)	Marg. Durand	" 1820
Le même		M. Euphrosine Blanchet	S.P.S. 1824
Louis Théophile			
98 Louis	(34)	M. Chs. Bacon	" 1806
M. Charlotte		Tho. Fournier	" 1834
Hubert			
François Xavier			
Etienne			
Frédéric			
99 Jean Baptiste		Cath. Belanger	
Soter			
Eulalie		F. X. Baudoin	Bert 1839
JeanBaptiste Sota			
100 Jos. Marc	(34)	M. Marg. Bélanger	S.P.S. 1818
101 Benjamin	(34)	Césarie Côté	S.P.S. 1838
102 Pierre Veuf de		Marg. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1802
Le même		Angé Lepage	" 1822
"			
103 Aug. Noël	(35)	Dorotheé Delagrave	S.P.S. 1822
104 Louis	(37)	M. Aime Morin	S.H. 1794
M. Anne		Jos. Rousseau	" 1814
105 Michel	(37)	Angé Noël	" 1809
106 Français	(38)	Marie Marcoux	Bert. 1808
107 Jean	(40)	M. Marg. Roy	S.H. 1807

## BLAIS.

108 Joseph	(40)	Rosalie Dubord	S.Tho. 1815
Marcelline		F. X. Brochu	S.V. 1842
Elizabeth		L. S. Mercier	Bert. 1845
André			
Le même		M. Claire Morin	S.F.S. 1824
109 Pierre	(41)	Marg. Boissel	Bert. 1801
Reine		Chs. Bilodeau	" 1823
110 Louis	(41)	Marg Langlois	S.F.S. 1805
Marguerite		Frs. Brochu	Bert. 1823
Le même		M. Jos. Gagné	S.P.S. 1820
"		M. Vict. Dubé	" 1825
111 Ambroise	(42)	Roger Fontaine	S.H. 1803
112 Augustin	(42)	Marie Gosselin	" 1813
113 Joseph	(43)	Genev. Guilmet	S.V. 1791
M. Geneviève		F. X. Lapage	" 1825
M. Rose		Tho. Gautron	" 1834
Michel			
Louis			
Jacques			
Simon			
Joseph			
114 Michel	(43)	M. Vict. Lemieux	Bert. 1798
Geneviève		Jac. Rouillard	S.G. 1825
Angèle		Simon Mercier	" 1826
Marcelline		Marcel Théberge	" 1830
Jean			
Le Même		Marie Bilodeau	S.G. 1825
115 Jean	(43)	M. Marg. Aubé	S.V. 1798
Geneviève		Narcisse Tangué	" 1826
M. Josette		Jacq. Masseau	" 1834
Césarine		Prudent Belanger	" 1839
Françoise		Ant. Morin	S.M. 1836
Michel			
Jean			
116 François	(43)	M. Marthe Guilmet	S.V. 1802
François			
117 André	(43)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.V. 1808
Le même		M. Barbe Chabot	S.V. 1811
Narcisse			
118 Louis	(43)	Thérèse Brochu	S.V. 1810
Le même		Sussane Gourgue	" 1815
119 Pierre	(44)	Marthe	S.Chs. 1799
120 JeanBaptiste	(44)	M. Vict. Gautron	S.V. 1812
Marie		J. B. Carrier	S.Chs. 1843
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Adé Roy	S.Chs. 1826
M. Dina		Didace Bernier	" 1852
121 Guillaume	(44)	M. Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1820
122 Joseph	(44)	Josette Côté	S.M. 1823
123 Jacques	(47)	M. Ls. Côté	S.Chs. 1805
124 Joseph	(51)	Marg. Fournier	S.P.S. 1799
Marg. Ma-		Ls. Genest	" 1838
thilde			
Prudent			
Charles			
François Xa-			
vier			
Le même		Marg. Guénet	S.F.S. 1825
125 Michel	(51)	M. Ls. Fournier	S.Tho. 1806
126 Louis		Anatholie Talbot	S.Tho.
Le même		M. Adé Harmais	S.P.S. 1815
Elizabeth		Pierre Joly	S.F.S. 1836
Anselme, J.B.		W. Prêtre Curé	St.
Narcisse		Lambert	Q. Dec. 1882
		Luce Quemineur	S.F.S.



SESSIONAL PAPER No 18

BLAIS.

Benjamin	Henriette Morin	S.P.S.
Onézime	Pierre Picard	"
Mélanie	Paul Samson	"
Ceaulie	Phidime Rousseau	"
127 JeanBaptiste(51)	Charlotte Delagrave	S.P.S. 1823
127 <sup>a</sup> Louis (52)	Marie Genest	S.J. 1818
128 Joseph (53)	M. Jos. Larrivé	B. 1817
129 Jean François	M. Chs. Cloutier	
François Xavier		
130 François (57)	Onesime Mercier	Bert. 1845
131 Léandre (57)	Céline Bolduc	S.V. 1854
132 André Na- (62)	Anastasie Guilmet	S.F.S. 1839
zaire		
133 JeanBaptiste(63)	M. Marthe Terrien	Bert. 1825
134 Augustin (65)	M. Angè Samson	S.H. 1818
135 JeanBaptiste(65)	Genev. Roy	S.G. 1826
136 Antoine (66)	Mabor Bert.	1844
137 Antoine (67)	Rosalie Roy	Bert. 1838
138 JeanBaptiste(67)	Cath. Blais	" 1838
139 Toussaint (68)	M. Soulange Joncas	Bert. 1818
140 André (68)	M. Ls. Blais	" 1824
141 François (68)	Reine Tangué	" 1832
142 JeanBaptiste(69)	Rosalie Picard	" 1817
143 Gabriel (69)	Vict. Bilodeau	S.G. 1821
144 Olivier (69)	Vict. Fortier	S.G. 1823
145 André (71)	Eliz. Guilmet	Bert. 1845
146 Louis (52)	Marie Genest	S.J. 1818
Praxède		
Onésiphore		
Wenceslas		
Georges		
Sophronie	J. B. Pouliot	S.P.S.
Odile	Aug. Casgrain	"
Anselmie	Dr. Onésime Pelletier	S.P.S.
147 Louis (81)	M. Angè Keroack	S.P.S. 1822
148 JeanBaptiste(81)	Genev. Morin	S.P.S. 1829
149 Joseph (82)	Josette Garant	S.F.S. 1824
150 Joseph (83)	Marg. Turgeon	S.G. 1828
Prudent		
151 François Xa- (83)	M. Reine Goupy	S.F.S. 1832
vier		
152 Jacques (83)	Emérence Dominique	S.F.S. 1837
153 David (87)	Archange Roy	S.P.S. 1828
154 Augustin (87)	Luce Bilodeau	Bert. 1842
155 Antoine Hu- (91)	M. Soulange Peltier	S.P.S. 1828
bert		
156 Télésphore (91)	M. Mad. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1837
157 JeanBaptiste(91)	M. Ls. Bissonnet	S.M. 1845
158 Alfred (92)	Adèle Césairie Pepin	S.M. 1852
159 Ls. Théophile(97)	Angèle Gagnon	S.V. 1849
160 Hubert (98)	Marg. Roy	S.V. 1841
André Albert	Ev. de Rimouski	
Le même	Mad. Bissonnet	S.M. 1848
161 François Xa- (98)	Archange Bissonnet	S.M. 1846
vier		
162 Etn. Frédéric(98)	Flavie Adéline Cor- riveau	S.V. 1857
163 JeanBaptiste(99)	Anastasie Bouillard	S.V. 1837
Soter		
164 Adolphe (89)	Julie Bélanger	S.V. 1861
165 André (108)	Mathilde Brochu	S.V. 1842
166 Louis	Saly Blais	
Le même	Anne Tangué	S.V. 1858
167 Jean François	Eléonore Couture	
Le même	Domitille Basquet	" 1867

BLAIS.

168 Joseph (113)	Marg. Bourassa	S.V. 1816
David		
Jean		
169 Michel (113)	Fse. Aubé	S.V. 1818
Le même	Mad. Mercier	S.Chs. 1822
Luce	Jean Blais	" 1846
170 Jacques (113)	M. Luce Basquet	S. Chs. 1827
Le même	Apolline Blais	S.Chs. 1828
Elizabeth	Ed. Marcoux	" 1853
Louis		
Joseph		
171 Simon (113)	Henriette Gautron	S.V. 1829
Vilbon		
172 Louis (113)	Henriette Pruneau	S.G. 1829
173 Jean (114)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.G. 1824
174 Jean (115)	Flavie Bélanger	S.M. 1828
M. Césarie	Pierre Chabot	S.V. 1857
Saly	Geo. Aug. Roy	" 1765
Adolphe		
Jean Baptiste		
175 Michel (115)	M. Désanges Tangué	S.V. 1841
176 François (116)	Marie Nadeau	S.G. 1829
177 Narcisse (117)	Flavie Talbot	S.V. 1848
178 Jean Bap- (120)	M. Ls. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1840
tiste		
179 François (124)	Luce Picard	S.P.S. 1844
Xavier		
180 Prudent (124)	Angè. Conture Lévis	1837
M. Désanges	Honoré Marmen	S.P. 1868
M. Malvina	J. B. Octave Gour- deau	S.P. 1863
Godfroi Prudent		
181 Charles (124)	Flavie Chamberlan	S.F.S. 1837
182 Michel (125)	Marcelline Daniau	S.Chs. 1836
183 Narcisse (126)	Luce Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1863
184 François (129)	Marg. Cochon	S.M. 1832
Xavier		
185 Prudent (150)	Malvina Corriveau	S.V. 1865
186 Jean (168)	Luce Blais	S. Chs. 1846
Le Même	Marcelline Gautron	S. Chs. 1846
187 David (168)	M. Chs. Gautron	" 1848
188 Louis (170)	Geneviève Dalaire	S.M. 1862
189 Joseph (170)	Marcelline Turgeon	S.M. 1862
190 Vilbon (171)	M. Georgina Patouel	S.V. 1862
191 Jean Bapt. (174)	Desanges Roy	S.V. 1857
192 Adolphe (174)	Adéline Gautron	S.V. 1864
193 Godfr. Prud. (180)	Adé. Gourdeau	S.P. 1860

BLANCHET.

1 Pierre	Marie Fournier	Q. 1679
M. Madeleine	Vincent Chrétien	S.Tho. 1699
"	2 <sup>o</sup> Chs. Picard	S.Tho. 1709
Pierre Alphonse		
Guillaume		
Jean		
Louis		
2 Pierre Alph. (1)	Louise Gagné	Cap St. Ign. 1699
M. Anne	Laurent Michon	
M. Reine	Jos. Lessart	
Noël		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLANCHET.

Louis		
Pierre		
3 Guillaume	(1)	M. Anne Gagné S.M. 1705
M. Gertrude		Halin Boivin S. Tho. 1747
M. Marthe		Jos. Buteau
		Cap S. Ign. 1749
4 Jean	(1)	M. Genév. Gagné
		Bert. 1712
Geneviève		J. B. Morin
"		2° Ls. Thibault S.F.S. 1761
Pierre		
Le Même		Genev. Rousseau
Geneviève		J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1756
M. Claire		Michel Quemeneur
		S.P.S. 1763
M. Louise		J.B. Thibault S.P.S. 1763
Charles		
André		
Alexis		
Jean Baptiste		
Augustin		
5 Louis	(1)	M. Ange Joby Bert. 1723
M. Louise		Jos. Couture S.P.S. 1749
Angélique		J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1751
M. Geneviève		Simon Talbot S.P.S. 1753
Marguerite		Prisque Mathieu
		S.P.S. 1754
M. Angélique		Jos. Marie Picard
		S.P.S. 1761
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
6 Joseph		M. Jos Picard
M. Angélique		Jos. Cloutier S.P.S. 1754
Pierre		
Jacques		
Joseph		
7 Pierre	(2)	M. Jos. Joly Bert. 1723
8 Noël	(2)	M. Xainte Fortin
		Islet 1731
9 Louis	(2)	Génev. Fontaine
Jacques		
Le même		M. Genev. Gagnon
		S.F.S. 1761
10 Jean		M. Jos. Fournier
M. Josette		Germ. Gaudreau
		S.P.S. 1768
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
11 Simon		Frs. Bouchard
M. Françoise		J. B. Huset S.P.S. 1766
12 Pierre		Cath. Rousseau
Louise		Jos. Fontaine S.H. 1773
M. Hélène		Jos. Lefebvre S.H. 1792
Antoine		
13 Pierre	(4)	M. Gad. Gagné Islet 1740
Pierre Bernard		
Gabriel		
14 Augustin	(4)	M. Angé Gerbert
		Cap S. Ign. 1752
M. Angélique		Jos. Marie Lévesque
		S.P.S. 1774
Rosalie		Pierre Blanchet
		S.P.S. 1780
M. Josette		Chs. Kiroack S.P.S. 1801
Hyacinthe		
15 Charles	(4)	Marg. Bilodeau Bert. 1754
Marguerite		Frs. Blais Bert. 1772
M. Josette		Michel Gagnon S. V. 1784
"		2° Noël Gerbert
		Bert. 1806
"		3° Frs. Pouliot Bert. 1823
Charles		
16 Alexis	(4)	M. Mad. Frégeot
		S.F.S. 1765
M. Louise		Frs. Aime S.G. 1787

## BLANCHET.

Josette		Berthe Bilodeau S.G. 1791
Reine		J. B. Guay S.G. 1797
Alexis		
17 André	(4)	Fse Buteau Bert. 1769
18 Jean Baptiste	(4)	Angé Dessaint S.P.S. 1773
Marguerite		Ant. Fortin S.G. 1797
"		2° Ls. Cochon S.V. 1813
Angélique		Chs. Goulet S.G. 1800
Marie		Jos. Talbot S.G. 1801
19 Louis	(5)	M. Marg. Jalbert
		Cap S. Ign. 1747
M. Marguerite		Ls. Lemieux S.P.S. 1779
Madeleine		J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1786
Paschal		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Louis		
20 Jean Baptiste	(5)	Genev. Picard S.P.S. 1760
M. Geneviève		André Blais S.P.S. 1781
M. Roger		Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1784
M. Pélagie		J. B. Morin S.P.S. 1790
M. Angélique		Ls. Couture S.P.S. 1792
Joseph Marie		
André		
21 Pierre	(5)	M. Blais Bert. 1767
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même		Rosalie Blanchet
		S.P.S. 1780
Rosalie		J. B. Peltier " 1799
M. Judith		Frs. Noël Cloutier " 1799
Pierre Michel		
Louis		
André		
Hubert		
22 Jacques		Mad. Vermet Bert. 1755
Marguerite		Julien Fontaine Bert. 1675
23 Joseph		Genev. Samson S.P.S. 1759
M. Angélique	(6)	Pierre Couture " 1793
Geneviève		Etn. Normandeau S.G. 1796
Abraham		
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
24 Pierre	(6)	M. Marthe Cloutier
		S.P.S. 1761
25 Joseph		M. Jos. Quemeneur
M. Josette		Ls. Fontaine S.P.S. 1776
Joseph Marie		
26 Alexandre		M. Ls. Pepin
M. Louise		Frs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1777
Le même		M. Jos. Soucy " 1778
27 Jacques	(9)	M. Genev. Grondin
		Vve St. Jos. Beauce 1764
Jacques		
28 Joseph	(10)	M. Mad. Cloutier
		S.P.S. 1764
29 John Baptiste	(10)	M. Frs. Isabel " 1775
Louis Etienne		
30 Antoine	(12)	M. Agathe Roy S.V. 1768
M. Louis		Lse. Gagné S.H. 1794
Louis		
Antoine		
Le même		Genev. Ferlant S.H. 1783
31 Gabriel	(13)	M. Thérèse Chamberlan
		S.P.S. 1786
32 P. Bernard	(13)	M. Anne Gilbert Cap. S.
		Ign. 1790
Pierre		
33 Hyacinthe	(14)	M. Eliz. Fournier
		S.P.S. 1785
34 Charles	(15)	Reine Blais Bert. 1779
M. Reine		Pierre Boulet " 1803
Charles		
35 Alexis	(16)	Cécile Fournier S.G. 1793
Pierre		
François		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLANCHET.

36	Louis Marie (19)	M. Jos. Oucellet Islet	1773
	M. Archange	Jos. Lacroix S. M	1802
	Le même	Luce Bernier S.P.S	1834
37	Joseph (19)	M. Eliz Garant S.M.	1780
38	Paschal (19)	Mad. Picard S.P.S.	1793
	Pierre		
39	Pierre (19)	M. Ls. Chrétien	
		S.P.S.	1794
40	Louis Marie	Marie Couillard	
	Victoire	Jacq. Richard B.	1802
41	François	M. Thérèse Lamy S. Thos	
	Charles		
42	André (20)	M. Genev. Létourneau	
		S.P.S.	1769
	Marcelline	J. B. Fontaine S.P.S.	1831
	M. Natalie	Ls. Picard "	1832
	M. Geneviève	Aug. David Talon	
		S.P.S.	1832
	Perpetue	Frédéric Blais S.P.S.	1839
	Le même	Genev. Chritien	
		S.P.S.	1834
43	Jos. Marie (20)	M. Euphrosine Cloutier	
	M. Euphrosine	Jos. Théophile Blais	
		S.P.S.	1844
	Jules Isidore		
	Pie Célestin		
	Joseph		
44	Pierre (21)	Claire Dambourgés	
		S.P.S.	1790
	Joseph Felix		
	Augustin		
45	JeanBaptiste(21)	M. Angé Samson	
		S.P.S.	1795
46	Louis (21)	M. Ls. Gosselin	
		S. Chs.	1805
	Cidulie	Jos. Jolivet "	1854
	Albert		
	Louis		
	Damase		
	Godfroi		
47	André (21)	Rosalie Roy S. Chs.	1821
48	Pierre Michel(21)	M. Cécile Blais	
		S.F.S.	1821
49	Hubert (21)	Julie Provost S.Chs.	1846
	Julie Olive	Etn. Plante "	1840
	André		
	Magloire		
50	Thomas (21)	M. Mad. Morin	
		S.Roch des Aunets	1813
	M. Madeleine	Telesphore Blais	
		S.P.S.	1837
	Louis Norbert		
51	Pierre (23)	M. Vict. Morin	
		S.P.S.	1784
52	JeanBaptiste(28)	M. Ls. Turgeon	
		S. Chs.	1789
	M. Angileque	Jos. Belanger S.V.	1814
	Jean Baptiste		
53	Abraham (23)	M. Thérèse Fournier	
		S.P.S.	1803
	Marcelline	Pierre Baudoin S.V.	1832
	Marie	Ls. Théberge "	1835
	Luce	Ls. Théberge "	1841
	Abraham		
54	Joseph Marie(25)	Agathe Godbout B.	1780
	Agathe	Alexis Fluet S.G.	1806
55	Jacques (27)	Susanne Tailleur S.P.	1788
	Madeleine	Philippe Charet "	1809
56	LouisEtienne(29)	Cath. Brousseau S.M.	1821
57	Antoine (30)	Genev. Ferlant S.H.	1783
58	Louis (30)	Louise Gagné S.G.	1800
	Le même	Genev. Godbout S.H.	1805
59	Pierre (32)	Cath. Clément S.Chs.	1817
60	Charles (41)	M. Thérèse Talon	
		S.P.S.	1811

BLANCHET.

61	Charles (34)	Marg. Guilmet Bert.	1807
62	Pierre (35)	Genev. Clément S.M.	1826
63	François (35)	Marg. Fradet "	1829
	François		
64	Zacharie, fils de	M. Anne Daniel Q.	1791
	Jacq. and deM.	Riv. du Loup	
	Agnès Dodier.		
	Zacharie		
65	Pierre (38)	Marg. Gagnon S.V.	1817
66	Joseph (43)	M. Anne Talbot S.P.S.	1822
67	Pierre Celes-		
	tin (43)	M. Genev. Bacon	
		S.P.S.	1823
68	Jules Isidore (43)	Euphrosine Anastasie	
		Baudoin S.P.S.	1832
69	Joseph Felix (44)	Marg. Picard "	1820
70	Augustin (44)	M. Luce Picard "	1821
71	Louis (46)	M. Emélie Lavergne	
		S.P.S.	1823
72	Damase (46)	M. Anne Couture	
		S.Chs.	1839
73	Godfroi (46)	M. Caroline Turgeon	
		S.Chs.	1846
74	Albert (46)	Adéline Couillard B.	1848
75	André (49)	Mélamie Turgeon	
		S.Chs.	1861
76	Magloire (49)	Marg. Mercier "	1863
77	Ls. Norbert (50)	Thérèse Blais S.P.S.	1839
78	JeanBaptiste(52)	M. Ange. Gosselin	
		S.Chs.	1813
	Joseph		
79	Abraham (53)	Marg. Dépont S.V.	1836
80	François (63)	M. Vict. Jahan "	1862
81	Zacharie (64)	Basillisse Couillard	
		S.Tho.	1826
	Eulalie	Jos. Dorval S.M.	1851
82	Joseph (78)	Vitaline Quemeneur	
		S.V.	1857

BLEAU.

1			
2			
3	François	Bernier	
	Le même	Frs. Lemoine S.M.	1760
4	Antoine	M. Mad. Bluteau	
	M. Josette	Ls. Paquet S.M.	1765
	"	2° Etn. Monmeny "	1776
	Le même	Mad. Monmeny "	1777
5	Jean	Marie Nolin	
6	Le même	M. Anne Lacasse	
		S.Chs.	1758

BLONDEAU.

1	Germain	Mad. Beauchamp	
		Isle Verte	1730
	M. Agathe	Frs. Mercier Bert.	1754
	"	2° Aug. Mathieu "	1798
	M. Anne	Jos. Bernier "	1758
	M. Louise	Jos. Gautron S.V.	1766
	Germain		
2	Germain (1)	Eliz. Bonchard S.Tho.	1765
	Le même	M. Reine Lessart S.M.	1773
	M. Reine	Jos. Lainé S.V.	1795
	M. Madeleine	Jos. Marseau "	1804
	M. Josette	Jos. Fortin "	1808

BLOUIN.

1	Médéric	Marie Carreau C.R.	1669
	Marie	Chs. Campagna S.J.	1662
	Geneviève	Jean Letarte "	1714
	"	2° Pierre Tardif A.G.	1722
	Anne	Ls. Letoureau S.J.	1796
	Catherine	Claude Guion "	1700
	Madeleine	Ant. Pepin "	1722



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLOUIN.

- Gabriel  
Jean  
Jacques  
2 Jean (1) Mad. Langlois S. Tho. 1700  
Joseph Marie  
Gabriel  
Le même Cath. Trudel A.G. 1725  
3 Jacques (1) M. Genev. Racine  
S. Anne 1708  
Joseph  
Le même Genev. Plante S.J. 1715  
Geneviève Jos. Marie Thivierge  
S.J. 1746  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Aug. Manseau " 1756  
Angélique Gervais Pepin " 1743  
M. Josette Jacq. Tremblay " 1756  
M. Louise Jos. Leblond " 1773  
M. Anne Jos. Boissonneau " 1777  
Marguerite Ignace Gosselin " 1787  
Charles  
Jacques  
4 Gabriel (1) Cath. Jahan " 1713  
Marguerite J. B. Gaulin " 1742  
Madeleine Jos. Dion " 1752  
Marie Jos. Meneux " 1847  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Guion S.F. 1751  
Jean Baptiste  
René  
Louis  
Jacques  
Gabriel  
François  
Paul  
5 Joseph Marie (2) M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1734  
Geneviève Basile Thivierge S.J. 1754  
M. Josette Jos. Lacroix S.J. 1755  
M. Catherine Frs. Blouin S.J. 1774  
M. Marguerite Jos. Perrot S.J. 1763  
M. Anne J. B. Côté S.P.S. 1771  
Joseph  
Jean  
Charles  
Le même Mad. Turcot S.F. 1751  
6 Gabriel (2) Ange Baudouin S.Frs. 1739  
M. Angélique André Picard Bert. 1774  
Gabriel  
7 Joseph (3) M. Mad. Mercier  
S. Anne 1737  
M. Josette Jos. Gagnon 1763  
Pierre  
8 Charles (3) M. Mad. Tremblay  
S.L. 1664  
M. Madeleine Jos. Boissonneau S.J. 1785  
9 Jacques (3) M. Cath. Gosselin  
M. Geneviève Frs. Leblond S.J. 1777  
Jacques  
Charles  
Louis  
10 Gabriel (4) M. Mad. Perrot S.F. 1741  
M. Madeleine Berth. Terrien S.J. 1761  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Bussière S.Chs. 1791  
Elizabeth J. B. Fortier S.J. 1775  
M. Catherine Basile Plante S.J. 1776  
11 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Delage S.J. 1754  
M. Anne Frs. Théberge S.F.S. 1783  
M. Thérèse Ls. Fontaine S.F.S. 1784  
M. Louise Frs. Fontaine S.F.S. 1787  
Madeleine Jacques Picard S.F.S. 1889  
Joseph  
12 Louis (4) Angé Roberge S.P. 1755  
M. Charlotte Barth. Pepin S.J. 1801  
M. Josette Jacq. Bidet S.J. 1777  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Guil. Terrien S.J. 1793  
Eméry  
Pierre  
13 François (4) Hélène Leclaire S.P. 1755  
Marie Jos. Bazin S.H. 1812

## BLOUIN.

- François  
Joseph  
Emery  
Gabriel  
Le même M. Cath. Blouin S.J. 1774  
Louis  
14 René M. Jos. Plante S.J. 1706  
M. Angélique J. B. Ferlant S.J. 1786  
M. Elizabeth Etn. Boissonneau S.J. 1792  
M. Anne Chs. Blouard S.J. 1793  
René  
Le même M. Jos. Niel S.P. 1788  
15 Jacques (4) M. Céleste Rochon  
S.F. 1761  
Etienne  
16 Paul Hélène Gagnon  
S. Anne 1775  
Hélène Ls. Pichet S.F. 1830  
M. Josette Michel Savoie S.Frs. 1817  
Gabriel  
Jean Baptiste  
17 Gabriel M. Angé Audebert  
M. Angèle Job. Fortier S.J. 1808  
Joseph  
18 Jo eph (5) M. Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1764  
M. Madeleine Ant. Pepin S.J. 1795  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Goupy S.M. 1774  
Barthélemi  
Paul  
19 Jean (5) M. Chs. Lescabut  
S.Frs. 1773  
M. Jos. Natalie Jacq. Blouin S.J. 1800  
M. Marguerite J. B. Turcot S.J. 1813  
Jean François  
Joseph  
20 Charles (5) M. Jos. Tremblay S.J. 1778  
Le même Ursule Blouin S.J. 1812  
21 Gabriel (6) M. Genev. Mercier  
Bert. 1763  
M. Geneviève Jos. Lemieux Bert. 1786  
M. Louise Jos. Aubé Bert. 1793  
M. Marguerite Nicolas Pouliot Bert. 1794  
M. Geneviève Frs. Bolduc Bert. 1815  
André Louis  
22 Pierre (7) M. Dorothée Martineau  
S.F. 1764  
Jacques  
23 Jacques (9) M. Mad. Leblanc S.J. 1773  
M. Madeleine Jos. Blouin S.J. 1798  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Lainé S.J. 1807  
Elizabeth Frs. Dessaint S.J. 1809  
Jacques  
24 Charles (9) M. Chs. Thivierge S.J. 1783  
Charlotte Chs. Leblanc S.J. 1813  
M. Josette Jos. Paquet S.J. 1826  
M. Madeleine Louis Pepin S.J. 1819  
Charles  
Jacques  
Joseph  
François  
25 Louis (9) M. Jos. Drouin S.J. 1790  
Sophie Pierre Gautier S.J. 1819  
Joseph  
26 Joseph (11) Mad. Angé Remillard  
S.V. 1784  
Marie Jos. Aubé S.H. 1811  
François  
Pierre  
Joseph  
27 Emery (12) Josette S.J. 1786  
M. Ursule Chs. Blouin " 1816  
Apolline Frs. Campagna " 1820  
M. Josette Pierre Blouin " 1822  
Julienne Ls. Poulin " 1822  
M. Thérèse Jos. Lainé " 1827



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BLOUIN.

M. Charlotte	1827	Ms. Lainé	"
Angèle	1836	Ant. Turgeon	"
Emery			
Pierre			
28 Pierre	(12)	Marg. Moreau	S.G. 1794
Marguerite		Jos. Fournier	" 1817
Marie		Ls. Plante	" 1820
Judith		J. B. Mercier	" 1823
Charles			
29 François	(13)	Angé Pouliot	S.J. 1781
Joseph Marie			
Jean François			
30 Joseph	(13)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.J. 1788
Alexis			
Gabriel			
A Emery	(13)	Marg. Hélie	S.J. 1790
B Gabriel	(13)	Gertrude Grenet	S.H. 1800
31 Louis	(13)	M. Angèle Cochon	S.J. 1808
Le même		Ursule Fontaine	S.H. 1816
32 René	(14)	Genev. Terrien	S. J. 1786
M. Josette		Frs. Pouliot	" 1808
Geneviève		Jos. Blouin	" 1809
Euphrosine		Pierre Labrecque	" 1822
Marie		Laurent Thivierge	S.J. 1814
Réné			
Emery			
Pierre			
François			
Jean			
Paul			
Guillaume			
33 Etienne	(15)	M. Angé Roberge	S.P. 1787
M. Olive		Jacq. Gosselin	S.F. 1820
M. Anne		Prosper Bisson	" 1832
Geneviève		J. B. Gosselin	" 1832
Joseph			
Le même		Abondance Tremblay	S.F. 1815
34 Gabriel	(16)	Marg. Dupuis	S.J. 1804
35 JeanBaptiste	(16)	M. Ls. Martineau	S. Frs. 1807
36 Joseph	(17)	Hélène Audet	S.J. 1794
M. Angèle		J. B. Giguière	" 1824
Angélique		Chs. Labrecque	" 1847
Hélène		Jérémie Turcot	" 1852
Guillaume			
Gabriel			
37 Joseph	(18)	Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1798
38 JeanFrançois	(18)	Véronique Roy	S.M. 1806
		V. de Chs. Dabord	
39 Paul	(18)	Vict. Turcot	S.J. 1813
40 Barthelemi	(18)	Marie Gosselin	S. Chs. 1805
M. Marguerite		Simon Gosselin	" 1822
41 Joseph	(19)	Genev. Blouin	S. J. 1809
Paul			
42 JeanFrançois	(19)	Marg. Turcot	S.J. 1810
Marguerite		Magl. Demeule	" 1836
Cécile		Frs. Blouin	" 1851
Jean			
43 Gabriel	(21)	M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert. 1792
Amable		Jean Brochu	S.G. 1813
Marie		Michel Bilodeau	" 1817
Louise		Jacq. Lefebvre	" 1816
Victoire			
44 Basile	(21)	M. Anne Harpe	S.V. 1797
Marie		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert. 1817
M. Apolline		J. B. Bolduc	" 1824
Basile			
45 André Louis	(21)	Rose Blais	" 1798
Rosalie		Michel Gosselin	Bert. 1818
Louise		Frs. Lefebvre	" 1823

BLOUIN.

François			
Louis			
46 JeanBaptiste	(21)	M. Cath. Corriveau	S.V. 1805
Catherine		J. B. Couillard	Bert. 1826
Le même		M. Angé Bergevin	Bert. 1816
Amable Nazaire			
47 Jacques	(22)	M. Cath. Dalaire	S. Frs. 1807
48 Jacques	(23)	Josette Natalie Blouin	S.J. 1800
Benjamin			
Jacques			
49 Charles	(24)	M. Cath. Hébert	S.J. 1812
Charles			
Joseph			
Le même		M. Anne Lebreque	S.J. 1819
Angèle		Ls. Pepin	" 1842
M. Anne		Tho. Theberge	" 1845
Cécile		Jos. Hébert	" 1857
Jean			
François			
Louis			
Paul			
Pierre			
Guillaume			
50 Jacques	(24)	M. Anne Délage	S.J. 1812
Apolline		Geo. Turcot	" 1846
Marcelline		Paschal Langlois	S.J. 1849
51 Joseph	(24)	Genev. Labrecque	" 1823
52 François	(24)	M. Anne Bacquet	" 1827
53 Joseph	(25)	Marie Turcot	S.F. 1831
54 François	(26)	Angé Quéret	S.V. 1806
Le même		Mad. Tangué	" 1830
55 Pierre	(26)	Cath. Plante	S. Chs. 1816
56 Joseph	(26)	Marie Plante	" 1816
58 Emery	(27)	Josette Terrien	S.J. 1838
58 Pierre	(27)	Justine Leblanc	" 1839
59 Charles	(28)	Louise Morisset	S.G. 1823
60 JeanFrançois	(29)	Euphrosine Delisle	S.J. 1808
Justine		Paul Dalaire	" 1843
Françoise			
61 Joseph Marie	(29)	M. Angé Paquet	" 1812
Jérémie			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Ferdinand			
62 Gabriel	(30)	M. Angé Thivierge	S.J. 1810
Adelaïde		Frs. Dumas	" 1832
François			
Louis			
Paul			
Joseph			
Magloire			
63 Alexis	(30)	Mad. Thivierge	S.J. 1818
René	(32)	Cécile Pepin	S.J. 1811
Christine		Frs. Blouin	" 1832
Emélie		Paul Blouin	" 1844
Charles			
65 Emery	(32)	Marie Audibert	" 1817
Ursule		Jos. Fradet	" 1845
Julie		Chs. Lainé	" 1852
"		F. X. Terrien	" 1856
Marcelline		Frs. Hébert	" 1855
Eléonore		Nazaire Pepin	" 1857
Philomène		Michel Quemeneur	S.J. 1863
François			
Charles			
René			



## BLOUIN.

66	Pierre	(32)	Frs. Gosselin	S.J.	1819
	Le même		M. Jos. Blouin	"	1822
	Marcelline		Jos. Audet	"	1847
67	Guillaume	(32)	Marg. Plante	S.Frs.	1820
	François Xavier				
	Jean				
68	François	(32)	Julie Cotin	S.J.	1825
	Ferdinand				
	Le même		M. Barbe Roy	S.V.	1837
	Antoine Hubert				
69	Jean	(32)	Esther Gosselin	S.J.	1833
	Hubert				
70	Paul	(32)	Marg. Simard	"	1834
	Philomène		Jos. Pepin	"	1862
71	Joseph	(33)	Marie Lamothe	S.F.	1831
	Marie		Bruno Prémont	"	1862
	Joseph				
72	Guillaume	(36)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.J.	1819
	M. Josette		Samuel Fortier	"	1840
	Henriette		Jos. Dupuis	"	1851
	Luce		"	"	1852
	Philomène		Honoré Langlois	"	1856
	Guillaume				
	Joseph				
	Edouard				
	François Xavier				
73	Gabriel	(36)	Marie Emond	S.J.	1822
			S.H.		
74	Paul	(41)	Adé Simard	S.J.	1843
	Theophile				
75	Jean	(42)	Emélie Marseau		
			S.Frs.	1843	
76	Basile	(44)	M. Vict. Balan	S.V.	1823
	Le même		Rosalie Bolduc	S.M.	1827
77	François		Louise Nadeau	S.H.	1796
	Olivier				
78	François	(35)	Adé Brochu	S.V.	1826
79	Louis	(45)	Mad. Brousseau	Bert.	1823
80	Amable Na-	(46)	Delphine Fortin	S.V.	1840
	zaire				
81	Jacques	(48)	M. Anne Fortin	S.J.	1825
	Le même		Marie Gaulin	"	1841
82	Benjamin	(48)	Henriette Pepin	"	1845
83	Charles	(49)	Emérence Plante	"	1836
84	Joseph	(49)	Marie Pepin	"	1842
85	Jean	(49)	Marie Roberge	"	1850
86	François	(49)	Marie Hébert	"	1853
87	Paul	(49)	Julie Turcot	"	1855
88	Pierre	(49)	Philomène Fortier	"	1857
89	Louis	(49)	Demerise Curadeau		
			S.J.	1858	
90	Guillaume	(49)	Julie Turcot	"	1863
91	François	(60)	Cath. Gosselin	S.J.	1831
	Catherine		Chs. Langlois	"	1856
	Louis Adeline				
	Jean				
	François-Xavier				
92	Jérémie		Cath. Pichet	S.J.	1841
93	Joseph		Henriette Poulin	S.J.	1841
94	J.-Baptiste	(61)	Ursule Pichet	S.J.	1841
95	Ferdinand	(61)	Justin Thevièrge	S.J.	1857
96	François	(62)	Christine Blouin	S.J.	1832
	Julie		Edouard Blouin	"	1854
	Delvina		Paul Litourneau	"	1861
	Marie		Jos. Paquet	"	1862
	Lumina		Jos. Pichet	"	1864
	Joseph				
97	Magloire	(62)	Josette Godbout	S.L.	1832
	Le même		Josette Dalaire, S. Croix		1858
98	Paul	(62)	Emélie Blouin	S.J.	1844
99	Louis	(62)	Angé Dupuis	S.J.	1844
	Le même		Marg. Jahan	"	1857
100	Joseph	(62)	Angé Labrecque		1848
101	Charles	(64)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J.	1852
102	François	(65)	Cécile Blouin	S.J.	1851

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BLOUIN.

103	René	(65)	Marcelline Pepin	S.J.	1852
104	Charles	(65)	Mad. Pouliot	S.J.	1860
105	Jean	(67)	Marie Gaulin	S.F.	1849
106	François-Xa-	(67)	Marcelline Dalaire	S.J.	1859
	vier				
107	Ferdinand	(68)	Sara Pedeah	S.J.	1856
108	Ant. Hubert	(68)	Car. Hort. Verginie Roy		
	Honoré		S.V.	1864	
109	Hubert	(69)	M. Anne Pepin	S.J.	1865
110	Joseph	(71)	Caroline Drouin	S.F.	1855
111	Guillaume	(72)	Séraphine Pichet	S.J.	1846
112	Joseph	(72)	Odile Tangué	S.J.	1850
113	Edouard	(72)	Julie Blouin	S.J.	1854
	Joseph				
114	François Xa-	(72)	Philomène Pouliot		
	vier		S.J.	1864	
115	Théophile	(74)	Lea Picard	S.Frs.	1861
116	Olivier	(77)	Scolastique Tanqué		
			S.Chs.	1838	
117	François Xa	(91)	Henriette Noël	S.L.	1854
	vier				
118	Louis Adeline				
		(91)	Adé Toussaint	S.J.	1857
119	Jean	(91)	Adé Dion	S.J.	1865
120	Joseph	(113)	M. Aurelie Leclaire		
			S.L.	1878	

## BLOUARD.

1	Mathurin		Marg. Poulet	S.F.	1671
	Madeleine		J. B. Ratté	S.P.	1698
	Marquerite		Jean Goulet	"	1700
	Anne		Jean Roberge	"	1709
	"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Cochon	"	1717
	Mathieu				
	Jean Baptiste				
2	Mathieu	(1)	Mad. Ferlant	S.P.	1707
3	Jean-Baptiste	(1)	Marie Roberge	S.P.	1711
	Véronique		Pierre Leclaire	"	1751
	Marie		Jos. Asselin	"	1735
	Geneviève		Chs. Aubin	"	1767
	Charles				
4	Charles	(3)	Reine Montigny	S.P.	1761
	Thérèse		J. B. Volant de		
			Champlain	S.P.	1785
	Reine		Chs. Guay	S.P.	1793
	Charles				
5	Charles	(4)	M. Anne Blouin	S.J.	1793

## BOILARD.

1	Jean		Jeanne Maranda	Q.	1680
	Claude				
	Jean-Baptiste				
	Mathieu				
2	Mathieu	(1)	Marie Audet	S.L.	1729
	M. Thérèse		Ls. Bourré	B.	1761
	M. Anne		J. B. Nadeau	"	1764
	Catherine		Jos. Guay	S.M.	1765
	"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Gosselin	"	1783
	Nicolas				
3	Jean-Baptiste	(1)	Marg. Palin	Q.	1693
	Le même		M. Genev. Valière	S.P.	1720
4	Claude		M. Anne Larrivé	B.	1738
	Claude				
5	Nicolas	(2)	M. Chs. Girard	B.	1756
	M. Josette		Jacq. Girard	"	1793
	Alexandre				
	Louis				
6	Claude	(4)	M. Fse. Bourré, Chs.		
			Bourg	1761	
	Marguerite		Jos. Bourassa	B.	1785
	M. Charlotte		Frs. Begin	"	1788
	Josette		Pierre Valière	"	1796
	Claude				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOILARD.

Joseph		
7 Augustin	M. Vict. Tremblay	
M. Catherine	J. B. Turgeon S.M.	1787
Michel		
Le Même	M. Jos. Bolduc S. V.	1764
8 Alexandre (5)	M. Chs. Bergeron B.	1791
M. Charlotte	Charlemagne Couillard	B. 1813
Cecile	Jos Amable Couillard	B. 1813
9 Louis (5)	M. Ch. Labrecque B.	1798
M. Josephine	Chs. Guay	B. 1831
M. Charlotte	Bénoni Bergeron	B. 1839
Edouard		
10 Claude (6)	M. Eliz. Hélie Levis.	1789
Marguerite	Jos. Roy	S. G. 1819
Marie	Ls. Lessard	S. G. 1847
Isidore		
Antione		
Le Même	Ursule Boulet S. G.	1815
	V. de Simon Talbot	
11 Joseph (6)	Susanne Girard	B. 1796
M. Charlotte	J. B. Labrecque	" 1830
François		
Etienne		
Joseph		
Charles		
12 Michel (7)	Angé Adam	S. M. 1789
13 Edouard (9)	Luce Bacquet	S. M. 1843
14 Antoine (10)	Judith Roy	S. G. 1828
15 Isidore (10)	Rosalie Baudouin	S.G. 1818
16 François (11)	M. Anne Filteau	B. 1828
17 Etienne (11)	M. Ls. Guay	B. 1829
18 Joseph (11)	Marg. Guay Levis.	1822
Céline	Ls. Larrivé	B. 1853
Henriette	Frédéric Rousseau	" 1859
Prudent		
Joseph		
Louis		
A Charles (11)	Vict. Gontier Lévis.	1831
19 Joseph (18)	Cath. Turgeon	B. 1846
20 Prudent (18)	Henriette Dubé	B. 1857
21 Louis (18)	Marie Bilodeau	B. 1852

BOISSEL.

1 Jacques	Marie Herepel	
Marguerite	Etn. Bouchard	1687
"	2° Julien Joyau	1687
Noël		
Gilles		
Guillaume		
2 Noël (1)	Marie Morin	Q. 1669
François	Pierre Lefebvre	B. 1704
Claude		
Louis		
Pierre Noël		
3 Claude (1)	Louise Leblanc	
4 Gilles (1)	Marg. Salois	S. F. 1697
5 Claude (2)	Marg. Morin	1693
Marguerite	Ls. Bourbeau	Q. 1717
Marthe	J. B. Levitre	" 1721
6 Pierre Noël (2)	Louise Gesseron	1707
Louise	J. B. Labrecque	B. 1727
Marie	Pierre Forgues	" 1737
Madeleine	J. B. Caron	" 1745
Joseph		
Louis		
Charles		
7 Louis (2)	Genev. Coté	A. G. 1707
8 Pierre	Ursule Caron	
Catherine	Ls. Pouliot	S. Chs. 1770
"	2° Frs. Coté	" 1798
Jean Baptiste		
9 Joseph (6)	Angé Gosselin	S. V. 1763
10 Charles (6)	Rosalie Doison	S.Chs. 1763

BOILARD.

M. Charlotte	Ant. Gosselin	" 1789
M. Josette	Jos. Valière	" 1802
Catherine	André Dupont	" 1807
Marie	J. B. Dupont	" 1807
"	2° Aug. Pilote	" 1817
Joseph		
Antoine		
11 Louis	Angé Lacasse	B. 1755
M. Angélique	Ls. Canier	" 1786
Françoise	Ls. Mariage	" 1797
Le même	M. Marg. Plante	S.M. 1775
Marguerite	Pierre Blais	Bert. 1801
12 Jean Baptiste (8)	Genev. Queret	S. M. 1774
13 Antoine (10)	Marg. Roy	S. Chs. 1794
Marguerite	Timothé Garant	S.G. 1812
Antoine		
Le même	Charlotte Valière	S. G. 1799
Charles		
Le même	M. Anne Gonthier	S.G. 1813
14 Joseph (10)	Marg. Bussière	B. 1801
Marguerite	F. X. Couture	" 1829
Françoise	J. B. Roy	S. Chs. 1835
Marie	Michel Poliquin	S.Chs. 1825
"	2° Pierre Quemeneur	S.M. 1833
Julie	Pierre Fortin	" 1839
Charles		
15 Antoine (13)	Marguerite	S.G. 1842
16 Charles (13)	Charlotte Gosselin	S.G. 1830
17 Charles (14)	Angé Labrecque	S. Chs. 1835

BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

1 Vincent	Anne Colin	S.F. 1669
Isabelle	René Desloriers	S.J. 1694
Jeanne	J. B. Géline	" 1700
Nicolas		
Jean		
2 Nicolas (1)	Anne Jeanne Poisson	S.L. 1685
Thérèse	Chs. Lefebvre	S.J. 1741
3 Jean (1)	Marg Choret	S.F. 1707
Elizabeth	Pre. Noël Plante	S.J. 1746
"	2° Claude Guion	" 1783
Nicolas		
Joseph		
Pierre		
4 Jean Baptiste	Josette Demeule	
Madeleine	Gab. Dufour	S.J. 1756
M. Josette	Ls. Emond	" 1757
M. Louise	Guill. Terrien	" 1764
"	2° Ant. Coulombe	" 1772
Joseph		
5 Nicolas	Anne Fse Tangué	S.V. 1734
Anne Françoise	Michel Philippe Daniau	S.F.S. 1758
M. Josette	J. B. Marseau	S.F.S. 1758
M. Thérèse	Jaq. Baudouin	" 1761
M. Angélique	Noël Roy	Bert. 1767
Pierre Nicolas		
Joseph		
Le même	Genev. Plante	S.F.S. 1755
Nicolas François		
6 Pierre (3)	Genev. Gontier	B. 1740
Marie	Gab. Duquet	S.Chs. 1763
Françoise	Jean Plante	" 1723
7 Joseph (3)	Marg. Blais	Bert. 1747
Victoire	Frs. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1787
Marguerite	Ignace Fortier	" 1789
M. Madeleine	Jean Marie Fradet	S.F.S. 1791



BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

Nicolas			
Joseph			
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			
8 Joseph	(4)	Anne Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1785
M. Marguerite		Jos. Demeule	S.J. 1809
M. Anne		Pierre Terrien	" 1801
M. Josette		Ls. Abraham Del sle	S.J. 1819
M. Anne		Frs. Beaucher	S.F. 1880
Jean François			
Amable			
Pierre			
Joseph			
9 Pierre Nicolas	(5)	Thérèse Genderon	S.F.S. 1763
Marguerite		Chrysostome Dumas	S.F.S. 1796
M. Thérèse		Etn. Boulet	" 1797
M. Angélique		Frs. Morin	" 1798
Françoise		Pierre Canac	S.P. 1797
Pierre			
Louis			
10 Joseph	(5)	Mad. Boutin	S.F.S. 1765
Geneviève		And. Thibaut	" 1806
Josette		Ls. Valière	S.H. 1807
11 Nicolas Frs.	(5)	Mad. Pilote	S.M. 1802
Marguerite		Michel Mercier	" 1822
12 Joseph Marie		M. Jos. Asselin	
M. Louise		J. B. Bégin	S.H. 1795
Madeleine		Claude Vaillancour	S.J. 1801
Etienne			
Louis			
13 Nicolas	(7)	Marie McNeil	S.V. 1789
M. Anne		Firmin Bois	" 1811
Marcelline		Jos. Fortier	" 1876
Angile		Pierre Leblond	" 1829
Archange		Jacq. Fradet	S.M. 1818
Nicolas			
Jean			
Prudent			
Pierre			
Joseph			
14 Jean Baptiste	(7)	M. Eliz. Buteau	S.F.S. 1777
Elizabeth		Jos. Jolin	
Le même		M. Chaire Lamandean	S.F.S. 1787
Thomas			
Louis			
Augustin			
15 Joseph	(7)	M. Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1775
M. Geneviève		Michel Guilmet	S.V. 1813
M. Reine		Chas. Hébert	" 1814
Jacques			
16 Michel	(7)	Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1791
A Joseph	(8)	Eliz. Helie	S.H. 1799
17 Jean François	(8)	Julie Pouliot	S.J. 1803
Julie		Frs. Hébert	" 1832
"		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Plante	" 1860
Constance		J. B. Audet	" 1835
Madeleine		Magl. Pichet	" 1838
18 Pierre	(8)	M. Angile Pepin	" 1807
Soulangé		Frs. Curadeau	" 1835
Cécile		Jos. Terrien	" 1839
"		2 <sup>e</sup> PierreCoulombe	" 1854
Christine		F. X. Gagnon	" 1843
Damase			
François Xavier			
19 Amable	(8)	Ursule Pichet	S.L. 1821
François			
20 Pierre	(9)	Marg. Morin	S.F.S. 1789
Pierre			

BOISSONNEAU—ST. ONGE.

21 Louis	(9)	M. Reine Mercier	S.F.S. 1798
Marcelline		Gab. Aube	S.F.S. 1831
M. Zoé		Jos. Canac	" 1842
M. Lorette		Magl. Morin	" 1842
Louis			
Pierre			
Vital			
23 Louis	(13)	M. Eliz. Morriset	S.M. 1792
Le n.ême		M. Eliz. Guérard	S.J. 1802
24 Etienne	(12)	M. Eliz. Blouin	S.J. 1792
Marguerite		Jean Charlan	" 1816
M. Elizabeth		Martin Giguère	" 1827
Angèle		Louis Moor	" 1834
Jean			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Louis			
25 Nicolas	(13)	—Mathurin	Q.
26 Joseph	(13)	Cath. Buteau	S.F.S. 1822
27 Prudent	(13)	Flavie Bolduc	S.V. 1825
28 Jean	(13)	Angèle Beaudouin	S.V. 1839
29 Pierre	(13)	M. Emélie McNeil	S.M. 1847
30 Jacques		Josette Gagnon	S.V. 1839
31 Jacques		Josette Queret	
Le même		Marcelline Richard	S.V. 1845
32 François-	(18)	Henriette Gagnon	S.J. 1843
Xavier			
33 Damase	(18)	M. Hombeline Terrien	S.L. 1853
Belzimire		Pierre Gosselin	" 1879
34 François	(19)	Emélie Demeule	S.J. 1850
35 Pierre	(20)	Marg. Rouleau	S.R. 1810
Marguerite		Jos. Gaulin	S.F.S. 1831
Elizabeth		Joseph Paré	" 1835
M. Angèle		Luc Boulet	" 1841
Pierre			
Le même		Genev. Talbot	" 1832
36 Pierre	(21)	Archange Aubé	S.L. 1827
37 Vital	(21)	Constance Morin	S.F.S. 1835
38 Louis	(21)	Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1832
M. Elizabeth		Jos. Gautron	" 1851
39 Thomas	(14)	Marie Couture	S.P. 1833
40 Augustin	(14)	Thécle Noël	S.P. 1822
M. Olive		Nazaire Chatigny	" 1865
41 Louis	(14)	Cécile Rousseau	S.P. 1825
42 Jean	(24)	Marie Giguère	S.J. 1827
François Xavier			
Joseph			
43 Joseph	(24)	M. Angèle Giguère	S.J. 1827
44 Pierre	(24)	Vict Labbé	S. Frs. 1837
45 Louis	(24)	Cath. Dompierre	S. Frs. 1853
46 Pierre	(35)	M. Restitut Couture	S. Frs. 1836
47 François-	(42)	Eléonore Labrecque	S.J. 1865
Xavier			
48 Joseph	(42)	Rose Dalaire	S.J. 1865

BOIVIN

1 Pierre	Etienneette Fafart	3 Riv. 1664
Marie	Jos. Simard	S Anne 1702
Augustin		
Pierre		
Jean		
Charles		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOIVIN.

2 Pierre	(1) M. Anne Paré	
	S. Anne 1710	
3 Charles	(1) Anne Aimée Poulin	
	S. Anne 1714	
4 Jean	(1) Mad. Simard	
	S. Anne 1825	
5 Augustin Pierre Le même	(1) Barbe Gagné	
	Reine Simard	
	S. Anne 1825	
6 Pierre	(5) Hélène Labbé S. Frs. 1747	
Le même	Louise Bissonnet " 1757	
Le même	M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1767	
Joseph		
7 Hélin	M. Gertrude Blanchet	
	S. Tho. 1747	
Simon Joseph		
8 Pierre	Josette Boutin	
Le même	Cath. Robitaille,	
	Lorette 1743	
Catherine	Ls Létourneau S.V. 1781	
"	Etn. Corriveau " 1785	
Thérèse	J. B. Dorval " 1787	
9 Joseph	(6) Marie Deblois S.F. 1799	
10 Simon	(7) M. Genev. Gagnon	
	S.F.S. 1767	
M. Euphrosine	Pierre Fortier S.F.S. 1790	
Geneviève	Jos. Gagnon " 1793	
Simon Jean-Baptiste François Michel		
11 Joseph	(7) M. Scolastique Chiasson	
	S.F.S. 1773	
Marie	Toussaint Langlois	
	S.M. 1707	
12 Simon	(9) Reine Gagnon S.F.S. 1792	
Ursule	J. B. Beaucher " 1823	
Elizabeth	J. B. Morin " 1837	
Marcelline	Jos. Samson " 1843	
Françoise	Chs. Langlois S.V. 1819	
Reine	Félix Bélanger " 1821	
M. Sophie	Ant. Mercier " 1829	
Antoine François Xavier Simon Jérôme		
13 Jean Baptiste	(9) Marg. Marseau S. F.S. 1797	
Brigitte	Flavien Duchesneau	
	S.F.S. 1824	
Le même	Marg. Paquet " 1807	
A Michel	Reine Fse. Picard	
	S.P.S. 1798	
14 François	(9) Vict. Gagnon S. F.S. 1809	
15 Antoine	(12) Reine Fradet S.V. 1819	
Reine	Frs. Marseau S.F.S. 1844	
16 Simon	(12) Archange Paré S.V. 1832	
17 Jérôme	(12) Angé. Samson S.G. 1828	
	V. d'August Blais.	
18 François Xa- vier	(12) Fse. Baudouin S.F.S. 1844	

BOLDUC.

1 Louis	(1) Eliz. Hubert	Q. 1668
Louis René		
2 Louis	(1) Louis Caron	S. Anne 1697
Pierre Joseph Jean		
2A René	(1) M. Anne Gravel	
Zacharie		
3 Louis	Agnès Dufour	
Le même	Agnès Leblond	S.F. 1728

BOLDUC.

François Paul		
4 Zacharie	(2) G. Jeanne Meunier	S. Joa. 1728
Zacharie		
5 Louis	Marg. Poulin	
Marguerite	Pierre Forgues	S.V. 1745
Angélique	Pierre Adam	" 1753
M. Agathe	Jos. Pilote	" 1764
Louis Jacques		
6 Pierre	(2) M. Jos. Leblond	S.F. 1728
Marguerite	Aug. Pilote	S.V. 1763
M. Josette	Aug. Balard	" 1764
M. Josette	Ls. Plante	" 1768
"	2° Chs. Barillau	S.G. 1806
Pierre Joseph		
7 Joseph	(2) Thérèse Poulin	S.Joa. 1727
M. Anne Pierre	Jacq. Bélanger	S.V. 1764
8 François	(3) Fse. Filion	S.Joa. 1741
Agnès	Aug. Roy	S.M. 1774
A Paul	(3) M. Anne Morin	S.P.S. 1773
	S. Marie	
9 Zacharie	(4) M. Anne Poulin	S.Joa. 1756
Le même	M. Jos. Plante	S.Frs. 1789
10 Jean	(2) M. Josette Otio	S. Anne 1733
Jean Baptiste		
11 Louis	(5) Angé. Mercier	Bert. 1751
Le même	M. Marthe Couture	B. 1754
Le même	M. Jos. Labrecque	S.V. 1760
Catherine	Jos. Roy	" 1790
Marie Joseph François Michel	Michel Boissonneau	" 1791
12 Jacques	(5) Eliz. Denis	S.M. 1761
Jacques Charles Michel		
13 Pierre	(6) M. Genev. Guilmet	S.V. 175
M. Josette	Chs. Dalaire	" 1774
"	2° Jean Gagné	" 1789
Pierre		
14 Joseph	(6) M. Marg. Pilote	S.M. 1761
Etienne Joseph Pierre		
15 Pierre	(7) Eliz. Cloutier	S.R. 1752
Marguerite	Chs. Tangué	S.V. 1781
Pierre Jean Baptiste		
16 Pierre	M. Ls. Roy	
M. Louise	Michel Gautron	S.V. 1790
"	2° Pierre Denis	S.G. 1828
Michel Louis Augustin François		
17 Jean Baptiste	(10) Marg. Filion	S.Joa. 1760
M. Josette	Aug. Bernard Marseau	
	S.V. 1797	
Marie	J. B. Quemeneur	" 1797
Marguerite	Frs. Aubé	" 1799
Jean Baptiste Paul		
18 Joseph	(11) Marg. Bernard	S.V. 1787
Marie	Pierre Corriveau	" 1812
M. Louise	J. B. Hélie	" 1813
François Xavier Guillaume Louis Joseph Pierre		
19 Michel	(11) Genev. Bernard	S.V. 178



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOLDUC.

20 François	Genev. Blouin	Bert. 1815
21 Jacques	(12) M. Thérèse Cadrin	S.V. 1783
Le même	Suzanne Roy	S.V. 1791
Geneviève	Antoine Pigeon	S.M. 1820
Rosalie	Basile Blouin	" 1827
Alexis		
22 Charles	(12) M. Ls. Voisin	S.V. 1791
Marie	J. B. Dumas	" 1842
Marguerite	J. B. Quemeneur	S.M. 1840
Antoine		
23 Michel	(12) M. Anne Lacroix	S.M. 1894
Le même	M. Ls. Rémillard	" 1797
24 Pierre	(13) Genev. Bruneau	S.V. 1780
M. Geneviève	J. B. Dépont	" 1802
Marie	Jos. Mercier	" 1806
Pierre		
Le même	Eliz. Lorandean	S.M. 1793
Elizabeth	Chs. Lainé	S.V. 1814
Marguerite	Jos. Cochon	" 1821
Louise	Prudent Lefebvre	" 1824
Flavie Julie	Prudent Boissonneau	S.V. 1825
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Morin	" 1834
Jacques		
Joseph		
Augustin		
25 Etienne	(14) Marie Cadrin	S.M. 1791
Marguerite	Michel Roy	" 1837
Etienne		
26 Joseph	(14) Ursule Cadrin	S.M. 1802
27 Pierre	(14) Reine Rémillard	S.F.S. 1787
Marguerite	Bénoni Tangué	S.Chs. 1819
Joseph		
Jacques		
28 Pierre	(15) M. Jos. Corriveau	S.M. 1771
M. Madeleine	Nicolas Roy	S.V. 1795
Madeleine	Frs. Rousseau	" 1801
Pierre		
Etienne		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
29 Jean Baptiste	(15) Thérèse Bernard	S.V. 1788
30 Michel	Rosalie Roy	" 1783
M. Marguerite	Jos Labbé	S.M. 1816
Marie	J. B. Talbot	" 1807
Michel		
31 Augustin	(16) M. Fse. Blais	S.V. 1788
M. Archange	Paul Cadrin	" 1808
Marguerite	Simon Talbot	" 1810
M. Victoire	Paul Catellier	" 1828
Jean Baptiste		
32 François	(16) Genev. Aubé	S.V. 1791
M. Geneviève	Alexis Mercier	" 1814
M. Louise	Louis Roy	" 1817
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
Pierre		
33 Louis	(16) M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1794
M. Josette	Jos. Goulet	" 1813
Angèle	Nicolas Roy	" 1819
Louis	Jos. Denis	" 1820
Victoire	Ant. Roy	" 1823
Luce	Stanislas Gosselin	" 1834
M. Cécile	Isaac Fortier	" 1839
Isidore		
Louis		
Joseph		
34 Paul	(17) M. Ls. Paré	S.Joa. 1763
Marie	Pierre Roy	S.V. 1794
M. Louis	Paul Marseau	" 1797
Pierre		
34 <sup>a</sup> Jean Baptiste	(17) Marg. Roy	S.M. 1797
M. Josette	Jos. Tangué	" 1821
35 Louis	Josette Naud	

## BOLDUC.

Marguerite	Jacq. Morin	S.V. 1795
36 Joseph	(17) Angèle Lessart	Bert. 1821
37 Louis	(18) Eliz. Brochu	S.V. 1827
Le même	Jeanne de Chantal Roy	Bert. 1837
38 Pierre	(18) Luce Rémillard	S.G. 1828
Pierre		
39 François Xa-	(18) Luce Lessart	S.V. 1830
vier		
40 Guillaume	(18) Sophie Mercier	" 1841
41 Antoine	(22) Marie Boulet	S.Ths. 1821
Le même	Genev. Guibord	S.V. 1826
Charles		
42 Alexis	(21) Marie Lacroix	S.M. 1817
43 Pierre	(24) Genev. Ratté	" 1810
Geneviève	Ls. Beaudoin	" 1836
Sophie	Théodore Tangué	" 1839
Emélie	Jacques Fradet	" 1843
Archange	Tho. Abraham Lacroix	S.V. 1846
Michel		
Louis		
François Xavier		
Jacques		
44 Jacques	(24) Marie McNeil	S.V. 1820
45 Joseph	(24) Fse. Bilodeau	" 1821
46 Augustin	(24) Mad. Mercier	" 1832
47 Etienne	(25) Marie Roy	S.M. 1822
Marguerite	J. B. Baudouin	" 1850
48 Joseph	(27) Julie Bissonnet	" 1820
Antoine		
49 Jacques	(27) Angèle Bissonnet	S.M. 1825
50 Pierre	(28) M. Anne Richard	S.M. 1803
Edouard		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Antoine		
51 Etienne	(28) Reine Lefebvre	S.M. 1814
Le même	Angé Fortier	S.G. 1824
52 Jean Bapte.	(28) Angé Rousseau	S.G. 1819
53 Joseph	(28) Marcelline Dessaint	S.F.S. 1826
54 Michel	Genev. Gontier	
Michel		
55 Michel	(30) M. Jos Ratté	S.M. 1808
Archange	Ant. Chamberlan	S.M. 1839
Christine	Frs Pilote	S.M. 1839
Michel		
Le même	Olive Fradet	S.M. 1849
56 Louis, fils de		
Ls. Marie et		
d'Agnès Pepin	M. Placide Cunningham	S.Jos 1823
M. Zéloide	Michel Carbonneau	S.P. 1837
57 Jacques	Marie Fafart	
Emérentienne	Ant. Bolduc	S.M. 1851
Jacques		
Henri		
58 François	Génev. Audet	
Nazaire		
59 Charles	Marg. Baudoin	
Charles		
Antoine		
60 Jean Bte	(31) Apolline Blouin	Bert. 1824
Céline	Léandre Blais	S.V. 1854
Philomène	Jérôme Urbain Vézina	S.V. 1857
Flore	Octave Corriveau	S.V. 1867
Théophile		
Siméon		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOLDUC.

61 François	(32) M. Louis Roy	S.V. 1818
Emélie	Magl. Lemieux	S.V. 1844
Désanges	Thos Boutin	S.V. 1853
François Xavier		
Pierre		
62 Joseph	(32) M. Angèle Roy	S.M. 1821
M. Marcelline	Olivier Corriveau	
63 Pierre	(32) Félicité Dubord	S.M. 1827
64 Louis	(32) M. Eliz. Théberge	S.G. 1827
François Xavier		
65 Louis	(32) M. Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1819
Victoire	Nazaire Bolduc	S.Chs. 1845
66 Isidore	(33) Julie Fse Lessart	S.M. 1838
Julie	Chs Hélie	
67 Joseph	(33) Marg. Gagnon	S.V. 1835
68 Pierre	(34) M. Thérèse Marseau	S.M. 1797
Louise	Pierre Paquet	S.G. 1818
Angélique	Ls Lemieux	S.G. 1822
Pierre		
69 Pierre	(36) Joséphine Lacroix	B. 1848
70 Pierre	(38) M. Anne Mercier	S.Chs. 1853
71 Charles	(41) M. Caroline Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1862
72 Michel	(42) Sophie Talbot	S.M. 1839
73 Frs Xavier	(43) Angé Quéret	S.M. 1842
74 Jacques	(43) Marie Thivierge	S.M. 1843
75 Louis	(43) Eliz. Quéret	S.V. 1869
76 Antoine	(48) M. Emérentienne Bolduc	S.M. 1851
77 Pierre	(50) Luce Fradet	S.G. 1828
78 Antoine	(50) M. Marg. Roby	S.M. 1834
79 Joseph	(50) Angèle Gasselin	S.Chs. 1835
80 Edouard	(50) Sophie Langlais	S.V. 1839
81 Michel	(54) Angé James	S.G. 1826
82 Michel	(55) Anastasie Savoie	S.V. 1840
83 Jacques	(57) Julie Cochon	S.M. 1842
84 Henri	(57) Vitaline Roy	S.M. 1854
85 Nazaire	(58) Vict. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1845
86 Charles	(59) M. Luce Roy	S.V. 1857
87 Antoine	(59) Vitaline Fournier	S.Chs. 1859
88 Théophile	(60) Philomène Roy	S.V. 1866
89 Siméon	(60) Cath. Emélie Forgues	S.M. 1866
Le même	M. Arthemise Roy	S.V. 1870
90 Frs Xavier	(61) Emélie Couët	S.M. 1847
91 Pierre	(61) Philippine Roy	S.V. 1848
M. Belzimire	Théophile Gourgue	S.V. 1870
92 Frs Xavier	(64) M. Charles Roy	S.Chs. 1861
93 Pierre	(68) Josette Rémillard	S.M. 1825

BONNEAU—LABÉCASSE

1 Joseph	M. Anne Lelong	S.F. 1670
Joseph		
Le même	Mad. Duchesne	S.Frs. 1684
Jean		
Augustin		
Dominique		
Basile		
2 Joseph	(1) Anne Bissonnet	S.F. 1696
	S.M.	
3 Jean	(1) Eliz. Gagné	S.Frs. 1708
4 Dominique	(1) Fse. Gingras	Q. 1716
5 Augustin	(1) Genev. Gagné	Q. 1713
Marie	Jean Jolin	S.Frs. 1740

BOFNEAU—LABÉCASSE.

Marie	2° Jos. Marie Boulet	S.F.S. 1757
Thérèse	Ls. Véricol	S.Frs. 1753
Zacharie		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
6 Basile	(1) Mad. Parent Beauport	1727
M. Anne	André Turgeon	B. 1760
7 Jean Baptiste	(5) Dorothee Coté	S.P. 1743
M. Josette	Etn. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1766
M. Victoire	Frs. Champagne	S.Frs. 1769
"	2° Jos. Emond	S.J. 1819
8 Zacharie	M. Jos. Noël	S.P. 1757
9 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Gosselin	S.Tho. 1751
M. Choquette	Roy	S.F.S. 1775
Thérèse	Jean Frs. Mercier	S.F.S. 1782
Louise	Jacq. Leclair	S.F.S. 1783
Reine	Pierre Morin	S.F.S. 1794
Pierre		
Basile		
10 Jean Baptiste	Judith Duchesne	S. Anne la Pocatière
Jean Baptiste		
11 Pierre	(9) M. Anne Thibaut	S.F.S. 1791
M. Francoise	Pierre Paré	S.V. 1809
Julie	Jos. Langlais	1816
M. Flavie	J. B. Morin	1835
M. Archange	Jean Naud	1838
Marguerite	Jean Lacasse	1843
M. Anne Romaine	Chs. Lacasse	1843
12 Basile	(9) M. Anne Morin	S.V. S.F.S. 1796
Marie	Michel Cochon	S.V. 1830
Jean Baptiste		
Prudent		
Basile		
Pierre		
13 Jean Baptiste	(10) Louise Dalaire	S.M. 1789
M. Louise	Jacq. Durand	S.Frs. 1822
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Ls. Martel Isle aux	Coudres 1805
Marie	Jacq. Quemeneur	S.L. 1842
M. Louise	Jos. Bouffard	S.L. 1827
Judith	Chs. Coulombe	S.L. 1849
"	2° Ls. Godbout	S.L. 1853
Elizabeth	Jos. Coulombe	S.L. 1849
Joseph		
14 Charles	Fse Vaillancour	
Charles		
15 Basile	(12) M. Genev. Morin	S.M. 1837
Joseph		
16 Jean Baptiste	(12) Angèle Boulet	S.F.S. 1842
Prudent		
17 Jean Baptiste	(13) Marie Gagné	S.F. 1815
18 Pierre	(13) Eliz. Genest	S.P. 1821
19 Joseph	(13) Genev. Bouffard	S.L. 1835
20 Pierre	(12) Désanges Blais	S.P.S. 1829
21 Pierre	M. Celeste Fournier	S.Tho.
Le même	M. Genev. Samson	S.P.S. 1814
22 Charles	(14) Theotiste Leblond	S.G. 1828
23 Joseph	(15) Emélie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1862

BOUCHARD.

1 Nicolas	Anne LeRoy	S. Anne
		S.Tho. 1670
Angélique	Ls. Bossé Cap.	St. Ign. 1692
Eliz. Agnès	Chs. Fournier	Cap. St. Ign. 1699
Eliz. Agnès	2° Jos. Morin	Cap. St. Ign. 1701



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

BOUCHARD.

BOUCHARD.

Nicolas	
Charles	
Pierre	
Ignace	
Pierre	
2 Ignace	(1) M. Jeanne Roy Bert. 1712
Marguerite	Aug. Guimet Bert. 1735
M. Angélique	Pierre Terrien Bert. 1739
M. Josette	Jos. Pruneau Bert. 1752
Isabelle	Thos. Denis Bert. 1766
M. Claire	Pierre Pruneau S.V. 1754
Joseph	
Guillaume	
Basile	
3 Nicolas	(1) Anne Viau S.G. 1709
4 Pierre	(1) Marie Fournier S.Tho.1709
Joseph	
5 Pierre	(4) Marg. Caron
Augustin	
Pierre	
Charles	
Joseph Marie	
6 Charles	(1) M.Jos. Corriveau S.V.1749
Angélique	J. B. Quemeneur S.V.1769
Françoise	Paul Gougue S.V. 1769
Charles	
7 Pierre	(1) Ursule Roy S.V. 1750
M. Ursule	J. B. Brochu " 1783
Nicolas	
Pierre	
Charles	
8 Joseph	(2) M. Mad. Boutin Bert 1746
M. Josette	Aug. Morin " 1781
Guillaume	Monique Boulet S.F.S.1750
Ignace	
Augustin	
10 Basile	(2) M. Anne Blais Bert. 1765
Le même	Cath. Minier Islet. 1781
Basile	
11 Pierre	(5) Marie Talbot S.P.S. 1761
12 Augustin	(5) Fse. Picard " 1771
M. Françoise	Chs. Samson " 1790
M. Madeleine	René Toussaint Morin S.P.S. 1791
Le même	M. Mad. Morin " 1784
M. Madeleine	Ign. Létourneau " 1806
M. Marguerite	Prosper Goudreau S.P.S. 1813
M. Françoise	J. B. Lemieux S.F.S. 1821
Pierre Augustin	
Augustin	
13 Charles	(5) Angé Cloutier S.P.S. 1774
Marie	Frs. Picard " 1800
Pierre	
Joseph	
Charles	
14 Joseph Marie	(5) Theotiste Gagné S.Tho. 1775
Theotiste	Ant. Chamberlan S.M.1798
Joseph Marie	
15 Joseph	(4) Eliz. Couillard S.Tho 1744
Le même	Marg. Côté " 1749
Jean Baptiste	
16 René	Marie Cyr
Louis	
Le même	Josette Quérét S.G. 1795
17 Charles	(6) M. Angé Chretien S.V.1776
M. Françoise	J. B. Hélie " 1806
18 Charles	(6) Cécile Solien " 1784
Cécile	Frs. Turgeon " 1804
M. Ursule	Gab. Mercier " 1808
Julie	Féréol Balan " 1829
Barbe	Bénoni Roy " 1833
19 Nicolas	(1) Marg. Brochu " 1785
Marguerite	André Blais " 1812
Angèle	Frs. Balan " 1820

Nicolas	
Etienne	
Jérémie	
Pierre	
20 Pierre	(7) M. Archange Blais Bert. 1788
M. Archange	Pierre Roy S.V. 1809
Séraphine	Jacq. Fournier " 1821
M. Ursule	Ls. Pepin " 1821
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Manuel Aubé " 1832
Sophie Adé	Abel Rousseau " 1827
Cécile	Ed. Balan " 1835
Pierre	
Jean Baptiste	
21 Ignace	(9) Reine Langlois S.F.S. 1777
M. Josette	Frs. Baudry 1804
Ignace	
22 Augustin	(9) Marg. Clément S.H. 1785
Jean Baptiste	
23 Pre. Augustin	(12) M. Marg. Denis S.Chs 1808
Le même	S. Cleuré
24 Augustin	(12) Angé Morin S.F.S. 1832
25 Pierre	(12) M. Marg. Talbot " 1817
Emérentienne	(13) M. Thérèse Picard S.P.S. 1801
Théodore	Jos. Mondina " 1827
Noël	Prudent Gendreau S.P.S. 1831
26 Charles	(13) M. Dorothée Simoneau S.P.S. 1805
Charles	
François Xavier	
27 Joseph	Marg. Côté S.Tho 1820
Charles Thomas	
Paul	
28 Joseph Marie	(14) Cath. Chamberlan S.M.1793
Marie	Frs. Ménard " 1831
Euphrosime	F. X. Brochu " 1836
Joseph	
Le même	M. Anne Gagnon " 1875
M. Hermine	Geo. Chamberlan " 1847
Marcelline	Jos. Tangué S.V. 1844
29 Jean Baptiste	(15) M. Vict. Oresteille S.Tho. 1777
Françoise	Chs. Frs. Simoneau
Joseph	
Etienne	
Le même	Frs. Brousseau S.Tho 1801
Alexis	
31 Louis	(16) Marg. Lacasse S.Chs. 1778
Marguerite	Pierre Audet S.G. 1799
Pierre	
Louis	
Réné	
32 Nicolas	(18) Marie Guilmet S.G. 1808
Marguerite	Jos. Couture, Levis 1839
David	
33 Pierre	(19) Vict. Roy S.V. 1812
M. Victoire	Michel Eustache S.V. 1833
Pierre	
34 Etienne	(19) Eliz Searle S.V. 1822
Etienne	
35 Jérémie	(19) M. Anne Kéroack S.P.S. 1825
36 Pierre	(20) Eliz. Enouf B. 1818
37 Jean Baptiste	(20) M. Angèle Bilodeau Bert. 1830
38 Ignace	(21) Marg. Morin S.F.S. 1806
39 Jean Baptiste	(22) M. Anne Baudoin S.H. 1820
40 Noël	(25) M. Ls. Henriette Berne S.P.S. 1840
41 Frs. Xavier	(26) M. Rose Côté S.P.S. 1833
42 Charles	(26) Luce Picard S.F.S. 1836



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOUCHARD.

43 Chs. Thomas	(27) M. Edwidge Martineau	S.F.S. 1844
44 Paul	(27) M. Symphorose Belanger	S.V. 1858
45 Joseph	(28) Josette Pepin	S.M. 1835
46 Joseph	(29) M. Vict. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1820
47 Alexis	(29) M. Sophie Picard	S.P.S. 1827
48 Etienne	(29) M. Genev. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1827
Le même	Marg. Minville	S.P.S. 1840
49 Basile	(10) M. Jos. Demeule	S.L. 1805
50 René	(31) Marg. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1804
51 Louis	(31) Marg. Labrecque	S.G. 1804
Joseph		
52 Pierre	(31) Marie Turgeon	B 1814
53 David	(32) Marie Samson, Levis	1837
54 Bernard	Félicité Tremblay	
55 François		
56 Louis		
56 Pierre	Angele Leclaire	
Luce	Jos. Pepin	S.Chs. 1852
Marie	Ls. Couture	" 1857
57 Anselm	Josette Tremblay	
Gédéon		
58 Henri	Modeste Patry	S. Croix
Eleusippe		
59 Pierre	(33) M. Ursule Mercier	S.V. 1826
60 Etienne	(34) M. Vitaline Gagnon	S. Chs. 1852
61 Joseph	(51) Marg. Baudry	Levis 1837
62 François	(54) Julie Audet	S.J. 1825
63 Pierre	(55) M. Chs. Bernier	S.Chs. 1845
64 Gédéon	(27) Marie Roger	S.J. 1855
65 Eleusippe	(58) Sara Labrecque	S.L. 1861
BOUCHER.		
1 Quatrim	Jeanne Denis	
Jean		
2 Elie	M. Mad. Boucherie	
Elie		
3 Jean	(1) Mad. Paré	S. Anne 1678
Jean		
4 Elie	(2) Thérèse Montambaut	S.F. 1700
5 François	M. Anne Demers	S. Nic
Charles		
François		
6 Ignace	Fse. Pouliot	S. Nic
Charles		
7 Jean	(3) Mad. Gravel, Jacob Notau	1704
M. Josette	J. B. Bilodeau	Bert 1742
Paschal		
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Carbonneau	Bert. 1726
Catherine	Alexis Gagné	Bert. 1743
Marguerite	Joseph Isabel	Bert. 1749
Catherine	Jean Morel	S.P.S. 1764
8 Charles	(6) Marg. Filteau	B. 1733
9 Charles	(5) Marie Rémillard	S.V. 1758
Le même	M. Jos. Couture	B. 1763
10 François	(5) Eliz. Couture	S.V 1760
11 Paschal	(7) Genev. Vermet	S.Chs. Bert. 1733
M. Anne	Paul Gaumont	" 1766
"	2° Boniface Aubé	S. Chs. 1799
Reine	Bart. Audet	" 1773
Bernard		
Jean		

BOUCHARD.

Peirre		
Le même	Marie Hélie	S. Chs. 1755
Marie	Alexis Bilodeau	" 1785
12 Joseph	(7) M. Anne Picard	S.F.S. 1753
M. Madeleine	J. B. Blais	Bert. 1779
Angélique	Jacq. Quirouet	" 1779
Marguerite	J. B. Quéret	" 1793
Joseph		
Jean		
13 Jean	Marie Guilmet	
M. Josette	Ls. Chatigny	S. Chs. 1772
M. Charlotte	J. B. Lepage	" 1785
Jean		
Charles		
Le même	Marie Roy	S.V. 1770
Marie	Ls. Paradis	S.Chs. 1800
Marguerite	Ls. Morisset	" 1812
Louise	Ls. Rouleau	" 1822
Augustin		
14 Etienne	Marg. Fréchet	
Josette	J. B. Nadeau	B. 1786
15 Charles	Agathe Coté	
Charles François		
Jean		
16 Jean	(11) Marie Blais	S.V. 1761
Marie	Zach Couture	S. Chs 1785
Jean Marie		
17 Bernard	(11) M. Anne Dalairé	S.M. 1772
Le même	Frs. Bernard	" 1797
François		
18 Pierre	M. Théotiste Gontier	S. Chs. 1785
Marie	Nic. Gontier	" 1806
Marguerite	Jos. Denis	S.M. 1824
19 Joseph	(12) M. Genév. Isabel	Bert. 1787
Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1826
Marie	Frs. Pelchat	S.F.S 1827
Laurent		
Le même	M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S. 1833
20 Jean	(12) M. Eliz. Couture	S.P.S. 1791
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Anne Dumas	S.H. 1805
21 Jean Baptiste	M. Jos. Cloutier	
Guillaume		
22 Jean Baptiste	M. Rose Boivin	
Veuf de Fse Paré	S. Marie	1790
Pierre		
Le même	Mad. Lepage	S.M. 1824
23 Jean	(23) Marie Labrecque	S. Chs. 1786
Michel		
Charles		
24 Charles	(13) M. Reine Mimaux	S.H. 1802
Pierre		
25 Augustin	Judith Nadeau	S. Chs. 1806
Judith	Alexandre Couture	S.Chs. 1832
Augustin		
26 Charles François	Angé Bourrassa	Levis 1785
Le même	Mad. Brault	S.P. 1807
27 Jean	(15) Marie Deslisle	S.H. 1804
28 Jean Marie	(16) Marie Hélie	S.M. 1795
Marie	Pierre Bilodeau	S.G. 1819
Marguerite	Adrien Remillard	" 1822
Françoise	Jean Pouliot	" 1824
Gervais		
Jean		
Charles		
29 François	(17) M. Jos. Crepeau	S.P. 1798
30 Pierre	Theotiste Fortier	
Josette	Jos. Lemieux	S.G. 1824



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOUCHARD.

- 31 Michel fils Marg. Viger, Marie  
de Prisque Beauce 1791  
Marg. Huot  
Le même Euphrosfme Dion  
S. Frs. 1823
- 32 Jacques fils de Fse. Guilbeau S. Joa. 1806  
Jacq. et Dor-  
othée Alaire.  
Louis
- 33 Laurent (19) Thède. Marcoux Bert. 1817  
39 J. Baptiste (20) M. Mad. Patry S.H. 1820  
35 Guillaume (21) M. Mad. Blais Bert. 1812  
36 Pierre (22) Anastasie Asselin  
S.M. 1820
- 37 Charles (23) Fse. Couture S. Chs. 1813  
38 Michel (23) M. Ls. Noel S.L. 1832  
39 Pierre (24) Archange Nadeau B. 1846  
40 Augustin (25) M. Fse. Coutere  
S. Chs. 1830
- Angèle Oliver Peltier " 1859  
Alexandre
- 41 Jean (28) M. Cécile Gautron  
S.V. 1818  
Le même Luce Labrecque S.G. 1824
- 42 Gervais (28) Marg. Lemieux S.G. 1823
- 43 Charles (23) Agnès Thibaut S.G. 1824  
44 Louis (32) Christine Gagné  
S. Frs. 1843
- 45 Alexandre (40) Hermine Labrecque  
B. 1859

## BOUFFART.

- 1 Jacques Anne Leclaire S.P. 1680  
Nicole Guill. Couture S.L. 1703  
Anne Catherine Ant. Rousseau " 1709  
Marguerite Pierre Couture " 1727  
Jean  
François
- 2 Jean (1) M. Fse. De Caruel  
S.L. 1709  
Geneviève Jean Chabot " 1637  
M. Louise J. B. Côté " 1733  
Jacques
- 3 François M. Anne Fournier  
Pierre  
Ignace  
Jean Baptiste  
Basile  
Ambroise
- 4 Jacques (2) M. Génév. Gosselin  
S.L. 1731  
M. Françoise Frs. Morin S.L. 1753  
Françoise Chs. Paquet B. 1762  
Elizabeth Ant. Labrecque S.M. 1775  
Pierre  
Jacques  
Antoine  
Antoine
- 5 Jean Baptiste (3) Fse. Maranda S.L. 1756  
Le même Marg. Leclaire " 1762  
Basile  
Louis
- 6 Pierre (3) M. Angèle Cochon  
Jean  
Jacques  
Pierre  
Louis
- 7 Ignace (3) Fse. Pouliot S.P. 1762  
M. Françoise Jean Godbout S.L. 1789  
Ignace  
Le même Marie Gendreau " 1775  
Marie Ls. Abraham Delisle  
S.L. 1802  
Louise

## BOUFFARD.

- 8 Basile (3) M. Thérèse Pouliot  
S.V. 1773  
Louis Marie  
Louis
- 9 Ambroise (3) Marie (Goulet) S.H. 1773  
Thérèse Jacq. Hélié " 1808  
Madeleine Claude Lacroix " 1809  
François  
Jacques  
Ambroise
- 10 Jacques Mad. Belleau " 1805  
11 Antoine (4) Anne Dufaut S.P.S. 1763  
Joseph (4) Genev. Fournier " 1765
- 12 Pierre (4) M. Mad. Turcot S.J. 1769  
13 Antoine (4) M. Jos. Guilmet  
S. Tho. 1774  
Antoine
- 14 Louis Fse. Rouleau S.L. 1798  
Scolastique Jos. Clément " 1833  
Marguerite Chs. Rousseau S.P. 1829  
Jean  
Elie  
Pierre  
Louis  
Jude
- 15 Basile (5) M. Susanne Labonté  
S.P.S. 1807  
M. Susanne Pierre Langlois " 1838  
Edouard
- 16 Jean (6) Marie Noël S.P. 1799  
17 Pierre (6) Mad. Noël S.P. 1801  
Françoise Frs. Nolin S.L. 1826  
M. Madeleine Abraham Corriveau  
S.L. 1830  
Apolline Basile Corriveau " 1836  
Pierre
- 18 Louis (6) M. Jos. Lecours  
S. Chs. 1804
- 19 Jacques (6) M. Marthe Leroux  
S.L. 1806
- 20 Ignace (7) Véronique Maranda  
S.L. 1798  
Charlotte Abraham Simart " 1841  
Jacques  
Ignace
- 21 Louis (7) Fse. Godbout S.L. 1798  
Geneviève Jos. Bonneau " 1835  
" 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Cinqmars " 1858  
Joseph  
Ignace  
David
- 22 Ls. Marie (8) M. Mad. Fradet S.V. 1801  
Thérèse Raphael Tangué " 1829  
Marie Pierre Corriveau " 1838  
David  
Louis
- 23 Louis (8) M. Ls. Nadeau S.G. 1806  
24 Ambroise (9) M. Mad. Hélié S.H. 1798  
25 Françoise (9) Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1808  
26 Jacques (9) Archange Fontaine  
S.H. 1812
- 27 Joseph (11) M. Théotiste Picard  
S.P.S. 1791  
M. Théotiste Pierre Morin S.H. 1818  
Augustin  
Joseph
- 28 Antoine (13) Marg. Wells Bert. 1798  
Jean Baptiste  
Charles
- 29 Louis (14) Marg. Mercier S.G. 1824  
Le même Angèle Corriveau S.L. 1829
- 30 Jean (14) Michel Archange Lacroix  
S.L. 1830
- 31 Pierre (14) Fse. Prémont S.P. 1831  
Anastasie Frs. Alain S.L. 1854



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOUFFARD.

Etienne			
32 Jude	(14) Anastasie Fleury	S.P.S. 1838	
33 Elie	(14) Olive Rousseau	S.M. 1839	
34 Edouard	(15) M. Chs. Picard	S.P.S. 1835	
35 Pierre	(17) Marg. Crèpeau	S.P. 1829	S. Croix
Louis			
François			
36 Ignace	(20) Natalie Labrecque	S.J. 1825	
37 Jacques	(20) Marie Pedeack	S.F. 1840	
Marie	Ant. Carrier	S.L. 1872	
M. Délima	Bonav. Vizina	" 1879	
David			
38 Joseph	(21) M. Ls. Bonneau	S.L. 1827	
Alexis			
Louis			
39 Ignace	(21) Angèle Pouliot	S.L. 1837	
M. Célanire	Ferd. Labrecque	" 1858	
Louis Achille			
George			
40 David	(21) Fse. Chabot	S.L. 1852	
41 Louis	(22) Marg. Gourgue	S.M. 1832	
Le même	Marie Gagnon	" 1837	
Philomène	Geo. Tangué	S.V. 1865	
42 David	(22) Emérence Thivierge	S.V. 1846	
43 Augustin	(27) Charlotte Gagné	S.H. 1818	
44 Joseph	(27) M. Genev. Morin	S.H. 1819	
Edouard			
45 Joseph	Marie Bilodeau		
Elzéar			
46 Féréal	Cath. Pouliot		
Octavie	Calixte Aubé	S.V. 1869	
47 JeanBaptiste	(28) Archange Pruneau Bert	1826	
48 Charles	(28) Marg. Samson	S.F.S. 1834	
49 Elie	(31) Philomène Foucher	S.F. 1860	
50 Louis	(35) Marie Doncourt	S.L. 1858	
51 François	(35) Ursule Guérard	S.L. 1863	
52 David	(37) Philomène Labbé	S.L. 1870	
53 Alexis	(38) Adé Pouliot	S.L. 1864	
54 Louis	(38) Mathilde Côté	Q. 1866	
55 Ls. Achille	(39) Cédulie Cinqmars	S.L. 1877	
56 Georges	(39) Fse. Laroche	Q. 1866	
57 Edouard	(44) M. Esther Goulet	S.P. 1852	
58 Elzéar	(45) Sophie Marseau	S.F. 1867	

BOULET.

1 Robert	Fse. Grenier		
Jacqueline	Pierre Joncas	S.F. 1672	
Françoise	Pierre Bernier	S.Tho. 1689	
Jacques			
Paul			
Martin			
2 Jacques	(1) Fse. Fournier	S.Tho. 1686	
Marie	Pierre Morin	" 1707	
Guillaume			
Paul			
Jean Baptiste			
Martin			
Joseph			
Louis			
Louis			
3 Paul	(1) Fse. Paquet	Q. 1695	
M. Françoise	Ant. Goupy	S.Tho. 1724	
Geneviève	Jos. Gaboury	S.V. 1740	
Louise Françoise	Ant. Gaboury		
Elizabeth	Jean Courtois	Levis 1734	
"	2° Frs. Felant	" 1755	
Pierre			
Paul			
Françoise			

BOULET.

Augustin			
Alexis			
Louis			
4 Martin	(1) Fse. Nolin	S.P. 1698	
Elizabeth	Jos. Denaut	S.P.S. 1728	
Angélique	Etne. Corbin	Q. 1733	
Alexis			
Jacques			
5 Joseph	(2) Monique Meunier	S. Anne 1723	
Monique	Guill. Bouchard	S.F.S. 1750	
Marguerite	Jean Laurent Roy	" 1754	
M. Josette	Jean Fradet	S.F.S. 1759	
M. Génévieve	J. B. Jolin	" 1762	
Françoise	Alexandre Roy	" 1764	
M. Madeleine	Pierre Fontaine	" 1774	
Antoine			
Augustin			
6 Jean Baptiste	Marie Asselin	S.Frs. 1727	
M. Thérèse	Etn. Dion	S.F.S. 1756	
Madeleine	Mathurin Gagnon	" 1760	
Geneviève	Mathurin Dubreuil	" 1766	
Jean Marie			
Joseph Marie			
7 Guillaume	(2) Mad. Miville	S.P.S. 1727	
Geneviève	Laurent Cloutier	S.Tho. 1751	
Le même	M. Anne Dandurand	S.Tho. 1734	
Jacques			
François Xavier			
8 Louis	(2) M. Eliz. Chiasson Bert	1730	
9 Louis	M. Genev. Daniau Bert	1731	
Jacques			
10 Paul	(2) M. Claire Minville	S.Tho. 1731	
M. Claire	Guill. Gaumont	S.Thos. 1767	
Paul			
11 Martin	(2) Louise Lemieux Cap	S. Ign. 1736	
12 Paul	(3) Dorothee Bissonnet	S.M. 1830	
13 François	(3) M. Anne Dubois,	Lévis 1732	
14 Pierre	(3) Cath. Albert	Lévis 1733	
15 Augustin	(3) Susanne Samson	" 1732	
16 Louis	(3) Angé Samson	" 1739	
17 Alexis	(3) Gènev. Samson	" 1745	
Elizabeth	Ls. Goupy	S.M. 1766	
Le Même	Fse. Ferland	Levis 1756	
M. Françoise	Jos. Morel	S.H. 1807	
Joseph	M. Jos. Chiason Bert	1750	
18 Jacques	(4) Eliz. Fournier	S.Tho. 1750	
19 Alexis	(4) Aug. Rousseau	" 1763	
Françoise			
Alexis			
Joseph			
20 Jacques	Agathe Morin		
M. Marthe	Jos. Caouet	S.F.S. 1744	
M. Louise	Jos. Pepin	" 1750	
Agathe	Jacq. Marceau	" 1751	
Michel			
Jean			
Robert			
21 Jacques	Jeanne Terrien		
Le Même	Marg. Isabel	S.F.S. 1751	
22 Pierre	M. Ls. Langlois		
M. Thérèse	Ls. Pepin	S.F.S. 1702	
M. Josette	Jos. Fradet	" 1764	
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Pierre			
23 François	Véronique Morin,	S.Tho.	



## BOULET.

Le Même	M. Jos. Rousseau,	S.P.S. 1766
M. Claire	J. B. Fortin,	Cap.St.Ign. 1807
24 Jean	(20) 2 M. Mad. Terrien	S.J. 1745
M. Madeleine	Jacq. Quemeneur	S.T.S. 1764
Madeleine	Philippe Chartier	" 1773
M. Josette	Paschal Richard	" 1784
Guillaume		
Pierre		
Pierre Noel		
Jean Baptiste		
25 Robert	(20) M. Genev. Gendron,	Bert. 1748
M. Françoise	Pierre Asselin	S.F.S. 1787
M. Geneviève	Frs. Terrien	" 1791
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
Robert		
François		
26 Michel	(20) Genev. Audet,	S.F.S. 1757
27 Augustin	(5) M. Anne Tangué	S.V. 1752
Marie	Jacq. Boulet	S.F.S. 1781
Pierre	Jos. Goupy	S.Chs. 1788
Françoise	Alexandre Couture	B. 1804
Joseph		
28 Antoine	(5) Gènev. Jolin	S.F.S. 1766
Marguerite	Frs. Baudoin	S.V. 1810
Jean Marie		
François		
29 Louis	Ursule Rousseau	
Marie	Joachim Marois	S.H. 1787
Henri		
30 Louis	Jacobée Cloutier,	S.Tho.
Louis		
31 Lazare	Marie Langlu ?	
Jacques		
32 Jean Marie	(6) M. Anne Fortier	S.F.S. 1756
M. Thérèse	J. B. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1777
M. Louise	Basile Roy	" 1785
M. Geneviève	Jos. Roy	" 1786
Françoise	Aug. Roy	" 1786
Marguerite	J. B. Gagnon	" 1798
Jean		
33 Jos. Marie	(6) Marie Bonneau	S.F.S. 1757
M. Josette	Mustache Morin	" 1777
Le Même	M. Angé Monmaeny	S.F.S. 1799
34 Jacques	(7) Angé Picard	S.P.S. 1764
Jean François		
Pierre		
35 Frs-Xavier	(7) M. Marg. Labonté,	S.Tho. 1775
M. Anne	Ant. Bolduc	S.Tho. 1821
François Gabriel		
36 Jacques	(9) M. Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1763
Jacques		
37 Paul	(10) Genev. Ruel	S.Tho. 1762
M. Geneviève	Jos. Fournier	" 1782
Ursule	Simon Talbot	" 1782
Euphrosine	Ls. Talbot	" 1786
Etienne		
38 Joseph	(17) Louise Couture	S.H. 1787
M. Louise	Pierre Langlais	" 1805
Marguerite	Jacq. Carbonneau	S.H. 1807
Joseph		
39 Alexis	(19) Hélène Côté	S.Tho. 1776
Marguerite	Etn. Fournier	" 1817
Alexis		
François		
40 Joseph	(19) M. Anne Ainse	S.P.S. 1778
Dorothée	Frs. Noël	S.P. 1818

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOULET.

41 Pierre	(22) M. Jos. Courteau,	S.Tho. 1743
M. Josette	Frs. Dutille	S.F.S. 1770
42 Jean Baptiste	Agathe Gendron	S.F.S. 1750
M. Christine	J. B. Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1775
M. Agathe	Jean Frs. Daniau	S.F.S. 1777
Marguerite	Ant. Paré	S.F.S. 1784
Reine	J. B. Bélanger	S.F.S. 1785
M. Louise	Jacq. Talbot	S.F.S. 1792
Joseph Marie		
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
43 Joseph	(22) Marg. Paré	S.F.S. 1762
44 François	Genev. Morin	
François		
45 Jean Baptiste	(24) Eliz. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1780
Elizabeth	Etn. Robin	S.F.S. 1812
M. Angèle	Ant. Ratté	S.F.S. 1843
Joseph		
François		
46 Pierre Noel	(24) M. Jos. Larrivé	S.F.S. 1787
M. Josette	J. B. Guilmet	S.F.S. 1814
François		
47 Pierre	(24) M. Ls. Gagnon	S.P.S. 1787
48 Guillaume	(24) Jeanne Lacasse	S.Chs. 1788
49 Robert	(25) Marie Fradet	S.V. 1784
M. Josette	Pierre Goulet	S.M. 1811
50 Jacques	(25) Marthe Guilmet	S.V. 1779
François	(25) Genev. Blais	S.F.S. 1784
Geneviève	Etn. Cochon	S.M. 1810
Marguerite	Frs. Théberge	S.M. 1817
52 Jean Baptiste	(25) M. Clotilde Cochon	S.M. 1796
Marguerite	Alexandre Cloutier	S.G. 1820
Jean		
53 Joseph	(27) Mad. Cloutier	S.F.S. 1810
54 Jean Marie	(28) M. Maud. Morin	S.F.S. 1802
François	Genev. Pigeon	S.V. 1807
Marguerite	Jérémie Champagna	S.F.S. 1841
Jacques		
56 Henri	(29) Josette Alaire	S.H. 1774
Victoire	Michel Bourassa	" 1803
Thérèse	J. B. Carrier	" 1804
M. Catherine	Pierre Longchamps	" 1804
Josette	Pierre Lambert	" 1804
57 Louis	(30) M. Genev. Jacques	S.F.S. 1774
58 Jacques	(31) M. Rosalie Boulet	S.F.S. 1781
Rosalie	Jacq. Cote	S.H. 1806
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
60 Jean	(32) M. Anne Mercier	S.H. 1812
61 Pierre	(34) M. Reine Blanchet	Bert. 1803
Jean François	(34) M. Reine Guilmet	Bert. 1804
Frs. Gabriel	(35) M. Marthe Campagna	S.Tho. 1801
Etienne Célestin		
64 Jacques	(36) M. Genev. Colin	S.P.S. 1788
Etienne	(37) M. Thérèse Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1797
66 Joseph	(38) Genev. Asselin	S.G. 1810
67 Alexis	(89) Genev. Fournier	S.Tho. 1807
Joseph Alexis		
68 François	(39) M. Marg. Pepin	S.F.S. 1821
69 Jean Baptiste	(42) Marg Morin	" 1782
Louise	Aug. Mercier	" 1799



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOULET.

M. Rosalie	Frs. Roy	S.F.S.	1819
Julie	Michel Pelchat	"	1824
Adélaïde	Jacq. Blais	"	1826
Marie	Pierre Bonneau	"	1836
M. Agathe	Vita Gagnon	"	1837
Joseph Prudent			
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
Le Même	Marie Morin	S.F.S.	1790
70 Pierre	(42) M. Chas. Rolandeau	S.F.S.	1784
M. Charlotte	Ls. Picard	S.F.S.	1807
Reine	Pierre Samson	"	1808
Reine	2 <sup>e</sup> Chas. Fournier	"	1830
M. Louise	Jaq. Gagnon	"	1821
Marie	Lazare Blais	"	1823
Joseph			
Pierre			
Jacques			
François			
71 Joseph Marie	(42) M. Roger Chartier	S.F.S.	1786
M. Soulange	Pierre Lecomte	S.F.S.	1841
Angèle	J. B. Prudent Bonneau	S.F.S.	1842
Marguerite	André Brochu	S.F.S.	1846
Luc			
72 Abraham	M. Archange Couillard		
Le Même	Thérèse Larrivé	B.	1815
73 François	(44) M. Thérèse Coulombe	S.P.S.	1787
M. Françoise	Ant. Plante	S. Chs	1800
François			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph	M. Thérèse Coulombe		
74 Joseph			
Nicolas			
75 Joseph	(45) Louise Côté	S.G.	1823
76 François	(45) Julie Valcourt	S.F.S.	1834
77 François	(46) Eliz. Morin	"	1842
78 Jean	(52) Marg. Cloutier	S.G.	1819
79 Jacques	(55) Esther Richard	S.V.	1855
80 Jacques	(58) M. Angé Simoneau	S.H.	1806
81 Jean Baptiste	(58) Angèle Belanger	S.G.	1816
Marguerite	Chs. Genest	S.V.	1833
82 Paul	Marie Mercier		
Michel			
83 Etn. Celestin	(63) M. Flavie Brousseau	S.F.S.	1843
84 Joseph Alexis	(66) Hermine Lebrun	S.Chs.	1836
85 Joseph Pru-	(69) Marie Gendron	S.F.S.	1825
dent			
86 Jean Baptiste	(69) Fse. Blais	"	1831
87 Pierre	(69) Adé Blais	"	1842
88 Pierre	(70) Julie Dessaint	"	1808
Marguerite	Jacq. André Wells	"	1831
Marine	Ed. Morisset	"	1839
Pierre			
89 François	(70) Veronique Blais	S.P.S.	1816
Constance	Jos. Prudent Gendron	S.F.S.	1839
M. Angélique	Tho. Samson	"	1841
Le même	Théotiste Noyer	"	1828
90 Joseph	(70) M. Marthe Blais	Bert	1819
91 Jacques	(70) Marg. Bernier	"	1831
92 Luc	(71) M. Angèle Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1841
93 Joseph	(73) M. Anne Lainé	S.H.	1814
Damase			
Paul			
François Xavier			
94 Jean Baptiste	Eliz. Mercier	S.G.	1814
Elizabeth	Tho. Audet	"	1830
Le même	M. Chs. Roger	S.Chs.	1816

BOULET.

95 François	(73) Judith Gontier	S.G.	1815
96 Nicolas	(74) M. Jos. Turgeon	S.Chs	1825
Nicolas			
97 Michel	(82) M. Emercé Roby	S.V	1859
98 Pierre	(88) Marie Nadeau	S.Chs.	1837
99 François Na-	(93) M. Anne Tangué	"	1845
vier			
100 Damase	(93) Hermine Fournier		
101 Paul	(93) Adé Aubé	S.Chs.	1853
102 Nicolas	(96) Mathilde Aubé	"	1856

BOURASSA.

1 François Modeste	M. Cath. Sénéchal		
François Modeste			
2 François Modeste	M. Judith Tangué	S.M.	1792
Archange	Aug. Goulet	S.Chs.	1836
Victoire	Frs. Cochon	"	1852
François Modeste			
3 François Mo-	(2) Archange Becquet	S.M.	1836
deste			

BOURGET.

1 François	Julie Sampson		
Charles			
François			
2 Pierre	Fse. Guay		
Pierre			
3 Charles	Marg. Sampson		
Charles			
4 François	M. Anne Ruel	S.L.	1781
5 Charles	(1) Genev. Paradis	Lévis	1793
M. Thérèse	Jos. Guay	B.	1816
Euphrosine	J. B. Guay	"	1821
Charles			
François			
Féreal			
Jean			
6 Pierre	(2) Ursule Carrier	Lévis	1756
Guillaume			
7 Guillaume	(6) Angé Ruel	S.L.	1781
8 Charles	(3) Félicité Begin	Lévis	1819
Pierre			
9 Charles	(5) Emmélie Turgeon	B.	1817
Marie	Eugène Bilodeau	"	1844
10 François	(5) Genev. Turgeon	"	1823
M. Geneviève	Honoré Polequin	S.M.	1846
François			
11 Féréol	(5) M. Marthe Turgeon	B.	1829
12 Jean	(5) Julie Chamberlan	S.M.	1831
13 Pierre	(8) M. Desanges Morin	S.M.	1845
14 François	(10) M. Eléonore Poliquin	S.M.	1848

BOUTIN.

1 Antoine	Genev. Gaudin	Q.	1665
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Jeanne Audibert	Q.	1692
M. Madeleine	Pierre Vermet	Bert.	1727
Angelique	Jacq. Bilodeau	"	1730
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
5 Louis	(2) Mad. Hélie	S.J.	1658
Le même	M. Chs. Chare	"	1720
M. Charlotte	Pierre Dumas	S.L	1747
Jean Valier			
Louis			
4 Jean Baptiste	(2) Cath. Rolandeau	S. Tho.	1717
Madeleine	Jos. Bouchard	Bert.	1746



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOUTIN,

	Marguerite	2° André Beaucher "	1763
	Jean François	Jos. Baudoin Bert.	1749
	Pierre		
	Louis		
5	Louis	(2) M. Anne Mercier Bert.	1731
	Thérèse	Jean Guibert "	1771
	M. Louise	Michel Arbour S.F.S.	1753
	Madeleine	Jos. Boissonneau "	1763
	M. Anne	Jos. Buteau "	1766
	Geneviève	Jacq. Baudoin "	1779
	M. Josette	Jos Larrivé S.P.S.	1764
	Jean		
	Louis		
	Joseph		
6	Jean Baptiste	(2) Genev. Bousseau Bert.	1773
7	Louis	(3) Marie Ménau S.F.	1746
	M. Charlotte	Ls. Roy S.V.	1772
	Ls. Barnabé		
	Antoine		
	Jacques		
	Le même	M. Rose Gaudet S.V.	1767
8	Jean Valier	(3) Mad. Bilodeau Bert.	1746
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	Le même	M. Mad. Isabel Bert.	1769
	M. Madeleine	Ant. Guillot S.V.	1793
	M. Cécile	J. B. Lebrun "	1807
	M. Archange	Jos. Balan "	1812
	Marguerite	Etn. Côté "	1800
	"	2° Jos. Roy S.G.	1827
	Paul		
	François		
9	Jean François	(4) M. Anne Guignard Bert.	1746
	Isabelle	Jos. Isabel Bert.	1783
	"	2° Jos. Bonnet "	1794
	"	3° Ls. Boucher "	1808
	M. Anne	J. B. Campagna "	1795
	Nicolas François		
	Jacques		
	André		
10	Pierre	(4) M. Marthe Bilodeau Bert.	1751
	M. Marthe	Jos. Gaumont B.	1772
	M. Brigitte	Pierre Guilmet "	1789
11	Louis	(4) Eliz. Mercier Bert.	1757
	M. Elizabeth	Jac. Fournier "	1788
	Jean Baptiste		
	Gabriel		
	Louis		
	Le même	Genev. Gagnon Bert.	1781
	Le même	Susanne Gagnon S.F.S.	1784
	Susanne	J. B. Joly S.H.	1808
	Joseph		
12	Pierre	Mad. Turcot	
	M. Madeleine	Henri Nicole S.J.	1789
13	Louis	(5) M. Jos. Fortier S.F.S.	1761
	Louis		
	Le même	M. Ls. Mahneux "	1766
	Michel		
	Joseph		
	Basile		
14	Jean	(5) M. Fse. Peltier S.F.S.	1767
	Françoise	Pierre Lefebvre "	1795
	Jean François		
15	Joseph	(5) M. Jos. Baudoin "	1779
	Louis		
16	Louis Barnabé	(7) M. Jos. Blais S.V.	1771
	Paulette	Jos. Lacasse S.G.	1801
	M. Anna	Eloi Roy "	1802
	Marguerite	Ls. Corriveau "	1816
	Louis		
	Charles		
	Jacques		
17	Jacques	(7) Théotiste Chabot S.Chs.	1778

## BOUTIN.

	Angèle	Barth. Audet S.G.	1803
	Marguerite	Frs. Roy "	1807
	Angélique	Jos. Dupont "	1817
	Marie	Jean Baillargeon "	1821
	Théotiste	J. B. Audet S.V.	1845
	Jacques		
	Antoine		
	Le même	Josette Bilodeau S.G.	1827
18	Antoine	(7) M. Angé Bisson S.V.	1780
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
	Simon		
	Antoine		
19	Pierre	(8) M. Cécile Gosselin S.V.	1787
		S. H.	
	François		
	Pierre		
20	Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Ursule Marseau S.V.	1796
	M. Ursule	J. B. Hoffman "	1819
	M. Cécile	Eustache Gagné "	1821
	Archange	Julien Fleury "	1823
	Jean Baptiste		
21	Joseph	(8) M. Angé Côté S.V.	1798
	M. Marguerite	Ls. Genest "	1824
	Joseph		
	Thomas		
	Paul	(8) M. Rose Marseau S.V.	1798
	M. Rose	Pierre Garant S.V.	1832
	Jean Baptiste		
	Paul		
23	François	(8) M. Genev. Gosselin S.V.	1803
	Céleste	Alexandre Ratté S.V.	1833
	Sophie	Frs. Marcotte "	1833
	Geneviève	Jos. Roy "	1837
	M. Marthe	Félix Roy "	1840
	Anastasie	Jos. Faucher "	1826
	"	2° Frs. Gontier S.G.	1830
	Louis		
24	Nicolas François	(9) Jeanne Buteau Bert.	1778
	Marie	Aug. Violette "	1830
	M. Reine	Moïse Beaulieu S.V.	1811
	Lazare		
	Charles		
25	Jacques	(9) M. Genev. Bilodeau Bert.	1787
	Geneviève	Michel Queret S.V.	1812
	Jacques		
26	André	(9) M. Jos. Picard S.P.S.	1793
	Dorothée	Chs. Vincent Pepin S.F.S.	1835
	François		
27	Louis	(11) Marie Bilodeau S.H.	1788
	Antoine		
	Pierre		
28	Jean Baptiste	(11) Véronique Duperron S.H.	1789
	Véronique	Pierre Couture "	1812
	M. Françoise	Jos. Rouleau "	1814
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même	Marie Létellier "	1813
29	Joseph	(11) M. Ursule Côté "	1808
30	Gabriel	(11) M. Marg. Bernier "	1809
31	Louis	Josette Roy	
	Jean Baptiste		
32	Louis	Marie Moor	
	François		
33	Louis	Marie Caron, (?) Garreau	
	Marie	J. B. Bourbeau S.G.	1815
	Rosalie	Frs. Plante "	1821
	Angélique	Frs. Campeau "	1823
	Louis		
	Charles		
	Jacques		
	Jean Baptiste		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BOUTIN

34 Louis	(13) Marg. Baudoin S.F.S.1788
Françoise	J. B. Gagnon S.V. 1818
Louis	
35 Basile	(13) M. Jos. Dubé S.P.S. 1795
Basile	
Joseph	
36 Joseph	(13) Fse. Morin S.V. 1796
37 Michel	(13) M. Anne Dupont S.F.S. 1805
38 JeanFrançois	(14) M. Thérèse Roy S.F.S.1792
Archange	Jos. Baudoin " 1827
Rose	Chrysostôme Dumas S.F.S. 1827
Jean François	
Lazare	
Louis	
39 Louis	(15) M. Marg. Gaulin S.V.1815
40 Louis	(16) Louise Corriveau S.G.1794
41 Charles	(16) Louise Lacasse " 1799
Louise	Chs. Valière " 1820
Clémentine	Paschal Quemeneur S.G. 1829
Joseph	
42 Jacques	(16) Rosalie Terrien S.G. 1804
43 Jacques	(17) Cath. Télémér " 1804
Catherine	Eloi Lecours " 1826
François	
44 Antoine	(17) Marg. Mercier S.G. 1809
45 Antoine	(18) Genev. Goupy S. Chs.1807
Geneviève	Frs. Gaumont " 1829
Julie	Laurent Morin " 1847
Adélaïde	Godfroi Bégin Lévis 1839
Louis	
François	
46 Jacques	(18) Eliz. Chabot S.Chs. 1812
47 Joseph	(18) M. Anne Naud " 1812
Henriette	Jacq. Frs. Gravel B. 1845
Le même	Marie Gaudin " 1824
48 Simon	(18) M. Vict. Leclaire S.Chs. 1816
Simon	
Le même	Josette Fortier S.G. 1821
49 Pierre	(19) M. Rose Morisset S.H.1820
Pierre	
50 François	(19) M. Anne Audet S.V. 1826
M. Désanges	Théodore Rémillard S.V. 1857
51 JeanBaptiste	(20) M. Ls. Hearn " 1821
Sophie	Michel Corriveau " 1848
52 Joseph	(21) M. Anastasie Lemieux S.V. 1821
M. Zoé	Frs. Félix de Valois Gau- tron S.V. 1841
Delvina	Gaspard Tangué " 1844
Aussile	Ls. Chabot " 1858
Cyrille	
53 Thomas	(21) Mathilde Lemieux S.V. 1829
Emmélie	Geo. Fagot " 1863
Jean	
Thomas	
54 Paul	(22) Marg. Roy S.F.S. 1834
55 Jean Baptiste	(22) Julie Alaire, S.V. 1841
56 Louis	(23) Henriette Gourgue, S.V. 1843
57 Charles	(24) Mad. Fortier Bert. 1808
Marguerite	J. B. Turgeon " 1841
Louis	
58 Lazare	(24) M. Genev. Brousseau S.V. 1819
Narcisse	
59 Jacques	(25) Marie Cochon S.V. 1827
Henriette	Geo. Roy " 1858
Pierre	
60 François	(26) Marie Morin S.P.S. 1822

18—16

BOUTIN.

61 Pierre	(27) M. Genev. Coté S.H. 1816
62 Antoine	(27) Charlotte Langlais S. P. 1817
François	
Le même	Eléonore Marcoux S.P. 1864
63 JeanBaptiste	(28) Thérèse Langlais S.H.1819
64 JeanBaptiste	(31) Vict. Guenet S.P. 1814
65 François	(32) Marie Cameron S.G. 1829
66 Louis	(33) Angèle Roy S.G. 1813
67 JeanBaptiste	(33) Reine Bissonnet S.G. 1820
68 Charles	(33) Marie Labbé S.G. 1824
	M. Marg. Corriveau S. Chs. 1833
69 Jacques	(33) M. Ls. Mercier
70 Louis	
Jean Baptiste	Fils de Michel et de M. Agathe Boucher Marie Grégoire Ste. Marie St. Isidore 1821
71 Augustin	
Joseph Godfroi	
Abraham	
72 Augustin	M. Jos. Gagné
Augustin	
73 Pierre	Marie Gosselin
Jean Baptiste	
74 Henri	Agathe Lortie
Henri Michel	
75 Charles	Marcelline Leclaire
Le même	M. Chs. Carrier S.Chs. 1857
76 Louis	(34) Angé Corriveau S.V. 1817
77 Basile	(35) M. Mad. Quemeneur S.H. 1817
78 Joseph	(35) M. Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1822
79 JeanFrançois	(38) Eléonore Morin S.F.S.1828
80 Lazare	(38) Marcelline Laurandean S.F.S. 1829
81 Louis	(38) Eliz. Blais S. F. S. 1837
82 Joseph	(41) M. Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1830
83 François	(43) Héloïse Dessaint S.F.S. 1841
84 Louis	(45) Angèle Fournier S.Chs. 1836
85 François	(45) Marg. Fournier S.Chs. 1848
86 Simon	(48) Theotiste Goulet S. Chs. 1841
87 Cyrille	(52) Zélie Roy S. V. 1859
88 Thomas	(53) Désanges Bolduc S.V.1813
Le même	Séraphine Dion " 1870
89 Jean	(53) Delphine Ratté S. V. 1863
90 François	(62) Symphorienne Marcoux S. P. 1864
91 Pierre	(49) Esther Bernard S.V. 1848
92 JeanBaptiste	(70) M. Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1848
	S. Anselme.
93 Joseph L.	
Godfroi	(71) Zoé Chabot S. Chs. 1850
94 Abraham	(71) Perpétue Denis S.Chs. 1853
95 Augustin	(72) Caroline Fournier S.Chs. 1851
96 JeanBaptiste	(73) Hortense Clément S. Chs. 1851
97 Henri Michel	(74) Emélie McNeil S.V. 1869
98 Louis	(57) Sophie Tangué Bert. 1843
99 Narcisse	(58) Angé Naud S. Chs. 1853
100 Pierre	(59) M. Emélie Turgeon S.V. 1864

BOUTILLET.

1 Pierre	Jacqueling Vandandaigne Beauport 1699
----------	---------------------------------------



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BOUTILLET.

M. Françoise	Jos. Cyr. Isle Jésus	1725
M. Charlotte	Jean Berthiaume Chs.	
	Bourg	1775
Le même	M. Anne Allard Chs.	
	Bourg	1714
2 Jacques	Marie Deslorier	
3 Joseph	(2) Genev. Fafart A. G.	1761
	Q	
Pierre		
4 Pierre	(3) Marie Vérieul C. R.	1793
Le même	M. Jos. Fournier B	1796
5 Simon	M. Ls. Langlois	
	Joachim Bernier S. Chs.	
		1795
M. Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Mercier	" 1815
"	Alexandre Lefebvre	
Françoise		S.Chs. 1801
Charles		
Jacques		
Simon		
6 Charles	(5) Judith Fortier S.Chs.	1789
7 Jacques	(5) Marie Charrier	" 1797
M. Anne	Gervais Bernier	" 1829
Marie	Pierre Marcoux S.G.	1819
Simon	(5) Marie Voisin S.H.	1793

## BRIDAUT.

1 Jean	Marie Crête	Q. 1687
Jean Hilaire		
2 "	(1) M. Jos. Paquet	Q. 1716
M. Louise	Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1739
M. Josette	Noël Roumillard	" 1741
M. Elizabeth	Frs. Morin	S.P.S. 1753
M. Angélique	Ls Valière	1772

## BRIART—LEJEUNE.

1		
2 Joseph	(1)	
Le même	Mad. Deblois	S.Frs. 1757
3 Jean Baptiste	Marg. Beaulieu	
Jean		
4 "	(3) M. Ls. Forgues	S.Chs. 1766
5 François Olivier	Fse. Forgues	
Charlotte	Aug. Nadeau	S.G. 1807
Angélique	Guill. Labrecque	" 1812
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Lacasse	" 1823
Marguerite	Ls. Gontier	" 1821
François		
Antoine		
Le même	Josette Dutille	" 1807
Jean Olivier		
6 François	(5) Charlotte Dutille	" 1803
François		
7 Antoine	(5) Thérèse Gontier	" 1810
Adélaïde	Frs. Fradet	" 1830
8 Antoine Olivier	Olive Baudoin	
Le même	Domitille Plante	
		S.Chs. 1855
9 Jean Olivier	(5) Marie Baillargeon	
		S.Chs. 1832
Apolline	Dominique Morisset	
		S.Chs. 1860
10 François	(6) M. Anne Vallée	S.G. 1826

## BRISSON.

1 René	Anne Vezina	
René		
Charles		
2 René	(1) Genev. Testu	A.G. 1696
François Joseph		
René		
3 Charles	(1) Marie Letartre	" 1698
M. Françoise	Guill. Gravel	C.R. 1783

## BRISSON.

Charles François		
Ignace		
4 René	(2) M. Anne Doyon	" 1719
5 Joseph François	(2) Marg. Perrot	S. Anne 1720
6 Charles François	(3) Brigitte Tremblay	
		A.G. 1730
Marie	Laurent Couture	S.M. 1762
Jean Hilaire		
Michel		
François		
7 Ignace	(3) Marg. Lavoie Baie	
		S. Paul 1731
8 Jean Hilaire	(6) M. Anne Roy	S.M. 1773
M. Louise	Frs. Côté	" 1794
Pierre Noël		
9 François	(6) Thérèse Fortier	" 1764
M. Charlotte	Frs. Talbot	S.V. 1814
Joseph		
10 François	M. Anne Fradet	
François		
11 Michel	(6) M. Ls. Fradet	S.M. 1778
François		
12 Pierre Noël	(8) Marie Côté	" 1796
Marie	Jos. Côté	S.G. 1820
Josette	Frs. Morin	" 1826
Marguerite	Raphaël Lemieux	" 1828
M. Anne	Frs. Leclaire	S.V. 1834
Jean Baptiste		
13 Joseph	(9) M. Angé. Carbonneau	
		Bert. 1814
14 François	(10) Genev. Comeau	S.Chs. 1806
15 "	(11) M. Rose Gautron	S.M. 1803
Marcelline	Edouard Roy	" 1844
M. Anne	Damase Gautron	" 1851
Jean		
Georges		
David		
16 Jean Baptiste	(12) Genev. Baillargeon	
		S.G. 1829
17 Jean	(15) Angèle Roussel	S.M. 1838
18 David	(15) Génév. Pouliot	S.J. 1846
19 Georges	(15) Eulalie Mercier	S.M. 1848

## BROCHU.

1 Louis	René Gaschet	
Jean		
2 Jean	(2) Nicole Saulnier	S.F. 1669
Marie	Jean Tangué	S.P. 1692
Anne	Noël Lebrun	" 1696
Jean		
3 Jean	(2) Marie Delaunay	Q. 1697
Geneviève	Aug. Blais	Bert. 1730
Marguerite	J. B. Gagné	" 1734
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Quemeneur	S.V. 1739
Jean Baptiste		
4 Jean Baptiste	(3) Dorothée Alaire	Q. 1724
Agathe	Michel Garant	S.V. 1744
M. Josette	Jacques Roy	" 1755
Dorothée	Clément Patry	" 1744
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Bacquet	S.M. 1777
Pierre		
Louis		
Le même	Susanne Garant	S.V. 1741
M. Louise	Olivier Nicole	" 1765
M. Susanne	Jacq. Roy	" 1765
M. Susanne	Jacq. Roy	" 1771
5 Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Agathe Roy	1756
Marguerite	Nicolas Bouchard	S.V. 1785
Thérèse	Jacques Bélanger	" 1788
Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
André		
Thomas		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BROCHU.

Charles			
Joseph			
6 Pierre	(4) Genev. Roy	S.V. 1753	
M. Geneviève	J. B. Helie	" 1782	
M. Josette	Ignace Denis	" 1793	
Marguerite	Michel Gagnon	" 1795	
André			
François			
7 Louis	(4) Marg. Roy	S.V. 1759	
Louis			
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V. 1783	
Marguerite	J. B. Lemieux	" 1809	
M. Anne	Paul Martineau	" 1812	
M. Apolline	Frs. Chabot	" 1820	
M. Ursule	Jos. Roy	" 1826	
Jean Baptiste			
Thomas			
9 Joseph	(5) M. Anne Poliquin	S.Chs. 1786	
M. Charlotte	Pierre Rousseau	" 1822	
Louise	Jean Chabot	" 1819	
M. Anne	Michel Rousseau	" 1812	
Jacques			
Jean			
Féréol			
Joseph			
Charles			
10 André	(5) M. Anne Tangué	S.M. 1793	
M. Lucie	Amable Paquet	S.V. 1818	
Julie	Tho. Léonard Bélanger	S.V. 1826	
Sophie	Chs. Gource	" 1833	
M. Anne	Vilmère Roy	" 1837	
Vilmère			
Luc			
André			
Féréol			
Léonard			
Pierre			
Le même	Ange Langlois	S.V. 1836	
	V. de Jos. Alaire		
11 Thomas	(5) M. Euphrosime Lemieux	S.V. 1800	
Adélaïde	Frs. Blouin	" 1826	
Elizabeth	Ls. Bolduc	" 1827	
Agathe	Jacq. Bacquet	" 1836	
Sophie	Frs. Régis Roy	" 1840	
Catherine	Edouard Genest	" 1842	
Mathilde	André Blais	" 1842	
Stanislas			
François Xavier			
12 Michel	(5) Fse. Quirouet	Bert. 1803	
Eulalie	Chs. Penin	S.G. 1830	
Pierre			
13 Charles	(5) M. Ls. Herpe	S.V. 1802	
Stanislas			
14 André	(6) Marie Roy	S.V. 1781	
Marie	Pierre Arbour	S.G. 1801	
Marie	Frs. Rémillard	" 1826	
Marguerite	Jean Bacquet	" 1809	
"	2° Ls. Bilodeau	" 1823	
Louise	Jean Quéret	" 1810	
M. Anne	Jos. Roby	" 1810	
Thérèse	Frs. Morin	" 1824	
Angèle	Frs. Langlois	" 1826	
Angélique	Basile Thibault	" 1827	
Louis			
Joseph			
André			
André			
15 François	(6) Marceau	S.V. 1788	
Marguerite	Chs. Vien	S.M. 1814	
Victoire	Jean Quemeneur	Bert. 1824	
Reine	J. B. Lepage	S.Chs. 1825	

BROCHU.

Ursule	Michel Asselin	S.G. 1828	
Pierre			
Antoine			
François			
Michel			
16 Louis	(7) Gènev. Leclaire	S.V. 1785	
Marguerite	Chs. Paquet	S.M. 1822	
Françoise	André Gosselin	" 1828	
Geneviève	Jos. Audibert	" 1829	
Pierre			
Jacques			
François Xavier			
Louis			
17 Thomas	(8) M. Emélie Roy	S.V. 1812	
Emélie	Sévère Théberge	" 1868	
Auréli	Frs. Morrisson	" 1869	
Narcisse			
Thomas			
18 Jean Baptiste	(8) N. Archange Roy	S.V. 1820	
Marcelline	Damasse Corriveau	M. S.V. 1846	
Césaire	Jacq. Roy	S.V. 1852	
Lucie	Pierre Quéret	" 1853	
Delphine	F. X. Lainé	" 1858	
Adelaïde	Laurent Roy	" 1859	
Théodore			
Venceslas			
19 Jean	(9) Marie Blouin	S.G. 1813	
Charles	(9) Marie Fortier	S.H. 1815	
20 Jacques	(9) Marie Blais	S. Chs. 1817	
21 Féréol	(9) Marg. Bilodeau	S.G. 1825	
22 André	(10) Angèle Beaucher	S. Chs. 1822	
Zoé	Jean Royer	" 1852	
Nazaire			
André			
Le même	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1840	
23 Féréol	(10) Adé Couture	S. Chs. 1832	
24 Léonard	(19) Apolline Baillargeon	S. Chs. 1833	
25 Luc	(10) M. Zoé Chabot	S.V. 1834	
26 Vilmère	(10) Genev. Chabot	S.V. 1844	
27 Pierre	(10) Susanne Guenet	S.G. 1819	
28 Stanislas	(11) Emélie Roy	S.V. 1829	
29 François-			
Xavier	(11) Marceline Blais	S.V. 1842	
30 Pierre	(12) Natalie Naud	S. Chs. 1850	
31 Stanislas	(13) Sara Roy	Bert. 1843	
32 André	(14) M. Anne Aubé	S.G. 1807	
André			
33 François	M. Gènev. Aubé		
Charles			
34 Joseph	(14) Marie Fradet	S.G. 1811	
Frédéric			
Léandre			
Joseph			
35 André	(14) M. Anne Gontier	S.G. 1819	
36 Louis	(14) Emérentienne Langlois	S.V. 1830	
37 Antoine	(15) Apolline Fradet	S.M. 1810	
Emélie	Leandre Brochu	" 1860	
Apolline	Marcel Pepin	S. Chs. 1846	
Antoine			
Jean			
Michel			
38 François	(15) Marg. Blais	Bert. 1823	
39 Michel	(15) Sophie Guilmet	Bert. 1824	
40 Pierre	(15) Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1828	
41 Pierre	(16) M. Ls. Lefebvre	S.M. 1810	
Angèle	Pierre Labbé	" 1831	
Luce	Ls. Couture	" 1835	
Eulalie	Jean Fortin	" 1845	
Le même	Louise Clément	" 1830	
42 Jacques	(16) Gènev. Goupy	S.M. 1830	
Adeline	Jos. Gagnon	" 1864	
Jacques			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

BROCHU.

43 Louis	(16) Marg. Garant S. Chs. 1816
44 François-Navier	(16) Euphrosine Bouchard S.M. 1836
Le même	Anastasie Turgeon S.M. 1853
45 Joseph	(9) Brigitte Galbert S.H. 1810
46 Etienne	Marg. Faneuf
47 Narcisse	(17) Emélie Tangué S.V. 1842
48 Thomas	(17) Rose Catellier S.V. 1853
49 Théodore	(18) M. Délima Tangué S.V. 1857
50 Wenceslas	(18) Marie Lepage S.V. 1858
51 Nazaire	(22) M. Angé Charrier S. Chs. 1850
52 André	(22) Henriette Chabot S. Chs. 1855
53 André	(32) Eliz. Labbé S.G. 1826
54 Charles	(33) M. Marg. Baudouin S.V. 1833
55 Joseph	(34) M. Jos. Dalaire S.V. 1836
55 Joseph	(34) M. Jos. Dalaire S.V. 1836
Philomène	Gaspard Vaillancour S.V. 1865
Joseph	
56 Frédéric	(34) M. Marcelline Morisset S.M. 1841
57 Léandre	(34) Emélie Brochu S.M. 1860
58 Antoine	(37) Luce Chamberlan S.M. 1838
59 Michel	(37) M. Eliz. Chamberlan S.M. 1844
60 Jean	(37) Henriette Cochon S.M. 1849
61 Jacques	(42) Marie Pruneau S. Chs. 1854
62 Joseph	(45) Genev. Théberge S.V. 1839
63 André	(46) Philomène Nadeau S. Chs. 1863
64 Joseph	(55) Cath. Lemelin S.V. 1863

BROUSSEAU.

1 Pierre	M. Thérèse Bernard Q. 1704
Pierre	
Antoine	
2 Pierre	(1) Genev. Parent, Beauport 1727
Simon	
Charles	
3 Antoine	(1) Louise Eliz. Gagnon Q. 1746
Louise Eliz.	Nicolas Morisset S.M. 1775
Joseph	
Le même	M. Ls. Dalaire Q. 1756
M. Anne	Paul Veau S.M. 1787
Marie	Pierre Bacquet " 1801
Louise	Jacq. Naud S. Chs. 1783
Marguerite	Thos. Corriveau S.V. 1790
Pierre	
François	
4 Michel	Marg. Dussant
Augustin	
5 Charles	(2) Félicite Spinard Q. 1773
Marie	Pierre Pouliot S.L. 1783
6 Simon	(2) Marie Rouleau S.L. 1773
Joseph	
7 Antoine	Angé Moreau
Angèle	Laurent Lacroix S.M. 1804
"	2° Jos. Gautron " 1834
Félicité	Jos. Fontaine " 1810
Catherine	André Lacroix " 1812
"	2° Etn. Blanchet " 1821
Germain	

BROUSSEAU.

8 Augustin	(4) Fse. Boulet S. Tho. 1763
François	J. R. Bouchard " 1801
Augustin	
9 Joseph	(3) M. Cath. Lacroix S.M. 1779
Céleste	Ls. Tangué S.V. 1897
M. Thérèse	Jos. Tangué " 1813
M. Josette	Aug. Vérieul " 1816
M. Geneviève	Lazare Boutin " 1819
M. Angélique	Ant. Talbot " 1843
Antoine	
Joseph	
François	
10 Joseph	(6) Genev. Dumas S.L. 1804
M. Geneviève	Ant. Noël " 1824
Geneviève	Frs. Gosselin " 1833
Marguerite	Edouard Dumas " 1836
Magloire	
Joseph	
Pierre	
11 Pierre	(3) Marie Bacquet S.M. 1786
Marie	Jean Bte. Ruel S.H. 1815
Geneviève	Basile Plante " 1819
André	
Jean Baptiste	
12 François	(3) Marg. Couture S. Chs. 1795
Marguerite	Aug. Roy S.G. 1820
Jacques	
François	
13 Germain	(7) Angé Couture S. Chs. 1811
Marie	Jos. Bilodeau S.M. 1833
Marguerite	Michel Tangué " 1839
Le même	Marg. Bégin " 1834
Le même	M. Ls. Rebecca Gagné S.M. 1847
14 Augustin	(8) M. Mad. McKinnal, Bert. 1798
Madeleine	Ls. Blouin " 1823
Le même	Louise Carbonneau " 1810
15 François	(9) M. Jos. Alaire S.H. 1817
Nazaire	
16 Antoine	(9) Pélagie Tangué S.V. 1897
Simon	
Antoine	
Le même	Marie Roy S.V. 1818
Lucie	Michel Quéret " 1847
17 Joseph	(9) M. Ls. Baudewin S. Claire S.V. 1817
M. Flavie	Etn. Célestin Boulet
18 Magloire	(10) S.F.S. 1843
	M. Anne Nadeau S.L. 1840
19 Joseph	(10) M. Jos. Labrecque S.L. 1850
20 Pierre	(10) Rose Gendreau S.L. 1855
A Jean Baptiste	(11) Tharsill Cadoret S.H. 1820
21 André	(11) M. Chs. Turgeon S.H. B. 1823
22 Jacques	(12) Marie Goulet S.G. 1827
23 François	(12) Julie Roger S.G. 1825
24 Nazaire	(15) M. Ls. Parent S.F.S. S.V. 1849
25 Simon	(16) Marg. Richard S.V. 1832
26 Antoine	(16) Marie Thivierge S.M. 1841

BRUNEAU.

1 René	Jeanne Anne Poitreau Q. 1668
François	
Nicolas	
2 François	(1) Marie Provost
François	
3 Nicolas	(1) Mad. Lafleur
Le même	Anne Leroux, Chs. Bourg. 1721
4 François	(2) Mad. Bourgouin, Beauport 1702



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

BRUNEAU.

Charles			
5 Charles	(4) M. Ls. Lamothe, Beauport	1744	
M. François	Guill. Corriveau S.V.	1773	
M. Louise	Louis Côté "	1775	
Marguerite	Frs. Roy "	1780	
Geneviève	Pierre Bolduc "	1780	
M. Josette	Jos. Terrien "	1792	
Joseph			
Charles			
François			
6 Charles	(5) M. Eliz. Corriveau	S.V. 1772	
Marie	Jacq. Guilmet "	1807	
Joseph			
Charles			
7 François	(5) M. Angé. Asselin S.V.	1779	
François			
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
8 Joseph	(5) Marie Ruel S.Chs.	1788	
Joseph			
9 François	(7) Genev. Létourneau	S.G. 1800	
Sophie	Chs. Ratté "	1826	
François			
10 Charles	(7) Marg. Cloutier S.G.	1806	
Marguerite	Aug. Audet "	1826	
Henriette	Ls. Blais "	1829	
11 Jean Baptiste	(7) Marie Labrecque "	1807	
Françoise	Frs. Roy "	1828	
12 Joseph	Angé. Philippe "	1810	
Le même	Louis Morin "	1825	
13 Jean Baptiste	Adé Roy, S. Claire		
Jean Baptiste			
14 Joseph	(8) Josette Gosselin S.G.	1824	
15 François	(10) Marie Bacquet "	1824	
16 Jean Baptiste	(14) Philomène Lemelin	S.Chs. 1862	
Charles	(6) M. Mad. Gagné S.P.S.	1807	

BUSSIÈRE.

1 Jacques	Noelle Gossard S.F.	1671	
Jean			
2 Jean	(1) Ursule Rondeau S.P.	1693	
Madeleine	Pierre Roy "	1733	
Angélique	Frs. Lafrance "	1737	
M. Marthe	Maurice Michel Jean	S.P. 1744	
Jean			
Augustin			
François			
Gabriel			
Paul			
3 Jean	(2) Fse. Dupile S.P.	1716	
Véronique	Jacq. Rousseau "	1744	
"	3° Pierre Gauvin S.L.	1773	
Marie	Jos. Cloutier S.P.	1747	
Geneviève	Jos. Bergeron "	1749	
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Chs. Nadeau B.	1758	
4 Augustin	(2) M. Chs. Lecompte "	1726	
5 François	(2) M. Anne Ferland S.P.	1733	
M. Thérèse	Michel Parent "	1769	
Louis			
Le même	M. Anne Ruel S.L.	1745	
Le même	M. Anne Dufaut S.F.	1751	
Barbe	Amb. Roberge S.P.	1788	
6 Gabriel	(2) M. Anne Paradis "	1734	
M. Louise	J. B. Perrot "	1769	
Louis			
7 Paul	(2) Cath. Ferlant S.P.	1744	
8 Joseph	Genev. Parant		
M. Charlotte	Pierre Crépeau S.H.	1778	
Pierre Paul			

BUSSIÈRE.

9 Jean Baptiste	(3) Josette Poiré, Lévis	1741	
M. Josette	Ls. Crépeau "	1770	
Pierre			
François			
10 Louis	(5) Gertrude Ratté S.P.	1761	
11 Louis	(6) Thérèse Leclair "	1765	
M. Thérèse	Pierre Tardif S.H.	1786	
M. Josette	André Forgues "	1807	
Etienne			
Louis			
Léger			
Le même	Mad. Blouin S.Chs.	1791	
Le même	M. Anne Déport S.G.	1808	
12 Pierre Paul	(8) Fse. Fournier S.P.S.	1774	
M. Françoise	Ls. Lehoux S.H.	1807	
M. Louise	Alexandre Filteau "	1811	
Joseph Magloire	M. Paschal	Lévis	
13 Pierre	(9) Josette Dallaire S.M.	1771	
M. Josette	Jean Bergeron B.	1797	
Marguerite	Jos. Boissel "	1801	
Françoise	Jos. Labrecque "	1806	
M. Charlotte	Ant. Blanchet S.H.	1796	
Rosalie	Pierre Paradis "	1797	
Pierre			
Victor			
Le même	Marie Gosselin S.Chs.	1825	
14 François	(9) M. Fse. Fontaine S.M.	1771	
15 Louis	(11) Mad. Roy B.	1792	
Louis			
16 Ludger	(11) Marg. Noël S.H.	1810	
17 Etienne	(11) Judith Paradis S.G.	1822	
18 Sévère	(12) Ursule Quemeneur	S.H. 1808	
19 Charles Pas-	M. Euphrosine Blais		
chal	(12) S.H.	1815	
20 Jos. Magloire	(12) M. Jos. Filteau B.	1815	
Joseph Magloire			
21 Pierre	(13) M. Agathe Poliquin	S.M. 1804	
22 Victor	(13) Angé Gosselin S.Chs.	1811	
23 Edouard	Angé Gosselin		
Charles			
Le même	Fse. Roy S.M.	1826	
24 Charles	M. Anne Bacon Q.		
Charles			
25 Louis	(15) Marie Turgeon B.	1819	
26 Joseph	Marie Guilmet S.H.		
Pierre			
27 Joseph Magloire	Mauhilde Labrecque B.		
	(20) 1847		
28 Charles	(23) M. Anne Mercier S.Chs.	1841	
Philomène	Wilmer Duquet S. Chs.	1861	
29 Charles	(24) Genev. Langlois Bert.	1834	
30 Pierre	(36) Olive Labrecque B.	1856	
31 François	M. Jos. Genest		
Le même	Marg. Leclair S.Chs.	1863	
32 Paul	Delphine Bochet		
Le même	Damaris Pouliot S. J.	1865	

BUTEAU.

1 Pierre	Perette Lorient S.F.	1671	
Madeleine	Pierre Duchesne S.Fro.		
		1701	
Madeleine	(2) Dominique Gagné S.Fro.		
		1704	
Claire	J. B. Gagné S. Chs.	1706	
Marguerite	Jos. Vericul "	1706	
"	2° J. B. Leblond "	1710	
M. Françoise	Jacq. Baudon "	1740	
"	2° Frs. Dupont "	1723	
Pierre			
François			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## BUTEAU.

2 Pierre	(1) Marie Carbonneau S.Frs. 1697
Marie	Jacq. Corriveau S.V. 1724
Angélique	Aug. Bernier Bert. 1734
Pierre	
Joseph	
3 François	Marie Ginchereau S.Frs. 1715
François	
Joseph	
4 Joseph	(2) M. Thècle Baudoin S.Frs. 1736
Le même	Ursule Guimont Cap. S. Ign. 1742
M. Ursule	J. B. Proulx Bert. 1763
M. Josette	Germ. Baudoin " 1770
Jeanne	Nic. Frs. Boutin " 1778
Elizabeth	J. B. Blais " 1788
Lazare	
Joseph	
André	
5 Pierre	(2) Brigitte Fournier S.P.S. 1749
M. Brigitte	Jean Moïse Morin S.F.S.
M. Susanne	Pierre Alaire " 1785
M. Marguerite	Jos. Dalaire S.F.S. 1796
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Plante " 1807
Basile	
Jacques	
6 Joseph	(3) M. Marth Blanchet Cap S. Ign. 1749
M. Elizabeth	J. B. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1777
7 François	(3) M. Anne Tangué S.V. 1744
M. Françoise	André Blanchet Bert. 1769
Joseph	
8 Joseph	Ursule Dumas
Jacques	
9 Joseph	(4) M. Anne Boutin S.F.S. 1766
Joseph	
Le même	M. Thérèse Fortin S.F.S. 1771
Thérèse	Ign. Dalaire S.F.S. 1799
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Proulx " 1805
Marg. Reine	J. B. Labrecque " 1803
Louis	
10 Lazare	(4) Marg. Marcoux Bert. 1780
11 André	(4) Brigitte Brisson S.Tho. 1774
Brigitte	Frs. Blair Bert. 1801
Jacques	
12 Jacques	(5) Brigitte Fournier S.Tho. 1786
Lazare	
Joseph	
13 Basile	(5) M. Jos. Fortin S.V. 1797
Angèle	Isidore Bernier S.F.S. 1825
Marie	Guill. Lemieux " 1827
M. Julie	Michel Litourneau " 1829
Marguerite	Paschal Mercier " 1830
Soulangé	Mag. Valière " 1840
François	
14 Joseph	(7) Cath. Hall Bert. 1794
M. Christine	Jacq. Cochon " 1824
Thècle	Jos. Hébert " 1837
Augustin	
Joseph	
15 Jacques	Marg. Chabot S. Chs. 1783
Marguerite	Pierre Audet S.G. 1803
Cécile	Pierre Filteau " 1807
Jacques	
Le même	Justine Roy S.V. 1790
16 Joseph	(9) Fse. Mercier S.F.S. 1788
Catherine	Jos. Boissonneau " 1822
M. Françoise	Jos. Pepin S.P.S. 1822
Bénoni	
Louis	
Joseph	
Jean Baptiste	

## BUTEAU.

17 Louis	(9) Marg. Daniau S.F.S. 1798
M. Reine	Pierre Gagnon " 1834
Marguerite	Pierre Laine " 1835
Angèle	Jos. Laine " 1837
Pierre	
Louis	
18 Jacques	(11) Genev. Lemieux S.H. 1806
19 Joseph	Geneviève Théotiste Lemieux S.P.S. 1815
	Genev. Théotiste. Michel Godfroi Létourneau S.F.S. 1835
20 Lazare	(12) Marcelline Cadrin S.V. 1841
21 François	(13) Brigitte Alaire " 1832 S.H.
22 Augustin	(14) Marie Blais Bert. 1826
23 Joseph	(14) Julie Blais " 1839
24 Jacques	(15) Marie Fortier S.H. 1812
25 Joseph	(16) M. Vict. Blais S.F.S. 1823
Joseph Honoré	
26 Louis	(16) M. Honorée Turgeon S.V. 1844.
27 Jean Baptiste	(16) M. Julie Langlais S.F.S. 1831
28 Bénoni	(16) Euphémie Morin " 1836
Bénoni	
29 Pierre	(17) Thècle Picard S.F.S. 1835
30 Louis	(17) M. Olive Roy " 1838
31 Basile	M. Olive Gagné
Le même	Marg. Mercier Bert. 1846
32 Joseph Honoré	(25) Flore Letellier S.V. 1855
33 Bénoni	(28) Perpétue Corriveau S.V. 1866

## CADRIN.

1 Nicolas	Fse. Delaunay S.F. 1679
Anne	Micolas Morisset " 1709
Claire	Nicolas Roy S.M. 1701
Françoise	Frs. Bazin " 1701
Marie	Laurent Terreau Q. 1715
Marguerite	Robert Vermet S.V. 1716
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Gagné Bert. 1742
Pierre	
2 Pierre	(1) Marthe Marseau S.V. 1727
M. Marthe	Jos. LeRoy S.M. 1749
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Mercier " 1776
M. Hélène	Pre. Arsène Daniau " 1754
Marguerite	J. B. Tangué " 1772
Urbain	
Pierre	
Paul	
3 Urbain	(2) M. Thérèse Fortier S.M. 1752
Thérèse	Jacq. Bolduc S.V. 1783
Le même	Marg. Larrivé S.M. 1774
4 Pierre Alexis	(2) M. Chs. Fortin S.M. 1756
M. Marthe	Frs. Mercier " 1777
Elizabeth	Frs. Lafontaine " 1799
M. Anne	Joseph Marseau " 1802
Pierre	
Etienne	
Jean Baptiste	
5 Paul	(2) Ursule Mercier S.M. 1765
Marie	Etn. Bolduc " 1791
M. Marthe	Chs. Dubord " 1794
Ursule	Jos. Bolduc " 1802
M. Madeleine	Frs. Alexis Roy " 1808
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Gagnon " 1816
Paul	
6 Urbain	Marg. Morisset
Joseph	
7 Pierre Alex-	(4) Genev. Bisson S.M. 1788
andre	
Marie	Simon Jolin S.M. 1807
Françoise	Laurent Guilmet " 1825



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CADRIN.

Josette	Ant. Guilmet	S.M.1846
8 Etienne	(4) M. Ls. Roy	S.M.1797
M. Louise	J. B. Langlois	S.V.1821
M. Angèle	Jos. Chrétien	" 1834
Marcelline	Lazare Buteau	" 1841
Etienne		
Jean		
9 Jean Baptiste	(4) Marie Lepage	S.Chs. 1807
10 Paul	(5) Archange Bolduc	S.V.1808
Louis		
Paul		
11 Joseph	(6) Marg. Lefebvre	S.M. 1802
Soulange	J. B. Marseau	" 1842
12 Etienne	(8) Céleste Alaire	S.V.1845
M. Céleste	F. X. Morin	S.F.S.1844
Le même	M. Anne Rousseau	S.V.1834
13 Urbain	M. Anne Bacquet	" 1831
14 Jean	(8) Marg. Dalaire	" 1828
15 Louis	(10) Marcelline Bélanger	S.M. 1842
16 Paul	(10) Marie Pigeon	" 1844
Marguerite	Telesphore Drolet	" 1864

CAMAN.

1 Pierre (1)	M.Chs. Daniau	S.P.S.1802
Catherine	Pascal Corriveau	S.G.1825
Charlotte	Jean Dalaire	" 1846
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Audet	S.G.1827
(1)Soldat écossais.		

CAMERON.

1 John	M. Anne Fraser, Ecosse	
Thomas		
2 Thomas	(1) M. Fse. Roy	S.V. 1772
M. Charlotte	Tho. Fitty Gibbon	" 1792
M. Françoise	Gab. Danguenger	" 1799
"	2° Jos. Royer	S.Chs. 1816
Jean Baptiste		
Antoine		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) Rosalie Roy	S.V. 1788
Rosalie	Jean Jalbert	S.G. 1809
"	2° Eustache Roy	S.V. 1811
Angélique	Michel Couture	S.G. 1815
Marguerite	Jean Henri	" 1820
Archange	Alexandre Pouliot	" 1825
Soulange	Jos. Bigaouette	" 1827
Thomas		
Prisque		
Lazare		
Jean Baptiste		
Magloire		
4 Antoine	(2) M. Ls. Bourque	S.V. 1797.
5 Antoine	M. Ls. Warren	Labadie
Antoine		
6 Augustin	Angé Lemolleux	
M. Françoise	Jos.Nadeau	B. 1832
7 Prisque	(3) Claire Flavie L'heureux	S.F. 1819
Adelaïde	Jean Campagna	S.J. 1858
Prisque		
8 Magloire	(3) Marg. Rouleau	S.L. 1831
9 Thomas	(3) Marie Canac	S.G. 1821
10 Lazare	(3) Marg. Giguère	S.Tho. 1838
11 Jean Baptiste	(3) Marie Houde	S.G. 1809
Marie	Frs. Bouton	" 1829
Le même	Marie Blanchet	" 1825
13 Antoine	(5) Julie Leclair	B. 1826
M. Alvina	Pierre Cochon	" 1853
14 Prisque	(7) Cath. Descombes	S.J. 1845

CAMPAGNA.

1 Charles	Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1692
Marie	Louis Gaulin	S.Frs. 1717
Geneviève	Noël Paquet	" 1728
Joseph		
Simon		
Jacques		
2 Simon	(1) Hélène Lepage	S.Frs. 1739
Le même	M. Anne Pepin	
M. Anne	Pierre Barret	" 1775
3 Joseph	(1) M. Mad. Canac	S.F. 1745
Angelique	Ls Gagnon	S.Frs. 1778
Marie	J. B. Jean	" 1790
M. Rose	Henri Nicole	" 1798
Augustin		
Jean		
3 Jacques	Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1731
Jacques		
4 Jacques	(3a) Marie Michon	S.Tho. 1754
M. Rose	Jos. Carbonneau	" 1781
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
François		
5 Augustin	(3) Genev. Landry	S.Frs.1778
Le même	Susanne Charron	S.G. 1800
Le même	Louise Henri	" 1811
	V. d'Amoud Comeau	
6 Jean	(3) M. Mad. Gagnon	
M. Catherine	Pre. Crysologue Asselin	
M. Elizabeth	Pierre Picard	
M. Louise	Chs. Guérard	
M. Louise	Jean Pepin	
M. Josette	Pierre Chatigny	
Joseph		
Augustin		
François		
Jean		
7 Jacques	(4) Agathe Roy	Bert. 1778
	V. de Jean Bouffert	
M. Marthe	Frs. Gab. Boulet	S.Tho. 1801
8 Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Anne Boutin	Bert.1795
M. Anne	Chs. Veau	S.G. 1813
M. Anne	2° Paschal Mercier	" 1813
Le même	Rosalie Patoüel	" 1799
Marie	Jos. Quemeneur	" 1830
Etienne		
9 François	(4) M. Marg. Marseau	S.F.S. 1795
Jérémie		
Noël		
Louis		
Hubert		
10 Jean	(6) M. Angé Boucher	S.Joa. 1806
Catherine	Jacq. Beaucher	S.Frs.1833
Marie	Magloire Dalaire	" 1846
Michel		
Jean		
11 Augustin	(6) M. Marg. Terrien	S.J 1820
12 François	(6) Appolline Blouin	" 1820
Le même	Louis Marseau	S.Frs. 1825
Henriette	Léandre Lepage	" 1845
Sophie	Olivier Gagné	" 1849
Louise	Ls. Gendreau	" 1855
Marie	Jos. Marseau	" 1859
Jean		
Le même	Domitille Paradis	S.P.1856
13 Joseph	(6) Cath. Guion	S.F. 1818
14 Etienne	(8) Marg. Fournier	S.G. 1826
15 Noël	(9) Appolline Dalaire	S.F.S. 1831
	Marg. Robin	" 1835
16 Jérémie	(9) Marg. Boulet	S.F.S. 1841
Le même	(9) Marcelline Beaudoin	S.F.S. 1836
17 Louis		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CAMPAGNA.

18 Michel	(10) Cath. Pepin	S.F.S.	1846
19 Jean	(10) Flore Lessart	"	1862
20 Jean	(12) Adé Cameron	S.J.	1858
21 Jean Baptiste	Marie Coté		
Basilisse	Nap. Hudon	S.L.	1866
Hubert	(9) Sophie Minville	S.P.S.	1834

## CAMPBELL.

1 Louis (Ecosse)	Thérèse Bacon	S.P.S.	1763
M. Thérèse	Jos. Simoneau	"	1784
M. Angélique	Jos. Talbot	"	1787
Jacques			
2 Jacques	(1) Thérèse Coté	S.P.S.	1802

## CAMPEAU.

1 Etienne	Cath. Paulo Montréal		1663
François			
2 François	(1) Mad. Brossard	"	1698
Claude			
3 Claude	(2) Mad. Audebert	S.J.	1732
Le même	Isabelle Fortier		
Elizabeth	Frs. Pouliot	S.L.	1763
Marie	Jos. Gosselin	"	1773
Louise	Frs. Godbout	"	1778
Louis Célestin			
Antoine			
4 Louis Célestin	(3) Marie Crépeau	S.L.	1778
M. Angélique	Ulric Tremblay	"	1815
Cécile	Jérémie Audet	"	1841
Louis			
François			
Michel			
5 Antoine	(3) Josette Couture	S.Chs.	1786
M. Josette	Frs. Rousseau	S.G.	1815
M. Charlotte	Marie Audet	"	1818
Antoine			
François			
Charles			
6 Louis	(4) Archange Richard	B.	1809
Julie	Barth. Nadeau	B.	1831
7 François	(4) M. Anne Coulombe		
		S.L.	1811
	Q.		
8 Michel	(4) M. Jos. Coulombe		
		S.L.	1820
M. Josette	Pierre Audet	"	1863
François			
Louis			
Michel			
9 Antoine	M. Perpétue Bigouette	Q.	
M. Félicité	Fabien Blais	Q.	
M. Félicité	2° Jean Frs. Martineau	Q.	
10 François	Angé Boutin	S.G.	1723
11 Charles	(5) Frs. Godbout	S.L.	1818
12 Michel	(8) Angèle Terrien	"	1853
13 Louis	(8) Céline Denis	"	1855
14 François	(8) Céline Denis	"	1858

## CANAC—MARQUIS.

1 Marc Antoine	(1) Jeanne Nauric	S.F.	1688
Reine	Tho. Chrétien	"	1710
M. Thérèse	J. B. Genchereau	S.F.	1719
M. Thérèse	2° J. B. L'heureux	"	1730
Catherine	Frs. Drouin	S.F.	1719
M. Josette	Pierre Drouin	"	1730
Marc Antoine			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
François			
2 Marc Antoine	(1) Cath. Laignon	S.F.	1726
Marie	Jos. Campagna	"	1745
Le même	Cath. Boisjoly		
Catherine	Aug. Beaucher	S.F.	1762

## CANAC—MARQUIS.

M. Monique	Aug. Martineau	S.F.	1770
Charles			
3 Joseph	(1) M. Mad. Drouin	"	1730
M. Madeleine	Jos. Giguère	"	1763
M. Geneviève	Michel Giguère	"	1763
M. Claire	Pierre Pichet	"	1767
M. Claire	2° Jos. Lessart	"	1775
M. Marguerite	Amador Turcot	"	1771
M. Rose	Jos. Meneux	"	1775
Pierre			
Françoise			
4 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Drouin	S.F.	1730
Marguerite	J. B. Bernier	"	1756
Catherine	Jean Marseau	"	1758
Marie	Jos. Marie Pepin	"	1767
M. Rose	Denis Vérieul	S.Frs.	1775
Jean			
Etienne			
5 François	(1) Marthe Paquet	S.F.	1744
6 Charles	(2) M. Mad. Fortier	"	1771
Marie	Etn. Mad Drouin	"	1806
Basile			
Antoine			
Pierre			
7 Pierre	(3) Genev. Leclair	S.P.	1767
Geneviève	Ant. Gobeil	S.F.	1793
Marie	Frs. Vaillancour	"	1800
Pierre			
François			
Charles			
8 François	(3) Thérèse Gaulin	S.F.	1773
Marguerite	Pierre Deblois	"	1812
François			
Joseph			
9 Jean	(4) Judith Pepin, S. Anne		1763
Judith	Jos. Giguère	S.F.	1797
Jean			
François			
10 Etienne	(4) Thérèse Colin	S.Frs.	1764
Marie	Chs. Baillargeon	S.H.	1791
Thérèse	Pierre Delenteigne	"	1791
Thérèse	2° Frs. Naud	"	1799
Marguerite	J. B. Bernier	"	1791
Madeleine	Etn. Delâge	"	1800
Françoise	Aug. Gautron	"	1800
Josette	Nic. Baillargeon	"	1809
Le même	Anne Lemieux	Bert.	1797
11 Basile	(6) Vict. Beaucher	S.F.	1807
Victoire	Jos. Drouin	"	1826
François Régis			
Basile			
Louis			
François			
12 Pierre	(6) M. Anne Gaulin	S.F.	1816
13 Antoine	(6) Marie Pépin	"	1833
Le même	Marie Guérard	"	1838
14 Pierre	(7) Frs. Boissonneau	S.P.	1797
Françoise	J. B. Létourneau	S.F.	1845
Apolline	Frs. Létourneau	"	1829
M. Justine	Marc Turcot	"	1831
Brigitte	Frs. Leblond	"	1833
François Narcisse			
Joachim			
15 François	(7) Marie Gosselin	S.G.	1803
Marie	Tho. Cameron	"	1821
Julienne	Joachim Plante	"	1828
François			
16 Charles	(7) Charlotte Réaume	S.R.	1798
Joseph			
Etienne			
17 François	(8) M. Thècle Deblois		
		S.Frs.	1808
Constance	Pierre Prémont	S.F.	1835
Constance	2° Benj. Turcot	"	1843
M. Ludivine	Edouard Poulin	"	1836
M. Olive	Olivier Drouin	"	1844



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CANAC—MARQUIS.

François			
18 Joseph	(8) Reine Paradis	S.P.	1811
19 Jean	(9) Marie Lepage	S.F.	1791
Marguerite	Aug. Côte	"	1814
M. Thècle	Pierre Demeule	"	1827
Jean			
François			
Pierre			
20 François	(9) M. Thècle Lepage		
	S.Frs.		1802
Julienne	Stanislas Ubald Duprat		
	S.F.		1838
François			
21 Basile	(11) Constance Asselin	"	1841
Pierre			
22 François Régis	(11) M. Hombeline Lamothe		
	S.F.		1856
23 Louis	(11) Martin Drouin	"	1853
24 François	(11) Sophie Bilodeau		
	S.Marie		1837
M. Zoé	Ferd. Gosselin	S.F.	1863
Anastasie	Ferd. Royer	"	1868
Démérise	Jos. Deblois	"	1868
25 Joachim	(14) Marg. Létoarneau	"	1825
26 François	(14) Hombeline Gagnon	"	1844
Narcisse			
27 François	(15) Archange Daniau		
	S.Chs.		1833
28 Joseph	M. Marg. Lizotte		
	Kamouraska		
Edouard			
29 Joseph	(16) Marg. Pouliot	S.G.	1820
Joseph			
30 Etienne	(16) Eliz. Fortier	"	1828
31 François	(17) Sophie Poulin	S.F.	1832
Philomène	Jos. Asselin	"	1860
M. Eléonore	Frs. Philias Giguère	"	1862
François Xavier			
32 Jean	(19) Thérèse Deblois	S.Frs.	1824
Caroline	Gilbert Drouin	S.F.	1847
M. Marcelline	Ferd. Asselin	"	1857
M. Thérèse	Olivier Drouin	"	1858
Marguerite	Pierre Racine	"	1859
François			
33 François	(19) Hélène Foucher	S.F.	1824
34 Pierre	(19) Basilisse Létourneau		
	S.F.		1831
Basilisse	Paul Deblois	"	1857
Michel			
35 François	(20) M. Jos. Lasalle	S.Frs.	1841
36 Pierre	(21) Philomène Drouin		
	S.F.		1868
37 Edouard	(28) M. Jos. Gosselin	S.V.	1827
38 Joseph	(29) M. Zoé Bissonneau		
	S.F.S.		1842
39 François Xavier	(31) Justine Asselin	S.F.	1854
40 François	(32) Marg. Guérard	S.Frs.	1862
41 Michel	(34) Philomène Paradis		
	S.F.		1859

CANTIN.

1 Nicolas	Mad. Roulois	Q.	1660
Denis			
Charles			
Louis			
2 Denis	(1) Ursule Gaudin	A. G.	1689
3 Charles	(1) M. Mad. Vézina		
	A. G.		1703
4 Louis	(1) Marie Mathieu	A. G.	1701
M. Ursule	Pierre Paradis	S.P.	1744
Louis			
Charles			
Ambroise			
5 Louis	(4) Marg. Leclaire	S.P.	1739

CANTIN.

6 Charles	(4) Ursule Leclaire	S.P.	1743
Christine	Jean Vézina	A.G.	1778
Ursule	Frs. Huot	A.G.	1782
7 Ambroise	(4) M. Dorothée Leclaire		
	S.P.		1748
M. Agathe	Pierre Langlois	S.P.	1781
Marie	Jean Poulet	S.P.	1785
Ambroise			
8 Michel (1)	Mad. Gosselin	S.H.	1785
Michel			
9 Ambroise	(7) M. Vict. Chabot	S.P.	1775
Christine	Aug. Nolin	S.P.	1810
Cécile	Jos. Marcoux	S.P.	1815
Adrien			
Joseph			
Ambroise			
10 Joseph	(9) Marg. Tessier	S.P.	1803
Marguerite	Aug. Plante	S.P.	1818
Clément			
Le même	M. Angé Martel	S.P.	1837
A Ambroise	(9) Louise Simoneau	S.H.	1805
11 Adrien	(9) Cécile Noel	S.P.	1807
Justine	Ignace Paradis	S.P.	1838
Victoire	Prosper Tailleur	S.P.	1841
M. Esther	Magl. Ferland	S.P.	1845
Firmin	Jean Bruno Paquet		
	S.P.		1848
Vénérand	Jean Bruno Goulet		
	S.P.		1848
Cécile	Laurent Paquet	S.P.	1851
Adrien			
Joseph			
Augustin			
12 Michel	(8) Euphrosine Chabot	B.	1809
13 Clément	(10) Rosalie Leclaire, Gentilly		
	S.P.		1831
14 Adrien	(11) Marcelline Ferland		
	S.P.		1841
15 Augustin	(11) Domitille Baudouin		
	S.P.		1841
16 Joseph	(11) M. Mad. Goulet	S.P.	1854
(1) Fils de Ls. et de Suz. Carrier.			

CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

1 Hespery	Marg. Landry	S.F.	1672
Marie	Pierre Buteau	S.Frs.	1678
Thérèse	Pierre Menanteau		
	S.Frs.		1701
Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Quenneville		
Marguerite	J. B. Nadeau	Bert.	1721
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Boucher	Bert.	1726
Jean			
Barthélemi			
Jacques			
2 Jacques	(1) Génév. Martin		
Jacques			
Jean Baptiste			
3 Jean	(1) Gertrude Lepage		
	S.Frs.		1722
4 Barthélemi	(1) Génév. Nadeau	S.V.	1726
5 Jacques	(2) Jeanne Guimon		
	S. Anne		1725
Augustin Michel			
Jacques			
André			
6 Jean Baptiste	Isabelle Lefebvre		
	Bert.		1729
Marguerite	Jos Lessart	"	1758
M. Josette	Jos Balan	"	1765
Isabelle	Frs Letellier	"	1771
Joseph Marie			
Pierre			
7 Jacques	(5) M. Anne Chartier		
	Bert.		1751



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

M. Anne	Michel Dominique Bilo-	
	deau	Bert. 1771
Reine Ursule	Jacque Prisque Corriveau	Bert. 1787
M. Louise	Aug. Bilodeau	S.V. 1785
Isidore		
Jacques		
André		
Joseph		
8 August. Michel (5)	Fse Ursule Lemieux	Bert. 1761
M. Anne	Aug. Bilodeau	" 1789
Le même	Mad. Gaulin	" 1778
M. Victoire	J. B. Ménard	" 1798
Joseph		
9 André (5)	Genev. Bilodeau	" 1762
M. Angélique	Jos Brisson	" 1814
Généviève	Michel Guay	S.H. 1791
André		
Jacques		
10 Pierre (6)	M. Mad. Bernier Islet	1757
Josette	Simon Basquet	S.G. 1804
Félicité	Ant. Godbout	" 1812
M. Généviève	Clément Couillard	S.V. 1807
Joseph Marie		
Dieudonné		
Pierre		
Charles		
11 Joseph (7)	M. Rose Campagna	S.Tho. 1781
Rose	André Damiau	Bert. 1806
M. Josette	Louis Wabur	" 1808
Louise	Aug. Brousseau	" 1810
M. Anne	Aug. Mercier	Bert. 1812
M. Louise	Jacq. Lemieux	Bert. 1817
Archange	Jacq. Guilmet	Bert. 1823
Victoire	Laurent Lemelin	S.G. 1815
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	f Angé Poiré	S.G. 1813
Le même	V. de P. Lacroix	
	M. Anne Lemieux	Bert. 1815
12 Joseph Marie (6)	Thérèse Blais	Bert. 1769
Marie Josette	J. B. Mercier	Bert. 1801
M. Christine	Jean Bourgot	Bert. 1803
M. Marthe	Pierre Guilmet	Bert. 1805
Isabelle	Nicolas Pouliot	Bert. 1818
Catherine	Jean Pouliot	S.G. 1815
Joseph Marie		
Jean Baptiste		
Simon		
François		
Pierre		
13 Jacques (7)	M. Jos. Bilodeau	Bert. 1779
M. Louise	J. B. Carbonneau	Bert. 1805
M. Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Pre. Noel Quémeneur	Bert. 1833
M. Marguerite	Simon Carbonneau	Bert. 1808
M. Josette	Ls. Gautier	Bert. 1814
M. Marthe	Pierre Pigeon	S.V. 1821
Grégoire		
Jean Baptiste		
André		
Augustin		
14 Isidore (7)	M. Ls. Daniau	Bert. 1802
Luce	J. B. Patry	S.G. 1822
Adélaïde	J. B. Guay	S.G. 1825
Isidore		
15 André (7)	M. Marthe Lavoie	Bert. 1804
André		
16 Joseph (8)	M. Vict. Rémillard	S.V. 1804
Olivier		
17 Jean Marie (10)	M. Ls. Quéret	S.V. 1795

## CARBONNEAU—PROVENÇAL.

18 Dieudonné (10)	Mag. Monmeny S.M.	1797
19 Pierre (10)	M. Eliz. Tangué	Bert. 1792
Elizabeth	Chs. Cochon	S.G. 1802
M. Louise	Jos. Bilodeau	Bert. 1819
Le même	Angé Guenet	S.Chs. 1806
Madeleine	Edouard Dessaint	S.G. 1830
20 Charles (10)	Marie Chamberland	S.G. 1796
M. Anne	Guill. Isabel	S.G. 1822
Charles		
Pierre		
Dieudonné		
Le même	Marie Nadeau	S.G. 1830
21 JeanBaptiste(11)	Angèle Carbonneau	Bert. 1826
M. Adèle	Damase Cochon	S.V. 1862
Edouard		
22 Joseph Marie(12)	M. Barbe Roy	S.V. 1790
Le même	Marg. Beaucher	S.F.S. 1793
Marie	Michel Picard	S.F.S. 1820
M. Marguerite	Jos. Lessard	Bert. 1824
Angèle	J.B. Carbonneau	Bert. 1826
Joseph		
Augustin		
Le même	M. Thérèse Marcoux	Bert. 1808
M. Rose	Fabien Guilmet	Bert. 1830
Dieudonné		
23 Pierre (12)	Françoise Blais	S.F.S. 1812
24 François (12)	M. Anne Pouliot	S.G. 1821
25 JeanBaptiste(12)	M. Ls. Carbonneau	Bert. 1805
M. Louise	Ls. Fortier	Bert. 1830
Apolline	F. X. Beaucher	Bert. 1843
Catherine	Jos. Fournier	S.F.S. 1839
26 Simon (12)	M. Marg. Carbonneau	Bert. 1808
Soulangé	Zacharie Nadeau	Bert. 1840
Michel		
Jacques		
27 Jacques (9)	Marg. Boulet	S.H. 1807
Le même	M. Anne Arguin	S.H. 1815
Le même	Eliz. Plante	S.J. 1820
28 André (9)	Genev. Guay	S.H. 1791
M. Anne	Paschal Bisson	S.G. 1823
André		
29 JeanBaptiste(13)	M. Reine Bilodeau	S.V. 1820
Le même	Ursule Chrétien	Bert. 1826
30 Grégoire (13)	Marie Bilodeau	Bert. 1822
31 Augustin (13)	Marie Blais	Bert. 1823
32 André (13)	Rosalie Chrétien	Bert. 1828
33 Isidore (14)	Françoise Lemelin	S.M. 1827
34 André	Thècle Mercier	Bert. 1830
35 Olivier (16)	Soulangé Dion	Bert. 1833
36 Charles (20)	Marg. Aubin	S.G. 1816
37 Pierre (20)	Agnès Thibaut	S.G. 1824
38 Dieudonné (20)	Marg. Pouliot	S.G. 1827
39 Augustin (22)	Constance Keroack	S.P.S. 1827
Joseph		
Le même	Reine Lessard	Bert. 1834
41 Jacques	Angèle Proulx	
Angèle	Samuel Minard	Bert. 1841
42 Edouard (21)	Marg. Audet	S.M. 1848
43 Joseph (22)	Genev. Lessard	Bert. 1824
Le même	Eliz. Blais	Bert. 1835
Le même	Thérèse Bilodeau	Bert. 1843
44 Dieudonné (22)	M. Delphine Guilmet	Bert. 1837
45 Michel (26)	M. Zeloïde Bolduc	S.P. 1837
46 Jacques (26)	M. Marthe Lessard	Bert. 1841



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CARBONNEAU--PROVENÇAL.

- |              |                                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 47 André     | (28) Louis Nadeau S. Chs. 1815     |
| 48 Joseph    | (39) Constance Paquet S. Chs. 1849 |
| 49 Dieudonné | Sophie Côté                        |
| Le même      | M. Anne Vien B. 1854               |

CARON.

- |                  |                                      |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Robert         | Marie Crevet Q. 1637                 |
| Robert           |                                      |
| Pierre           |                                      |
| 2 Michel         | Jeanne Allard                        |
| Vital            |                                      |
| 3 Robert         | (1) Marg. Cloutier S. Anne 1674      |
| Ignace           |                                      |
| Augustin         |                                      |
| Claude           |                                      |
| 4 Pierre         | (1) Marie Bernier 2. 1768            |
| François         |                                      |
| 5 Joseph         | Eliz. Bernier                        |
| Louis            |                                      |
| 6 Vital          | (2) Marg. Gagnon S.R. 1686           |
| Vital            |                                      |
| 7 Ignace         | (3) Marie Gaulin S.F. 1707           |
| Marthe           | Jos. Fortier Islet 1749              |
| Jean Baptiste    |                                      |
| 8 Augustin       | (3) M. Mad. Gaulin S.F. 1712         |
| Ignace           |                                      |
| Augustin         |                                      |
| 9 Claude         | (3) M. Marthe Gaulin S.F. 1716       |
| 10 François      | (4) Genev. Domingo Cap. S. Ign. 1710 |
| François         |                                      |
| 11 Louis         | Marie Lemieux Cap. S. Ign. 1727      |
| Charles          |                                      |
| 12 Claude        | Mad. Pepin                           |
| Ignace           |                                      |
| A Jean           | Agnès Paulin                         |
| Jean             |                                      |
| 13 Vital         | (6) Charlotte Joliette S.L. 1735     |
| 14 Joseph        | Fse. Sausier                         |
| Joseph           |                                      |
| 15 Jean Baptiste | (7) Mad. Boissel B. 1745             |
| 16 Augustin      | (8) Thérèse Guion S.T. 1738          |
| 17 Ignace        | (8) M. Eliz. Roy-Audy S. Anne 1750   |
| Ignace           |                                      |
| 18 François      | (10) Eliz. Cloutier Islet 1740       |
| Le même          | M. Anne Coriveau S.V. 1753           |
| 19 Bonaventure   | M. Claire Langelier Islet 1757       |
| Joseph           |                                      |
| 20 Charles       | (11) M. Eliz. Picard Bert. 1762      |
| 21 Ignace        | (17) M. Eliz. Emond S.Frs. 1776      |
| 22 Pierre        | M. Mad. Fortin Islet 1783            |
| Jean             |                                      |
| 23 Joseph        | (19) Vict. Kervack Cap. S. Ign. 1785 |
| Bonaventure      |                                      |
| 24 Ignace        | (12) Josette Giguière S. Anne 1754   |
| Etienne          |                                      |
| 25 Jean          | Josette Paré S. Anne 1774            |
| Marie            | Jacq. Roy S.G. 1795                  |
| 26 Jean Baptiste | Théotiste Gauvin                     |
| Jean Baptiste    |                                      |
| 27 Jean          | (22) Marg. Gosselin S.Chs. 1810      |
| 28 Bonaventure   | (23) M. Rosalie Martineau 1828       |
| 29 Etienne       | (24) Marie Taillon S. Anne 1809      |
| Pre. Ls. Gonza-  |                                      |
| gue              |                                      |
| François Xavier  |                                      |
| 30 François      | Marg. Lemieux                        |

CARON.

- |                    |                                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Edouard            |                                   |
| 31 Jean Baptiste   | (26) M. Onésime Gagné S.P.S. 1838 |
| 32 Grégoire        | Esther Vaillancour S. Bernard     |
| Le même            | M. Perpétue Couture S. Chs. 1845  |
| 33 Joseph          | (14) Pélagie Simard S.Joa. 1773   |
| Le même            | Mad. Martineau S.Frs. 1804        |
| 34 François Xavier | (29) Eliz. Pichet S.P. 1847       |
| 35 Pre. Ls. Gonza- | (29) Marie Tailleur S.P. 1848     |
| gue                |                                   |
| 36 Edouard         | (30) Cédulie Couillard B. 1852    |

CARRÉ.

- |          |                    |
|----------|--------------------|
| 1 Pierre | Anne Thiery Acadie |
| Josette  | Pierre Carreau     |

CARREAU.

- |           |                              |
|-----------|------------------------------|
| 1 Joseph  | Barbe Letarte A.G. 1696      |
| Geneviève | Louis Giroux " 1719          |
| Pierre    |                              |
| Joseph    |                              |
| Le même   | Marie Pouliot S.L. 1721      |
| 2 Pierre  | (1) Jeanne Pouliot S.L. 1723 |
| Jeanne    | Pierre Charier " 1746        |
| Pierre    |                              |
| 3 Joseph  | (1) Mad. Pouliot " 1725      |
| 4 Pierre  | (2) M. Josette Carré " 1763  |
| Marie     | Louis Coulombe " 1785        |
| Le même   | M. Louis Demeule S.J. 1771   |

CARRIER.

- |                  |                                  |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Jean           | Barbe Hallé Q 1670               |
| Charles          |                                  |
| 2 Charles        | (1) Marie Gesseron Lévis 1699    |
| Charles          |                                  |
| 3 Charles        | (2) Véronique Quay Lévis 1727    |
| Véronique        | J. B. Paradis " 1755             |
| Joseph           |                                  |
| Charles          |                                  |
| 4 Jean Baptiste  | Susanne Duquet                   |
| Jean Baptiste    |                                  |
| 5 Charles        | (3) M. Anne Pichet S.P. 1752     |
| Geneviève        | (3) Michel Rousseau S.H. 1791    |
| M. Louise        | Jos. Bourassa " 1794             |
| Ignace           |                                  |
| Joseph           |                                  |
| Louis            |                                  |
| Antoine          |                                  |
| 6 Joseph         | (3) Véronique Drapeau Lévis 1766 |
| Marguerite       | J. B. Ignace Roy B. 1792         |
| Geneviève        | Jean Rouleau " 1795              |
| Françoise        | Jos. Jolivet " 1807              |
| François         |                                  |
| Le même          | Thècle Côté " 1797               |
| Le même          | M. Angé Lefebvre " 1810          |
| Germain          |                                  |
| 7 Jean Baptiste  | Cath. Bégin                      |
| Jean Ignace      |                                  |
| 8 Pierre         | Angé Amiot                       |
| Le même          | Ursule Agnès Denis S.M. 1765     |
| 9 Jean Baptiste  | M. Anne Poiré                    |
| Jean Baptiste    |                                  |
| 10 Jean Baptiste | (4) M. Angé Lacasse SM 1778      |
| Joseph           |                                  |
| 11 Louis         | (5) M. Angé Boissel B. 1786      |
| 12 Ignace        | (5) Marg. Patry S.M. 1798        |
| 13 Joseph        | (5) M. Jos. Paris S.V. 1799      |



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CARRIER.

14 Antoine	(5) M. Thérèse Fontaine	S.H. 1805
15 Ignace	Genev. Huart	
François		
Le même	Marie Belleau	S.H. 1789
16 François	(6) Genev. Paquet	B. 1793
17 Germain	(6) Hermine Pelchet	S.Chs. 1836
18 Etienne	Charlotte Begin	
Jean Baptiste		
19 Jean Ignace	(7) Cécile Filteau	B. 1795
Jean Baptiste		
20 Jean Baptiste	(9) Genev. Gendron	S.H. 1805
Le même	M. Angé Gautron	B. 1839
21 Joseph	(10) M. Archange Nadeau	S.H. 1808
22 François	(15) Marg. Carrier	Levis 1811
François		
23 Jean Baptiste	(18) M. Frs. Guenet	" 1810
Jean Baptiste	Christine McPhee	
24 Joseph		Q
Le même	Henriette Moreau	B. 1831
A Joseph	Thérèse Crête	
Jean		
Joseph		
25 Jean Baptiste	Genev. Lemieux	Lévis 1815
François		
26 Frédéric	Marg. Brulot	
Michel		
27 Jean	A. Véronique Demers	S. Marie 1821
Jean		
	A. M. Chs. Labrecque	
28 Joseph	(24)	S. Marie 1819
Georges		
29 Jean Baptiste	(19) Angèle Nadeau	B. 1823
30 François	(22) Angèle Fortin	S.Chs. 1845
31 Jean Baptiste	(23) Marie Blais	" 1843
32 François	(25) M. Domitille Turgeon	B. 1850
33 Michel	(26) M. Ls. Larrivé	" 1847
34 Jean	(27) M. Sara Turgeon	" 1849
35 Georges	(28) Esther Bilodeau	" 1850

## CARRIÈRE—LEBRUN

1 Noël	Anne Brochu	S.J. 1696
M. Anne	Michel Gautron	S.V. 1716
Angélique	Joseph Gautron	" 1725
Marguerite	Etn. Veau	" 1727
Elizabeth	Joseph Mercier	" 1729
M. Thérèse	Pierre Dodier	" 1730
Joseph		
Etienne		
Noël		
2 Joseph	(1) M. Genev. Alaire	S.V. 1737
Geneviève	Guill. Guion	S.M. 1765
Pierre		
Jean		
3 Etienne	(1) Agathe Alaire	S.V. 1739
Le même	Marg. Boldue	S. Joa. 1742
Marguerite	Louis Fontaine	S.P.S. 1773
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
4 Noël	M. Ursule Roy	S.V. 1743
Etienne		
Joseph		
5 François	Mad. Dupuis	
	S. Marie	
Le même	Gertrude Deblois	S.F. 1765
6 Jean Baptiste	M. Mad. Pellerin	
Armand		

## CARRIÈRE—LEBRUN.

7 Pierre	(2) Reine Roy	S.V. 1772
Angélique	Pierre Chartier	S.G. 1804
Pierre		
8 Jean	(2) Brigitte Couture	S.Chs. 1771
Charlotte	Joseph Audet	S.G. 1789
Brigitte	J. B. Audet	" 1793
Josette	Pierre Roberge	" 1793
Céleste	Louis Roberge	" 1796
Monique	Joseph Goulet	" 1804
Jean		
9 Louis	(3) M. Anne Mercier	S.M. 1771
Françoise	Michel Lacroix	" 1824
Marie	Jacques Nicole	" 1825
M. Anne	Michel Gagné	S.H. 1809
Paschal		
Jean		
Etienne		
10 Jean Baptiste	(3) Catherine Sampson,	Lévis 1781
a Joseph	(3) Dorothee Lemelin	S.P.S. 1765
11 Joseph	(4) M. Chs. Denis	S.Chs. 1769
Marie	Nicolas Morriset	S.Chs. 1794
Angélique	Jos. Fournier	" 1801
Reine	Thomas Roy	" 1807
M. Geneviève	Pierre Roy	" 1812
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
12 Etienne	(4) M. Joseph Aubé	S.V. 1774
Le même	M. Reine Paré	S.F.S. 1778
13 Armand	(6) Marg. Gourdeau	S.P. 1770
14 Pierre	(7) Marg. Lasante	S.G. 1801
Marguerite	Jean Thibaut	" 1920
Archange	André Lacroix	" 1820
15 Jean	(8) Marg. Goulet	S.G. 1800
Brigitte	Pierre Pouliot	S.G. 1821
Archange	Isidore Létourneau	S.G. 1822
Margueritte	Michel Talbot	" 1826
Monique	Etienne Rémillard	" 1826
Etienne		
Jean Baptiste		
a Etienne	(9) M. Bonne Blais	S.H. 1809
16 Paschal	(9) Marg. Lessart	S. M. 1812
17 Jean	(9) M. Marg. Denis	S.M. 1815
Luce	Marc Asselin	" 1840
Romain		
Joseph		
Charles		
Louis		
Le même	Angé Chabot	S.M. 1827
Soulangue	Aug. Mercier	" 1863
18 Pierre	(11) Marg. Tangué	S.Chs. 1803
Marguerite	J. B. Turgeon	" 1827
Michel		
19 Jean Baptiste	(11) M. Cécile Boutin	S.V. 1807
Marcelline	Louis Gautron	S.Chs. 1836
Marie Louise	Anselme Prosper Tangué	S. Chs. 1841
M. Charlotte	Charles Boutin	" 1851
20 Etienne	Félicité Samson	
Angèle	Thomas Roy	S. Chs. 1833
Hermine	Jos. Alexis Boulet	S. Chs. 1836
Laurent	Soulangue Biloyer	S.G. 1826
21 Charles	M. Genev. Dessaint	
Joseph		
22 Jean Baptiste	(15) Genev. Fauchon	S.G. 1823
23 Etienne	(15) Thérèse Nadeau	S.G. 1830
24 Joseph	(17) Marie Couture	S. Chs. 1841
25 Charles	(17) Natalie Sénécal	S.Chs. 1844
26 Romain	(17) Sophie Chabot	S.M. 1848



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CARRIÈRE--LEBRUN.

27 Louis	(17) Constance Couture S. Chs. 1855
28 Michel	(18) Angé Pouliot S.Chs. 1829
Narcisse	
Le même	M. Anne Pigeon S.M. 1845
29 Laurent	(20) Soulange Bélanger S.G. 1826
Soulange	Laurent Justinien Gagnon S. Chs. 1852
M. Elise	Pierre Dalaire S. Chs. 1856
Laurent Eugène	
Octave	
30 Joseph	(31) Angèle Lemelin S.V. 1827
31 Narcisse	(28) Angèle Lacroix S.Chs. 1862
32 L. Eugène	(29) Marie Bisson S. Chs. 1848
Le même	M. Angèle Floride, Asselin S.M. 1856
33 Octave	(29) Angèle Marcoux S.Chs. 1852 S. Vital
34 Amable	Lucie Dubuc
Lucie	François Guay S.Chs. 1859
Virginie	Laurent Gosselin " 1862

CARSONNE.

Henri	Eliz. Jean
Robert	
"	(1) Genev. Gobeil S.P. 1821
Le même	Dorothée Martineau S.F. 1848

CARUEL.

1 Charles	Marie Dubuc
Marie	Jean Bouffart S.Q. 1709
"	2° Pierre Gosselin " 1717
Marie Louise	J. B. Ducas " 1715

CATELLIER.

1 Pancrace	M. Mad. Bélanger S.V. 1749
Prisque	
Jacques	
Pierre	
Joseph	
2 Prisque	(1) M. Judith Miville S.V. 1780
3 Jacques	(1) Marie Goupy " 1788
M. Josette	Pierre Baudouin S.M. 1813
Angèle	Ant. Létourneau " 1813
Paul	
Jacques	
Pierre	
4 Pierre	M. Mad. Vrigneau S.V. 1788
Le même	Basilisse Bernard " 1794
Joseph	
Pierre	
5 Joseph	(1) M. Anne Roy " 1796
M. Anne	Pierre Bissonnet " 1819
Prisque	
Louis	
Joseph	
Pierre	
6 Jacques	(3) Louise Baudouin S.F.S. 1808
Marie	Laurent Noël S.M. 1839
M. Angèle	Joseph Bissonnet " 1840
Constance	André Côté " 1844
Julie	Jean Gourgue " 1845
Lucie	J. B. Roy " 1848
Michel	
Paulin	
7 Pierre	(3) M. Jos. Baudouin S.F.S. 1811
Angélique	Louis Gagnon S.M. 1840
Marguerite	Magl. Baillargeon " 1842
Madeleine	Paul Goupy S.Chs. 1847

CATELLIER.

Pierre	
Antoine	
Le même	M. Ls. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1825
Caroline	David Goupy S.M. 1846
8 Paul	(3) M. Vict. Bolduc S.V. 1828
9 Joseph	(4) Charlotte Godbout S.L. 1823
10 Pierre	(4) Marie Bélanger S.G. 1826
11 Prisque	(5) Marg. Masseau S.V. 1824
Le même	M. Cath. Roy B. 1846 V. d'Ant. Roy
Adolphe	
12 Joseph	(5) Marie Quemeneur S.V. 1824
Catherine	Ant. Hubert Roy " 1857
Caroline	Frédéric Roy " 1860
M. Philomène	Jos. Leger Corriveau S.V. 1863
Théodore	
Napoléon	
13 Louis	(5) M. Angèle Bélanger S.V. 1825
Marie Sara	Jean François Lamare S.V. 1844
Rose	Thomas Brochu " 1853
14 Pierre	(5) Marg. Lemieux " 1835
Pierre	
15 Paulin	(6) Marg. Chamberlan S.M. 1835
Philomène	Florent Gagnon " 1858
Le même	Constance Pouliot " 1843
16 Michel	(6) " Chamberlan S.M. 1839
17 Pierre	(7) Clotilde Tangué " 1838
18 Antoine	(7) Adelaïde Dion " 1846
19 Adolphe	(11) Luce Roy S.V. 1868
20 Napoléon	(12) M. Délina Mercier S.V. 1861
21 Théodore	(12) M. Malvina Corriveau S.V. 1862
22 Pierre	(14) M. Poméla Corriveau S.V. 1866

CASAULT.

1 Jean	Marie Dubosque
Jean	
Jean	(1) M. Mad. Voyer S.V. 1721
Jean	
3 Jean Baptiste	Rosalie Michon S.Tho. 1767
Rose Angèle	J. B. Talbot " 1789
M. Geneviève	Charles Faucher " 1795
Jean Baptiste	
François	
4 Pierre	Marie Dion Q.
Clément	
5 Jean	(2) Fse Ruel S.L. 1765
Le même	Genev. Chabot " 1793
6 Jean Baptiste	(3) Mad. Mathieu S.V. 1804
	Susanne Bernier S. Tho.
A François	(3) " 1803
	M. Angé Morin S.P.S.
7 Clément	(4) " 1806
	Pre Féréol Gagné S.F.S. 1836
Olive	Marie Blais S.P.S.
Louis	1807 ou 1808

CHABOT.

1 Mathurin	Marie Mésange Q. 1661
Marie	Charles Pouliot S. L. 1689
M. Louise	Antoine Pouliot " 1696
M. Louise	Nicolas Audet " 1697
Marguerite	André Pouliot " 1699
Antoine	Curé de Ste. Anne



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHABOT.

Michel		
Joseph		
Jean		
François		
2 Michel	(1) Thérèse Legardeur	
M. Thérèse	Frs. Larchevêque	1706
Michel		
Le même	Angé Plante	C.R. 1690
François		
Joseph		
3 Joseph	Francoise Pouliot	
Joseph		
Pierre		
4 Jean	Eléonore Enaut S.P.	1692
M. Louise	Charles Delengré S.L.	1727
Anne	Julien Gendreau S.L.	1728
Jeanne	Ant. Frs. Dorloge "	1741
Antoine		
Jean		
Jean Baptiste		
5 François	(1) Marg. Noël S. L.	1698
	Mad. Charron Lorette	
6 Michel	(2)	1703
7 François	(2) Ursule Ferlant S. P.	1730
M. Josette	Augustin Coté "	1764
Augustin		
8 Joseph	(2) Ursule Crépeau S. P.	1734
M. Reine	Chs. Labrecque "	1769
M. Véronique	Frs. Julien "	1769
M. Victoire	Amb. Cartin "	1775
M. Josette	Pierré Nolin "	1780
Joseph		
9 Joseph	(3) Mad. Coulombe S. L.	1733
Isabelle	Ant. Baillargeon "	1763
Louis		
10 Pierre	(3) Cécile Jeanne S. L.	1741
11 Jean	(4) Marie Dufresne S. L.	1718
Marie	François Pouliot "	1735
Pierre		
Le même	Génév. Bouffart S. L.	1737
M. Geneviève	Ant. Couture "	1767
Marie Louise	Francois Pouliot S.L.	1775
M. Françoise	Charles Pouliot "	1777
Joseph		
12 Antoine	(4) Mad. Leclair S. L.	1741
Madeleine	Eustache Roy "	1763
Marie Anne	Basile Dion "	1767
Cécile	Gabriel Paradis "	1781
Geneviève	Jean Cazeau "	1793
Antoine		
François		
Pierre		
13 Jean Baptiste	(4) Mad. Frontigny S.L.	1746
Madeleine	Charles Giguère S.Chs	1769
M. Geneviève	Jos. Paquet S. M.	1773
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Gabriel	Dorothé Cochon	
	S. Joa.	1730
14 Michel		
Jean Baptiste	M. Anne Gendron	
	S. F. S.	1740
15 Michel	Mathurin Gagnon	
	S. F. S.	1768
Marguerite		
16 Augustin	(7) M. Marg. Noel S. P.	1764
François		
17 Joseph	(8) Cath. Paquet S. P.	1764
18 Louis	(9) Marie Baillargeon S.L.	1763
19 Pierre	(11) Thérèse Leclair S.L.	1752
Thérèse	Victor Hébert S.Chs.	1773
Theotiste	Jacques Boutin "	1778
Natalie	Pierré Dalaire "	1778
Marguerite	Jacques Buteau "	1783
Agathe	Laurent Poiré "	1790

## CHABOT.

Jean		
Pierre		
Basile		
Louis		
	M. Thérèse Gosselin	
20 Joseph	(11) S. L.	1773
Marie	Louis Rouleau "	1798
M. Catherine	Ant. Gosselin "	1801
Véronique	Francois Gosselin "	1804
Joseph		
Le même	M. Angé Paquet S.J.	1782
21 Antoine	(12) M. Josette Ruel S.P.	1770
22 Pierre	M. Ursule Tangué SV	1770
Ursule	Joseph Leclairé "	1795
M. Angélique	Ant. Bégin "	1804
M. Victoire	Pierre Bégin "	1804
M. Barbe	André Blais "	1811
Le même	M. Ls. Dorval "	1797
Félicité	Amable Baudet "	1818
Anastasie	Michel Roy "	1821
Lucie	Hubert Roy "	1846
Pierre		
André		
23 François	(12) M. Fse Pepin S.J.	1784
Angélique	Jean Ruel S.L.	1810
Cécile	Etn. Pelchat S. Chs.	1812
Françoise	Laurent Genest "	1814
Catherine	Etn. Aubé "	1827
Justine	Bénoni Marcoux "	1831
Pierre		
François		
Alexis		
Ambroise		
Gabriel		
Julien		
Laurent		
24 Jean-Baptiste	M. Luce Fortin	
Marie	Pierre Labrecque	
	S. Chs.	1805
Marguerite	Paul Audet "	1812
Euphrosine	Michel Cantin B.	1809
Emélie	Frs Nadeau "	1818
Jean-Baptiste		
25 JeanBaptiste(13)	Genev. Lafontaine	
	Lévis	1766
Geneviève	Etn. Nadeau S. Chs.	1791
Geneviève	Jos. Fontaine S.H.	1800
Marie	Michel Rousseau	
	S. Chs.	1793
Jean-Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Lacasse S.Chs.	1782
Louis		
François		
Joseph		
26 Gabriel	(13) Marie Lucas S. Chs.	1768
27 François	(13) M. Brigitte Fortier	
	S.M.	1783
François		
28 Jean-Baptiste	(14) M. Thérèse Dupont	
	S.F.S.	1762
Michel		
29 François	(16) M. Mad. Turcot S.P.	1803
M. Madeleine	Louis Pichet "	1823
François		
30 Jean	(19) M. Marg. Lacasse	
	S. Chs.	1781
M. Josette	Amb. Vien S. Chs.	1815
Jean-Baptiste		
Louis		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Landry		
Antoine		
Le même	M. Anne Cochon	
	S. Chs.	1789



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CHABOT.

Elizabeth	Jacques Boutin	"	1812
Marie Anne	Charles Charrier	"	1863
Angélique	Jean Lebrun	S.M.	1827
30 Pierre	(19) Marg. Lamothe		
		S. Chs.	1785
M. Charlotte	Joseph Fournier	"	1811
Marguerite	François Nolin	"	1811
Marie	Joseph Genest	"	1813
Luce	F. X. Genest	"	1823
Jean			
François			
32 Basile	M. Jos. Provost		
		S. Chs.	1787
M. Josette	J. B. Leclaire	S. Chs.	1811
Marguerite	Etn. Couture	"	1814
Marie	J. B. Fournier	"	1816
Angélique	Jos. Lacasse	"	1817
Geneviève	Louis Couture		
		S. Chs.	1822
Pierre			
Louis			
Charles			
33 Louis	(19) Marg. Naud	S. Chs.	1790
34 Joseph	(20) Victoire Audet	S.L.	1804
François	David Bouffart	"	1852
Joseph			
Pierre			
Bernard			
35 Pierre	(22) M. Thibé Roy	S.V.	1850
36 Gabriel	(23) Marie Lemieux	Lévis	1815
M. Anne	Michel Roy	"	1836
37 Pierre	(23) Marg. Enouf	B.	1821
38 François	(23) Agathe Fournier	B.	1821
		S. Isidore	
Césarie	Margue-		
rite	Herménégilde Vien	B.	1858
39 Laurent	(23) Louise Samson,	Lévis	1827
40 Ambroise	(23) Archange Moreau	S.L.	1829
Ambroise			
Henri			
41 Julien	(13) Susanne Carrier	Lévis	1830
42 Alexis	(23) Marg. Lemelin	S. Chs.	1834
Marie	Edouard Huart	"	1854
Caroline	Cyp. Bernier	"	1859
43 Jean-Baptiste			
	(24) M. Jos. Guay	B.	1821
Marie Louise	Frs Rémidion	"	1843
Jean-Baptiste			
Pierre			
44 Jean-Baptiste	Thérèse Couture		
	(25)	S. Chs.	1805
		S. Claire	
Le même	Marg. Trahan	S.L.	1812
M. Marguerite	Denis Naud	S. Chs.	1840
45 Louis	(25) Marie Pénin	S. Chs.	1804
46 François	(25) Charlotte Lacasse		
		S. Chs.	1805
François			
Jean			
47 Joseph	(25) M. Jos. Gontier		
		S. Chs.	1812
M. Josette	Amable Coté	"	1832
Marcelline	Marcel Leclaire	"	1839
Emélie	Pierre Bernier	"	1843
Henriette	André Brochu	"	1855
Caroline	Philippe Fournier	"	1855
François			
Joseph			
Joseph			
48 André	(22) Eliz. Herant	Dominique	
		S. Tho.	1811
Marie Zoé	Luc. Brochu	S.V.	1834
Geneviève	Vilmère Brochu	"	1844
M. Josephine	Jean Fortin	"	1845
Elizabeth	F. X. Marseau	"	1851

CHABOT.

Céline	Simon Fortin	S.V.	1857
Samuel			
Louis			
André			
Pierre			
49 François	(27) Marie Turgeon	S. Chs.	1809
50 Michel	(28) M. Anne Dodier	S. F.S.	1798
51 François	(29) Genev. Couture	S.P.	1829
Marie	Héliodore Ulric Plante		
		S.P.	1867
52 Pierre	(30) Genev. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1810
		S. Lazare	
M. Madeleine	Tho. Samson	S. Chs.	1845
Pierre			
Le même	Esther Genest	S.G.	1830
53 Jean Bapt.	(30) Marg. Marcoux	S. Chs.	1813
		S.H.	
Esther	J. B. Theotime Couture		
		S. Chs.	1842
Anastasie	Pierre Audet	S. Chs.	1843
Sophie	Romain Lebrun	S.M.	1848
54 Louis	(30) M. Anne Richard		
		S. Chs.	1813
M. Hermine	Jacques Fournier	B.	1840
Romain			
Louis			
Marcel			
Delphine			
Rémi			
55 Joseph	(30) Angèle Bilodeau	S.G.	1814
Suz. Marcelline	Chs. Fournier	S. Chs.	1839
Scolastique	Pre. Narcisse Turgeon		
		S. Chs.	1839
Sophie	Louis Audet	S. Chs.	1840
M. Angèle	Hubert Couture	"	1853
56 Landry	(30) Ménalie Nolin	S. Chs.	1819
57 Antoine	(30) Barbe Labrecque	"	1827
		S. Claire	
58 Jean	(31) M. Ls. Brochu	S. Chs.	1819
Marie Louise	Ant. Pacquet	"	1843
Zoé	Jos. Godfroi Boutin	"	1850
Eudoxie	Antoine Plante	"	1856
Emélie	Damase Paquet	"	1858
Charles			
Luc			
Laurent			
59 François	(31) M. Apol. Brochu	S.V.	1820
		S. Claire	
Le même	Angèle Ruel	S. Chs.	1826
60 Pierre	(32) Marg. Couture	S. Chs.	1820
Elizabeth	Olivier Morin	"	1852
Basile			
61 Louis	(32) Emérence Couture		
		S. Chs.	1827
Joseph			
62 Charles	(32) Marie Paquet	S. Chs.	1827
Ferdinand			
63 Pierre	(34) Marg. Petitgrew		
		Isle Verte	
64 Joseph	(34) M. Ls. Denis	S.L.	1840
M. Athanise	Zeph. Denis	"	1860
Marie Luce	Malcolm Blackburn	"	1876
Joseph			
65 Bernard	(34) Natalie Labrecque	S.L.	1842
M. Eugénie	Cyrill Audet	S.L.	1865
Natalie	François Denis	"	1869
66 Ambroise	(40) Scolastique Leclaire		
		S. Chs.	1852
67 Honoré	(40) Leonie Poulet	S. Chs.	1861
68 Antoine	Josette Hamel		
Adèle	Alexandre Lefebvre		
		S. Chs.	1854
69 Antoine	Caroline Boutin		
Le même	Marie Gaumon	S. Chs.	1864
70 Jean Bapt.	(43) Marcelline Nadeau	B.	1847
71 Pierre	(43) Angèle Roy	B.	1855



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHABOT.

72 François	(46) Angé Couture S.Chs. 1830
73 Jean	(46) Fse. Bacquet S.Chs. 1843 S. Claire
74 Joseph	(47) M. Céleste Blais S.F.S. 1844
75 Joseph	(47) Marg. Marcoux S.Chs. 1855
76 François	(47) Emile Paquet S.Chs. 1861
77 Samuel	(48) M. Adé Roy S.V. 1857
78 Pierre	(48) M. Césarie Blais S.V. 1857
79 Louis	(48) Osite Boutin S.V. 1858
80 Andre Narc.	(48) Soulange Fortin S.V. 1846
81 Pierre	(52) Adé Trudel S.Chs. 1846
82 Marcel	(54) Luce Bernier S.Chs. 1840
83 Louis	(54) M. Anne Leroux S.Chs. 1841
84 Delphin	(54) Marg. Terrien S.Chs. 1850
85 Romain	(54) Anastasie Nadeau B. 1857
86 Rémi	(54) Sophie Dalaire S.Chs. 1860
87 Charles	(58) Louise Alice Fournier S.Chs. 1857
88 Luc	(58) Rosalie Fournier S.Chs. 1857
89 Laurent	(58) Hélène Marcoux S.Chs. 1858
90 Basile	(60) Sara Audet S.Chs. 1864
91 Joseph	(61) Léocadie Gosselin S.Chs. 1855
92 Ferdinand	(62) Cédulie Couture S.Chs. 1863
93 Jos. Hermé- négilde	(64) Séraphine Cédulie Pepin S.L. 1872

## CHAMBERLAN.

1 Simon	Marie Boileau S.F. 1669
Catherine	Michel Chartier S.Frs. 1688
Marie	Frs. Quemeneur " 1700
Simon	
Gabriel	
Ignace	
2 Simon	(1) Eliz. Rondeau S.F. 1692
Angélique	Aimé Lecompte Q. 1716
3 Gabriel	Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1694
Marie	Pierre Mercier S.F. 1717
Jean Baptiste	
Etienne	
4 Ignace	(1) M. Mad. Rondeau S.J. 1699
M. Madeleine	Jean Frs. Lemoine S.M. 1736
M. Catherine	J. B. Monmény S.M. 1749
Génévieve	Jean Bissonnet B. 1720
Jean	
Pierre	
Ignace	
Nicolet	
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Marg. Lumina, V. de Jos. Peltier S.F. 1723
Jean Baptiste	
6 Etienne	(3) Mad. Laignon S.F. 1731
7 Pierre	(4) M. Jos. Filteau S.V. 1727
M. Josette	Aug. Thibaut B. 1748
8 Ignace	(4) Marie Gautron S.V. 1727
Hélène	Jos. Balan S.M. 1748
Michel	
Le même	M. Jos. Terrien S.J. 1741
9 Jean	(4) Marg. Lefebvre S.V. 1729
Marie Anne	Jean Frs. Pilote S.M. 1754
Joseph	
Joseph	
Le même	Fse. Mateau S.M. 1757
10 Nicolas	(4) M. Mad. Alaire S.V. 1734
M. Josette	Pierre Maupas S.M. 1764
Joseph Marie	
Pierre Marie	
11 Michel	(5) Françoise Garant S.M. 1750

## CHAMBERLAN.

12 Jean Baptiste	(5) Ursule Lemieux Cap.S.Ign. 1753
Joseph Marie	
13 Joseph	(9) M. Angé Lepage S.M. 1753
14 Joseph	(9) Genev. Morin S.P.S. 1759
Marie Thérèse	Gabriel Blanchet S.P.S. 1786
Augustin	
Charles	
Jean Baptiste	
Joseph	
15 Joseph Marie	(10) M. Anne Fradet S.M. 1765
Catherine	Jos. Marie Bouchard S.M. 1798
Marie Anne	Simon Bacquet " 1803
Marie	J. B. Balan " 1789
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Carbonneau S.G. 1796
Laurent	
Joseph	
Antoine	
Le même	Ursule Roy S.M. 1810
16 Pierre Marie	(19) M. Anne Goupy " 1782
Marie	Pierre Ouimet B. 1815
Joseph Marie	
Jean	
Louis	
A Joseph Marie	(12) M. Rose Gaudin S.P.S. 1790
17 Charles	(14) Thérèse Sénéchal S.P.S. 1787
M. Charlotte	Ant. Bouffart " 1817
Thérèse	J. B. Lecomte " 1829
M. Françoise	Jos. Janvier Blais S.P.S. 1824
Rose	Ignace Chartier " 1826
Adélaïde	Pierre Bernard " 1829
Charles	
18 Jean Bapt.	(14) M. Julienne Sénéchal S.P.S. 1792
M. Thérèse	Benoit Pellerin " 1819
Marguerite	Vital Gagné " 1827
19 Augustin	(14) Marg. Asselin S.V. 1788
Marie Anne	Roch Nadeau S.Chs. 1815
Alexandre	
Joseph	
Felix	
Jean	
20 Joseph	(14) Marie Fortier S.P.S. 1810
21 Joseph	(15) Hélène Forgues S.M. 1791
Marie Anne	Gervais Audet S.G. 1811
Hélène	Chas. Morisset S.M. 1818
Joseph	
22 Antoine	M. Théotiste Bouchard S.M. 1798
Marguerite	Simon Corriveau " 1829
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Paulin Catellier " 1835
Constance	Michel Catellier " 1839
Adélaïde	Proper Roy " 1843
Antoine	
23 Laurent	(15) Apolline Gosselin S.M. 1808
Luce	Ant. Brochu S.M. 1838
Apolline	Olivier Morin " 1844
M. Elizabeth	Michel Brochu " 1844
Antoine	
Jean	
Le même	M. Agathe Vien B. 1822
Le même	Reine Bilodeau S.M. 1845
24 Joseph Marie	(16) Josette Forgues " 1805
Josette	J. B. Asselin " 1831
Julie	Jean Bourget " 1831
Adélaïde	Majorique Rousseau S.M. 1846
Hubert	
Joseph	
George	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CHAMBERLAN.

25 Jean	(16) Marg. Gautron	S.M.1803
Marie	Féréol Dorval	" 1831
Marguerite	Michel Jahan	" 1820
Vital		
Jean		
26 Louis	(16) M. Anne Plante	S.V. 1812
27 Charles	(17) Julie Gagné	S.P.S. 1839
28 Joseph	(19) Archange Penin	S.Chs. 1822
29 Jean	(19) Genev. Nadeau	S.G. 1827
30 Felix	(19) Louise Couture	S.Chs.1831
31 Alexandre	(19) François Bacquet	S.M.1836
32 Joseph	(21) M. Marthe Nadeau	S.M. 1818
33 Charles	Genev. Gagnon	
François Xavier	S. Roch de Q.	
34 Antoine	(22) Angèle Mercier	S.M.1828
Marie Céline	J. B. Toussaint	" 1854
Euphrosine	F. X. Roy	" 1861
Narcisse		
Elzéar		
35 Antoine	(23) Archange Bolduc	S.M.1839
36 Jean	(23) Henriette Langlois	S.V. 1848
37 Joseph	(24) M. Jos. Gautron	S.M.1832
38 George	(24) M. Hermine Bouchard	S.M.
39 Hubert	(24) Anastasie Dion	S.M.1839
40 Vital	(25) Genev. Forgues	" 1833
41 Jean	(25) Céleste Labbé	S.G. 1829
Adelaïde	François Tangué	S.M.1854
Jean		
42 François Xa-	(33) M. Rose Lemieux	S.M.1845
vier	(34) Victoire Gosselin	" 1854
43 Narcisse	(34) Henriette Faucher	" 1861
44 Elzéar	(41) Agathe Molleur	S.L. 1861
45 Jean		

CHANTAL.

1 Pierre	Angé. Martin	S.P. 1696
Marie Claire	Frs. Barbin	" 1778
Marie Claire	2° Jos. Godbout	" 1748
Marie Claire	3° Chs. Roberge	" 1762
M. Angélique	Pierre Charlan	" 1733

CHARLAN—FRANCŒUR.

1 Claude	Jacqueline Desbordes	Q. 1652
Noël		
Denis		
Le même	Jeanne Peltier	Q. 1661
Marie Anne	Jacq. Gendron	S.F. 1681
Anne	René Beaucher	" 1688
Michelle	Pierre Paris	" 1691
Geneviève	Louis Bluteau	" 1702
Marie	Pierre Paquet	" 1694
Marie	2° Jean Filiau	Q. 1711
Jean		
Joseph		
Gabriel		
Gabriel		
2 Denis	(1) M. Anne Létourneau	S.F. 1681
Elizabeth	Ls. Aug. Gagné	S.Tho.1707
Pierre		
Le même	Marie Gautier	S.F. 1688
3 Noël	(1) Marie Turcot	" 1682
Marie	Jean Paquet	S.J. 1708
Marie René	Pierre Rouillard	Q. 1719
Joseph		
4 Jean	(1) Anne Paré	S.F. 1691
5 Joseph	(1) M. Angé. Arbour	Q. 1710
6 Gabriel	(1) Eliz. Testu	S.F. 1708
7 Gabriel	(1) Marg. Drouin	" 1715
Marguerite	Ignace Ratté	" 1747
Joseph Marie		
Jean Baptiste		

CHARLAN—FRANCŒUR.

8 Pierre	M. Jeanne Guilmet	
Marie Josette	Pierre Coté	S.F. 1734
Félicité	Joseph Turcot	" 1740
Angélique	Pierre Audet	" 1750
Marie Thérèse	Jacques Hélie	" 1758
Marie Thérèse	2° Frs. Godbout	" 1783
Pierre		
9 Joseph	(5) M. Anne Gagnon	S.F.1707
10 François		
Marie Thècle	J. B. Paquet	S.J. 1760
Pierre		
11 Joseph Marie	(7) Véronique Ratté	S.P. 1746
Le même	Marg. Thivierge	S.F. 1760
Julienne	Louis Pichet	S.P. 1801
Marguerite	J. B. Chatigny	" 1802
Marguerite	2° Pierre Letellier	S.P.1816
12 Jean Baptiste	(7) Félicité Guion	S.F.1756
Le même	M. Thècle Marseau	" 1810
13 Pierre	(8) M. Angé. Chantal	S.P.1733
14 Pierre	(10) M. Anne Defoy	S.F. 1751
Marie Anne	Jean Vermet	S.J. 1783
Pierre		
15 Pierre	(14) Cath. Gendreau	S.L. 1772
Marie	Claude Vaillancour	S.J.1804
Jean		
16 Jean	(16) Marg. Boissonneau	" 1816
Marguerite	Firmin Tangué	" 1841

CHARRIER.

2 Etienne	Marthe Bourassa	
Pierre		
3 Pierre	(2) Jeanne Carreau	S.L. 1746
Marie Jeanne	Michel Delanteigne	S.Chs. 1766
Pierre		
Le même	M. Jeanne Poliquin	S.Chs. 1758
Claire	Pierre Fortin	" 1786
Judith	François Leblanc	" 1792
Cécile	Alexis Langlois	" 1792
Marguerite	Ignace Roy	" 1799
Marie	Joseph Morin	" 1803
Laurent		
Charles		
4 Pierre	(3) Cath. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1772
Catherine	Ignace Lecours	" 1790
Le même	Véronique Fortier	" 1775
Véronique	Joseph Couture	" 1794
Marie	Jacques Boutillet	" 1797
Marie Anne	J. B. Delanteigne	" 1808
5 Laurent	(3) Cath. Lefebvre	" 1796
Marguerite	Louis Baillargeon	S.H.1815
Madeleine		
6 Charles	(3) M. Rose Begin	S.H.1789
Charles		
Le même	M. Genev. Dessaint	S.Tho. 1797
Félicité	Joachim Plante	S.Chs. 1835
Pierre		
François		
Bénoni		
8 Charles	(6) M. Anne Chabot	S.Chs.1813
9 Pierre	(6) M. Angé. Leclaire	" 1822
Marie Angélique	Nazaire Brochu	" 1850
Restitut	Laurent Nadeau	" 1753
Vital		
10 Bénoni	(6) M. Olive Leclaire	" 1831
11 François	(6) M. Marg. Baillargeon	" 1853
12 Vital	(9) Perpétue Bernier	" 1843

CHARRON—LAFERRIÈRE.

1 Jean Baptiste	Anne d'Anneville	Q 1669
M. Madeleine	Michel Chabot	Lorette 1703
M. Madeleine	2° Alexis Bleau	1710



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHARRON--LAFERRIÈRE.

- Jean Baptiste  
 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Genev. Dupile S. Aug. 1710  
 M. Angélique Alexandre Blanchard S. P. 1727  
 Geneviève Simon Pradet " 1730  
 Madeleine Jean Fleuret " 1730  
 Madeleine Etienne Samson B. 1739  
 Marie Louise Louis Dechaune " 1739  
 Marie Cécile Joseph Mimaux S. M. 1746  
 Marie Thècle Joseph Ouellet " 1749  
 Marguerite François Vigneau " 1751  
 Jean  
 3 Jean (2) M. Jos. Samson Levis 1739  
 Marie Susanne J. B. Forgues S. M. 1775  
 Marie Susanne 2° Olivier Campagna S. G. 1800  
 Jean  
 Michel  
 Le même M. Jos. Picard S. P. S. 1766  
 Marguerite Etn Roy S. G. 1829  
 Marie Claire Jean Gervais S. P. S. 1789  
 4 Michel (3) Marie Jos. Proulx S. Tho. 1791  
 Luce Antoine Dubé S. P. S. 1819  
 5 Jean (3) M. Mad. Clément S. M. 1765  
 Marie Anne J. B. Plante S. G. 1765  
 Angélique Louis Noël " 1811  
 Jean  
 6 Jean (4) Marie Jos. Lacroix S. V. 1790  
 7 Joseph Marg. Marcoux  
 Marguerite Louis Aubé S. G. 1824  
 Angèle Michel Louineau " 1830  
 Joseph  
 8 Joseph (7) Brigitte Louineau S. V. 1827

## CHARTIER.

- 1 Michel Marie Magnié  
 Michel  
 Charles  
 2 Michel (1) Cath. Chamberlan S. Frs. 1688  
 Elizabeth Pierre Balan " 1708  
 Charles  
 Gabriel  
 Le même Anne Picard S. Tho. 1704  
 Marie Antoine Blais Bert. 1731  
 Isabelle Pierre Gagnon " 1734  
 Philippe  
 Louis  
 François  
 Le même Jeanne Grondin Q. 1722  
 Le même Marie Shinck S. Frs. 1734  
 3 Charles (1) Louise Lemaitre Q. 1694  
 4 Charles (2) Marie Carrier Lévis 1720  
 Michel  
 5 Gabriel (2) M. Jeanne Cosance Q. 1727  
 Joseph  
 6 Louis (2) Mad. Lefebvre Bert. 1728  
 Marie Louise Jacques Bilodeau S. V. 1751  
 Marie Louise 2° J. B. Custeau S. G. 1789  
 Thérèse Jean Hébert S. M. 1764  
 M. Catherine Pierre Plante " 1771  
 Louis  
 7 Philippe (2) Eliz. LeRoy Bert. 1730  
 V. de Gab. Bilodeau  
 Marie Anne Jacq. Carbonneau Bert. 1751  
 Le même Angé Boulet S. F. S. 1773  
 8 François (2) Thérèse Chartré Bert. 1738  
 Marie Michel Dubord " 1761  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Jean

## CHARTIER.

- 9 Jacques Mad. Blanchet  
 Reine Chrysostôme Langlois S. P. S. 1763  
 Jacques  
 Le même Rose Guillet Cap St. Ign. 1737  
 Rosalie Joseph Rouleau S. P. S. 1764  
 10 Jacques M. Eléz. Thibaut  
 M. Madeleine Joseph Blanchet S. P. S. 1764  
 12 Michel Marg. Morin S. P. S. 1761  
 Marguerite Basile Gagnon S. F. S. 1784  
 Marie Josette Basile Beaucher " 1785  
 Marie Roger Jos. Marie Boulet S. F. S. 1792  
 Susanne Pierre Beaudoin " 1797  
 Reine Paschal Corriveau Bert. 1793  
 Reine 2° Pierre Rémillard S. G. 1808  
 Ignace  
 13 Jean-Baptiste Marie Jos. Morin  
 M. Françoise Gab. Thibaut S. P. S. 1788  
 Philippe  
 Jean-Baptiste  
 André  
 Joseph  
 14 Joseph (5) Eliz. Dufour S. M. 1761  
 15 Jacques (9) Marie Louise Blais Bert. 1751  
 16 Louis (6) Mad. Talbot Bert. 1753  
 17 François (8) Marie Ls. Fondiami Bert. 1774  
 18 Joseph (8) M. Eléz. Guignard Bert. 1774  
 19 Jean (8) Thérèse Hill Bert. 1778  
 20 Jean-Baptiste Marie Angé Cloutier  
 M. Angélique Charles Bernier S. P. S. 1796  
 21 Ignace 12 Génév. Picard S. F. S. 1788  
 M. Marguerite Michel Vital Létourneau S. F. S. 1809  
 M. Marguerite 2° Louis Quemeneur S. F. S. 1810  
 Marie Louise Jean Frs. Morin 1815  
 Le même Susanne Roy S. F. S. 1837  
 22 Pierre Véronique Fortier  
 Pierre  
 23 Jean Baptiste (13) M. Genev. Picard S. F. S. 1787  
 Adélaïde Aug. Etn. Morin S. P. S. 1812  
 Adélaïde 2° Jos. Caron " 1816  
 Marie Angèle Joseph Simoneau " 1813  
 Emérentienne Antoine Talbot " 1839  
 Ignace  
 24 André (13) M. Anne Picard " 1792  
 M. Geneviève Louis Gontier S. H. 1815  
 25 Philippe (13) Marg. Lemieux S. F. S. 1795  
 26 Joseph (13) Rosalie Fontaine S. P. S. 1796  
 27 Pierre Marg. Gagné. ....  
 Narcisse  
 28 Pierre (22) Angé. Lebrun S. G. 1804  
 29 Ignace (23) Rose Chamberlan S. P. S. 1826  
 30 Narcisse (27) Marie Zoé Mercier S. M. 1850

## CHATIGNY.

- 1 Pierre M. Angé Martin S. P. 1710  
 Françoise François Jahan S. P. 1736  
 M. Catherine Joseph Drouin " 1748  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 2 Pierre (1) Marg. Ratté S. P. 1742  
 Marie Pierre Thivierge " 1767



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CHATIGNY.

Charlotte	Joseph Racine	"	1784
Charlotte	2° François Pichet	"	1811
Agathe	François Vérieul	"	1797
Marguerite	François Audet	S.J.	1801
Marie	Gabriel Pepin	"	1785
Geneviève	Louis Rouleau	S.L.	1786
Jean-Baptiste			
Louis			
Pierre Laurent			
François			
3 Louis	(1) Marie Anne Leclaire	S.P.	1750
Angélique	Jacques Hélie	S.J.	1785
Louis			
Pierre			
Paul			
Régis			
4 Pierre Laurent	(2) M. Reine Paradis	S.P.	1783
Reine	Pierre Dufresne	"	1812
Angèle	Antoine Marcel	"	1816
Pierre			
5 François	(2) Cath. Roberge	S.P.	1786
Catherine	Ignace Pichet		1816
Marguerite	Pierre Côté		1821
Marie	Pierre Alain		1822
Angèle	Jean Racine	S.P.	1828
Pierre			
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Charlan	S.P.	1802
Marguerite	J. B. Gagné	S.G.	1827
7 Louis	(2) Geneviève Giguère	S.F.	1787
Jean			
8 Louis	(3) Marie Jos Boucher	S.Chs.	1773
Josette	François Royer	S.H.	1808
9 Pierre	(3) Cath. Viger	S.Chs.	1777
Marie Anne	Raphaël Landry	S.G.	1808
Madeleine	Laurent Gosselin	"	1809
Françoise	Joseph Dorval	"	1812
Elizabeth	Louis Hizoir	S.G.	1813
Pierre			
Pierre			
10 Paul	(3) M. Génév. Hayot	S.Chs.	1778
Le même	Eliz. Lacroix	S.M.	1797
A Frs Régis	(3) M. Anne Clément	S.H.	1784
Louise	Charles Carrier	"	1817
Geneviève	Antoine Tangué	"	1820
Louis			
11 Pierre	(9) Eliz. Badeau	Q.	1819
Charlotte	Michel Moreau	S.G.	1819
12 Pierre	(4) Constance Paradis	S.P.	1812
Angèle	Louis Couture	"	1842
Constance	Louis Pepin	"	1843
Théotiste	Joseph Dupile	"	1844
Marie Marthe	Gilbert Baillargeon	"	1847
Soulange Arthé	Ls Elz. Gendreau	"	1861
Marcelline	Jos Ed. Gosselin	S.F.	1839
François			
13 Pierre	(5) Marie Roberge	S.P.	1816
Timothé			
Nazaire			
A Jean	(7) Charlotte Gaudreau	S.H.	1804
Le même	M. Roger Fontaine	S.H.	1819
14 Pierre	(9) Joseph Campagna	A.G.	1810
Pierre			
15 François	(12) Françoise Bonne	S.P.	1859
16 Timothé	(13) Marie Louise Deblois	S.P.	1860
47 Nazaire	(13) M. Olive Boissonneau	S.P.	1865

CHATIGNY.

18 Pierre	(14) Luce Labbé	S.Frs.	1834
Louis	(10a) Marie Tangué	S.H.	1821

CHEVANEL.

1 François	Marie Claimont		
Pierre			
2 Pierre	(1) M. Ange Malbœuf	S.P.S.	1757
M. Angélique	Pierre René Morin	S.P.S.	1791
Geneviève	Joseph Dumas	S.F.S.	1801
Pierre			
3 Pierre	(2) Marie Anne Lepage	S.G.	1830
Geneviève	Antoine Dubé		
Augustin			
Joseph			
Pierre			
4 Pierre	(3) Marg. Roy	S.G.	1817
Le même	Victor Picard	S.F.S.	1824
5 Augustin	(3) Mad. Lacroix	S.G.	1823
6 Joseph	(3) M. Ange Bernier	S.Chs.	1831

CHISSON—GIASSON.

1 Jean	Jeanne Bernard		
Michel			
Le même	Mad. Martin	Q.	1683
2 Michel	(1) Marg. Mourier	S.J.	1706
M. Elizabeth	Louis Poulet	Bert.	1730
Marie Josette	Jacq. Boulet	"	1730
Marie Hélène	Frs. Gaudreau	"	1731
Louis			
3 Louis	(2) Génév. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1745
M. Scholastique	Jos Boivin	"	1773
Marie Louise	Benj. Langlois	"	1780
Marie	Basile Thibaut	S.G.	1788
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
4 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Eliz. Langlois	S.F.S.	1776
Thérèse	Jean Guillot	S.G.	1821
Michel			
5 Pierre	(3) Angèle Dutille	"	1787
6 Michel	(4) Ange Paquet	"	1815

CHORET.

1 Mathieu	Sébastienne Veillon		
Joseph			
Jean			
2 Joseph	(1) M. Ange Loignon	S.F.	1676
Jean			
3 Jean	(1) Claire Boucher	"	1684
Marguerite	Jean Boissonneau	S.L.	1707
4 Jean	(2) Thérèse Trudel	A.G.	1711
Pierre			
5 Pierre	(4) M. Anne Paradis	S.P.	1741
Le même	Thérèse Nolin		1745
Agathe	Jac. Girardin		1794
Ignace			
6 Ignace	M. Thècle Noël	S.P.	1778
Marie Louise	Ignace Paradis	S.P.	1810
Marie Louise	2° Frs. Poulet	S.P.	1824
Judith	Pierre Roberge	S.P.	1815
Geneviève	Nicolas Dumas	S.L.	1807
Philippe			
Jean			
Pierre			
7 Philippe	(6) Mad. Blanchet	S.P.	1809
Madeleine	Laurent Audibert	S.P.	1831
8 Jean	(6) Mad. Paradis	S.P.	1816
9 Pierre	(6) Génév. Gagnon	S.F.	1807
Adélaïde	François Gosselin	S.L.	1827



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CHORET.

- David  
10 David (9) Marie Bédard Chs. Bourg.  
1880  
Le même Justine Audet S.L. 1838

## CHRETIEN.

- 1 Jacques Cath. Chrétien Niverd  
Michel  
Vincent  
2 Michel (1) Marie Meunier Q. 1665  
Jean Charles  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
3 Vincent (1) Anne Leclaire 1668  
Anne Nicolas Groinier S.E. 1687  
Marie Madeleine Charles Guérard S.E. 1697  
Vincent  
Jacques  
Jean  
Thomas  
François  
4 Michel (2) Mag. Coeur Chs. Bourg.  
1692  
Jean Baptiste  
5 Jean Charles (2) Marg. Roy Chs. Bourg. 1694  
Jacques Choret Chs. Bourg.  
1718  
Madeleine  
Geneviève Jean Michel Parent  
Chs. Bourg. 1728  
6 Jean Baptiste (2) Cath. Roy Chs. Bourg. 1703  
Louis  
Louis  
7 Vincent (3) Mad. Blanchet S.Tho. 1699  
Vincent  
8 Jean M. Mad. Louineau  
Chs. Bourg. 1701  
Joseph  
9 Thomas Reine Canac S.F. 1710  
Reine Frs. Baudon S.Tho. 1748  
Joseph  
10 François (3) Louise Mignerion 1713  
11 Jacques (3) Marie Baudon S.Frs. 1713  
12 Jean Baptiste (4) Jeanne Eliz. Bédard  
Chs. Brg. 1723  
13 Louis Eliz. Hélie S.H.S.V. 1761  
M. Elizabeth François Terrien S.V. 1784  
Antoine  
14 Vincent (7) Marie Lefebvre S.Tho. 1716  
15 Joseph (8) Marie Paquet S.M. 1740  
16 Joseph (9) M. Gertrude Jolin  
S.Frs. 1750  
17 Jean (S. Malo) Thérèse Fse. Behier  
S.V. 1741  
18 Jacques Julienne Moisie Ev.d'I.  
Charles François  
19 Louis (6) Marie Angé Cotin Q. 1744  
M. Angélique Chs. Bouchard S.V. 1776  
Louis  
20 Antoine (13) M.Chs. Rémillard S.V. 1792  
21 Charles François (18) Ursule Guimont V. de Jos.  
Buteau Bert. 1765  
Jean François  
22 Louis (19) Mad. Daniau V. de Pre.  
Gautron S.V. 1780  
Le même Cath. Roy S.V. 1782  
Marie Céleste Jacques Roy S.V. 1808  
Joseph  
Louis  
23 Jean François (21) Angé Blais Bert. 1790  
Ursule J. B. Corriveau Bert. 1826  
Rosalie André Corriveau Bert. 1828  
François  
24 Louis (22) Marguerite Roy S.M. 1810  
Louis

## CHRETIEN.

- 25 Joseph (22) M. Angèle Cadrin S.V. 1834  
26 Jacques Marie Ruel Q.  
Pierre  
27 François (23) Rosalie Corriveau  
Bert. 1818  
Fabien  
François  
28 Louis (24) Eliz. Bissson S.V. 1819  
Pierre  
29 Pierre (26) M. Délina Guay B. 1854  
30 François (27) Marie Naud S.Chs. 1850  
31 Fabien (27) Odile Fournier S.Chs. 1818  
32 Pierre (28) M. Céline Plante S.M. 1864  
33 Pierre Eléonore Pruneau  
Cecile Vital Létourneau  
S.Chs. 1863

## CHYSTOPHE—SAUVAGE.

- 1 Thomas( Sau- Anne Denis Acadie  
vage)  
Jacques (Chy-  
sostophe)  
2 Jacques (Chys-  
tophe (1) Genev. Couture S.V. 1758  
V. de Jacq. Rémillard  
Jacques  
3 Jacques (2) Ange. Richard S.V. 1784  
Angélique Jos. Asselin S.F. 1814  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Julien  
Michel  
4 Jean Susanne Nadeau  
Marie Anne Louis Clément S.Chs. 1815  
Marie Anne 2° Chs. Gagné " 1824  
5 Jacques (6) Ange. Daniau S.G. 1806  
Le même Josette Quemeneur " 1807  
Marie Joseph Gautron " 1823  
6 Julien (3) Marg. Fontaine S.G. 1810  
7 Michel (3) M. Louis Turcot S.F. 1815  
8 Joseph (3) Marg. Lebrecque S.G. 1821

## CINQMARS—GOBLIN DIT ST. MARS.

- 1 Marc. Antoine Cath. Boisandré Q 1663  
Le même Fse. Chapelain S.L. 1692  
Pierre  
2 Pierre (1) Genev. Bélanger C.R. 1727  
Marie Louise Jacq. Denis S.P. 1764  
Pierre  
Charles  
Guillaume  
3 Charles (2) Angé. Isabel S.L. 1762  
4 Guillaume (2) Eliz. Ruel S.L. 1765  
Pierre  
François  
Guillaume  
5 Pierre (2) Thérèse Ferlant S.P. 1782  
Marguerite Louis Roberge " 1807  
6 Pierre (4) Marie Audet S.L. 1796  
Geneviève Louis Labrecque " 1845  
Marie Laurent Audet " 1839  
Pierre  
François  
7 Guillaume (4) M. Anne Gadbout S.L. 1796  
Elizabeth Amb. Coulombe  
Marie Anne Charles Gosselin  
Marie Louise (2 Noces) Frs. Chouinard  
Guillaume  
Pierre  
8 François (4) M. Anne Langlois S.L. 1803  
Marie Louise Greg. Labrecque " 1840  
François  
Pierre  
David



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CINQMARS—GOBLIN DIT ST. MARS.

Charles		
9 Pierre	(6) Marie Noël	S.L. 1838
	S. Féréol	
10 François	(6) Génév. Bouffart	S.L. 1858
11 Pierre	(7) Marg. Fournier	S. Chs.
12 Guillaume	(7) Judith Rouleau	S.L. 1824
Salomé	Pierre Denis	S.L. 1854
Julie	Pre. Celestin Lefran-	
	çois	S.L. 1854
M. Anne Celanire	Joseph Plante	S.L. 1855
Marie Louise	Julien Gravel	" 1866
Damase		
Pierre Billarmin		
13 François	(8) Charlotte Pouliot	S.J. 1836
14 Pierre	(8) Angèle Labrecque	S.L. 1837
Angèle	François Denis	" 1867
Rosalie	François Paradis	" 1869
Caroline	Jean Cyrille Grenier	" 1869
Marie Sophie	Pierre Roberge	" 1870
Adélaïde	Edouard Leclair	" 1876
David		
15 David	(8) Marcelline Noel	S.L. 1848
16 Charles	(8)	
17 Pierre Bellar-		
min	(12) Adéline Plante	C.R. 1869
18 Damase	(12) Philomène Curodeau	
		S.J. 1870
19 David	(14) M. Adeline Gadbout	
		S.L. 1875

CIVADIER.

1 Louis	Agnés Olivier	S.F. 1669
Jeanne	Joachim Molleur	S.L. 1693
M. Françoise	Michel Molleur	S.L. 1694
Marie	Jacq. Laneuville	" 1702
Anne	Jean Ginchereau	" 1703
Antoine		
2 Antoine	(1) Marie Domingo	Q. 1707
Marguerite	Philippe Benoit	S.L. 1732
Marie	Pierre Roberge	" 1747
Geneviève	Jean Audet	" 1754
Louise	Michel Roberge	" 1757
Joseph		
Ignace		
Antoine		
3 Joseph	(2) Marie Gosselin	S.L. 1746
4 Antoine	(2) M. Mad. Couture	S.L. 1746
Madeleine	Pierre Clément	S. Chs. 1779
Madeleine	2° Jas. Bacquet	S.M. 1786
5 Ignace	(2) Gertrude Roberge	S.L. 1753
Marie Anne	J. B. Rousseau	S.L. 1807

CLAND.

1 Jean Baptiste	Marie Peltier	Allemagne.
Jean Baptiste		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Louise Langlois	
		S.F.S 1793
M. Angélique	Chs. Mercier	S.V. 1815
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Reine Roy	S.P.S 1828

CLAVET.

1 Jacques	Marg. Fontaine	
Michel		
2 Michel	Cath. Thibaut	S.V. 1760
Simon		
Louis		
Michel		
3 Simon	(2) M. Angé Hamel	
		S.Tho. 1799
M. Martine	Tho. Couillard	" 1833
Narcisse		
4 Louis	(2) Marg. Dalaire	S.Tho. 1801
Emérence	Felix Bernier	" 1833

CLAVET.

Henriette	Jean Labrecque	Bert. 1836
Julie	Magl. Gaumont	" 1846
M. Marcelline	J. B. Mercier	S.M. 1844
5 Michel	(2) M. Chs. Bazin	S.V. 1805
Charlotte	Pierre Pepin	S.J. 1835
Marguerite	Cyriac Soucy	S.M. 1839
6 Ignace	Adé Boulet	
	S. Roch de Q	

Fabien		
8 Narcisse	(3) M. Anne Turgeon	
		S.M. 1841
9 Fabien	(6) M. Rose Roy	S.M. 1847

CLÉMENT—LABONTÉ.

1 Léonard	Jeanne Morisset	S.F. 1699
Marie	Jos. Denis	B. 1722
Marie Josette	Pierre Gosselin	S.V. 1728
Jeanne	Jos. Plante	S.M. 1732
Marie Anne	J. B. Forgues	" 1749
Ignace		
Louis		
André		
2 Louis	(1) Marie Mad. Plante	
		S.J. 1733
Marie	Noel Simart	S.M. 1761
M. Catherine	Ignace Pilote	" 1765
Madeleine	Jos. Forgue	" 1773
Louis		
Pierre		
Ignace		
Joseph François.		
Joseph		
Michel		

3 André	(1) Marie Fse. Dubeau	
		S.V. 1738
M. Angélique	Augustin Roy	" 1757
M. Angélique	2° Jacq. Labrecque	
		S.V. 1770
M. Brigitte	Jacq. Blais	" 1780
M. Madeleine	Jean Charron	S.M. 1765
Marie Louise	Nicolas Gontier	S. Chs. 1776
4 Ignace	(1) M. Véronique Fleuret	
		S.M. 1749
M. Geneviève	Joseph Roy	" 1768
Marguerite	Pierre Forgue	" 1773
Félicité	Joachim Lainé	S.H. 1788
Michel		
Ignace		
Pierre		

5 Louis	(2) Génév. Gosselin	S.M. 1758
Marie Anne	Regis Chatigny	S.H. 1784
Geneviève	Aug. Gautron	S. Chs. 1774
Thérèse	Pierre Delenteigne	
		S.H. 1788

Louis		
Augustin		
6 Pierre	(2) Marg. Bissonnet	S.M. 1760
Le même	Génév. Pouliot	" 1764
Le même	Marie Fournier	S. Chs. 1769
Le même	Françoise Fortin	S.M. 1771
Le même	Mad. Civadier	S. Chs. 1779
7 Joseph	(2) Marie Goupy	S.M. 1762
Marguerite	Aug. Bouchard	S.H. 1785
Louise	Jean Jolin	S. Chs. 1779
Joseph		

8 Joseph François	M. Angé Forgue	S.M. 1771
Louis		
Joseph		
Charles		
François		
9 Michel	(2) Mad. Cochon	S.M. 1773
Madeleine	Louis Roy	" 1805
Louise	Pierre Brochu	" 1830
Judith	Michel Lefebvre	
		S. Chs. 1819



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CLÉMENT—LABONTÉ.

Joseph		
10 Ignace	(2) M. Anne Couture	S.Chs. 1777
Joseph		
François		
Ignace		
11 Pierre	(4) Agathe Gontier	S.Chs. 1789
Judith	Jos. Couture	" 1810
Agathe	Pierre Vien	" 1815
Marie	Antoine Gosselin	" 1821
Geneviève	Jos. Richard	" 1830
Jean Baptiste		
12 Ignace	(4) Genev. Fradet	S.M. 1790
Judith	Magl. Tangué	" 1836
Geneviève	Pierre Blanchet	" 1826
Charles		
Joseph		
François		
Michel		
Jean		
Marc		
13 Michel	(4) Cécile Gontier	S.Chs. 1794
14 Jacques	M. Thècle Balan	
Geneviève	Jos. Bilodeau	Bert. 1767
15 Louis	M. Thècle Balan	
Jacques		
16 André	Mad. Boissel	
André		
17 Henri	M. Anne Montigny	
Marie Anne	Louis Cochon	S.V. 1798
18 Paul	M. Anne Guénet	
Louis		
19 Augustin	(5) Louise Fortier	S.H. 1794
Augustin		
20 Louis	(5) M. Anne Fortier	" 1783
Marie Anne	Nic. Tangué	" 1806
Marie	Etn. Dalaire	" 1809
Marguerite	Denis Collet	" 1820
Louise	Jean Monmeny	" 1820
Louis		
Le même	Genev. Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1803
Joseph		
21 Joseph	(7) M. Marg. Pilet	S.H. 1791
22 François	(8) M. Anne Terrien	" 1792
23 Joseph	(8) Ursule Gautron	" 1804
Marie	Pierre Baillargeon	S.G. 1824
24 Charles	(8) Marie Moresset	S.H. 1811
Hortence	J. B. Bouton	S.Chs. 1857
Augustin		
François Xavier		
25 Louis	(8) M. Anne Bodfil	" 1815
26 Joseph	(9) M. Anne Hélie	S.M. 1806
Luce	Ls. Anselme Baudoin	S.M. 1842
Vitaline	Jean Dion	" 1859
Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
27 Jacques	(15) M. Louis Corriveau	S.V. 1784
28 Ignace	(10) Marg. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1804
Charles		
Le même	M. Anne Marseau	S.G. 1812
29 Joseph	(10) Marie Fortier	S.G. 1807
Le même	M. Jos. Goulet	S.Chs. 1813
30 François	(10) M. Euphrosine Roy	S.G. 1818
M. Archange	Antoine Albert	S.V. 1850
31 Jean Baptiste	(11) Olive Gosselin	S.Chs. 1829
François		
32 Charles	(12) Mad. Forgue	S.M. 1820
François	J. B. Clément	" 1843
33 Joseph	(12) Angèle Gagnon	" 1821
34 Michel	(12) Luce Morisset	" 1822
35 François	(12) Angèle Côté	" 1828
	Rosalie Veau	" 1835

## CLÉMENT—LABONTÉ.

36 Jean	(12) S. Claire	
	M. Anne Côté	S.M. 1839
37 Marc	(12) S. Claire	
38 André	(16) Basilisse Goulet	S.Chs. 1797
Archange	Aug. Goupy	" 1831
Angelique	Pierre Lacroix	S.M. 1819
Elizabeth	Pierre Guilmet	" 1820
Hélène	Pierre Asselin	" 1841
Marguerite	Paul Goupy	" 1826
Marguerite	2° J. B. Dorval	S.Chs. 1845
Pierre		
Joseph		
André		
Le même	Josette Larrivé	S.G. 1826
Honoré		
39 Louis	(18) Genev. Dion	" 1799
40 Augustin	(19) Angèle Couture	S.H. 1820
	M. Pelagie Dalaire	
41 Louis	(20)	S.H. 1809
42 Joseph	(20) Marie Morin	S.Chs. 1840
43 François Xav-	Angèle Daigle	" 1840
ier	(24)	
44 Augustin	(34) M. Jos. Lecours	" 1846
	Emérentienne Pepin	
45 Michel	(26)	S.M. 1838
	Françoise Clément	
46 Jean Baptiste	(26)	S.M. 1843
47 Charles	(28) Genev. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1830
48 François	(31) M. Angé Leblanc	" 1863
49 Joseph	(32) M. Justine Veau	" 1859
50 Joseph	(38) Louise Ruel	S.G. 1825
51 André	(38) Luce Rousseau	S.Chs. 1830
52 Pierre	(38) M. Vict. Asselin	" 1835
Pierre		
53 Honoré	(38) Hermine Asselin	" 1853
54 Pierre	(52) Louise Faucher	S.M. 1862

## CLOUTIER

1 Zacharie	Xainte Dupont	
Charles		
Jean		
Zacharie		
2 Jean	(1) Marie Martin	Q. 1648
Jean		
3 Zacharie	(1) Mad. Barbe Aymant	
Pierre		
Charles		
4 Charles	(1) Louise Morin	Q. 1659
Jean		
Zacharie		
5 Jean	(2) M. Eliz. Morisset	C.R. 1679
François		
6 René	(3) Marie Leblanc	
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
7 Charles	(3) Anne Thibaut	C.R. 1685
Angélique	Jacq. Alaire	" 1724
Basile		
Charles		
8 Jean	(4) Anne Morisset	S.F. 1702
9 Zacharie	(4) Jeanne Bacon	S.R. 1708
Zacharie		
10 Louis	(6) M. Anne Thibault	Cap.S.Ign. 1703
11 Jean Baptiste	(6) Marie Gerbert	Cap.S.Ign. 1706
Pierre Paul		
Pierre		
12 Joseph	Eliz. Morin	
Laurent		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Mad. Lefebvre	S.Tho. 1733
Marie Marthe	Pierre Blanchet	S.P.S. 1763



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CLOUTIER.

Eustache			
François			
Alexis			
Charles			
13 Gabriel	M. Fse. Toupin		
Charlotte	Jos. Gosselin	S.P.S. 1760	
M. Françoise	Jos. Marie Letourneau	S.P.S. 1766	
Angélique	Chs. Bouchard	" 1774	
Charles			
14 François	(5) M. Anne Filion	S.Joa. 1752	
François			
15 Charles	(7) Marg. Gravel	C.R. 1721	
Louise	Etn. Réaume	" 1751	
Charles			
16 Basile	(7) Marie Moreau	S.L. 1735	
Pierre	M. Hélène Alaire	S.J. 1739	
17 Zacharie	(9) Agnès Bélanger	C.R. 1737	
Jean Baptiste			
18 Pierre Paul	(11) Genev. Gaudreau	S.Tho. 1741	
Le même	Angé. Turcot	S.Fras. 1743	
19 Pierre	(11) Genev. Langelier	Islet 1746	
André			
20 Joseph	(12) Marie Bussière	S.P. 1747	
21 Laurent	(12) M. Genev. Boulet	S.Tho. 1751	
M. Angélique	Ant. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1781	
Marguerite	Pierre Gagné	" 1797	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Olivier Jacq. Mondena	S.P.S. 1800	
Laurent			
François			
22 François	(12) Marie Morin	" 1753	
23 Jean Baptiste	(12) Angé Blanchet	" 1754	
24 Alexis	(12) M. Mad. Picard	" 1766	
25 Eustache	(12) Eliz. Gagné	" 1773	
26 Michel	M. Angé Thibault		
Pierre			
Michel			
27 Charles	(12) M. Marg. Bélanger	Cap.S.Ign. 1765	
Marie Pélagie	Jos. Fortier	S.H. 1785	
M. Elizabeth	Ant. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1795	
28 Charles	(13) M. Marthe Picard	S.P.S. 1765	
Marie Marthe	Louis Keroack	" 1788	
29 François	(14) Marg. Faucher	S.F. 1780	
30 Charles	(15) Genev. Moreau	C.R. 1748	
Le même	Françoise Dion	" 1760	
François			
31 François Noël	Cath. Peltier		
M. Euphrosime	Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1793	
François Noël			
32 Jean Baptiste	(17) Louise Gagnon	S.Anne 1774	
Jean			
33 André	(19) M. Reine Morin	S.P.S. 1778	
34 François	(21) M. Louise Blanchet	S.P.S. 1777	
35 Laurent	(21) Marg. Vermet	S.H. 1792	
Angèle	Gervais Pepin	S.G. 1820	
Marguerite	Joseph Gagné	S.P.S. 1823	
36 Michel	(26) Charlotte Morin	Islet 1786	
Marguerite	Charles Bruneau	S.G. 1806	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> François Lainé	" 1822	
Marie	Marc Garant	" 1806	
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Labbé	" 1819	
Michel			
37 Pierre	(26) Mad. Fortin	Islet 1786	
Marguerite	Jean Boulet	S.G. 1819	
Alexis			
Ambroise			
38 François	(30) Rose Réaume	C.R. 1799	
François			

CLOUTIER.

39 François Noël	(31) M. Judith Blanchet	S.P.S. 1799	
Euphrosine	Charles Leclair	" 1822	
François Noël			
40 Jean	(32) Rose Simard	C.R. 1801	
Zacharie			
41 Michel	(36) Vict. Gontier	S.G. 1813	
42 Ambroise	(37) Marie Geneviève	S.P.S. 1818	
43 Alexis	(37) Marg. Goulet	S.G. 1820	
44 François	(38) M. Anne Noël	S.G. 1823	
45 François Noël	(39) M. Gertrude Picard	S.P.S. 1827	
M. Philomène	Honoré Dion	S.Frs. 1861	
46 Zacharie	(40) Philomène Drouin	S.F. 1853	
47 Joseph	Perpétue Girard		
Joséphine	Louis Lefebvre	S.L. 1840	
48 Jean	Marie Maranda	Q.	
Edouard			
49 Prisque	Josette Dufresne		
Prisque			
50 Edouard	(48) M. Esther Corriveau	S.V. 1846	
51 Prisque	(49) Emelie Gincheran	S. Frs. 1849	

CLUSIAU.

1 Augustin	Marc. Lucas, Levis		
Geneviève	François Dupile	S.P. 1799	
Marguerite	François Leclair	" 1811	
Joseph			
2 Joseph	(1) M. Joseph Pculiot	S. Chs. 1792	
Joseph			
3 Joseph	(2) Genev. Paradis	S.P. 1813	
4 Joseph	Zoe Binet		
M. Philomène	Jean Eliz. Audet	S.P. 1860	

COCHON—LAVERDIÈRE.

1 Jacques	Jeanne Abraham		
Jacques			
2 René	Charlotte Estole		
René			
3 Jacques	Burte Delphine Tardif	S.R. 1661	
Jacques			
4 René	Anne Langlois	S.F. 1670	
Anne	Egn. Terrien	S.J. 1706	
Louis			
René			
François			
5 Jacques	(3) Jeanne Verreau	S.R. 1703	
Joseph			
6 Louis	(4) Cath. Dumas	S.J. 1688	
Véronique	Louis Plante	" 1732	
Marguerite	Pierre Plante	" 1726	
Joseph Marie			
Louis			
Pierre Noël			
7 René	Jeanne Dubeau	S.J. 1710	
Véronique	Jean Frs. Noël	S.V. 1733	
Agnès	Pierre Labbé	" 1741	
M. Françoise	J. B. Labbé	" 1744	
René			
Henri			
8 François	(8) Jeanne Plant	S.J. 1711	
9 Joseph	(5) Agnes Malbœuf	C.R. 1729	
Marie	Ant. Nadeau	S.H. 1782	
Madeleine	Julien Mercier	S.V. 1786	
10 Louis	(6) Cath. Marchand	S.J. 1732	
Geneviève	Jos. Drouin	" 1755	
Louise	Pierre Gautron	" 1755	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

M. Catherine	J. B. Blouin	"	1773
M. Madeleine	Michel Clément	S.M.	1773
François			
Joseph			
Louis			
Le même	Rose Coulombe	S.L.	1773
11 Joseph Marie (6)	M. Mad. Denis	B.	1738
Marie Josette	Pierre Tangué	S.V.	1759
Marguerite	Pierre Ferlant	S.Chs.	1764
Joseph			
12 Pierre Noël (6)	Marie Le Roy	S.V.	1746
Françoise	Michel Quéret	S.Chs.	1781
Marguerite	Jacq. Lavoie	"	1791
Charles			
Louis			
Joseph			
13 René (7)	M. Genev. Thebaut		
		S.M.	1744
Marie Josette	Joseph Roy	S.V.	1770
Marie	Joseph Couture	"	1780
14 Henri (7)	M. Ls. Loriaux ?	Glorieux ?	
		S.V.	1761
M. Charlotte	Pierre Joncas	S.H.	1808
Louis Henri			
François			
15 Louis (10)	M. Jos. Guerard	S.J.	1765
Marie Josette	Joseph Blouin	"	1788
Cécile	Joseph Giguère	"	1794
Marie Thécle	Antoine Fortier	"	1794
Marie Thécle	Laurent Marcoux	"	1818
Marie Louise	J. B. Giguère	"	1798
Angélique	Joseph Emond	"	1799
Angélique	2° François Turcot	"	1810
Madeleine	Martin Giguère	"	1801
Angèle	Louis Blouin	"	1808
Louis			
16 Joseph (10)	Marie Arseneau	S.M.	1772
17 François (10)	Cath. Patry	S.M.	1773
Catherine	Gab. Pichet	S.J.	1810
Marie	François Lefebvre	S.J.	1815
Joseph			
Jean			
Le même	M. Jos. Demeule	S.J.	1807
18 Joseph (11)	Françoise Roy	S.V.	1767
M. Clotilde	J. B. Boulet	S.M.	1796
Joseph			
19 Etienne (Laverdière)	Cath. Gontier	S.Chs.	1775
Catherine	Ant. Gautron	S.M.	1816
Etienne			
Le même	Marie Guillot	S.V.	1792
Marguerite	Ant. Balan	S.M.	1821
Louise	Joseph Lacroix	"	1821
Madeleine	Joseph Terrien	S.M.	1827
Marie	Ant. Thivierge	"	1837
Joseph			
20 Joseph	M. Agnès Beausoleil		
Marie	J. B. Chabot	S.Chs.	1789
M. Elizabeth	Jean Marie Ruellan		
		S.M.	1792
21 Charles (12)	Marie Habran	S.V.	1783
Marie	Féréol Turgeon	S.Chs.	1809
Barbe	Ant. Plante	"	1810
Barbe	2° Michel Marcoux	"	1832
Charles			
Jacques			
Noël			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
22 Joseph (12)	Marthe Marseau	S.V.	1783
Marie Agathe	Godfroi Bernard	"	1802
Le même	Genev. Coulombe	"	1789
Le même	M. Rose Fortin	"	1790
23 Louis (12)	Françoise Habran	"	1787
Françoise	J. B. Vernet	"	1810
Marguerite	François Fortier	S.V.	1824

## COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

Michel			
Augustin			
Louis			
Julien			
Jacques			
Isidore			
Olivier			
24 Louis Henri (14)	M. Hélène Deschamps		
		Levis	1795
Le même	M. Anne Clément	S.V.	1798
25 François (14)	M. Victor Roy	S.V.	1798
Marie Louise	Amb. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1825
François			
Pierre			
Le même	Rose Aubé	S.G.	1813
26 Louis (15)	Marie Emond	S.J.	1794
Josette	Guill. Blouin	"	1819
Ursule	Jos. Guérard	"	1821
M. Archange	Jos. Pepin	"	1828
Jean Baptiste			
27 Joseph (17)	M. Jos. Labreque	S.L.	1794
Joseph			
28 Jean (17)	M. Cath. Lepage	S.Frs.	1804
29 Louis	Marg. Ragagnon ?		
		S.V.	
Louis			
30 Joseph (18)	M. Reine Roy	S.V.	1791
Reine	Etienne Roy	"	1820
Marie	Jacq. Bouten	"	1827
Julie	Pierre Fortier	"	1828
Françoise	Frs. Morin	S.F.S.	1823
Joseph			
Jacques			
31 Etienne (19)	Genev. Boulet	S.M.	1810
Marguerite	F. X. Blais	"	1832
M. Mélanie	Tho. Duquet	"	1839
Julie	Jacq. Bolduc	"	1842
Etn. Frédéric			
32 Joseph (19)	Marg. Turgeon	S.M.	1823
33 Charles (21)	Eliz. Carbonneau	S.G.	1808
34 Jacques (71)	Véronique Baillargeon	S.Chs.	1813
M. François (1)	Chrysostome Roy	"	1831
Hermine	Etn. LeClaire	"	1831
35 Noël (21)	Angé. Pouliot	"	1821
36 Michel (21)	Veronique Daniau		
		S.G.	1823
37 Jean Baptiste (21)	Marie Pouliot	S.Chs.	1825
38 Louis (23)	M. Marg. Blanchet		
		S.V.	1813
Adélaïde	M. Marg. Blanchet	"	1813
M. Hermine	Hilaire Masseau	"	1840
Esther	J. B. Thibaut	"	1841
Seraphine	Damase Thibaut	"	1850
Nazaire			
Damase			
39 Jacques (23)	M. Christine Buteau		
		Bert.	1824
40 Michel (23)	Marie Bonneau	S.V.	1830
Philomène	Guill. Mercier	"	1857
Nazaire			
41 Augustin (23)	Marie Dupont	S.M.	1833
42 Julien (23)	Marie Guilmet	Bert.	1843
43 François (25)	Marg. Tangué	S.Chs.	1819
Julie	Jos. Pouliot	"	1854
Olive	F. X. Pilote	"	1856
Michel			
Le même	Vict. Bisson	"	1842
Le même	M. Jos. Dorval	"	1851
Le même	Vict. Bourassa	"	1852
44 Pierre 25	Eliz. Pepin	S. Chs.	1823
Julie	André Dupont	"	1841
Le même	Em. Baillargeon	"	1831
Emelie	Edouard Rousseau	"	1862
45 Jean Baptiste (26)	M. Archange Turcot		
		S.J.	1824



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COCHON—LAVERDIERE.

Henriette	Jos. Dompierre	S.J. 1859
Jean Baptiste		
46 Joseph	(27) M. Jos. Terrien	S.J. 1826
Joseph		
47 Louis	(29) Rose Pepin	S.M. 1839
48 Joseph	(30) Marg. Bolduc	S.V. 1821
Désanges	Pierre Séverin Joncas	S.V. 1849
Henriette	Jean Brochu	S.M. 1849
49 Jacques	(30) Marg. Baudouin	S.F.S. 1833
50 Etn. Frédéric	(31) M. Marthe Audet	S.M. 1841
Le même	Restitut Bilodeau Bert.	1844
51 Pierre	Clarisse Fradet	
Le même	M. Alvine Cameron	B. 1853
52 Damase	(38) Genev. Rochet	S.V. 1855
53 Nazaire	(38) M. Tharsile Roy	S.V. 1842
54 Nazaire	(40) M. Césarie Pigeon	S.V. 1856
55 Isidore	Charlotte Blais	
M. Cédulie	Ludger Marseau	S.V. 1868
56 Michel	(43) Léocadie Roy	S.Chs. 1856
57 Jean Baptiste	(45) Sophie Dalaire	S.Frs. 1856
58 Joseph	(46) Adé Langlois	S.J. 1856
59 Isidore	(23) M. Chs. Blais	S.P.S. 1820
Marie Cédulie	Ludger Marseau	S.V. 1868
60 Olivier	(23) Clotilde Picard	S.P.S. 1838

COLLARD.

1 Thomas	Marie Louise Crépin	
Thérèse	Henri Avare	S.P. 1844
Jean		
Le même	M. Félicité Jobidon	S.P. 1825
2 Jean	(1) Eliz. Aubin	S.P. 1840

COLLET.

1 Alix	Marie Mau	Ev. de Lyon
François		
2 François	(1) M. Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1762
Marie	Jos. Bacquet	" 1820
Josette	François Leclaire	S.Chs. 1794
M. Geneviève	Jos. Marie Gaulin	S.F.S. 1800
Denis		
François		
3 Denis	(2) Marie Leclaire	S.Chs. 1792
Denis		
Joseph		
Le même	Genev. Couture	S.H. 1815
4 François	(2) Ursule Duquet	S.Chs. 1794
Marguerite	Alexis Coulombe	" 1821
Marie	Pierre Nolin	" 1824
5 Charles	(3) Rosalie Genest	S.H. 1830
	Soulangé Bélanger	
6 Joseph	(3)	S.H. 1820
7 Denis	(3) Marg. Clément	S.H. 1820

COMEAU

1 Amand	Marie Coulombe,	
	Bert.	1767
Le même	M. Anne Taillon	S.Chs. 1772
Marie Anne	Louis Pénin	" 1800
Geneviève	Frs. Brisson	" 1806
Victoire	Louis Terrien	S.M. 1821
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Louise Jacques	S.F.S. 1806
2 Amand	Marie Babineau	
Marie	Aug. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1783

COMEAU.

3 Joseph	(1) Agathe (Péren) S.Chs.	1801
Marguerite	Abraham Marseau	S.Chs. 1849
Joseph		
4 Jean Baptiste	Marie Jos. Mercier	S.Chs. 1807
5 Joseph	M. Marth. Pepin	S.Chs. 1823

CORNELIER—GRANDCHAMP.

1 Pierre	Marie Certain	
Cécile	Charles Dubé	S.F. 1721
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Louise Lehoux	S.F. 1720
Geneviève	Michel Morin	" 1757
Thérèse	Jacq. Turcot	" 1762
Marie Anne	Jean Leclaire	" 1764
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
3 Pierre	(2) Agathe Leclaire	S.P. 1752
4 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Thérèse Gertrude	Beaucher S.F. 1763
Thérèse	Chs. Loiseau	S.F. 1792

CORRIVEAU.

1 Etienne	Catherine Bureau	S.F. 1669
Jacques		
Etienne		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
2 Jacques	(1) Fse. Gaboury	S.M. 1693
M. Angélique	Jacques Badeau	Q. 1725
Jacques		
Le même	M. Mad. Larcheveque	Q. 1728
3 Etienne	(1) Louise Fse. Gaboury	S.M. 1700
Le même	Jeanne Rabouin	S.F. 1703
Madeleine	Philippe Martineau	S.V. 1727
Geneviève	Pierre Allaire	" 1733
Marguerite	Aug. Marceau	" 1737
Marie Anne	Louis Canuel	" 1741
Jacques		
Jean-Baptiste		
Etienne		
Pierre		
4 Pierre	(1) Anne Gaboury	S.M. 1702
Anne Louis	Etienne Veau	S.V. 1724
Marguerite	Louis Terrien	" 1726
Joseph		
Le même	Ambroise Fournier	S.V. 1741
5 Guillaume	(2) Marie Rémillard	S.M. 1709
Marie	Joseph Hélie	S.V. 1727
M. Susanne	Aug. Boulet	" 1733
6 Jean	Françoise Hélie (1)	
Marguerite	Ignace Isabel	S.V. 1738
Marie	Antoine Blais	" 1743
Marie	2° Louis Labrecque	" 1771
Marie Anne	(2) François Caron	" 1753
Geneviève	Charles Pouliot	" 1761
Angélique	François Bacquet	" 1762
François		
7 Jacques	(2) Marie Buteau	S.V. 1724
Catherine	Pierre Pacaud	S.V. 1761
(1) Epouse en		
2° noce	J. B. Monmeny	
M. Basilisse	Jos. Gaboury	S.V. 1761
M. Basilisse	2° André Poiré	" 1785
Jean Guillaume		
Pierre Simon		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## CORRIVEAU.

Joseph			
Paschal			
Jacques			
8 Jacques	(3)	Ange Gautron	S.V. 1747
9 Pierre	(3)	M. Eliz. Fortin	
		Cap. S. Ign.	1751
M. Elizabeth		Charles Bruneau	S.V. 1772
Marie Louise		Etienne Blais	" 1785
Théotiste		François Roy	" 1791
Etienne			
10 Jean Baptiste		M. Brigitte Clouet	" 1754
Marie		Ignace Veau	" 1779
Jean Baptiste			
11 Etienne	(3)	M. Genev. Dalairé	S.M. 1755
Marie Josette		Pierre Bolduc	" 1771
12 Joseph	(4)	M. Fse Bolduc	S. Jos. 1727
Josette		Charles Bouchard	S.V. 1749
Josette		2° Louis Dodier	" 1761
13 François	(6)	Eliz. Courteau	" 1747
14 Jacques	(7)	Louise Jeanne Dupéré	
		Bert.	1752
M. Angélique		Jos. Roberge	S.V. 1783
Marie Louise		Jacq. Clément	S.V. 1784
Basile			
Charles			
Michel			
Jacques			
Le même		M. Genev. Falardeau	
			S.V. 1783
M. Françoise		J. B. Tangué	" 1803
Marguerite		Frs Guilmet	" 1820
15 Joseph	(7)	M. Jos. Tangué	S.V. 1754
M. Angélique		Amb. Goulet	" 1787
Joseph			
Louis			
Thomas			
Le même		M. Rose Roy	S.V. 1773
Elizabeth		Pierre Gautron	" 1791
Marie Cécile		Paul Gourgue	" 1803
M. Basilisse		Raphael Tangué	" 1813
Marie		Ant. Fleury	S.V. 1815
Isidore			
Antoine			
16 Paschal	(7)	Eliz. Bélanger	S.V. 1760
M. Elizabeth		Frs. Gagné	Bert. 1791
Marie Josette		J. B. Blais	" 1801
Reine		Michel Blais	" 1804
Marie Reine		Jos. Morceau	" 1794
Marie Reine		2° Jacq. Baudouin	S.J. 1822
Jacq. Prisque			
Paschal			
17 Pierre Simon		Mad. Blais	Bert. 1766
Le même		M. Chas. Tangué	S.V. 1769
M. Françoise		Hyacinthe Rémillard	
			S.V. 1796
M. Victoire		J. B. Corriveau	" 1796
M. Victoire		2° Frs. Parant	" 1815
Marie		Pierre Denis	S.M. 1787
Marie Josette		Jos. Lemelin	" 1796
M. Catherine		J. B. Fradet	" 1800
M. Basilisse		Michel Goupy	" 1800
M. Barbe		Pierre Goupy	" 1803
Marguerite		Jos. Paquet	" 1803
Madeleine		Jacq. Fleury	" 1810
Simon			
Etienne			
Le même		Josette Lacroix	" 1789
Bénoni			
Joseph			
18 Jean Guill-	(7)	M. Genev. Gagnon	
aume			S.M. 1768
Le même		M. Fse Bruneau	S.V. 1773
Marie Anne		Antoine Harpe	" 1803
M. Catherine		J. B. Blouin	" 1803
Françoise		J. B. Harpe	" 1803
Joseph			

## CORRIVEAU.

Louis			
Guillaume			
19 Etienne	(9)	M. Cath. Boivin	S.V. 1785
20 JeanBaptiste	(10)	M. Vict. Corriveau	
			S.V. 1796
21 Jacques	(14)	Thérèse Nadeau	
			S. Chs. 1781
22 Basile	(14)	M. Joseph Hélie	S.V. 1785
Marie Louise		Jacq. Roy	S.V. 1803
Marie Louise		Michel Veau	" 1804
23 Michel	(14)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M. 1793
Marie		Frs. Couture	S. Chs. 1821
Marie		Guill. Turgeon	S.G. 1823
Angèle		Louis Bouffard	S.L. 1829
Marguerite		Ant. Forgues	B. 1832
Abraham			
Basile			
Bénoni			
Michel			
Le même		Marie Marseau	S.L. 1829
24 Charles	(14)	Ange Tangué	S.G. 1797
Geneviève		Ls. Gangné	" 1826
M. Françoise		Clément Royer	S. Chs. 1827
M. Marguerite		Jacq. Boutin	" 1833
Angélique		Louis Boutin	S.V. 1817
Charles			
Le même		Marie Quéret	S.G. 1794
25 Pierre		Louise Demeule	
Louise		Louis Boutin	S.G. 1794
26 Joseph	(15)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1785
Marie Josette		Michel Maurice	" 1816
Pierre			
Joseph			
Alexis			
27 Louis	(15)	Marthe Gosselin	
			S. Chs. 1734
Le même		M. Ls. Morisset	S.H. 1796
Nicolas			
28 Isidore	(15)	Cécile Roy	S.V. 1796
Marie Cécile		Raphael Tangué	" 1816
Marie Josette		J. B. Thibaut	" 1827
M. Marguerite		Jos. Boutin	" 1830
Pierre			
François-Xavier			
Thomas			
Le même		M. Fse. Baudouin	
			S.V. 1817
Marie Louise		André Langlois	S.V. 1839
Marie Esther		Ed. Cloutier	" 1841
Marie Louise		J. B. Bouton	" 1848
Alexis			
29 Thomas	(15)	Marg. Brousseau	S.V. 1790
		Génev. Baillargeon	
30 Antoine	(15)		S.G. 1816
31 Jacq. Prisque	(16)	M. Ursule Carbonneau	
			Bert. 1787
Rosalie		Frs. Chrétien	Bert. 1819
Marie Luce		Frs. Mercier	" 1824
M. Marguerite		Jos. Boutin	S.V. 1822
François			
Jean			
32 Paschal	(16)	Reine Chartier	Bert. 1793
Marie		Jacq. Bélanger	S.G. 1819
Reine		Ign. Quéret	" 1824
Paschal			
Pierre			
33 Simon	(17)	Mad. Mercier	S.M. 1799
Madeleine		Jean Racine	" 1821
René			
Pierre			
Simon			
34 Etienne	(17)	Marg. Couture	S.G. 1813
35 Joseph	(17)	Marg. Gendron	S.M. 1814
36 Bénoni	(17)	Louise Couture	S.G. 1816



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CORRIVEAU.

37 Joseph	(18) M. Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1797
Marguerite	Jos. Gagnon	S.V. 1821
Adélaïde	Jean Herpe	" 1832
Marie Angèle	J. B. Quemeneur	S.M. 1839
Benoni		
Joseph		
38 Guillaume	(18) Marg. Rouillard	S.M. 1797
M. Marguerite	Michel Dessaint	" 1821
Généviève	Joseph Bacquet	" 1829
Généviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Forgues	" 1861
Adélaïde	Joseph Bacquet	" 1851
François		
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Frédéric		
39 Louis	M. Cécile Roy	S.V. 1803
Cécile	Jean Roy	" 1823
Emérentienne	Ign. Létourneau	" 1839
Louis		
François-Xavier		
Jean Baptiste		
40 Michel	(23) Judith Dalaire	S.G. 1818
41 Bénoni	(23) Génév. Bisson	S.Chs. 1826
42 Abraham	(23) Mad. Bouffard	S.L. 1830
43 Basile	(23) Apolline Bouffard	S.L. 1836
44 Charles	(24) Archange Dalaire	S.Chs. 1828
45 Pierre	(26) Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1812
Marie Emélie	Elise Danguer	" 1842
M. Marguerite	Jean Mercier	" 1843
Hermine	Frs. Audet	" 1846
Olivier		
Pierre		
Michel		
Frs. Anaclet		
46 Joseph	(26) Marg. Turgeon	S.G. 1820
47 Alexis	(26) M. Euphrosine Dorval	S.F.S. 1820
49 Louis	(27) Marg. Boutin	S.G. 1816
50 Thomas	(28) Marcelline Théberge	S.F.S. 1831
51 Frs Xavier	(28) M. Dina Patry	B. 1835
François Xavier		
Le même	Emérence Beaucher	B. 1839
52 Pierre	(28) Marie Bouffart	S.V. 1838
53 Alexis	(28) Desanges Lainé	" 1850
54 François	(31) Cécile Lavoie	Bert. 1816
55 Jean	(31) M. Angèle Nadeau	Bert. 1818
56 Pierre	(32) Thérèse Tangué	S.V. 1819
Thérèse	Hubert Habar	Bert. 1846
Paschal		
Le même	Marcelline Bacquet	S.G. 1828
57 Paschal	(32) Cath. Cameron	S.G. 1825
58 René	(33) M. Angé Gagnon	S.M. 1824
Jean		
Pierre		
59 Pierre	(33) Sophie Gagnon	S.M. 1828
Pierre		
Le même	Adé Gourgue	S.M. 1835
Adélaïde	Telesphore Roy	" 1862
60 Simon	(33) Marg. Chamberlan	S.M. 1829
61 Joseph	(37) M. Fse Cagnon	S.M. 1821
Pierre		
62 Bénoni	(37) Marg. Gagnon	S.M. 1840
63 Guillaume	(38) Louise Morisset	" 1819
64 François	(38) Angèle Couillard	B. 1825
Soulange	Flavien Golet	S.L. 1847
65 Joseph	(38) Angé Bacquet	S.M. 1841
66 Frédéric	(38) M. Marg. Mercier	S.M. 1854

CORRIVEAU.

67 Louis	(39) M. Marg. Marseau	S.V. 1827
Damase		
Le même	Adé Herpe	S.V. 1839
68 Frs Xavier	(39) Flavie Dessaint	S.F.S. 1830
Flavie Adeline	Etn. Frédéric Blais	S.V. 1857
M. Malvina	Théodore Catelier	S.V. 1862
Joseph Léger		
Ferdinand		
69 JeanBaptiste	(39) Perpétue Dessaint	S.F.S. 1837
Délina	Eusébé Roy	S.V. 1860
Délina	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Lainé	" 1866
Malvina	Prudent Blais	" 1865
Perpétue	Benoni Buteau	" 1866
M. Poméla	Pierre Catellier	" 1866
M. Valine	Uldéric Fortin	" 1870
M. Mathilde	Stanislas Roy	" 1870
Louis Nazaire		
Octave		
Elzéar		
Philéas		
70 Michel	(45) Sophie Boutin	S.V. 1848
71 Frs Anaclet	(45) Emélie Helie	" 1848
Delphine	Jacq. Bacquet	" 1870
72 Olivier	(45) M. Marcelline Bolduc	S.M. 1850
73 Pierre	(45) Archange Helie	S.V. 1857
74 Nicolas	(27) Brigitte Lacroix	S.G. 1828
75 Frs Xavier	(51) M. Eliza Turgeon	B. 1857
76 Paschal	(56) Zoé Baudouin	S.V. 1853
77 Jean	(58) M. Belzemire Letellier	S.M. 1856
78 Pierre	(58) M. Mathilde Bacquet	S.M. 1856
79 Pierre	(59) Julie Helie	S.M. 1853
80 Pierre	(61) M. Fse Roy	S.M. 1840
Le même	Anne Bacquet	S.M. 1847
81 Damase	(67) Marcelline Brochu	S.V. 1846
82 Ferdinand	(68) Sophie Talbot	S.V. 1854
83 Jos. Ludger	(68) M. Philomène Catellier	S.V. 1863
84 LouisNazaire	(69) Eulalie Roy	S.V. 1801
85 Octave	(69) Flore Bolduc	" 1867
86 Elzéar	(69) Marcelline Fleury	" 1869
87 Philéas	(69) Sara Lamare	" 1870
88 Paschal	Sophie Audet	
Le même	Marcelline Vien	S.Chs. 1860

COTÉ.

1 Jean	Anne Martin	Q. 1635
Simone	Pierre Soumande	" 1649
Louise	Jean Grignon	" 1663
Louise		
Martin		
Mathieu		
Noël		
Jean		
2 Louis	(1) Eliz. Langlois	Q. 1667
Madeleine	Louis Lemieux	Cap.S.Ign. 1682
Louis		
3 Jean	(1) Anne Couture	Q. 1667
Jean Baptiste		
Noel		
Guillaume		
Pierre		
Le même	Genev. Verdon	Q. 1686
Marie	André Allier	" 1733
M. Charlotte	Francois Tinon	S.P. 1705
Geneviève	Louis Boissel	A.G. 1709



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COTÉ.

Joseph			
Jean			
Ignace			
Gabriel			
4 Martin	(1) Susanne Pagé	C.R. 1667	
Marie	Guill. Couture	S.P. 1691	
Elizabeth	Pierre Pichet	" 1703	
Marguerite	André Parent	"	
Marguerite	2° Noël Marcoux, Beauport	1701	
Pierre			
Jean			
5 Noël	Hélène Graton		
Louise	Annette Jaladon	S.P. 1698	
Anne	François Posé	" 1710	
Jacques			
Augustin			
6 Mathieu	(1) Eliz. Gravel	1669	
M. Charlotte	François Gosselin	S.P. 1688	
Marie Anne	Louis Pichet	" 1710	
Mathieu			
Pierre Mathieu			
Martin			
7 Louis	(2) Génév. Bernier Cap. S. Ign.	1691	
Joseph			
Paul			
Isidore			
Joseph			
Jean			
8 Jean Baptiste	(3) Françoise Choret	S.P. 1695	
Seigneur de l'Isle Verte			
9 Noël	(3) M. Mad. Drouin	S.F. 1696	
Pierre			
10 Pierre	(3) M. Chs. Rondeau	S.P. 1707	
Ursule	Louis Langlois	" 1735	
Augustin			
11 Guillaume	Clotilde Amelot	L. 1719	
12 Joseph	(3) Thérèse Huot	A.G. 1711	
Joseph			
Le même	Jeanne Roussin	A.G. 1730	
Gabriel			
13 Jean	(3) Mad. Huot	A.G. 1716	
Ignace			
14 Ignace	(3) Véronique Hébert	A.G. 1733	
Marie	Jacq. Poliquin	S. Chs. 1751	
Véronique	J. B. Valière	" 1757	
Angélique	Joseph Goulet	" 1775	
Thécle	Etienne Turgeon	" 1775	
Thécle	2° Joseph Carrier	Q. 1797	
Joseph			
Louis			
Augustin			
15 Gabriel	Cecile Gosselin	Q. 1739	
16 Jean	M. Anne Langlois	Beauport 1694	
Marie Anne	Louis Pichet	S.P. 1710	
M. Madeleine	Charles Roberge	" 1720	
Marie Thérèse	Jean Leclaire	" 1720	
Marie Hélène	François Leclaire	Q. 1732	
Marie Louise	Charles Lerreau	Q. 1740	
Pierre			
Jean			
17 Pierre	Marie Baillargeon	S.P. 1707	
Madeleine	Augustin Dupile	S.P. 1748	
Ursule	François Paradis	" 1749	
Joseph			
18 Jacques	(5) Mad. Rondeau	S.P. 1706	
19 Augustin	(5) M. Mad. Baillargeon	S.L. 1720	
Marie Josette	J. B. Rousseau	S.P. 1751	
Marie Josette	2° Jean Godbout	S.L. 1762	
M. Madeleine	Ign. Leclaire	S.P. 1748	
François			
Joseph			
Pierre			

## COTÉ.

20 Martin	(6) Marg. Ferlant	S.P. 1698	
Marguerite	Joseph Lacasse	B. 1740	
Jean Francois			
Etienne			
Michel			
Louis			
Jean			
21 Pierre Mathieu	(6) Genev. Ferlant	S.P. 1707	
Marie Anne	Pierre Coulombe	" 1739	
Madeleine	J. B. Poulet	" 1740	
Marie Josette	Louis Goulet	" 1740	
Geneviève	Charles Dorval	" 1746	
Joseph			
22 Mathieu	(6) Françoise Dupile	S.P. 1710	
Pierre			
23 Joseph	(7) Eliz. Couillard	S.Tho. 1716	
24 Joseph	(7) Marg. Couillard	B. 1726	
25 Isidore	(7) M. Génév. Bouchard		
Thérèse	Germ. Morin	S.P.S. 1760	
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Anne Bacon	S.P.S. 1758	
26 Jean	(7) Marthe Fortin	Cap S. Ign. 1729	
Jean Baptiste			
27 Paul	(7) Genev. Langlois	S.Tho. 1734	
Véronique	Charles Couillard	" 1761	
Joseph			
28 Pierre	(9) Dorothee Marseau	S.Frs. 1720	
Dorothee	J. B. Bonneau	S.P. 1743	
M. Angélique	Michel Emond	" 1753	
Jean Marie			
Antoine			
Joseph			
Jacques			
29 Augustin	(10) M. Jos. Chabot	S.P. 1764	
M. Angélique	Ant. Couture	" 1788	
30 Joseph	(12) Anne Jobidon	C.R. 1740	
Michel			
A Gabriel	(12) Hélène Pichet	S.P. 1768	
31 Ignace	(13) M. Jos. Paradis	" 1753	
Marie Josette	François Hébert	A.G. 1782	
Marie Josette	2° Charles Fortier	S.J. 1794	
Le même	Mad. Riopel	A.G. 1758	
Madeleine	Jean Huot	" 1783	
Joseph			
32 Louis	(14) M. Angé. Valière	S.Chs. 1757	
Marie	Pierre Vincent	" 1782	
Marie Anne	Joseph Leclaire	" 1785	
Louis			
Le même	Marie Noël	S.M. 1770	
Angélique	Jacques Schink	S.Chs. 1791	
Le même	M. Ls. Bruneau	S.V. 1775	
Marie Josette	Augustin Nadeau	S.Chs. 1804	
Marie Louise	Jacques Blais	" 1805	
Abraham			
Joseph			
33 Augustin	(14) M. Jos. Couture	S.Chs. 1762	
Marguerite	Paschal Gendron	" 1789	
Ignace			
Jean			
Louis			
34 Joseph	(14) Marie Turgeon	S.M. 1768	
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
Le même	Cath. Côté	S.Chs. 1797	
Le même	Angé. Guay	B. 1817	
35 Jean	(16) Genev. Trépanier	C.R. 1721	
36 Pierre	(16) Marg. Délage	S.L. 1726	
Marie Louise	André Provost	S.P. 1769	
Geneviève	François Crépeau	" 1769	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COTÉ.

Marguerite	J. B. Langlois	"	1769
Joseph			
Pierre			
37 Joseph	(17) Marie Paradis	S P.	1750
Thérèse	Amb. Leclaire	"	1765
Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Gab. Rouleau	"	1777
Marie Josette	Louis Pichet	"	1774
Marie	Germ. Ratté	"	1779
Geneviève	Pierre Roberge	"	1787
Angélique	François Hallé	"	1810
Pierre			
Joseph			
38 François	Hélène Thivierge		
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
39 Claude	M. Genev. Baudouin		
		Q.	1728
Charles Claude			
40 François	(19) Agnès Rousseau	S.L.	1751
François			
41 Pierre	(19) Genev. Godbout	S.L.	1762
42 Joseph	(19) Thérèse Dorval	"	1763
Joseph			
Jean			
François			
43 JeanBaptiste	(20) M. Ls. Bouffart	S.L.	1733
Marie	Laurent Gosselin		
		S.Chs.	1757
Geneviève	François Guénet	"	1759
Thérèse	Claude Drapeau	"	1762
Louise	Jean Baillargeon	"	1767
M. Josette	Amb. Coulombe	"	1780
44 JeanFrançois	(20) M. Cath. Paquet	S.L.	1737
Marie	Chas. Provost	S.Chs.	1764
Catherine	Gab. Renaud	"	1769
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Joseph Côté	"	1797
Marie Josette	Augustin Tangué	"	1775
François			
45 Etienne	(20) Marie Gontier	B.	1739
Joseph			
46 Louis	(20) M. Ls. Béchard	B.	1741
47 Michel	(20) Eliz. Gontier	"	1747
François			
48 Joseph	(21) Marie Baudon	S.P.	1735
Jean Baptiste			
49 Pierre	(22) Josette Charlan	S.F.	1734
50 Joseph	(25) Véronique Mathieu		
		S.P.S.	1770
Monique	Aug. Proulx	"	1798
Thérèse	Jacq. Campbell	"	1802
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
François			
Isidore			
Etienne			
51 JeanBaptiste	(25) M. Anne Blouin	S.P.S.	1771
Geneviève	Jacq. Talbot	"	1798
Marie Anne	Jacq. Bernier	"	1800
JeanPaul Isidore			
52 JeanBaptiste	(26) M. Marthe Boulet		
		S.Tho.	1751
Augustin			
53 Joseph	(27) Eliz. Bélanger	S.Tho.	1767
Joseph			
54 François	Genev. Plante		
Marie Françoise	Frs. Noël	S.P.	1780
Agathe	J. B. Paradis	"	1781
Thècle	Pierre Noël Fortier	"	1784
Angélique	Jacq. Gourdeau	"	1787
Jean Baptiste			
Gabriel			
François			
55 Jean Marie	(28) Marie Marthe Ruel		
		S.L.	1747
56 Joseph	(28) Marie Thècle Emond		
		S.Frs.	1753

COTÉ.

Marie Françoise	Frs. Dupuis	S.H.	1783
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Lacasse	"	1790
Marie Louise	Pierre Noël Quemeneur		
		S.H.	1795
Marie Angélique	Jos. Boutin	S.V.	1798
Marie Anne	Pierre Fortier	"	1799
Michel			
Le même	Marie Suzor	S.Chs.	1791
Le même	Marie Eliz. Hélie	S.H.	1801
57 Antoine	(28) Marie Ange Terrien		
		S.J.	1757
Antoine			
58 Jacques	Marg. Gendron	S.F.S.	1762
Marguerite	Jos. Morin	S.H.	1787
Marie Geneviève	Jean Baptiste Cantin		
		S.H.	1791
Madeleine	Ls. Curadeau	"	1801
Jean Marie			
Augustin			
Jacques			
Ambroise			
59 Michel	(30) Brigitte Thibaut	S. Aug.	
Jean Bte.			
60 Joseph	(31) Marie Huot	A.G.	1811
Ignace			
61 Louis	(32) Marie Vincent	S.G.	1784
Bonaventure			
Louis			
62 Joseph	(32) Genev. Forgue	S.M.	1808
63 Abraham	(32) Marie Fse. Tangué		
		S.Chs.	1808
Françoise	Pierre Inconnu	"	1830
64 Ignace	(33) Genev. Dalaire	B.	1791
Marie	Chs. Auclair	S. Henri	1820
Ignace			
Louis			
65 Louis	(33) Fse. Pilote	S. Henri	1798
Angèle	Philippe Pelchat	S.G.	1821
Louise	Jos. Boulet	"	1823
Archange	Chs. Pouliot	"	1821
66 Jean	(33) Marie Anne Gautron		
		S.H.	1806
67 Louis	Genev. Carrier		
Le même	Thérèse Pouqueville		
		S. Marie	1776
Marie	J. Bte. Simoneau	S.H.	1805
Amable			
Jacques			
68 Joseph	(34) Genev. Claisse	B.	1790
69 Louis	(34) Louise Munro	"	1793
Françoise	Chs. Tangué	"	1816
Le même	Marie Ls. Turgeon		
		S.M.	1803
Luce	J. Bte. Hélie	B.	1829
Luce	2 <sup>e</sup> Benoni Roy	"	1836
Bénoni			
Thomas			
70 JeanBaptiste	(34) Marie Chs. Munro	B.	1794
Marie	Nic. Pouliot	"	1824
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
George			
François Xavier			
71 Pierre	(36) Marg. Barbel	S.P.	1752
72 Joseph	(36) Thérèse Ferland	"	1765
Thérèse	Ign. Paquet	"	1786
Angélique	Basile Thivierge	S.P.	1792
Madeleine	Frs. Simard	"	1794
Marie Josette	Barth. Paquet	"	1803
Joseph			
73 Joseph	Marie Fse. Morin		
Jean Marie			
Paul			
74 Joseph	(37) Marie Reine Crépeau		
		S.P.	1793
Scolastique	Jacq. Roberge	"	1833



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COTÉ.

Euphrosine	Frs. Régis Roberge	S.P. 1836
Charles		
75 Pierre	(37) Thérèse Roberge	" 1803
76 Louis	(38) Charlotte Normand	S.Tho. 1775
Le même	Véronique Cornelier	S.Tho. 1781
Alexis		
77 JeanBaptiste	(38) Marie Roger Aubin	S.Tho. 1793
François		
78 Charles	(39) Eliz. Proulx	" 1754
Claude		
Marie Madeleine	Ls. Roy	S.Michel 1794
79 François	(40) Fse. Morisset	S.M. 1774
Marie Françoise	Pierre Dupont	" 1804
Jean		
François		
Abel		
80 Louis	Angé Lacasse	
Antoine		
81 Joseph	(42) Marg. Gosselin	S.Lr. 1790
Cécile	Ant. Rouleau	" 1824
Marguerite	Etn. Paradis	" 1842
Antoine		
Joseph		
82 Jean	(42) Marg. Godbout	S.G. 1794
Jean		
Noël		
Joseph		
Etienne		
83 François	(42) Marie Ls. Brisson	S.M. 1794
Louise	Chs. Lecours	S.G. 1823
Françoise	Isaac Filion	" 1830
84 François	(44) Louis Nadeau	S.Chs. 1768
Joseph		
Le même	Marie Hélène Tangué	S.M. 1778
Marie	Clément Bisson	S.Chs. 1800
Catherine	Alexis Couture	" 1803
Angélique	Chs. Pouliot	" 1809
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Roy	" 1812
Le même	Cath. Boissel	" 1798
85 Joseph	(45) Eliz. Lemelin	S.M. 1778
Marie	Pierre Noël Brisson	" 1796
Geneviève	André Bacquet	" 1812
Louis		
Joseph		
86 François	(47) Marie Ls. Proulx	S. Chs. 1775
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Balan	S.M. 1788
Josette	Jos. Blais	" 1823
87 JeanBaptiste	(48) Marie Ls. Turgeon	" 1767
Louise	Chs. Couture	S.Chs. 1787
Elizabeth	Michel Gagnon	" 1802
Etienne		
Jean		
Pierre		
88 Joseph	(50) Marie Ls. Gagné	S.P.S. 1801
Marie Josette	J. Bte. Harnais	" 1823
Sophie	Thomas Blais	" 1828
Julie	Jos. Simoneau	" 1834
Césarie	Benj. Blais	" 1838
89 François	(50) Marie Genev. Lefebvre	S. Tho. 1802
Marie Flavie	Ls. Langlois	S.P.S. 1827
90 Isidore	(50) Véronique Mercier	S. Tho. 1811
Marie Rose	Frs.-X. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1835
91 Etienne	(50) Josette Coulombe	S. Tho. 1812
Olive	Frs.-Xavier Caron	S.P.S. 1838

## COTÉ.

92 JeanBaptiste	(50) Félicité Roy	S. Valier 1815
93 Jean Paul	(51) Marie Thérèse Talon	S.P.S. 1793
Isidore		
Thérèse	Etn. Proulx	" 1820
Françoise	Pierre Poitras	" 1837
Chs. Théophile		
94 Augustin	(52) Angé. Joncas	S.Tho. 1784
Geneviève	Jos. Gagné	" 1812
Augustin		
95 Joseph	(53) Eliz. Fournier	" 1788
Elizabeth	Ls. Gaumont	" 1813
Le même	Marie Marg. Morin	" 1811
96 François	(54) Mad. Fortier	S.Pierre 1798
Marie	Ls. Vernet	" 1801
Hélène	Gab. Bureau	" 1808
Marie	Aug. Nolin	" 1817
Thècle	Jean Marie Audibert	S. Jean 1812
Euphrosine	Jean Roger	" 1822
Augustin		
François		
97 JeanBaptiste	(54) Mad. Rouleau	S. Pierre 1794
Pierre		
98 Gabriel	(54) Genev. Prémont	S.Frs. 1798
99 Antoine	(57) Marie Genev. Bilodeau	S. Henri 1783
Le même	Marie Alaire	" 1785
Marie	Etn. Guillot	" 1814
Marie Anne	Chs. Maranda	" 1820
100 Antoine	Genev. Couillard	
Marie	Chs. Tremblay	S. Henri 1804
Marie Victoire	Aug. Verieul	" 1808
Marie Louise	Jean Frs. Martin	" 1819
Marguerite	Jos. Bouchard	S.Tho. 1820
101 Ambroise	(58) Marie Thècle Pichet	S. Pierre 1795
Marie Thècle	Etn. Roberge	S. Henri 1816
102 Jacques	(58) Rosalie Boulet	" 1806
103 Augustin	(58) Marg. Pepin	" 1810
104 Jean Marie	(58) Susanne Cantin	" 1813
105 JeanBaptiste	(59) Josette Thibaudeau	Cap Santé 1809
Le même	Marie Marchand	Grondines 1813
106 Ignace	(60) Ange Drouin	S.F. 1838
107 Louis	(61) Genev. Hélie	S.G. 1793
108 Bonaventure	(61) Marg. Leclair	" 1819
109 Ignace	(64) Marg. Fortier	S. Henri 1814
110 Louis	(64) Fse. Blais	" 1818
111 Jacques	(67) Marie Ls. Dubois	" 1807
112 Amable	(67) Charlotte Fontaine	S. Henri 1809
Le même	Marie Julien	S. Pierre 1828
113 Bénéoni	(69) Marie Reine Théberge	S.M. 1829
114 Thomas	(69) Marie Ange Fontaine	S.P.S. 1830
115 Michel	(56) Cécile Morin	S. Henri 1788
Marie Ursule	Jos. Boutin	" 1809
Marie Louise	Chs. Lemelin	" 1811
Josette	Pierre Ferlant	" 1814
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Boutin	" 1816
Marie Angélique	Michel Quérét	S. Valier 1812
Christine	Pierre Sylveste	" 1820
116 JeanBaptiste	(70) Ange Pénin	Lévis 1823
Flavie	Pierre Turgeon	B. 1847
Thomas		
Jean Baptiste		
117 François	(70) Marie Ls. Turgeon	S. Chs. 1825
Xavier		
118 Pierre	(70) Angèle Shinck	S. Michel 1825
Le même	Julie Roy	B. 1831
119 Georges	(70) Marie Jos. Martin	B. 1827



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COTE.

120	Marie Céline Joseph Théotiste Marthe Joseph Magloire Paul	(72)	Honoré Turgeon B. 1859 Marie Martel S. Pierre 1800 Pierre Leroux " 1830 Ls. Gencheau " 1837
121	Paul	(73)	Genev. Lemieux S. Tho. 1772
122	Paul Jean Marie Constance	(73)	Marg. Daillet S. Tho. 1777 Michel Blais Bert. 1808
123	Charles Scolastique	(74)	Rosalie Gendreau S. L. 1831 Romule Christophe Racine S. Pierre 1858
124	Alexis	(76)	Angé Gendreau S. L. 1819
125	Jean-Baptiste Sophie Marguerite Adélaïde		Marie Ls. Nadeau Jean-Baptiste Guay B. 1830 Chs. Goulet B. 1830 Ed. Girard B. 1837
126	Joseph Julie Josette		Eliz. Baron J. Bte. Alaire S. Valier 1831 Frs. Roby " 1836
127	Louis Amable		Genev. McNeil
128	Jean-Baptiste Marie Rose		Marie Chs. Dubé 3 Pistoles Chs. Paquet B. 1835
129	Jean-Baptiste Jean-Baptiste		Brigitte Ratté
130	Jean-Baptiste Le même		Marie Jos. Jacques Québec Théotiste Tangué S. Chs. 1833
131	Amable Edouard		
132	François	(77)	Emélie Létourneau S. P. S. 1829
133	François	(79)	Marg. Leclaire S. Chs. 1800
134	Jean	(79)	Marg. Beaudoin S. F. S. 1805
135	Abel	(79)	Marie Angé Pilet S. Henri 1802
136	Antoine Le même	(80)	Marie Marcoux S. G. 1802 Marie Fse. Bisson S. Chs. 1835
137	Joseph Marie Mathilde	(81)	Marie Brisson S. G. 1820 Ant. Audet S. Laurent 1846 Ls. Bouffart Québec 1866
138	Antoine	(81)	Eliz. Huot S. Laurent 1826
139	Jean Charles	(82)	Mad. Fortier S. G. 1819
140	Joseph	(82)	Fse Boulet S. G. 1825
141	Etienne	(82)	Cath. Goulet " 1826
142	Noël	(82)	Angé Couture " 1827
143	Joseph Apolline Marie Charlotte Marie Charlotte Anastasie Martin Marcel Joseph	(84)	Marie Chs. Roy S. Chs. 1798 Marcel Monmeny " 1831 J. Bte Côté " 1836 2° Jos. Mercier " 1842 Jean Audet " 1840
144	Joseph Angèle Pierre Le même Anne Zoé Louise Euphrosine André	(85)	Marie Angé Gagnon S. M. 1802 Frs. Clément S. M. 1825 Marie Anne Fradet S. G. 1812 Marc Clément S. M. 1839 Nicolas Roy " 1846 Antoine outure " 1844 Paul Lacroix " 1858
145	Louis François	(85)	Ange Tangué S. G. 1809
146	Joseph	(86)	Fse. Trahan S. Chs. 1807
147	Pierre Agathe	(87)	Marie Genev. Bissonnet S. M. 1796 Bénoni Bisson S. Chs. 1824

COTÉ.

	Marie Geneviève Marie Flavie Michel Jean Pierre		Jos. Gagnon S. Chs. 1825 Jean-Baptiste Couture S. Chs. 1840 Jos Damase Provost S. Chs. 1847
148	Jean Marie Félicité Olive Benoni Jean	(87)	Hélène Forgue S. M. 1797 Jacq. Quérét S. G. 1821 Gab. Terrien S. G. 1822 Frs. Gosselin S. G. 1825
149	Etienne Marguerite François	(87)	Marg. Boutin S. Valier 1800 Ant. Couture S. G. 1824
150	Augustin Norbert	(94)	Cath. Couillard S. Tho. 1815
151	Augustin Marcelline	(96)	Marg. Canac S. Frs. 1814 Jean Damase Godbout S. Pierre 1852
152	François	(96)	Marie Anne Maupas S. Pierre 1807
153	Pierre	(97)	Marg. Chatigny S. Pierre 1821
154	Charles Théo- phile Théophile	(93)	Marie Ange Picard S. P. S. 1833
155	Joseph		Angé Roy
156	Paul		Mathilde Gagnon Isle Verte
	Joseph Valère		
157	Louis Françoise		Marie Ange Fabas S. Tho. Jean Baptiste Blais S. P. S. 1814
158	Thomas	(116)	Marie Vien B. 1851
159	Jean Bapt.	(116)	Marie Célanire Talbot B. 1851
160	Joseph	(120)	Scolastique Gosselin S. Pierre 1830 Genev. Adèle Jean Basile Goulet S. Pierre 1855
	Marie Philomène		Narcisse Drouin S. Pierre 1862
	Marie Céline		Narcisse Nap. Roberge S. Pierre 1869
	Joseph Octave Edouard		
161	Magloire	(120)	Marie Marthe Goulet S. Pierre 1846
	Marie Céline		Victor Ferland S. Pierre 1867
162	Paul	(121)	Marie Anne Blais S. P. S. 1818
	Thomas		
163	Amable	(127)	Marie Jos Chabot S. Chs. 1832
164	Jean Bapt.	(129)	Marie Chs Côté S. Chs. 1836
165	Edouard	(131)	Pauline Létourneau S. F. 1838
166	Charles	(131)	Cath. Aubé S. Chs. 1853
167	Joseph	(143)	Véronique Gosselin S. Chs. 1825 Angèle Jean Durand S. Chs. 1853 Le même Julie Turgeon S. Chs. 1841 Léocadie Jos Couture S. Chs. 1861
168	Martin	(143)	Damasile Gagnon S. M. 1843
169	Marcel	(143)	Marie Gontier S. Chs. 1848
170	Pierre	(144)	Marie Jos Marcoux S. M. 1832
	Le même		Emérence Gagnon S. M. 1862



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COTÉ.

171	André	(144)	Constance Catellier	S.M. 1844
	Le même		Henriette Ratté	S.M. 1858
172	François	(145)	Philomène Couture	S.Chs. 1862
173	Pierre	(147)	Marg. Paquet	S.Chs. 1826
174	Michel	(147)	Constance Mercier	S.Chs. 1830
	Marie Constance		Tho. Picard	S.Chs. 1853
	Léocadie		Frs Guénet	S.Chs. 1861
175	Jean	(147)	Julie Couture	S.Chs. 1840
176	Jean	(148)	Génev. Marcoux	S.G. 1821
177	Bénoni	(148)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1836
178	François	(149)	Fse Dion	S.G. 1829
179	Norbert	(150)	Génev. Thibault	S. Valier 1840
180	Théophile	(154)	Agnès Bélanger	S. Valier 1865
181	Joseph	(155)	Angèle Turgeon	B. 1853
182	Joseph Va- lère	(156)	Philomène Noël	S. Laurent 1856
183	Joseph Oc- tave	(160)	Apoline Céline Goulet	S.P. 1862
184	Edouard	(160)	Luce Dion	S.Frs. 1862
185	Thomas	(162)	Euphrosine Shinck	B. 1849

## COTIN—DUGAL

1	Jugal		Etiennette Baudon	Que. 1672
	Elizabeth		Jean Pénisson	S. Aug. 1707
	Marie		Jean Béland	S. Aug. 1710
	Françoise		Ant. Gaboury	S. Aug. 1713
	Mathieu			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Charles			
2	Louis	(1)	Jeanne Béland	Pte Tremble 1709
3	Mathieu	(I)	Charlotte Meunier	S. Aug. 1709
	Marie Thérèse		Ls Chrétien	Qué. 1744
	Le même		Marie Sévigny	1749
4	Joseph	(1)	Marie Chs. Gaboury	S. Aug. 1709
5	Charles	(1)	Thérèse Gaboury	S. Aug. 1720
6	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Mad. Bourbeau	S. Aug. 1722
7				
8	Pierre		Marie Thivierge	S.F.S.
	Généviève		Gab. Frs Ferland	S. Valier 1780
9	Augustin		Charlotte Fluet ? Turet ?	Chs Bourg.
	Madeleine		Pierre Maupas	B. 1783
10	Louis		Mad. Bernard	
	Marie Anne		Aug. Morin	S.M. 1803
	Julie		Barth. Pepin	S.M. 1822
	Julie		2 <sup>e</sup> Frs Blouin	S. Jean 1825
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
	François Xavier			
11	Pierre	(9)	Fse Lacroix	S. Michel 1789
	Marie Claire		Jean Bte Langlois	S.F.S. 1819
	Luc or Elie			
12	Louis	(10)	Marie Jos Bacquet	S. Valier 1808
	Soulanges		Ant. Pouliot	S. Michel 1835
	Marie Josette		André Dalairé	S. Michel 1838

## COTIN—DUGAL.

	Florence		Frs Bélanger	S. Michel 1849
	Charles Domicile			
	Louis			
	David			
	François			
13	Pierre	(10)	Pélagie Picard	S. Michel 1812
	Marie Pélagie		Paul Lacroix	S. Michel 1847
	Marie Eudocé		Honoré Bacquet	S. Michel 1845
	Josette		Paul Turcot	S. Jean 1845
	Narcisse			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Le même		Euphrosine Paquet	S. Michel 1842
14	François Xa- vier	(10)	Marie Ls. Roussel	S. Jean 1830
	Rose		Ls. Pepin	S. Jean 1855
15	Michel	(10)	Sophie Gautron	S. M. 1835
16	Luc ou Elie Charles	(11)	Marie Bernard	S.V. 1820
17	Louis	(12)	Genev. Asselin	St. Michel 1839
	Marie Honorine		Romuald Alphonse Gagne	St. Michel 1865
	Olympe			
18	David	(12)	Marg. Martineau	St. Michel 1843
	Le même		Julie Roy	" 1846
19	François	(12)	Anastasie Martineau	S.M. 1842
20	Charles Domi- cille	(12)	Adé. Bacquet	St. Valier 1858
21	Pierre	(13)	Fse. Gontier	S. Laurent 1841
	Pierre Damien			
22	Narcisse	(13)	Caroline Dion	St. Michel 1845
23	Louis	(13)	Henriette Trépanier	St. Valier 1845
24	Charles	(16)	Marie Paquet	B. 1851
25	Pierre Da- mien	(21)	Marie Luce Olympe Audet	St. Michel 1865

## COUET.

1	Michel		Marie Mauger	
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	S.F. 1669
2	Louis		Mad. Deleugré	
	Catherine		Aug. Tangué	St. Michel 1791
	Louis			
3	Louis	(2)	Marie Marg. Fortin	S.M. 1784
	Marie		Joachim Valière	S.M. 1812
	Louis			
	André			
	Benjamin			
	Michel			
	Joseph			
4	Louis	(3)	Thérèse Gautron	St. Michel 1810
	Anastasie		Pierre Bétel	" 1836
	Emélie		Jos. Roy	" 1839
	Elisabeth		Nazaire Marcouse	St. Michel 1842
	Jacques			
	Louis Prosper			
5	André	(3)	Louise Roy	S.M. 1819
6	Joseph	(3)	Marie Chs. Blais	S.P.S. 1822
7	Benjamin	(3)	Marie Génév. Bacquet	S.M. 1828
	Emélie		Fs. Xavier Bolduc	St. Michel 1847
	Marie Mathilde		Jean Bacquet	" 1853



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COUET.

- 8 Michel (3) Eliz. Nadeau St. Mich 1831  
 9 Jean Baptiste Marie Rose Chouinard  
 Marguerite Chs. Larrivé B. 1822  
 10 Prosper (4) Cath. Turgeon S.M. 1841  
 Marie Jos. Bel- Etn. Semin Bedard  
 zémire S.M. 1865  
 11 Louise (5) Euphrosine Marcoux  
 S.M. 1843  
 Le même Marie Eliz. Fradet  
 S.M. 1852  
 12 Jacques (4) Reiné Coté St. Valier 1854

COUILLARD.

- 1 Guillaume Guillemette Hebert  
 Charles  
 Guillaume Que. 1621  
 2 Guillaume (1) Génév. Després Que. 1653  
 Louis  
 Jacques  
 3 Charles Tho- (1) Marie Paquet Que. 1668  
 mas  
 Charles Marie (1)  
 Le même Louise Couture 1688  
 Marie Alexandre Morel B. 1724  
 Marguerite Jos. Coté B. 1726  
 Marie Anne Jean Bte. Gérard B. 1727  
 Marie Françoise Ls. Turgeon B. 1758  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 Louis Charles  
 4 Louis (2) (2) Marie Vandry Que. 1680  
 Le même Marie Fortin Que. 1688  
 Elizabeth Jos. Coté S. Tho. 1716  
 Paul  
 5 Jacques (3) (2) Eliz. Lemieux S.Tho. 1691  
 Marthe Pierre Belanger S.  
 Tho. 1716  
 Marie Madeleine Ls. Chs. Couillard  
 S.Tho. 1728  
 Clement  
 Joseph  
 6 Charles Marie (3) Fse. Couture B. 1726  
 Charles  
 7 Louis Charles (3) Marie Mad. Couillard  
 S.Tho. 1728  
 Charles  
 8 Pierre (3) Eliz. Nadeau B. 1727  
 Marie Anne Jean Bte. Guenet B. 1753  
 Isabelle Jean Maurice B. 1761  
 Louise Augustin Roy S.Chs. 1765  
 Marie Henri Roy St. Michel 1767  
 François  
 9 Joseph He- (3) Genev. Turgeon B. 1729  
 bert  
 Geneviève Jos. Dalaire B. 1755  
 Marguerite Jean Guay B. 1761  
 Cécile Tho. Guenet B. 1766  
 Marie Jean Bte. Gosselin  
 S.Chs. 1759  
 Françoise Ls. Dalaire St. Michel 1768  
 Joseph Hebert  
 10 Paul (4) Marie Jos. Couture B. 1732  
 11 Joseph (5) Génév. Caron Islet 1733  
 Joseph  
 12 Clement (5) Marie Cath. Denaut  
 S. Tho. 1738  
 Clement  
 Etienne

COUILLARD.

- 13 Charles (6) Marie Fse. Boilard B. 1757  
 Marie Françoise Nicolas Pénin B. 1781  
 Charlotte Jean Bte. Lacasse B. 1785  
 Thérèse Claude Dubord B. 1791  
 14 Charles (7) Véronique Coté S. Tho.  
 1761  
 Jean Baptiste  
 15 Jacques Marie Jos. Blanchet  
 Marie Reine Frs. Vallée S. Henri 1782  
 Marie Louise Ls. Hallé S. Henri 1783  
 M. Marguerite Michel Bégis S. Henri 1787  
 François  
 16 François (8) Marie Jos. Molleux B. 1756  
 17 Joseph Hebert (9) Mad. Filteau B. 1763  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Couture B. 1785  
 Françoise Ant. Turgeon B. 1796  
 Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Couture S.Chs. 1803  
 Charles Hebert  
 18 Joseph (11) Marie Fournier S.Tho. 1763  
 M. Madeleine Gab. Thibault S. Tho. 1786  
 M. Geneviève Aug. Mathieu S. Tho. 1789  
 Joseph  
 Jean Baptiste  
 19 Jacques Marie Chs. Fournier  
 Jacques  
 20 Clément (12) Marie Fse. Dubeau  
 S. Valier 1778  
 Marie Josette Michel Roy S. Chs. 1817  
 Clément  
 21 Etienne (12) Marie Genev. Asselin  
 S. Jean 1788  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Guérard S. F. 1815  
 Marie Josette Ls. Marie Pepin S.F. 1823  
 22 Jean Baptiste (14) Marie Chs. Couillard  
 S. Tho. 1788  
 Jean Baptiste  
 23 Charles Fse. Dessaint  
 Julie Jean Bte. Marcoux  
 S. Michel 1809  
 Emérentienne Frs. Gosselin S. Michel 1822  
 Flavien  
 Hilaire  
 Joseph  
 24 François (15) Marie Cath. Judith  
 Tangué S. Michel 1787  
 Véronique Jean Emond S. Henri 1811  
 25 Charles Hébert Marie Apolline Nadeau  
 B. 1787  
 Marie Apolline Claude Nollet S. Chs. 1805  
 Marie Apolline 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bédard B. 1814  
 Joseph  
 Charles  
 Le même Marie Jos. Baequet  
 S. Michel 1799  
 Archange Jacq. Richard S. Michel  
 1834  
 Angèle Frs. Corriveau B. 1825  
 Marie Josette Jean Roy B. 1826  
 Jean  
 26 Joseph (18) Marie Mathieu S.P.S.  
 1786  
 27 Jean Baptiste (18) Marie Ls. Vézina Cap  
 S. Ign. 1798  
 Jean Baptiste  
 28 Jacques (19) Marie Roger Damour  
 S. Tho. 1789  
 Le même Fse. Laberge S. Tho. 1797  
 Le même Marie Claire Bernier  
 S.Tho. 1800  
 Abraham  
 Thomas  
 29 Clément (20) Marie Genev. Carbon-  
 neu S. Valier 1807  
 Marie Angèle Jos. Lepage S. Chs. 1830  
 Marie

(1) Souche des Couillard de Beaumont.

(2) Souche des Couillard Dupuis.

(3) Seigneur de l'Islet et de St. Jean Port Joly.  
 Souche des Couillard Des Prés.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUILLARD.

- 30 JeanBaptiste(22) Theodore Bernier  
S. Tho. 1818  
Charlemagne  
Joseph Amable
- 30 Joseph (23) Genev. Ménard B. 1813
- 32 Flavien (23) Genev. Morisset S.  
Michel 1822
- 33 Hilaire (23) Fse. Lacroix S. Michel 1831  
Sara Salem Bergeron SChs. 1860
- 34 Charles (25) Angèle Roy B. 1808
- 35 Joseph (25) Cécile Turgeon B. 1816
- 36 Jean (25) Marie Turgeon B. 1827
- 37 Michel  
Michel Marie Jos. Vigneau
- 38 Michel (37) Marg. Dion Cap S. Ign 1801  
Eusébe
- 39 JeanBaptiste(27) Cath. Blouin Bert. 1826
- 40 Thomas (28) Martin Clavet S.Tho. 1833  
Auguste
- 41 Abraham (28) Anastasie Dion S.  
Michel 1845
- 42 Marie (29) Justine Gagnon SChs. 1841
- 43 Charlemagne(30) Marie Chs. Boilard B.1813
- 44 Joseph (30) Cécile Boilard B. 1813  
Amable  
Flavie Thomas Roy B. 1836  
Caroline Jos. Ménard B. 1846  
Adéline Albert Blanchet B. 1848  
Céculie Ed. Caron B. 1852  
Henriette Frs. Etn. Hudon B. 1852  
Thaiselle Jos. Prudent Fournier  
B. 1856
- Maxime
- 45 Paul Marie Jos. Chamberlan  
Le même Marie Angé McCarthy  
Kamouraska B. 1831
- 46 Augustin Reine Lessart Bert.
- 47 Rémi Scolastique Caron  
Marie Zoé Pre. Celestin Lavergne  
Bert. 1844
- 48 Eusébe (38) Julie Gosselin St. Valier 1833
- 49 Thomas Pre(40) Anne Aurélie Gautier  
Auguste St. Michel 1855
- 50 Maxime (44) Marie Adélina Enouf B.1858
- 51 Jn. Baptiste(46)

## COULOMBE.

- 1 Louis Jeanne Boucand S.F. 1670  
Jeanne Chs. Paquet St. Laurent 1694  
Marie Marthe Pierre Labrecque  
St. Laurent 1694  
Marguerite Pierre Bouvet Que. 1703  
Marguerite 2° Tho. Foru Que. 1727  
Angélique Claude Bernard Que. 1713  
Catherine Pierre Prudhomme Que. 1716  
Louis  
Jean  
Nicolas
- 2 Nicolas (1) Anne Maillou B. 1794
- 3 Jean (1) Jean Balan S Tho. 1706  
Marie Jacq. Nollet B. 1727  
Alexis  
François  
Le même Marie Leblond  
St. Michel 1716
- Marie Anne Jos. Balan Bert. 1736
- 4 Louis (1) Hélène Poulet St. Pierre 1710  
Madeleine Jos. Chabot St. Laurent 1733  
Catherine Ls. Rouleau " 1738  
Marguerite Jean Bte. Vaillancour  
St. Laurent 1743  
Elisabeth Michel Magnan " 1748  
Hélène Laurent Moreau " 1748  
Rosalie Ign. Noël " 1763

## COULOMBE.

- Rosalie 2° Ls. Cauchon  
St. Laurent 1773
- Marie Michel Vallée " 1752
- Pierre
- Louis
- Antoine
- 5 Alexis (3) M. Mad. Groissart Bert. 1733  
Marie Amand Comeau Bert. 1767  
Geneviève Pierre Quéret Bert. 1669  
Geneviève 2° Jos. Couchon S.V. 1789  
M. Madeleine J. B. Picard S.P.S. 1758  
M. Madeleine 2° Jos. Daigle S.P.S. 1774  
Augustin  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
François
- 6 François (3) M. Jos. Lavoie Bert. 1746  
Joseph  
François
- 7 Louis (4) Marg. Pouliot S.L. 1734  
Marguerite Laurent Audet S.L. 1763  
Louis
- 8 Pierre (4) M. Anne Côté S.P. 1739
- 9 Antoine (4) Genev. Magnan Chs. Bourg  
1748  
Jean Marie Gontier S.L. 1787
- Geneviève  
Antoine  
Louis  
Pierre  
Le même Anne Gendreau S.L. 1767  
M. Anne Frs. Canipeau S.L. 1811  
Jacq. Christophe
- 10 François (8) Susanne Valière S.P.S 1756  
M. Susanne J. B. Monnery S.P.S. 1778  
Marie Isaac Zach. Tondreau  
S.P.S. 1784  
M. Thérèse Frs. Boulet S.P.S. 1787  
M. Roger Sylvestre Sylvestre  
S.P.S. 1791
- Joseph
- 11 Jn. Baptiste (5) M. Mad. Cyr. S.F.S. 1766
- 12 Augustin (5) Genev. Guignard Bert. 1776
- 13 Louis (5) M. Angé Lessart Bert. 1779  
Marguerite Ls. Morin Bert. 1813  
M. Sophie J. B. Vermet Bert. 1823  
M. Josette Andre Picard Bert. 1824  
M. Charlotte Prudent Guilmet Bert. 1833  
François
- 14 Joseph M. Genev. Morin  
Louis
- 15 François (6) Mad. Gendron S.F.S. 1767  
M. Josette Aug. Blais Bert. 1791
- 16 Joseph (6) M. Eliz. Fournier Bert. 1783  
M. Josette Chs. Frs. Simoneau Bert. 1808  
M. Josette 2° Etn. Côté S. Tho. 1812  
Marguerite Chs. Thibault Bert. 1823  
M. Luce Hilarion Thibault Bert. 1825  
Joseph
- 17 Louis (7) Marie Audet S.L. 1757  
Marie Jos. Ruel S.L. 1780  
M. Louise Philippe Braün S.L. 1784  
Ambroise  
Louis  
Pierre  
Antoine
- 18 Jacq. Chrys- (9) M. Ls. Pouliot S.L. 1805  
tophe  
M. Louise Jean Denis S.L. 1831
- 19 Antoine (8) M. Ls. Boissonneau S.J. 1772  
M. Anne Jean Marie Pepin S.J. 1798  
Madeleine Pierre Noel Gosselin  
S.J. 1802  
Euphrosine Laurent Marcoux S.J. 1825  
Bénoni  
Pierre
- 20 Louis (9) Josette Dufresne S.L. 1780



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COULOMBE.

M. Louise	Ant. Langevin	S.L. 1801
Geneviève	J. B. Leblond	S. L. 1814
M. Josette	Michel Campeau	S. L. 1820
Thérèse	Frs. Réaume	S. L. 1820
Louis		
21 Pierre	Mad. Godbout	S. L. 1785
M. Anne	Prisque Métayer	S. L. 1823
Madeleine	Jean Audibert	S. H. 1813
Joseph		
22 Joseph	(10) Marie Gaudreau	S. P. S. 1790
M. Louise	Jos. Gagné	" 1818
M. Brigitte	Jos. Létourneau	" 1821
Marie	Jos. Guilmet	" 1827
Rose	Alexis Picard	" 1830
M. Marguerite	Jos. Langlois	S. F. S. 1810
Jean Baptiste		
23 François	(13) Marie Sénéchal	S. F. S. 1812
24 Louis	(14) M. Anne Gaumont	S. P. S. 1796
25 Joseph	(16) Marie Hébert	Bert, 1817
Marie	Felix Bernier	" 1844
François Xavier		
26 Ambroise	(17) M. Jos. Côté	S. Chs. 1780
M. Josette	Frs. Métivier	S. Chs. 1815
Marguerite	Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1826
"	2° Ferd. Morin	S. Chs. 1840
Ambroise		
Etienne		
Laurent		
Alexis		
Le même	Ursule Duquet	S. Chs. 1833
27 Louis	(17) M. Ls. Carreau	S. L. 1785
Angélique	Frs. Godbout	S. L. 1808
"	2° Frs. Audibert	S. L. 1828
Marguerite	Jos. Pouliot	S. L. 1821
Ambroise		
Le même	Marie Dalaire	S. Frs. 1803
M. Anne	Jos. Audet	S. L. 1833
Fille adoptive		
Charles		
Joseph		
28 Antoine	(17) Cath. Lepage	S. J. 1795
M. Catherine	Prisque Metayer	S. L. 1816
Elizabeth	Chas. Dumas	" 1813
M. Louise	Chs. Labrecque	" 1815
Geneviève	Michel Henri Peltier	S. L. 1829
Antoine		
François		
Olivier		
29 Pierre	(17) M. Anne Labrecque	S. L. 1806
30 Pierre	(19) Basilisse Audet	S. J. 1801
Marie	Jos. Bedame	" 1824
Alexis		
31 Bénoni	(19) Marie Gosselin	" 1815
32 Louis	(20) Cath. Fontaine	" 1812
Pierre		
Jean		
33 Joseph	(21) Marg. Labrecque	S. J. 1838
34 Jean Baptiste	(22) Emélie Mercier	Bert. 1831
35 François Xa-	(25) Agnès Bélanger	S. V. 1866
vier		
36 Ambroise	(26) M. Anne Gosselin	S. Chs. 1897
Anastasie	Frs. Marseau	S. Chs. 1838
M. Marcelline	David Audet	S. Chs. 1842
Angèle	Aug. Pigeon	S. M. 1847
Louis		
Charles		
Le même	Marie Goulet	S. Chs. 1829
37 Alexis	(26) Marg. Collet	S. Chs. 1821
Restitut Salomé	J. B. Naz. Gautron	S. Chs. 1862

COULOMBE.

38 Laurent	(26) Marg. Guay	B. 1823
39 Etienne	(26) M. Ls. Denis	S. L. 1827
Louise	Jean Noël	" 1847
40 Ambroise	(27) Eliz. Cinqmars	" 1824
Eléonore	Elie Ouimet	" 1850
Elisabeth	Ls. Langlois	" 1850
Ambroise		
François		
Pierre		
41 Charles	(27) Cécile Curadeau	S. L. 1831
Charles		
Le même	Judith Bonneau	S. L. 1849
42 Joseph	(27) Eliz. Bonneau	" 1849
43 Antoine	(28) Fse. Denis	" 1823
Eléonore	Luc. Terrien	S. Chs. 1843
44 François	(28) Marie Gosselin	S. L. 1831
M. Catherine	Gev. Ruel	" 1861
Françoise	Olivier Coulombe	S. L. 1861
M. Adelaide	Eugène Jalbert	S. L. 1865
45 Olivier	Fse. Gontier	S. J. 1836
Olivier		
46 Alexis	Marg. Ginchereau	S. B. 1827
47 Eloi	Marie Boucher	S. Joa.
Frs. & Suz. Lavoie		" 1809
Eloi		
48 Joseph	Marg. Morisset	S. Isidore
Michel		
49 Pierre	(32) Justine Pouliot	S. L. 1845
Le même	Cécile Boissonneau	S. J. 1854
50 Jean	(32) Mathilde Gosselin	S. L. 1851
M. Mathilde	Jean Maranda	S. L. 1875
M. Lumina	Michel Gosselin	S. L. 1878
Jean Baptiste		
51 Louis	(36) Cath. Lacroix	S. M. 1851
52 Charles	(36) Ursule Lacroix	S. M. 1859
53 Ambroise	(40) Sophie Langlois	S. L. 1852
54 Pierre	(40) Cécile Giguère	S. Frs. 1861
55 François	(40) Vitaline Baudoin	S. L. 1867
Le même	Philomène Turcot	S. F. 1881
56 Charles	(41) Marie Godbout	Que, —
57 Olivier	(45) Fse. Coulombe	S. L. 1861
Le même	Anne Labrecque	S. L. 1856
58 Eloi	(47) Marie Dalaire	S. Frs. 1846
59 Michel	(48) Olive Plante	S. Chs. 1854
60 Jean Bapt.	(50) M. Octavie Audebert	S. L. 1877

COUTURE.

1 Guillaume	Anne Aymard	Que. 1649
Charles		
Guillaume		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Eustache		
2 Joseph. (a)	(1) Anne Marret	A. G. 1686
Jean Bte-Jos?		
3 Charles (B)	(1) Marie Huart	Levis. 1690
Marie	Pierre Ruel	B. 1709
Geneviève	Guill. Le Roy	B. 1712
Jeanne	Jos. Le Roy	B. 1716
M. Louise	Ign. Labrecque	B. 1724
Marguerite	Pierre Le Roy	B. 1730
Joseph		
4 Guillaume	(1) M. Mad. Côté	S. P. 1691
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Le Même	Nicole Bouffard	S. L. 1703

(a) Souche des Couture Lamonde.  
(B) Souche des Couture Lafresnoy.



## COUTURE.

Marguerite	Gab. Gosselin	S.L. 1732
M. Madeleine	Ant. Civadier	S.L. 1740
Geneviève	Pierre Aubin	S.P. 1752
Clément		
Le même	M. Anne Adam	S.L. 1713
Françoise	Pierre Fournier	B. 1743
Laurent		
Alexis		
Louis		
5 Eustache (c)	(1) Marg. Bégin	Levis. 1695
Marie	Jacq. Guay	B. 1723
Elisabeth	Frs. Suzor	B. 1733
Philippe Olivier		
Le Même	Fse. Huart	Levis. 1701
Angélique	Ls. Turgeon	B. 1728
M. Josette	Paul Couillard	B. 1732
M. Louise	Chs. Forgues	B. 1746
Joseph		
Charles		
Louis		
Nicolas		
6 Joseph	(1) Jeanne Huart	Levis. 1695
Charles		
7 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Leclaire	S.P. 1720
Marguerite	Ign. Létourneau	S.P. 1744
Le Même	Eliz. Gosselin	S.P. 1732
M. Thécle	Pierre Jobin	S.P. 1762
M. Anne	Basile Asselin	S.F. 1736
Thérèse	J. B. Bigaoniet	Chs. Bourg. 1768
Thérèse	2° Jean Roy	Chs. Bourg. 1772
8 Joseph	(2) Genev. Leclaire	
Josette	Pierre Godbout	S.P. 1747
Geneviève	Aug. Langlois	S.P. 1747
Dorothee	Jacq. Jobin	S.P. 1749
Agathe	J. B. Jolin	S.P. 1754
Véronique	Nic. Alexis Jacques	S.P. 1771
Joseph		
Augustin		
9 Joseph	(3) Angé Roy	B. 1731
Thérèse	Paul Bernier	S.Chs. 1763
M. Charlotte	Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1765
Madeleine	Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1767
Brigitte	Jean Lebrun	S.Chs. 1771
Angélique	Ls. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1771
Catherine	Jean Gosselin	S.Chs. 1782
Alexandre		
Etienne		
10 Jean Baptiste	(4) Mad. Lacasse	B. 1722
Marie	Ls. Gontier	B. 1745
Elisabeth	Pierre Lecours	B. 1746
Catherine	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1751
Cécile	Pierre Jos. Mercier	S.Chs. 1761
Cécile	2° Chs. Fournier	Bert. 1780
Joseph		
11 Guillaume	(4) Charlotte Turgeon	B. 1722
M. Marthe	Ls. Bolduc	B. 1754
M. Josette	Chs. Boucher	B. 1763
Elisabeth	Frs. Boucher	S.V. 1760
Thérèse	Jean Fournier	S.M. 1759
Guillaume		
Jean		
12 Augustin	(4) Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1723
Elizabeth	Jos. Roberge	" 1742
Marthe	Marc Isabel	" 1742
Angélique	Jean Goulet	" 1748
Geneviève	Jacq. Naud	" 1749
Alexandre		
Louis		
Augustin		
13 Pierre	(4) Marg. Bouffard	S.L. 1727

(c) Souche des Couture Bellerive.

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUTURE.

Marie	Prisque Bélanger	S.M. 1750
Marie	2° Frs. Fradet	S.M. 1754
Geneviève	Jacq. Rémillard	S.M. 1754
Geneviève	2° Jacq. Chrystophe	S.V. 1758
Geneviève	3° Pierre Rouleau	S.Chs. 1767
14 Joseph	(4) Susanne Turgeon	B. 1732
M. Josette	Aug. Côté	S.Chs. 1762
M. Anne	Ign. Clement	S.Chs. 1777
Alexandre		
Etienne		
Charles		
15 Clément	(4) Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1733
Antoine		
Guillaume		
Clément		
16 Louis	(4) Fse. Girard	B. 1744
M. Françoise	Bénoni Fournier	B. 1771
Régis	Etn. Gontier	S.M. 1775
17 Alexis	(4) M. Anna Fournier	L.S. 1748
Le même	M. Fse. Langlois	S.P. 1786
18 Laurent	(4) M. Jos. Grandier	S.M. 1750
Laurent		
Le même	Marie Brisson	S.M. 1762
Marie	Frs. Delaire	S.Chs. 1788
Susanne	Laurent Fortier	" 1793
Jean		
19 Antoine	Marie Morin	
Jacques		
20 Alexis	M. Mad. Morin	
André		
Joseph		
21 Phil. Olivier	(5) Angé Guay	B. 1728
Le Même	Eliz. Bonrassa	Lévis 1733
Joseph		
Etienne		
22 Joseph	(5) Genev. Fournie	B. 1756
M. Josette	Guill. Couture	" 1763
Joseph		
23 Louis	(5) M. Jeanne Valière	B. 1737
Marie	(3) Nic. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1757
Pierre		
Charles		
Louis		
24 Charles	(5) Charlotte Girard	B. 1739
25 Nicolas	(5) Eliz. Joncas	S.Tho. 1749
Elizabeth	Ls. Isabel	S.Chs. 1773
Louise	Jos. Boulet	S.H. 1787
Etienne		
Charles		
Le même	Thérèse Pichet	Levis 1760
Thérèse	Etn. Coutiure	S.Chs. 1787
Marguerite	Chs. Couture	" 1797
M. Josette	Alexandre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1803
Michel		
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
26 Charles	(6) Marie Poliquin	
Marie	Chrysostome Langlois	S.P.S. 1765
Joseph		
27 Augustin	(8) Genev. Jobin	Chs. Bourg 1764
Joseph	(8) M. Jos. Rousseau	S.P. 1772
M. Madeleine	Jacq. Roberge	" 1802
Joseph		
29 Etienne	(9) Thérèse Girard	S.M. 1766
Thérèse	Ant. Audet	S.G. 1791
Angèle	Ant. Bilodeau	" 1795
Marguerite	J. B. Baillargeon	" 1796
Etienne		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COUTURE.

30	Alexandre	(9)	Maud. Mercier S.Chs.	1782
	Madeleine		Ls. Dalaire "	1802
	Madeleine		2 <sup>e</sup> Ed. Marseau B.	1842
	Alexandre			
31	Joseph	(10)	Marg. Gosselin S.Chs.	1753
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	François			
	Le même		Ange Huart S.Chs.	1761
	M. Charlotte		Jos. Marcoux "	1784
	M. Charlotte		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Vermet	
			S.F.S.	1815
	Zacharie			
	Pierre			
32	Guillaume	(11)	M. Jos. Danguenger	
			B.	1758
	M. Josete		Jean Poulet	B. 1796
	Angélique		Jos. Gosselin	S.P. 1801
	Jacques			
	Louis			
33	Jean	(11)	M. Jos. Beaucher	
			S.M.	1771
	Josette		Pierre Guay	B. 1793
	Jean Baptiste			
34	Augustin	(12)	M. Fse. Rancour	B. 1752
	Joseph			
	François			
	Le Même		Anastasie Doison	
			S.Chs.	1766
	M. Charlotte		Alexis Bacon	S.Chs. 1786
	Anastasie		Michel Dubé	S.Chs. 1800
	Le même		Fse. Alaire	S.V. 1772
	Thérèse		Alexandre Terrien	
			S.Chs.	1798
35	Alexandre	(12)	Cath. Frontigny	
			S.Chs.	1758
36	Louis	(12)	M. Ls. Huart	S.M. 1759
37	Charles	(14)	M. Jos. Gosselin	
			S.Chs.	1759
	Angélique		J. B. Toussaint	S.Chs. 1785
	M. Josette		Ant. Campeau	S.Chs. 1806
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1795
	Alexandre			
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Le Même		M. Jos. Nolin	S.Chs. 1784
38	Alexandre	(14)	Louise Pouliot	S.L. 1763
	Marguerite		Frs. Brousseau	S.Chs. 1757
	M. Louise		J. B. Couture	S.Chs. 1797
	M. Josette		Jos. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1799
	Alexandre			
	Charles			
	Jos. Paschal			
	Joseph			
39	Etienne	(14)	Ange Paquet	S.Chs. 1753
	Angélique		Frs. Nolin	S.Chs. 1789
	M. Josette		Amb. Lemieux	S.Chs. 1797
	Cécile		Jean Goulet	S.Chs. 1799
	Thérèse		J. B. Chabot	S.Chs. 1805
	Marguerite		J. B. Roy	S.Chs. 1814
	Etienne			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Antoine			
40	Clément		Marie Danguenger	B. 1762
	M. Marguerite		Frs. Xavier Turgeon	
			S.Chs.	1798
	Pierre			
	Etienne			
	Alexis			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Guillaume			
41	Guillaume		M. Jos. Couture	B. 1763
	M. Josette		Ls. Letellier	B. 1789
42	Antoine		Genev. Chabot	S.L. 1767
	Marie		Jean Leclaire	S.L. 1796

COUTURE.

	Marguerite		Pierre Huot	S.L. 1800
	Cécile		Amb. Leclaire	S.L. 1820
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
	Alexis			
43	Augustin		M. Ls. Boulet	
	Augustin			
44	Laurent	(18)	Madeleine (Boulet)	
			S.Chs.	1784
	Le même		Marie Pouliot	S.G. 1786
	Marie		Ls. Fortier	S.G. 1811
	Laurent			
	Le même		Charlotte Larrivé	S.G. 1796
	Rosalie		Ls. Quémeneur	S.G. 1827
	Antoine			
45	Jean	(18)	M. Jos. Royer	S.Chs. 1796
	Sophie		Michel Audet	S.Chs. 1835
	Hubert			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Alexis			
46	Jacques	(19)	Angé Gagné	S.P.S. 1751
47	Joseph	(20)	M. Ls. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1749
	M. Elizabeth		Jean Boucher	S.P.S. 1791
	Joseph			
	Le même		M. Ls. Lemieux	S.Tho. 1766
48	André	(20)	M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S. 1766
49	Joseph	(21)	Marg. Turgeon	B. 1753
	Marguerite		Frs. Valière	B. 1780
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Etienne			
	Paul			
	Louis			
50	Etienne	(21)	M. Mad. Turgeon	B. 1761
	M. Josette		Jos. Poiré	B. 1786
	Elizabeth		Alexandre Filteau	B. 1788
51	Joseph	(22)		
52	Pierre	(23)	M. Jos. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1763
	Angélique		Jean Rousseau	S.Chs. 1789
	Marquerite		Frs. Genest	S.Chs. 1795
	Pierre			
53	Louis	(22)	Marie Guenet	S.Chs. 1763
54	Charles	(23)	Génév. Marchand	Levis 1771
	Charles			
	Le même		M. Ls. Poiré	Levis 1781
	Joseph			
	Jean			
55	Etienne	(25)	Génév. Nolin	S.Chs. 1783
	M. Angèle		Frs. Fortier	S.Chs. 1817
	Susanne		Ant. Audet	" 1823
	M. Josette		J. B. Lacasse	" 1828
	Jean Baptiste			
	Francois Nav-			
	ier			
	Etienne			
	Charles			
	Antoine			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
56	Charles	(25)	Marg. Dalaire	S.Chs. 1784
	Charles			
	Etienne			
57	Joseph	(25)	Marg. Ainse	S.G. 1794
	Marguerite		Etn. Corriveau	" 1813
	Louise		Bénoni Corriveau	" 1816
58	Jean Baptiste	(25)	M. Ls. Couture	S.Chs. 1797
59	Louis	(25)	Fse. Couillard	S.Chs. 1803
	Louise		Felix Chamberlan	" 1831
	Rosalie		Frédéric Lainé	" 1843
	Charles			
	Louis			
60	Michel		Fse. Gosselin	S.G. 1809
	M. Angèle		Ls. Ed. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1830



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUTURE.

Angélique	Pierre Aubé	"	1834
M. Louise	J. B. Baillargeon	"	1837
Julie	Jean Côté	"	1840
M. Rose	Prisque Vien	"	1842
M. Délina	Théophile Beaucher	S.Chs.	1851
Perpétue	Marcel Labbé	"	1855
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
61 Joseph	(26) Susanne Guay	S.Chs.	1771
Joseph			
62 Joseph	(28) M. Agathe Aubin	S.P.	1802
Geneviève	Frs. Chabot	"	1829
Elizabeth	Pierre Rouleau	"	1830
Marie	Tho. Boissonneau	"	1833
M. Olive	Ls. Rousseau	"	1837
Basilisse	Frs. Crépeau	"	1840
Sophie	Magl. Tessier	"	1841
M. Emélie	Firmin Rousseau	"	1845
Olivier			
Louis			
Jean			
63 Etienne	(29) Cath. Audet	S.Chs.	1797
64 Alexandre	(30) M. Fse Ruel	"	1809
M. Françoise	Aug. Boucher	"	1830
M. Françoise	2° Amb. Naud	"	1862
M. Restitut	Pierre Boissonneau	S.F.S.	1836
M. Angèle	Ls. Turgeon	B.	1837
Alexandre			
65 Joseph	(31) Genev. Royer	S.Chs.	1779
M. Angélique	Victor Olivier Sénéchal	S.H.	1803
Geneviève	Denis Collet	"	1815
Angèle	Aug. Clément	"	1820
Joseph			
66 François	(31) M. Chs. Dion	B.	1787
Elizabeth	Raphaël Corbeau	S.G.	1808
Joseph			
67 Jean	(31) Cécile Roy	S.Chs.	1790
68 Zacharie	(31) Marie Boucher	S.Chs.	1785
Scholastique	Pierre Gautron	S.G.	1824
Michel			
Jean			
Zacharie			
Pierre			
69 Pierre	(31) M. Anne Godbout	S.G.	1802
70 Louis	(32) M. Jos. Lacroix	S.Chs.	1793
71 Jacques	(32) Thérèse Roberge	S.P.	1798
72 Jean Baptiste	(32) M. Chs. Paquet	B.	1808
M. Louise	Noël Fontaine	"	1835
Sophie	Michel Turgeon	"	1837
Adélaïde	Ls. Baudoin	S.Chs.	1843
Adélaïde	2° Frs. X. Turgeon	S. Chs.	1860
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Angé Dion	B.	1831
73 François	(34) Genev. Couillard	S.H.	1801
74 Joseph	(34) M. Mad. Valière	S.H.	1801
75 Charles	(37) M. Ls. Côté	S.Chs.	1787
M. Josette	Flavien Lambert	S.H.	1812
Charles			
Pierre			
76 Joseph	(37) Véronique Charier	S.Chs.	1794
Véronique	Chs. Drapeau	S.M.	1816
Angélique	Noel Côté	S.G.	1827
77 Alexandre	(37) M. Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1793
M. Louise	Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1813
78 Joseph	(38) Thérèse Leclair	S.V.	1786
Alexandre			
Jean Baptiste			
François Xavier			
André			
Benoit			

## COUTURE.

79 Alexandre	(38) M. Angé Guay	S.Chs.	1787
Le même	Fse. Boulet	B.	1804
80 Charles	(38) Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1797
81 Joseph Paschal	(38) Marie Lecours	S.G.	1802
82 Etienne	(39) Thérèse Couture	S.Chs.	1787
M. Josette	Ambr. Naud	"	1811
Marguerite	Etn. Lemelin	"	1814
Angèle	Alexandre Marcoux	S.Chs.	1815
Louise	Théophile Turgeon	S.Chs.	1834
Etienne			
83 Antoine	(39) Fse. Bacquet	S.M.	1787
Françoise	Chs. Boucher	S.Chs.	1813
Marie	Etn. Couture	"	1817
Marguerite	Pierre Royer	"	1825
François			
Charles			
Gervais			
Joseph			
Etienne			
84 Pierre	(39) M. Ls. Ruel	S.G.	1792
Marie	Pierre Aubé	"	1819
Pierre			
85 Joseph	(39) Isabel Ruel	S.Chs.	1793
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
86 Pierre	(40) Thérèse Molleur	B.	1786
87 Etienne	(40) Marie Drapeau	S.Chs.	1790
Scholastique	(40) Jean Bte. Paquet	"	1821
M. Josette	Jean Lacasse	"	1834
Etienne			
Le même	M. Anne Gosselin	"	1812
François			
88 Guillaume	(40) Scolastique Thibault	S.P.S	1794
Scholastique	Jos. Naud	S.Chs.	1814
Marguerite	Pierre Chabot	"	1820
89 Alexis	(40) Cath. Côté	S.Chs.	1803
Marie	Frs. Aubé	B.	1834
90 Jean Baptiste	(40) Rosalie Quéret	S.Chs.	1803
91 Michel	Marie Pouliot		
Michel			
92 Antoine	(42) M. Angé Côté	S.P.	1788
93 Alexis	(42) Julie Rouleau	S.L.	1800
Scholastique	Olivier Couture	"	1827
94 Joseph	(42) M. Anne Fortier	S.L.	1816
95 Augustin	(43) Véronique Bégin	S.H.	1802
Augustin			
96 Laurent	(44) Marthe Lainé	S.G.	1817
97 Antoine	(44) MarieQuemeneur	S.G.	1829
98 Jean Baptiste	(45) M. Anne Leclair	S.Chs.	1825
99 Hubert	(45) Marg. Girard	S.Chs.	1826
Marguerite	René Gagné	"	1857
Marc			
Joseph			
Hubert			
Romain			
100 Alexis	(45) Cécile Audet	S.Chs.	1840
Philomène	François Côté	S.M.	1862
101 Joseph	(47) M. Barbe Cochon	S.V.	1780
M. Barbe	Jos. Morisset	"	1805
Félicité	Jos. Roy	"	1812
Euphrosime	Prudent Proulx	"	1827
Joseph Marie			
102 Joseph	(49) M. Mad. Couillard	B.	1785
Madeleine	Jos. Turgeon	"	1809
M. Josette	Ls. Patry	"	1822
Charles			
Etienne			
Bénoni			
Joseph			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

COUTURE.

103 Charles	(49) Josette Filteau	B. 1790
M. Josette	Frs. Oceau	" 1819
Marguerite	Barthe Paquet	" 1838
104 Louis	(49) Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1792
M. Angélique	Germ. Brousseau	S.Chs. 1811
Le même	Thérèse Gosselin	" 1796
Emérence	Ls. Chabot	" 1827
Olive	Chs. Fortier	S.M. 1826
Joseph		
Louis		
105 Etienne	(49) Eliz. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1792
Stanislas		
Etienne		
106 Paul	(49) M. Jos. Beaucher	S.P.S. 1804
Marguerite	Chs. Leclair	S.Chs. 1831
Adelaïde	Féréol Brochu	" 1832
Olivier		
Vital		
107 Pierre	(54) M. Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1793
108 Charles	(54) M. Désanges Morin	S.Chs. 1799
Angelique	Frs. Chabot	" 1830
Madeleine	Chs. Couture	" 1831
Martin Obiline	Pre. Ed. Bilodeau	Lévis 1840
Victoire	Florent Fournier	B. 1847
Le même	Marg. Ruel	S.Chs. 1822
109 Joseph	(54) Angé. Gourdeau	S.P. 1810
110 Jean	(54) Monique Gourdeau	" 1831
111 Pierre	(55) M. Anne Fortier	S.H. 1809
112 JeanBaptiste	(55) M. Angèle Mercier	S.Chs. 1812
M. Angèle	Nic. Pouliot	" 1831
M. Zoé	Ed. Bacquet	" 1842
Marie	Ls. Dalaire	" 1852
J. B Théotine		
Hubert		
Joseph		
113 Etienne	(55) Marie Hizoir	S.G. 1816
114 Charles	(55) Marie Hizoir	" 1817
Charles		
115 Joseph	(55) Angé. Gosselin	S.G. 1841
116 François Xavier	(55) Marthe Mercier	S.Chs. 1823
117 Antoine	(55) Marg. Côté	S.G. 1824
Jean		
Le même	Louise Côté	S.M. 1844
118 Etienne	(56) M. Anne Forgues	" 1816
Marie	Jos. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1841
Constance	Ls. Lebrun	" 1855
Hermine	Frs. Leblanc	" 1855
M. Anne	Jos. Turgeon	" 1856
Angèle	Pierre Lacroix	" 1864
Magloire		
François		
Le même	Marie Bélanger	S.Chs. 1841
119 Charles	(56) Martiane Rémillard	S.V. 1812
120 Louis	(59) Louise Brochu	S.M. 1835
121 Charles	(59) Archange Gautron	S.Chs. 1840
122 JeanBaptiste	(60) Marie Côté	" 1840
123 Louis	(60) Marie Bouchard	" 1857
124 Joseph	(61) Fse. Asselin	S.M. 1809
125 Olivier	(62) Scholastique Couture	S.L. 1827
126 Louis	(62) Angèle Chatigny	S.P. 1842
Louis Jos.		
127 Jean	(72) Constance Roussin	S.P. 1846
128 Alexandre	(64) Judith Boucher	S.Chs. 1832
129 Joseph	(65) Judith Clément	" 1810
Le même	Céleste Denis	S.G. 1823

COUTURE.

130 Joseph	(66) Genev. Dompierre	S.F. 1819
131 Jean	(68) Thérèse Labrecque	S.G. 1814
132 Michel	(68) Angé. Cameron	" 1815
133 Zacharie	(68) Adé Lemieux	" 1825
Adelaïde	Maxime Goulet	S.V. 1850
Le même	M. Mad. Lemieux	S.M. 1830
134 Pierre	(68) Archange Fleury	S.G. 1826
135 JeanBaptiste	(72) Marie Fortin	B. 1834
136 Pierre	(75) Véronique Boutins	S.H. 1812
137 Charles	(75) M. Rose Bissonnet	S.M. 1815
Emélie	Pierre Quéret	S.Chs. 1835
Le même	Marg. Denis	S.M. 1829
138 Alexandre	(78) Félicité Danguéger	B. 1820
M. Zoé		
Alexandre		
139 Benoît	(78) Angèle Lacroix	S.Chs. 1814
140 André	(78) M. Marg. Lacasse	" 1821
Marie	Léon Patry	" 1846
André		
Louis		
Le même	Fse. Picard	" 1847
141 JeanBaptiste	(78) Angèle Danguéger	B. 1824
142 Frs. Xavier	Marg. Boissel	" 1829
143 Etienne	(82) Marg. Chabot	S.Chs. 1814
M. Anne	Damase Blanchet	" 1839
Elizabeth	Frs. Roy	" 1850
Julie	Ant. Fournier	" 1851
Frédéric		
144 François	(83) Marie Corriveau	" 1821
Flavie	Stanislas Couture	" 1856
Etienne		
145 Joseph	(83) Agathe Leblanc	S.G. 1821
146 Gervais	(83) Angé Royer	" 1825
147 Charles	(83) Mad. Couture	S.Chs. 1831
148 Etienne	(83) Basilisse Pénin	S.G. 1830
149 Pierre	(84) Louise Aubé	" 1818
150 Antoine	(85) Ange Monmeny	S.Chs. 1819
Louise	Jos. Fournier	B. 1844
151 JeanBaptiste	(85) Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1821
Abraham		
152 Etienne	(87) Cath. Duquet	" 1825
153 François	(87) M. Reine Pilote	" 1839
154 Louis	Angé Dumont	Lévis 1817
Le même	Marie Giguère	S.F. 1829
155 Michel	(91) Marg. Leclair	S.G. 1820
156 Augustin	(95) Reine Roberge	S.P. 1827
157 Antoine	Marie Marteau (Mataut)	
Marguerite	Chs. Frs. Lizotte	B. 1857
158 Alexis	Marg. Mateau	
Le même	Marg. Dion	S.M. 1847
159 Jean	Marie Veau	
Jacques		
Jenjamin		
160 Joseph	Thérèse Doyons	S.Jos. 1822
"	Jos. et Pélagie Lemieux	
	Lévis Beauce	
Hilaire		
161 Jean	Rosalie Côté	
Jean		
162 Marc	(99) M. Célinar Gagnon	S.M. 1858
163 Hubert	(99) M. Angèle Chabot	S.Chs. 1853
164 Romain	(99) Emélie Pepin	" 1859
165 Joseph	(99) Léocadie Côté	" 1861
166 Jos. Marie	(101) Marg. Bélanger	S.V. 1804
Frédéric		
167 Joseph	(102) Marie Moor	B. 1822
Domitille	Tho. Paquet	" 1852
168 Charles	(102) Lucie Goupy	S.M. 1827
M. Alviné	Geo. Monmeny	B. 1858
169 Etienne	(102) Véronique Letang	" 1858
Onésime		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## COUTURE.

170 Benoni Charles	(102) M. Ls. Goupy	S.M. 1839
171 Joseph	(104) Fse. Bernier	S.Chs. 1822
172 Louis	(104) Genev. Chabot	" 1822
173 Etienne	(105) Marie Couture	" 1817
Marguerite	Jacq. Lainé	" 1843
Marie	Ls. Naud	" 1846
M. Perpétue	Greg. Caron	" 1845
Geneviève	Pierre Charrier	" 1857
M. Zoé	Ovide Voisin	" 1852
Etienne		
174 Stanislas	M. Flavie Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1829
Stanislas		
Etienne		
175 Olivier	(106) Genev. Labrecque	B. 1839
176 Vital	(106) Luce Gaumont	S.Chs. 1843
177 J. B. Théo-	(112) M. Esther Chabot	" 1842
tine		
Le même	Emilie Bacquet	S.M. 1860
178 Charles	(114) Marg. Patry	S.Chs. 1844
179 Jean	(117) Salomé Audet	S.L. 1856
Salomé	Adolphe Cantin	S.L. 1879
180 Ignace	Anastasie Lefebvre	Lévis
George		
181 François	(118) Angé Duquet	S.Chs. 1822
182 Magloire	(118) Angèle Naud	" 1841
Pierre		
183 Louis Jo-	(126) M. Caroline Audet	S.P. 1867
seph		
184 Alexandre	(138) Vict. Voisin	S.M. 1843
185 André	(140) M. Désanges Mercier	S.Chs. 1847
186 Louis	(140) Marie Nadeau	S.Chs. 1859
187 Frédéric	(143) M. Ls Rosalie Naud	S.Chs. 1840
	Chs. Pépin	" 1861
Virginie	Ferd. Chabot	" 1863
Céculie		
188 Etienne	(144) M. Scolastique Beaucher	B. 1846
189 Abraham	(151) Hombéline Mercier	S.V. 1840
190 Benjamin	(159) Fse. Poliquin	S.Chs. 1848
191 Jacques	(159) Zoé Baillargeon	" 1848
192 Hilaire	(160) Eulalie Aubé	" 1852
193 Jean	(161) Eliz. Marseau	S.V. 1861
194 Frédéric	(166) Eliz. Côté	S.F.S. 1836
195 Onésime	(169) Apolline Plante	S.L. 1854
Anne	Jos. Tessier	" 1874
196 Charles	(170) Anastasie Fortier	S.V. 1864
197 Etienne	(173) Emelie Mercier	S.Chs. 1839
198 Etienne	(174) Sophie Genest	" 1853
199 Stanislas	(174) Flavie Couture	" 1856
200 Georges	(180) Marie Roy	" 1846
201 Pierre	(182) Marie Mercier	S.M. 1861

## CRÉPEAU.

1 Maurice	Marg. Laverdure	
Anne	Nic Baillargeon	S.P. 1683
Marguerite	Geo. Plante	" 1685
M. Madeleine	Pierre Dufresne	" 1692
Geneviève	Jean Pichet	" 1700
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Pouliot	" 1703
Maurice		
Robert		
2 Maurice	(1) Marie Audet	S.J. 1702
Geneviève	Gab. Gosselin	S.P. 1726
Hélène	J. B. Ferlant	" 1732
Ursule	Joseph Chabot	" 1734
Basile		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
Pierre		

## CRÉPEAU.

3 Robert	(1) Mad. Lémelin	S.L. 1703
Marguerite	Ant. Gosselin	" 1726
Françoise	Jos. Maranda	" 1734
Marie	Ant. Gosselin	" 1748
Marie Anne	Ant Béleau	" 1758
Geneviève	J. B. Dorval	S.P. 1732
M. Hélène	Pierre Ratté	" 1732
Joseph		
4 Guillaume	Marg. Labadie	
Pierre		
5 Basile	(2) Marg. Ratté	" 1725
Le même	Eliz. Mateau	
M. Louise	Jean Langlois	" 1777
M. Elizabeth	Ant. Cadoret	" 1783
M. Josette	Ls Plante	C.R. 1746
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Pépin	" 1777
Thérèse	Dominique Poulin	" 1754
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls Hélie	S.Joa. 1769
6 Louis	(2) M. Jos. Leclaire	S.P. 1739
7 Joseph	(2) Genev. Turcot	S.F. 1736
Geneviève	Laurent Gosselin	S.P. 1765
M. Angélique	Ign. Martel	" 1773
Marie Anne	Jos. Letourneau	" 1774
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Drouin	" 1780
8 Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Anne Goulet	" 1735
Marie Anne	J. B. Faucher	" 1763
Marie Louise	Ls Tremblay	" 1783
Louis		
Jean		
Charles		
François		
9 Pierre	(2) Josette Dorval	" 1752
Michel		
Joseph		
Pierre		
10 Joseph	(3) Marg. Dorval	" 1746
Marie Rose	Ls Célestin Campeau	S.L. 1778
Hélène	Jos. Chs. Jeanjoux	" 1790
Marie Anne	Jos. Marie Gagnon	" 1791
11 Pierre	(4) M. Fse. Martel	S.P. 1777
Geneviève	Pierre Pichet	S.J. 1809
Marie	Frs. Fortier	" 1830
Pierre		
12 Louis	(8) M. Jos. Bussière	Lévis 1770
Marie Josette	Frs. Boucher	S.P. 1798
Marie	Pierre Gendreau	" 1801
Jean		
Pierre		
13 Jean	(8) M. Thécle Ratté	" 1764
14 Charles	(8) M. Reine Ratté	" 1769
Marie	Jos. Côté	" 1793
Geneviève	Pierre Aubin	" 1799
Angélique	Jos. Poulin	" 1808
15 François	(8) Gene. Côté	1769
Marie	Michel Patry	" 1793
Marie Reine	Chs. Goulet	" 1796
Geneviève	Pierre Valière	" 1803
Thérèse	Pierre Gariépy	" 1804
François		
16 Pierre	(9) Charlotte Bussière	S.H. 1778
Archange	Jacq. Nicole	" 1802
Marie	Gab. Royer	S.G. 1810
Joseph		
Maurice		
17 Joseph	(9) Véronique Carrier	Lévis 1781
18 Michel	(9) Mad. Baugy	S.V. 1784
19 Pierre	(11) Euphrosine Thivierge	S.J. 1813
Scolastique	Jean Audet	S.J. 1840
Flavie	Maurice Pépin	S.J. 1844
Florence	Timothie Tremblay	S.J. 1848
Clavie	Jos. Tremblay	S.J. 1851



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

CRÉPEAU.

Alexis			
Pierre			
20 Jean	(12) M. Anne Turcot	S.P. 1838	
Marie Anne	Ls. Aubin	S.P. 1826	
Marguerite	Pierre Bouffart	S.P. 1829	
Thérèse	Pierre Pichet	S.P. 1831	
Leocadie	Chs. Alexis Godbout		
		S.P. 1847	
Basilisse	J. B. Leclaire	S.L. 1843	
Pierre			
François			
21 Pierre	(12) Marie Noël	S.P. 1810	
Marguerite	Pierre Tourdeau	Q	
22 François	(16) M. Jos. Pichet	S.P. 1800	
Marie Josette	Frs. Bedard	S.P. 1822	
Ignace			
23 Joseph	(16) Riene Quemeneur		
		S.F.S. 1809	
a Maurice	(16) M. Genev. Métivier		
		S.H. 1812	
24 Alexis	(19) Cath. Martineau	S.J. 1843	
25 Pierre	(19) Marg. Labrecque		
		S.Chs. 1839	
26 Pierre	(20) Rosalie Pichet	S.P. 1839	
27 François	(20) Basilisse Couture	S.P. 1840	
28 Ignace	(22) Sophie Marcoux	S.P. 1841	

CURODEAU.

1 Pierre	Fse. Huot	A.G. 1733	
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Gosselin	Q 1740	
Marguerite	Pierre Dalaire	S.J. 1767	
2 Pierre	(1) Marg. Gosselin	S.J. 1754	
Marguerite	Pierre Noël Audebert		
		S.J. 1778	
François	Issac Timothée Delisle		
		S.J. 1780	
Marie	Abraham Delisle	S.J. 1787	
Madelienne	Aug. Bornais	S.J. 1795	
M. Charlotte	Aug. Gobeil	S.J. 1798	
François			
Joseph			
Louis			
Pierre			
3 Pierre	(2) Genev. Bornay	Q 1787	
4 François	Chs. Euphrosine Delisle		
		S.J. 1787	
Marguerite	Jos. Labrecque	S.J. 1821	
Madeleine	Pierre Mercier	S.J. 1822	
Marie Ursule	Jos. Pouliot	S.J. 1822	
Cécile	Chs. Coulombe	S.L. 1831	
Archange	Jos. Leclaire	S.L. 1850	
Soulangue	Frs. Ruel	S.P. 1828	
François			
Pierre			
5 Joseph	(2) Mad. Audet	S.J. 1801	
François			
6 Louis	(2) Mad. Côté	S.H. 1801	
7 François	(4) M. Soulangue Thivierge		
		S.J. 1813	
8 Pierre	(4) Angèle Labrecque	S.J. 1815	
Pierre			
9 François	(5) M. Soulangue Boissonneau		
		S.J. 1835	
Demerise	Ls. Blouin	S.J. 1858	
François			
10 Pierre	(8) Agnès Royer	S.J. 1846	
Eugène			
11 François	(9) Marg. Pepin	S.J. 1858	
12 Eugène	(10) M. Céline Pepin	S.J.	

CUSTOS.

1 Pierre Jacques	Marie Bonnier	1694
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) Cath. Fauteux	

CUSTOS.

Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) Mad. Falardeau	
	Chs. Bourg	1754
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Ursule Caron	S.Chs. 1763
	V. de P. Boissel	
Marie Louise	Jos. Béchard	S.G. 1781
Le même	M. Mad. Gontier	
		S.Chs. 1768
Le même	Louise Chartier	S.Chs 1789
4 Jean Baptiste	(3) Catherine Leclair	
		S.Chs. 1780

CYR.

1 Jean	M. Jos. Gottereau, Acadie	
Pierre		
Jean		
2 Paul	Marg. Daigle	
Le même	Marie Dubois	S. Chs 1758
3 Pierre	Marg Hébert, Acadie	
N. Madeleine	J. B. Coulombe	S.F.S. 1766
Marie	Jean Marie Fradet	S.V. 1770
4 Pierre	(1) Zith Trahan	S.F.S. 1760
5 Jean	Fse. Malboeuf	S.P.S. 1761

DAIGLE.

1 André	Thérèse Proulx	
	Pte. Trembles	1711
2 Joseph	Mad. Gottereau, Acadie	
Anastasia	Pierre Naud	S.V. 1760
Joseph		
3 René	Mad. Hébert, S. Roche	
Joseph		
4 Jean Baptiste	Blanche Trahan, Acadie	
Le même	Marie Trahan	S.Chs. 1759
5 Charles	M. Anne Royer	St. Antoine
Jean Baptiste		
6 Joseph	(2) Marg. Guilbeau	S.F.S. 1762
7 Joseph	(3) Marie Coulombe	S.P.S. 1771
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) Thérèse Tangué	S.V. 1781
Jean Marie		
André		
Pierre		
9 Jean Marie	(8) Marie Lepage	S.V. 1802
Françoise	Flavien Terrien	S.Chs. 1835
Jean		
Le même	Marg. Leblond	S.Chs. 1841
10 André	(8) Apolline Gosselin	
		S.Chs. 1813
Angele	F. X. Clement	S.Chs. 1843
11 Pierre	(8) Angé. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1821
Ferdinand		
André		
12 Jean	(9) Louise Thibaut	S.G. 1827
13 André	(11) M. Zoé Couture	S.Chs. 1845
14 Ferdinand	(11) Marie Aubé	S.Chs. 1837

DANDURAND

1 Antoine	Marie Vérieul	S.F. 1696
Elizabeth	Jacq. Gendreau	S.Tho. 1722
Marie Anne	Guill Boulet	" 1734
Joseph Frs.		
Antoine		
2 Joseph Frs.	(1) M. Mad. Baudouin	
	Bert.	1729
3 Antoine	(1) Véronique Proulx	
		S.Tho. 1738
Marie Louise	Frs. Fortin	S.P.S. 1766
Jacques		
Charles		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Jean Baptiste	Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1763
	S.Tho.	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DANDURAND.

- Jean Baptiste  
Charles  
5 Jacques (3) M. Reine Morin S. Tho 1777  
S. Tho.  
Marie Reine Pierre Bernier S.F.S. 1810  
Judith Jos. Larrivé B. 1815  
Marie Pélagie Joachim Gosselin S.H. 1816  
Madeleine Jos. Mercier " 1820  
Marie Anne Pierre Mercier " 1820  
Jacques  
6 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Mad. Rousseau  
S.P.S. 1796  
7 Charles (4) M. Mad. Rousseau  
S.P.S. 1802  
8 Charles (3) Josette Morin S. Tho. 1782  
S Tho.  
Geneviève Jos. Théophile Blais  
S.P.S. 1820  
Charles  
Pierre  
Felix  
9 Jacques (5) Marg. Lacasse S. Chs. 1801  
10 Charles (8) Fse. Marseau S.F.S. 1808  
11 Pierre (8) M. Rosalie Picard  
S.F.S. 1820  
12 Felix (8) M. Rosalie Proulx  
S.F.S. 1825

## DANGUEGUER.

- 1 Jean Ange Roulois  
Marie Josette Guill. Couture B. 1758  
Angélique Jos. Dam. Poliquin B. 1752  
Marie Clément Couture B. 1762  
Jean  
Pierre  
2 Jean (1) Thérèse Terrien S.J. 1763  
Geneviève Ant. Ratté B. 1788  
Louise Guill. Beaucher S. Chs. 1803  
Jos. Abraham  
Gabriel  
3 Pierre (1) M. Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1779  
4 Jos. Abraham (2) M. Angé Beaucher B. 1797  
Félicité Alexandre Couture B. 1820  
Félicité 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Aubé B. 1829  
Angèle J. B. Couture B. 1824  
Adelaïde F. X. Turgeon B. 1833  
Jean  
Gabriel  
• Germain  
Elisé  
5 Gabriel (2) M. Fse. Cameron S.V. 1797  
6 Jean (4) Clotilde Fournier B. 1829  
7 Germain (4) Marg. Vict. Turgeon  
B. 1831  
8 Gabriel (4) Henriette Labrecque  
B. 1839  
9 Elisé (4) M. Emélie Corriveau  
S.V. 1842

## DANIAU—LAPRISE.

- 1 Jean M. Ls. Michaud S. 1670  
Marguerite Armand Lavergne  
S.M. 1693  
M. Françoise Frs. Picard S.M. 1700  
Jacques  
Le même Fse. Rondeau S.J. 1686  
Jean  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
2 Jacques (1) Louise Picard S.Tho. 1702  
Marguerite Ant. Morin S.P.S. 1734  
M. Marthe Etn. Fontaine S.P.S. 1737  
M. Geneviève Ls. Boulet Bert. 1731  
Jean Baptist

## DANIAU—LAPRISE.

- 3 Jean (1) Marthe Lamy  
Le même Fse. Guilmet S.M. 1711  
Louise Mad. Pierre Rouleau S.M. 1741  
M. Madeleine Pierre Patry S.M. 1748  
Jean  
Joseph  
Le même Marg. Malboeuf S.M. 1748  
V. de Pre Gagné  
Le même Marg. Guenet  
M. Louise Michel Tangué S.M. 1778  
4 Guillaume (1) Genev. Lamy Bert. 1723  
M. Geneviève Frs. Belloy S.V. 1747  
Pierre Arsène  
Guillaume  
Le même Susanne Dumont Bert. 1736  
Le même Jeanne Guimon Bert. 1743  
5 Joseph (1) Ange Lepage Bert. 1730  
Le même Marie Bilodeau Bert. 1758  
M. Geneviève Jean Valière Nadeau  
Bert. 1780  
Françoise Gab. Bilodeau Bert. 1788  
Ursule Pierre Guilmet Bert. 1797  
M. Thécle Pierre Emond Bert. 1798  
6 Jean Baptiste Claire Blanchet  
M. Claire Jacq. Bilodeau S.F.S. 1749  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Michel Philippe  
7 Joseph M. Jos. Greffart  
Marie Josette J. B. Gagné S.F.S. 1751  
8 François Marie Rousseau  
Marie Pierre Morin S.P.S. 1756  
Reine Jos. Talbot S.P.S. 1762  
Prisque  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
9 Jean Baptiste (2) Mad. Plante S.J. 1747  
M. Madeleine Pierre Gautron S.F.S. 1767  
M. Geneviève Jean Mercier S.F.S. 1771  
Rose Frs. Gagnon S.F.S. 1786  
Pierre  
Réné  
10 Jean (3) Thérèse Guenet B. 1740  
11 Joseph (3) M. Jos. Dalaire S.M. 1741  
Marie Josette André Forgues S.M. 1766  
Joseph  
Nicolas  
12 Pierre Arsène (4) M. Hélène Cadrin  
S. M. 1754  
Marguerite Chs. Girard B. 1797  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
13 Guillaume (4) Isabett Noël S. M. 1762  
14 François Genev. Morin  
Madeleine J. B. Rousseau S.P.S. 1772  
Pierre  
Joseph  
François  
15 Michel Phi- (6) Anne Fse. Boissonneau  
lippe S. F. S. 1758  
François Fse. Plante S. Chs. 1786  
Thérèse Pierre Fradet S. Chs. 1815  
Joseph  
16 Joseph (6) Ursule Richard S.F.S. 1762  
Le même Véronique Tangué  
S. G. 1804  
Véronique Michel Cochon S. G. 1823  
17 Jean François (6) Marg. Morin S. F. S. 1767  
Le même Agathe Boulet S.F.S. 1777  
Marie Reine Jean Garant S. F. S. 1804  
Jean Baptiste  
18 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Jos. Morin Bert. 1753  
M. Josette Ant. Gagné S. P. S. 1780  
Joseph



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DANIAU—LAPRISE.

	Le même	M. Euphrosine Lizotte	S. P. S. 1775
	M. Louise	Ant. Dassylva	S.P.S. 1797
	M. Charlotte	Pierre Caman	S. P. S. 1802
	Jean Baptiste		
19	Prisque	(8) Genev. Plante	S.F.S. 1762
	Le même	M. Claire Rolandeau	S. M. 1793
20	Pierre	(8) M. Genev. Rousseau	S.P.S. 1770
	M. Reine	Pierre Guilmet	S.P.S. 1792
	Thérèse	Alexis Langlois	S. H. 1802
	Geneviève	Ls. Duperron	S. H. 1805
	Angèle	Olivier Duperron	S.H.1817
	Pierre		
21	Pierre	(9) Fse. Blais	Bert. 1773
	Marguerite	Ls. Buteau	S. F. S. 1798
	René Abraham		
	Jean Baptiste		
22	René	(9) M. Gertrude Quéret	S. V. 1800
23	Joseph	(11) M. Ange Pelletier	S.M.1772
24	Nicolas	(11) M. Angé Bacquet	S. M. 1775
25	Pierre	(12) Rose Furois	S. M. 1791
	Marie Louise	Michel Vien	S. M. 1807
	Le même	M. Reine Richard	S. M. 1802
	Pierre		
26	Joseph	(12) M. Ls. Jolin	S. H. 1794
27	JeanBaptiste	(12) M. Jos. Arguin	S. H. 1808
28	François	(14) Véronique Gaudreau	S. Tho. 1775
	Angélique	Jacq. Sauvage	S. G. 1806
	Jean Marie		
	François		
	Le même	M. Pélagie Labonté	S. P. S. 1818
29	Pierre	(14) Thérèse Garant	S.F.S.1780
30	Joseph	(14) Marie Baudoin	S.F.S.1784
31	Joseph	(15) Euphrosine Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1804
	Archange	Frs. Canac	S. Chs. 1835
	Marcelline	Michel Blais	S. Chs. 1836
	Adé. Euphrosine	Amb. Naud	S. Chs. 1839
	Michel		
	Jacques		
32	JeanBaptiste	(17) M. Claire Lemieux	S.F.S. 1816
	Marie Claire	J. B. Marseau	S.F.S. 1842
33	Joseph	(18) M. Jos. Pellerin	S.P.S. 1782
	Françoise	Greg. Filteau	S. H. 1812
	Josette	Frs. Nollet	S. H. 1816
	Pierre		
34	JeanBaptiste	(18) M. Jos. Blais	Bert. 1783
	M. Françoise	Frs. Germ. Gaumont	S. P. S. 1803
	M. Josette	Marcel Thibault	S. P. S. 1806
	Euphrosine	Jacq. Bernier	S.P.S. 1811
	Angèle	Abraham Antil	S.P.S.1823
	Geneviève	Jos. Fontaine	S. P. S. 1824
	Marie Julie	Chs. Lemieux	S.P.S. 1826
35	Charles	M. Ls. Picard	
	Louise	Isidore Carbonneau	Bert. 1802
	André		
	Jacques		
36	François	Julie Garneau (?)	
	Julie	J. B. Boucher	S.F.S. 1826
37	Pierre	(20) Thérèse Baudoin	S.H. 1802
	Louis		
	Pierre		
38	René Abra- ham	(21) M. Marg. Morin	S.M. 1802

DANIAU—LAPRISE.

	Pierre		
39	JeanBaptiste	(21) Marg. Morin	S. F. S. 1803
	Jean Baptiste		
40	Pierre	(25) Rosalie Duchesne	S.F.S. 1834
41	Jean Marie	(28) M. Barbe Vallée	S.P.S. 1812
	Marie	Abraham Leclaire	S.P.S. 1838
42	Francois	(28) M. Delphine Blais	S. F. S. 1835
43	Michel	(31) Eudore Poliquin	S. Chs. 1836
44	Jacques	(31) Natalie Monmeny	S. Chs. 1842
45	Pierre	(33) Marie Leclaire	S. H. 1813
	Le même	Angé Gagnon	S. Chs. 1815
	Pierre		
46	Jacques	(35) M. Vict. Mercier	Bert. 1807
	Le même	Josette Godbout	S.G. 1816
47	André	(35) Rose Carbonneau	Bert. 1806
48	Louis	(37) Marcelline Noel	S.P. 1841
49	Pierre	(37) Huméland Martel	S.P. 1841
	Pre. Siméon		
50	Pierre	(38) M. Anne Pouliot	S.M. 1833
51	Jn. Baptiste	(39) Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1832
52	Pierre	(45) Adéline Denis	S.L. 1855
53	Pre. Siméon	(49) Belzémire Genest	S.P. 1866

DANIEL.

1	Thomas	Barbe Poisson	
	Joseph		
	Le même	Susanne Lefebvre, V. de Jean Plante	S.J. 1715
	M. Geneviève	Frs. Prudhomme	S.P. 1747
2	Joseph	(1) Fse. Bilodeau	S. Frs. 1726
	Joseph		
3	François	Agathe Terrien	
	Marie	Pierre Verpillot	S. Chs. 1763
	Marie	Jos. Roy	S. Chs. 1765
	Joseph		
	Le même	M. Cath. Turgeon	B. 1756
4	Joseph	(2) M. Ls. Lamare	S.P.S. 1756
5	Joseph	(3) M. Fse. Dion	S.F.S. 1774

DARVEAU.

1	François	Marie Savard Pte. Tremble	
	Jean		
2	Jean	(1) Reine Gagnon	S.F.S. 1803
	Marie	Pierre Gontier	S.G. 1821
	Archange	F. X. Patoüel	S.G. 1829
	Angèle	Michel McCarthy	S.G.1830
	Le même	M. Marg. Fortier	S.V.1810
	Frédéric		
	Le même	Scolastique Patry	S. V. 1844
3	Frédéric	(2) Eléonore Théberge	S.V. 1842

DEBLOIS.

1	Grégoire	Fse. Viger	S.R. 1662
	Reine	Sixte Lerreau	S.F. 1694
	Marie	J. B. Dupont	S. F. 1695
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	Germain		
	Jean		
2	Joseph	(1) Marg. Rousseau	S.F. 1686
	Madeleine	Etn. Bluteau	S.F. 1709
	Anne	Noel Couët	S. Frs. 1717
	Marguerite	Jean Paquet	
	Simon		
	Joseph		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DEBLOIS.

Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Lefort	S. Frs. 1718
3 Jean	(1) Fse. Rousseau	S. Frs. 1688
Françoise	Jacq. Labbé	S. Frs. 1709
Claire	Chs. Paradis	S. Frs. 1714
M. Marthe	Mathieu Parent	S. Frs. 1721
Le même	Genev. Lemaitre	Q. 1706
Le même	Marg. Meunier	S. Frs. 1719
4 Germain	(1) M. Mad. Dupont	S. F. 1696
M. Marthe	Chs. Laignon	S. F. 1732
M. Madeleine	Pierre Drouin	S. F. 1734
Marie	Chs. Loiseau	S. F. 1746
Angélique	Pierre Serand	S. F. 1752
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Rocray	S. F. 1760
Germain		
Pierre		
5 Jean Baptiste	(1) Louise Peltier	S. F. 1703
Le même	M. Mad. Labbé	S. Frs. 1710
Madeleine	Ant. Gagnon	S. Frs. 1760
Claire	Chs. Poulin	S. Frs. 1744
Catherine	Chs. Landry	S. Frs. 1746
Félicité	Aug. Landry	S. Frs. 1748
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph	Agathe Poulin	
François	Michel Morisset	S. F. 1745
Agathe	Ls. Asselin	S. F. 1754
Marie		
François		
Charles		
Pierre		
Le même	Gertrude Vérioul	S. Frs. 1723
Marie	Frs. Dubé	S. Frs. 1757
M. Gertrude	Frs. Lebrun	S. F. 1765
Basile		
7 Simon	Marg. Guérard	S. Frs. 1716
Thérèse	Ls. Dalaire	S. Frs. 1753
Madeleine	Jos. Lejeune	S. Frs. 1757
Louis		
Charles		
François		
Le même	Marthe Marseau	
8 Jean Baptiste	(2) Angé Dumont	Que. 1719
9 Joseph	(2) Veronique Martineau	S. Frs. 1724
10 Germain	(4) Cath. Lehoux	S. F. 17378
11 Pierre	(4) M. Cath. Letourneau	S. F. 1745
Anastasie	Urbain Thibodeau	S. F. 1777
Catherine	Jos. Perrot	S. F. 1777
Chs. Maxine		
Pre Chrysologue		
12 Jean Baptiste	(5) Cath Gagné	S. Frs. 1737
Marie Anne	Jean Gagnon	S. Frs. 1755
Jean Baptiste		
62 Joseph	(5) Marie Fournier	S. Frs. 1742
Le même	M. Dorothee Cote	" 1774
14 Pierre	(5) Angé Fugère	" 1747
A Louis	(5) Ursule Levasseur	"
Etienne		
15 François	(6) Marie Guion	S. F. 1747
Abondance	Michel Tremblay	" 1774
Josette	J. B. Asselin	" 1782
François		
16 Charles	(6) Marthe Asselin	S. F. 1749
Basile		
Charles		
17 Pierre	(6) Marie Guérard	S. Frs. 1749
18 Basile	(6) Marthe Lehoux	S. F. 1762
Charlotte	Jos. Laurent	" 1794
Marie	Jos. Boivin	" 1799
Basile		
François		
Ambroise		

## DEBLOIS.

19 Charles	(7) Eliz. Fugère	S. Frs. 1741
Marie	Jos. Martineau	" 1776
Charles		
20 Louis	(7) M. Jos. Larrivé	S. F. 1743
Le même	Hélène Gagnon	" 1745
Louise	Hyacinthe Martineau	S. Frs. 1764
Marie Victoire	Jos. Lerreau	" 1779
21 François	M. Thérèse Asselin	F. S. 1753
Le même	Marie Bazin	S. H. 1791
22 Chs. Maxime	(11) Thérèse Tringue	S. F. 1776
23 Pre. Chryso-	(11) M. Angé Giguère	" 1780
logue		
24 Jean Bap-	(12) Mad. Gagnon	S. Frs. 1759
tiste		
25 François	(15) Marg. Poulin	S. F. 1776
Marguerite	Jos. Martineau	" 1807
Marie	Etn. Drouin	" 1812
26 Charles	(16) M. Jos. Baudon	S. Frs. 1773
M. Thécle	Frs. Canac.	" 1808
Jean Marie		
Pierre		
Basile		
François		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Mad. Pepin	S. F. 1791
M. Josette	Frs. Dorval	" 1815
Madeleine	Ls. Guérard	" 1826
27 Basile	M. Anastasie Beaucher	S. F. 1780
28 Pierre	Marie Avare	S. Marie
Pierre		
29 Basile	Sussanne Deblois	
Louis	Louis	
30 Pierre	Fse. Baudouin	Bert.
Pierre		
31 Basile	(18) M. Abondance Avare	S. F. 1792
32 François	(18) Thérèse Beaucher	" 1799
M. Marthe	Jean Lheureux	" 1827
M. Adelaide	F. X. Asselin	" 1832
Olive	J. B. Martineau	" 1841
Thérèse	Jean Canac	S. Frs. 1823
Barthelemi		
Paul		
33 Ambroise	(18) Marg. Faucher	S. F. 1807
34 Charles	(19) Thécle Gagnon	S. Frs. 1760
35 François	(26) Cath. Morel	" 1704
Catherine	V. de Frs. Dompierre	
Edouard Guérard		S. Frs. 1829
Le même	Thérèse Pouliot	S. L. 1847
36 Basile	(26) M. Jos. Pepin	S. Frs. 1801
A Etienne	S. Marie	1780
Etienne		
37 Joseph	(26) M. Ls. Lemelin	S. Frs. 1808
38 Jean Marie	(26) M. Angé Dorval	S. F. 1812
39 Pierre	(26) Marg. Canac	S. F. 1812
Ludivine	Jos. Hébert	S. Frs. 1842
Marguerite	Chs. Guérard	" 1845
Pierre		
Charles		
Marcel		
40 Pierre	(28) Marie Parent	B. 1793
41 Joseph	Marg. Parent	Que. 1785
Julienne	Jos. Jolin	S. F. 1821
Joseph	Est-ce le même	No. 40.
42 Louis	(29) M. Marg. Savoie	S. Frs. 1817
Kamouraska.		
43 Pierre	(30) Eliz. Belodeau	S. Frs. 1820
44 Barthélemi	(32) Angéle Beaucher	S. F. 1831
Marie	Eliz. Drouin	" 1856
Marcelline	Jos. Beaucher	" 1859



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DEBLOIS.

Barthélemi			
45 Paul	(32) Genev. Drouin	S.F.	1831
Généviève	Pierre Demeule	"	1852
Marie	Anselme Drouin	"	1858
Paul			
Joseph			
46 Pierre	(39) Marie Lepage	S.Frs.	1846
47 Marcel	(39) Eliz. Gosselin	S.L.	1852
48 Charles	(39) Susanne Audet	S.F.	1855
49 Joseph	(41) Euphrosine Pouliot		
		S.J.	1815
Joseph			
50 Etienne	(36 <sup>a</sup> ) M. Ls. Faucher	S.M.	1825
Olive	Célestin Montigny		
		S.P.	1853
Marie Louise	Timothée Chatigny	"	1860
51 Barthélemi	(44) Angèle Pepin	S.F.	1864
52 Paul	(45) Basilisse Canac	"	1857
53 Joseph	(49) Cath. Hélié	"	1839
54 Joseph	(45) Démerise Canac	"	1868

DELAGE

1 Nicolas	Marie Petit	S.F.	1669
Charles			
2 Charles	(1) Marie Manseau	S.L.	1697
Charles			
Le même	Marg. Plante	S.J.	1706
Marguerite	Pierre Coté	S.L.	1726
Marie Anne	Ls. Labrecque	"	1730
Généviève	Jos. Pepin	"	1730
Généviève	2 <sup>o</sup> Gab. Filteau	S.J.	1744
Jean			
3 Charles	(2) Mad. Pouliot	S.L.	1723
Le même	M. Jos. Plante	S.J.	1725
Madeleine	Basile Fortier	"	1751
Marie Anne	Frs. Dalaire	"	1754
M. Marianne	Jean Blouin	"	1754
Elizabeth	Jacq. Gaudreau	"	1761
M. Angélique	Guill Audet	"	1763
Marie Louise	Jos. Drouin	"	1783
Louis			
4 Louis	(3) Mad. Dalaire	"	1753
Marie	Etn. Turcot	"	1794
Joseph			
Charles			
Etienne			
5 Jean	(2) M. Blanche Doucet		
		Que.	1761
M. Françoise	Frs. Audet	S.J.	1789
6 Joseph	(4) Mad. Lefebvre	"	1786
7 Charles	(4) M. Ls. Thivierge	"	1789
Le même	M. Anne Huot	"	1792
Marie Anne	Jacq. Blouin	"	1812
Marie	Jos. Dupuis	"	1822
Charles			
A Etienne	(4) Mad. Canac	S.H.	1800
8 Charles	(7) Marie Picard	S.Frs.	1822

DELANTEIGNE—LANTAGNE

1 Jean Nicolas	Marie Gérard		
	Ev. d'Avranches		
Jean Michel			
2 Jean Michel	(1) M. Jeanne Charier		
		S.Chs.	1766
Pierre			
Le même	Agathe Ouimet	S.M.	1770
Marie	Frs. Vallée	"	1790
Marie Anne	Gab. Thibaut	"	1802
François			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
3 François	(2) Marie Anne Fortin		
		S.V.	1804
Marie Anne	Féreal Labreque	S.G.	1827

DELANTEIGNE—LANTAGNE.

François			
Joseph			
4 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marie Anne Charier		
		S.Chs.	1808
Le même	Constance Gaudreau		
		S.M.	1813
5 François	(3) Genev. Balan	S.G.	1825
6 Joseph	(3) Hélène Balan	"	1828
7 Pierre	(2) Thérèse Clement	S.H.	1788
Le même	Thérèse Canac	"	1791
Angélique	André Hélié	"	1815
8 Joseph	(2) Cath. Fortier	"	1802
Catherine	Jos. Turcot	"	1820

DELAUNAY

Jacques	Cath. Bernard		
Catherine	Jean Larchevêque	C.R.	1683
2 Nicolas	Antoinette Durand		
		Que.	1661
Françoise	Nicolas Cadrin	S.F.	1679
Madeleine	Frs. Morvent	"	1694
Nicolas			
3 Simon	Jeanne Ceillier		
Claude			
4 Gilles	Louise Dubois		
Pierre			
5 Pierre	(4) Frs. Pinguêt	Que.	1645
Henri			
A Claude	(3) Denise Leclair	S.F.	1669
6 Henri	(5) Frs. Crête	Beauport	1679
M. Françoise	Jean Brochu	Que.	1697
M. Françoise	2 <sup>o</sup> Jacq. Griffart		
Marguerite	Pierre Belanger		
	Beauport		1700
7 Nicolas	(2) Eliz. Rainville	Que.	1695
8 Julien	Fse. Perreau	Ev. de Dole	
Nicolas			
9 Nicolas	(9) Angé Roy	Bert.	1729
M. Angélique	Baptiste Rogerie	"	1749

DELEUGRE

1 Jacques	Marie Taupier	Que.	1661
Mathurine	Jean Plante	S.F.	1687
Jacques			
2 Jacques	(1) Cath. Gendreau	C.R.	1688

DEFOURNEAU

1			
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Véronique Cochon		
Véronique	J. B. Roy	S.V.	1753
Elizabeth	J. B. Remillard	"	1764

DELISLE.

1 Louis	Louise des Granges		
		Que.	1669
Marie Louise	Chs. Robitaille		
	Pte. Trembles		1705
Antoine			
2 Antoine	(1) M. Cath. Faucher		
	Pte. Trembe		1694
M. Catherine	Jean Amiot	"	1722
M. Catherine	2 <sup>o</sup> Jean Renaud		
	Pte. Tremble		1734
Ls. Joseph			
3 Louis Joseph	(2) M. Mad. Toupin		
	Pte. Tremble		1724
Louis Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
4 Louis Joseph	(3) M. Gertrude Lemieux		
	Cap. S. Ign.		1749
	Lévis		
M. Françoise	Aug. Dion	S.J.	1774
Marguerite	Pierre Fontaine	"	1780



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

DELISLE.

Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Boucher	S.H. 1804
Geneviève	Louis Gobeil	S.J. 1784
Chs. Euphrosine	Frs. Curodeau	" 1787
Chs. Euphrosine	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Blouin	" 1808
Isaac Timothée		
Louis Abraham		
Joseph		
A Jean Baptiste	(3) Genev. Lemieux	
	Cap. S. Ign.	1751
5 Joseph	(4) Eliz. Leblanc	S.J. 1777
6 Isaac Timothée	(4) Fse. Curodeau	S.J. 1784
Angélique	Joseph Ratté	S.H. 1802
Marie Louise	Pierre Dutile	" 1807
Archange	Louis Roberge	" 1809
Madeleine	Joseph Tardif	" 1810
Joseph		
7 Louis Abraham	(4) Marie Curodeau	S.J. 1787
Marie	Nicolas Baillargeon	S.L. 1811
Louis Abraham		
Le même	Marie Bouffart	" 1802
Théotiste	Ant. Noël	S.J. 1825
Marguerite	Frs. Maranda	S.L. 1831
Alexis		
Joseph		
Le même	Marie Noël	" 1811
Emélie	Félix Maranda	" 1839
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.J. 1819
François Xavier		
8 Joseph	(6) M. Anne Lemieux	
	Lévis	1808
9 Louis Abraham	(7) Angèle Baillargeon	S.L. 1811
10 Joseph	(7) Marie Maranda	S.L. 1829
Félix		
Le même	Fse. Audet	" 1845
11 Alexis	(7) Josette Pepin	S.J. 1831
Léocadie	Paul Paquet	" 1854
Sara	Aug. Lemieux	" 1859
Adélaïde	Ls. Hébert	" 1860
12 Jean Baptiste	(7) Marie Godbout	S.L. 1839
Angélique Delphine	F. X. Grenier	" 1873
Ismael		
Désiré		
Zéphirin		
13 François Xavier	(7) Henriette Gosselin	S.J. 1842
14 Ismael	(12) Louise Roberge	S.L. 1870
15 Désiré	Caroline Labrecque	S.L. 1870
16 Zéphirin	(12) Dina Duchesne	S.L. 1876

DEMEULE.

1 Joseph	Marie Dubeau	S.J. 1707
Angélique	Pierre Moreau	" 1742
M. Monique	Ls. Tremblay	" 1751
Marie Louise	Frs. Moor	" 1753
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Carreau	" 1771
Josette	J. B. Boissonneau	
François		
Jean Baptiste		
2 Françoise	Fse. Perrot	S.F. 1748
Marie Anne	Jos. Loignon	S.J. 1778
Françoise	Pierre Pichet	" 1792
Louise	J. B. Landry	" 1798
Josette	Frs. Cochon	" 1807
François		
Joseph		
Charles		
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Cath. Poulin	C.R. 1741
	Q	

DEMEULE.

Le même	Angé Pepin	S.J. 1780
4 François	(2) Eliz. Denis	S.L. 1773
Marie Josette	Basile Bouchard	" 1805
5 Joseph	(2) Mad. Pepin	S.J. 1785
Madeleine	Pierre Descombes	" 1813
Joseph		
François		
Pierre		
6 Charles	(2) M. Anne Labrecque	S.L. 1788
Le même	Josette Bilodeau	S.F. 1812
7 Joseph	(5) M. Marg. Boissonneau	S.J. 1809
Marie Anne	Marcel Letellier	" 1850
Marie	Laurent Gosselin	" 1760
Magloire		
Joseph		
8 François	(5) Mad. Giguère	S.J. 1814
9 Pierre	(5) M. Thécle Canac	S.F. 1827
Emélie	Frs. Boissonneau	S.J. 1850
Marie Anne	Jos. Dalaire	" 1857
Pierre		
Le même	Marie Fortier	" 1841
10 Joseph	(7) Théotiste Pepin	S.J. 1836
11 Magloire	(7) Marg. Blouin	S.J. 1836
12 Pierre	(9) Genev. Deblois	S.F. 1852

DENIS-LAPIERRE.

1 Pierre	Marie Gaudin	A.G. 1687
Marie	Jean Baillargeon	S.L. 1718
Anne	Jean Pouliot	S.L. 1724
Marguerite	Ls. Rouleau	S.L. 1730
Charles		
Joseph		
Jacques		
2 Charles	(1) Mad. Pichet	S.V.S.L. 1719
M. Madeleine	Jos. Marie Cochon	S.V. 1738
Marguerite	J. B. Racine	S.V. 1746
Marie	Nicolas Herpe	S.V. 1796
Charles		
Etienne		
3 Joseph	(1) Marie Clément	S.M.B. 1722
Madeleine	Frs. Alarie	S.M. 1743
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Rémillard	S.V. 1746
Marie Josette	Jos. Forgeue	S.M. 1745
Thérèse	Ant. Gontier	S.M. 1754
Ursule Agnès	Jacq. Allard	S.M. 1750
Ursule Agnès	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Carrier	S.M. 1765
Clotide	Jos. Rémillard	S.M. 1755
Marguerite	J. B. Labbé	S.M. 1756
Elizabeth	Jacq. Bolduc	S.M. 1761
Elizabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Saillard	S.M. 1775
Pierre		
4 Jacques	(1) Véronique Mathieu	A.G. 1725
Véronique	Ls. Fortier	S.L. 1746
Marie Anne	Pierre Godbout	S.L. 1751
Isabelle	Thomas Moor	S.L. 1763
Isabelle	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Demeule	S.L. 1773
Marie Anne	Michel Lacroix	S.J. 1760
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Lemelin	S.M. 1871
Geneviève	Nicolas Lefebvre	S.M. 1769
Nicolas		
Jacques		
Jos. Marie		
François		
5 Charles	(2) M. Ls. Fradet	S.Chs.S.V. 1749
M. Charlotte	Jos. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1769
Elizabeth	Chs. Letlaire	S.Chs. 1770
Geneviève	Chs. Beaulieu	S.Chs. 1780
Louise	Pierre Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1782
M. Marguerite	Jos. Létourneau	S.Chs. 1785



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DENIS—LAPIERRE.

M. Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Beaucher	S.Chs. 1800
Etienne		
Charles		
Le même	Désanges Matte	
	V. de Phil. Picard	S.Chs. 1797
6 Etienne	(2) Eliz. Leclaire	S.M. 1765
Marie	Nicolas Tangué	S.V. 1787
Marie Anne	Jacq. Bilodeau	S.V. 1794
Elizabeth	Ant. McNeil	S.V. 1795
Judith	J. B. Roy	S.V. 1803
Etienne		
Le même	M. Eliz. Bacon	S.P.S. 1794
7 Pierre	(3) M. Anne Fortier	S.M. 1753
Françoise	Louis Guay	S.M. 1782
Geneviève	Jacq. Ratté	S.M. 1783
Marie Anne	Gab. Gagnon	S.M. 1785
Marie	Ls. Leclaire	S.M. 1786
Marguerite	Philippe Leclaire	S.M. 1793
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Nic. Roy	S.G. 1800
Joseph		
Pierre		
Ignace		
Michel		
8 Nicolas	(4) Charlotte Isabel	S.L. 1762
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
9 Jacques	(4) M. Ls. Cinqmars	S.P. 1764
Marie	Guill. Turgeon	S.L. 1786
Thérèse	Pierre Pouliot	S.L. 1800
Geneviève	Ant. Godbout	S.L. 1804
Jacques		
Charles		
Pierre		
10 Joseph Marie	(4) Hélène Quéret	S.M. 1771
M. Hélène	Ant. Goupy	S.M. 1794
Marie Anne	Michel Forgue	S.M. 1801
Joseph		
Pierre		
11 François	(4) M. Jos. Asselin	S.M. 1782
12 Joseph	M. Anne Moyen ?	
Le même	Cécile Hebert	S.G. 1792
Marguerite	Chs. Couture	S.M. 1829
Angèle	Jean Marie Tangué	S.Chs. 1832
Augustin		
Joseph		
13 Charles	(5) M. Genev. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1780
Marguerite	Pre. Aug. Bauchard	S.Chs. 1808
Marie Anne	J. Bisson	S.Chs. 1809
Etienne		
Charles		
14 Etienne	(5) Angé Ferlant	S.Chs. 1782
M. Angélique	J. B. Pelchat	S.Chs. 1804
M. Louise	Chs. Tardif	S.Chs. 1806
Etienne		
Le même	M. Mad. Picard	S.F.S. 1800
15 Etienne	(6) Marie Roy	S.V. 1800
16 Joseph	(7) Mag. Marseau	S.V. 1782
Marguerite	Jean Lebrun	S.M. 1815
Marie Anne	Ls. Leclaire	S.M. 1817
Marie Reine	Jean Voisin	S.M. 1820
Céleste	Jos. Couture	S.G. 1823
Victoire	Aug. Roy	S.G. 1827
Joseph		
Charles		
Augustin		
17 Pierre	(7) Marie Corriveau	S.M. 1787
Charlotte	Jean Paquet	S.M. 1806
Marie	Ls. Voisin	S.M. 1809
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Kéroack	S.M. 1825
Marie Angèle	Paul Marseau	S.M. 1813

DENIS—LAPIERRE.

Catherine	Jacq. Gendron	S.M. 1816
Madeleine	Magloire Forgue	S.M. 1821
Pierre		
Joseph		
Le même	Louise Bolduc	S.G. 1828
Le même	Scolastique Thibault	S.Chs. 1839
18 Ignace	(7) M. Jos. Brochu	S.V. 1793
Marie	Ls. Blais	Bert. 1817
Françoise	Ant. Quemeneur	" 1818
19 Michel	(7) Marie Blais	" 1808
20 Louis	(8) Josette Turgeon	S.Chs. 1796
Josette	Aug. Morin	S.G. 1819
21 François	(8) Cécile Gosselin	S.L. 1799
Cécile	Ignace Roberge	" 1831
Soulangé	Jos. Gosselin	" 1836
Flavie	J. B. Gosselin	" 1842
Jean		
Joseph		
Nicolas		
Pierre		
22 Joseph	(8) Angé Labrecque	S.L. 1818
M. Zoé	Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs. 1839
M. Zoé	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Labrecque	" 1840
M. Flavie	Jos. Bacquet	" 1843
Hermine	Chs. Picard	" 1843
Dominique	Gev. Gagnon	" 1847
Pierre		
Jean		
23 Charles	(9) Louise Godbout	S.L. 1798
M. Françoise	Ant. Carlombe	" 1828
Marie Louise	Etn. Coulombe	" 1827
Angèle	Chs. Terrien	" 1830
Elizabeth	Pierre Pouliot	S.J. 1826
24 Jacques	(9) Marie McDonnell	S.L. 1800
25 Pierre	(9) Genev. Blackburn	
Charlotte	Noël Couture	
Geneviève	Etn. Gosselin	Lévis 1833
Marie Louise	Jos. Chabot	S.L. 1840
Pierre		
26 Joseph	(10) M. Chs. Balan	S.V. 1796
Marie	Paul Fradet	S.M. 1824
Basilisse	J. B. Morisset	" 1828
Marie Anne	André Gosselin	" 1831
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Boucher	S.M. 1824
27 Pierre	(10) M. Rosalie Dodier	S.V. 1803
Pierre		
28 Augustin	(12) Anne Philippe	Lévis 1830
29 Joseph	(12) Genev. Guay	" 1833
30 Charles	(13) Fse. Arseneau	S.G. 1804
Françoise	Félix Gautron	" 1830
31 Etienne	(13) M. Angé Morrisset	S.Chs. 1805
Angélique	Zacharie Bilodeau	" 1830
M. Esther	Romain Dallaire	" 1832
Perpétue	Abraham Boutin	" 1853
Jacques		
Cyprien		
32 Etienne	M. Genev. Cantin	
M. Geneviève	Benoni Gosselin	S.Chs. 1822
33 Etienne	(14) M. Marg. Demers	Lévis 1819
34 Joseph	(16) M. Mad. Mercier	S.M. 1814
Le même	Josette Asselin	" 1836
35 Charles	(16) Vict. Furois	" 1815
Victoire	Frs. Thivierge	" 1838
Charles		
36 Augustin	(16) Marie Quéret	" 1821
37 Pierre	(17) Angèle Forgue	" 1817
38 Joseph	(17) Louise Bolduc	S.V. 1820
Louise	Alexis Leclaire	S.M. 1842



## DENIS—LAPIERRE.

Flavie	Michel Ed. Gautron	S. M. 1848
Le même	Soulange Mercier	" 1834
Le même	Sophie Tangué	S. Chs. 1851
39 Jean	(21) M. Ls. Coulombe	S. L. 1831
M. Céline	Ls. Campeau	" 1855
Jean-Baptiste		
François		
Zéphirin		
Pierre		
40 Nicolas	(21) Marie Maheux	S. Roch 1836
M. Adéline	Pierre Daniau	S. L. 1855
Philomène	Marg. Gosselin	" 1858
Soulange	Frs. Pouliot	" 1858
Agnès	Jos. Maranda	" 1865
François		
Jean		
Louis		
Isaïe		
Didase		
41 Joseph	(21) Marg. Genest	S. L. 1832
Philomène	F. X. Turcot	S. F. 1867
42 Pierre	(21) M. Salomé Cinqmars	S. L. 1854
43 Pierre	(22) M. Malvina Bacquet	S. M. 1812
44 Dominique	(22) Philomène Samson	S. Chs. 1859
45 Jean	(22) M. Zéphirine Bacquet	S. M. 1860
46 Pierre	(25)	
47 Joseph	(26) Marie Gontier	S. M. 1836
48 Pierre	(27) Marg. Bédard	Lévis 1829
49 Jacques	(31) Adé Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1823
50 Cyprien	(31) M. Jos. Naud	" 1842
51 Charles	(35) M. Henriette Perrot	S. M. 1850
52 Zéphirin	(39) M. Athanaïse Chabot	S. L. 1860
53 François	(39) Natalie Chabot	S. L. 1869
54 Jean-Baptiste	(39)	
55 Pierre	(39) M. Mélanie Pouliot	" 1871
56 François	(40) Angèle Cinqmars	" 1867
57 Jean	(40) Adèle Labrecque	" 1868
58 Didase	(40)	
59 Louis Isaïe	(40)	

## DEPORT

1 Laurent	Claude Mariette	Ev. de Coutances
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) M. Mad. Guignard	Bert. 1739
Marie Anne	Frs. Plante	S. V. 1770
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Bussière	S. G. 1808
M. Josette	Frs. Thibault	S. F. S. 1796
Jean Noël		
3 Jean Noël	(2) M. Claire Chouinard	S. Tho. 1768
Marguerite	Alexandre Roy	S. F. S. 1783
Françoise	Jacq. Asselin	S. G. 1801
Jean Noël		
Le même	M. Fse. Marseau	S. F. S. 1781
Marie Anne	Michel Boutin	S. F. S. 1805
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Doiron	S. F. S. 1810
M. Barbe	Pierre Théberge	S. V. 1821
Félix		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Jean Noël	(3) Louise Fontaine	S. F. S. 1795
Marguerite	Aug. Théberge	S. G. 1827
Louise	Jos. Théberge	" 1830
Ignace		
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Genev. Bolduc	S. V. 1802
Marguerite	Abraham Blanchet	" 1836
Jean Baptiste		

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DEPORT.

6 Félix	(3) Reine Mercier	S. V. 1821
7 Ignace	(4) M. Chs. Pelchat	S. Chs. 1839
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) Marg. Langlois	S. V. 1839

## DESCOMBE

1 Pierre	Marie Roux	Bordeau
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Mad. Demeule	S. J. 1813
Catherine	Prisque Cameron	" 1845
Emélie	Gab. Dupuis	" 1857
Pierre		
François		
3 Pierre	(2) Soulange Thivierge	" 1844
4 François	(2) Domitille Létourneau	S. F. 1855

## DESRUISSEAU

1 Joseph	Adé Lebrun	
Catherine	Chs. Fournier	S. P. 1821
Julie	Frs. Pepin	S. F. 1820
2 Joseph	Angé Bélanger	
Marguerite	Jos. Jolin	S. V. 1822

## DESSAINT—DE SAINT-PIERRE

1 Pierre	Marie Gerbert	S. F. 1672
Marie Anne	Jacq. Soulard	Riv. Ouelle 1699
Madeleine	Philippe Ancelin	" 1701
Elizabeth	Adrien Thiboutot	" 1710
M. Barbe	Chs. Pelletier	" 1711
Marie Louise	Jean Gauvin	" 1712
M. Ursule	Jos. Peltier	S. Anne 1728
Alexandre		
Pierre		
Ignace		
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Gagnon	Riv. Ouelle 1712
Le même	M. Hélène Leclair	Islet 1727
3 Alexandre	(1) Marie Chouinard	" 1728
Louis Henri		
4 Ignace	M. Mad. Peltier	
Ignace		
5 Louis Henri	(3) M. Anne Denaut	S. P. S. 1766
6 Ignace	(4) Marie Proulx	S. Tho. 1745
Joseph		
Ignace		
Le même	M. Mad. Morin	S. Tho. 1753
Le même	M. Mad. Proulx	" 1769
Marie	Chs. Charier	" 1797
M. Modeste	Chs. Gaudreau	" 1806
M. Victoire	Ant. Morin	S. Chs. 1804
Elizabeth	Jacq. Bilodeau	" 1812
Louis		
Charles		
Thomas		
7 Jean Chrysos-	Ange Richard	
tôme		
Angélique	J. B. Blanchet	S. P. S. 1773
Erançoise	J. B. Dubé	" 1774
Marguerite	Guill. Lemieux	" 1776
M. Josette	Pierre Blais	" 1780
M. Bonne	Pierre Blais	" 1786
Marie Anne	J. B. Gagné	" 1791
M. Madeleine	Michel Toussaint Talbot	S. P. S. 1816
Charles Pie		
Michel		
8 Joseph Marie	M. Mad. Saucier	S. Roch.
Pierre		
9 Ignace	(6) M. Thérèse Talbot	S. P. S. 1763



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DESSAINT—DE SAINT-PIERRE.

M. Marguerite	Frs. Talbot	S.F.S. 1798
M. Françoise	Jacq. Roy	" 1791
Thérèse	Ign. Dalaire	" 1799
Marie Reine	Pierre Dion	" 1804
Michel		
Ignace		
10 Joseph	(6) Mad. Pepin	" 1773
Marie	Ls. Gosselin	S.G. 1803
Françoise	J. B. Talbot	" 1816
Ignace		
Augustin		
11 Louis	(6) M. Mad. Blais	Bert. 1802
12 Charles	(6) Marg. Boulet	S.Tho. 1790
Julie	Pierre Boulet	S.F.S. 1808
13 Charles Pie	(7) M. Angé. Lavergne	S.P.S. 1794
14 Michel	(7) Fse. Pouliot	S.G. 1794
Rose	Barnabé Lainé	" 1820
Marguerite	Jean Bacquet	" 1822
Françoise	Pierre Letourneau	" 1825
Sophie	Louis Bélanger	" 1830
Flavie	Pierre Turgeon	" 1830
Simon		
Joseph		
Michel		
15 François	Archange Labbé	
Archange	Jos. Balan	S.G. 1819
Edmond		
François		
Michel		
Le même	Marg. Bacquet	S.G. 1820
16 Pierre	(8) M. Claire Morin	S.P.S. 1788
17 Ignace	(9) M. Rose Morin	" 1788
18 Michel	(9) M. Vict. Marseau	S.V. 1801
M. Marcelline	Jos. Bolduc	S.F.S. 1826
M. Flavie	F. X. Corriveau	" 1830
M. Perpétue	J. B. Corriveau	" 1837
Théotiste	Jean Bédard	S.V. 1838
Eloïse	Frs. Boutin	S.F.S. 1841
Marcel		
Didace		
François Xavier		
19 Thomas	(6) Marie Anne Beaucher	Que. 1797
Prudent		
20 Augustin	(10) Véronique Pelchat	S.G. 1811
21 Ignace	(10) Marg. Penin	S.Chs. 1821
22 François	Eliz. Blouin	
Jean	S. Antoine de Tilly	
23 Michel	(14) M. Marg. Corriveau	S.M. 1821
24 Simon	(14) Celeste Roy	S.G. 1826
25 Joseph	(14) Olympiade Picard	S.P.S. 1838
26 François	(15) M. Anne Lacroix	S.G. 1821
27 Michel	(15) Joseph Bacquet	" 1822
28 Edouard	(15) Mad. Carbonneau	" 1830
29 Marcel	(18) Julie Morin	S.F.S. 1835
30 François	(18) M. Henriette Proulx	S.F.S. 1841
Xavier		
31 Didace	(18) M. Angèle Gagnon	" 1843
32 Prudent	(19) Marg. Picard	" 1833
33 Michel	Salomé Peltier	S.J. 1840
34 Jean	(22) Marg. Leclaire	S.M. 1841
35 Augustin	Scolastique Goulet	
Marie Eloïse	Ls. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1855

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

1 Philippe	Martine Grosnier	C.B. 1669
Angélique	Alphonse Morin	
	Cap S. Ign.	1692
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Langlois	S.Tho. 1714
Françoise	Chs. Langelier	
	Cap S. Ign.	1692

DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

Marguerite	J. B. Malbœuf	
	Cap S. Ign.	1692
Marie	Jean Rousseau	
	Cap S. Ign.	1699
Louise	Jacq. Daniau	S.Tho. 1702
Geneviève	Robert Vaillancour	
	S.Tho.	1704
Anne	Michel Chartier	" 1704
Agathe	Pierre Proulx	" 1711
François		
Charles		
Jacques		
2 Philippe	Hélène Maranda	
Geneviève	J. B. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1760
Philippe	Jacq. Boulet	" 1764
3 François	(1) Marie Daniau	S.Tho. 1700
M. Geneviève	J. B. Morel	S.P.S. 1764
François		
4 Charles	(1) Mad. Blanchet	S.Tho. 1709
Marguerite	Ant. Létourneau	" 1736
Augustin		
Charles		
5 Jacques	(1) M. Mad. Peltier	S.P. 1710
Angélique	Jacq. Beaudoin	S.P.S. 1752
Alexis		
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
6 Pierre	Mad. Picard	S.Tho. 1711
Madeleine	Pierre Gagné	S.P.S. 1764
7 François	(3) Eliz. Ursule Rousseau	
	Islet	1730
Ursule	Julien Beaupied	S.P.S. 1752
M. Josette	Jean Marie Michon	" 1757
Pierre		
Gabriel		
François		
8 René	Fse. Morin	
M. Françoise	Eustache Bacon	S.F.S. 1752
M. Françoise	J. B. Rousseau	" 1754
René		
9 Louis	Ann Proulx	
M. Madeleine	Simon Mercier	S.P.S. 1751
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Gagnon	" 1661
Thérèse	Alexandre Nadeau	" 1757
Anne	Aug. Gendron	" 1757
Marie Louise	Chs. Daniau	" 1760
M. Thérèse	Aug. Talbot	" 1781
Jean François		
Louis		
Gabriel		
Augustin		
10 Jacques Frs.	Marie Anne Morin	
Marie Anne	Jos. Boucher	S.F.S. 1753
M. Marthe	Pierre Noël Terrien	
	S.F.S.	1755
M. Françoise	Basile Beaucher	" 1758
Madeleine	Basile Morin	" 1771
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Gagnon	" 1786
Marie Josette	Ign. Gagné	" 1780
Geneviève	Jos. Coupard	" 1780
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Cloutier	" 1784
Augustin		
Jacques		
Philippe		
Joseph		
11 Charles	(4) Marthe Bouchard	
	S.Tho.	1732
Marie Marthe	Chs. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1765
Françoise	Aug. Bouchard	" 1771
Joseph Marie		
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
Le même	Eliz Nolin	" 1752
12 Augustin	(4) M. Eliz. Blais	Bert. 1742
Elisabeth	Chs. Caron	" 1762
Geneviève	Jean Boulière	" 1768



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

	Marie Marthe	Paul Mercier	Bert.	1796
13	Pierre Noël	M. Mad. Morin		
	M. Geneviève	Jos. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1768
	Pierre Noël			
14	Jacques	M. Genev. Gagné		
	M. Geneviève	Ls Pruneau	S.P.S.	1762
	Augustin			
15	Augustin	M. Fse. Langlois		
	M. Madeleine	Alexis Cloutier	S.P.S.	1766
	Marie Josette	J. B. Charron	"	1766
	M. Françoise	André Couture	"	1766
	M. Geneviève	Pierre Noël Blais	"	1777
	Augustin			
16	Joseph	M. Genev. Isabel		
	M. Geneviève	Jos. Thibaut	S.F.S.	1768
	Madeleine	Ant. Marseau	"	1778
17	Alexis	(5) M. Anne Audet	S.L.	1750
	Louis			
	Le même	M. Ls Morin	S.P.S.	1773
	M. Angélique	Pierre Bélanger	"	1811
18	Louis Marie	(5) Marie Talbot	"	1751
	Thérèse	Chs. Bernier	"	1770
	Louis Marie			
	André			
	Jean Baptiste			
19	Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Jos. Blais	"	1761
	Charlotte	Ant. Fortier	S.Chs.	1785
	Marie	Frs. Goyer	"	1790
	M. Françoise	Frs. Terrien	"	1796
	Augustin			
20	Philippe	(2) Marg. Huret	S.P.S.	1759
	Marguerite	Ant. Gagné	"	1784
	M. Françoise	Jean Frs. Hopper	"	1787
	M. Théotiste	Jos. Bouffart	"	1791
	M. Madeleine	Paschal Blanchet	"	1793
	M. Geneviève	André Proulx	"	1804
	Philippe			
	Louis			
	Jean Baptiste			
	François			
21	Pierre	(7) M. Jos. Mercier	S.F.S.	1754
	Geneviève	Jos. Baudoin	"	1780
	"	2° Ign. Chartier	"	1788
	Marie Josette	Philippe Asselin	S.V.	1775
22	François	(7) M. Marthe Michon		
			S.Tho.	1761
	Jos. Marie			
	Jean Baptiste			
23	Gabriel	(7) M. Genev. Martin		
			S.F.S.	1766
24	Réné	(8) Thècle Pichet	S.F.	1755
	M. Geneviève	Ign. Létourneau	S.F.S.	1779
	M. Françoise	Jos. Noël Gagnon	"	1790
	M. Marguerite	Pre. Basile Létourneau		
			S.F.S.	1790
	Michel			
	René			
	Jacques			
	Pierre Noël			
	Le même	M. Mad. Gagnon	"	1777
25	Augustin	(15) M. Jos. Gosselin	S.Tho.	1760
	M. Madeleine	Ls Vallée	S.P.S.	1786
26	Jean François	(9) M. Fse. Terrien	S.F.S.	1756
	Marie Louise	J. B. Baudoin	"	1786
	M. Geneviève	Pierre J. Bte. Chartier		
			S.F.S.	1787
	Marie Josette	Michel Picard	"	1790
	Françoise	Jos. Bacquet	S.Chs.	1784
	Jean Françoise			
27	Gabriel	(9) Marie Morin	S.P.S.	1762
28	Louis	(9) Genev. Mathieu	"	1763
	M. Geneviève	Ls Toussaint	"	1790
	M. Barbe	Chs. Guay	"	1794
	Marie Josette	André Picard	"	1807
	Marguerite	Etienne Roy	S.G.	1809

## DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

	Michel			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
29	Augustin	(9) M. Chs. Marotte		
			S.P.S.	1775
30	Joseph	(10) M. Chs. Drapeau	S.Chs.	1769
	Le même	Marg. Pelchat	"	1811
	Angélique	J. B. Gautron	"	1835
	Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	"	1840
	Jacques			
	Joseph			
31	Jacques	(10) M. Reine Gendron		
			S.F.S.	1770
	Marie Josette	André Boutin	S.P.S.	1793
	Marie Josette	2° Jos. Fontaine	S.P.S.	1815
	Reine Françoise	Michel Boivin	"	1798
	Marie Rose	Pierre Quemeneur		
			S.P.S.	1801
	Marguerite	Jos. Fontaine	"	1800
	Marie Thérèse	Pierre Bouchard	S.P.S.	1801
	Marie Charlotte	Jos. Marie Gagné	"	1803
	Jacq. Siméon			
32	Augustin	(10) Reine Morin	S.F.S.	1771
33	Philippe	(10) Angé Matté	S.Chs.	1775
34	Pierre René Fils	M. Jeanne Alain	Bert.	1765
	de Jacq.—Neuv.			
	et Pre. Noël			
	Marie Anne	André Chartier	S.P.S.	1792
	M. Madeleine	Frs. Ruel	"	1796
	M. Françoise	Aug. Daniau	"	1799
	M. Marguerite	Etn. Denis	S.F.S.	1800
	Jos. Thomas			
	Laurent			
35	Pierre	M. M. Georgine Ouel		
	M. Georges	Jean Emond	S.J.	1791
	Marie Anne	Jacq. Plante	S.Frs.	1801
	Yves			
	Pierre			
	Michel			
36	Jean Baptiste	(11) M. Mad. Coulombe		
			S.P.S.	1758
37	Joseph Marie	(11) M. Anne Lavoie	"	1761
38	Charles	(11) M. Jos. Talbot	"	1769
	M. Charlotte	Aug. Alaire	S.F.S.	1800
39	Augustin	(12) Marg. Guilmet	Bert.	1780
	Marguerite	Ls. Pellerin	"	1805
	M. Archange	Gab. Fortier	"	1815
	M. Madeleine	Frs. Fortier	"	1819
	Augustin			
40	Pierre Noël	(13) Agathe Gagnon	S.P.S.	1768
	M. Madeleine	Frs. Fortier	S.F.S.	1788
	M. Agathe	Simon Paré	"	1787
	Pierre Noël			
41	Augustin	(14) M. Genev. Sylvestre		
			S.P.S.	1787
42	Louis	(17) Susanne Bisson	S.Chs.	1780
43	Louis Marie	(18) M. Genev. Bélanger		
			S.P.S.	1773
	Marie Anne	Jos. Fournier	"	1802
	Marie Modeste	J. B. Fontaine	"	1803
	M. Marguerite	Frs. Peltier	"	1804
	Pélagie	Pierre Cotin	S.M.	1812
	Julie Josette	J. B. Fournier	S.F.S.	1823
	Louis Marie			
	Antoine			
	Le même	M. Mad. Peltier	S.P.S.	1800
44	André	(18) Angé Blouin	"	1774
	M. Marguerite	Etn. Samson	"	1800
	M. Angélique	Ant. Talbot	"	1814
	Julie	Ls. Roberge	"	1834
	André			
	Le même	M. Jos. Picard	"	1807
	M. Angélique	Chs. Théophile Côté		
			S.P.S.	1833
	Clothilde	Olivier Cochon	"	1838
	André			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DESTROISMAISONS--PICARD.

Joseph			
45 JeanBaptiste	(18)	Mad. Blanchet S.P.S.	1786
46 Augustin	(19)	Cath. Pénin S. Chs.	1808
Françoise		André Couture "	1847
Rose		Jean Duguet S.Chs.	1862
Charles			
Augustin			
47 JeanBaptiste	(20)	Marg. Fournier S.P.S.	1792
M. Anastasie		Pierre Mercier "	1822
48 Philippe	(20)	Rosalie Fournier "	1793
Rosalie		Frs. Thibaut "	1813
Marguerite		Jos. Felix Blanchet "	1820
Marie Luce		Aug. Blanchet "	1821
M. Gertrude		Frs. Noël Cloutier "	1827
Joseph.			
49 François	(20)	Marie Bouchard "	1800
50 Louis	(20)	Marg. Talbot "	1825
51 Jos. Marie	(22)		
52 JeanBaptiste	(22)	Mad. Guilmet Bert.	1788
Rosalie		J. B. Blais "	1817
Alexis			
53 René	(24)	M. Angé Asselin S.J.	1783
Le même		M. Albondante Guérard	
			S.F. 1786
M. Angélique		J. B. Drouin S.Frs.	1811
Frs. Remi Flavien			
Le même		Marg. Perrot S.F.	1799
Marguerite		Jean Ginchereau S.F.	1826
54 Jacques	(24)	Mad. Blouin S.F.S.	1789
Michel			
55 Michel	(24)	M. Jos. Picard S.F.S.	1791
56 Jean Fran-	(26)	Louise Belanger "	1792
cois			
Adélaïde		Pierre Morin "	1815
Archange		Guill. Bernard "	1827
Jean François			
Jean Baptiste			
57 Pierre Noël	(24)	M. Marthe Caron	
fil de René		St. Roch	1788
Marguerite		Michel Audet S.F.S.	1813
Marie Marthe		Jos. Morin "	1821
Marie Marthe		2° Abraham Fournier	
			S.F.S. 1830
Marie Cécile		Jos. Morin "	1822
Marie Josette		Amb. Vien "	1824
Thècle		Pierre Buteau "	1835
Jos. Prudent			
Noël			
58 Augustin		Théotiste Thibaut	
Victoire		Pierre Chevanel	
			S.F.S. 1824
Madeleine		J. B. Talbot "	1824
Basile			
59 JeanBaptiste	(28)	Marie Pruneau Bert	1809
60 Michel	(28)	M. Chs. Blais S.P.S.	1810
Charlotte		Ed. Bouffart S.P.S.	1835
Olympiade		Jos. Dessaint S.P.S.	1839
Geneviève		Frs. Côté S.P.S.	1836
Le même		Fse. Blais S.P.S.	1832
61 Joseph	(30)	Sophie Labrecque B.	1842
62 Jacques	(30)	Hermine Dalaire	
			S.Chs. 1796
63 Jacq. Simeon	(31)	Marguerite S. Chs.	1796
Angélique		Ls. Nollet S. Chs;	1831
64 Jos. Thomas	(34)	M. Reine Rouleau	
			S.F.S. 1791
M. Marguerite		Amb. Fortier S.H.	1815
65 Laurent	(34)	M. Genev. Bacon	
			S.P.S. 1794
66 Pierre	(35)	M. Chs. Emond S.J.	1792
Marie		Chs. Delage S. Frs.	1822
Michel			
Jean			
Pierre			
67 Yves	(35)	Isabelle Gagné S.J.	1795

18—19½

DESTROISMAISONS--PICARD.

Le même		Modeste Verieue S-F.	1808
68 Michel	(35)	M. Vict. Gagné	
			S. Frs. 1800
Marie Emélie		J. B. Forceville	
			S. Frs. 1852
69 Augustin	(39)	Rose Guilmet Bert.	1812
Mathilde		J. B. Dorval S. Chs.	1835
Magloire			
Thomas			
Le même		Luce Audet S. Chs.	1835
Amélie		Magloire Roy S.Chs.	1864
70 Pierre Noël	(40)	M. Rosalie Brie	
			S. Tho. 1796
Marie Agathe		J. B. Daneau S.P.S.	1820
Marie Sophie		Alexis Bouchard	
M. Constance		Pierre Guénet S.P.S.	1837
Marie Rosalie		Pierre Dandurand	
			S.F.S. 1820
Françoise		Jean Frs. Létourneau	
			S.F.S. 1820
Marie Louise		Ls. Thibaut S.F.S.	1836
Le même		Thérèse Alaire S.F.S.	1821
71 Antoine	(43)	Angé Bernier S. Tho.	1797
Marie Luce		F. X. Blais S.P.S.	1824
Le même		M. Angé Lavergne	
			S.P.S. 1816
72 Joseph	(28)	Marg. Dessaint S.Tho.	1807
Marguerite		Prudent Dessaint	
			S.P.S. 1833
Flavie		Marcel Talbot S.P.S.	1834
Geneviève		Frs. Narcisse Bouchard	
			S.P.S. 1835
Louis			
73 Louis Marie	(43)	Fse. Harnais S.P.S.	1802
M. Catherine		Ls. Greg. Kéroack	
			S.P.S. 1825
Le même		M. Chs. Boulet	
			S.F.S. 1807
Louis			
74 André	(1 <sup>m</sup> ) (44)	M. Angé Blais Bert.	1801
André			
75 André	(2 <sup>m</sup> ) (44)	Vict. Guénet S.P.S.	1835
76 Joseph	(44)	Eliz. Talbot S.P.S.	1839
77 Hyacinthe	(44)	M. Adé Normand	
Hyacinthe			
Le même		Thérèse Bilodeau Bert.	
78 Charles	(46)	Rosalie Denis S. Chs.	1843
79 Augustin	(46)	Marg. Roy S.M.	1846
80 Joseph	(48)	Marie Létourneau	
			S.P.S. 1827
81 Alexis	(52)	Rose Coulombe S.P.S.	1830
82 Joseph	(53)	Marie Dalaire S. Frs.	1817
Catherine		F. X. Dalaire S. Roch.	
83 Frs. René	(53)	M. Vict. Lepage	
Flavien			S.F.S. 1817
Madeleine		Paul Gosselin S.J.	1842
Hombeline		Pierre Plante S.J.	1842
Marie Lousie		Paul Pouliot S.J.	1847
Désanges		Jos. Pouliot S.J.	1854
Rose de Lima		Jos. Désiré Proulx	
			S.J. 1861
Marie		Cyp. Langlois S. Frs.	1838
Réparate		Etn. Turcot S. Frs.	1845
Moïse			
Réni			
84 Michel	(54)	Marie Carbonneau	
			S.F.S. 1820
85 JeanFrançois	(56)	M Jos. Gendron	
			S.F.S. 1815
Antoine			
86 Jean Baptiste	(56)	Emérence Morin	
			S.F.S. 1830
87 Noël	(57)	M. Fse. Morin S.F.S.	1820
88 Joseph	(57)	M. Fse. Blais S.F.S.	1825
Prudent			
89 Basile	(58)	Reine Roy S.F.S.	1812



DESTROISMAISONS—PICARD.

90	Jean	(66)	Cath. Hélie	S.J. 1813
	Marie Anne		Jos. Gosselin	S.J. 1850
	François Régis			
	Joseph			
91	Pierre	(66)	Eliz. Campagna	S.Frs. 1820
	Marie		Flavien Marseau	S.Frs. 1850
	Joseph			
92	Michel	(66)	Marie Dompierre	S.Frs. 1820
	Modeste		René Labbé	S.Frs. 1845
	Olivier			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	François	Xavier		
93	Magloire	(69)	M. Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1846
94	Thomas	(69)	Constance Côté	S.Chs. 1853
95	Louis	(72)	Olympiad Proulx	S.P.S. 1836
96	Louis	(73)	M. Natalie Blanchet	S.P.S. 1732
97	André	(74)	M. Jos. Coulombe	Bert 1824
98	Hyacinthe	(77)	Clarisse Guilmet	Bert 1846
99	Moïse	(83)	Jules Lepage	S. Frs. 1852
100	Antoine	(85)	Marcelline Bilodeau	S.F.S 1843
101	Frs. Régis	(90)	Marg. Gosselin	S. Frs. 1846
102	Joseph	(90)	Marie Louise	S.J. 1833
103	Joseph	(91)	M. Marcelline Rouleau	S.L. 1853
104	Olivier	(92)	Lucie Lepage	S. Frs. 1853
105	Pierre	(92)	Clémentine Gagnon	S. Frs. 1855
106	Joseph	(92)	M. Genev. Pepin	S. Frs. 1858
107	Frs. Xavier	(92)	Pétronille Lepage	S. Frs. 1861
108	René	(83)	Josette Labbé	S.Roch 1839
	Léa		Théophile Blouin	S. Frs. 1861

DICK

1	Amable		Julie Mignot	Kamouraska
	Joseph			
2	Joseph	(1)	Marie Terrien	S.J. 1818
	Joseph			
	Gabriel			
	Thomas			
3	Joseph	(2)	Ursule Hélie	S.J. 1842
4	Gabriel	(2)	Emélie Noël	S.J. 1842
5	Thomas	(2)	Adé Pépin	S.J. 1852

DIERS ? DIARS ?

1	Pierre		Charlotte Mondain	Q. 1714
	Charles			
2	Charles		Genev. Audet	S.L. 1757
	Charles			
4	Charles	(2)	Genev. Denis	S. Chs. 1780
	Marie		Aug. Audet	S.G. 1800
	Geneviève		André Arseneau	S.G. 1807
	Marie		Jean Fournier	S.G. 1823
	Charles			
	Etienne			
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Le même		M.Ls. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1806
5	Charles	(4)	Hélène Goulet	S.G. 1802
6	Etienne	(4)	M. Anne Tellemers	S.L. 1806
	Charles			
7	Jean	(4)	Cécile Lacasse	S.G. 1810
8	Joseph	(4)	M. Mad. Monmeny	S. Chs. 1811
9	Charles	(6)	Marie Roy	B. 1849

DION—GUYON.

1	Jean		Mathurine Robin	
	Marie		Frs. Bélanger	Q. 1637
	Jean			
	François			
	Simon			
	Claude			
	Denis			
	Michel			
2	Jean	(1)	Eliz. Couillard	Que. 1645
	Guillaume			
3	Simon	(1)	Louise Racine	Que. 1653
4	Claude	(1)	Cath. Colin	Que. 1655
	Madeleine		Gervais Rochon	S.F. 1671
	Louise		Pierre Racine	S.F. 1682
	Catherine		Etn. Racine	S.F. 1683
	Rénée		Jean Pepin	S.F. 1688
	Françoise		Chs. Gravel, S. Anne	1689
	Claude			
	Jean			
	Gervais			
	Le même		Marg. Remodière	S.F. 1688
5	Denis	(1)	Eliz. Boucher	Que. 1659
6	Michel	(1)	Genev. Marsolet	Que. 1662
7	François	(1)	Mad. Marsolet	Que. 1662
8	Guillaume	(2)	Jeanne Toupin	C.R. 1688
	Joachim			
9	Claude	(4)	M. Mad. Lehaux	S.F. 1688
	M. Madeleine		Bertrand Perrot	S.F. 1715
	Jean			
	François			
	Le même		Cath. Blouin	S.J. 1700
	Catherine		Pierre Guinard	S.F. 1717
	Anne		Chs. Giguère	S.F. 1726
	M. Josette		Basile Beaucher	S.F. 1734
	Elizabeth		Frs. Patenotre	S.F. 1734
	Elizabeth		2° Théophile Greffart	S.F. 1748
	Thérèse		Aug. Caron	S.F. 1738
	Claude			
	Joseph			
10	Jean	(4)	Marie Pepin	S.F. 1688
	M. Madeleine		Ls. Saint-Jean	S. Frs. 1708
	Angélique		Denis Gagné	S. Frs. 1715
	Angélique		2° Aug. Landry	S. Frs. 1729
	Marie Anne		Frs. Marseau	S. Frs. 1718
	Marie Anne		2° Etn. Bluteau	S.Frs. 1734
	Marie Josette		Ls. Malet	S. Frs. 1728
	Hélène		Jacq. Bidet	S.V. 1728
	Claude			
	Joseph			
11	Gervais	(4)	Cath. Lehoux	S.F. 1695
	Catherine		Prisque Gagnon	S.F. 1719
	M. Madeleine		Pierre Loignon	S.F. 1724
	Agathe		Ls. Létourneau	S.F. 1727
	M. Françoise		Ant. Jacq. Perrot	S.F. 1729
12	Joachim	(8)	Eliz. Agnès Morin	S.P.S. 1727
	Elizabeth		Pierre Gagnon	S. Frs. 1751
13	Joachim		M. Jeanne Fontaine	
	M. Jeanne		Jos. Gendron	S.F.S. 1762
	M. Catherine		Jos. Marie Gaulin	S.F.S. 1763
	M. Françoise		Frs. Godbout	S.F.S. 1764
	M. Françoise		2° Chrysostôme	
			Morin	S.F.S. 1765
	M. Françoise		3° Jos. Daniel	S.F.S. 1774
	Etienne			
14	Jean	(9)	Marthe Beaucher	S.F. 1719
	Marie		Frs. Deblois	S.F. 1747
	Marie Anne		Jos. Drouin	S.F. 1751
	Thècle		Etn. Drouin	S.F. 1756
	Félicité		J. B. Charlan	S.F. 1756
	Elisabeth		Basile Turcot	S.F. 1751
	M. Madeleine		Laurent Turcot	S.F. 1765
	M. Charlotte		Jacq. Plante	S.F. 1771
	Jean			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DION--GUYON.

Joseph		
15 Joseph	(9) M. Brigitte Beaucher	S.F. 1730
Marie Josette	Ls. Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1750
Marie Thécle	Pierre Frechet	Bert. 1754
Marie	Louis Roy	Bert. 1766
Claude		
Jean Baptiste		
Guillaume		
Basile		
Louis		
Joseph		
*15 François	(9) Marg. Lessart	S. Anne
Françoise	Chs. Cloutier	C.R. 1760
Pierre		
16 Claude	(9) Brigitte Gaulin	S.F. 1741
Claude		
17 Claude	(10) Fse. Gagnon	
Claude		
Joseph		
Jean		
François		
Benjamin		
18 Joseph	(10) M. Fse. Bidet	S.V. 1729
Marie Louise	Ant. Fontaine	S.F.S. 1775
Augustin		
Louis		
19 Etienne	(13) Thérèse Boudet	S.F.S. 1756
Marie Josette	Etienne Bégin	S.H. 1788
M. Angélique	Gabriel Audet	S.H. 1801
M. Thérèse	Frs. Lefebvre	S.H. 1803
Joachim		
20 Jean	(14) M. Cath. Blouin	S.F. 1751
Jean		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Jos. Lacroix	S.F. 1794
21 Joseph	(14) M. Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1752
22 Joseph	(15) Marthe Roy	S.V. 1751
Marthe	Guill. Lemieux	Bert. 1773
23 Jean Bap-	(15) Genev. Morisset	S.M. 1754
tiste		
Le même	Mad. Paré	S.F.S. 1770
Marguerite	Michel Couillard	Cap. S. Ign. 1801
24 Guillaume	(15) M. Genev. Lebrun	S.M. 1765
M. Geneviève	Pierre Bacquet	S.M. 1788
M. Marguerite	Ls. Fournier	S.M. 1803
Marie	Jos. Dodier	S.M. 1807
Joseph		
Eloi		
Pierre		
Prisque		
Jean Baptiste		
25 Basile	(15) M. Anne Chabot	S.L. 1767
Marie Anne	Aug. Blais	Bert. 1804
Joseph		
Basile		
26 Louis	(15) M. Marg. Racine	S.M. 1772
M. Marguerite	Henri Marie Lemieux	Bert. 1793
Marie Barbe	Pierre Gosselin	Bert. 1805
Marie Anne	J. B. Baudouin	Bert. 1809
M. Geneviève	Frs. Gaudreau	Bert. 1822
Thécle	J. B. Rémillard	Bert. 1830
Louis		
Thomas		
Joseph		
27 Claude	(15) M. Jos. Rémillard	S.V. 1758
28 Claude	(16) Marie Gagné	S.Frs. 1782
M. Brigitte	Jean Lescabiet	S.Frs. 1800
M. Catherine	Ls. Letourneau	S.F. 1807
Marie	Martin Martineau	S.F. 1818
Joseph		

DION--GUYON.

Jean		
Claude		
29 Claude	(17) Genev. Martineau	S.Frs. 1744
Marie Thécle	J. B. Emond	S.Frs. 1776
Geneviève	Ls. Clément	S.G. 1799
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Terrien	S.Chs. 1814
• Joseph		
François		
Louis		
Le même	M. Eliz. Boissonneau	S.J. 1783
30 Jean	(17) Cécile Asselin	S.Frs. 1745
31 Joseph	(17) M. Félicité Martineau	S.Frs. 1745
Félicité	Jos. Dompierre	S.Frs. 1770
M. Brigitte	Ls. Emond	S.Frs. 1778
Joseph		
François		
32 François	(17) Thécle Martineau	S.Frs. 1757
A François	M. Claire Durand	
François		
33 Benjamin	(17) Mad. Landry	S.Frs. 1766
34 Jean	Marg. Rambuse Ev. de Hanovre	
Pierre		
35 Pierre	(15) A Eliz. Dalaire	B. 1761
M. Charlotte	Frs. Cantin	B. 1787
Marie Anne	Jos. Girard	B. 1790
Marie Elisabeth	J. B. Tangué	B. 1790
Marie Elisabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Fleury	S.M. 1802
Charles		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Le même	Charlotte Morin	S.G. 1808
	V. de Michel Cloutier	
36 Augustin	(18) Thérèse Delisle	S.J. 1774
M. Geneviève	Ls. Gagné	S.J. 1792
Thérèse	Frs. Bilodeau	S.F. 1809
Catherine	Jos. Campagna	S.F. 1818
Amand		
Jacques		
37 Louis	(18) M. Angé Loignon	S.F. 1776
M. Angélique	Jos. Emond	S.Frs. 1789
Marie Louise	Ant. Levasseur	S.Frs. 1820
M. Euphrosine	Michel Boucher	S.Frs. 1823
38 Joachim	(19) Marg. Terrien	S.Chs. 1792
39 Jean	(20) M. Ls. Filteau	S.F. 1782
Marie Louise	Amb. Létourneau	S.F. 1806
Le même	Mad. Létourneau	S.F. 1810
40 Jacques	(20) Mad. Gagné	S.F. 1786
M. Madeleine	Michel Turcot	S.F. 1811
Jacques		
41 Joseph	(24) M. Anne Bacquet	S.M. 1878
	S.G.	
Marie Anne	Pierre Tangué	S.G. 1886
Germain		
Le même	M. Agathe Marseau	S.V. 1808
42 Eloi	(24) M. Jos. Tangué	S.M. 1801
Josette	Ant. Fournier	S.G. 1822
Angélique	Pierre Roy	S.G. 1823
Le même	Angèle Leblanc	S.Chs. 1821
Angèle	Ferd. Fortier	S.M. 1847
Eloi		
43 Pierre	(24) M. Fse. Forgues	S.M. 1803
Françoise	Jos. Ruel	S.G. 1825
Françoise	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Coté	S.G. 1829
44 Prisque	(24) M. Agathe Leclair	S.V. 1808
M. Emérence	Gab. Bélanger	S.V. 1855
Séraphine	Tho. Boutin	S.V. 1870



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

DION—GUYON.

Marie Esther	J. B. Lemieux	S.M.	1846
Emélie	Isaac Marcoux	S.M.	1846
45 Jean Bapt.	(24) Marg. Racine	S.M.	1810
46 Joseph	(25) Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1806
Marie	Pierre Vallée	S.Chs.	1825
47 Louis	(26) M. Marthe Roy	S.V.	1803
Soulangé	Olivier Carbonneau		
		Bert.	1833
Henriette	Jos. Bernier	Bert.	1840
Etienne			
48 Thomas	(26) Marg. Tellemér	S.M.	1806
Thomas			
49 Joseph	(26) Marg. Lemieux	S.F.S.	1810
Scolastique	Ed. Mercier	Bert.	1846
Nazaire			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
George			
50 Joseph	(28) M. Ls. Mercier	S.M.	1812
Marie	Pierre Lemieux	S.M.	1840
Anastasie	Herbert Chamberlan		
		S.M.	1839
Anastasie	2 <sup>e</sup> Abraham Couillard		
		S.M.	1845
Marcelline	J. B. Goupy	S.M.	1841
Caroline	Narcisse Cotin	S.M.	1846
Esther	Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1846
51 Jean	(28) Josette Asselin	S.F.	1814
Marie	Laurent Vaillancour		
		S.F.	1843
Généviève	Pierre Paquet	S.F.	1845
Frs. Régis			
Pierre			
52 Claude	(28) Marie Asselin	S.F.	1821
Le même	Emélie Létourneau		
		S.F.	1840
Séraphine	Jos. Asselin	S.F.	1858
Justine	F. X. Beaucher	S.F.	1864
53 Joseph	(29) Mad. Guérard	S.Frs.	1771
M. Madeleine	Jos. Hebert	S.F.	1793
Marie	Frs. Lemelin	S.F.	1812
Jean Marie			
François			
Joseph			
54 François	(29) M. Chs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1782
55 Louis	(29) Josette Plante	S.J.	1785
Josette	Ls. Jolin	S.G.	1809
Louis			
Le même	M. Mad. Ratté	S.M.	1816
56 Joseph	(31) Thérèse Racine		
		S.Anne.	1774
M. Madeleine	Frs. Dupont	S.Frs.	1810
M. Théotiste	Frs. Asselin	S.Frs.	1824
57 François	(31) M. Ls. Martineau		
		S.Frs.	1788
M. Angélique	Michel Tremblay	S.F.	1818
François			
A Louis	Josette Boirard		
Charles			
58 Pierre	Marg. Lescabiét		
Marguerite	Jos. Queret	S.G.	1803
59 Pierre	(34) Fse. Balan	S.Chs.	1786
Pierre			
Joseph			
60 Pierre	(35) Thérèse Gosselin	S.G.	1790
Joseph			
Le même	M. Reine Dessaint		
		S.F.S.	1804
François			
Bénoni			
Protais			
61 Charles	(35) Cath. Lacroix	S.M.	1797
Catherine	Ant. Goupy	S.M.	1822
Julie	Jos. Lefebvre	S.M.	1826
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			

DION—GUYON.

62 Joseph	(35) M. Thérèse Dessaint		
		S.F.S.	1799
Marie Angèle	J. B. Couture	B.	1831
Archange	Ls. Oct. Paquet	B.	1832
M. Marguerite	Etn. Patoüel	B.	1836
Frs. Remi			
Joseph			
Ignace			
63 Amand	(35) Marg. Lemelin	S.Frs.	1807
Catherine	René Labbé	"	1844
Jacques			
Louis			
Joachim			
64 Jacques	(36) Mad. Lemelin	S.Frs.	1819
65 François	Thérèse Dion		
François			
66 Joseph	Marg. Jobin		
	Lorette		
Joseph			
Louis			
67 Basile	(25) Maud. Couillard		
		S.Tho.	1807
Madeleine	Jean Lemelin	S.G.	1828
68 Jean Baptiste	Marie Campagna		
Jean Baptiste			
69 Jacques	(40) Louise Giguère		
		S.Anne	1820
Edouard			
Le même	Marie Pichet	S.F.	1837
Rose de Lima	F. X. Vaillancour	"	1860
Honoré			
70 Germain	(41) Marie Audet	S.G.	1825
71 Eloi	(42) Marg. Morin	S.M.	1843
72 Etienne	(47) Henrietta Proulx		
		Bert.	1837
73 Thomas	(48) Marie Dupont	S.Chs.	1826
74 Joseph	(49) M. Flavie Morin	Bert.	1745
75 Georges	(49) Césaire Roy	S.V.	1846
76 Jean Bapt.	(49) Adelaïde Lemieux		
		Bert.	1846
77 Nazaire	(49) Déline Roy	S.V.	1855
78 Frs. Régis	(51) Julie Audet	S.F.	1839
79 Pierre	(51) Luce Dalaire	S.L.	1848
80 Joseph	(53) Louise Morel	S.Anne	1797
Marie Angèle	Chs. Guérard	S.Frs.	1830
Marie Emélie	Jos. Marseau	S.Frs.	1838
Marie Céleste	Nic. Mathieux	S.Frs.	1839
François			
Joseph			
81 Jean Marie	(53) M. Marg. Morel	S.Frs.	1808
82 François	M. Thécle Drouin		
		S.F.	1800
Scolastique	Jean Lasalle	S.Frs.	1831
Thécle	Michel Emond	"	1840
Lucie	Frs. Lessart	"	1842
Ignace			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Marie Emond	S.Frs.	1822
Angèle	Aug. St. Hilaire		
		S.Frs.	1845
83 Louis	(55) Angele Dodier	S.G.	1816
84 François	(57) M. Luce Guérard	S.F.	1818
Justine	Ls. Larrivé	S.Frs.	1852
Pierre Narcisse			
David			
85 Pierre	(49) M. Ls. Guilmet	S.M.	1817
86 Joseph	(59) Angèle Terrien	"	1823
Marguerite	Alexis Couture	"	1845
Joseph			
87 François	(32) <sup>a</sup> Fse. Guimon		
		Cap.S.Ign.	1814
François			
88 Charles	(57) <sup>a</sup> Ursule Cloutier	S.Tho.	
Rose	Tho. Fournier	S.F.S.	1840
89 Jean Baptiste	Marie Lasanté	St. Ant.	
François Xavier			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DION—GUYON.

90 Joseph Odilon	Marie Lebel	
91 Joseph Margurite Eusébe	Mad. Fournier S.M. Pierre Richard S.M.	1858
Le même	Genev. Balan	S.M. 1846
Constance	Michel Menard	S.V. 1865
92 Joseph	(60) Fse. Mercier	S.G. 1822
Le même	Rosalie Sylvestre	" 1828
Jean		
93 François Abraham	(60) Adé Audet	S.G. 1826
94 Bénoni	(60) Genev. Fournier	S.G. 1828
95 Protais	(60) Marie Paquet	S.Chs. 1849
96 Charles	(61) M. Anne Forgue	S.M. 1825
Julienne	Nicolas Fortin	" 1851
Charles		
Napoléon		
97 Jean Bapt.	(61) Sophie Enoeuf	B. 1831
98 Joseph	(62) Marie Pepin	B. 1826
99 Ignace	(62) Théotiste Patouel	B. 1829
Chs. Théophile		
Jean Baptiste		
100 Frs. Remi	(62) M. Ls. Chabot	B. 1843
101 Jacques	(63) Marie Emond	S.Frs. 1835
102 Louis	(63) Luce Audet	S.J. 1842
103 Joachim	(63) M. Léocadie Lamothe	S.F. 1847
104 François	(65) Mad. Racine	S.Anne 1821
Jean		
105 Joseph	(66) Mad. Emond	S.J. 1827
Julie	André Paquet	S.J. 1850
Marie	Léandre Pouliot	S.J. 1851
Cécile	Magloire Pepin	S.J. 1861
Adélaïde	Jean Blouin	S.J. 1865
106 Louis	(66) Agnès Victoire	S.J. 1834
107 Jean Baptiste	(68) M. Jos. Lemelin	S.F. 1828
108 Edouard	(69) Adé Asselin	S.F. 1845
109 Honoré	(69) Marie Vaillancour	S.F. 1864
110 François	(80) Cath. Lasalle	S.Frs. 1826
Luce	Edouard Côté	" 1862
Eléonore	Ls. Ginchereau	" 1862
François		
Basile		
Honoré		
Jean Baptiste		
111 Joseph	(80) M. Angé Guérard	S.F. 1825
112 Ignace	(82) Cath. Langlois	S.Frs. 1828
François Xavier		
113 Jean Baptiste	(82) M. Hombéline Lepage	S.Frs. 1842
114 Pierre	(84) M. Céline Asselin	S.Frs. 1862
Narcisse		
115 David	(84) Ludivine Gosselin	S.P. 1864
116 Joseph	(86) Marg. Maindel	S.M. 1847
117 François	(87) Anastasie Lessart	Bert. 1837
118 François	(89) Léonie Toussaint	S.J. 1858
Xavier		
119 Odilon	(80) Caroline Racine	S.M. 1860
120 Eusébe	(91) Eliz. Richard	S.V. 1864
121 Abraham	(93) Julie Cochon	C.R. 1857
Le même	Perpétue Turcot	S.F. 1868
122 Jean	(92) Vitaline Clément	S.M. 1859
123 Charles	(96) Belzémire Forgue	
124 Napoléon	(96)	
125 Chs.	(99) M. Céline Roy	B. 1858
Théophile		
126 Jean Baptiste	(99) Rosalie Gontier	S.Chs. 1863
127 Jean	(104) Delima Pepin	S.Frs. 1856
128 Basile	(110) Anastasie Pepin	S.Frs. 1854
129 Jean	(110) M. Ls. Guérard	S.Frs. 1861
130 Honoré	(110) Philomène Cloutier	S.Frs. 1861
131 François	(110) Sara Audet	S.L. 1865
132 François	(112) Mathilde Lessart	S.Frs. 1855
Xavier		

DIONNE.

1 Antoine	Cath. Yvory	
Anne	Bernard Lainé	Que. 1665
M. Madeleine	Chs. Lenormand	" 1691
Marie	Pierre Benoit	S.Frs. 1694
Anne	Barth. Gobeil	" 1697
Catherine	Jos. Michaud	" 1702
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) M. Chs. Mignot	C.R. 1694
Augustin		
3 Augustin	(2) Marie Paradis	S.P. 1726
A Joseph	M. Mad. Meneur	
Germain		
4 Germain	(A) Thérèse Fournier	S.Tho. 1776
Basile		
5 Basile	Marg. Boudouin	S.F.S. 1806
DODIER.		
1 Jacques	Cath. Caron	C.R. 1662
Angé		
2 Angé	(1) Marg. Paré	S.Anne 1699
Pierre		
Jean		
3 Pierre	(2) M. Thérèse Lebrun	S.V. 1730
Marie	Alexis Fauchon	S.V. 1762
Marie	Frs. Gagné	S.M. 1750
Joseph		
Louis		
Le même	Isabelle Bilodeau	Bert. 1744
Elizabeth	Frs. Wells	" 1761
Elizabeth	2° J. B. Thibaut	" 1776
4 Jean	(2) M. Ls. Larrivé	S.F.S. 1744
5 François	Marie Robert,	Diocèse du Temple
Nicolas		
6 Joseph	(3) Fse. Molleur	B. 1758
Le même	Chrystine Roy	S.V. 1769
Chrystine	Germain Roy	" 1794
M. Angélique	Thomas Blais	" 1794
Marie Josette	Ant. Bissonnet	" 1798
Marie Josette	2° Henri Peltier	" 1809
Marie Rosalie	Pierre Denis	" 1803
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
7 Louis	(3) M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V. 1761
8 Nicolas	(5) Genev. Lemoine	S.M. 1765
Antoinette	Jos. Lacroix	S.F.S. 1794
Marie Anne	Michel Chabot	S.F.S. 1798
9 Pierre	(6) M. Eliz. Letellier	S.V. 1794
M. Françoise	Paul Roy	S.V. 1808
Marie	Jacq. Alexis Roy	S.V. 1810
Marie	2° Rémi Rémillard	S. Fr. 1843
Le même	Angé Royer	S.G. 1795
Angélique	Ls. Dion	S.G. 1816
Françoise	Frs. Moreau	S.G. 1821
Marguerite	Jacq. Labbé	S.G. 1821
Marguerite	André Gontier	S.G. 1826
10 Joseph	Marie Dion	S.M. 1807
11 Jean Baptiste	(6) Marie Lacroix	S.V. 1817

DOIRON.

1 Honoré	Fse. Boudreau	
Alexis		
2 Joseph	Fse. Foret	
Rosalie	Chs. Boissel	S. Chs. 1703
Anastasie	Aug. Couture	S. Chs. 1766
Joseph		
3 Philippe	Ursule Lejeune	
Anne	Etn. Roy	S. Chs. 1761
4 Paul	Marie Richard	
Marguerite	Frs. Jolivet	B. 1765



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

DOIRON.

Elisabeth	Aug. Morin]	B. 1767
Pierre		
5 Honoré	Bonne Savary	Acadie
Amand		
Jean Baptiste		
Firmin		
6 Alexis	(1) Natalie Michel	S.Chs. 1761
7 Joseph	(2) Marie Forgue	S. Chs. 1767
8 Pierre	(4) Thérèse Terrien	B. 1792
Amand	M. Angé Gagnon	
		S.F.S. 1774
Ignace Marie	Jos. Alaire	S.F.S. 1797
10 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Genev. Gagné	
Jean Baptiste		
Ignace		
11 Firmin	(5) M. Jos. Alaire	S.F.S. 1787
Marie Anne	André Roy	S.G. 1827
Eustache		
Joseph		
Basile		
Firmin		
12 Ignace	(10) Mad. Fradet	S.F.S. 1801
Madeleine	Ls. Théberge	S.V. 1824
13 Jean Baptiste	(10) M. Anne Dépont	
		S.F.S. 1810
14 Basile	(11) Fse. Fradet	S.G. 1814
15 Eustache	(11) M. Anne Baudoin	S.V. 1819
Le même	Cath. Grubell	S.M. 1822
16 Firmin	(11) Marie Gontier	S.G. 1819
17 Joseph	(11) Genev. Guilmet	S.G. 1827

DOMPIERRE.

1 Charles	Agnes Latouche	S.F. 1669
Catherine	Robert Emond	S.Frs. 1694
René		
2 René	(1) Marie Duchesne	
		S. Frs. 1699
Marc		
Joseph		
Dominique		
Alexis		
3 Marc	(2) M. Chs. Emond	S.Frs. 1727
Charlotte	Pierre Longchamp	
		S. Frs. 1748
Scolastique	Aug. Landry	S. Frs. 1750
Thérèse	Pierre Desbiens	S.Frs. 1759
4 Joseph	Hélène Bilodeau	
		S. Frs. 1736
Geneviève	Toussant Dupont	
		S. Frs. 1761
Joseph		
5 Dominique	(2) Marie Maury	S. Frs. 1739
Le même	Genev. Fugère	S. Fs. 1742
Joseph		
6 Alexis	(2) Dorothée Barret	S.Frs. 1746
7 Joseph	(4) M. Jos. Pepin	S.Frs. 1757
Marie Josette	Pierre Lerreau	S.Frs. 1781
Joseph		
8 Joseph	(5) Félicité Guion	S.Frs. 1770
Marie Josette	Chs. Guérard	S. Frs. 1803
Louise	Ls. Gagné	S. Frs. 1833
Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> J.B. Drouin	S.Frs. 1855
Marie	Tho. Loyd	S.F. 1822
Joseph Marie		
François		
9 Joseph	(7) Thérèse Guérard	
		S. Frs. 1786
Le même	Marg. Gaulin	S.Frs. 1798
10 François	(8) M. M. Guérard	S.F. 1793
Marie	Jos. Pepin	S. Frs. 1833
Charles		
Joseph		
Louis		
François		

DOMPIERRE.

11 Joseph Marie	(8) Marie Vérieul	S.F. 1796
Geneviève	Jos. Couture	S.F. 1819
Marie	Michel Picard	S. Frs. 1820
Catherine	F.X. Bourbeau	S.Frs. 1831
Angélique	Jos. Jubeau	S. Frs. 1849
Joseph Marie		
Charles		
Louis		
Joseph		
12 Joseph	M. Mad. Pepin	S.F. 1822
Catherine	Ls. Boissonneau	
		S. Frs. 1853
Delphine	Chs. Gaulin	S. Frs. 1848
13 François	(10) Marie Pepin	S.F. 1824
14 Charles	(10) M. Vict. Emond	
		S. Frs. 1827
Le même	Christine Pepin	
		S. Frs. 1847
15 Louis	(10) Marie Asselin	S. Frs. 1828
16 Jos. Marie	(11) Marg. Turcot	S.J. 1829
Marguerite	Pierre Pepin	S. Frs. 1852
Joseph		
17 Charles	(11) Flavie Pepin	S. Frs. 1845
18 Louis	(11) M. Luce Gagnon	
		S. Frs. 1851
19 Joseph	(11) Marie Pepin	S.F. 1825
20 Joseph	(16) Henriette Cochon	S.F. 1859

DORVAL-BOUCHARD.

1 Jean	M. Mad. Cloutier	C.R. 1679
M. Madeleine	Gab. Nolin	S.P. 1704
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Godbout	S.P. 1720
Hélène	Ign. Ratté	S.P. 1705
Marguerite	Pierre Paradis	S.P. 1711
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Gaulin	S.P. 1720
Geneviève	Frs. Turcot	S.P. 1714
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Gervais Faucher	
		S.F. 1731
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Charles		
Le même	Antoinette Chouart	
		Montréal 1695
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Eliz. Paradis	S.P. 1705
Marie Rose	Pierre Nolin	S.P. 1743
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
3 Pierre	(1) M. Anne Paradis	S.P. 1709
Marie Anne	Ignace Ratté	S.P. 1730
Marie Josette	Alexis Langlois	S.P. 1745
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Gab. Ferland	S.P. 1750
Marie Josette	3 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Crépeau	S.P. 1752
Marie Josette	4 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Nadeau	S.P. 1791
Marguerite	Jos. Crépeau	S.P. 1746
Pierre		
Ignace		
Louis		
Le même	Dorothée Langlois	
		S.P. 1730
Thérèse	Bazile Paquet	S.P. 1749
Marie Rose	Chs. Ratté	S.P. 1761
Marie Rose	2 <sup>e</sup> Barth. Gobeil	S.P. 1764
Pélagie	Benoit Ferland	S.P. 1772
4 Charles	(1) M. Mad. Gosselin	S.P. 1712
Josette	J. B. Ratté	S.P. 1744
Catherine	Aug. Roy	S.P. 1750
Geneviève	Pierre Roy	S.P. 1750
Thérèse	Ls. Baillargeon	S.P. 1750
Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Côté	S.L. 1763
Françoise	Pierre Dubeau	C.R. 1741
Charles		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
5 Jean Baptiste	(2) Genev. Crépeau	S.P. 1732
Geneviève	Ls. Nadeau	S.P. 1755



SESSIONAL PAFER No. 18

DORVAL—BOUCHARD.

6	Pierre	(2)	Cécile Ratté	S.P.	1737
	Marie Reine		Paul Comtois	S.P.	1760
7	Pierre	(3)	Agathe Ratté	S.P.	1737
	M. Perpétue		Ls. Asselin	S.F.	1767
	M. Jos. Monique		Etn. Racine	S.F.	1767
	M. Jos. Monique		2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Griffart	S.F.	1774
8	Ignace	(3)	M. Ls. Crépeau	S.P.	1741
9	Louis	(3)	M. Anne Langlois	S.P.	1749
	Madeleine		Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1784
10	Charles	(4)	Genev. Côté	S.P.	1746
	Marie		Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1768
	Marie		Ign. Gosselin	S.P.	1778
	François				
11	Joseph	(4)	Ange Thibault	S.V.	1762
	M. Geneviève		André Roy	S.V.	1797
	Marie Louise		Pierre Chabot	S.V.	1797
	Augustin				
	Joseph				
12	Jean Baptiste	(4)	Mad. Garneau		
			Chs. Bourg		1762
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Pierre	(6)	Mad. Gosselin	S.F.	1770
	Marie Pélagie		Frs. Gagné	S.F.	1802
	Madeleine		Ls. Martel	S.F.	1804
	Pierre				
14	Françoise	(10)	M. Eliz. Godbout	S.F.	1787
	M. Angélique		Jean Marie Deblois	S.F.	1812
	François				
15	Augustin	(11)	M. Anne Balan	S.V.	1794
	Marie Josette		Frs. Cochon	S. Chs.	1851
	Marie Louise		Jos. Labrecque	S. Chs.	1860
	Augustin				
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jean Baptiste				
16	J. Baptiste	(12)	Thésèse Boivin	S.V.	1787
	M. Françoise		Amable Bacquet	S.M.	1811
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Ls. Gousse	S.V.	1798
	Féréol				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		Thérèse Taillon	S.V.	1813
17	Joseph	(11)	Euphrosine Lefebvre	S. Tho.	1790
	M. Euphrosine		Alexis Corriveau	S.F.S.	1820
	Joseph				
	Ignace				
	Le même		M. Anne Bazin	S.V.	1798
18	Pierre	(13)	Thérèse Dupile	S.P.	1800
19	François	(14)	M. Jos. Deblois	S.F.	1815
	Frs. Xavier				
20	Augustin	(15)	Marg. Fortier	S.Chs.	1822
21	Pierre	(15)	Angèle Fournier	"	1884
22	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Mathilde Picard	S.Chs.	1835
23	Jean Baptiste	(15)	Marg. Clément	S.Chs.	1845
24	Antoine	(15)	Archange Lacasse	"	1847
25	Louis	(16)	Marie Goupy	S.M.	1820
	Louis				
	Joseph				
26	Féréol	(16)	Marg. Chamberlan	S.M.	1831
27	Jean Baptiste	(16)	Angé Levasseur	B.	1842
28	Joseph	(17)	Fse. Chatigny	S.G.	1812
29	Ignace	(17)	Josette Roberge	"	1819
30	Frs. Xavier	(19)	Marie Drouin	S.F.	1851
31	Louis	(25)	Dina Filteau	B.	1850
32	Joseph	(25)	Eulalie Blanchet		1851

DRAPEAU.

1	Antoine	M. Chs. Joly	S.F.	1669
	Marie	Jean Hallé	Lévis.	1695
	M. Charlotte	Clément Le Sieur	Qué.	1716
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
2	Jean Baptiste	(1)	Ursule Bolduc	Lévis 1740
	Le même		Périnne Lacroix	B. 1708
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Pierre	(1)	Anne Lacroix	B. 1710
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Marie Lis	B. 1718
	Angélique		Ls. Audet	B. 1741
	Elizabeth		Ls. Gosselin	B. 1755
	M. Charlotte		Pierre Guenet	B. 1748
	M. Charlotte		2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Picard	S.Chs. 1769
	Claude			
	Antoine			
4	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Ls. Bégin	Lévis 1741
5	Antoine	(3)	M. Anne Guenet	B. 1748
	Marie		J. B. Paquet	S.L. 1788
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Le même		Marg. Naud	S.V. 1773
6	Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Rose Ferlant	S.P. 1752
7	Claude	(3)	Thérèse Côté	S.Chs. 1762
	Marie		Etn. Couture	" 1790
	Claude			
8	Joseph	(5)	Mad. Guilmet	" 1776
	Pierre			
	Le même		Angé Forgues	S.H. 1809
9	Pierre	(5)	Angé Larrivé	S.Chs. 1782
	Marie Josette		Laurent Poliquin	S.V. 1814
	Pierre			
	Charles			
	Michel			
	Le même		Marie Bacquet	S.Chs. 1795
10	Claude	(7)	Génév. Gagnon	S.Chs. 1785
A	Pierre	(8)	M. Vict. Leclaire	S.H. 1803
11	Pierre	(9)	M. Ls. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1802
12	Michel	(9)	Agathe Lacroix	" 1804
13	Charles	(9)	Véronique Couture	S.M. 1806
	Catherine		Frs. Lessart	S.V. 1860
	Julien			
14	Julien	(13)	Marcelline Turgeon	B. 1848

DROUIN.

1	Robert	Marie Chapelier	Que.	1649
	Marie	Nicolas Label	C.R.	1662
	Marguerite	Jean Gagnon	"	1674
	Catherine	Michel Roulois	"	1676
	Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Guill Simon	"	1688
	Nicolas			
	Etienne			
2	Nicolas	(1)	Marie Loignon	C.R. 1674
	M. Madeleine		Noël Côté	S.F. 1696
	Jeanne		Hypp Lehoux	" 1699
	Elizabeth		Guill. Leduc	" 1704
	Catherine		Jos. Leblond	" 1706
	Marguerite		Chs. Jacq. Asselin	S.F. 1711
	Marguerite		Gab. Charlan	" 1715
	Pierre			
	Nicolas			
	François			
	Joseph			
	Etienne	(1)	Cath. Loignon	S.F. 1682
	Marie		Pierre Crête	C.R. 1709
	Catherine		André Poulin	" 1718
	Agnès		Jean Poulin	" 1714
	Etienne			
4	Pierre	(2)	Louise Létourneau	" 1704
	Marie		Jos. Canac	S.F. 1730
	Marguerite		J. B. Canac	" 1730
	Marie Louise		J. B. Leblond	" 1731
	Catheriue		Simon Lheureux	" 1734



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DROUIN.

	Dorothée	Jos. Martineau	"	1743
	Dorothée	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Beaucher	S.F.	1757
	Brigitte	Frs. Perrot	"	1743
	Pierre			
	Etienne			
5	Nicolas	(2) Genev. Perrot	S.F.	1717
	Catherine	Aug. Defoi	"	1754
	Geneviève	Guill. Beaucher	"	1756
	Marie	Chs. Defoi	"	1757
	M. Françoise	Jos. Trudel	"	1762
	Joseph			
	Etienne			
	Jacques			
6	François	(2) Cath. Canac	"	1719
	Marie Josette	Ls. Bidet	S.Frs.	1742
	Marie Louise	André Asselin	"	1751
	Joseph			
	Le même	Eliz. Fontaine	S.J.	1756
7	Joseph	(2) M. Chs. Aubert	C.R.	1719
	Catherine	Pierre Roy	Que.	1768
	Joseph			
8	Etienne	(3) Cécile Paré	S. Anne	1716
9	Pierre	(4) M. Jos. Canac	S.F.	1730
	Le même	M. Mad. Deblois	"	1734
	Marie	Jos. Perrot	"	1767
	M. Madeleine	Aug. Marseau	"	1775
	Chs. Amable			
	Jérôme			
	Jean-Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	Félix			
10	Etienne	(4) Marg. Rochon	S.F.	1744
	M. Marguerite	Jean Simart	"	1764
	M. Pauline	J. B. Simart	"	1770
	M. Madeleine	J. B. Martineau	"	1777
	Marie Anne	J. B. Turcot	"	1782
	Etienne			
	Joseph			
11	Joseph	(5) M. Angé Chaussé	S.F.	1745
		V. de J. B. Lehoux		
	Julienne	Vincent Rioux	S.F.	1766
	M. Madeleine	Frs. Létourneau	"	1767
	Le même	M. Anne Guion	"	1751
	Jos. Maxime			
	Jean Baptiste			
12	Etienne	(5) Thècle Guion	S.F.	1756
	Marie Thècle	Jos. Faucher	"	1775
	Geneviève	Jacq. Martineau	"	1782
13	Jacques	(5) Gertrude Beaucher	"	1764
	Geneviève	Michel Turcot	"	1786
	Thècle	Jos. Pepin	"	1790
	Jacques			
	Joseph			
	Michel			
14	Joseph	(6) Genev. Cochon	S.J.	1755
	Marie Josette	Frs. Audet	"	1782
	Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Blouin	"	1790
	Catherine	Pierre Lefebvre	"	1790
	M. Angélique	Frs. Painchaud	S.Frs.	1782
	Geneviève	Jean Marie Labbé	"	1798
	M. Madeleine	Etn. Samson	S.H.	1801
	Le même	M. Ls. Delâge	S.Frs.	1783
15	Joseph	M. Anne Langlois		
	Angélique	Frs. Guirard	S.F.	1799
16	Joseph	(7) M. Chs. Chatigny	S.F.	1748
17	Jean Baptiste	(9) Thérèse Goulet	S.P.	1767
	Pierre			
	François			
	Le même	Josette Roberge	S.P.	1793
	M. Josette	Chs. Loignon	S.F.	1801
	M. Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Pepin	S.F.	1806
	M. Mathilde	Jos. Terrien	S.F.	1802
	Etienne			
18	Jérôme	(9) Genev. Prémont	S.F.	1771
	Jérôme			
19	Chs. Amable	(9) Marie Perrot	S.F.	1771

## DROUIN.

	Chs. Amable			
	Joseph			
20	Etienne	((10) M. Angé Loiseau	S.F.	1768
	Etienne			
21	Joseph	(10) Marie Prémont	S.F.	1777
	Marie	Pierre Asselin	"	1799
	Marguerite	Jos. Lemelin	"	1808
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	François			
	Pierre			
22	Jean Baptiste	(11) M. Thècle Crépeau		
			S.P.	1780
	Marie Thècle	Frs. Dion	S.F.	1800
	Geneviève	Laurent Gosselin	"	1805
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même	Marie Guérard	S.Frs.	1799
	Archange	Jos. Trudel	S.F.	1825
	M. Henriette	Frs. Plante	"	1828
23	Jos. Maxime	(11) M. Ls. Bélanger		1780
	Marie Louise	J. B. Roberge	S.F.	1818
	Angélique	Jos. Hébert	"	1815
	Marie Anne	Michel Pichet	"	1821
24	Jacques	(13) M. Anne Létourneau		
			S.F.	1795
25	Joseph	(13) Vict. Dufresne	S.L.	1798
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
	Flavien			
	Edmond			
	Etienne			
26	Michel	(13) Fse. Dufresne	S.L.	1798
	Françoise	Frs. Lemieux	S.F.	1828
	Michel			
27	Jos. Félix	(9) M. Anne Paré		
		S. Jos. Beauce		1780
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	Pierre			
28	Pierre	(17) Genev. Giguère	S.F.	1788
29	Etienne	(17) Marg. Asselin	S.F.	1799
	Marguerite	Frs. Marcoux	S.F.	1827
	Etienne			
	Le même	Marie Deblois	S.F.	1812
30	François	(17) Marie Loignon	S.F.	1804
31	Jérôme	(18) Mad. L'heureux		
		S. Marie	S.F.	1799
32	Joseph	(19) Josette Gagné	S.F.	1798
33	Chs. Amable	(19) Louise Cantin	Lévis	1821
34	Etienne	(20) Josette Poulin	S.F.	1792
	M. Veneranda	Abraham Letourneau		
			S.F.	1827
	Catherine	Gervais Pepin	S.Frs.	1813
	Josette	Michel Pepin	S.Frs.	1813
	Marguerite	Jos. Pepin	S.Frs.	1820
	Etienne			
	Le même	Marie Canac	S.F.	1806
	Geneviève	Paul Deblois	S.F.	1831
	Angèle	Ed. Lefrançois	S.F.	1838
	Josette	Michel Morin	S.F.	1849
35	Joseph	(21) Marie Plante	S.Frs.	1809
	Marie	F. X. Létourneau	S.F.	1832
	Adelaïde	Etn. Parant	S.F.	1845
	Martine	Ls. Canac	S.F.	1853
	Caroline	Jos. Blouin	S.F.	1855
	Hombeline	Narcisse Asselin	S.F.	1864
	Narcisse			
	Marcel			
36	François	(21) Angèle Plante	S.Frs.	1809
	Justine	Ed. Drouin	S.F.	1836
	Philomène	Zach. Cloutier	S.F.	1853
	François Xavier			
37	Jean Baptiste	(21) M. Fse. Loignon	S.F.	1819
	Gilbert			
	Jean Baptiste			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DROUIN.

Elie			
Olivier			
Alexis			
38 Pierre	(21)	Marie Lasalle	S.Frs. 1819
39 Joseph	(22)	M. Thérèse Ferlant	S.Frs. 1811
M. Clotilde		Frs. Hébert	S.F. 1846
M. Hombeline		Ls. Prémont	S.F. 1846
Geneviève		Pierre Plante	S.F. 1846
Olivier			
40 JeanBaptiste	(22)	Angé Picard	S.Frs. 1811
Vénérande		Jean Vaillancour	S.F. 1835
Angélique		Ignace Côté	S.F. 1838
Justine		Jos. Asselin	S.F. 1846
Philomène		Benj. Thivierge	S.F. 1856
Célestin			
Ferdinand			
41 Joseph	(25)	Vict. Canac	S.F. 1826
Marie		F. X. Dorval	S.F. 1851
Séraphine		Jos. Lamothe	S.F. 1863
Philomène		Pierre Canac	S.F. 1868
Célestin			
Jacques			
42 Flavien	(25)	M. Sophie Leblond	S.F. 1831
Flavien			
43 Edouard	(25)	Justine Drouin	S.F. 1836
44 Etienne	(25)	Cath. Emond	S.Frs. 1837
45 Jacques	(25)	Justine Letourneau	S.F. 1840
Le même		Angèle Hébert	S.F. 1847
46 Michel	(26)	Marie Beaucher	S.F. 1827
Justine		Pierre Beaucher	S.F. 1855
Anselme			
Louis			
47 Joseph	(27)	Marg. Tremblay	S.F. 1810
48 Jean	(27)	M. Reine Martel	S.F. 1813
49 Pierre	(27)	M. Angèle Gagnon	S.F. 1819
50 Etienne	(29)	Genev. Savoie	S.F. 1827
51 Etienne	(34)	Marie Létourneau	S.F. 1820
Marie		Frs. Emond	S.F. 1843
Anastasie		Pierre Letourneau	S.F. 1846
Julie		Onésime Turcot	S.F. 1853
M. Archange		Ant. Morin	S.F. 1853
Cécile		Jos. Beaucher	S.F. 1858
Joseph			
52 Marcel		Marie Mercier	S. Anne 1846
Marie		Bruno Marseau	S.F. 1869
53 Narcisse		M. Philomène Côté	S.P. 1862
54 François		Marie Gagnon Veuve de Marie Cardinal	S. Marie 1820
Thomas			
55 François		Marie Audet	S. Anselme
Angélique		René Pelchat	B. 1834
Emérence		Ls. Turgeon	B. 1834
56 Pierre		M. Ls. Fress	
Pierre			
57 Jean Baptiste		Marie Lamothe	
Le même		Louise Dompierre	S.Frs. 1855
58 Joseph		Angèle Drouin	
Céline		F. X. Royer	S.F. 1864
59 Gilbert	(37)	Caroline Canac	S.F. 1847
60 JeanBaptiste	(37)	Mathilde Beaucher	S.F. 1848
61 Elie	(37)	Marie Deblois	S.F. 1856
62 Olivier	(37)	M. Thérèse Canac	S.F. 1858
63 Alexis	(37)	Philomène Ferlant	S.F. 1858
64 Olivier	(39)	M. Olive Canac	
Le même		Martine Gagnon	
65 Ferdinand	(40)	Léocadie Beaucher	S.P. 1852
66 Célestin	(40)	Mad. Goulet	A.G. 1855
Le même		Cécile Turcot	S.J. 1858

DROUIN.

67 Célestin	(41)	Elise Leblond	S.F. 1855
68 Jacques	(41)	Justine Hélie	" 1857
69 Flavien	(42)	Hombeline Giguère	" 1860
70 Anselme	(46)	Marie Deblois	" 1858
71 Louis	(46)	Adé Beaucher	" 1862
72 Joseph	(51)	Adé Asselin	" 1846
Le même		Léocadie Beaucher	" 1857
73 Thomas	(54)	M. Ls Trudel	" 1857
74 Pierre	(56)	Marie Paquet	S.M. 1843
75 Frs. Xavier	(36)	M. Brigitte Faucher	S.F. 1842
Marie Céline		F. X. Paradis	" 1862

DUBÉ.

1 Mathurin		Marie Campion	S.F. 1676
Mathurin			
Louis			
2 Mathurin	(1)	Anne Miville, Riv.	Ouelle 1691
3 Louis	(1)	Angé Boucher, Riv.	Ouelle 1697
4 Joseph		Marie Morin	Islet
François			
5 Jean Baptiste		M. Rose Morin	
M. Madeleine		J. B. Thibaut	S.P.S. 1773
Marie Rose		Jacq. Langlois	" 1777
Marie Reine		Jos. Gilbert	" 1786
Marie Josette		Basile Boutin	" 1795
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
Jean Baptiste			
6 François	(4)	Marie Deblois	S.Frs. 1757
Euphrosine		Ls Bacquet	S.Chs. 1807
"		2° J. B. Fortier	" 1821
7 Michel		Fse. Fournier	
Rosalie		Chs. Plante	S.J. 1805
Le même		Marie Bisson	S.Chs. 1798
Louis			
8 Michel		Anastasie Couture	
Le même		M. Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1811
9 Jean Baptiste	(5)	Fse. Dessaint	S.P.S. 1774
Euphrosine		Ls Marie Hudon	S.F.S. 1807
Geneviève		Frs. Fradet	S.G. 1818
Marie Josette		J. B. Gosselin	S.V. 1819
Antoine			
10 Antoine	(5)	Vict. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1784
Marie Victoire		Ls Blais	" 1825
Louis			
Joseph			
Antoine			
11 Jean Baptiste	(5)	M. Jos. Simoneau	S.P.S. 1801
12 Louis	(7)	M. Angèle Pouliot	S.Chs. 1819
13 Antoine	(9)	Angé Goulet	S.G. 1804
Angélique		Jean Lainé	" 1822
Thérèse		Jos. Lainé	" 1826
Antoine			
14 Antoine	(10)	Luce Charron	S.P.S. 1819
15 Joseph	(10)	M. Marg. Gaumon	" 1824
16 Louis	(10)	Cath. Wells	Bert. 1833
17 Antoine	(13)	Genev. Chevanel	S.G. 1830
18 Antoine		Luce Lapière	
Henriette		Prudent Boilard	B. 1851
19 Laurent		Pétronille Dessaint	S. Luce
Séraphine		Jean Lacroix	S.J. 1861

DUBEAU.

1 Toussant		Marg. Dami	
Pierre			
Le même		Anne Joussetat	Qué. 1678
Jacques			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DUBEAU.

- 2 Pierre (1) M. Fse. Alaire S.Frs. 1684  
 Angélique Pierre Gagné " 1725  
 Marie Jos. Demeule S.J. 1707  
 Jeanne René Cochon " 1710  
 Jean  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 3 Jacques (1) Cath. Bédard  
 Chs. Bourg 1704  
 4 Jean (2) Angé Gravel C.R. 1728  
 Florent  
 5 Louis (2) M. Jos. Filteau S.V. 1729  
 6 Pierre (2) M. Angé Réaume C.R. 1716  
 M. Françoise André Clément S.V. 1738  
 Pierre  
 7 Pierre (6) Fse. Dorval C.R. 1741  
 M. Françoise Frs. Fleury S.V. 1762  
 " 2° Clément Couillard S.V. 1778  
 8 Florent (4) Marie Audet S.L. 1759  
 Madeleine Jos. Leclaire S.P. 1798

## DUBOIS.

- 1 Jacques Cath. Veillot Qué. 1667  
 Pierre  
 François  
 Clément  
 2 François (1) Marie Guay Qué. 1695  
 3 Pierre (1) M. Anne Maillou B. 1699  
 4 Clément (1) Cath. Labrecque S.L. 1700  
 Le même Anne Jonin B. 1706  
 V. de Pre Rondeau  
 Marie Plante  
 5 Jean  
 Philippe  
 6 Philippe (5) Génév. Ferlant S. P. 1746  
 7 Jean Anne Vincent  
 Marie Paul Cyr S. Chs. 1758  
 8 Augustin M. Anne Rousseau  
 Patrice S. Gillie  
 9 Patrice (8) Marie Martel S. P. 1832

## DUBORD.

- 1 Joseph Marie Laviolette  
 Joseph  
 2 Joseph (1) Genev. Marand S. P. 1719  
 3 Jean Baptiste Marie Lamothe Que.  
 Michel  
 4 Michel (3) Marie Chartier Bert. 1761  
 Claude  
 Le même M. Anne Ménard B. 1794  
 5 Charles Félicité Doré  
 Charles  
 François  
 6 Jean Baptiste M. Fse. Choret  
 Jean Baptiste  
 7 Claude (4) Thérèse Couillard B. 1791  
 8 Charles (5) M. Marthe Cadrin S. M. 1794  
 Marguerite J. B. Lacroix S. M. 1826  
 Félicité Pierre Bolduc S. M. 1827  
 Emélie Olivier Morin S.M. 1830  
 9 François (5) Marg. Herpe S. V. 1800  
 Marie Jos. Royer S. G. 1830  
 François  
 Le même M. Genev. Dalaire S. V. 1817  
 10 Jean Baptiste (6) Marie Leclaire S. L. 1795  
 11 François (9) Apolline Bélanger S. M. 1837

## DUBREUIL.

- 1 Jean Isabelle Martineau  
 Montreal 1682  
 Le même Marg. Gautier S. F. 1686

## DUBREUIL.

- 2 Jean Baptiste Génév. Blanchet  
 M. Geneviève Ls. Marie Gendreau  
 " S. F. S. 1754  
 Mathurin  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Angé Gagnon S.F.S. 1759  
 Marie Thérèse Jacq. Fradet S. F. S. 1790  
 M. Marguerite Aug. Guilmet S.F.S. 1796  
 4 Mathurin (2) Genev. Boulet S.F.S. 1766  
 Génévieve Clément Fradet S.F.S. 1785  
 Le même Genev. Coupert S.F.S. 1776  
 Le même Louise Gagnon S. F.S. 1784  
 Blaise  
 Jean Baptiste  
 5 Blaise (4) M. Claire Guilmet S. V. 1816  
 Jean Baptiste  
 6 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Marg. Guilmet S. F. S. 1818  
 7 Jean Baptiste (5) Caroline Bazin S. V. 1843

## DUCHESNE.

- 1 Pierre Cath. Rivet S. Frs. 1684  
 M. Madeleine Jos. Bonneau S. Frs. 1699  
 Marie René Dompierre Bert 1712  
 Rosalie Tho. Laforet  
 Pierre  
 2 Pierre (1) Mad. Buteau S. Frs. 1701

## DUCROT-LATERREUR.

- 1 Antoine M. Jeanne Pierre Jean  
 de Boulogne Qué. 1725  
 2 Pierre (1) M. Jos. Dubé  
 Marie Josette Michel Roy S. Chs. 1808  
 Marie Josette 2° Pierre Naud S. Chs 1835  
 Joseph  
 3 Joseph (2) Théoliste Keroack S. F. S. 1817  
 S. Marie  
 Le même Vict. Gourgue S. Chs. 1821  
 Henriette Pierre Pilote S. Chs. 1856

## DUFAUT.

- 1 Gilles Fse. Simon  
 Gilles  
 2 Gilles (1) Véronique Plante S.G. 1723  
 Marie Anne Frs. Bussière S. F. 1751  
 Basile  
 Charles  
 3 Basile (2) Mad. Leclaire S. P. 1771  
 4 Charles (3) M. Ls. Jolin S. Frs. 1778

## DUFRESNE.

- 1 Pierre Anne Patin  
 Anne Françoise Jean Létourneau S.F. 1673  
 Jeanne René Miniau S. L. 1682  
 Jeanne 2° Gab. Rouleau S.L. 1687  
 Catherine Guill. Rouleau S. L. 1688  
 Catherine 2° Claude Plante S.L. 1706  
 Pierre  
 Guillaume  
 2 Pierre (1) Mad. Crépeau S. L. 1692  
 Marie Jean Chabot S.L. 1718  
 M. Madeleine Frs. Mailly " 1727  
 Jeanne J. B. Braconnier " 1730  
 Marie Anne Chs. Michon " 1735  
 Geneviève Jos. Dalaire " 1746  
 Louis  
 Augustin



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DUFRESNE.

Marc				
3 Guillaume	(1)	Genev. Ruel	S.L.	1702
Marie		Ls. Proulx	"	1730
Thérèse		Jos. Morin	"	1730
Thérèse		2° Chs. Mathieu	"	1735
Geneviève		Amand Gaumon	"	1735
Joseph				
4 Louis	(2)	M. Anne Lemelin	"	1732
Marie Anne		Pierre Godbout	"	1755
M. Madeleine		Ls. Godbout	"	1757
Marie		Guill. Gillet Sérindac	Bert.	
Augustin				
5 Marc	(2)	Mad. Audet	"	1738
M. Madeleine		Ant. Gobeil	"	1773
Marie Louise		Chs. Gobeil	S.J.	1780
Jean François				
Louis				
6 Augustin	(2)	Agnès Leclaire	S.L.	1749
7 Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Leclaire	"	1753
Josette		Ls. Coulombe	"	1780
Geneviève		Laurent Labrecque		
			S.L.	1785
Marie		Prisque Audibert	"	1792
Françoise		Michel Drouin	"	1798
Victoire		Jos. Drouin	"	1798
Thérèse		Etn. Faucher	"	1810
Guillaume				
8 Augustin	(4)	Marie Royer	S.Chs.	1784
9 Jean François	(6)	M. Angé Gobeil	S.J.	1774
Pierre François				
10 Louis	(6)	M. Ls. Bésillau	S.L.	1779
Joseph				
Louis				
11 Guillaume	(7)	Josette Létourneau		
			S.L.	1791
Marie Josette		Etn. Royer	"	1820
Thérèse		Pierre Goulet	"	1815
12 Pierre Fran-	(9)	Mad. Audibert	S.J.	1809
çois				
Pierre				
Le même		Reine Chatigny	S.P.	1812
13 Louis	(10)	M. Anne Pichet	"	1809
14 Joseph	(10)	Marg. Labbé	S.L.	1813
15 Pierre	(12)	M. Désanges Gobeil		
			S.P.	1832
16 Marc		Louis Carrier		
Marc				
17 Toussaint		Eliz. Benoit		
Candide				
18 Marc	(16)	Constance Noël	S.L.	1848
19 Candide	(17)	M. Narcisse Trudel		
			S.M.	1857

DUMAS.

1 Charles		Anne Lemaire		
François				
2 Antoine		Anne Dubornais		
Pierre				
3 François	(1)	Marg. Foy		1668
Catherine		Ls. Cochon	S.J.	1688
Jeanne		Ls. Marseau	"	1697
Marie		Pierre Audet	"	1698
François				
Charles				
4 Pierre	(2)	Louise Vaillancour		
			S.F.	1698
5 François	(3)	Marie Gervais	S.L.	1689
Madeleine		Guill. Fortier	"	1711
Marie Jeanne		Ls. Baillargeon	"	1739
François				
Pierre				
Augustin				
Charles				
George				
Le même		Jeanne Rouleau	"	1717

DUMAS.

Nicolas				
6 Charles	(3)	Fse. Rondeau	S.P.	1693
M. Françoise		Jean Fournier		
		Cap. S. Ign.		1718
Le même		Marie Guignard	S.M.	1702
Le même		Marthe Garant	B.	1712
7 François	(5)	Marg. Rouleau	S.L.	1717
Marguerite		Laurent Labrecque		
			S.L.	1741
Marguerite		2° Ls. Audet	"	1750
Catherine		Ls. Gaulin	"	1746
François				
Pierre				
Laurent				
8 Pierre	(5)	Susanne Baillargeon		
			S.L.	1725
9 Augustin	(5)	Genev. Audet	"	1733
Joseph				
10 Georges	(5)	M. Anne Godbout	"	1725
11 Charles	(5)	Ursule Gaudin	"	1733
Alexis				
12 Nicolas	(5)	M. Anne Fortier	S.J.	1754
13 François	(7)	Fse. Ruel	S.L.	1747
M. Françoise		Jean Arseneau	"	1764
Charlotte		Alexis Grenier	"	1775
François				
Louis				
14 Pierre	(7)	Charlotte Boutin	"	1747
15 Laurent	(7)	Gertrude Ruel	S.L.	1751
Marguerite		Jean Poliquin	S. Chs.	1707
Claire		Jean Fournier	S. Chs.	1775
Laurent				
François				
16 Joseph	(9)	M. Genev. Morin		
M. Marguerite		Jos. Beaudouin	S.F.S.	1781
Joseph				
Le même		Marg. Bourque	S.F.S.	1768
Marie Josette		J. B. Talon	S.F.S.	1787
Reine		Amable Paré	S.F.S.	1798
Chrysostine				
Augustine				
17 Alexis	(11)	Fse. Audet	S.L.	1770
Françoise		Guill. Petitgros	S.L.	1799
Jean				
Ambroise				
Nicolas				
François				
Charles				
Chrysologue				
18 François	(13)	Thérèse Rousseau	S.L.	1773
M. Geneviève		Jos. Brousseau	S.L.	1804
Antoine				
François				
Laurent				
19 Louis	(13)	Mad. Rousseau	S.L.	1783
Madeleine		Pierre Pichet	S.H.	1810
Félicité		J. B. Demers	S.H.	1815
Alexis				
20 François	(15)	Marie Gautron	S.Chs.	1780
Marie Anne		J. B. Boucher	S.H.	1805
François				
Jean Baptiste				
21 Laurent	(15)	Mad. Roy	S.V.	1781
Charles		Enfant adoptif		
22 Joseph	(16)	Mad. Marseau	S.F.S.	1792
Jean Baptiste				
Le même		Genev. Chevanel		
			S.F.S.	1801
Antoine				
23 Chrysostim	(16)	Marg. Boissonneau		
			S.F.S.	1796
Marguerite		Pierre Paré	S.F.S.	1818
Chrysostim				
24 Augustin	(16)	M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S.	1799
Antoine				
Joseph				



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## DUMAS.

25 Jean	(17) Gènev. Audet	S.L. 1804
26 Nicolas	(17) Gènev. Choret	S.L. 1807
Henriette	Ant. Godbout	S.L. 1844
Adelaïde	Pierre Audet	S.L. 1845
Nicolas		
Edouard		
27 François	(17) Vict. Langlois	S.L. 1809
Rose	Misaël Bélanger	S.M. 1837
Victoire	Gab. Bélanger	S.M. 1841
Adelaïde	F. X. Larue	S.V. 1845
François		
28 Ambroise	(17) M. Eliz. Avoine	S.L. 1809
Le même	Mad. Audet	S.L. 1812
29 Jean Chry-	(17) Susanne Côté	Isle Verte
sostim		
30 Charles	(17) Eliz. Coulombe	S.L. 1813
31 François	(18) Marie Langlois	S.L. 1808
François		
Le même	M. Ls. Patry	S.L. 1817
32 Antoine	(18) Thérèse Bourget	Lévis 1809
Cécile	J. B. Hallé	Lévis 1835
Emélie	Prudent Morin	Lévis
Thérèse	Frs. Dumont	
Antoine		
Louis		
33 Laurent	(18) Josette Roberge	S.P. 1816
Marie	Jean Forgue	S.L. 1855
Olivier		
Eloi		
A. Alexis	(19) Susanne Gosselin	S.H. 1817
34 François	(20) Marie Bernier	S.H. 1813
François		
35 Charles	(21) Josette Nadeau	S.Chs. 1809
Marie Josette	Jos. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1833
Angèle	Jacq. Lefebvre	S. Chs. 1833
Constance	Gaspard Bélanger	S. Chs. 1847
Charles		
Joseph		
Laurent		
Augustin		
36 Jean Bap-	(22) M. Marthe Blais	S.F.S. 1817
tiste		
Prudent		
37 Antoine	(22) Marie Langlois	S.F.S. 1826
38 Chrysostim	(23) Rose Boutin	S.F.S. 1827
39 Antoine	(24) Osite Thibaut	S.V. 1838
40 Joseph	(24) Fse. Martineau	S.F.S. 1841
41 Nicolas	(26) Thérèse Pouliot	S.L. 1884
Célestin		
Jos. Napoléon		
42 Edouard	(26) Marg. Brousseau	S.L. 1836
43 François	(27) Constance Morin	S.M. 1841
M. Constance	Tho. Nicole	S.M. 1863
Frs. Charles		
44 Louis	Josette Langlois	S.H.
Louis		
45 Jean Bap-	(20) Fse. Chouinard	S.H. 1807
tiste		
Le même	S. Isidore	
46 François	(31) Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1842
Eléonore	Adé Blouin	S.J. 1832
Marcelline	Pierre Langlois	S.L. 1859
Marie	F. A. Terrien	" 1860
Philomène	Jean Leclaire	" 1869
47 Antoine	(32) Nazaire Dumas	" 1875
48 Louis	(32) M. Anne Bourget	Lévis
49 Eloi	(32) Samson	"
50 Olivier	(33) Marie Disputeau	
51 François	(33) Zoé Vien	S.L. 1866
52 Charles	(34) Marg. Lecours	S.Chs. 1840
53 Laurent	(35) Josette Gosselin	" 1832
54 Joseph	(35) M. Chs. Leclaire	" 1833
55 Augustin	(35) Hermine Gontier	" 1835
	(35) M. Mad. Gosselin	" 1853

## DUMAS.

56 Prudent	(36) M. Thécle Bacquet	S.M. 1861
57 Jos. Napoléon	(41) Gènev. Godbout	S.L. 1864
58 Célestin	(41) Marie Roberge	" 1872
59 Frs. Charles	(43) Anne Bacquet	S.M. 1865
60 Louis	(44) Julienne Bacquet	" 1852

## DUMET-DEMERS.

1 Jean	Jeanne Redie	
Jean		
Nicolas		
2 Jean	(1) Jeanne Larrivé	S.F. 1696
3 Nicolas	(1) Anne Rochon	" 1700
4 Jean	M. Anne Dussaut	
Jean		
5 Jean	(4) Véronique Roberge	
Marie Anne	Joseph Genest	S.H. 1786
Jean		
Charles		
6 Jean	(5) M. Hélène Leclaire	S.P. 1794
A Charles	(5) M. Reine Blais	S.H. 1792
7 Louis	Thérèse Gagnon	S.Nic.
Jos. Marie		
Louis		
8 Etienne	M. Jos. Simonneau	
Louis Etn.	Cap S. Ign.	1791
Louis	M. Marg. Demers	
9 Jos. Marie	(7) M. Mad. Paquet	S.M. 1761
10 Louis	(7) Gènev. Huart	Lévis 1752
Le même	Fse. Paquet	S.J. 1761
11 Louis	(8) M. Jos. Nadeau	B. 1824
12 Louis	Marie Blais	
M. Eugénie	Chs. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1860

## DUMONT-LAFLEURE.

1 Jean	Cath. Topsan	
Marie Anne	Jean Nadeau	S.J. 1691
Catherine	Jean Royer	
Julien		
2 Julien	(1) Anne Iourneroch	S.J. 1702
Susanne	René Pruneau	S.M. 1716
M. Madeleine	Michel Masson	S.V. 1632
M. Susanne	Guill. Daniau	Bert. 1736
François		
Joseph		
Julien		
3 François	(2) Pierre Lacroix	B. 1724
4 Julien	(2) Louise Guichard	S.V. 1727
Marie Josette	Drapeau	
Marie Josette	2° Jos. Plante	S.P.S. 1753
Julien		
5 Joseph	(2) Mad. Lacasse	B. 1733
6 Julien	(4) M. Jos. Goulet	S.Chs. 1752

## DUPAS.

1 Guillaume	Jeanne Cailler	
Mathurin		
2 Mathurin	(1) Jeanne Bidet	S.J. 1700
M. Françoise	Ant. Fortier	" 1732
Charlotte	Ls. Delage	
Charlotte	2° Ignace Gosselin	" 1749

## DUPERRON-LAVERTU.

1 Jean Guillaume	Josette Alaire	
Josette	Etn. Couture	S.H. 1786
Marie Rose	J. B. Huart	" 1783
Véronique	J. B. Boutin	" 1789
M. Françoise	J. B. Forcade	" 1787
Marie Reine	Frs. Roberge	" 1791
M. Marguerite	Ls. Marie Gaudreau	S.H. 1802
Jean Guillau		
Pierre		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DUPERRON—LAVERTU.

2 Jean Guil-	(1) M. Mad. Simoneau	S. H. 1784
laume		
Josette	Jos. Goulet	S. G. 1810
M. Madeleine	Jos. Labrecque	S. M. 1818
3 Pierre	(1) Marg. Couture	Lévis 1805
M. Rosalie	J. B. Bergeron	B. 1846
4 Louis	Marie Vermet	
Marie Josette	Frs. Roberge	S. H. 1810
Jean		
Louis		
Olivier		
5 Louis	(4) Genev. Daniau	S. H. 1805
6 Jean	(4) Thècle Ferland	" 1809
Reine	Ant. Godbout	S. L. 1859
Reine	2 <sup>o</sup> Régis Leblond	S. L. 1870
Le même	Louis Ruel	S. Chs. 1824
7 Olivier	(4) Angèle Daniau	S. F. 1817

DUPILE.

1 René	Anne Lajoue Pte. Tremble	1682
René	Jacq. Vermet	S. Aug. 1706
Geneviève	J. B. Charron	" 1710
Françoise	Mathieu Côté	S. P. 1710
Le même	2 <sup>o</sup> Jean Bussière	" 1716
Thérèse	Jean Gosselin	" 1721
M. Françoise	J. B. Michaud	
Augustin		
2 Augustin	(1) Fse. Hébert	S. P. 1719
Marie Dorothie	Frs. Langlois	" 1741
Thérèse	Frs. Tailleur	" 1749
Marguerite	Pierre Tailleur	" 1749
Madeleine	Jacq. Noël	" 1757
Augustin		
Pierre		
3 Augustin	(2) Angé Côté	S. P. 1748
Angélique	Jos. Nolin	" 1776
Marie	Prisque Plante	" 1776
Thérèse	Ant. Paradis	" 1782
Augustin		
Le même	Agathe Nolin	" 1768
François		
4 Pierre	(2) Genev. Tailleur	Que. 1751
Geneviève	Pierre Richard	S. P. 1779
Madeleine	Ls. Noël	S. L. 1788
Augustin		
5 Augustin	(3) Thérèse Nolin	S. P. 1776
Thérèse	Pierre Dorval	" 1800
Cécile	Jean Quemeneur	" 1818
Augustin		
Joseph		
6 François	(3) Genev. Clussau	S. P. 1799
Thérèse	Ls. Noël	" 1820
Marguerite	Chs. Maranda	" 1824
M. Henriette	Frs. Aubre	" 1829
Angélique	Isaac Gourdeau	" 1833
Le même	Félicité Bernier	" 1819
Joseph		
7 Augustin	(4) M. Ls. Forgue	S. F. B. 1808
Marguerite	Chs. Couture	S. H. Lévis 1828
Françoise	Chs. Baillargeon	S. F. 1814
8 Augustin	(5) M. Fse. Noël	S. P. 1804
Françoise	Jos. Maranda	" 1822
Sophie	Jean Gourdeau	" 1829
9 Joseph	(5) M. Mad. Greffart	S. F. 1809
10 Joseph	(6) Théotiste Chatigny	S. P. 1844
Marie Céline	J. B. Tremblay	" 1865

DUPONT.

1 François	Susanne Jarel	C. R. 1663
Marie	Germain Deblois	S. F. 1696
François		
Jean Baptiste		

DUPONT.

Louis		
2 François	(1) Marg. Rousseau	S. F. 1688
M. Madeleine	Chs. Cochon	" 1715
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marie Deblois	" 1695
Jean Baptiste		
François		
4 Louis	(1) Jeanne Paradis	S. P. 1701
Marie Anne	J. B. Martineau	S. Frs. 1728
Marc		
Jean Baptiste		
5 François	(3) Marie Buteau	S. Frs. 1726
Madeleine	Jean Baron	" 1754
Toussaint		
François		
6 Jean Baptiste	(3) Marie Leblond	S. Frs. 1723
7 Jean Baptiste	(4) Genev. L'heureux	S. F. 1736
Geneviève	Aug. Vériel	S. F. S. 1755
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Chabot	" 1762
Marie Josette	Clement Langlois	" 1765
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
8 Marc	(4) Marthe Gagné	S. Frs. 1731
Louis		
9 Jean Baptiste	M. Mad. Guignard	
Madeleine	J. B. Girard	S. M. 1769
10 François	(5) Mad. Marseau	S. Frs. 1758
Marguerite	Jos. Gagné	S. F. 1804
François		
11 Toussaint	(5) Genev. Dompierre	S. Frs. 1761
12 Jean Baptiste	(7) Josette Théberge	" 1773
M. Marguerite	J. B. Marseau	S. M. 1808
Pierre		
François		
André		
Joseph		
Le même	Marie Boissel	S. Chs. 1807
Marie	Thomas Dion	S. Chs. 1826
13 Joseph	(7) Marie Labrecque	" 1775
14 Louis	(8) Josette Caron	S. Anne 1765
Jean Baptiste		
15 François	(10) Mad. Dion	S. Frs. 1810
François		
16 Pierre	(12) M. Fse. Côté	S. M. 1804
17 André	(12) Cath. Boissel	S. Chs. 1807
André		
18 François	(12) Marie Fradet	S. M. 1809
Marie	Aug. Cochon	" 1833
Sophie	(12) Jean Gagnon	S. M. 1841
Pierre		
François		
19 Joseph	(12) Angé Boutin	S. J. 1818
20 Jean Bapt.	(14) Susanne Racine	S. Anne. 1832
Philomène	Ed. Elz Métayer	S. F. 1869
21 François	(15) Josette Asselin	S. Frs. 1842
22 André	(17) Julie Cochon	S. Chs. 1841
23 François	(18) Lucie Gautron	S. M. 1844
24 Pierre	(18) Angèle Fortier	S. M. 1845

DUPRAC—DUPRAT.

1 Jean Robert	Marg. Cochon	
René		
2 René	(1) Genev. Gosselin	S. P. 1716
3 Etienne	M. Ls. Dupart	
Louis		
Le même	Reine Provost	
4 Louis	(3) Marie Bilodeau	S. G. 1826
5 Stanislas	Julienne Canac	S. F. 1838

DUPRÉ.

1 Jean Baptiste	Cath. Brouage	
Catherine	Juchereau Duchesnay	
		S. P. 1778



DUPRÉ.

- 2 Martinal Marie Solège-Bayonne  
Sauveur  
3 Sauveur (2) Angèle Gautron S.M. 1840  
Le même Marg. Gagnon S.M. 1845

DUPUIS—ST. MICHEL.

- 1 Louis M. Chs. Fontaine S.J. 1778  
Marguerite Gab. Blouin S.J. 1804  
M. Charlotte Etn. Turcot S.J. 1819  
Louis  
Joseph  
François  
2 Louis (1) Marg. Turcot S.J. 1808  
Angélique Ls. Blouin S.J. 1844  
Marguerite Geo. Hèlie S.J. 1844  
Marie Louise Michel Fradet S.J. 1858  
Louis  
Joseph  
François  
3 Joseph (1) M. Ls. Lefebvre S.J. 1812  
Le même Marie Delage S.J. 1822  
Cécile F. X. Théberge S.J. 1860  
Julie Ls. Bourbeau S.J. 1862  
Joseph  
Paul  
Gabriel  
4 François (1) M. Jos. Lefebvre S.J. 1825  
5 Louis (2) Eliz. Jahan S.J. 1839  
Elisabeth Jean Plante S.J. 1863  
6 François (2) Flavie Lemelin S.Frs. 1844  
Le même Cécile Hèlie S.J. 1855  
7 Joseph (2) Henriette Blouin S.J. 1851  
8 Joseph Judith Grondin S.Marie. 1811  
François M. Pre. Coté  
Thomas  
9 Joseph (3) Luce Blouin S.J. 1852  
10 Paul (3) Vitaline Gontier S.J. 1857  
11 Gabriel (3) Marie Descombe S.J. 1857  
12 Thomas (8) Eliz. Pouliot S.J. 1854

DUQUET.

- 1 Jean Cath. Ursule  
Rosalie Amiot Pte. Trembs.  
Jean Baptiste Ign. Carrier Lévis. 1712  
Gabriel  
2 Jean Baptiste (1) Genev. Hallé Lévis. 1710  
3 Gabriel (1) Genev. Hallé Lévis. 1722  
Gabriel  
Le même M. Mad. Grondeau Lévis. 1737  
4 Gabriel (3) Marie Lis B. 1739  
Geneviève Jean Rouleau S.Chs. 1760  
Gabriel  
Joseph  
Etienne  
4 Gabriel (4) M. Genev. Boissonneau S.Chs. 1763  
Louise J. B. Fortier S.Chs. 1786  
Ursule Frs. Collet S.Chs. 1794  
Ursule 2° Frs. Nolin S.G. 1814  
Ursule 3° Amb. Colombe S.Chs. 1835  
Marie Pierre Roger S.Chs. 1798  
Angélique Amb. Audet S.Chs. 1803  
Angélique 2° Gervais Lacasse S.G. 1812  
Joseph  
6 Joseph (4) Cécile Gontier S.Chs. 1767  
Marguerite Jacq. Lefebvre S.H. 1780  
Joseph  
François  
Le même M. Ls. Poliquin S.Chs. 1781

DUQUET.

- Cécile Chs. Morin S.H. 1803  
Ignace  
Roch  
7 Etienne (4) Marie Gontier S.Chs. 1767  
Catherine J. B. Mercier S.Chs. 1810  
Alexandre  
Gabriel  
Thomas  
Etienne  
8 Joseph (5) Angé Gosselin S.Chs. 1812  
Le même Mad. Terrien S.Chs. 1828  
A François (6) M. Reine Jalbert S.H. 1800  
9 Joseph (6) Marg. Mimaux S.Chs. 1796  
Marguerite Prudent Lainé S.H. 1819  
Joseph  
10 Ignace (6) Eliz. Pouliot S.Chs. 1817  
Henriette Jos. Rouleau S.Chs. 1847  
Pierre  
Ignace  
A Roche (6) Marie Morisset S.H. 1810  
11 Etienne (7) Marg. Gosselin S.Chs. 1796  
Marguerite Jean Royer S.Chs. 1822  
Mathilde Ant. Turgeon S.Chs. 1822  
Catherine Etn. Gouture S.Chs. 1825  
Césarie Ls. Audet S.Chs. 1829  
Delphine Jacq. Labrecque S.Chs. 1837  
Archange Frs. Paquet S.Chs. 1850  
Alexandre  
Isidore  
12 Gabriel (7) Marg. Marseau S.M. 1814  
Marguerite Laurent Noël S.M. 1852  
Vilmère  
Jean  
13 Alexandre (7) Angé Audet S.Chs. 1809  
Angélique Frs. Gouture S.Chs. 1832  
14 Thomas (7) Mélanie Cochon S.M. 1839  
15 Joseph (9) Adé Guénet Lévis 1829  
16 Pierre (10) Marie Bernier S.Chs. 1845  
17 Ignace (10) Marg. Lemelin S.Chs. 1852  
18 Alexandre (11) Rosalie Nadeau S.Chs. 1822  
19 Isidore M. Anne Pepin S.Chs. 1834  
20 Pierre Marie Languedor  
Le même Euphrosine Bacquet S.Chs. 1840  
21 Vilmère (12) Philomène Bussière S.Chs. 1861  
22 Jean (12) Rose Picard S.Chs. 1862

DURAND.

- 1 Pierre M. Jos. Robichard  
Jacques Cap.S.Ign.  
Abraham  
Amable  
2 Jacq. Abr'm (1) M. Agathe Roy S.V. 1791  
Amable  
Jacques  
3 Amable (1) M. Fse. Roy S.V. 1793  
4 Amable (2) Marg. Bilodeau S.Frs. 1821  
Amable  
5 Jacques (2) M. Ls. Bonneau S.Frs. 1822  
6 Amable (4) M. Jos. Rosseau S.P. 1859  
7 François Marie Gaudin Montreal  
François  
8 Jean Josette Coté St. Lazare  
Jean  
9 François (7) Mad. Marseau S.V. 1826  
Sophie André Ratté S.V. 1865  
Antoine  
10 Jean (8) Angèle Coté S.Chs. 1853  
11 Antoine (9) Désanges Roy S.V. 1849



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

DUSSAUT—LAFLEUR.

1 Elie Pierre Charles Jean François	Mad. Nicolet	Que. 1663
2 Pierre	(1) Marie Rouleau	Que. 1687
3 Jean François Madeleine Pierre Jean	(1) Mad. Bourassa F. X. Couture	Levis 1692
4 Charles	(1) Henriette Balan	S.M. 1693
5 Pierre	(3) Genev. Huart	
6 Jean Geneviève Françoise	(3) Ange Huart Jacq. Leclair	Levis 1728 Levis 1758
7 Jean Marguerite	Jos. Poiré Marie Balan	S.Chs. 1778
8 Jean Baptiste Malvina	Paul Blais Elénore Pagé	S.Chs. 1777
9 Marcel Charles	Aug. Lepage Adé Talbot	S.Frs. 1856
10 Charles	(9) Césarie Pigeon	S.V. 1860

DUTILE.

1 Antoine Antoine	(1) Genev. Delisle	
2 Antoine Marie Marie Anne Antoine François Michel	(1) Ursule Lefebvre Frs. Gosselin Michel Garant	E.M. 1740 B. 1763 S.M. 1773
3 Antoine Angèle Madeleine Marie Julie Math. Antoine Jean Jacques Pierre	(2) Marg. Adam Pierre Chiasson Jean Pouliot Jos. Rousseau Jean Béchard	B. 1764 S.G. 1787 S.G. 1795 S.G. 1808 S.G. 1810
4 Michel	(2) Marie Gosselin	S.M. 1772
5 François Marie Thécle Marie Louise Charlotte Charlotte Josette Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Jos. Boulet Pierre Blais Ant. Bernard Frs. Lejeune 2° Jean Labbé Frs. Lejeune	S.F.S. 1770 Bert. 1798 Bert. 1801 S.G. 1803 S.G. 1827 S.G. 1807
6 Antoine Marguerite	(3) Josette Guay Etienne Roy	S.G. 1797 S.G. 1820
A Jacques	(3) Marie Gagné	S.H. 1806
7 Jean Marguerite	Marie Giguère Pierre Mercier	S.G. 1799 " 1828
A Pierre	(3) M. Ls. Delisle	S.H. 1807
8 Marth	(3) Ange Monmeny	S.G. 1810
9 Jean Baptiste Le même	(5) M. Chs. Blais Julie Goulet	Bert. 1807 S.Chs. 1840
10 Joseph	Rosalie Daniau	

EMOND.

1 René M. Madeleine Susanne Anne Robert René	Marie La Fay Nicolas Dupuis Jean Pruneau Frs. Bretonnet	Qué. 1663 Qué. 1681 S.Frs. 1691 S.F. 1706
2 Robert François Michel Gervais Jean Ignace	(1) Cath. Dompierre	S.Frs. 1694

18—20

EMOND.

3 René M. Charlotte	(1) Louise Senelle Marie Dompierre	1697 S.Frs. 1727
3A René François	Louise Picard Jos. Gendron	Bert. 1730
4 Jean Jean François	(2) Anne Guimon	S.Frs. 1717
5 François Joseph Louis Jean Marie	(2) Fse. Asselin	S.Frs. 1727
6 Michel	Agathe Ginchereau	S.Frs. 1728
Thécle Louise Madeleine Michel	Jos. Côté Jos. L'heureux Ls. Gagnon	S.Frs. 1753 " 1755 " 1762
Le même	Marg. Gagnon	S.Frs. 1762
7 Gervais Marie Louise Le même	(2) Louise Guimon Denis Gagné Mad. Mercier	S.Anne 1731 S.Frs. 1746 " 1764
8 Ignace Jean	(2) Angé Barret	S.Anne 1734
9 Jean	(4) Genev. Bilodeau	S.Frs. 1736
Madeleine Genevieve Le même Marie Josette M. Elizabeth Charlotte Jean Baptiste	Louis Pepin Ls. Boissieu Genev. Gendron Jean Lescabiet Ignace Caron Pierre Picard	S.Frs. 1757 " 1761 " 1748 " 1775 " 1776 S.J. 1792
10 François Isabelle Marie Louise Marie Josette Joseph Louis	(4) Eliz. Gendron Jos. Plante Ls. Miray Frs. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1741 " 1765 " 1770 S.F.S 1781
11 Jean Pierre	Marie Blanchard	Acadie
12 Joseph Le même	(5) Marie Jolin Marg. Gagnon	S.Frs. 1755 " 1756
13 Louis	M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.J. 1757
Louise Marie Josette	Jos. Lainé Frs. Turcot	S.J. 1782 " 1785
14 Jean Marie Geneviève Marie Le même Joseph	(5) Ange Asselin Michel Paquet Ls. Cochon Cécile Leclair	S.J. 1761 " 1790 " 1794 S.L. 1773
15 Michel Angélique Jean Baptiste Michel	(6) Angé Côté Ls. Baugy	S.P. 1753 S.Frs. 1787
16 Jean	(8) Félicite Gagnon	S.Frs. 1765
17 Jean Baptiste M. Charlotte François Le même	(9) M. Thécle Guion Aug. Labbé	S.Frs. 1776 S.Frs. 1799
18 Joseph	Georgine Picard M. Jos. L'heureux	S.J. 1791 S.Frs. 1765
M. Charlotte Marie Geneviève Joseph Augustin Le même	Jos. Dalaire Jos. Potin Etn. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1800 S.J. 1793 " 1795
19 Louis	(10) M. Bugitte Guion	S.Frs. 1778
20 Jean Pierre Marie Josette Thérèse Françoise Marguerite	(11) Thérèse Fradet Jos. Gautron Jos. Paquet Felix Gautron J. B. Letourneau	S.V. 1767 S.M. 1788 Bert. 1793 " 1798 " 1800



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## EMOND.

Pierre			
21 Michel	(15)	Eliz. Gosselin	S.H. 1781
Marie Louise		Frs. Leblanc	S.Frs. 1804
Marie		Frs. Dion	" 1822
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Augustin			
22 Joseph	(14)	M. Angé Cochon	S.J. 1799
Marie		Gab. Blouin	" 1822
Madeleine		Jos. Dion	" 1827
Catherine		Jos. Dalaire	" 1832
Joseph			
Jean			
23 Jean Baptiste	(15)	M. Fse. Plante	S.J. 1794
24 François	(17)	M. Mad. L'heureux	S. Frs. 1805
M. Victoire		Chs. Dompierre	" 1827
Veneranda		Pierre Réaume	" 1833
Catherine		Etn. Drouin	" 1837
Luce		Magl. Morin	" 1843
Ursule		J. B. Laurent	" 1853
Marie		J. B. Ginchereau	" 1859
François			
Le même		Eliz. Giguère	S. Anne 1837
Le même		M. Ls. Unity McLean	S.Frs. 1840
25 Joseph	(18)	M. Angé Guion	S.Frs. 1789
M. Victoire		Jos. Verret	S.J. 1826
Augustin			
26 Augustin	(18)	Cath. Marseau	S.J. 1794
Marguerite		Henri Dalaire	" 1812
Catherine		Frs. Plante	S.F. 1818
Le même		Marie Gaulin	S.Frs. 1804
Joseph			
27 Pierre	(20)	Thècle Daniau	Bert. 1798
Luce		Jean Baptiste	" 1830
Pierre			
Joseph			
Basile			
28 Pierre	(21)	Brigitte Gaulin	S.Frs. 1806
Brigitte		Ed. Filion	" 1835
Marie		Jacq. Dion	" 1835
Hombeline		Ls. Marseau	" 1843
Emérentienne		Jean Marseau	" 1853
Augustin			
29 Michel	(21)	M. Ls. Baudouin	S. Frs. 1807
Marie Julie		Amable Hébert	" 1840
Michel			
30 Jean Baptiste	(21)	Josette Pepin	S.F. 1814
Adélaïde		David Asselin	S.Frs. 1857
François Xavier			
31 Augustin	(21)	Thérèse Lemelin	S.L. 1822
32 Jean Baptiste		Angé Miville	Cap. St. Ign.
Henri			
33 Pierre		Julie Dessaint	S.P.S.
Geneviève		Magloire Bilodeau	S.M. 1847
34 Joseph	(22)	Eliz. Fauchon	S.J. 1835
Joseph			
35 Jean	(22)	Justine Dalaire	S.J. 1838
36 François	(24)	Marie Drouin	S.F. 1843
37 Augustin	(25)	Louise Plante	S.Frs. 1828
38 Joseph	(26)	Marie Marseau	S.Frs. 1831
39 Pierre	(27)	Reine Roby	S.G. 1824
40 Basile	(27)	Sophie Wells	Bert. 1830
Michel			
40 Joseph	(27)	Angèle Wells	Bert. 1833
42 Augustin	(28)	Marie Lemelin	S.Frs. 1843
François			
43 Michel	(29)	Thècle Dion	S.Frs. 1840

## EMOND.

44 François	(30)	Eléonore Lepage	S.Frs. 1856
Xavier			
45 Henry	(32)	Eliz. Morin	S.F.S. 1841
46 Joseph	(34)	Eulalie Peltier	S.L. 1858
Le même		Marg. Audet	" 1871
47 Michel	(40)	Vitaline Bernier	S.Chs. 1858
48 François	(42)	Cath. Gagnon	S.F. 1849
49 Jean Baptiste		Séraphine Hamel	
Le même		Emélie Gobeil	S.J. 1856

## ENOUF.

2 Charles		Louis Fournier	
Elizabeth		Pierre Bouchard	B. 1818
Marguerite		Pierre Chabot	" 1821
Louise		Jean Marie Maupas	B. 1827
Adélaïde		Pierre Roy	" 1829
Sophie		J. B. Dion	" 1831
Jean			
Charles			
Abraham			
3 Charles	(2)	Esther Labrecque	B. 1832
M. Adélaïde		Maxime Couillard	" 1858
4 Abraham	(2)	Seconde Fiset	B. 1838
5 Jean	(2)	M. Desneiges Turgeon	S.M. 1838

## FALARDEAU.

1 Guillaume		Ambroise Bergevin	
		Beauport	1694
Jean			
Guillaume			
René			
Louis François			
2 Jean	(1)	Marie Bélanger	
		Chs. Bourg	1781
3 Guillaume		Jeanne Renaud	
		Chs. Bourg	1718
Madeleine		Ls. Jacques	
		Chs. Bourg	1762
Jean			
Réné			
4 René		M. Chs. Renaud	
		Chs. Bourg	1727
Madeleine		J. B. Custos	
		Chs. Bourg	1721
5 Louis François		Eliz. Gervais	
		Chs. Bourg	1721
6			
7 Jean	(3)	Mad. Bédard	
		Chs. Bourg	1744
Madeleine		Alexis Boivin	S.P. 1788
8 René	(3)	Marie Beaumont	
		Chs. Bourg	1740
M. Geneviève		Jacq. Corriveau	S.V. 1783
M. Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Frs. Hélie	S.V. 1788

## FAUCHER.

1 Charles		Louis Cotin	
Marguerite		Pierre Tangué	S.M. 1793
Charles			
2 Joseph		Mad. Morin	Beauport
Basile			
3 Charles	(1)	M. Genev. Casault	
		S. Tho	1795
Marie Julie		Jos Furois	S.M. 1823
M. Geneviève		Frs. Talbot	S.M. 1824
Marie Louise		Eustache Forgues	
		S.M.	1824
M. Sophie Emélie		Ls. Fontaine	S.M. 1827
M. Sophie Emélie		2 <sup>e</sup> Paul Latouche	S.M. 1839



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FAUCHER.

Charles	
George	
Narcisse	
4 Basile	(2) Mad. Bissonnet S.M. 1820
5 Charles	(3) Hélène Dignard S.M. 1825
	Vve de Geo. Coté
6 Georges	(3) M. Ls. de Viller
Henriette	Elzéar Chamberland
	S.M. 1861
Louise	Pierre Clément S.M. 1862
7 Narcisse	(3) Mercier Qué.

FAUCHON.

1 Jean	Anne Lereau, év.	d'Avranches
Alexis		
2 Alexis	(1) Marie Dodier	S.V. 1762
Marie Josette	Jos. Chouinard	S.P.S. 1780
Marie Josette	2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Quemeneur	S.P.S. 1792
Geneviève	Jos. Quemeneur	S.P.S. 1792
Marguerite	Frs. Pelchat	S.P.S. 1792
Marguerite	2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Leblond	S.P.S. 1806
Joseph		
3 Joseph	(2) Genev. Fournier	S.F.S. 1800
Geneviève	J. B. Lebrun	S.G. 1823
Françoise	Frs. Lebrun	S.G. 1827
Elizabeth	Jos. Emond	S.J. 1835
Joseph		
Louis		
4 Joseph	(3) Anastasie Boutin	S.V. 1826
5 Louis	(3) Théotiste Fradet	S.G. 1828
Marie		

FERLAND.

1 François	Jeanne Fse Milois	S.F. 1679
Marguerite	Martin Coté	S.P. 1698
Geneviève	Pierre Coté	S.P. 1707
Madeleine	Mathieu Blouard	S.P. 1707
Madeleine	2 <sup>o</sup> Jean Bergeron	S.P. 1711
Ursule	Jean Peltier	S.P. 1715
Ursule	2 <sup>o</sup> Frs. Chabot	S.P. 1730
Jean Baptiste		
Gabriel		
François		
2 François	(1) Anne Goulet	S.P. 1708
Marie Anne	Frs. Bussière	S.P. 1733
Catherine	Paul Bussière	S.P. 1744
Marie Rose	J. B. Drapeau	S.P. 1752
Pierre		
Joseph		
Gabriel		
François		
Jean		
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Genev. Goulet	S.P. 1710
Madeleine	Michel Montigny	S.P. 1730
Geneviève	Phil. Dubois	S.P. 1746
Jean Baptiste		
4 Gabriel	(1) Marg. Goulet	S.P. 1719
Gabriel Frs.		
Gabriel		
Gabriel		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Jos. Pichet	S.P. 1740
Agathe	Jos. Gosselin	S.P. 1765
M. Madeleine	Alexis Gosselin	S.P. 1773
Louis		
5 Pierre	(2) Genev. Goulet	S.P. 1742
Angélique	Jos. Goupy	S.Chs. 1772
Geneviève	Aug. Mercier	S.Chs. 1775

18—20½

FERLAND.

Pierre	Jos. Gontier	S.Chs. 1782
Etienne		
6 Jean	(2) Marie Paquet	S.F. 1741
Thérèse	Frs. Gosselin	S.L. 1773
Benoit		
7 François	(2) M. Fse Fortier	S.J. 1735
	S.H.	
Geneviève	Ls. Audet	S.Chs. 1762
Geneviève	2 <sup>o</sup> Ant. Blanchet	S.H. 1783
Le même	Eliz. Boulet	Lévis 1755
8 Gabriel	(2) Mad. Goulet	S.P. 1747
9 Joseph	(2) M. Anne Ratté	S.F. 1753
10 Jean Baptiste	(3) Hélène Crépeau	S.P. 1732
Rénée	Jean Noel	S.P. 1754
Marie Thérèse	Jos. Coté	S.P. 1765
Marie Thérèse	2 <sup>o</sup> Pierre Cinqmars	S.P. 1782
Marie Hélène	Jos. Grenier	S.P. 1770
Marie Thècle	Frs. Simart	S.P. 1772
Jean		
Pierre		
11 Gabriel	(4) Josette Dorval	S.P. 1750
12 Pierre	(4) Josette Roberge	" 1785
Marie Josette	Bénoni Fontaine	S.H. 1804
Thècle	Jean Duperron	" 1809
Reine	Pierre Isabel	" 1815
Joseph		
Pierre		
13 Frs. Gabriel	(4) Genev. Cotin	S.V. 1780
14 Louis	(4) Angèle Montigny	S.P. 1773
Jean		
15 Gabriel	(4) Thérèse Guay	Lévis 1786
Marguerite	Chs. Vérieul	S.H. 1806
François		
Gabriel		
16 Pierre	(5) Marg. Cochon	S.Chs. 1764
17 Etienne	(5) Marg. Gontier	" 1774
Marie	Frs. Terrien	" 1794
18 Benoit	(6) M. Pélagie Dorval	S.P. 1772
19 Jean	(10) M. Josette Noël	" 1761
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
20 Pierre	(10) M. Jos. Plante	S.P. 1771
Agathe	Paul Paradis	" 1806
Josette	Jos. Marie Gagnon	" 1808
Catherine	Olivier Goulet	" 1812
M. Angélique	Prisque Roberge	" 1819
Laurent		
Ambroise		
Louis		
Romain		
Olivier		
Pierre		
A Pierre	(12) Josette Côté	S.H. 1814
B Joseph	(12) Genev. Nadeau	" 1814
21 Guillaume	Angé Matte	
Angélique	Etn. Denis	S.Chs. 1782
22 Jean	Genev. Gosselin	S.P. 1803
Dorothée	Ls. Gendreau	" 1831
Marie Reine	Etn. Poulet	" 1835
Jean		
Edouard		
A Gabriel	(15) M. Anne Joncas	S.H. 1810
23 Jean Baptiste	(19) M. Angé Blouin	S.J. 1786
Josette	Chs. Paradis	S.P. 1810
Josette	2 <sup>o</sup> Chs. Aubin	" 1824
Angélique	Pierre Trudel	" 1811
Marie Anne	J. B. Langlois	" 1815
Rose	Jos. Gosselin	" 1818
Théotiste	Laurent Gosselin	" 1818
Etienne		
Jean Baptiste		
24 Louis	(19) Marg. Deblois	
Marie Thérèse	Jos Drouin	S.Frs. 1811
Alexis		



FERLAND.

Louis			
25 Pierre	(19)	Marg. Mirand	S.P. 1803
Marie Edilire		Moïse Poulin	" 1843
Victor			
François			
26 François	(15)	Anastasie Nadeau	
		S. Marguerite	S.H. 1808
François			
27 Laurent	(20)	M. Thérèse Paradis	
			S.P. 1808
Marie Esther		Jean Roberge	" 1852
Flavien			
28 Louis	(20)	Marie Goulet	" 1819
29 Romain	(20)	Angé Thivierge	" 1824
30 Olivier	(20)	Marie Vézina	" 1825
Pre. Chrysologue			
31 Ambroise	(20)	Angèle Vézina	" 1831
M. Domitille		Eusèbe Asselin	" 1862
Narcisse			
32 Pierre	(20)	Angèle Plante	
Marcelline		Adrien Cantin	S.P. 1841
33 Jean		M. Félicite Gendreau	
			S.P. 1832
Angé Colette		Pre. Chrysologue Ferlant	S.P. 1852
M. Delphine		Chs. Alfred Maranda	
			S.P. 1856
Marie		Frs. Paradis	" 1857
Jean Pie			
34 Edouard	(22)	Marcelline Paradis	
			S.P. 1840
35 Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Anne Poulin	S.F. 1823
Marie Anne		Ignace Plante	S.P. 1846
M. Apolline		Frs. Pichet	" 1855
Théophile			
Phydime Aug.			
Jean Baptiste			
36 Etienne	(23)	Appolline Gosselin	
			S.P. 1828
37 Louis	(24)	Luce Pepin	S.J. 1815
Adélaïde		Jean Audet	S.F. 1846
Luce		Aug. Beaucher	" 1848
Le même		M. Angé Goulet	S.P. 1836
Philomène		Alexis Drouin	S.F. 1858
Alexis			
38 Alexis	(24)	Marie Goulet	S.P. 1821
Marie		Pierre Godbout	" 1846
Alexis			
39 François		Soulange Turcot	S.F. 1835
Luce		Pierre Pouliot	S.J. 1859
Sérénus			
40 Victor	(25)	Rosalie Goulet	S.P. 1839
M. Rosalie		Frs. Leclair	S.P. 1864
Delphine Céline		Jos. Eustache Plante	
			S.P. 1867
Pierre Victor			
41 François	(26)	Cath. Talbot	S.F.S. 1840
42 Flavien	(27)	M. Ange Vézina	S.P. 1840
Ange Elvine		Ls. Phéléas Gagnon	
			S.P. 1866
Flavien			
43 Pre. Chry-	(30)	Angé Colette Ferlant	
sologue			S.P. 1852
44 Narcisse	(31)	M. Zéloïne Goulet	
			S.P. 1860
45 Jean Pie	(33)	M. Céline Gosselin	
			S.P. 1862
Le même		M. Hombeline Aubin	
			S.P. 1869
46 Jean Bap-	(35)	Flavie Gosselin	S.P. 1846
tiste			
47 Phydime	(35)	Luce Philine Gosselin	
Aug.			S.P. 1855
48 Jos. Théo-	(35)	M. Adeline Godbout	
phile			S.P. 1862

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

FERLAND.

49 Alexis	(37)	M. Lumena Lamothe	
			S.F. 1857
50 Alexis		Archange Desroches	
			S. Stan.
M. Adelaïde		Frs. Marcellin Noel	
			S.P. 1855
Alexis			
51 Alexis	(38)	M. Anne Godbout	
			S.P. 1846
52 Serenus	(39)	M. Caroline Montigny	
		Sault aux Récollet	1865
53 Pierre Victor	(40)	M. Céline Coté	S.P. 1867
54 Flavien	(42)	Julie Philomène	
		Gagnon	S.P. 1865
55 Alexis	(50)	M. Aglaé Paradis	S.P. 1856

FILTEAU.

1 Nicholas		Gillette Savard	Que. 1666
Marguerite		Yves Durocher	Que. 1719
Susanne		Jean Mimaux	S.J. 1698
Nicholas			
Gabriel			
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
2 Nicholas	(1)	Susanne Mourier	S.J. 1699
Le même		Fse. Maillou	B. 1699
Marie Josette		Pierre Chamberlan	
			S.V. 1727
Marie Josette	2°	Ls. Dubeau	S.V. 1729
Marie Josette	3°	Chs. Lacasse	S.V. 1734
M. Angélique		Jean Polequin	S.M. 1735
Louise		Pierre Paquet	S.M. 1738
Geneviève		Jos. Roy	S.M. 1739
M. Françoise		Ls. Paquet	S.M. 1742
Susanne		Julien Lavigne	Que. 1739
Catherine		Claude Chauveau	Que. 1747
Pierre			
3 Gabriel	(1)	Marg. LeRoy	1712
Gabriel			
4 Pierre	(1)	Marie LeRoy	
Marie		Chs. Boucher	B. 1733
Marguerite		Jos. Brunel	B. 1754
Marie Marthe		Pierre Guay	B. 1754
5 Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Fse. LeRoy	B. 1721
François			
Jean Baptiste			
6 Joseph	(1)	Marie Rainville	Que. 1736
7 Pierre	(2)	Marg. Noel	S.P. 1749
M. Marguerite		André Forgue	S.M. 1776
Louise		Ls. Fortier	S.Chs. 1782
Pierre			
Nicholas			
8 Gatriel	(3)	Génév. Délage	S.J. 1744
9 François	(5)	Marie Guay	B. 1750
A François		M. Fs. Choret	
Jean Baptiste			
Charlotte		Chs. Larrivé	S.M. 1783
Josette		Chs. Couture	B. 1790
10 Jean Baptiste	(5)	Marg. Guay	S. H. B. 1760
Thérèse		Jos. Turgeon	B. 1797
Cécile		Jean Carrier	B. 1795
Alexandre			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
11 Jean		Marg. Fréchet	S. Nicolas
Madeleine		Jos. Couillard	B. 1763
Madeleine		2° Ant. Gendreau	B. 1779
12 Antoine		M. Jos. Melote	
Marguerite		Jos. Pichet	S.J. 1775
Marie Louise		Jean Dion	S.F. 1782
13 Pierre	(7)	Angé Pouliot	S.Chs. 1783
14 Nicolas	(7)	Vict. Bilodeau	S.H.
			S.Chs. 1796



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FILTEAU.

- |                 |                           |              |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 15 Pierre       | Angé Guillet              |              |
| Pierre          |                           |              |
| 16 Joseph       | (10) Charlotte Roy        | B. 1795      |
| Marie Josette   | Jos. Magl. Bussière       | B. 1815      |
| Catherine       | Simon Oteau               | B. 1821      |
| Marguerite      | Gab. Girard               | B. 1823      |
| Charlotte       | Jacq. Lainé               | B. 1824      |
| Théotiste       | Chs. Baudouin             | B. 1834      |
| Hubert          |                           |              |
| Joseph          |                           |              |
| Jean Baptiste   |                           |              |
| 17 Alexandre    | (10) Eliz. Couture        | B. 1788      |
| François        |                           |              |
| Jean Baptiste   |                           |              |
| Alexandre       |                           |              |
| Joseph          |                           |              |
| Antoine         |                           |              |
| Le même         | M. Ls. Bussière           | S.H. 1811    |
| 18 Jean Bap-    | (10) Fse. Paquet          | S.Chs. 1792  |
| tiste           |                           |              |
| Marguerite      | Jean Labrecque            | B. 1828      |
| Cécile          | Jos. Beaucher             | B. 1837      |
| 19 Jn. Baptiste | 9A M. Anne Turgeon        | Que. 1798    |
| Marie Anne      | J. B. Talbot              | B. 1826      |
| Marie Anne      | 2° Frs. Boilard           | B. 1828      |
| Jean Baptiste   |                           |              |
| 20 Pierre       | (15) Cécile Buteau        | S.G. 1807    |
| Le même         | Angé Mercier              | S.H. 1813    |
| 21 Alexandre    | (17) Mad. Rousseau        | S.G. 1817    |
| A Joseph        | (17) Vict. Bilodeau       | S.H. 1816    |
| B Antoine       | (17) Angèle Morin         | S.H. 1819    |
| 22 François     | (17) Marg. Adam           | S.G. 1820    |
| 23 Jn. Baptiste | (17) M. Anne James        | S.H. 1816    |
| Le même         | Marie Roy                 | S.G. 1826    |
| 24 Jn. Baptiste | (16) M. Ls. Fortin        |              |
| Philomène       | Benoni Roy                | B. 1852      |
| Joseph          |                           |              |
| 25 Joseph       | Josette Orteau            | Lévis 1823   |
| Dina            | Ls. Dorval                | B. 1850      |
| Marcelline      | Damase Labrecque          | B. 1851      |
| Marie Zoé       | J. B. Roy                 | B. 1855      |
| Louis           |                           |              |
| 26 Hubert       | (16) Angèle Roy           | B. 1827      |
| 27 Michel       | Marg. Labrecque           |              |
| Angèle          | Jean Patry                | S. Chs. 1844 |
| Damase          |                           |              |
| 28 Jn. Baptiste | (19) Euphrosine Maupas    | B. 1826      |
| 29 Joseph       | (24) Léocadie Bernier     |              |
|                 |                           | S. Chs. 1858 |
| 30 Louis        | (25) M. Tharsile Fournier |              |
|                 |                           | B. 1856      |
| 31 Damase       | (27) Marie Marcoux        |              |
|                 |                           | S. Chs. 1858 |

FISBACK.

- |           |                    |           |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
| 1 Charles | Marie Ménage       |           |
| Le même   | Genev. Nadeau      | S.M. 1795 |
| 2 Charles | Marg. Bourassa     |           |
| Antoine   |                    |           |
| 3 Antoine | (2) Angèle Turgeon | S.M. 1816 |

FISSET.

- |                |                     |           |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1 Frs. Abraham | Denise Savard       | C.R. 1664 |
| Jean           |                     |           |
| Joseph         |                     |           |
| Charles        |                     |           |
| François       |                     |           |
| Louis          |                     |           |
| 2 Jean         | (1) M. Renée Bezeau |           |
| 3 Joseph       | (1) Aimée Jolivet   | A.G. 1671 |
| 4 Charles      | (1) M. Fse. Grenier | A.G. 1682 |
| Marie          | Jean Valière        | A.G. 1726 |
| 5 François     | (1) M. Anne Page    |           |
|                | Pte. Trembles       | 1708      |

FISSET.

- |                    |                              |              |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 6 Louis            | M. Anne Voyer C.R.           | 1711         |
| 7                  |                              |              |
| 8                  |                              |              |
| 9 Louis            | M. Mad. Bon...               |              |
| Pierre             |                              |              |
| 10 Jérôme Chs.     | M. Mad. Moreau               |              |
| Angé Dupuis        |                              | S. Foy 1751  |
| Louis              |                              |              |
| 11 Pierre          | (9) Félicité Lacroix         | S.M. 1781    |
| 12 Louis           | (10) Angé Coté               | A.G. 1786    |
| Marie Louise       | Frs. Quemeneur               |              |
|                    |                              | S. Tho. 1824 |
| Ignace             |                              |              |
| Louis              |                              |              |
| 13 Charles         | Angé Ouvrard Qué.            |              |
| Prisque            |                              |              |
| 14 Louis           | (12) Mary Cantin             | A.G. 1814    |
| Abraham            |                              |              |
| 15 Ignace          | (12) Julie Eleonore Beaucher |              |
|                    |                              | B. 1814      |
| Seconde            | Abraham Enouf                | B. 1838      |
| Julie Eléonore     | Frs. Turgeon                 | B. 1839      |
| 16 Prisque         | (13) Cath. Balan             | S.M. 1825    |
| M. Elizabeth       | Pierre Rosseau               | S.M. 1855    |
| Marie Délina       | Tho. Grenier                 | S.M. 1853    |
| Michel             |                              |              |
| 17 Barnabé Olivier | Lucie Jourdain               |              |
| Le même            | Julie Calixt Frechet         |              |
|                    |                              | S.M. 1848    |
| 18 Abraham         | (14) Délina Patry            | B. 1845      |
| 19 Michel          | (16) Julie Leroux            | S.M. 1850    |

FLEURY.

- |               |                          |             |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Richard     | Louise Lahaudé Normandie |             |
| André         |                          |             |
| François      |                          |             |
| 2 André       | M. Jos. Tangué           | S.V. 1760   |
| Marie Josette | J. B. Gautron            | S.V. 1782   |
| Marie Rose    | Alexis Leclair           | S.V. 1787   |
| Marie Rose    | 2° Michel Letellier      |             |
|               |                          | S.V. 1803   |
| Jacques       |                          |             |
| Felix         |                          |             |
| André         |                          |             |
| Antoine       |                          |             |
| Julien        |                          |             |
| Le même       | M. Anne Morin            |             |
|               |                          | S.F.S. 1795 |
| 3 François    | Fse. Dubeau              | S.V. 1762   |
| M. Françoise  | Olivier Nicole           | S.V. 1797   |
| François      |                          |             |
| Louis         |                          |             |
| 4 Antoine     | (2) Louise Gautron       | S.V. 1790   |
| Le même       | Louise Lessart           | S.M. 1793   |
| Le même       | Marie Corriveau          | S.V. 1815   |
| Anastasie     | Judes Bouffart           | S.P.S. 1838 |
| 5 Félix       | (2) Génév. Rémillard     | S.V. 1794   |
| M. Geneviève  | J. B. Racine             | S.V. 1813   |
| Ursule        | Ignace Plante            | S.J. 1835   |
| Félix         |                          |             |
| Jacques       |                          |             |
| André Olivier | Thibot                   |             |
| Julien        |                          |             |
| Le même       | M. Thérèse Gagné         |             |
|               |                          | S.V. 1812   |
| 6 André       | (2) Marie Marseau        | " 1794      |
| Le même       | M. Chs. Vallée           | " 1801      |
| 7 Julien      | (2) Marie Rémillard      | " 1804      |
| Archange      | Pierre Couture           | S.P. 1826   |
| Julien        |                          |             |
| 8 Jacques     | (2) Mad. Corriveau       | S.M. 1810   |
| 9 François    | Margt. Forgue            | " 1788      |
| François      | Paul Racine              | " 1818      |
| 10 Louis      | (3) Eliz. Dion           | S.M. 1802   |
|               | V. de J. B. Tangué.      |             |



FLEURY.

- 11 Félix (5) Archange Gautron S.V. 1882  
Marcelline Pierre Tangué " 1859  
Marcelline 2° Elzear Corriveau S.V. 1869  
12 Julien (5) Archange Boutin S.V. 1823  
13 Jacques (5) Fse. Thibaut S.G. 1827  
14 André Olivier (5) M. Olive Beaucher Bert. 1828  
15 Julien (7) Théotiste Turgeon S.G. 1829

FLÉBOT.

- 1 Charles Anne Geoffroy S.F. 1670  
Le même Marg. Bousselot " 1673  
Jean  
Charles  
Le même Isabelle Roy S.J. 1683  
V. d'Ant Leblanc.  
1 Jean (1) Marie Selle S.J. 1701  
V. de Nic. Guilmet.  
3 Charles (1) M. Chs. Bissonnet S.M. 1718

FONTAINE.

- 1 Etienne Marie Conile S.L. 1683  
Marie Philippe Paquet S.J. 1700  
Madeleine Jean Pepin S.J. 1703  
Marguerite 2° Barth. Ferrin S.J. 1721  
Marguerite 3° Pierre Lepage " 1744  
Marguerite 4° Jacq. Ouimet " 1752  
Geneviève Pierre Moreau " 1710  
Angélique Jean Frs. Thivierge S.J. 1714  
Elizabeth Ls. Fortier S.J. 1717  
Elizabeth 2° Frs. Drouin " 1756  
Jeanne Gervais Pepin " 1732  
Jeanne 2° Jacq. Griffart S.J. 1732  
Jeanne 3° J. B. Monmeny S.J. 1764  
Etienne  
Antoine  
Pierre  
2 Etienne (1) Anne Mineau S.L. 1706  
Angélique Frs. Nollet S.V. 1754  
M. Jeanne Joachim Dion  
M. Jeanne 2° Jacq. Frégeot S.F.S. 1771  
Philippe  
Etienne  
A Etienne Mad. Fournier  
Cécile Denis Morin S.P.S. 1750  
Cécile 2° Jos. Blanchet " 1784  
Marguerite Pre. Noel Malboeuf S.P.S. 1761  
3 Pierre (1) Mad. Pepin S.J. 1722  
M. Madeleine Etn. Audibert " 1739  
Le même M. Jos. Gosselin " 1739  
François  
4 Antoine (1) Angé Godbout S.L. 1726  
Angélique Claude Fortier S.J. 1749  
Joseph Marie  
Antoine  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Ls. Guion S.Frs. 1775  
Louise Jos. Hamel S.P. 1809  
Etienne  
5 Philippe (2) Anne Fse. Terrien S.V. 1736  
Philippe  
6 Etienne (2) M. Marthe Daniau S.F.S. 1737  
Cath. Gaudin  
6 A Etienne  
Joseph Louis  
7 François (3) M. Ls. Plante S.J. 1763  
Le même M. Anne Audet " 1771  
8 Antoine (4) M. Chs. Audet " 1753

FONTAINE.

- M. Charlotte Ls. Dupuis S.J. 1778  
Pierre Noel  
9 Jean Baptiste (4) Fse. Fortier S.J. 1754  
M. Françoise Frs. Bussière S.M. 1771  
M. Françoise 2° Jean James S.H. 1785  
Joseph  
10 Joseph Marie (4) Angé Pouliot S.L. 1756  
11 Etienne (4) Gertrude Turcot S.J. 1800  
12 Philippe (5) Ursule Montigny S.V. 1763  
13 Joseph (6 A) Eliz. Huart  
Louis  
Elizabeth Chs. Gerbert S.P.S. 1777  
M. Françoise Jean Blais " 1778  
M. Françoise Jos. Rousseau " 1785  
Julien  
Louis  
Pierre  
Joseph  
René  
Le même M. Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1776  
Marie Louise Paul Lacroix S.M. 1820  
Guillaume  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
14 Pierre Noël (8) Marg. Delisle S. J. 1780  
Marguerite Jos Tremblay S. J. 1806  
Catherine Ls. Coulombe S. J. 1812  
M. Victoire Pierre Audet S. J. 1822  
Louis Abraham  
Pierre Joseph  
Antoine  
A Joseph (9) Génèv. Chabot S. H. 1800  
15 Louis (13) Marg. Lebrun S.P.S. 1773  
Jean Marie Turgeon S. H. 1796  
Marguerite Frs. Gagné S. H. 1800  
Angélique Amb. Blais S. H. 1803  
Roger Frs. Labrecque S.H. 1811  
Victoire Ls. Blouin S. H. 1816  
Ursule  
Louis  
Joseph  
16 Julien (13) Marg. Blanchet Bert. 1775  
17 Joseph (13) Rose Gerbert S. P. S. 1775  
Rosalie Jos. Chartier S. P. S. 1796  
M. Angélique Ant. Langlois S.P.S. 1798  
Joseph  
Marie Simonneau S.P.S. 1782  
Le même M. Jos. Picard S.P.S. 1815  
Edouard  
18 René (13) Marie Valière S.P.S. 1778  
19 Pierre (13) Marg. Lanoue S.F. S. 1783  
20 Jn. Baptiste (13) M. Jos. Patry S. M. 1804  
M. Ls. Longchamp S. H. 1813  
Le même  
21 Guillaume (13) Fse. Lacroix S. M. 1819  
Flavien (2 m) Angéle Gosselin S. M. 1825  
22 Louis (13) M. Jos. Blanchet  
23 Louis M. Mad. Peltier S. Tho. 1777  
Le même Aug. Talbot S. P. S. 1799  
Archange 2 Frs. Ratté S. H. 1803  
Archange Noel Roy S. P. S. 1801  
Marie Josette  
Jean Baptiste  
Bénoni  
24 Pierre (14) Marg. Mercier S. J. 1788  
Archange Jacques Bouffart S.H. 1812  
Marguerite Julien Sauvage S. G. 1810  
Josette Isidore Bernier S. H. 1815  
25 Louis (14) Marg. Thivierge S.J. 1819  
Abraham



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FONTAINE.

Louis			
26 Antoine	(14)	M. Mad. Audet S.J.	1826
Pierre		Félécite Brousseau	
27 Joseph	(15)	S. M.	1810
		M. Emélie Sophie	
28 Louis	(15)	Faucher S.M.	1827
Louis		parti en Australie	
		M. Marg. Picard	
29 Joseph	(17)	S P.S.	1800
M. Angélique		Thomas Coté S.P.S.	1830
Marguerite		Ls. Blanchet S. F. S.	1826
Henriette		J. B. Bergeron	B. 1836
Felix			
Noël			
Etienne Magloire			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
		Desanges Gagné	
30 Edouard	(17)	S.P.S.	1838
		Hombeline Lefebvre	
31 Flavien	(21)	S. Frs.	1850
32 Jn. Baptiste	(23)		
		Modeste Picard S.P.S.	1803
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
A Bénoni	(23)	Marie Coté S.H.	1804
33 Pierre		M. Angè Blais	
M. Angélique		Laurent Belanger S.V.	1834
Prudent			
		Sophie Ginchereau	
34 Louis	(25)	S. Frs.	1849
35 Pierre	(26)	Cécile Gobeil S. J.	1851
36 Joseph	(29)	Génèv. Daniau S.P.S.	1824
37 Félix	(29)	Angèle Labrecque B.	1831
38 Jn. Baptiste	(29)	Marcelline Blanchet	
		S.P.S.	1831
39 Noël	(29)	M. Ls Couture	B. 1835
40 Etienne			
Magloire	(29)	M. Ls. Dalaire S.Frs.	1839
41 Jn. Baptiste	(32)	Henriette Gautron	
		S. V.	1841
42 Prudent	(33)	Anastasie Lainé S.V.	1844

FORGUE.

1 Jean Pierre		Marie Robineau Qué.	1668
Anne		Jean Portelance Levis	1683
M. Francoise		Bernard Gontier	B. 1698
Cath. Gertrude		J. B. Bizeau Montréal	1703
Joseph			
Jacques			
2 Joseph	(1)	Marie Bissonnet S.M.	1696
M. Angélique		Jos. Monmeny S. M.	1715
Joseph			
3 Jacques	(1)	M. Anne Le Roy	B. 1705
Marie		Frs. Marinier	B. 1761
Marie Anne		J. B. Dutartre	B. 1744
Charles			
Pierre			
4 Joseph	(2)	Marg. Paquet	B. 1717
Marie Josette		Jos. Maupas	S. M. 1740
		2 Jean Marie Ruellan	
		S. M.	1760
Marie Josette		Jean Lacroix	S. M. 1745
Marguerite		Jean Pruneau	S. M. 1745
Thérèse		Pierre Gosselin	S. M. 1753
Marie Louise		2 Jean Lefebvre	S.M. 1777
Marie Louise		Jos. Mimaux	S.M.
Marie Anne			
Joseph			
André			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Pierre			
Le même		Cath. Pruneau	" 1744
5 Pierre	(3)	Marie Valière	B. 1732

FORGUE.

Le même		Marie Boissel	B. 1737
6 Charles	(3)	M. Ls. Couture	" 1746
		S.Chs.	
Marie Louise		Jean Briart	S.Chs. 1766
Marie		Jos. Doiron	" 1767
Elisabeth		Ant. Hélie	" 1770
Françoise		Frs. Ratté	" 1773
Catherine		Jos. Guay	Levis 1781
Charlotte		Ls. Turgeon	" 1787
Antoine			
7 Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Denis	S.M. 1745
M. Madeleine		Nicolas Monmeny	" 1771
8 Pierre	(4)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V. 1745
M. Angélique		Frs. Clément	S.M. 1771
M. Angélique		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Drapeau	S.H. 1809
Marguerite		J. B. Paré	S.M. 1785
Marie		Pierre Lepage	" 1785
Pierre			
André			
Joseph Marie			
Louis Marie			
Jean François			
Jean			
Michel			
9 Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Clément	
		S.M.	1749
Marie		André Arseneau	" 1775
Marie Anne		Ls. Bertrand	" 1782
Marguerite		Frs. Fleury	" 1788
Marie Lcuise		Aug. Dupile	B. 1788
Jean Michel			
François			
Le même		M. Susanne Charron	
		S.M.	1775
Susanne		J. B. Roy	S.G. 1801
Victoire		Ed. Auclair	" 1810
10 Michel	(4)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S.M. 1751
11 André	(4)	M. Jos. Daniau	" 1766
A 11 Antoine	(6)	Cath. Gesseron	B. 1803
Marie		Frs. Rousseau	" 1830
Julie		Jean Nadeau	" 1834
Antoine			
12 Pierre	(8)	Marg. Clément	S.M. 1773
Charlotte		Michel Audet	S.G. 1806
Marie		Michel Rémillard	" 1808
Judith		Michel Gautron	" 1814
Pierre			
Jean			
13 Joseph	(8)	Mad. Clément	S.M. 1773
Marie		Ls. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1819
14 André	(8)	Marg. Filteau	S.M. 1808
Marie Louise		Jos. Guilmet	S.H. 1802
André			
15 Louis Marie	(8)	Dorothée Labrecque	
		B.	1780
Le même		Marie Lacroix	S.M. 1819
16 Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Mad. Ruel	" 1780
Françoise		Jos. Terrien	S.G. 1812
Euphrosine		Frs. Terrien	" 1829
Angèle		Pierre Patoüel	" 1830
André			
Le même		Mad. Godbout	" 1810
17 Jean François	(8)	M. Genev. Hélie	S.M. 1788
Geneviève		Jos. Coté	" 1808
Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Bilodeau	" 1827
Madeleine		Chs. Clément	" 1820
François			
18 Michel	(8)	M. Anne Lacasse	B. 1790
Le même		Marg. Girard	S.Chs. 1816
19 Jean Michel	(9)	M. Hélène Roy	S.V. 1773
Hélène		Jos. Chamberlan	S.M. 1791
Hélène		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Coté	" 1797
Susanne		Elie Gontier	" 1797
M. Francoise		Pierre Dion	" 1803
Marie Anne		Etn. Couture	" 1806
Josette		Jos. Chamberlan	" 1809



FORGUE.

FORTIER.

M. Geneviève	Alexis Poliquin	S.M. 1812
M. Angèle	Pierre Denis	" 1817
Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
Magloire		
20 François	(9) M. Angé Fortin	S.V. 1783
21 Jean	(12) Marthe Rémillard	S.G. 1809
22 Pierre	(12) Marg. Gautron	S.V. 1814
Pierre		
A André	(16) M. Jos. Bussière	S.H. 1807
23 François	(17) M. Mad. Masseau	
		S.Frs. 1815
24 Antoine	(11) " Marg. Corriveau	B. 1832
25 Michel	(19) M. Anne Denis	S.M. 1801
Marie Anne	Chs. Dion	" 1815
Eustache		
Pantaléon		
26 Jean	(19) Genev. Bacquet	" 1806
Angèle	Jos. Paquet	" 1832
Geneviève	Vital Chamberlan	" 1833
Marcelline	Ursine Mercier	" 1844
Simon		
Guillaume		
27 Charles	(19) Barret Malbaie	
28 Magloire	(19) Mad. Denis	" 1821
29 Jean	Luce Couture	
Pierre		
30 Pierre	(22) Marie Plante	S.J. 1841
31 André	(14) Angé. Couture	Levis 1803
	V. de Ls. Cadoret	
32 Alexis	Louise Théberge	
Jean		
33 Eustache	(25) M. Ls. Faucher	S.M. 1824
Emélie	Soter Ruellan	" 1852
Julie Sophie	Himère Ruellan	" 1853
Euphrémie	Jean Morisset	" 1866
Luce		
Narcisse		
34 Pantaleon	(25) Cath. Emélie Turgeon	
		S.G. 1842
Emélie	Siméon Bolduc	S.M. 1866
Belzémire	Chs. Dion	" 1872
Amedine		1880
Léocadie		1882
Adélar		
Solyme		
35 Jean	Céleste Thibaut	
Le même	Marie Dumas	S.L. 1855
Le même	Genev. Corriveau	S.M. 1861
36 Siméon	(26) Marie Paquet	" 1839
37 Guillaume	(26) Genev. Martineau	
38 Pierre	(29) Henriette Couture	S.G. 1824
39 Jean	(32) M. Bibiana Roy	S.Chs. 1863
		S. Lazare
40 Narcisse	(33)	
41 Adélar	(34)	
42 Solyme	(34)	

FORTIER.

1 Antoine	Mad. Cadieu	
Madeleine	Gervais Pepin	S.L. 1698
Antoine		
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
Michel		
Pierre Noël		
Guillaume		
Louis		
Joseph		
2 Antoine	(1) Mad. Noël	S.L. 1706
Marie Anne	Jean Chs. Pepin	S.J. 1744
Angélique	Jean Frs. Gosselin	" 1749
Dorothée	J. B. Martel	" 1750
Jean François		

Jos. Marie		
Antoine		
Claude		
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Mad. Ruel	S.L. 1708
Jean François		
Jean François		
Clément		
Jean Baptiste		
Basile		
4 Michel	(1) Ange Manseau	S.L. 1708
5 Pierre Noël	(1) Anne Leclaire	" 1710
		S. Antoine
M. Madeleine	Thomas Isabel	S.L. 1731
Marie Anne	Frs. Roy	S.V. 1734
Marie Louise	Pascal Mercier	Bert. 1736
Marie Thérèse	Urbain Valier	Cadrin
		S.M. 1752
Pierre Noël		
Louis		
6 Guillaume	(1) Mad. Dumas	S.L. 1711
Marie Josette	Jean Frs. Pouliot	S.J. 1753
Angélique	Pierre Noël Laforme	
		S.J. 1753
Elizabeth	Jos. Gosselin	" 1759
Marie Anne	Frs. Labrecque	" 1770
Geneviève	Ls. Lacroix	S.M. 1750
Guillaume		
Joseph		
7 Louis	(1) Eliz. Fontaine	S.J. 1717
Marie Anne	Nicolas Dumas	" 1754
Brigitte	Pierre Jahan	
	(Voir B. 11 Féb. 1755)	
Pierre Noël		
8 Joseph	(1) Susanne Plante	S.J. 1721
	(Notaire)	
M. Madeleine	Frs. Mercier	" 1747
Marie Josette	Rosalie Gosselin	" 1749
Jean		
Joseph		
Ambroise		
Le même	M. Jos. Filteau	
M. Françoise	J. B. Fontaine	S.J. 1754
Catherine	Ls. Goupy	" 1762
M. Geneviève	Jean Plante	S.M. 1765
Thérèse	Frs. Brisson	" 1764
Nicolas		
Antoine		
9 Charles	(1) Fse. Blouin	
M. Charlotte	Laurent Thivierge	S.J. 1756
Charles		
François		
Nicolas		
10 Antoine	(2) Fse. Dupas	S.J. 1732
M. Françoise	Basile Plante	" 1753
M. Françoise	2° Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1760
11 Jean François	(2) Brigitte Pepin	S.J. 1739
Marguerite	Frs. Gaulin	" 1771
M. Brigitte	Jos. Gourgue	S.V. 1774
M. Brigitte	2° J. B. Morin	S.M. 1813
François		
Le même	Fse. Jahan	S.J. 1757
Marie	Ls. Gosselin	S.H. 1787
Alexis		
Jacques		
Pierre		
Antoine		
Laurent		
Ignace		
12 Claude	(2) Angé Fontaine	S.J. 1747
13 Joseph Marie	(2) Marg. Pouliot	S.J. 1754
Marie Anne	Jos. Couture	S.L. 1816
Guillaume		
François		
Charles		
Joseph		
Jean		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FORTIER.

Louis			
14 Clément	(3)	Génev. Beaucher S.J. 1732	
		S.F.S.	
Le même		Fse. Labrèque S.L. 1733	
Marie Anne		Jean Marie Boulet	
		S.F.S. 1776	
Marie Josette		Ls. Boutin S.F.S. 1761	
Marie Thècle		Paschal Mercier	
		S.F.S. 1766	
Marie Thérèse		Jos. Buteau S.F.S. 1771	
Angèlique		Ls. Paré S.F.S. 1775	
Joseph			
15 Jean Baptiste	(3)	Thècle Plante S.J. 1739	
Thècle		Ls. Audet S.J.	
M. Madeleine		Ignace Gravel S.J. 1769	
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
Joseph			
François			
16 Jean François	(3)	M. Clotilde Talbot	
		S.F.S. 1745	
M. Marguerite		Valier Lepage S.F.S. 1790	
Antoine			
Jacques			
Pierre			
Pierre			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
17 Basile	(3)	Mad. Delage S.J. 1751	
Angèlique		J. B. Roy S.F.S. 1788	
François			
Joseph			
Félix			
18 Louis	(5)	Véronique Denis S.L. 1747	
		S.Chs.	
Veronique		Pierre Charrier S.Chs. 1775	
Véronique		2° Ls. Jolin S.Chs. 1782	
Véronique		3° Pierre Quénet S.G. 1819	
Louise		Joachim Bernier	
		S.Chs. 1781	
Judith		Chs. Boutiller S.Chs. 1789	
Marie		Pierre Turgeon S.Chs. 1794	
Marie Anne		Louis Clément S.H. 1783	
Charles			
Louis			
Pierre			
19 Pierre Noël	(5)	Génev. Poulet S.P. 1752	
		S. Antoine.	
20 Guillaume	(6)	Marg. Thivierge	
21 Joseph	(6)	Marg. Roy S.V. 1739	
Le même		Eliz. Noël S.P. 1749	
M. Geneviève		Jos. Hélie S.M. 1768	
Louis			
22 Pierre Noël	(7)	Mad. Turcot S.J. 1761	
23 Ambroise	(8)	Brigitte Tremblay	
		S.J. 1750	
Geneviève		Amb. Nadeau S.Chs. 1790	
Marguerite		J. B. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1795	
M. Brigitte		Frs. Chabot S.M. 1783	
Marie Anne		Michel Corriveau S.M. 1793	
Ambroise			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
24 Jean	(8)	Louise Tremblay S.J. 1755	
M. Madeleine		André Hélie S.M. 1785	
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Cécile Nadeau S.M. 1771	
25 Antoine	(8)	M. Genev. Fradet	
		S.V. 1762	
Marie Anne		J. B. Monmeny S.M. 1795	
Le même		Louise Queret S.M. 1775	
M. Marguerite		Gab. Audet S.V. 1803	
M. Archange		Frs. Guay S.V. 1809	
Marie Louise		Eustache Fortin S.V. 1815	

FORTIER.

Thomas			
Pierre			
Louis			
Laurent			
Gabriel			
Joseph			
Antoine			
26 Joseph	(8)	M. Anne Racine S.M. 1757	
Marie Anne		Philippe Richard S.M. 1785	
M. Madeleine		Ls. Lessard S.M. 1790	
27 Nicolas	(8)	M. Ls. Garant S.M. 1772	
28 Pierre		Genev. Clément Qué.	
Pierre			
29 Charles	(9)	Genev. Noel S.P. 1743	
M. Madeleine		Chs. Canac S.F. 1771	
Marie Anne		Jean Marie Plante	
		S.F.S. 1780	
Le même		M. Agnès Pacquet	
		S.J. 1768	
François			
Louis			
Le même		Marie Martel S.P. 1777	
Guillaume			
30 Jean François	(9)	M. Jos. Martel S.P. 1744	
M. Madeleine		Frs. Coté S.P. 1778	
Marie Josette		Pierre Noël Plante	
		S.J. 1776	
Marie Rose		Jean Frs. Gobiél S.J. 1773	
M. Françoise		Jos. Pacquet S.J. 1782	
Geneviève		Jos. Plante S.J. 1794	
Laurent			
Antoine			
Charles			
François			
31 Nicolas	(9)	Agathe Ratté S.F. 1751	
32 François	(11)	Josette Jahan S.J. 1767	
33 Ignace	(11)	Marie Coupard S.F.S. 1784	
Marguerite		Ls. Louineau S.V. 1837	
Ignace			
Le même		Marg. Boissonneau	
		S.F.S. 1789	
M. Marguerite		Jean Darveau S.V. 1810	
Françoise		Pierre Gagnon S.V. 1810	
Louis			
François			
34 Antoine	(11)	Charlotte Picard	
		S.Chs. 1785	
Marie		Jos. Arguin S.G. 1811	
Antoine			
François			
35 Laurent	(11)	Susanne Couture	
		S.Chs. 1793	
Susanne		Michel Terrien S.G. 1816	
36 Alexis	(11)	M. Angé Monmeny	
		S.M. 1796	
M. Angèlique		Michel Roussel S.M. 1842	
M. Angèlique		2° Pierre Dupont S.M. 1845	
Oliver			
Alexis			
37 Pierre	(11)	M. Anne Cote S.V. 1799	
38 Jacques	(11)	M. Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1809	
39 François	(13)	Madeleine Amiot	
		Qué. 1787	
François			
Le même		Mad. Beatrice Poulin	
Richard			
Octave			
Romuald			
Felix			
40 Charles	(13)	M. Ls. Flanagan	
		Qué. 1795	
A Joseph	(13)	Rose Laurent Qué. 1785	
B Guillaume	(13)	Cath. Duprat Qué. 1789	
C Jean	(13)	Eliz. Borne Qué. 1798	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FORTIER.

D Louis	(13)	M. Anne Contant	Qué. 1801
41 Joseph	(14)	M. Anne Masseau	S.F.S. 1776
Marie Anne		Frs. Fradet	S.F.S. 1793
42 François	(15)	Cath. Patry	S.M. 1773
Marie Anne		Jean Frs. Naud	S.H. 1801
Marie Anne		2° Pierre Couture	S.H. 1809
François		Marie Jolin	S.H. 1791
Le même		Eliz. Blouin	S.J. 1775
43 Jean Bapt.	(15)	M. Fse. Thivierge	S.J. 1776
44 Louis	(15)	Jacq. Plante	S.J. 1809
Helène		Frs. Gagné	S.J. 1818
Rosalie		J. B. Roy	S.M. 1799
M. Françoise			
Louis			
45 Joseph	(15)	Eliz. Thivierge	S.J. 1776
Job			
46 Pierre	(16)	Marie Gagné	S.P.S. 1775
47 Françoise	(16)	M. Anne Gagné	S.P.S. 1779
Marie Anne		Jos. Lebrun	S.H. 1796
Geneviève		Ignace Gagnon	S.H. 1800
M. Madeleine		Paul Roy	S.H. 1815
Marie Anne		Chas. Fortier	S.H. 1817
48 Jean Bapt.	(16)	Hélène Leclaire	S.H. 1782
Le même		Marg. Paradis	S.H. 1786
Marie		Chs. Brochu	S.H. 1815
Pélagie		Jean Miller	S.G. 1828
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
49 Ant. Jacques	(16)	M. Agathe Quémeneur	S.F.S. 1787
Marie		Michel Morisset	S.F.S. 1809
M. Clotilde		Amb. Pouliot	S.F.S. 1817
François			
50 Pierre	(16)	M. Euphrosine Boivin	S.F.S. 1790
Le même		Marg. Fournier	S.Tho. 1792
Marguerite		André Gagnon	S.G. 1821
51 Guillaume		Marg. Terrien	
Jean Charles			
52 Joseph	(17)	Pelagie Cloutier	S.H. 1785
Marguerite		Ign. Côté	S.H. 1814
Basile			
Joseph			
Isaac			
Michel			
53 François	(17)	Mad. Picard	S.F.S. 1788
M. Marguerite		Alexis Leclaire	S.V. 1815
Marie Agathe		Pierre Tangué	S.V. 1816
M. Archange		Aug. Guilmet	S.V. 1831
Pierre			
Françoise			
Joseph			
54 Felix	(17)	Cath. Létourneau	S.H. 1789
Catherine		Germ. Boudoin	S.H. 1810
Marie		Jacq. Buteau	S.H. 1812
Marguerite		F. X. Lefebvre	S.H. 1813
Victoire		Olivier Blais	S.G. 1823
Antoine			
55 Charles	(18)	Marie Audet	S.Chs. 1703
Angelique		Guill. Prosper Mercier	S.H. 1793
Marie		Ls. Bougy	S.H. 1794
Louise		Aug. Clément	S.H. 1796
Catherine		Jos. Délenteigne	S.H. 1802
Thérèse		Frs. Lainé	S.H. 1806
Véronique		Ls. Morin	S.H. 1814
Louis			
Ambroise			
Pierre			
Charles			

## FORTIER.

56 Louis	(18)	Louise Filteau	S.Chs. 1782
57 Pierre	(18)	Claire Charier	S.Chs. 1786
Marie		Adrien Rémillard	S.G. 1811
Judith		Michel Roy	S.G. 1815
Madeleine		Jean Côté	S.G. 1819
Pierre			
Charles			
Louis			
58 Louis	(21)	M. Jos. Boucher Bert.	1779
M. Marguerite		J. B. Mercier	" 1802
Madeleine		Chas. Boutin	" 1808
Julie		Denis Gagné	" 1821
Rose		Aug. Guilmet	" 1823
Le même		M. Marg. Roy	S.V. 1845
59 Ambroise	(23)	Charlotte Queril	S.M. 1777
Charlotte		Jean Ainse	S.G. 1796
Marie Anne		Jacq. Tangué	S.V. 1807
Marie		Jos. Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1810
60 Jean Baptiste	(23)	M. Ls. Duquet	S.Chs. 1786
Marie		Jos. Clément	S.G. 1807
Josette		Simon Boutin	S.G. 1821
Charlotte		Etn. Turgeon	S.G. 1822
Marie Anne		Chs. Samson	B. 1820
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			
61 Joseph	(23)	Fse. Lepage	S.Chs. 1791
Joseph			
Pierre	(23)	M. Jos. Bétel	S.M. 1791
Francoise		Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1821
Marguerite		Aug. Dorval	S.Chs. 1822
Michel			
Joseph			
63 Jean Baptiste		Félicité Gagnon	
M. Françoise		Jacq. Langlois	S.G. 1811
Basilisse		Etn. Thivierge	S.G. 1812
Paschal			
Jean Baptiste		M. Jeanne Langlois	S.V. 1812
Le même		Jos. Pilote	S.V. 1836
Marie		Euphrosine Dubé	S.Chs. 1821
Le même		Marg. Perrot	S.G. 1830
Vitaline		F. X. Mercier	S.M. 1855
64 Jean	(24)	Thérèse Nadeau	Levis 1786
Baptiste			
Jean Baptiste			
65 Joseph	(25)	M. Jos. Blondeau	S.V. 1808
66 Thomas	(25)	Marie Roy	S.M. 1808
Joseph			
67 Pierre	(25)	M. Brigitte Nadeau	S.M. 1808
Emélie		Jos. Turgeon	B. 1833
Luce		Pierre Turgeon	B. 1835
Pierre			
68 Laurent	(25)	M. Archange Balan	S.V. 1814
69 Gabriel	(25)	M. Archange Picard Bert.	1815
70 Louis			
71 Pierre	(28)	M. Chs. Girard Bert.	1792
72 Louis	(29)	M. Ls. L'heureux	S.F. 1784
73 François	(29)	M. Jos. Pichet	S.J. 1799
François			
Le même		Marie Cropeau	S.J. 1830
74 Guillaume	(29)	Vict. Lainé	S.Frs. 1819
M. Victoire		Jean Ginchereau	S.Frs. 1841
M. Victoire		2° Nic Asselin	S.Frs. 1857
Le même		Marie Ginchereau	" 1822
75 François	(30)	M. Eliz. Plante	S.J. 1776
Marie Josette		Ls. Genest	" 1801
Madeleine		Alexis Fortier	S.M. 1821
Joseph			
François			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FORTIER.

76	Laurent	(30)	Marg. Audet	S.J.	1784
	M. Elizabeth		Simon Mercier	"	1821
	Julie		Michel Lemieux	"	1825
	Marie Josette		Alexis Ainsé	"	1826
	Marguerite		Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1819
	Laurent				
77	Charles	(30)	M. Jos. Côté	S.J.	1794
78	Antoine	(30)	M. Thècle Cochon	S.J.	1794
	Marguerite		Etn. Simart	"	1813
	Marie Josette		J. B. Turcot	"	1814
	Justine		Pierre Toussaint	"	1818
	Antoine				
	François				
79	Ignace	(33)	Rose Leblond	S.V.	1830
80	François	(53)	Marg. Cochon	S.V.	1824
	Marguerite		Ferd. Mathias Bernard		
				S.V.	1854
	Anastasie		Chs. Couture	"	1864
	Louis				
81	Louis	(33)	Vict. Gagnon	S.V.	1830
	Le même		Reine Bacquet	S.F.S.	1843
82	Antoine	(34)	Marie Roger	S.Chs.	1809
83	François	(35)	M. Angé Couture	S.Chs.	1817
84	Alexis	(36)	Mad. Fortier	S.M.	1821
85	Olivier	(36)	Marcelline Gagné	S.M.	1830
	M. Rose de Lima		F. X. Mercier	"	1854
	M. Octavie		Paul Racine	"	1857
86	François	(39)	Angé Olympe Penot	Que.	
	Eléonore Olympe		Ed. Sév. Belleau	S.M.	1845
	Hermine Emélie		Gab. N.S. Fortier	"	1849
87	Richard	(39)	Julie Louise Taschereau		
			S. Marie		1827
	Achille				
88	Octave	(39)	Henriette Emélie Ruel		
			Bert.		1833
89	Félix	(39)	Sara Prendergast	Que.	
	Le même		Amanda Belleau	S.M.	
90	Romuald	(39)	Caroline Mayrand		
91	François	(42)	M. Marthe Chamberlan		
				S.H.	1806
92	Louis	(44)	Geneviève Therien	S.J.	1815
93	Job	(45)	M. Angèle Blouin	S.J.	1808
	Emélie		Jos. Beland	"	1836
	Marie		Pierre Demeule	"	1841
	Samuel				
	Job				
	Le même		M. Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1848
94	Pierre	(48)	Marg. Gautron	S.M.	1820
95	JeanBaptiste	(48)	Vict. Lainé	S.J.	1846
96	François	(49)	Ursule Terrien	S.H.	1816
97	Jean Charles	(51)	Josette Leclaire	S.G.	1790
	Angélique		Etn. Bolduc	S.G.	1824
	Elizabeth		Etn. Canac	S.G.	1828
	Philippe				
	Charles				
98	Basile	(52)	M. Anne Dalaire		
				S.Chs.	1807
99	Joseph	(52)	M. Anne Audet	S.G.	1809
100	Michel	(52)	M. Anne Bernier	S.H.	1812
	Le même		Cécile Roy	S.H.	1820
101	Isaac	(52)	Cath. Baudoin	S.H.	1819
	Le même		Cecile Bolduc	S.V.	1839
102	François	(52)	Mad. Picard	Bert.	1818
	Le même		Reine Dalaire	S.M.	1840
103	Pierre	(53)	Julie Cochon	S.V.	1828
104	Joseph	(53)	Marcelline Boissonneau		
				S.V.	1826
105	Antoine	(54)	Marg. Roy	S.H.	1818
106	Charles	(55)	Eliz. Jalbert	S.H.	1782
107	Louis	(55)	Ursule Nadeau	S.H.	1810
108	Ambroise	(55)	M. Marg. Picard	S.H.	1815
109	Pierre	(55)	Marg. Darziel	S.H.	1816
110	Pierre	(57)	Marie Godbout	S.L.	1810
	Marie		Ls. Filion	S.G.	1829
111	Louis	(57)	Marie Couture	S.G.	1811

FORTIER.

112	Charles	(57)	Olive Couture	S.M.	1826
112	JeanBaptiste	(60)	Charlotte Audet	S.G.	1818
114	Charles	(60)	Luce McIntyre	S.Chs.	1820
	Le même		Thècle Servant	S.Chs.	1841
115	Joseph	(61)	Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1821
116	Michel	(62)	Genev. Quemeneur		
				S.M.	1824
117	Joseph	(62)	Marg. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1824
118	JeanBaptiste	(63)	M. Agathe Langlois		
				S.V.	1815
119	Paschal	(63)	Fse. Gagné	S.G.	1822
120	JeanBaptiste	(64)	Brigitte Morin	S.H.	1808
121	Charles		Marie Blouin		
	Charles				
122	André		Angé Lemieux		
	Majorique				
123	Joseph	(66)	Esther Turgeon	S.V.	1848
124	Pierre	(67)	Angé Gontier	Levis	1838
125	François	(73)	Luce Hélie	S.J.	1837
	Le même		Marie Boissonneau		
				S.J.	1848
126	Joseph	(75)	Marg. Thivierge	S.J.	1812
	Luce		Ls. Poulin	S.J.	1838
	Apolline		F. X. Labbé	S.J.	1864
	Léandre				
127	François	(75)	Josette Bilodeau	S.G.	1820
	Rose de Lima		Frs. Rousseau	S.G.	1841
128	Laurent	(76)	Mad. Pepin	S.J.	1808
	Marcelline		Jacq. Boutin	S.J.	1840
	Scolastique		Léandre Fortier	S.J.	1849
	Antoine				
129	François	(78)	Marg. Lainé		
	Damase				
	François				
130	Antoine	(78)	M. Ls. Audet	S.J.	1830
	Marie		Narcisse Leblanc	S.J.	1854
	Philomène		Pierre Blouin	S.J.	1857
131	Louis	(80)	Sophie Goupy	S.M.	1855
	Le même		Adelina Fortier	S.V.	1867
132	Achille	(87)	Hermine Fortier	S.M.	1849
133	Job	(93)	Archange Terrien	S.J.	1834
134	Samuel	(93)	M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1840
135	Charles	(97)	M. Anne Fortier	S.H.	1817
136	Philippe	(97)	Ursule Talbot	S.G.	1821
137	Charles	(121)	M. Célanire Hélie	B.	1853
138	Majorique	(122)	M. Ls. Roy	B.	1854
139	Léandre	(126)	Scolastique Fortier		
				S.J.	1849
140	Antoine	(128)	Leocadie Servant	S.J.	1854
141	François	(129)	Chrestine Racine	S.J.	1853
142	Damase	(129)	M. Dina Lepage	S.Frs.	1860

FORTIN.

1	Julien		Genev. Gamache	Que.	1652
	Barbe		Pierre Gagnon	C.R.	1669
	Barbe		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Lessard		
				S. Anne	1690
	Geneviève		Noël Gagnon	S. Anne	1690
	Charles				
	Jacques				
	Eustache				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
2	Charles	(1)	Xainte Cloutier	C.R.	1681
	Geneviève		Ls. Lemieux	Islet	1705
	Elizabeth		Frs. Guimont	"	1714
	Marie Anne		Joseph Caron	"	1711
	Louis				
	Charles				
3	Jacques	(1)	Cath. Biville	Qué.	1689
			Baie St. Paul		
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
4	Joseph	(1)	Agnès Cloutier	C.R.	1691
	Louis Marie				



FORTIN.

Louis	
5 Eustache	(1) Louis Cloutier Cap. S. Ign. 1693
Claire	J. B. Bernier " 1734
Marie Louise	Alexandre Bernier Cap. S. Ign. 1723
Geneviève	Jos. Lemieux " 1729
Marthe	Jean Côté " 1729
Marthe	2° J. B. Langlois S. Tho. 1734
Jos. Eustache	
François	
Pierre	
Jean Baptiste	
Louis	
6 Pierre	(1) M. Gertrude Hudon Riv. Ouelle 1697
Marie Josette	Basile Bernier Islet 1727
Marie Anne	Jean Dorval " 1729
M. Madeleine	Jos. Bouchard " 1734
Reine	Julien Chouinard " 1741
Pierre	
Jean Baptiste	
Joseph	
Louis	
7 Charles	(2) Louise Guimont Cap. S. Ign. 1712
8 Louis	(2) Anne Bossé Cap. S. Ign. 1714
Le même	Mad. Langelier " 1735
M. Madeleine	Pierre Fournier S. Tho. 1766
9 Jacques	(3) Genev. Lacroix S. Anne 1721
10 Joseph	(3) Marg. Letourneau S. F. 1727
Joseph	
11 Louis	(4) Dorothée Gaulin S. Anne 1728
Marie	Jos. Barth. Richard S. V. 1752
Le même	M. Marthe Plante S. J. 1734
Marie Anne	Jos. Taillon S. V. 1766
Catherine	Ls. Voisin " 1773
M. Madeleine	Jean Isabel " 1777
Marie Rose	Jos. Cochon " 1790
Eustache	
12 Louis Marie	(4) Marg. Leblond S. V. 1728
M. Charlotte	Pierre Cadrin S. M.
Marie Anne	Pierre Denis "
Marie Anne	2° Alexis Roy
Françoise	Pierre Clément
Geneviève	Eustache Roy
Ignace	
Antoine	
13 François	(5) Mad. Richard
Reine	Pierre Morin Cap. S. Ign. 1742
14 Pierre	(5) Louise Caron Cap. S. Ign. 1719
15 Jos. Eustache	(5) Marth. Bernier Cap. S. Ign. 1725
16 Louis	(5) Marie Blanchet Cap. St. Ign. 1730
17 Jean Baptiste	(5) Angé Richard Cap. St. Ign. 1751
18 Pierre	(6) Marg. Chouinard Islet 1730
19 Jean	(6) Marthe Richard Cap. S. Ign. 1734
Le même	M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1761
A René	Charlotte Normand
Jean Baptiste	
20 Louis	(6) Marie Préjean Islet 1742
21 Joseph	(6) Marthe Caron Islet 1749
M. Madeleine	Pierre Cloutier " 1786
22 Eustache	(11) M. Chs. Bernard S. V. 1786
Marie	Ls. Fortier " 1811
M. Charlotte	Ls. Labrecque " 1821

FORTIN.

Eustache	
Pierre Chrysol-	
ogue	
23 Antoine	(12) Hélène Bidet S. V. 1766
M. Angélique	Frs. Forgue " 1783
M. Françoise	J. B. Gautron " 1787
M. Victoire	Eustache Roy " 1793
M. Josette	Basile Buteau " 1797
Marie Anne	Frs. Delenteigne " 1804
Antoine	
Le même	M. Chs. Queret " 1808
24 Ignace	(12) M. Mad. Blais Bert. 1777
M. Madeleine	Frs. Marseau S. M. 1800
M. Madeleine	2° Pierre Pelchat S. G. 1816
Le même	M. Eliz. Plante S. J. 1789
Nicolas	
Jean	
Ignace	
Pierre	
25 Claude	M. Jeanne Méthot Isle aux Grues
Marie Josette	Ant. Simart S. V. 1777
26 Michel	Genev. Bélanger
M. Marguerite	Ls. Coüet S. M. 1780
Joseph Marie	
Louis Michel	
27 Joseph	Genev. Fortin
Louise	Jos. Pepin S. J. 1812
Marie Anne	Jacq. Blouin " 1825
A Joseph	(10) Genev. Fournier S. Tho. 1751
28 Charles	Angé. Fournier S. J. Port Joly
Marie Claire	Ant. Gaudreau S. R. S. 1819
29 Jean Baptiste	(19) A Genev. Fournier S. Tho. 1792
Madeleine	Jos. Théberge S. V. 1824
Barthiaume	
Le même	M. Claire Boulet Cap S. Ign. 1817
Marie	Pierre Théberge S. V. 1828
Marguerite	Frs. Deschamps " 1840
Le même	Josette Morin " 1828
Le même	Marie Louineau " 1837
30	
31 Pre Chrysol-	(22) Marg. Bacquet " 1813
gue	
Frs. Régis	
32 Eustache	(22) M. Ls. Fortier " 1815
Marie	Jos. Aubin " 1850
Adéline	Ls. Fortier " 1867
Eustache	
Jean	
33 Antoine	(23) Marg. Blanchet S. G. 1797
Marguerite	Jean Roy S. V. 1817
Eustache	
Joseph	
Joseph Prosper	
Antoine	
34 Louis Michel	(26) M. Jos. Terrien S. J. 1789
35 Joseph Marie	(26) Fse. Goupy S. M. 1799
Pierre	
36 Ignace Pierre	(24) M. Ls. Balan S. V. 1813
Marie	Noël Tangué S. M. 1824
Adélaïde	Magl. Lacroix " 1848
Pierre	
Jean	
Le même	Félicité Métivier " 1839
37 Nicolas	(24) M. Jos. Turgeon " 1821
Nicolas	
38 Jean	(24) M. Marianne Morrisset S. M. 1828
Jos. Edouard	
39 Barthélemi	(29) Marg. Jolin S. V. 1841
40 François Ré-	(31) Luce Roy S. M. 1851
gis	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FORTIN.

41	Jean Baptiste	Cath. Lémelin	
	Angèle	Frs. Carrier	S. Chs. 1845
	Marie	Pierre Roy	" 1846
42	Eustache	(32) Rose Bazin	S. V. 1842
43	Jean	(32) Philomène Thivierge	S. V. 1863
44	Eustache	(33) M. Vict. Roy	S. V. 1817
	Delphine	Amable Naz. Blouin	S. V. 1840
	Soulange	André Narcisse Chabot	S. V. 1846
	Marie Zoé	Praxède Roy	S. V. 1847
	Simon		
	Jean		
45	Joseph	(33) M. Ursule Roy	" 1831
		S. Anselme.	
46	Joseph Pros-	(33) Angèle Bélanger	S. V. 1832
	per		
	Marie Léonce	Télesphore Vien	S. V. 1869
	Octave		
	Uldéric		
	Ludger		
47	Antoine	(33) Flavie Talbot	S. V. 1834
48	Pierre	(35) Vict. Plante	S. G. 1828
49	Pierre	(36) Julie Boissel	S. M. 1839
50	Jean	(36) Eulalie Brochu	" 1845
51	Nicolas	(37) Julienne Dion	" 1851
52	Jos. Edouard	(38) M. Rose Gosselin	" 1861
53	Jean	(44) M. Jos. Chabot	S. V. 1845
54	Simon	(44) Céline Chabot	" 1857
55	Octave	(46) Delphine Roy	" 1860
56	Ludger	(46) Philomène Tangué	" 1869
57	Uldéric	(46) M. Valine Corriveau	S. V. 1870

FOUCHER.

1	Gervais	Eliz. Gerbert	S. F. 1689
	Gervais		
	Jacques		
	Gabriel		
	Augustin		
2	Gervais	(1) Genev. Dorval	S. F. 1731
	M. Dorothée	Frs. Asselin	" 1748
	Jean Baptiste		
3	Gabriel	(1) Marie Gendron	S. F. 1734
	M. Angélique	Chs. Chala	" 1763
	Gabriel		
	Jean Baptiste		
4	Jacques	(1) Thérèse Meneux	S. F. 1737
	M. Marguerite	Frs. Cloutier	" 1780
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
5	Augustin	(1) Angé Giguère	S. F. 1745
6	Jean-Baptiste	(2) M. Anne Crépeau	S. P. 1763
	Marie Anne	Jos. Giguère	S. F. 1792
	Louis		
	Jean-Baptiste		
	Le même	M. Ls. Huot	S. F. 1774
	Julienne	J. B. Martineau	" 1809
	Pierre		
7	Gabriel	(3) M. Gertrude Pichet	S. P. 1762
8	Jean-Baptiste	(3) Mad. Rousseau	S. F. S. 1773
9	Jacques	(4) Genev. Turcot	S. F. 1763
	Angélique	Jos. Poulin	" 1786
	Angélique	2° Jean Leclair	" 1804
	Thérèse	Jacq. Prémont	S. F. 1894
	Geneviève	Frs. Beaucher	" 1795
	Marie	André Asselin	" 1797
	Catherine	Jacq. Beaucher	" 1800
	M. Madeleine	Pierre L'heureux	" 1808
	M. Madeleine	2° Frs. Canac	" 1824
	Josette	Frs. Asselin	
	Ignace		
10	Joseph	(4) M. Thècle Drouin	" 1775
	Marguerite	Amb. Deblois	" 1807

FOUCHER.

	Etienne		
	Pierre		
	François		
11	Jean Baptiste	(6) M. Dorothée Godbout	S. F. 1797
12	Louis	(6) M. Jos. Asselin	" 1803
13	Pierre	(6) Reine Provost	" 1801
	Archange	Frs. Lasalle	" 1824
	Jean		
14	Ignace	(9) Louise Beaucher	" 1799
	Marie Marthe	J. B. Lamothe	" 1825
	Marie Louise	Magl. Savare	" 1827
	M. Geneviève	Jean Pichet	" 1831
	Thérèse	Frs. Guérard	" 1831
	M. Adelaïde	F. X. Giguère	" 1839
	M. Brigitte	F. X. Drouin	" 1842
	M. Brigitte	2° Jean Vaillancour	" 1858
	Henriette	Martin Asselin	" 1843
	Jacques		
15	Etienne	(10) Thérèse Dufresne	S. L. 1810
16	Pierre	(10) Josette Beaucher	S. F. 1823
17	François	(10) Ursule Asselin	" 1824
18	Joseph	Genev. Fournier	
	Elisabeth	Jos. Emond	S. J. 1835
19	Jean	(13) Adé Dalaire	S. Frs. 1842
20	Jacques	(14) Josette Gosselin	S. J. 1829
	Josette	Régis Gagnon	S. F. 1848
	Philomène	Elie Bouffart	" 1860
	Séraphine	Paul Asselin	" 1863
	Joseph		
	François Xavier		
	Jacques		
21	Joseph	(10) Ade Létourneau	S. F. 1855
22	François Xa-	(10) Anastasie Beaucher	S. F. 1856
	vier		
23	Jacques	(10) Philomène Létourneau	S. F. 1857

FOUGÈRE.

1	Simon	Anne Gensay	
	Pierre		
2	Pierre	(1) M. Ls. Vérieul	S. F. 1703
	Angélique	Pierre Deblois	S. Frs. 1741
	Angélique	2° Jean Lefebvre	" 1751
	Geneviève	Dominique Dompierre	S. Frs. 1742

FOURNIER.

1	Gilles	Noëlle Gagnon	Normandie
	Guillaume		
2	Guillaume	(1) Fse. Hébert	Que. 1651
	Marie	Pierre Blanchet	" 1670
	Agathe	Ls. Gesseron	" 1671
	Jacquette	Jean Proulx	" 1673
	Françoise	Jacq. Boulet	S. Tho. 1786
	Joseph		
	Jean		
	Simon		
	Pierre		
	Charles		
	Louis		
3	Hugues	Jeanne Huguet	Larochelle
	Nicolas		
4	Nicolas	(3) Marie Hubert	Que. 1670
	Françoise	Pierre Lefebvre	S. F. 1697
	Françoise	2° Ant. Blais	S. M. 1716
	Françoise	3° Pierre Corriveau	S. V. 1741
	Jean		
	Jacques		
	Michel		
5	Joseph	(2) Barbe Girard	1685
	Anne	Jean Gagné	S. Tho. 1729
	Françoise	Claude Guimont	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FOURNIER.

Françoise	2° Phil. Ign. Gravel	
	Cap S. Ign. 1738	
Joseph		
Jean		
François		
6 Jean	(2) Marie LeRoy	Que. 1687
Cécile	Ls. Thibault	
	Cap S. Ign. 1716	
Anne	J. B. Durand	" 1726
Nicolas		
Jean		
Ambroise		
Augustin		
Charles		
7 Simon	(2) Cath. Rousseau	S.P. 1791
	Pierre Bouchard	S.Tho. 1709
Marie		
Simon		
Joseph		
8 Louis	(2) Marie Caron	
	Cap S. Ign. 1796	
Louis		
9 Pierre	(2) Marie Isabel	S.Tho. 1795
M. Charlotte	Nic Thivierge	S.Tho. 1725
Angélique	J. B. Gosselin	" 1729
Marie	Jos. Lepage	" 1729
10 Charles	(2) Eliz. Bouchard	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1799	
Elisabeth	Chs. Bélanger	S.Tho. 1723
Joseph		
Charles		
Basile		
11 Guillaume	Mad. Poirrier V. de Blais	
Pierre		
12 Michel	(4) Marie Bariaut	Que. 1702
13 Jacques	(4) Marie Blanchon	B. 1708
Geneviève	Jos. Couture	" 1736
Marie	Jacq. Turgeon	" 1742
Marie Anne	Jos. Turgeon	" 1750
Jean		
Jacques		
Etienne		
Antoine		
Alexandre		
Augustin		
14 Jean	(4) M. Mad. Fradet	" 1711
Geneviève	Jos. Monmeny	S.M. 1739
François		
15 Joseph	(5) Eliz. Gagné	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1710	
Elisabeth	Alexis Boulet	S.Tho. 1740*
16 Jean	(5) M. Ls. Joncas	" 1717
Genev. Salomé	J. B. Hélie	S.P.S. 1750
Pierre		
17 François	(5) Eliz. Bélanger	S.Tho. 1727
Geneviève	Frs. Gosselin	" 1750
Thomas		
18 Nicolas	(6) Barbe Thibault	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1714	
19 Charles	(6) Louise Gravel	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1708	
20 Jean	(6) M. Fse. Dumas	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1718	
21 Augustin	(6) Eliz. Gravel	" 1727
Le même	M. Fse. Bélanger	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1735	
22 Ambroise	Genev. Guillet	Islet 1729
Le même	Genev. Gamache	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1734	
Prisque		
23 Simon	(7) Marthe Bouchard	
Brigitte	Pierre Buteau	S.P.S. 1749
24 Joseph	M. Angé Ruel	S.L. 1732
25 Louis	(8) Angé Bossé	
	Cap. S. Ign. 1722	

## FOURNIER.

Marie Marthe	Ign. Dersaint S. Tho.	1758
Marie Thérèse	Germ. Dionne	" 1766
Benoni		
26 Jean	M. Fse. Talbot	
M. Ursule	Aug. Mathieu S.P.S.	1764
Charlotte	Michel Blais S.P.C.	1769
Simon		
27 François	Marie Talbot	
Pierre		
28 Joseph	Dorothé Plante	
Geneviève	J. B. Malboeuf S.P.S.	1754
Rosalie	Pierre Blais	" 1765
Geneviève	Ant. Bouffart	" 1765
Marie Reine	Aug. Valière	" 1772
Rosalie	Jos. Valière	" 1772
Françoise	Pre. Paul Bussière	S.P.S. 1774
29 Charles	(10) Angé Langlois	S.Tho. 1725
Geneviève	Jos. Fortin	" 1751
Pre. Basile		
Joseph		
30 Joseph	(10) Marg. Joanne	S.Tho. 1734
Elizabeth	Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1769
31 Pierre Basile	(10) M. Mad. Langlois	" 1736
Thérèse	Pierre Morin	S.P.S. 1771
M. Madeleine	Pre. Noel Gromelin	S.V. 1777
Marguerite	Jos. Gaulin	S.P.S. 1796
Rosalie	Jos. Valière	" 1798
Pierre Basile		
Pierre Paul		
32 Joseph	Marie Joliet	S.Tho.
M. Elizabeth	Jos. Coulombe	Bert. 1783
Guillaume		
33 Augustin	(13) Marie Boutillet	S.G. 1749
Marie	Chs. Labrecque	S.M. 1772
Marguerite	J. B. Paquet	S.M. 1783
Angélique	Jean Turgeon	B. 1780
Marie Anne	Mathurin Labrecque	B. 1799
Marie Josette	Chs. Guay	Lévis 1799
Augustin		
Antoine		
34 Jacques	Cath. Turgeon	Lévis.
Louise	Amb. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1785
Françoise	J. B. Moreau	" 1789
Jacques		
Charles		
35 Pierre	(11) Fse. Couture	B. 1743
36 Antoine	(13) M. Fse. Guay	B. 1751
M. Charlotte	J. B. Turgeon	B. 1792
Josette	Pierre Boutillet	B. 1796
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1770
Françoise	Ls. Baudoin	S.F.S. 1797
François		
Joseph		
37 Jean	(13) Marie Gosselin	B. 1742
Angèle	Pierre Audet	S.Chs. 1772
Angèle	2° Pierre Adam	" 1799
Marie	Pierre Clément	" 1769
Jean François		
Joseph		
38 Jacques	(13) Eliz. Roy	B. 1746
39 Alexandre	(13) Marie Turgeon	Levis 1761
Marie	Michel Bois	B. 1796
Joseph		
Jacques		
Antoine		
Alexandre		
40 Etienne	(13) Josette Paquet	S.M. 1766
41 Jean Baptiste	Cath. Létourneau	
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
42 François	(14) Ursule Thibault	S.M. 1749



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FOURNIER.

43	Pierre Basile (16)	M. Mad. Morin	S.Tho. 1743
	Françoise	J. B. Gaumont	" 1781
	Victoire		
	Pierre		
	François		
	Joseph		
44	Thomas (17)	M. Mad. Morel	S.Tho. 1752
	M. Madeleine	Chs. Balan	" 1778
	Marie Josette	J. B. Thibault	" 1788
	Marie Roger	Jean Pruneau	" 1789
	Charles		
	François		
	Pierre		
	Le même	M. Anne Pouliot	S.V. 1779
45	Joseph	M. Jos. Dumontier	S.Tho. 1751
	Le même	M. Ls. Robin	" 1754
	Le même		
	Louis		
	Joseph		
	Thomas		
46	Charles	Joseph Lambert	
	Le même	Cath. St. Laurent	Levis 1787
	Le même	Marg. Tangué	S.G. 1818
47	Prisque	22 Thérèse Simoneau	Cap. S. Ign. 1764
	M. Thérèse	Jos. Marie Pinot	S.P.S. 1786
	Aug. Magl.		
48	Bénoni (25)	Louise Damour	S.Tho. 1761
	Marie Louise	Genev. Gagné	" 1788
	Le même	M. Fse. Couture	B. 1771
49	Simon (26)	Eliz. Thibault	S.Tho. 1753
	M. Elizabeth	Hyacinthe Blanchet	S.P.S. 1785
	Marguerite	J. B. Picard	S.P.S. 1792
	Rosalie	Philippe Picard	" 1793
	M. Geneviève	Jos. Girard	S.P.S. 1798
	Simon		
	Pierre (27)	M. Fse. Blais	S.P.S. 1764
51	Joseph (29)	Marie Rousseau	" 1755
52	Pre. Basile (29)	Fse. Robin	S.Tho. 1754
	Brigitte	Isidore Morin	" 1778
	M. Françoise	Jos. Dubé	S.P.S. 1783
	Pre. Basile		
53	Pierre Basile (31)	M. Ls. Simoneau	S. Tho. 1775
	Antoine		
54	Pierre Paul (31)	M. Ls. Talbot	S.P.S. 1791
	Le même	Pélagie Gautron	S.F.S. 1795
	Le même	Louise Turgeon	S.H. 1811
55	Guillaume (32)	Marie Rouillard	S.V. 1766
56	Augustin (33)	Marie Roy	B. 1786
	Cécile	Jos. Gravel	B. 1815
	Apolline	Joachim Paquet	B. 1818
	Agathe	Frs. Chabot	B. 1821
	Clothilde	Jean Danguuger	B. 1829
	Michel		
	Augustin		
57	Antoine (33)	M. Chs. Roy	B. 1802
58	Jacques (34)	Marie Guenet	S. Chs. 1776
	Jacques		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même	Marie Labbé	S.G. 1785
	Charles		
59	Charles (34)	Cath. Gontier	S. Chs. 1783
	Catherine	Prisque Quemeneur	S. Chs. 1803
	Josette	Lazare Trahan	" 1810
	Angèle	Pierre Dorval	" 1824
	Louis		
	Jacques		
	Joseph		

FOURNIER.

60	JeanBaptiste(36)	Marg. Beaucher	B. 1785
	Angèle	Frs. Turgeon	B. 1818
	Françoise	Pierre Guay	B. 1831
	Marguerite	Michel Fournier	B. 1837
	Germain		
	Jean Baptiste		
61	Joseph (36)	Angé Turgeon	S.Chs. 1787
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Antoine		
62	Françoise (36)	Thécle Morin	S.Chs. 1809
63	Joseph(2 <sup>d</sup> m.)(36)	Marie Louise	" 1813
	Marguerite	Frs. Boutin	" 1848
	Caroline	Jos. Nolin	" 1848
	Louise Alice	Chs. Chabot	" 1857
	Marie Rosalie	Luc. Chabot	" 1857
	Vitaline	Ant. Bolduc	" 1859
	Philomène	Honoré Baudoin	" 1861
64	Joseph (37)	Hélène Goulet	" 1768
	Geneviève	Frs. Bilodeau	S.G. 1793
	Cécile	Alexis Blanchet	" 1793
	Hélène	Etn. Turgeon	" 1797
	Rose	Frs. Rousseau	" 1804
	Augustin		
65	JeanFrançois(37)	Thérèse Couture	S.M. 1769
	Jean		
	Joseph		
	Etienne		
	Louis		
	Charles		
	Le même	Genev. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1789
	Geneviève	Lazare Patry	" 1810
	Le même	Charlotte Gosselin	" 1796
66	Joseph	M. Jos. Plante	S. Jean Port Joly
	Olivier		
67	Alexandre (39)	Marg. Turgeon	B. 1794
	Honoré	Frs. Bellay	B. 1817
	Marguerite	Ign. Levesque	B. 1819
	Germain		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Léon		
68	Joseph (39)	M. Eliz. Roy	B. 1800
69	Antoine	Judith Nadeau	B. 1802
	Judith	Thomas Roy	S.G. 1826
	Antoine		
70	Jacques (39)	Genev. Roy	B. 1802
	Apolline	Ls. Godbout	S.L. 1851
	Amable		
	Guillaume		
	Le même	M. Hermine Chabot	B. 1840
71	JeanBaptiste(41)	M. Marthe Gagné	S.Tho. 1779
	Marie Thérèse	Abraham Blanchet	S.P.S. 1803
	M. Catherine	Jos. Marie Blais	S.P.S. 1806
	M. Victoire	Jos. Gosselin	S.P.S. 1820
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
72	Jacques (41)	M. Eliz. Boutin	Bert. 1788
73	Pierre (43)	M. Mad. Fortin	S.Tho. 1766
	Le même	M. Jos. Proulx	" 1769
	Marguerite	Pierre Fortier	" 1792
	Marie Josette	Jos. Blanchet	" 1800
	Marie Claire	André Toussaint	Blais S.Tho. 1814
	André		
	Pierre		
	Louis		
74	François (43)	M. Mad. Boulet	S.Tho. 1777
	Marguerite	Jos. Blais	S.P.S. 1799
75	Joseph (43)	Genev. Boulet	S.Tho. 1782
	Marie Louise	Michel Blais	" 1806



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## FOURNIER.

	Paul	
	Etienne	
	Joseph	
76	François	(44) Genev. Laberge S.Tho. 1775
	M. Geneviève	J. B. Fortin " 1792
	Le même	M. Jos. Ainse S.P.S. 1781
77	Charles	(44) Cécile Couture Bert. 1780
	Charles	
	Le même	Thérèse Lemieux Bert. 1816
78	Pierre	M. Mad. Lefebvre S.Tho. 1792
	Pierre	
79	Joseph	(45) Thérèse Nicole S.Tho. 1784
	Thomas	
80	Louis	(45) Genev. Proulx S.Tho. 1797
	Thomas	
81	Thomas	(45) M. Hélène Proulx S.Tho. 1804
	Thomas	
82	Joseph	Marie Proulx
	Joseph	
83	Frs. Felix	M. Anne Bélanger
	Augustin	
84	Charles	M. Jos. Aubert
	Geneviève	Jos. Faucher S.F.S. 1800
85	Antoine	Marie Guenet
	Jacques	
86	Auguste	(47) M. Susanne Guay S.H. 1799
	Magloire	
87	Simon	(49) M. Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1782
88	Pre. Basile	(52) M. Marg. Morin S.P.S. 1792
89	Antoine	(53) Apolline Gautron S.M. 1816
90	Augustin	(56) Louise Turgeon B. 1814
	Anastasie	Jos. Raimond Patry B. 1835
	Hermine	Maxime Paquet B. 1845
	Samuel	
91	Michel	(56) M. Vic. Turgeon B. 1831
	Le même	Marg. Fournier B. 1837
	Le même	Genev. Turgeon B. 1846
92	Jacques	(58) Angé Couture S.H. 1803
93	Jean Baptiste	(58) Josette Couture Levis 1810
	Emélie	Geo. Quemeneur S.P. 1845
	Sophie	Pierre Gobeil S.J. 1848
	Barthélemi	
94	Charles	(56) Cath. Desruisseaux S.P. 1821
95	Louis	(59) Marg. Gosselin S.Chs. 1815
	Hermine	Marc Pepin S.Chs. 1839
	M. Desneiges	Chs. Marcoux S.Chs. 1843
	M. Céline	Théodore Bedard S.Chs. 1854
	M. Apolline	J. B. Jos. Eugène Gosselin S.Chs. 1856
	Ls. Frédéric	
	Firmin	
96	Joseph	(59) Marg. Blouin S.G. 1817
	Le même	M. Anne Morisset S.G. 1828
97	Jacques	(59) Marie Roy S.Chs. 1820
	Rosalie	Prosper Naud S.Chs. 1842
	Marie Louise	Benoni Naud S.Chs. 1847
	Hermine	Damase Blanchet S.Chs. 1851
	Constance	Frs. Plante S.Chs. 1853
	Odile	Fabien Chrétien S.Chs. 1858
98	Jean Baptiste	(60) Marie Chabot S.Chs. 1816
	Marie Louise	Raimond Naud B. 1844
	M. Marcelline	Féréol Ed. Turgeon B. 1848
	M. Thassile	Ls. Filteau B. 1856
	Florent	
	Jean Baptiste	
	Louis	
99	Germain	(60) M. Marg. Turgeon B. 1828
	Rose	David Ouimet B. 1850
	Edouard	
100	Joseph	(61) Charlotte Chabot S.Chs. 1811
	M. Charlotte	Jos. Naud S.Chs. 1836

## FOURNIER.

	M. Célanire	Misael Bélanger S.Chs. 1846
	Joseph	
	Le même	Louise Paré S.Tho. 1826
101	Antoine	(61) Marg. Paré S.Tho. 1815
	Angèle	Ls. Boutin S.Chs. 1836
	Marguerite	Marg. Prevost S.Chs. 1836
	Bisane	Jos. Proulx S.Chs. 1846
	M. Christine	Herménégilde Plante S.Chs. 1863
	Philomène	Damase Voisin S.Chs. 1864
	Jos. Prudent	
	Antoine	
102	Pierre	(61) M. Anne Morisset
	Marie	Marcel Hébert S.Chs. 1847
	Caroline	Aug. Boutin S.Chs. 1851
	Philomène	Telesphore Morisset S.Chs. 1864
	Joseph	
103	Augustin	(64) Agathe Goupy S.M. 1797
	Augustin	
	Joseph	
	Ignace	
104	Jean	(65) Claire Dumas S.Chs. 1795
	Charlotte	Ben. Bernier S.G. 1824
	Restitut	Ignace Ruel S.G. 1828
	Jean	
105	Joseph	(65) Angé Lebrun S.Chs. 1801
	Sophie	Germ. Ruel S.G. 1825
	Geneviève	Bénoni Dion S.G. 1828
	Angélique	Ls. Patouel S.G. 1829
106	Louis	(65) M. Marg. Dion S.M. 1803
	Marguerite	Etn. Campagna S.G. 1826
	Louis	
107	Etienne	(65) Marie Patry S.Chs. 1805
108	Charles	(65) Véronique Terrien S.Chs. 1814
	Joseph	
109	Olivier	(66) Angèle Caron
	Le même	M. Fse. Morin S.P.S. 1822
110	Jean Baptiste	(67) Marg. Roy S.M. 1803
	Jacques	
	Jean Baptiste	
	Antoine	
111	Germain	(67) Marg. Shink B. 1821
112	Léon	(67) Adé Turgeon B. 1831
113	Antoine	(69) Marg. Audet S.G. 1830
114	Guillaume	(70) M. Ls. Labrecque S.L. 1840
115	Amable	(70) M. Ls. Laliberté S.L. 1854
116	Joseph	(71) Eléonore Baudoin S.F.S. 1826
117	Jean Baptiste	(71) M. Jos. Gosselin S.M. 1828
118	Joseph	Louise Rafou?
	Le même	Agathe Gosselin S.P. 1803
119	Joseph	Angé Carrier
	Joseph	
120	Jacques	Marg. Langevin S.Tho.
	Jacques	
121	Alexandre	Marg. Fournier
	Charles	
122	André	Agathe Pilote
	Louis	
123	Abraham	M. Marthe Picard S. Claire
	Philippe	
124	Antoine	Sophie Hoffman Que.
	Honoré	
		Thérèse Labrecque
125	Pierre	(73) S.Chs. 1801
		M. Rose Dessaint
		S.P.S. 1816
126	Louise	(73) S.P.S. 1816
127	André	(73) M. Jos. Dion S.G. 1822
128	Paul	(75) Jeanne Blais S.P.S. 1811
129	Etienne	(75) Marg. Boulet S.Tho. 1817
	Joseph	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FOURNIER

130 Joseph	(75) M. Marg. Morin	•
		S.P.S. 1821
131 Charles	(77) Véronique Quirouet	
		Bert. 1807
Emélie	Ant. Talbot	Bert. 1828
132 Pierre	(78) Génév. Morin	S.P.S. 1820
133 Thomas	(79) M. Chs. Flavie Blais	
		S.P.S. 1834
134 Thomas	(80) Bibiane Blais	S.P.S. 1823
135 Thomas	(81) Eliz. Asselin	S.P.S. 1840
136 Joseph	(82) M. Anne Picard	
		S.P.S. 1802
137 Augustin	(83) M. Fse. Fournier	
		Cap. S. Ign. 1802
Jean Baptiste		
138 Jacques	(85) Judith Tangué	S.Chs. 1807
139 Samuel	(90) Zéphérine Patry	B. 1845
140 Barthélemi	(93) Sophie Gourdeau	L.P. 1851
141 Ls. Frédéric	(95) Judithe Tangué	
		S.Chs. 1840
142 Firmin	(95) M. Anne Gagnon	
		S.Chs. 1848
143 Florent	(98) Vict. Couture	B. 1847
144 Jean Baptiste	(98) Marie Turgeon	S.Chs. 1848
145 Louis	(98) Constance Lacasse	B. 1852
146 Edouard	(99) M. Eliz. Vien	B. 1859
147 Joseph	(100) Delphine Naud	S.Chs. 1841
148 Antoine	(101) Constance Rippon	
		S.Chs. 1844
149 Jos. Prudent	(101) Tharsile Couillard	B. 1856
150 Joseph	(102) Eulalie Tangué	S.Chs. 1860
151 Joseph	(103) Adé Gontier	S.G. 1821
Jacques		
152 Ignace	(103) Vict. Bernier	S.Chs. 1826
153 Augustin	(103) M. Euphrosine Goupy	
		S.M. 1830
Le même	M. Anne Morisset	
		S.M. 1865
154 Jean	(104) Marg. Denis	S.G. 1823
Le même	Josette Dalaire	S.Chs. 1827
155 Louis	(106) Marg. Audet	S.Chs. 1838
Thomas		
156 Joseph	(108) Angèle Rémillard	
		S. Chs. 1842
157 Jean Baptiste	(110) Brigitte Pelchat	S.G. 1827
Jean		
158 Jacques	(110) Zoé Denis	S.Chs. 1839
159 Antoine	(110) Julie Couture	S.Chs. 1851
160 Joseph	(119) Flavie Lainé	S.G. 1830
161 Jacques	(120) Séraphine Bouchard	
		S.V. 1821
162 Charles	(121) Joséphine Turgeon	B. 1836
163 Louis	(122) Genev. Martineau	
		S.F. 1845
164 Philippe	(123) Caroline Chabot	
		S.Chs. 1855
165 Honoré	(124) Aurélie Roy	S.V. 1865
166 Joseph	(129) Félicité Leblanc	
		S.Chs. 1848
167 Jean Baptiste	(137) Genev. Gagnon	S.V. 1836
Jacques	(151) Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1848
Thomas	(155) Rosalie Quéret	S.Chs. 1863
Jean	(159) Luce Robitaille	S.Frs. 1853

FRADET

1 Thomas	Anne Roussé Bordeaux	
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) Jeanne Hélie	S.P. 1692
Geneviève	André Aubé	S.V. 1713
Agathe	Jos. Roy	" 1729
Marie Josette	Jean Métivier	" 1738

FRADET

M. Madeleine	Jean Fournier	B. 1711
Augustin		
Le même	Mad. Gosselin	Qué. 1715
M. Isabelle	Aug. Roy	S.V. 1735
Marie Reine	Etn. Roy	" 1742
Cécile	Jacq. Roy	" 1746
Marie Louise	Chs. Denis	" 1749
François		
Jacques		
3 Augustin	(2) Genev. Leclaire	S.L. 1730
Marie Louise	Ls. Dalaire	S.M. 1760
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Brisson	" 1778
Marie Anne	Jos. Chamberlan	" 1765
M. Geneviève	Ant. Fortier	S.V. 1762
Augustin		
Joseph		
Jean		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Ls. Lemieux	Bert. 1754
Guillaume		
4 Jacques	(2) Eliz. Leclaire	S.L. 1725
Marguerite	J. B. Guilmet	S.V. 1751
Marie Anne	Aug. Roy	" 1753
Marie Louise	J. B. Guilmet	" 1753
Geneviève	J. B. Guilmet	" 1757
Jacques		
Le même	Thérèse Ayot	" 1736
Marie Marthe	Jacq. Bernard	" 1767
Marie Thérèse	Pierre Emond	" 1764
Marie	Robert Boulet	" 1784
Athanase		
Jean Marie		
Jean François		
Nicolas		
5 François	(2) M. Marg. Couture	S.M. 1754
Marie Louise	Michel Leclaire	S.M. 1778
Marie Louise	Michel Morisset	S.M. 1785
Marie Anne	Jean Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1788
Geneviève	Ign. Clément	S.M. 1790
Joseph		
François		
Le même	Fse. Jahan	S.M. 1793
6 Augustin	Isabelle Tangué	S.V. 1752
Marie Josette	J. B. Jolin	S.F.S. 1790
Etienne		
Augustin		
Jacques		
Clément		
François		
Joseph		
Le même	Agathe Langlois	
		S.F.S. 1786
7 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S. 1759
Marie	Jos. Gontier	S.G. 1797
Marie Anne	Jos. Lemieux	" 1813
André		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Antoine		
Jean Baptiste		
8 Joseph	(3) M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S. 1764
Pélagie	Etn. Roy	S.M. 1786
9 Jacques	(3) M. Rose Cirier	S.Chs. 1767
M. Madeleine	Gab. Bilodeau	B. 1797
François		
Jacques		
Guillaume		
10 Guillaume	(3) M. Ls. Gautron	S.M. 1781
Apolline	Ant. Brochu	" 1810
Marie Louise	J. B. Roy	" 1812
M. Catherine	Aug. Marseau	" 1812
Marie Anne	Jos. Gagnon	" 1824
Laurent		
Paul		
11 Jacques	(4) M. Thérèse Jolin	
		S.F.S. 1762



FRADET

12 Athanase	(4) M. Genev. Dalaire	S.V. 1765
Le même	Marie Gontier	S.Chs. 1871
13 Jean Marie	(4) Marie Cyr	S.V. 1770
Marie Louise	Théodore Langlois	" 1791
M. Madeleine	Ls. Marie Bouffart	" 1801
Marie Julie	Michel Paquet	" 1812
M. Charlotte	Julien Mercier	" 1818
Le même	M. Mad. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1799
14 Nicolas	(4) Marg. Balan	Bert. 1771
Marguerite	Jos Larrivé	S.V. 1790
15 Jean François	(4) M. Judithe Bacquet	S.V. 1776
Marie	Jacq. Roby	S.M. 1799
16 François	(5) M. Jos. Lacroix	" 1779
17 Joseph	(5) M. Jos. Pruneau	" 1789
Marie	Frs. Dupont	" 1809
M. Geneviève	Frs. Bacquet	" 1817
Jacques		
18 Augustin	M. Ls. Langlois	S.F.S. 1779
M. Madeleine	Ignace Doiron	" 1801
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Gagnon	" 1803
Marguerite	Basile Gagnon	" 1805
Marie Reine	Ant. Boivin	S.V. 1819
Marie	Jacq. Langlois	" 1838
Augustin		
19 Clément	(6) M. Genev. Dubreuil	S.F.S. 1785
Françoise	Pierre Morin	S.G. 1810
Françoise	2 <sup>e</sup> Basile Doiron	" 1814
Marie	Jos. Brochu	" 1811
Louise	Michel Gontier	" 1817
Marguerite	J. B. Caron	S.P.S. 1816
Pierre		
Antoine		
Clément		
20 Jacques	(6) Thérèse Dubreuil	S.F.S. 1790
Marguerite	Aug. Nadeau	S.G. 1830
21 Joseph	(6) M. Anne Marseau	S.F.S. 1790
Le même	M. Vict. Chouinard	S.F.S. 1795
Le même	M. Thècle Greffart	S.F.S. 1800
22 François	(6) M. Anne Fortier	S.F.S. 1793
Luce	Pierre Bolduc	S.G. 1828
Marie	Michel Gautron	" 1828
Marguerite	Pre. Romain Trahan	S. Chs. 1843
François		
23 Etienne	(6) Genev. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1799
24 Antoine	(7) M. Marg. Hélie	S.M. 1795
Marguerite	Frs. Blanchet	" 1829
Antoine		
Joseph		
Michel		
Le même	Monique Guay	Lévis 1813
25 Jean Baptiste	(7) Cath. Coriveau	S.M. 1800
26 Joseph	M. Anne Mercier	" 1786
Archange	Jos. Gautron	" 1822
Marie	Jos. Labreque	B. 1816
Marie Anne	Jos. Côté	S.G. 1812
Joseph		
Le même	M. Genev. Roy	S.G. 1801
Jean		
François		
Pierre		
Ambroise		
27 André	(7) Marie Labbé	S.G. 1795
Jean Baptiste		

FRADET

* François		
André		
28 Pierre	(7) Thérèse Daniau	S.Chs. 1815
29 François	(9) Marie Bacquet	S.M. 1795
30 Jacques	(9) Frs. Labbé	S.G. 1803
31 Guillaume	(9) Eliz. Lecours	" 1809
Théotiste	Ls. Fauchon	" 1828
32 Laurent	(10) M. Eliz. Jolin	S.V. 1812
Reine	Simon Bacquet	" 1842
Angèle	Thomas Dalaire	S.F.S. 1843
Olive	Michel Bolduc	S.M. 1849
Jacques		
Paul	(10) M. Anne Denis	S.M. 1824
M. Clarisse	Pierre Cochon	" 1847
M. Elizabeth	Ls. Coüet	" 1852
Paul		
34 Jean	M. Mad. Fradet	
Marguerite	Jean Roy	S.V. 1770
35 Joseph	Ursule Lemieux	
Joseph		
36 Joseph	(35) Marie Quéret	S.G. 1814
37 Jacques	(17) Archange Boissonneau	S.M. 1818
38 Augustin	M. Celeste Mercier	S.V. 1809
39 Clément	(19) Cath. Morin	S.H. 1813
Catherine	Jos Roy	S.G. 1830
Le même	Marie Roy	S.H. 1817
40 Pierre	(19) Fasilise Bélanger	S.G. 1821
Le même	Angé Pouliot	" 1830
41 Antoine	(19) M. Genev. Bernard	S.V. 1824
42 François	(22) Eliz. Patouel	S.G. 1821
Le même	Luce Marg. Boudouin	S.F.S. 1829
43 Antoine	(24) M. Marthe Aubé	S.M. 1817
Angèle	Laurent Guilmet	" 1851
44 Michel	(24) Josette Paquet	S.J. 1832
Hombéline	Frs. Gosselin	" 1852
Le même	Archange Terrien	" 1841
Le même	Louise Dupuis	" 1858
45 Joseph	(24) Ursule Blouin	" 1845
Le même	Marie Sucrard	S.F. 1853
46 Joseph	(26) Marg. Lemieux	S.G. 1813
Marcelline	Ant. Thibaut	S.V. 1844
Marie Osite	Jos. Louineau	" 1841
Jean Baptiste		
47 Jean	Josette Roy	S.G. 1822
48 Pierre	(26) M. Anne Bilodeau	S.G. 1825
49 Ambroise	(26) Angé Gontier	" 1829
50 François	(26) Adé Briart	" 1830
51 Jean Baptiste	(27) Ursule Leclaire	S. Chs. 1819
52 André	(27) Angé Gautron	S.G. 1818
53 François	(27) Genev. Dubé	" 1818
Marie	Etn. Duchesneau	B. 1845
Isidore		
François		
Le même	Marg. Morisset	S.M. 1825
54 Jacques	(32) Emelie Bolduc	" 1843
55 Paul	(33) Marie Roussel	" 1846
A Joseph	(35) Marie Quéret	S.G. 1814
56 Jacq. Nic.	(37) M. Ls. Honorine Asselin	S.M. 1861
57 Jean Baptiste	(46) M. Eudocé Thibaut	S.V. 1848
58 Isidore	(53) Emélie Vict. Audet	S.M. 1846
59 François	(53) Soulange Quemeneur	S.V. 1847
FRASER.		
1 Thomas	Eliz. Fraser Ecosse	
Augustin		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

FRASER.

2 Augustin	(1) Fse. Adam	B. 1763
Geneviève	Simon Talbot	B. 1791
Angélique	Jos. Beaucher	B. 1799
François	Jos. Mercier	S.F.S. 1792
Thomas		
Joseph		
3 "	(2) M.Cath.Talbot	S.P.S.1792
Catherine	Jos. Prudent Paré	
		S.F.S. 1821
Marie Anne	Louis Ruel	" 1828
M. Henriette	Jacq. Isidore Morin	
		S.F.S. 1834
Jean Olivier		
Urbain Narcisse		
4 Thomas	(2) Marie Lagueux	Lévis 1802
Caroline	Maurice Soucy	B. 1829
Marie Lorette	F. N. Mercier	B. 1830
Marine	Bath. Pouliot	B. 1835
Anastasie Luce	Jos. Achile Chinique	B.1838
Sophie	Marcel Bilodeau	B. 1838
Louise Flore	Jean Léon Audet	B. 1843
Thomas		
Joseph		
Alexandre		
Ferdinand		
5 Urbain Narc.	(3) Claire Gosselin	S.V. 1831
6 Jean Olivier	(3) Angèle Eléonore Paré	
		S.P.S. 1839
7 Thomas	(4) M.Rosalie Poiré	Lévis 1837
Le même		
8 Alexandre	(4) M. Eliz. Gosselin	S.V.1833
M. Anne Flore	Edmond Tétu	" 1865
Jos. Napoléon		
Le même	Anna Gosselin	" 1868
9 Joseph	(4) Johanna Ryan	B. 1848
10 Ferdinand	(4) Caroline St.Germain	B.1849

FREGÉOT.

1 Daniel	Anne Posé	S.Tho. 1699
Marie	Michel Morin	Bert. 1727
Geneviève	Michel Arbour	" 1728
Marie Josette	Frs.Quemeneur	S.F.S.1745
Félicité	Frs. Belloy	" 1749
Pierre Noël		
Jacques		
2 Jacques	(1) Marie Carrier	" 1739
Le même	M. Jeanne Fontaine	
		S.F.S. 1771
3 Pierre Noël	(1) M. Ls. Quemeneur	
		S.F.S. 1744
M. Madeleine	Alexis Blanchet	" 1765
Françoise	Frs. Baudouin	" 1775
Marie Reine	J. B. Normand	" 1786
Marguerite	Chs. Frs. Labbé	" 1789
Jean Baptiste		
4 JeanBapttiste	(3) M. Jos. Lamie	" 1779

FRONTIGNY.

1 Pierre	Mad. Lajoue	Que. 1715
Madelaine	J. B. Chabot	S.L. 1746
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant.Bissonet	S.M. 1761

FUROIIS.

1 Jean	Jacqueline Ev. d'A.	
Jacques		
2 Jacques	(1) M. Mad. Plante	S.M. 1753
M. Françoise	Jacques Patry	" 1773
M. Catherine	Jos. Bissonnet	" 1787
Marie Rose	Pierre Daniau	" 1791
Marie Thérèse	Jos. Queret	" 1792
Marie Josette	Aug. Jolin	" 1793
Charles		

18—21½

FUROIIS.

Jacques		
Joseph		
3 Charles	(2) M. Anne Quérét	
		S.M. 1789
Victoire	Chs. Denis	" 1815
4 Jacques	(2) Susanne Guay	Lévis 1794
Cécile	Pierre Martineau	S.M.1824
Joseph		
5 "	(4) M. Julie Faucher	" 1823
Cécile Flore	John Mie	" 1856
Aug. Annibal		
Stanislas		
Léger		
6 Aug. Annibal	(5) Julie Cath. Eliz. Pepin	
		S.M. 1857
7 Joseph	(2) Marie Hallé	S.H. 1810
Stanislas	(5) Mathilde Morin	"

GABOURY.

1 Louis	Nicole Soulard	
Anne	Frs. Rémillard	Islet 1681
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Corriveau	
		S.M. 1702
Françoise	Jacq. Corriveau	" 1693
Marie	Ant. Goupy	" 1698
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Naud	" 1716
Louise Fse.	Etn. Corriveau	" 1700
Jeanne	Isaac Laurent Savant	
		Lévis 1692
Joseph		
2 Antoine	Jeanne Mignot	
Marguerite	Pierre Valière	S.Aug. 1698
M. Charlotte	Jos. Cotin	" 1709
Thérèse Angé	Chs. Cotin	" 1791
Antoine		
3 Joseph	(1) M. Susanne Happé	
	Repentigny	1707
Marie Anne	J. B. Gosselin	S.V. 1734
M. Geneviève	Jos. Martin	" 1743
Le même	Genev. Boulet	" 1740
4 Antoine	(2) Fse. Cotin	S.Aug. 1713
5 Joseph	Mad. Fortier	
Joseph		
6 Jean Baptiste	Eliz. Couture	
Jacques		
7 Joseph	(5) M. Basilisse Corriveau	
		S.V. 1761
8 Jacques	(6) Marg. Rouleau	S.L. 1775

GAGNE.

1 Pierre	Marg. Rosée	
Louis		
2 Louis	Marie Michel	1641
Pierre		
Ignace		
Louis		
Olivier		
Joachim		
3 Louis	(1) Louise Picard	S. Anne 1673
Marie Anne	Guill. Blanchet	S.M. 1705
Geneviève	Jean Blanchet	Bert. 1712
Alexis		
Louis		
4 Pierre	(2) Louise Faure-Planchet	
Marie Anne	Denis Proulx	
	Cap S. Ign.	1699
Elizabeth	Jos. Fournier	
	Cap S. Ign.	1710
Pierre		
Jean François		
5 Louis	(2) Marie Gagnon	C.R. 1678
Pierre		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNÉ.

- Denis  
6 Olivier (2) Isabelle Pepin S.F. 1679  
Elisabeth Jean Bonneau S. Frs. 1708  
Geneviève Aug. Bonneau, Que. 1713  
Marie Paschal Poulin  
M. Madeleine Jos. Malboeuf C.R. 1721  
Dominique  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
7 Ignace (2) Barbe Dodier S. Anne 1680  
Le même Louise Tremblay A.G. 1689  
Raphael  
8 Joachini (2) Louise Marcoux Beauport  
1682  
9 Alexis (3) Cath. Cloutier Islet 1702  
Jean  
10 Louis (3) M. Thérèse Lessart  
Islet 1714  
11 Jean (4) Mad. Langlois Cap S.  
Ign. 1679  
Jean  
12 Pierre (4) Louise Proulx S. Tho. 1700  
13 François (4) Eliz. Langlois Islet 1709  
Joseph  
Antoine  
François  
14 Pierre (5) Marg. Poulin S. Anne 1705  
Jos. Marie  
15 Denis Angé Dion S. Frs. 1715  
Marthe Julien Landry S. Frs. 1748  
Pierre  
Jean  
Denis  
16 Dominique (6) Mad. Buteau S. Frs. 1706  
Madeleine Ant. Marseau S. Frs. 1731  
Pierre  
17 Jean Baptiste (6) Claire Buteau S. Frs. 1706  
Marthe Marc Dupont S. Frs. 1731  
Catherine J. B. Deblois S. Frs. 1737  
Elisabeth Jean Bilodeau S. Frs. 1742  
Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
18 Raphael (7) M. Jos. Dalaire S. Frs.  
1729  
Thérèse Jacq. Guérard S. Frs. 1761  
Marie Josette Aug. Marseau S. Frs. 1768  
Pierre  
Louis  
Joseph  
19 Pierre Marie Dufour  
Le même Angé Dubeau S. Frs. 1725  
Marie Anne Jacq. Paquet B. 1751  
20 Pierre Genev. Fournier  
Geneviève Jean Bélanger S.V. 1746  
Toussaint  
Pierre  
Alexis  
Barthiaume  
21 Jean (9) M. Fse. Barthelot  
S.P.S. 1749  
22 Jean Bap- (11) Anne Fournier S. Tho.  
tiste 1729  
Anne Jacq. Gendreau S.F.S. 1751  
Jean Baptiste  
23 François (13) Marie Métivier S. Tho.  
1757  
M. Madeleine Jacq. Aubin S.P.S. 1782  
24 Antoine (13) M. M. Marotte S. Tho. 1751  
Marie Thérèse Ls. Langlois S.P.S. 1775  
M. Madeleine Jos. Isabel S.P.S. 1778  
25 Joseph (13) M. Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1759  
François  
Joseph  
26 Pierre Marg. Boeuf  
Marie Josette Jean Moïse Morin  
S.M. 1750

## GAGNÉ.

- François  
27 Pierre Angé Bouchard  
Angélique Jacq. Couture S.P.S. 1751  
28 Ambroise M. Genev. Picard  
Bénoni  
Alexis  
A Joseph Marie (14) M. Jos. Perrot S.F. 1741  
29 Denis (15) M. Ls Emond S.Frs. 1746  
Le même Marthe Vérieul S.Frs. 1749  
Marthe Pierre Lepage S. Frs. 1771  
30 Jean (15) M. Ls. Guérard  
S. Frs. 1749  
Marie Louise J.B. Martineau S.Frs. 1781  
Joseph  
Le même Dorothée Langlois  
S. Frs. 1762  
François  
31 Pierre (15) Dorothée Emond  
S. Frs. 1756  
M. Madeleine Pierre Pepin S.F. 1792  
Joseph Marie  
Le même M. Jos. Plante S.Frs. 1773  
Marie Basile Lasalle S.F. 1797  
François  
32 Pierre (16) Marthe Lepage S.Frs. 1840  
33 Pierre Mad. Plante  
Le même M. Mad. Plante  
S. J. 1770  
34 Etienne Mad. Gravel  
Etienne  
35 Noël M. Marthe Marotte  
Elisabeth Eustache Cloutier  
S. P. S. 1773  
36 Jean Baptiste (17) Marg. Brochu Bert. 1734  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
37 Jacques (17) M. Anne Gagnon  
S. Joa. 1743  
Marie Anne Chs- Martineau S.Frs. 1773  
Marie Louise Pierre Martineau  
S.Frs. 1775  
Marie Claude Dion S. Frs. 1782  
Madeleine Jacq. Dion S. F. 1786  
Josette Jos. Drouin S. F. 1798  
Jean  
Jacques  
38 Louis (18) Isabelle Guérard  
S. Frs. 1754  
Isabelle Yves Picard S. J. 1795  
Marie Victoire Michel Picard S.Frs. 1800  
Jacques  
Louis  
39 Joseph (18) M. Ls. Guérard S.Frs. 1773  
Marie Pre. Noel Meiner S.G. 1799  
Louise Ls. Blanchet S. G. 1800  
Joseph  
Le même M. Jos. Martineau  
S. Frs. 1785  
Catherine J. B. Hélie S. G. 1805  
Pierre  
Le même Charlotte Terrien  
S. Chs. 1814  
40 Pierre (18) M. Anne Landry  
S. Chs. 1773  
Marie Louise Alexis Gourdél S. H. 1791  
41 Pierre (20) Génév. Létourneau  
S. L. 1738  
Marie Pierre Fortier S.P.S. 1775  
Marie Bonne Frs. Blais S. P. S. 1777  
Marie Anne Frs. Fortier S. P. S. 1779  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Ambroise  
Alexis



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNÉ

42 Alexis	(20) M. Cath. Boucher	Bert. 1743
Alexis		
Ignace		
Antoine		
42A Barthélémi	(20) M. Marthe Malboeuf	S. P. S. 1750
Barthélemi		
43 Jos. Toussaint	(20) M. Ls. Blais	Bert. 1757
Marie Louise	J. B. Morin	S. P. S. 1788
M. Judith	Ls. Talon	S. P. S. 1782
M. Judith	2 <sup>o</sup> J. B. Harnais	S. P. S. 1820
M. Geneviève	Aug. Morin	S. P. S. 1794
Marie Rose	Ls. Barth. Levasseur	S. P. S. 1804
44 Jean Baptiste	(22) M. Jos. Daniau	S. F. S. 1751
45 Jean Marie	M. Chs. Picard	S. Tho.
Thérèse Marie	Nic. Bernatchez	S. P. S. 1775
M. Angélique	Chs. Gourdel	S. H. 1789
Jean Marie		
Jean		
Augustin		
46 Pierre	M. Mad. Picard	S. P. S. 1764
M. Madeleine	Michel Morisset	S. H. 1786
Marie Rosalie	Germ. Baudoin	S. H. 1790
Marie Josette	Ls. Gosselin	S. H. 1791
Joseph		
Pierre		
Louis		
François		
Michel		
Le même	Génév. Gosselin	S. H. 1814
47 Augustin	M. Ls. Lavergne	
Marie Marthe	J. B. Fournier	S. Tho. 1779
Augustin		
48 Joseph	Marie Landry	
	S. Marie	
Louis		
Jacques		
Bernard		
Antoine		
Germain		
49 Joseph	(25) M. Eliz. Joncas	S. Tho. 1784
Marie Louise	Jos. Côté	S. P. S. 1801
50 François	(25) M. Jos. Bernier	S. Tho. 1804
Julie	Chs. Chamberlan	S. P. S. 1830
Eléonore	Pierre Létourneau	S. P. S. 1839
Louis George		
Charles		
Joseph		
51 François	(26) Marie Dodier	S. M. 1750
52 Bénéoni	(28) M. Ursule Fournier	S. Tho. 1764
Reine	Abraham Gagnon	Bert. 1812
François		
Le même	M. Anne Picard	Bert. 1792
Le même	Genev. Ferlant	S. H. 1816
53 Alexis	(28) M. Claire Marotte	S. P. S. 1771
54 Joseph	(30) Thécle Asselin	S. Frs. 1782
55 François	(30) Reine Rousseau	S. H. 1794
56 Jos. Marie	(31) Eliz. Asselin	S. Frs. 1783
57 François	(31) M. Pélagie Dorval	S. F. 1802
58 Etienne	(34) Judith Fortin	Cap. S. Ign. 1774
François		

GAGNÉ

59 Joseph	(36) Marie Langlois	S. F. S. 1763
M. Geneviève	J. B. Dorion	S. F. S. 1787
Marie	Jacq. Marceau	S. F. S. 1792
M. Elisabeth	Amb. Théberge	S. F. S. 1794
Jacques		
Le même	Scolastique Marie	S. F. S. 1795
60 Jean Bapt.	(36) M. Génév. Loineau	S. F. S. 1766
M. Geneviève	J. B. Guay	S. P. S. 1804
Marie Thérèse	Felix Fleury	S. V. 1812
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
61 Jean	(37) Cath. Lescabiet	S. Frs. 1775
62 Jacques	(37) Marg. Asselin	S. Frs. 1775
63 Louis	(38) M. Genev. Guion	S. J. 1792
Marie	J. B. Bonneau	S. F. 1815
Josette	Isaac Fortin	S. F. 1822
M. Madeleine	J. B. Duchette	S. Frs. 1829
Ls. Raphaël		
X. François		
Le même	Louise Dompierre	S. Frs. 1833
64 Jacques	(38) Marie Baudon	S. F. 1810
65 Joseph	(39) Marg. Dupont	S. F. 1804
66 Pierre	(39) Thérèse Royer	S. G. 1813
67 Ambroise	(41) Marg. Blais	Bert. 1765
Marguerite	Jos. Morisset	S. H. 1786
Ambroise		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Josette Malboeuf	S. H. 1773
Josette	J. B. Langlois	S. H. 1802
Marie	Jacq. Dutille	S. H. 1806
Marie Anne	J. B. Nadeau	S. H. 1807
M. Archange	Chs. Lemieux	S. H. 1813
Rosalie	Frs. Blouin	S. H. 1815
Pierre		
François		
Jean Baptiste		
68 Michel	(41) M. Ange Blais	Bert. 1771
Michel		
69 Jean Bapt.	(41) M. Anne Pellerin	S. P. S. 1774
Marie Anne	J. B. Langlois	S. P. S. 1798
M. Geneviève	Jos. Blais	S. P. S. 1803
M. Madeleine	Chs. Bruneau	S. P. S. 1807
Marie Josette	J. B. Harnais	S. P. S. 1820
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
70 Alexis	(41) Mad. Bilodeau	S. Chs. 1782
Charles		
71 Alexis	(42) M. Anne Létourneau	S. P. S. 1774
72 Ignace	(42) Josette Picard	S. P. S. 1780
Jean Baptiste		
73 Antoine	(42) M. Jos. Daniau	S. P. S. 1780
François		
Joseph		
A		
74 Barthélemi	(42) M. Ls. Mélançon	S. F. S. 1785
75 Augustin	(45) M. Claire Sylvestre	S. P. S. 1786
Denis		
76 Joseph	M. Ls. Miville	
Jos. Marie		
77 Jean	(45) M. Jos. Bolduc	S. V. 1789
Marie Josette	J. B. Lepage	S. V. 1824
Eustache		
78 Pierre	(46) M. Agathe Blanchet	S. H. 1791
79 Louis	(46) M. Ls. Blanchet	S. H. 1704
M. Archange	Amb. Fréchet	S. H. 1820
80 François	(46) Angé Fontaine	S. H. 1800
81 Michel	(46) M. Ls. Samson	S. H. 1803



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNÉ.

82 Joseph	(46) Marg. Roy	S.M. 1799
Pierre	S. Anselme.	
82 Augustin	(47) Marie Duchesneau	S.P.S. 1781
M. Madeleine	J. B. Mercier	S.M. 1811
Angèlique	Eustache Vérieul	S.M. 1819
Thérèse	Ls. Lessard	S.M. 1825
Marie Anne	Jean Veau	S.M. 1832
Guillaume		
Joseph		
84 Louis	(48) Marg. Viger	S.Chs. 1780
85 Jacques	(48) M. Mad. Morin	S.F.S. 1782
Prosper		
86 Antoine	(48) Marg. Picard	S.P.S. 1784
87 Bernard	(48) M. Jos. Morin	S.P.S. 1788
88 Germain	(48) M. Ls. Fournier	S.Tho. 1788
Germain		
Le même	Rose Langlois	S.F.S. 1798
89 Jean Marie	(45) M. Eliz. Fournier	S.Tho. 1771
Marie Rosalie	Frs. Talbot	S.Tho. 1800
Augustin		
90 Pierre	Marie Duquet	
Le même	M. Marg. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1798
91 Ambroise	Marie Marotte	
Ambroise		
92 Joseph	M. Jos. Thibaut	Islet.
Joseph		
93 Jacques	M. Hélène Labonté	
Joseph		
94 Joseph	(50) Sophie Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign. 1826
Olivier	Isle aux Grues.	
95 Louis George	(50) Fse. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1839
96 Charles	(50) Emélie Hoffman	Bert. 1845
97 François	(52) M. Eliz. Corriveau	Bert. 1791
Reine	Noel Baudoin	S.H. 1815
98 Joseph	(93) M. Genev. Beauchamp	S.Tho. 1779
M. Catherine	Marc Eustache Létourneau	S.P.S. 1820
99 François	(58) Christine Blanchet	Cap. S. Ign. 1801
Françoise		
100 Jacques	(59) Thérèse Gosselin	S.F.S. 1797
101 Jean Bapt.	(60) Christine Langlois	S.F.S. 1796
Christine	Ign. Bourget	S.G. 1824
102 Pierre	(60) Fse. Langlois	S.F.S. 1807
Marcelline	Olivier Fortier	S.F.S. 1830
Marcelline	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Poliquin	S.F.S. 1842
Françoise	Pierre Gagné	S.V. 1831
Marie	David Baudoin	S.V. 1843
Joseph		
Pierre		
103 Ls. Raphael	(6) Marg. Verret	S.J. 1815
Christine	Ls. Boucher	S.Frs. 1843
Ferdinand		
Louis		
104 François	(63) Cath. Verret	S.J. 1825
105 Ambroise	(67) Thérèse Gosselin	S.H. 1789
106 Jean Bapt.	(67) M. Anne Dessaint	S.B.S. 1791
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Anne Demers	S.H. 1815
107 François	(67) Cécile Pouliot	S.G. 1802
108 Pierre	(67) Marg. James	S.H. 1805

## GAGNÉ.

109 JeanBaptiste	(67) Marg. Chatigny	S.G. 1827
(2d m.)		
110 Joseph	M. Scolastique Gagnon	
Françoise	Paschal Fortier	S.G. 1822
Prosper		
François		
111 Louis	Rosalie Quéret	
Marie	Jacq. Labbé	S.G. 1826
Louis		
112 Pierre	M. Eléonore Leblanc	
Marie Anne	Ant. Bernier	S.P.S. 1834
Emélie	Jean Rouillard	S.V. 1855
André		
Edouard		
113 Michel	(68) M. Anne Lebrun	S.H. 1809
Marie Anne	Denis Allen	S.M. 1833
Le même	Ursulle Coulombe	S.H. 1815
114 Jean Bapt.	(69) Thérèse Roy	S.P.S. 1802
M. Désanges	Ed. Fontaine	S.P.S. 1838
Vital		
Le même	Marg. Jolivet	S.F.S. 1839
Pierre		
115 Pierre	(69) Archange Couillard	S.P.S. 1805
Flavie	Eustache Baron	S.P.S. 1825
M. Onésime	J. B. Caron	S.P.S. 1838
Cherubin		
Amable		
116 Charles	(70) M. Anne Chrystophe	S.Chs. 1824
117 Jean Bapt.	(72) Genev. Roy	S.G. 1812
118 Joseph	(73) Genev. Côté	S.Tho. 1812
Le même	Marg. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1823
119 François	(73) Adé Bernier	S.P.S. 1822
120 Denis	(75) Julie Fortier	Bert. 1821
121 Pierre Noël	Marg. Gagnon	
René		
122 Louis	Jos. Eliz. Bolduc, Scolas- astique Lessart, S. Jos. Beauce	
Louis		
123 Michel	Louise Dorval	
M. Louise Re- becca	Germ. Brousseau	S.M. 1847
M. Louise Re- becca	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1863
124 Louis	Amb. & Mad. Verreau, Marie Hébert S. Marie, 1823, S. Marie	
Romuald Alph- onse		
125 Odilon	Lucrèce Soucy	S. Anne
Louis		
126 JosephMarie	(76) M. Chas. Picard	S.P.S. 1803
127 Eustache	(77) M. Cécile Boutin	S.V. 1821
Isabelle	Pierre McNeil	S.V. 1849
Julie	Jos. Gautier	S.V. 1850
Sophie	F. X. Roy	S.V. 1860
Thomas		
128 Pierre	(82) Fse. Gagné	S.V. 1831
129 Guillaume	(93) Fse. Roy	S.G. 1824
130 Joseph	(83) Luce Mercier	S.M. 1833
131 Prosper	(85) Marg. Jolin	S.H. 1820
132 Germain	(88) M. Ls. Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1818
133 Augustin	(89) M. Genev. Blais	S.P.S. 1801
134 Ambroise	(91) Apolline Nadeau	S.G. 1808
135 Joseph	(92) M. Angèle Mathieu	S.P.S. 1812
Le même	M. Ls. Coulombe	S.P.S. 1818
136 Olivier	(94) Sophie Campagna	S.Frs. 1849
137 François	(99) Ange Paquet	S.Chs. 1831



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNÉ.

138 Joseph	(102) Archange Ratté	S.F.S. 1834
139 Pierre	(102) Fse. Gagnon	S.V. 1832
140 Louis	(103) Reparate Dalais	S.Frs. 1848
141 Ferdinand	(103) Vict. Thivierge	S.Frs. 1855
142 Jean	(106) Luce Roy	Levis 1816
Baptiste	Narcisse Turgeon	B. 1844
Marguerite	M. Thérèse Perrot	S.V. 1820
143 François	(110) M. Anne Lepage	S.Chs. 1824
144 Prosper	(110) M. Anne Lepage	S.Chs. 1824
145 Louis	(111) Genev. Corriveau	S.G. 1826
146 Edouard	(112) Emérentienne Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1831
147 André	(112) Anastasie Keroack	S.F.S. 1838
148 Vital	(114) M. Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1827
149 Pierre	(114) Cath. Blais	S.P.S. 1840
150 Amable	(115) Anastasie Talbot	S.P.S. 1836
151 Romuald	(124) M. Honorine Olympe	Cotin S.M. 1865
Alphonse	(125) Artémise Bérubé	S.V. 1866
152 Louis	(127) Anastasie Gagnon	S.V. 1848
153 Thomas	(115) M. Eliz. Bernier	S.P.S. 1840
154 Chérubin	(121) M. Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1847
155 René	(122) M. Mad. Beaucher	S.F.S. 1784

GAGNON.

1 Pierre	René Royer Tourauvre	
Mathurin		
Jean		
Pierre		
2 Jean	Marie Gestray-Ventrouse	
Robert		
3 Jean	(1) Marg. Cochon Q.	1640
Jean		
4 Pierre	(1) Vincente Desvarieux	Que. 1642
Jean		
Pierre		
Noel		
Pierre Paul	Ordonné le 21 Dec.	1677
5 Mathurin	(1) Fse. Boudreau	Que. 1647
Mathurin		
Pierre		
Joseph		
6 Robert	(2) Marie Parenthel	Que. 1657
Elizabeth	Ls. Moreau	S.F. 1678
Elizabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Baril	S.F. 1684
Anne	Hyppolite Thivierge	S.F. 1695
Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Charlan	S.F. 1707
Jacques		
Jean		
Pierre		
Joseph		
7 Jean	(3) Marg. Drouin	R.C. 1670
Marguerite	Etn. Veau	C.R. 1693
Jean		
Pierre		
8 Jean	(4) Marg. Racine	C.R. 1694
Marguerite	Nicolas Asselin	C.R. 1700
Anne	Michel Asselin	C.R. 1700
Jean		
François		
Prisque		
9 Pierre	Barbe Fortin	C.R. 1669
Marie	René Lepage	S. Anne 1686
Joseph		
Pierre		
Charles		
Alexandre		
Jean Baptiste		

GAGNON.

10 Noël	Genev. Fortin	S. Anne 1683
Le même	Barbe Cloutier	C.R. 1705
11 Mathurin	(5) Charlotte Cochon	C.R. 1686
Jean		
Pierre		
Mathurin		
12 Pierre	(5) Hélène Cloutier	C.R. 1696
Pierre		
Jean		
13 Joseph	(5) Marie Cloutier	C.R. 1699
Marie	Bertrand Perrot	S.F. 1731
Hélène	Ls. Deblois	S.F. 1745
Marie Josette	Hilaire Beaucher	S.F. 1749
Joseph		
François		
Basile		
Jean		
Pierre		
14 Jean	(6) Jeanne Loignon	Que. 1686
M. Angélique	J. B. Hudon	Riv. Ouelle 1713
M. Charlotte	Jean Bernard Hudon	Riv. Ouelle 1718
Jean		
Antoine		
François		
Le même	Fse. Doré	Que. 1718
15 Jacques	(6) M. Mad. Rochon	S.F. 1695
Catherine	Jos. Gilbert	Riv. Ouelle 1718
16 Joseph	(6) Anne Louineau	Que. 1699
Elizabeth	Ant. Brousseau,	Que. 1746
17 Pierre	(6) L. Létourneau	S.F. 1700
18 Jean	(7) Anne Mesny	S. Frs. 1699
Marie	Jean Lepage	" 1723
Anne	Pierre Giroux	" 1733
Marie Josette	Jean Guichard	" 1744
Marguerite	Michel Emond	" 1744
Jean		
Antoine		
19 Pierre	(7) Marie Lacroix	S. Anne 1704
Joseph		
Joseph		
20 François	(8) Marg. Bélanger	C.R. 1704
Jean François		
Joseph		
21 Jean	(8) Thérèse Rochon	S.F. 1704
22 Prisque	(8) Cath. Guion	" 1719
23 Joseph	(9) Agathe Bélanger	C.R. 1700
Jean		
24 Pierre	(9) Isabelle Lacroix	" 1701
25 Charles	(9) Anne Bélanger	" 1706
Gabriel		
Pierre		
26 Alexandre	(9) Angé Caron	S. Anne 1711
27 Jean Baptiste	(9) Fse. Ouellet	Riv. Ouelle 1714
28 Mathurin	(11) Marg. Crétien	1716
Marguerite	Jos. Laurandean	S.V. 1747
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Rouleau	S.F.S. 1757
M. Madeleine	J. B. Quemeneur	" 1753
M. Geneviève	Simon Boivin	" 1767
Mathurin		
Pierre		
Michel		
Jean		
Le même	Gertrude Blanchet	S.P.S. 1756
Basile		
29 Jean	(11) Marg. Lavoie	S. Joa. 1731
Louis		
30 Pierre	(11) Anne Racine	
Marie Anne	Jacq. Gagné	S. Joa. 1743
Augustin		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNON.

31	Pierre	Eliz. Fortier	
	Geneviève	Ls. Blanchet	S.F.S. 1761
32	Pierre	(12) Marie Charier	C.R. 1721
33	Jean	(12) Josette Lavoie	" 1733
	Le même	Louise Jobidon	" 1739
	Hélène	Paul Blouin	S. Anne 1775
	Hélène	2° J. B. Roberge	S.F. 1789
	Berthiaume		
	Noël		
34	Joseph	(13) M. Jos. Pepin	S.Frs. 1732
	M. Angélique	J. B. Dubreuil	S.F.S. 1759
	M. Angélique	2° Armand Doiron	" 1774
	Thérèse	J. B. Roy	" 1774
	Louise	Mathurin Dubreuil	S.F.S. 1784
	Joseph		
	Jacques		
	Michel		
	Louis		
35	Pierre	(13) Isabelle Chartier	
		Bert.	1734
	M. Madeleine	Simon Turcot	S.Frs. 1773
	Susanne	Ls. Boutin	" 1784
	Clément		
36	François	(13) Thècle Déblois	S.F. 1739
	Thècle	Chs. Déblois	S. Frs. 1760
	Le même	Louise Beaucher	S.F. 1748
37	Basile	(13) Marie L'heureux	" 1743
38	Jean	(13) Marg. Morisset	" 1745
39	Jean	(14) Genev. Gamache	Islet 1713
40	Antoine	(14) Reine Ouellet	S. Anne 1727
41	François	(14) Cath. Morel	
		Kamouraska	1730
42	Jean	(18) M. Jeanne Marseau	
		S. Frs.	1731
	M. Madeleine	J. B. Déblois	" 1759
	Angélique	Germain Landry	" 1762
	Félicité	Jean Emond	" 1765
	M. Thècle	Pierre Fréchet	" 1775
	Jean		
	Louis		
43	Antoine	(18) Mad. Déblois	" 1740
	Marguerite	Jos. Emond	" 1756
	Le même	Marg. Peltier	S.P. 1767
44	Joseph	(19) Mad. Caron	S. Anne 1738
	Ignace		
45	Joseph	(19) Cath. Dalaire	C.R. 1741
	Jos. Marie		
46	Jean Fran-	(20) M. Reine Mercier	
	çois	S. Anne	1732
	Louis		
47	Joseph	(20) Marg. Poulin	S. Joa. 1733
	Joseph		
48	Jean	(23) Mad. Boutillet	A.G. 1730
	Marie Agathe	Pierre Noël Picard	
		S.P.S.	1768
	Thérèse	Michel Sénéchal	" 1777
	M. Madeleine	René Picard	S.F.S. 1777
	Geneviève	Ls. Boutin	Bert. 1781
	Jos. Charles		
49	Pierre	(25) Genev. Routier	
		S. Foye	1745
	M. Geneviève	Jean Guill Corriveau	
		S.M.	1768
	Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1783
	Marie Marthe	Ignace Ratté	" 1783
	Marie Félicité	J. B. Fortier	" 1783
	Charles		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Gabriel		
50	Gabriel	(25) M. Reine Gravel	C.R. 1751
	Elizabeth	Chs. Claude Nadeau	
		S.M.	1774
	Marie	Jean Goulet	" 1780
	Catherine	Ant. Turgeon	" 1795
	Gabriel		

## GAGNON.

	Joseph		
51	Mathurin	(28) Angé Laurandeau	
	M. Angélique	Ant. Baudouin	S.F.S. 1772
	Mathurin		
	Le même	Mad. Boulet	" 1760
52	Michel	(28) Marg. Quemeneur	" 1750
	M. Madeleine	J. B. Langlois	" 1788
	Marie Louise	Frs. Quérét	" 1792
	Michel		
53	Pierre	(28) Eliz. Dion	" 1751
54	Jean	(28) M. Angé Vérieul	" 1762
	Françoise	Chs. Labrecque	S.G. 1823
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
	Michel		
55	Basile	(28) Marg. Chartier	" 1784
	Marguerite	Aug. Labrecque	S.G. 1808
	Josette	André Brochu	" 1818
	Basile		
	Ambroise		
	André		
56	Louis	(29) Genev. Parent	S.P. 1762
57	Augustin	(30) Josette Boucher	S.Joa 1756
	Augustin		
58	Joseph	M. Ls. Boucher	
	M. Geneviève	Jos Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1775
	Marie Louise	Basile Beaucher	" 1799
	"	2° Jos. Fournier	" 1806
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	Joseph Noël		
	François		
59	Jean	M. Chs. Boucher	
	Ignace		
60	Noël	(33) M. Abondante Létour-	
		neau	S.F. 1776
61	Barthéléme	(33) M. Jos. Plante	S.Frs. 1782
62	Louis	(34) M. Mad. Picard	S.P.S 1761
	Marie Louise	Pierre Boulet	" 1787
63	Joseph	(34) M. Genev. Morin	
		S.F.S.	1762
	Reine	Simon Boivin	" 1792
	Geneviève	Pierre Guilmet	" 1796
	Victoire	Frs. Boivin	" 1809
	Joseph		
	Antoine		
	Jean Baptiste		
64	Michel	(34) Mad. Picard	" 1786
	Euphrosine	Aug. Leblond	S.V. 1829
65	Jacques	(34) M. Rose Thibaut	
		S.F.S.	1788
	Marie Rose	J. B. Morin	S.M. 1809
	Clotilde	J. B. Pigeon	" 1816
	Jacques		
66	Clément	(35) M. Reine Pruneau	
		Bert.	1785
	Reine	Jean Darveau	S.F.S. 1803
	Marguerite	Pierre Blanchet	S.V. 1817
	Abraham		
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
	Pierre		
	Antoine		
67	Jean	(42) M. Anne Déblois	S.Frs. 1755
68	Louis	(42) Thècle Lepage	" 1756
	Louis		
	Le même	Mad. Emond	" 1762
	Madeleine	Jean Campagna	" 1777
	Le même	Angé Campagna	" 1778
69	Ignace	(44) Genev. Bruneau	Bert. 1755
	Geneviève	Claude Drapeau	S.Chs. 1785
	Josette	Frs. Ouel	" 1802
	"	2° Jos. Lavoie	S.V. 1806
	Ignace		
	Pierre		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNON.

70	Jos. Marie	(5)	M. Ls. Martineau	S.F.	1767
	Jos. Marie				
	Louis				
	Le même		M. Anne Crépeau	S.L.	1791
71	Louis	(46)	Cath. Meneux	S.F.	1771
72	Joseph	(47)	M. Jos. Blouin	S. Anne	1761
	Joseph				
73	Joseph				
	Charles	(48)	Fse. Dalaire	S.V.	1762
	Françoise		J. B. Marcoux	S.M.	1788
	Marie Jeanne		Jos. Guilmet	"	1797
	Marie Rosalie		Pierre Roy	"	1802
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
74	Louis		M. Mad. Daniau		
			S.P.S.		
	Jacques				
75	Charles	(49)	Marguerite Roy	S.V.	1779
76	Gabriel	(49)	Angé Mercier	S.Chs.	1784
	M. Angélique		Jos. Côté	S.M.	1802
	Marguerite		Jos. Morisset	"	1813
	Françoise		Jos. Bacquet	"	1813
	Louise		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1819
	Marie Olive		Paul Bacquet	"	1820
	Angèle		Jos. Clément	"	1821
	Archange		Jos. Gagnon	"	1829
	Jean Paul				
	Pierre				
	Jen				
	Benjamin				
	Pierre		M. Rose Gamache		
	Pierre				
77	JeanBaptiste	(49)	M. Vict. Bonneau		
			S.V.		1793
78	Gabriel	(50)	M. Anne Denis	S.M.	1785
	Marie Anne		Jos. Bouchard	S.M.	1815
	Marie Anne		2° Frs. Gosselin	S.M.	1829
	Reine		Chs. Labrecque	S.M.	1816
	Marguerite		Jos. Queret	S.M.	1820
	Marguerite		2° Sauveur Dupré	S.M.	1845
	Louis				
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
79	Mathurin	(51)	Marg. Chabot	S.F.S.	1768
80	Michel	(52)	M. Jos Blanchet	S.V.	1784
81	Joseph	(54)	M. Jos. Queret	S.M.	1793
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Baudouin	S.V.	1823
	Josette		Jacq. Boissonneau		
			S.V.		1839
	Joseph				
82	Pierre	(54)	Vict. Terrien	S.G.	1805
	Celeste		J. B. Langlois	S.V.	1836
	Pierre				
83	Michel	(54)	Marie Royer	S.G.	1808
84	Basile	(55)	Marg. Fradet	S.F.S.	1805
	Angèle		Didace Dessaint	S.F.S.	1843
	Marguerite		Aug. Roy	S.G.	1829
	Marie Sophie		Jos. Plante	S.V.	1851
	Basile				
85	André	(55)	Marg. Fortier	S.G.	1821
86	Ambroise	(55)	Archange Boudouin		
			S.V.		1826
87	Augustin	(57)	Josette Clouthier		
			S. Joa.		1787
	Elie				
88	JeanBaptiste	(58)	M. Thérèse Boulet		
			S.F.S.		1777
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
89	François	(58)	Eliz. Vivier	S.P.S.	1777
90	Joseph Noël	(58)	Frs. Picard	S.F.S.	1790
91	Ignace	(59)	Agathe Mercier	Bert.	1783
92	Joseph	(63)	Genev. Boivin		
	Marguerite		Frs. Lemieux		

GAGNON.

	Marguerite		2° Pierre Samson		
	Théoliste		Aug. Alaire		
	Geneviève		Aug. Audet		
	Victoire		Ls. Fortier		
	Jean Baptiste				
	Laurent				
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
	Hubert				
	Vital				
93	JeanBaptiste	(63)	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S.	1795
	Marie Josette		Ant. Morin	S.F.S.	1829
	Antoine				
94	Antoine	(63)	Mad. Fradet	S.F.S.	1803
	Louise		Ant. Simard	S.V.	1829
	Théotiste		Ls. Leclair	S.V.	1832
	Francoise		Pierre Gagné	S.V.	1832
	Cyprien				
95	François		Charlotte Deblois		
	M. Geneviève		Pierre Choret	S. F.	1807
	Charlotte		Jos. Turcot	S.F.	1811
	Angélique		Jos. Gosselin	S.F.	1817
	François				
	Le même		Thècle Asselin	S.F.	1791
96	Pierre	(69)	Mad. Mercier	S.H.	1794
	Le même		Marg. Leclair	S.Chs.	1796
97	Eteinne		M. Jos. Drouin		
	Josette		Jean Martineau	S.F.	1812
	Marie Angèle		Pierre Drouin	S.F.	1819
	Etienne				
98	Francois				
99	Jacques	(65)	M. Ls. Boulet	S.F.S.	1821
	M. Damasile		Martin Côté	S.M.	1843
	Barnabé				
	Gilbert				
100	Pierre	(66)	Fse. Fortier	S.V.	1810
	Emélie		Guill. Audet	S.G.	1830
101	Abraham	(66)	Reine Gagné	Bert	1812
	Zoé		Guill. Audet	Bert	1842
	Henriette		F.X. Boissonneau	S.J.	1843
	Frs. Xavier				
102	Joseph	(66)	M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1814
	Angélique		Frs. Regis Ménard		
			S.V.		1837
	Margueritte		Michel Paquet	S.V.	1837
	Francois Xavier				
	Joseph				
103	Pierre	(66)	M. Ls. Tangué	S.V.	1815
104	Antoine	(66)	Mad. Langlois	S.V.	1824
	Angèle		Ls. Théophile Blais		
			S. V.		1849
	Antoine				
105	Louise	(68)	M. Ls. Asselin	S.Frs.	1781
	M. Madeleine		Jean Labbé	S. Frs.	1826
	M. Louise		Ls. Langlois.	S. Frs.	1840
	Marie		Jos. St. Jean	S.J.	1825
	Louis				
	François				
	Joseph				
106	Ignace	(69)	M. Anne Leclair		
			S. Chs.		1787
	Marie Anne		Alexandre Marcoux		
			S.Chs.		1809
	Angelique		Pierre Daniau	S.Chs.	1815
	Le même		M. Genev. Fortier		
			S.H.		1800
	Le même		M. Reine Savoie	S.V.	1804
	Madeleine		F. X. Bélanger	S.Chs.	1833
	Justine		Marc Couillard	S.Chs.	1841
	Felicité		Jean Audibert	S.Chs.	1841
	Marcelline		Frs. Lebreque	S.Chs.	1846
107	Louis	(70)	Marie Cazeau	C.R.	1806
	Louis				
108	Jos. Marie	(70)	Josette Ferlant	S.P.	1808
109	Joseph	(72)	Genev. Perrot	S.A.	1787



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAGNON.

110	Joseph	(73)	M. Aug. Marcoux	S.M.	1791
	Geneviève		Ls. Morin	"	1820
	M. Françoise		Jos. Corriveau	"	1821
	Archange		Michel Paré	"	1824
	Archange		J. B. Guilmet		
	Rose		Ls. Bissonnet	"	1839
	Joseph				
111	Michel	(73)	Marg. Brochu	S.V.	1795
	Marguerite		Pierre Gagnon	S.M.	1818
	Françoise		Louren Turgeon	"	1819
	Michel				
	Le même		Eliz. Côté	S.Chs.	1802
	M. Angélique		René Corriveau	S.M.	1824
	Sophie		Pierre Corriveau	"	1828
	Marie		Ls. Bouffart	"	1837
	Athanase				
	Joseph				
	Vital				
112	Pierre	(73)	Marg. Patry	S.M.	1803
	Marguerite		Jos. Labrecque	B.	1830
	Archange		Chs. Hébert	B.	1841
	Pierre				
	Charles				
113	Jacques	(74)	M. Susanne Morin	S.F.S.	1788
114	Pierre		Marg. Naud		
	Bénoni				
115	Pierre		Jos. Geneviève Boucher		
	Le même		Agnès Paré, St. Joa.,		
			Que.,		1785
	François				
116	Pierre	(76)	A. M. Reine Fournier		
			Cap St. Ig.		1800
	Julie		J. B. Morin	S.F.S.	1827
	Geneviève		J. B. Daniau	"	1832
	Pierre				
117	Pierre		Fse. Fortier, S. Marie		
	Marguerite		Jos. Bolduc	S.V.	1835
118	Jean Baptiste		M. Anne Bazin	"	1814
	Marie		Aug. Roy	"	1833
	Susanne		Barnabé Tangué	"	1840
	Archange		Pierre Dalaire	"	1844
	Cyprien				
	Jean				
119	Pierre	(96)	Marg. Gagnon	S.M.	1818
	Marguerite		Bénoni Corriveau	"	1840
	Marcelline		Honoré Morin	"	1842
	Sara		Majorique Mercier	"	1854
	M. Céline		Marc Couture	"	1858
	Ferdinand				
	Narcisse				
	Frédéric				
120	Jean	(76)	Archange Morisset		
				S.M.	1819
121	Jean Paul	(76)	M. Anne Lemelin	S.M.	1821
	Marie Anne		Frs. Baudouin	"	1845
	Laurent				
122	Benjamin	(76)	Eléonore Mercier	S.M.	1835
123	Louis	(78)	Mad. Cadrin	S.M.	1816
			S. Anselme		
	Le même		Marg. Catellier	S.M.	1840
124	Joseph	(78)	Genev. Côté	S.Chs.	1825
	Sophie		Rigobert Lessart	S.M.	1851
	Flavie		F. X. Queret	"	1854
	M. Philomène		Léon Mercier	"	1856
	Antoine				
125	Jacques	(78)	Cécile Audet	S.G.	1828
126	Joseph	(81)	M. Anne Fradet	S.M.	1824
	Anastasie		Tho. Gagné	S.V.	1848
127	Pierre	(82)	Angé Lepage		
	Chas. François				
128	Basile	(84)	Marg. Lemieux	S.G.	1830
	Joseph				
	Le même		Josette Gosselin	S.Chs.	1842
129	Elie	(87)	Josette Dalaire	S.Frs.	1831
130	Joseph	(88)	M. Ls. Dalaire	S.V.	1800

## GAGNON,

131	Jean Baptiste	(88)	Marg. Baudouin	S.F.S.	1809
	Le même		M. Reine Langlois	S.V.	1814
132	Jean Baptiste	(92)	Fse. Boutin	"	1818
	Le même		M. Reine Lemieux		
				S.F.S.	1823
133	Joseph	(92)	M. Eulalie Marseau		
				S.V.	1821
134	Laurent	(92)	Marg. Marseau	"	1828
135	Pierre	(92)	Marg. Audet	S.G.	1829
136	Hubert	(92)	Césarie Garant	S.F.S.	1832
137	Vital	(92)	M. Agathe Boulet	"	1837
138	Antoine	(93)	Archange Guilmet	S.G.	1828
139	Cyprien	(94)	Marie Langlois	S.V.	1832
140	Chs. François	(95)	M. Anne Gosselin	S.F.	1814
	Hombeline		Frs. Narcisse Canac	"	1844
	Marie		Pierre Magl. Premont		
				S.F.	1846
	Martine		Olivier Drouin	"	1847
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
141	Etienne	(97)	Mad. Gaulin	"	1811
	Marguerite		Jacq. Martineau	"	1836
	Marcelline		Jos. Paquet	"	1841
	Adélaïde		Frs. Vaillancour	"	1848
	Catherine		Frs. Emond	"	1849
	Olive		Stanislas Paquet	"	1860
	Abraham				
	François Xavier				
	Régis				
142	François	(97)	Josette Beaucher	S.F.	1844
143	Barnabé	(99)	Marg. Pilote	S.M.	1848
144	Gilbert	(99)	Delphine Pigeon	S.V.	1855
145	Frs. Xavier	(101)	Christine Boissonneau		
				S.J.	1843
146	Frs. Xavier	(102)	Soulange Dalaire	S.V.	1837
147	Joseph	(102)	Fse. Minard	"	1846
148	Antoine	(104)	Mathilde Lemieux		
				Bert.	1847
149	Louis	(105)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.F.	1817
	M. Constance		Pierre Marseau	S.Frs.	1840
	Luce		Ls. Dompierre	"	1851
	Clémentine		Pierre Picard	"	1855
	Ls. Prosper				
	Pierre Célestin				
150	François	(105)	M. Ls. Lefebvre	S.J.	1822
	Le même		Fse. Turcot	"	1828
	Marcelline		Geo. Thivierge	"	1859
	Céline		Léon Létourneau	"	1863
	Jérémie				
	François				
151	Joseph	(105)	Rose Lefebvre		
			Beauport		1831
	Le même		M. Ls. Laurent	S.Frs.	1837
152	Louis	(107)	Vénérande Gosselin		
				S.P.	1835
	Flavie		Elz. Aug. Plante	"	1862
	Julie Philomène		Flavien Ferlant	"	1865
	Vénérande		Pierre Nap. Leclaire		
				S.P.	1865
	Ls. Philéas				
	Joseph				
153	Joseph	(110)	Marg. Corriveau	S.V.	1821
	Emérence		Pierre Côté	S.M.	1862
	Nazaire				
	Joseph				
	George				
A	Michel	(111)	M. Genev. Rouillard		
				S.M.	1820
154	Joseph	(111)	Archange Gagnon	"	1829
	Marie Odile		Martial Roy	"	1855
	Jos. Florent				
	Damase				
155	Vital	(111)	Constance Morin	S.M.	1834
156	Athanase	(111)	Anastasie Poliquin		
				S.M.	1838
157	Charles	(112)	Cécile Gravel	B.	1855



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAGNON.

158 Pierre	(112) Théotiste Leblond	S.Chs. 1833
Le même	Marcelline Roy	S.M. 1854
159 Bénoni	(114) Eliz. Gautron	S.G. 1828
160 François	(115) Cath. Beaucher	S.F. 1829
161 Pierre	(116) M. Reine Buteau	S.F.S. 1834
162 Jean	(119) Sophie Dupont	S.M. 1841
163 Cyprien	(118) Marie Thivierge	S.V. 1863
164 Frédéric	(119) Dina Labrecque	B. 1849
165 Ferdinand	(119) Marcelline Lefebvre	S.M. 1849
166 Narcisse	(119) M. Cleophie Agnès Roy	S.M. 1858
167 Laurent	(121) Rosalie Quèret	S.Chs. 1852
168 Antoine	(124) Marcelline Paquet	S.V. 1848
169 Charles Frs.	(127)	
170 Joseph	(128) Vict. Terrien	S.M. 1855
171 Pierre	(140) Cath. Paradis	S.P. 1847
Le même	Marie Paré	S.F. 1866
172 Frs. Xavier	(140) Justine Asselin	" 1848
Le même	Anne Turcot	S.J. 1854
Le même	Hombeline Turcot	S.F. 1857
173 Roger	Esther Lajoie	Baie S. Paul 1848
Marie Anne	Firmin Fournier	S.Chs.
174 Frs. Xavier	(141) Julie Asselin	S.F. 1846
175 Régis	(141) Josette Foucher	" 1848
176 Abraham	(141) Désanges Vaillancour	S.F. 1852
177 Louis Pros-	(149)	
per	M. Flavie Pepin	S.Frs. 1847
178 Pierre Céle-	(149)	
stin	M. Ls. Ginchereau	S.Frs. 1859
179 François	(150) Judith Pepin	S.G. 1853
180 Jérémie	(150) M. Anne Royer	S.J. 1862
181 Louis Phil.	(152) Angé Elvine Ferland	S.P. 1866
182 Joseph	(152) Philomène Roberge	S.V. 1861
183 Georges	(153) Hermine Denis	S.Chs. 1847
184 Nazaire	(153) Hermine Bilodeau	S.M. 1860
185 Joseph	(153) Adé Brochu	" 1864
186 Joseph Flo-	(154) Philomène Catellier	S.M. 1858
rent		
187 Damase	(154) Olympe Bacquet	" 1864

GARANT

1 Pierre	René Chamfrin	S.F. 1669
Marie	Pierre Naud	S.L. 1692
Marthe	Chs. Branchaud	" 1694
Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Dumas	B. 1712
M. Catherine	Jean Martin	C.R. 1706
M. Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Simon Larrivé	S.Chs. 1709
Pierre		
Le même	Cath. Labrecque	S.L. 1684
Jeanne	Nic. Menanteau	S.Tho. 1708
Jean		
Pierre		
2 Pierre (1 <sup>er</sup> m)	Jeanne Molleur	B. 1759
Jeanne	Jos. Boivin	B. 1738
Marguerite	Frs. Aubert	B. 1751
Susanne	Jean Brochu	S.V. 1741
Pierre		
Joseph		
Michel		
3 Pierre (2 <sup>d</sup> m)	M. Mad. Marson	S.Tho. 1714
Catherine	Ls. Grefford	S.F.S. 1738
Marie	Jacq. Henri	S.F.S. 1738

GARANT.

M. Madeleine	Frs. Clement Doucet	S.F.S. 1750
M. Thérèse	Julien Pigeon	S.F.S. 1753
M. Thérèse	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Daniau	S.F.S. 1780
M. Geneviève	Hubert Letarte	S.F.S. 1760
M. Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Charles Pel	S.F.S. 1762
Marie Claire	Jos. Vivier	
Marie Claire	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Chs. Lahaye	S.F.S. 1760
Alexandre		
4 Jean	(1) Angé Tourneroché	S.M. 1716
	V. de Julien Dumont	
Marie	Ign. Lefebvre	S.M. 1748
Françoise	Michel Chamberlan	S.M. 1750
Jean		
Le même	Louise Lefebvre	S.V. 1742
5 Joseph	(2) Marie Veau	S.V. 1752
6 Michel	(2) Agathe Brochu	S.V. 1745
Marie Louise	Nicolas Fortier	S.M. 1772
Michel		
7 Pierre	(2) Cath. Mimiaux	S.M. 1746
Le même	M. Fse. Gendron	S.F.S. 1749
8 Alexandre	(3) Marie Gendron Bert.	1749
Françoise	Ls. Théberge	S.F.S. 1775
M. Marguerite	Félix Théberge	S.F.S. 1785
Louise	Pierre Labbé	S.F.S. 1777
Joseph		
Frs. Timothée		
9 Jean	(4) M. Anne Monmeny	S.M. 1747
M. Elisabeth	Jos. Blanchet	S.M. 1780
Le même	Mad. Pepin	S.M. 1781
10 Jean Baptiste	Marie Dumas	
Marie	J. B. Audet	S.G. 1787
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
Pierre		
11 Michel	(6) M. Anne Dutile	S.M. 1773
12 Frs. Timo-	(8) Thérèse Théberge	S.F.S. 1785
thée		
Angèle	Marc Terrien	S.F.S. 1824
M. Archange	Jacq. Fournier	S.F.S. 1826
Timothée		
13 Joseph	(8) M. Aussile Baudouin	S.F.S. 1787
Basile		
14 Jean Bap-	(10) Angé Audet	S.G. 1792
tiste		
Marguerite	Ls. Brochu	S.Chs. 1816
Jean		
Le même	M. Reine Daniau	S.F.S. 1804
15 Jacques	(10) Josette Baudouin	S.F.S. 1798
Jacques		
16 Pierre	(10) M. Jos. Audet	S.G. 1798
Josette	Jos. Blais	S.F.S. 1824
Marie Olive	Ant. Tangué	S.F.S. 1832
Joseph		
Jacques		
Pierre		
17 Jean	Marie Lainé	
Marc		
18 Marc	(17) Marie Cloutier	S.G. 1806
19 Timothée	(12) Marg. Boissel	S.G. 1812
20 Basile	(13) Génév. Pelchat	S.V. 1813
Césarie	Hubert Gagnon	S.F.S. 1832
Anastasie	Olivier Bernard	S.F.S. 1833
Hubert		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GARANT.

- 21 Ambroise M. Roger Bourassa  
M. Théotiste Nicolas Godbout S.F.S. 1833
- 22 Jean (14) Fse. Thibaut S.G. 1821  
Sophie Valère Plante S.V. 1847
- 23 Jacques (15) Marie Bacquet S.G. 1826
- 24 Jacques (16) Angèle Blais S.Chs. 1827
- 25 Joseph (16) Marg. Ménard S.V. 1829  
M. Catherine Jos. Bélanger S.V. 1870  
Joseph Job
- 26 Pierre (16) M. Rose Boutin S.V. 1832
- 27 Hubert (20) M. Sophie Pigeon S.F.S. 1844
- 28 Jos. Job (25) Luce Gontier S.V. 1850

## GAUDIN.

- 1 Charles Marie Boucher Que. 1656  
Marie Ls. Goulet A.G. 1682  
Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Denis A.G. 1687  
Charlotte Vincent André Guillot A.G. 1718
- Pierre  
Charles  
François  
Alexis
- 2 Pierre Jeanne Rousselière  
Montréal
- Gabriel  
Pierre
- 3 Charles (1) M. Mad. Perron A.G. 1789
- 4 Pierre (1) Anne Mathieu A.G. 1704
- 5 François (1) Génév. Lefrançois C.R. 1705
- 6 Alexis (1) Mad. Jacob A.G. 1706
- 7 Pierre (2) Jeanne Cochon C.R. 1689
- 8 Gabriel (2) André Angé Cochon Qué. 1690
- 9 Pierre Cath. Pellerin S.F.S.  
Geneviève Frs. Larrivé Bert. 1730  
Ursule Chs. Dumas S.L. 1733  
Pierre
- 10 Pierre Ange Proulx  
Angélique Jos. Boudoin S.F.S. 1754  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Pierre  
François  
Jean Marie
- 11 Jacques M. Anne Bergeron  
Hélène Jean Martin S.F. 1767
- 12 Pierre (9) Marg. Audet S.L. 1733
- 13 Jean Marie (10) Claire Fse. Greffart S.F.S. 1751  
Le même M. Ursule Lamy S.F.S. 1757
- 14 Pierre (10) M. Jos. Blais Bert. 1753  
Marie Josette Jacq. Morin S.F.S. 1769
- 15 François (10) M. Ls. Baudoin Bert. 1758  
Marie Rose Jos. Marie Chamberlan S.P.S. 1790
- Marie Louise Chs. Jolivet S.F.S. 1796  
Marguerite Philippe Richard S.V. 1800
- 16 Joseph (10) M. Ls. Martin S.F.S. 1765
- 17 Augustin (10) Eliz. Masseau " 1783
- 18 Ignace Fils de M. Anne Fournier  
Jean et Marg. Cap. S. Ign. 1773  
Audet
- Marie Anne Jocq. Louineau S.G. 1802  
M. Charlotte Pierre Jacques S.F.S. 1807
- 19 Ignace Marg. Côté Islet 1793  
Marguerite Ed. Larrivé S.Chs. 1831  
Le même M. Claire Morin S.V. 1812
- 20 Jean Baptiste Angé Leveillé  
Félicité Pierre Louineau S.G. 1797  
Marie Jos. Boutin B. 1824

## GAUDIN.

- 21 Etienne Félicité Patry  
Thérèse Jos. Blais S.P.S. 1834

## GAUDREAU—GODREAU.

- 1 Jean Marie Boucher  
Gilles  
Jean
- 2 Gilles (1) Anne De la Vieille S.F. 1671  
Anne Pierre Caouet Cap. S. Ign. 1693
- Marguerite Jacq. Marchand Cap. S. Ign. 1699
- Jeanne Frs. Boucher Cap. St. Ign. 1701
- Gabriel
- 3 Jean (1) Marie Roy Qué. 1679  
Charles  
Jean
- 4 Gabriel (2) Eliz. Domingo Qué. 1700  
Joseph
- 5 Charles (3) Mad. Thibaut Cap. S. Ign. 1741  
M. Geneviève Pre. Paul Cloutier S. Tho. 1741  
Marie Reine Ant. Langlois S. Tho. 1750  
François  
Germain  
Ignace  
Charles  
Joseph  
Joseph
- 6 Jean (3) Genev. Bernier Cap. S. Ing. 1700  
Jean
- 7 Joseph (4) M. Anne Gendreau S.L. 1730
- 8 François (5) M. Hélène Chiasson Bert. 1732
- 9 Joseph (5) M. Fse. Bélanger Islet 1734  
Le même
- 10 Joseph (5) M. Ls. Vaillancour Islet 1739  
Germain
- 11 Charles (5) Marie Ruel S. Tho. 1748  
Le même
- 12 Germain (5) M. Anne Thibault S.P.S. 1752  
Marie Anne Jos. Coulombe S.P.S. 1790  
Marie Roger Michel Paul Labonté S.P.S. 1792  
Madeleine Clément Luc Fortin S.P.S. 1796  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine
- 13 Jean Baptiste (5) Ursule Morin S.P.S. 1758  
Ursule Ls. Morin " 1795
- 14 Augustin Eliz. Guimont  
Prosper
- 15 Charles Marie Bouchau  
Le même Anne Bourque S.Chs. 1758
- 16 Jacques Marie Desbiens  
Le même Eliz. Delage S.J. 1761
- 17 Jean (6) M. Genev. Bélanger Islet 1773  
Marie Claire André Duchesneau S.P.S. 1773
- 18 Joseph (9) M. Jos. Morin S.P.S. 1754  
François
- 19 Germain (10) M. Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1768  
Michel  
Germain
- 20 Charles (11) Marg. Durepos S. Tho. 1778  
François  
Charles



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAUDREAU--GODREAU.

- 21 JeanBaptiste(12) M. Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1786  
 22 Antoine (12) Thérèse Balan S.Tho. 1786  
 Antoine  
 23 Prosper (14) Marg. Gagné S. Tho. 1777  
 Le même Mad. Gagnon S.Tho. 1780  
 Prosper  
 Charles  
 Marg. Fse. Peltier  
 24 Ignace Islet 1787  
 M. Constance Jean Délanteigne S.M. 1819  
 25 François (18) M. Genev. Gaumont  
 S.P.S. 1792  
 26 Germain (19) Marg. Jolin S. H. 1795  
 27 Michel (19) Josette Parant S. H. 1804  
 28 François (20) Thérèse Rousseau  
 S.P.S. 1814  
 Le même M. Genev. Dion Bert 1822  
 29 Antoine (22) M. Claire Fortin  
 S. P. S. 1819  
 30 Charles (20) Modeste Dessaint  
 S.Tho. 1804  
 Emérentienne Ed. Gagné S. P. S. 1831  
 Elisabeth Olivier Roy S. P. S. 1835  
 31 Charles Génév. Fortin  
 Charles  
 32 Joseph Marie Constance Fortin  
 Pierre  
 33 Prosper (23) M. Marg. Bouchard  
 S. P. S. 1813  
 34 Charles (31) Archange Létourneau  
 S.P.S. 1831  
 35 Pierre (32) Adé Pepin S. J. 1835

GAULIN.

- 1 François Marie Rochon Que. 1659  
 M. Madeleine Ign. Pepin S. F. 1687  
 Marie Thérèse Martin Beaucher S.F. 1786  
 2° Nicolas Martin  
 Marie Thérèse S. Frs. 1703  
 Simon  
 Robert  
 2 Simon (1) Fse. Létourneau S.F. 1685  
 3 Robert (1) Eliz. Létourneau S.F. 1688  
 Marie Ign. Caron S.F. 1707  
 Marie Marthe Aug. Caron S.F. 1716  
 Marie Dorothe Ls. Fortin S. Anne 1725  
 Marie Josette Chs. Caron Islet 1731  
 Robert  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste  
 4 Robert (3) M. Anne Soucy S. F. 1716  
 5 Louis (3) Marie Campagna  
 S. Frs. 1717  
 Michel  
 Louis  
 Joseph  
 Le même Gertrude Vérieul S.F. 1753  
 6 Jean Baptiste (3) Thérèse Dorval  
 M. Thérèse Ign. Paradis  
 M. Brigitte Claude Guion  
 Jean Baptiste  
 7 Antoine Brigitte Gagné  
 Geneviève Ls. Blais S. P. S. 1757  
 Joseph Marie  
 8 Louis (5) Cath. Dumas S. L. 1741  
 M. Madeleine J.B. Gourgue S. Frs. 1773  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Ambroise  
 9 Jean Baptiste (6) Marg. Blouin S. J. 1742  
 Thérèse Frs. Canac S. F. 1773  
 10 Jos. Marin (5) Barbe Gagnon Islet 1753  
 Madeleine Aug. Michel Carbonneau  
 Bert. 1778  
 Marie Barbe Frs. Baudouin S.F.S. 1801

GAULIN.

- Marie Barbe 2° André Laurandean  
 S. F. S. 1813  
 Marie Josette Jean Marie Langlois  
 S. Tho. 1783  
 Joseph  
 11 Jos. Marie (7) M. Cath. Dion S.F.S. 1763  
 S.H.  
 Le même M. Eliz. Thivierge  
 S. Tho. 1767  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Antoine  
 12 François (8) Marg. Fortier S. J. 1771  
 Marguerite Jos. Dompierre S.Frs. 1798  
 Marie Aug. Emond S. Frs. 1804  
 Marie 2° Jean Forceville  
 S. Frs. 1819  
 Marie Josette Ls. Lémelin S. Frs. 1806  
 Brigitte Pierre Emond S. Frs. 1806  
 Marie Anne Jos. Asselin S. Frs. 1800  
 Marie Anne 2° Pierre Canac S. F. 1816  
 François  
 Jean  
 13 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Jos. Jahan S. J. 1774  
 14 Ambroise (8) Genev. Euphrosine  
 Pepin S. J. 1780  
 Le même Angé Martineau Que. 1783  
 Madeleine Etn. Gagnon S. F. 1811  
 15  
 16 Joseph (10) M. Marg. Fournier  
 S. P. S. 1796  
 M. Marguerite Ls. Boutin S. V. 1815  
 Le même M. Genev. Collet  
 S. F. S. 1800  
 Adélaïde Jacq. Rémillard S.V. 1840  
 Joseph  
 Le même Félicite Roy S. Chs. 1834  
 17 JeanBaptiste(11) Cath. Blais Bert. 1797  
 18 Pierre (11) Marie Guilmet S. V. 1805  
 Marie Jacq. Blouin S. J. 1841  
 Pierre  
 19 Antoine (11) M. Jos. Bisson S.Chs. 1811  
 20 François (12) M. Chs. Plante S.Frs. 1800  
 21 Jean (12) Marie Doyon C.R. 1807  
 Marguerite Frs. Régis Picard  
 S. Frs. 1846  
 Marie Jean Blouin S. Frs. 1849  
 Charles  
 Jean Baptiste  
 22 Joseph (16) Marg. Boissonneau  
 S. F. S. 1831  
 Le même Charlotte Bazin S.V. 1835  
 Joséphine Aug. Morin S.V. 1869  
 23 Pierre (18) Reine Talbot S.F.S. 1831  
 24 Jean Bapt. (21) Justine Toussaint S.J. 1844  
 25 Charles (21) Delphine Dompierre  
 S.Frs. 1848  
 26 Pierre Marg. Gignac  
 Le même Marie Pouliot S.J. 1856  
 Michel (5) M. Jos. Vermet S.H. 1776

GAUMONT.

- 1 Robert Louise Robin Que. 1671  
 Germain  
 2 Germain (1) Marie Balard S.Tho. 1700  
 Anne Aug. Gendron S.Tho. 1740  
 Amand  
 Joseph  
 Etienne  
 3 Amand (2) Félicité Robin S.Tho. 1732  
 Le même M. Fse. Gosselin S.L. 1735  
 Le même Génév. Dufresne  
 Germain



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GAUMONT.

- 4 Joseph (2) Dorothee Lefebvre S.Tho. 1728  
Angélique Chrysostome Langlois S.P.S. 1769  
François  
5 Germain (3) Thérèse Proulx S.Tho. 1761  
Marguerite Frs. Hyacinthe Peltier S.P.S. 1827  
Jean Baptiste  
6 François (4) M. Réine Hervé S.P.S. 1766  
7 Etienne (2) M. Jos. Pepin S.Tho. 1738  
Paul  
François  
Joseph  
8 Paul (7) M. Anne Boucher Bert. 1762  
François  
Etienne  
9 François (7) M. Anne Langlois S.P.S. 1769  
M. Geneviève Frs. Gaudreau S.P.S. 1792  
Marie Anne Ls. Chamberlan S.P.S. 1796  
10 Joseph (7) M. Marthe Boutin Bert. 1772  
Marie Anne Guill. Gaumont Bert. 1802  
Prosper  
Etienne  
Pierre  
11 Guillaume (3) Claire Boulet S.Tho. 1767  
Marie Simon Morin S.P.S. 1793  
Guillaume  
12 Jacques Veuf de M. Marg. Morin S.Tho. 1787  
Thérèse Gau-  
chon.  
Julie Chs. Mathieu S.P.S. 1812  
13 Jean Gabriel Reine Ursule Lemieux  
Frs. Germain  
14 Jean Baptiste (5) Fse. Fournier S.Tho. 1781  
M. Marguerite Jos. Dubé S.P.S. 1821  
Geneviève Laurent Racine S.G. 1826  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis  
15 Etienne (8) M. Génév. Bernier S.Tho. 1795  
Geneviève Ant. Rousseau S.G. 1821  
16 François (8) Fse. Samson S.P.S. 1802  
Céleste Ls. Vallée S.P.S. 1827  
François  
Le même Agathe Vien S.G. 1815  
Luce Vital Couture S.Chs. 1842  
17 Pierre (10) M. Ls. Hélie Bert. 1808  
Marguerite Honoré Roy Bert. 1842  
Magloire  
Pierre  
18 Etienne (10) Marg. Mercier S.M. 1804  
Dorothee Frédéric Quéret S.M. 1841  
19 Prosper (10) Marg. Ouel Bert. 1828  
Samuel  
20 Guillaume (11) M. Anne Gaumont Bert. 1802  
21 Frs. Germain (13) M. Fse. Daniau S.P.S. 1803  
22 Louis (14) Eliz. Côté S.Tho. 1813  
Laurent  
23 François Vict. Dubé  
Marie Sara J. B. Roy S.V. 1844  
24 Jean Bapt. (14) Marg. Quemeneur S.G. 1808  
25 François (16) Genev. Boutin S.Chs. 1829  
Marie Ant. Chabot S.Chs. 1864  
26 Pierre (17) Thérèse Langlois Bert. 1830  
27 Magloire (17) Julie Clavet Bert. 1846  
28 Samuel (19) Marcelline Gosselin S.V. 1855  
29 Laurent (22) Soulange Carrier

## GAUMONT.

Justine S.Chs. 1855

## GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

- 1 Joseph Cath. Poisson Que. 1673  
Le même Mad. Bissonnet  
Jeanne Renaud Lavergne S.M. 1714  
Jeanne 2° Jos. Portelance B. 1714  
Marie Claude Lefebvre B. 1705  
Marie 2° Ign. Chamberlan S.V. 1727  
Angélique Jos. Quéret B. 1726  
Michel  
Pierre  
Joseph  
2 Michel (1) M. Anne Alaire B. 1714  
Le même M. Anne Lebrun S.V. 1716  
Marie Josette Michel Lacroix S.M. 1748  
Marie Catherine J. B. Lacroix S.M. 1749  
Marie Anne Frs. Asselin S.M. 1751  
Marie Anne 2° Philippe Leclair S.V. 1788  
Michel  
Joseph  
Jean  
Augustin  
Louis  
3 Pierre (1) Marie Marseau S.V. 1720  
Marie Josette Théo. Plante S.M. 1748  
Marie Marcelle Simon Bacquet S.M. 1750  
Marie Anne J. B. Pilote S.M. 1759  
Marie Louise Pierre Dupuis S.M. 1760  
Madeleine Jean (Inconnu) S.M. 1761  
M. Elisabeth Pierre Rousselot S.M. 1755  
M. Elisabeth 2° Michel Frs. Magnac S.M. 1757  
M. Elisabeth 3° Chs. Frs. De la Hamsay S.M. 1759  
Joseph  
Ignace  
Pierre  
Augustin  
4 Joseph (1) Angé Lebrun S.V. 1721  
Thérèse Jos. Veau S.V. 1746  
Angélique Jacq. Corriveau S.V. 1747  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Veau S.V. 1750  
Marie Pierre Roy S.V. 1750  
Marguerite Aug. Marseau S.V. 1765  
M. Geneviève Pierre Gosselin S.V. 1762  
M. Geneviève 2° Aug. Roy S.V. 1784  
Joseph  
Louis  
Pierre  
5 Michel (2) Angé Lacroix S.M. 1739  
M. Angélique Noel Asselin S.M. 1756  
Jean Baptiste M. Genev. Gosselin S.V. 1775  
Le même  
6 Joseph (2) Fse. Régis Delaire B. 1740  
7 Jean (2) Agathe Morriset S.M. 1747  
Jean  
8 Augustin (2) M. Cath. Lacroix S.M. 1754  
M. Catherine Jos. Balan S.M. 1787  
Marie Josette André Aubé S.M. 1792  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Michel  
9 Louis (2) M. Anne Delaire S.J. 1755  
Marie Frs. Dumas S.Chs. 1780  
10 Joseph (3) Fse. Goupy S.M. 1746  
Joseph  
11 Ignace (3) M. Ls. Terrien S.M. 1750  
Marie Louise Chs. Poiré S.V. 1776



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

Laurent			
Louis			
Ignace			
12 Pierre	(3)	Louise Cochon	S.J. 1755
Marie Louise		Guill Fradet	S.M. 1781
Marguerite		Pierre Quèret	S.M. 1790
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
13 Augustin	(3)	Genev. Simort	S.M. 1765
14 Joseph	(4)	Eliz. Roy	S.V. 1744
Joseph			
15 Louis	(4)	M. Claire Isabel Bert.	1765
Marguerite		Raphael Tangué	S.V. 1792
Ignace			
Louis			
Jean			
16 Pierre	(4)	M. Mad. Daniau	
			S.F.S. 1767
Marie Anne		Jaqu. Baudouin	S.F.S. 1788
M. Madeleine		Frs. Roy	S.F.S. 1792
Pélagie		Pierre Fournier	S.F.S. 1795
Pierre			
17 Jean Bapt.	(5)	Josette Fleury	S.V. 1782
Marie Rose		Frs. Brisson	S.M. 1803
Marie Josette		J. B. Goupy	S.M. 1805
Apolline		Ant. Fournier	S.M. 1816
Michel			
Augustin			
Le même		M. Angé Roy	S.M. 1804
Julie		Jacq. Mercier	S.M. 1845
Paul			
Charles			
18 Jean Baptiste	(7)	Ursule Roy	S.V. 1775
Thérèse		Ls. Coüet	S.M. 1810
Thérèse		2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Gosselin	S.M. 1832
Marguerite		J. B. Chamberlan	S.M. 1803
			S.M. 1843
Marguerite		2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Forbes	S.M. 1843
Marie Anne		Robert Racine	
Marie Anne		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Bacquet	S.M. 1823
Marie		Laurent Noel	S.G. 1806
Ursule		Jos. Clément	S.H. 1804
19 Joseph	(8)	M. Jos. Balan	S.V. 1787
Marie Josette		Ignace Ruel	S.M. 1804
Victoire		J. B. Blais	S.V. 1813
Joseph			
Le même		Angèle Brousseau	
			S.M. 1834
20 Augustin	(8)	Genev. Clément	
			S.Chs. 1774
Marie Anne		Jean Coté	S.H. 1805
Angelique		Ant. Labrecque	S.H. 1 09
Augustin			
Joseph			
21 Pierre		Marie Clément	Qué.
Joseph			
Pierre			
22 Michel	(8)	M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1790
Marguerite		Pierre Forgue	S.V. 1814
Marie Cécile		Jean Boucher	S.V. 1818
Marie		Ls. Roberge	S.V. 1818
Archange		Michel Tangué	S.V. 1825
Michel			
Joseph			
23 Joseph	(10)	M. Angé Lacroix	
			S.M. 1775
Felix			
Le même		M. Jos. Emond	S.M. 1788
Louise		Chs. Terrien	S.G. 1806
Marguerite		Etn. Terrien	S.G. 1829
Joseph			
24 Ignace	(11)	Louise Guenet	S.Chs. 1784
25 Laurent	(11)	Marthe Gosselin	S.V. 1787
26 Louis	(11)	M. Fse. Roy	" 1792
M. Marguerite		Etn. Mercier	" 1816
Le même		Marg. Langlois	" 1814

GAUTRON—LAROCHELLE.

27 Michel	(12)	M. Anne Pilote	S.H. 1794
Marie Anne		Henri Labrecque	S.G. 1819
Charlotte		Aug. Monmeny	" 1824
Michel			
28 Jean Bap-	(12)	M. Fse. Fortin	
tiste			S.V. 1787
M. Françoise		Jos. Roy	S.M. 1809
Marguerite		Pierre Fortier	S.M. 1820
Josette		Frs. Gosselin	" 1821
Christine		Michel Lacroix	" 1831
Angèle		Sauveur Dupré	S.M. 1840
Antoine			
Joseph			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
29 Joseph	(14)	M. Ls. Blondeau	S.V. 1766
Marie Louise		Ant. Fleury	S.V. 1790
30 Ignace	(15)	M. Archange Tangué	
			S.V. 1802
Archange		Félix Fleury	S.V. 1823
Henriette		Simon Blais	" 1829
Henriette		2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Fontaine	S.V. 1841
M. Marcelline		Ign. Gosselin	" 1835
Séraphine		Jean Marie Roy	" 1840
Ignace			
Thomas			
François Régis			
31 Louis	(15)	M. Jos. Roy	S.M. 1805
Laurent			
32 Jean	(15)	Euphrosine Tangué	
			S.V. 1807
Archange		Frs. Couture	S.Chs. 1840
Marcelline		Jean Blais	" 1846
M. Charlotte		David Blais	" 1848
33 Pierre	(16)	Eliz. Corriveau	S.V. 1791
Angélique		André Fradet	S.G. 1818
Elizabeth		Benoni Gagnon	" 1828
Pierre			
34 Michel	(17)	Marg. Helie	S.M. 1823
Désanges		Chs. Lacasse	" 1839
Michel Edouard			
35 Augustin	(17)	Josette Isabel	S.V. 1824
Luce		F. X. Aubé	S.V. 1850
Euphrosine		Tho. Marseau	S.V. 1853
Augustin			
36 Paul	(17)	Julie Asselin	S.M. 1837
37 Charles	(17)	Ursule Roy	S.M. 1839
" Augustin	(20)	Fse. Canac	S.H. 1800
38 Joseph	(20)	Genev. Labrecque	B. 1819
" Pierre	(21)	Genev. Nadeau	S.H. 1812
39 Joseph	(21)	Marg. Fortier	S.L. 1819
40 Joseph	(19)	M. Jos. Mercier	S.M. 1812
Marie Josette		Jos. Chamberlan	S.M. 1832
Sophie		Jos. Lebel	S.M. 1832
Sophie		2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Cotin	S.M. 1835
Abeline		Laurent Goupy	S.M. 1840
Honoré			
Le même		M. Théotiste Goupy	
			S.M. 1833
41 Michel	(22)	Judithe Forgue	S.G. 1814
Le même		Fse. Arseneau	S.G. 1829
42 Joseph	(22)	Marie Rouleau	S. G. 1823
Sophie		Ls. Mercier	S.V. 1851
Catherine		Jos. Gosselin	S.V. 1854
Constance		Alexandre Pouliot	
			S.V. 1854
Philomène		Etn. Labrecque	S.V. 1854
43 Félix	(23)	Fse. Emond	Bert 1798
Angélique		Ls. Bacquet	S.G. 1823
Marguerite		Mag. Bacquet	S.G. 1826
Félix			
Antoine			
44 Joseph	(23)	M. Angé Guay	Lévis 1816
45 Michel	(27)	Marie Fradet	S.G. 1828
46 Antoine	(28)	Cath. Cochon	S.M. 1816



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

GAUTRON--LAROCHELLE.

47	François	(28)	Lucie Marseau	S.V.	1818
	Luce		Frs. Dupont	S.M.	1844
	M. Marg.		F.X. Turgeon	S.M.	1854
	Désanges				
	Louis David				
	Jos. Philibert				
	Joseph				
49	Joseph	(28)	Archange Fradet	S.M.	1822
49	Augustin	(28)	Adé Samson	S.H.	
	François				
	Augustin				
50	Jean Baptiste	(28)	Marg. Roy	S.M.	1810
	Marie		Ls. Tangué	S.Chs.	1848
	François Xavier				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Louis				
	Thomas				
51	Ignace		Olive Rémillard	S.V.	1831
52	Thomas	(30)	M. Rose Blais	S.V.	1834
53	Frs. Félix de				
	Valois	(30)	M. Zoe Boutin	S.V.	1841
54	Laurent	(31)	Henriette Pepin	S.M.	1839
	Anne Aurélie		Tho. Pre Aug. Couillard	S.M.	1856
	M. Henriette				
	Odile Héloïse		Frs. Aug. Annibal		
			Bacquet		1856
55	Pierre	(33)	Scolastique Couture	S.G.	
					1824
56	Michel	(34)	Flavie Denis	S.M.	1848
	Edouard				
57	Augustin	(35)	Archange Fleury	S.V.	1852
58	Honoré	(40)	Josette Leclair	S.M.	1851
59	Antoine	(44)	Anastasie Hamel	S.G.	1827
60	Félix	(44)	Fse. Denis	S.G.	1830
61	Ls. David	(47)	M. Suzarie Bissonnet	S.M.	
					1851
62	Joseph	(47)	M. Eliz. Boissonneau	B.	
			S.H.		1821
63	Jos. Philibert	(47)	M. Irmine Turgeon	B.	1852
64	François	(49)	Philomène Labrecque	B.	
					1858
65	Augustin	(49)	Angèle Bernier	S.Chs.	1849
66	Jean	(50)	Angé Picard	S.Chs.	1835
	Baptiste				
	J. B. Nazaire				
67	Louis	(50)	Marcelline Lebrun	S.Chs.	
					1836
68	Thomas	(50)	Marie Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1840
69	Frs. Xavier	(50)	Emélie Roy	S.M.	1845
70	Laurent	(54)	M. Marg. Eliz. Gourdeau		
	Edouard				S.M. 1864
71	J. B. Nazaire	(66)	Restitut Salomé Coulombe	S.Chs.	1862

GENDREAU.

1	Pierre		Jeanne Grenier	C.R.	1665
	Catherine		Jacq. Deleugré	C.R.	1688
	Jacques				
2	Jacques	(1)	M. Anne Dalret	S.P.	1691
	Marie Anne		Jos. Gaudreau	S.L.	1730
	Genev. Louise		Pierre Moor	S.L.	1724
	Julien				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Jacques				
	Pierre				
3	Jacques	(2)	Isabelle Dandurand	S.Tho.	
	Jacques				1722
	Louis				
A	Pierre	(2)	Louise Rolandeau	S.Tho.	
					1724
4	Julien	(2)	Anne Chabot	S.L.	1728
	Marie Anne		Ant. Coulombe	S.L.	1767
	Marie Jeanne		Ign. Bouffart	S.L.	1775
	Gertrude		Pierre Noël Turcot	S.L.	1774
	Gertrude		2° Ls. Pichet	S.J.	1794

GENDREAU.

	Julien Louis				
	Antoine				
5	Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Cath. Dalaire	S.Frs.	
					1742
	M. Catherine		Pierre Noël Charlan	S.L.	
					1772
	Marie		Louis Bazin	S.L.	1773
	Marie Anne		Marc. Audet	S.L.	1778
	Joseph				
	Louis				
	Jean				
6	Jacques	(3)	M. Anne Gagné	S.F.S.	1751
7	Louis	(3)	M. Genev. Dubreuil	S.F.S.	
					1754
	Le même		M. Anne Terrien	S.F.S.	
					1758
8	Julien Louis	(4)	Marg. Leclair	S.L.	1765
	Marguerite		Ign. Lefrançois	S.L.	1786
	Gertrude		Tho. Laurent Bédard	S.L.	
					1786
	Marie		Jos. Langlois	S.L.	1791
	Marie Cécile		Pierre Hébert	S.L.	1792
	Julien				
	Pierre				
9	Antoine	(4)	Mad. Filteau	B.	1779
10	Joseph	(5)	Marie Lepage	S.Frs.	1778
	Catherine		Guill. Pepin	S.L.	1810
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Lessart	S.L.	1812
	Le même		Marie Marseau	S.J.	1796
11	Louis	(5)	Louise Pepin		
12	Jean	(5)	M. Angé Nolin	S.L.	1790
	Marie Félicité		Jean Ferlant	S.P.	1852
	Louis				
13	Julien	(8)	M. Angé Pichet	S.P.	1791
	Angélique		Alexis Côté	S.L.	1819
	Rosalie		Chs. Côté	S.L.	1831
	Julien				
	Louis				
14	Pierre	(8)	M. Anne Crépeau	S.P.	1801
15	Louis	(12)	Dorothée Ferlant	S.P.	1831
	Le même		Marthe Côté	S.P.	1837
16	Julien	(13)	Marie Pouliot	S.L.	1823
	Marie		Jean Goulet	S.L.	1847
	Marie		2° F. X. Hudon		
	Rose		Pierre Brousseau	S.L.	1855
	Cécile		Theophile Leclair	S.L.	
					1865

	Julien				
	Pierre				
17	Louis	(13)	Ursule Leclair	S.L.	1825
	Marie Esther		David Gosselin	S.L.	1847
	Ursule		Frs. Ferd. Thivierge	S.L.	
					1852
	Scolastique		Damase Guay	S.L.	1855
	Louis				
18	Julien	(16)	Eugénie Leclair	S.L.	1854
	M. Delphine		Jos. Onésime Plante	S.L.	
					1880
	Julien				
19	Pierre	(16)	Marie Pouliot	S.J.	1857
20	Louis	(17)	Louise Campagna	S.Frs.	
					1855
21	Julien	(18)	Desneiges Plante	S.L.	1881
22	Jacques		Marth. Thips		
	Jean Baptiste				
23	Jean	(23)	M. Modeste Proulx	S.Tho.	
	Baptiste				1802
	Prudent				
	Prudent	(23)	Théodore Bouchard	S.P.	
					1837

GENDRON.

1	Nicolas		Marie Hubert	Que.	1656
	Marie Marthe		Pierre Sylvestre	S.F.	1685
	Jacques				
	Pierre				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GENDRON.

2 Jacques	M. Anne Charlan S.F.1686
Anne	Jean Létourneau S.J.1715
Joseph	
François	
Gabriel	
Augustin	
3 Pierre	Marie Thivierge S.F.1694
Elizabeth	Guill. Beaucher " 1726
Marie	Gab. Faucher " 1734
Marguerite	Aug. Turcot " 1741
Joseph	
4 Joseph	(2) Genev. Asselin S.F.S.1715
Elizabeth	Jean Emond S.F.S.1741
Geneviève	Jean Emond S.Frs.1748
Marie Anne	Michel Chabot S.F.S.1740
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Alexandre " 1763
Hélène	F.X. Peltier S.F.S.1750
Agathe	J. B. Boulet " 1750
Jacques	
Joseph	
Le même	Fse. Emond Bert. 1730
M. Françoise	Pierre Garant S.F.S.1749
Augustin	
5 François	(2) Marie Bilodeau S.Frs.1726
Marie Agnès	Robert Boulet Bert.1748
Marie	Alexandre Garant " 1749
Marie Claire	Ls. Leroux S.F.S.1764
Louise	Chs. Jolivet " 1765
Jacques	
Joseph	
6 Gabriel	Eliz. Bilodeau S.Frs.1728
Elizabeth	Jos. Meneux S.F.1744
7 Joseph	(3) Angé Beaucher S.Frs.1725
Marie	Pierre Turcot " 1749
Angélique	Frs. Godbout " 1751
8 Augustin	(2) M. Anne Gaumont
	S.Chs.1740
Marguerite	Jacq. Côté S.F.S.1762
Marie Agathe	Jos. Martin " 1762
M. Madeleine	Frs. Coulombe " 1767
Joseph	
9 Joseph	(4) M. Jos. Ainse S.Tho.1742
Isaac	
10 Jacques	(4) Thérèse Audet B.1743
Marie Thérèse	Pierre Vic. Boissonneau
	S.F.S.1763
Marie Anne	Jacq. Morin " 1765
Marie Reine	Jacq. Picard " 1770
Jacques	
François	
11 Augustin	(4) Anne Picard S.P.S.1757
12 Jacques	(5) Fse. Mercier S.F.S.1761
Paschal	
Jacques	
Joseph	
13 Joseph	(5) M. Jeanne Dion S.F.S.1762
14 Joseph	(8) Marg. Terrien " 1761
Le même	Scolastique Baudoin
	S.F.S.1773
Modeste	Pierre Guenet S.H.1800
Geneviève	J. B. Carrier " 1805
15 Frs. Isaac	(9) Fse. Proulx S.Tho.1775
Joseph	
16 Jacques	(10) M. Angé Morin S.F.S.1774
Marie	Jacq. Lessart " 1799
Jacques	
17 François	(10) Claire Thivierge " 1783
Le même	M. Jos. Simoneau " 1794
18 Jacques	(12) Thérèse Asselin S.G.1785
Marguerite	Jos. Corriveau S.M.1814
Angèle	Ls. Kéroack " 1815
Jacques	
19 Paschal	(12) Marg. Côté S.Chs.1789
Marguerite	Jean Parant S.H.1819
Laurent	
Pierre	
18—22	

GENDRON.

20 Joseph	(12) M. Marthe Talbot
	S.P.S.1793
M. Françoise	Frs. Rouleau S.F.S.1813
Marie Josette	Jean Frs. Picard " 1815
Marie Anne	Jos. Picard " 1817
Marie Olive	Simon Prudent Lecomte
	S.F.S.1824
Narcisse	
Jacques	
Joseph	
Le même	M. Ls. Thibault S.F.S.1813
21 Joseph	(15) Fse. Proulx S.Tho.1808
Joseph	
22 Jacques	(16) M. Anne Ruel S.Chs.1800
Marie Anne	René Morin S.F.S.1823
Marguerite	Jos. Prudent Boulet
	S.F.S.1825
Soulange	Simon Paré " 1827
Restitut	Benoit Morin " 1834
Jos. Prudent	
Jean	
François Xavier	
23 Antoine	Mad. Filteau
Le même	Fse. Adam S.M. 1822
24 Jacques	(18) Cath. Denis " 1816
Marcelline	Jean Samson " 1841
Jacques	
25 Pierre	(19) Cath. Mercier S.H.1814
26 Laurent	(19) Marg. Proulx S.F.S.1844
27 Jacques	(20) Genev. Goulet S.G.1823
28 Joseph	(20) Marg. Alaire S.F.S.1823
29 Narcisse	(20) Marcelline Alaire S.V.1831
30 Joseph	(21) Reine Fournier S.F.S.1843
31 Jean	(22) Julie Bernier " 1839
32 Jos Prudent	(22) M. Constance Boulet
	S.F.S.1839
33 François Xa-	(22) M. Edna Eliz. Domini
vier	S.F.S.1844
34 Jacques	(24) Angèle Bissonnet S.M.1840

GENEST-LABARRE

1 Jacques	Cath. Doribea
Anne	Ls. Ouimet S.F. 1693
Marie	J. B. Martin S.P. 1710
Pierre	
Charles	
Jacques	
2 Charles	(1) Marie Mourier S.J. 1699
Marie	François Langlois dit St-
	Jean S.J. 1719
Josette	Jos. Jahan " 1747
Louise	Barth. Terrien " 1748
Laurent	
3 Jacques	(1) M. Fse. Huot
4 Pierre	(1) Marie Maury
Laurent	
5 Pierre	(2) Rose Marchand
Marie Louise	Jos. Morisset S.J. 1759
M. Madeleine	Jean Perrot " 1775
Marie Josette	Jos. Leblond S.M. 1765
François	
6 Laurent	(2) Louise Riopel A.G. 1749
Marie Louise	Jos. Leclair S.J. 1772
Marie Anne	Laurent Mauvide " 1781
Marguerite	Jos. Mercier " 1786
Laurent	
François	
Jean Baptiste	
Jacques	
Joseph	
7 Louis	Eliz. Miraux
Elizabeth	Jacq. Genest S.J. 1799
Louis	
Le même	M. Jos. Pepin " 1787
Marguerite	J. B. Paradis S.P. 1811



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GENEST—LABARRE.

Joseph			
8 François	(5)	M. Vict. Leclaire S.J.	1768
Victoire		Boniface Aubé S.Chs.	1791
Angélique		Ant. Gosselin "	1796
M. Madeleine		Jacq. Pénin "	1815
François			
Jacques			
Joseph			
Louis			
Le même		Marg. Couture S.Chs.	1795
Marie Anne		Frs. Gontier "	1821
Geneviève		F. X. Roy "	1831
Marie		Philippe Vien B.	1848
Michel			
Le même		Marie Lemelin S.Chs.	1815
9 Laurent	(6)	Eliz. Mercier "	1777
Le même		Fse. Chabot "	1814
10 Joseph	(6)	M. Anne Demers S.H.	1786
Marie Anne		Frs. Turcot S.J.	1831
Laurent			
Joseph			
11 Jean Baptiste	(6)	Genev. Turgeon S.Chs.	1793
12 François	(6)	Josette Turgeon "	1793
Marie		F. X. Larue S.J.	1814
Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Blais "	1818
Marguerite		Ant. Lefebvre S.H.	
Josette		Etn. Vermet "	
Angèle		Ign. Roberge "	
Rosalie		Chs. Collet "	
Laurent			
François			
Antoine			
Joseph			
Charles			
Louis			
13 Jacques	(6)	Éliz. Genest S.J.	1799
Elizabeth		Pierre Bonneau S.P.	1821
14 Louis	(7)	M. Jos. Fortier S.J.	1801
Madeleine		Jos. Létourneau "	1841
Adelaïde		Isaac Tremblay S.F.	1831
15 Joseph	(7)	Marie Gourdeau S.P.	1825
16 François	(8)	Marg. Mercier S.M.	1801
Marguerite		Jos. Denis S.L.	1832
Amable			
François			
Le même		Thérèse Dalaire S.G.	1812
17 Louis	(8)	Josette Dalaire S.H.	1803
Louis			
18 Joseph	(8)	Josette Samson	Lévis 1819
19 Jacques	(8)	Delphine Vien S.Chs.	1821
Sophie		Etn. Couture "	1853
Jacques			
20 Michel	(8)	Reine Marcoux "	1832
M. Eléonore		Ferd. Naud "	1856
Le même		Agnès Pelchat "	1856
21 Joseph	(10)	Marie Chabot "	1813
Edouard			
22 Laurent	(10)	Angé Patoine S.G.	1820
23 Pierre		Justine McNeil	
Angèle		Chs. Gauvreau S.M.	1844
Edouard			
24 Joseph		Marg. Hallé	
Louis			
25 Pierre		Vict. Lafond	
Esther		Pierre Chabot S.G.	1830
26 François Xa-	(12)	Luce Chabot S. Chs.	1823
vier			
27 Charles	(12)	Marg. Boulé S.V.	1833
28 Louis	(12)	Angèle Lacasse B.	1834
29 Antoine	(12)	Archange Collet	
30 Joseph	(12)	Césarie Collet	
31 Laurent	(12)	Olympe Nadeau	
32 François	(16)	Constance Noël S.M.	1842
Le même		Marg. Morisset S.M.	1850
33 Amable	(16)	Rebecca Vaillancour	S.M. 1842

## GENEST—LABARRE.

34 Louis	(17)	M. Marg. Boutin S.V.	1824
35 Jacques	(19)	Adé Roy S. Chs.	1843
36 Edouard	(21)	Cath. Brochu S.V.	1842
37 Edouard	(23)	Brigitte Noël S.P.	1840
M. Philomène		Chs. Geo. Honoré Gour-	
		deau S.P.	1866
M. Belzémire		Pre. Siméon Daniau	S.P. 1866
38 Louis	(24)	Delphine Simard S.J.	1861
GIGUÈRE.			
1 Robert		Aimée Miville Que.	1652
Anne		Pierre Poulin S. Anne	1689
Agnès		Chs. Canac S. Anne	1698
Agnès		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Bilodeau	
Joseph			
2 Joseph	(1)	Angé Mercier S. Anne	1698
Chrétien			
Joseph			
Charles			
3 Joseph	(2)	Marg. Racine S. Anne	1722
Angélique		Aug. Faucher S.F.	1745
M. Madeleine		Ls. Nadeau S.F.	1757
Marguerite		André Lombard S.F.	1762
Marguerite		2 <sup>e</sup> J.B. Lamothe S.F.	1792
Michel			
Joseph			
Etienne			
4 Charles	(2)	Anne Guion S.F.	1726
Pierre			
Charles			
A Chrétien	(2)	Dorothée Racine	S. Anne 1752
		Ignace Caron S. Anne	1754
Josette			
Ignace			
5 Joseph	(3)	Marie Turcot S.F.	1753
Joseph			
Le même		M. Mad. Canac S.F.	1763
Pierre			
6 Etienne	(3)	M. Cath. Ratte S.P.	1756
Angélique		Pre. Chrysostome	
		Deblois S.F.	1780
Martin			
Joseph			
Ignace			
Jean Baptiste			
7 Michel	(3)	M. Genev. Canac S.F.	1763
Geneviève		Ls. Chatigny S.F.	1787
Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Drouin S.F.	1788
Marie-Louise		Jos. Létourneau S.F.	1798
Marie Claire		Jos. Leblond S.F.	1828
Le même ?		Thérèse Chatigny S.P.	1779
François			
8 Pierre	(4)	M. Fse. Quérét S.M.	1773
Marie		Jean Dutille S.G.	1799
9 Charles	(4)	Mad. Chabot S. Chs.	1769
10 Ignace	(4)	a M. Mad. Morel	S. Anne 1777
Joseph			
11 Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Faucher S.F.	1792
Marie Anne		Pierre Leroux S.P.	1819
Le même		M. Judithe Canac S.F.	1797
Benoit			
Joseph			
12 Pierre	(5)	Genev. Pageot S.F.	1792
Geneviève		Ant. Gérard S.F.	1815
Marie		Ls. Couture S.F.	1829
Pierre			
13 Joseph	(6)	Cécile Cochon S.J.	1794
Madeleine		Frs. Demeule S.J.	1814
Angèle		Jos. Pepin S.J.	1817
Archange		Jean Marie Labbé	S.J. 1826
Catherine		Etn. Dalaire S.J.	1835
Justine		Jean Pepin S.F.	1825
Pierre			
Joseph			
François			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GENEST--LABARRIE.

14	Jean Baptiste (6)	M. Ls. Cochon	S.J. 1798
	Marguerite	Ls. Lamothe	S.F. 1847
	Isaac		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Etienne		
	Francois		
15	Ignace	(6) M. Mad. Bidet	S.J. 1798
16	Martin	(6) Mad. Cochon	S.J. 1801
	Madeleine	Ls. Plante	S.J. 1823
	Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Lazare Cameron	S. Frs. 1838
	Marie	Jean Boissonneau	S.J. 1827
	Marie Angèle	Jos. Boissonneau	S.J. 1827
	Magloire		
	Martin		
	Joseph		
17	François	(7) Marie Vaillancour	S.F. 1811
	François Xavier		
	Edouard		
	Joseph		
18	Joseph	(10) Marie Mercier	S. Anne 1814
	Côme		
19	Joseph	(11) Marg. Gosselin	S.F. 1826
20	Benoit	(11) Sophie Roberge	S.P. 1848
21	Pierre	(12) Genev. Thivierge	S.J. 1826
	Le même	Théotiste Helie	S.F. 1832
	Théotiste	Jean Dalane	S.F. 1855
	Louis Cyrille		
	François Xavier		
22	Joseph	(13) Cath. Pepin	S.F. 1825
23	François	(13) Angèle Labbé	S.Frs. 1828
24	Pierre	(13) Marie Lessard	S.Frs. 1836
	Cécile	Pierre Coulombe	S.Frs. 1861
25	Jean Baptiste (14)	Angèle Blouin	S.J. 1824
	Bruno		
	Jean Baptiste		
26	Etienne	(14) Scolastique Racine	S.F. 1833
	Hombéline	Flavien Drouin	S.F. 1861
27	Isaac	(14) Angèle Turcotte	S. Joa. 1834
	François Philéas		
	Jean Baptiste		
28	François	(14) Soulange Lainé	S.J. 1835
29	Martin	(16) M. Eliz. Boissonneau	S.J. 1827
	Anatalie	Jos. Royer	S.J. 1846
30	Joseph	(16) Adé Plante	S.J. 1832
	Clément		
31	Magloire	(16) Marg. Paradis	S.F. 1836
32	François	(17) Adé Foucher	S.F. 1839
	Xavier		
	Philomène	F. X. Létourneau	S.F. 1858
	Philomène	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Pouliot	S.F. 1863
	Adélaïde	F. X. Pouliot	S.F. 1866
	François Xavier		
33	Edouard	(17) Adé Roberge	S.F. 1840
34	Joseph	(17) Henriette Leclair	S.V. 1847
35	Côme	(18) Josette Guérard	S. Anne 1838
	Chrysostome		
36	François	(21) Marie Pouliot	S.J. 1864
	Xavier		
37	Louis Cyrille	(21) M. Délina Turcot	S.F. 1869
38	Bruno	(25) Justine Lamothe	S.F. 1854
39	Jean Baptiste	(25) Luce Lamothe	S.F. 1850
40	Jean Baptiste	(27) Philomène Asselin	S.F. 1860
41	François	(27) M. Eléonore Canac	S.F. 1862
	Philéas		
42	Clément	(30) Adé Moor	S.J. 1853
43	François	(32) M. Malvina Létour-	S.F. 1866
	Xavier	neau	
44	Chrysostome	(35) Rosalie Couture	S.Frs. 1861

18—22½

GINCHEREAU.

1	Louis	Marie Marié	S.F. 1673
	Isabelle	Jacq. Marseau	S.Frs. 1694
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
2	Pierre	(1) Hélène Paquet	Qué. 1698
3	Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Marg. Buisson	Qué. 1698
	Dorothée	J. B. Gatien	S.Frs. 1723
	Agathe	Michel Emond	S.Frs. 1728
	Le même	Anne Civadier	S.L. 1703
4	Jean Baptiste	M. Thérèse Canac	S.F. 1719
	Joseph		
5	Joseph	(4) Thérèse Lheureux	S.F. 1749
	Augustin		
6	Augustin	(5) Ursule Baudoin	S.Frs. 1779
	Victoire	Pierre Lainé	S.Frs. 1812
	Ursule	Frs. Nadeau	S.Frs. 1814
	Catherine	Ls. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1817
	Madeleine	Jos. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1822
	Marie	Guil. Fortier	S.Frs. 1822
	Marguerite	Alexis Coulombe	S.J. 1827
	Augustin		
	Joseph		
	Jean		
7	Augustin	(6) M. Jos. Nadeau	S.Frs. 1802
	Josette	Ls. Maufait	S.Frs. 1834
	Emélie	Prisque Cloutier	S.Frs. 1849
	Marie Louise	Pre. Célestin Gagnon	S.Frs. 1859
	Jean Baptiste		
8	Joseph	(6) Marg. Lainé	S.J. 1811
	Julie	Frs. Lepage	S.Frs. 1841
	M. Catherine	Michel Audet	S.Frs. 1841
	Sophie	Ls. Fontaine	S.Frs. 1849
	M. Madeleine	Ls. Renvoigé	S.Frs. 1856
	Jean		
	Louis		
9	Jean	(6) Marg. Picard	S.F. 1826
	Jean		
10	Jean Baptiste	(7) Marie Emond	S.Frs. 1859
11	Jean	(8) M. Vict. Fortier	S.Frs. 1841
12	Louis	(8) Eléonore Dion	S.Frs. 1862
13	Jean	(9) Eléonore Noël	S.L. 1855

GIRARD.

1	Joachim	Marie Hallé	Qué. 1660
	Jacques		
	Le même	Jeanne Chalu	Qué. 1676
	Joachim		
2	Jacques	(1) Mathurin Poiré	1692
	Catherine	René Patry	B. 1721
	M. Charlotte	Chs. Couture	" 1739
	Françoise	Ls. Couture	" 1744
	Charles François		
	Louis		
	Joseph		
	Claude		
	Jean Baptiste		
3	Joachim	(1) M. Ls. Lefebvre	Qué. 1708
	Le même	Cath. Guay	" 1745
4	Jean Baptiste	(2) M. Anne Couillard	B. 1727
	Geneviève	Frs. Berlinguet	" 1749
	M. Charlotte	Nic. Boilard	" 1756
	Thérèse	Etn. Couture	" 1766
	Charles		
5	Charles Fran-	(2) Louise Duquet	Lévis 1733
	çois		
	Antoine		
	Charles		
6	Claude	(2) Susanne Guay	" 1736
	Joseph		
	Charles		
7	Louis	(2) M. Chs. Jourdain	" 1750
	Marie Josette	Pierre Roy	S. Chs. 1773



## GIRARD.

Louis			
Le même		Marie Guénet	" 1764
8 Joseph	(2)	Mad. Marchand Lévis	1729
Françoise		Jean Marie Rouleau	S. Chs. 1773
Jean Baptiste			
9 Charles	(4)	M. Jos. Roy	B. 1750
Angélique		Nicolas Séguin	" 1782
Jean Baptiste			
10 Etienne Mot dit		Adrienne Mahan	
Girard		Ev. de Besançon	
Jos. Alexis			
11 Joseph Alexis	(10)	Angé Beaucher	B. 1759
Angélique		Aug. Cuvilier	" 1778
Joseph			
Jacques			
12 Charles	(5)	Susanne Aubert Lévis	1762
13 Antoine	(5)	Cath. Nadeau	" 1763
Marie		Marc Turcot	" 1795
Catherine		Jos. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1795
14 Joseph	(6)	Marie Labrecque	B. 1763
Susanne		Jos. Boilard	" 1796
M. Charlotte		Etn. Paquet	" 1797
Marie		Pierre Patry	" 1782
Geneviève		Pierre Leclaire	S.G. 1791
Le même		Angé Leclaire	" 1796
15 Charles	(6)	Cath. Larrive	S.M. 1769
16 Jean Baptiste	(8)	Mad. Dupont	" 1769
17 Louis	(7)	Angé Guenet	S. Chs. 1774
Marguerite		Michel Forgeue	" 1816
Louis			
18 Antoine		Procule Lavoie	
		Eboulements	
Joseph			
19 Charles		M. Chs. Roy	
		Eboulements	
M. Charlotte		Pierre Fortier	B. 1792
20 Charles		Mad. Carrier	
		Lévis	
Charles			
Le même		Marie Fournier Lévis	1782
21 Jean Baptiste	(9)	Fse. Maranda	S.L. 1792
22 Joseph	(11)	Chs. Angé Roy	B. 1785
M. Chs. Angèle		Murdock McKenzie	B. 1807
Julie		Michel Turgeon	" 1812
Joseph			
Le même		M. Gén. Fournier	S.P.S. 1798
Geneviève		Chs. Turgeon	B. 1817
Madeleine		Jacq. Turgeon	" 1822
Héliodore			
23 Jacques	(11)	M. Jos. Boilard	" 1793
Adelaïde		Ant. Turgeon	" 1816
Adelaïde		2 <sup>e</sup> Hubert Guay	" 1831
Jos. Benjamin		Jos. Prudent	
24 Louis	(17)	Marg. Gontier	S.G. 1800
Marguerite		Hubert Couture	S. Chs. 1826
Susanne		Jos. Goulet	" 1835
Edouard			
Louis			
Ignace			
Le même		Josette Roy	S.M. 1822
25 Joseph	(18)	M. Anne Dion	B. 1790
Marie Anne		Basile David	S.J. 1812
26 Charles	(20)	Marg. Daniau	B. 1797
27 Joseph	(22)	M. Fse. Turgeon	S.M. 1810
28 Héliodore	(22)	M. Mad. Mercier	B. 1830
Genev. Emelin		F. X. Paquet	" 1846
Céline		Honoré Nadeau	" 1858
29 Joseph Ben-	(23)	Angé Turgeon	" 1815
jamin			
Marie Luce		Jean Langlois	" 1835
30 Jos. Prudent	(23)	Louise Paquet	" 1838
31 Edouard	(24)	Adé Côté	" 1837
32 Ignace	(24)	Charlotte Lacroix	S.G. 1830
33 Louis	(24)	M. Olive Nadeau	B. 1855

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GIRARD.

34 Etienne		Angèle Ouvrand	
Céline		Etn. Roy	S. Chs. 1855
35 Joseph		Marg. Ménard	
M. Catherine		Jos. Bélanger	S.V. 1870
36 Gabriel		M. Fse. Turgeon	
Le même		Marg. Filteau	B. 1823

## GOBEIL.

1 Jean		Jeanne Guet	
Marie		Robert Vaillancour	1668
Françoise		Philippe Paquet	
Marguerite		Guill. Monmcny	S.J. 1688
Barthélemi			
2 Barthélemi	(1)	Anne Dionne	S.F. 1697
Catherine		Michel Gosselin	S.J. 1717
Catherine		Jean Legaudie	S.J. 1745
Jean François			
Joseph			
Antoine			
Barthélemi			
3 Jean François	(2)	M. Fse. Gosselin	S.L. 1735
M. Francoise		Jos. Lepage	S.J. 1758
Jean François			
Louis			
Antoine			
Charles			
4 Joseph	(2)	M. Jos. Fortier	S.J. 1739
Barthélemi		S. Marie	
5 Antoine	(2)	M. Fse. Dupas	
M. Catherine		Jos. Terrien	S.J. 1768
6 Barthélemi	(2)	Marg. Thivierge	
M. Madeleine		Jos. Asselin	S.J. 1751
Marguerite		Jean Frs. Dufresne	S.J. 1774
Marie		Gab. Audet	S.L. 1765
Barthélemi			
Antoine			
7 Antoine	(3)	Mad. Dufresne	S.L. 1778
Angèle		Ant. Pouliot	S.J. 1803
Antoine			
8 Jean François	(3)	M. Rose Fortier	S.J. 1773
9 Charles	(3)	M. Ls. Dufresne	S.J. 1780
10 Louis	(3)	Genev. Delisle	S.J. 1784
Marie		Henri Tardif	S.H. 1855
Marie Louise		Eustache Gautron	S.H. 1819
Jean			
Louis			
11 Barthélemi	(4)	M. Ls. Bilodeau	S.J. 1776
12 Barthélemi	(6)	M. Rose Dorval	S.P. 1764
Antoine			
13 Antoine	(6)	Angé Pouliot	S.J. 1772
Marie		Jos. Pouliot	S.J. 1800
Marie Josette		Ls. Terrien	S.J. 1800
Antoine			
14 Antoine	(7)	Marg. Pouliot	S.J. 1797
15 Jean	(10)	Romaine Belleau	
		Lévis	1817
A Louis	(10)	Angé Belleau	S.H. 1810
16 Antoine	(12)	Genev. Canac	S.F. 1793
Geneviève		Robert Carsonne	S.P. 1821
Marie Désanges		Pierre Dufresne	S.P. 1832
Antoine			
17 Antoine	(13)	Charlotte Curodeau	
			S.J. 1798
Josette		Pierre Pouliot	S.J. 1830
Antoine			
Jean			
Pierre			
18 Antoine	(16)	Scolastique Vaillancour	
			S.F. 1818
19 Antoine	(17)	Cécile Pepin	S.J. 1826
Cécile		Pierre Fontaine	S.J. 1851
Emélie		J.B. Emond	S.J. 1856
Antoine			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOBEIL.

20 Jean	(17) Charlotte Gosselin	S.J. 1835
Philomène	Félix Delisle	S.J. 1859
Jean		
21 Pierre	(17) Justine Langlois	S.J. 1837
Le même	Sophie Fournier	S.J. 1848
22 Antoine	(19) Eléonore Pouliot	S.J. 1850
23 Jean	(20) Flore Mignault	S.J. 1861

GODBOUT.

1 Nicolas	Marthe Bourgoïn	Qué. 1662
Marie	Jean Baillargeon	S.L. 1683
Nicolas		
Joseph		
Antoine		
2 Nicolas	(1) Marg. Angé Lemelin	S.L. 1685
Marie Louise	J. B. Audet	S.L. 1708
Françoise	Jos. Gosselin	S.L. 1710
M. Madeleine	Pierre Langlois	S.L. 1717
Marie Anne	Geo. Dumas	S.L. 1725
Marg. Angélique	Ant. Fontaine	S.L. 1728
Geneviève	Jean Alexis Chevalier	S.L. 1729
Marguerite	Ls. Pichet	S.P. 1730
Thérèse	Ls. Pichet	S.P. 1737
Jean		
Joseph		
Pierre		
André		
Louis		
François		
3 Antoine	Marg. Labrecque	S.P. 1691
Marguerite	Ign. Gosselin	S.L. 1714
Antoine		
4 Joseph	(1) Marg. Manseau	S.L. 1700
Marg. Angélique	Nic. Lefebvre	S.L. 1725
Geneviève	Chs. Pouliot	S.L. 1727
Madeleine	Nic. Marchand	S.L. 1736
Jean		
5 Joseph	(2) M. Mad. Dorval	S.P. 1720
Marie Josette	J.B. Manseau	S.P. 1751
Pierre		
Le même	M. Claire Chantal	S.P. 1743
6 Pierre	(2) Cath. Labrecque	S.L. 1723
M. Madeleine	Chs. Lessart	S.L. 1752
Geneviève	Pierre Côté	S.L. 1762
Pierre		
Jean		
François		
7 Jean	(2) Louise Gautier	S.L. 1725
8 François	(2) M. Ls. Joly	Qué. 1733
Louis		
9 André	(2) Mad. Choret	Qué. 1743
Thécle Fse.	Ls. Nollet	Qué. 1775
10 Louis	(2) Agathe Lainé	Qué. 1760
11 Antoine	(3) Genev. Rouleau	S.L. 1721
M. Geneviève	Vincent Jolicœur	S.L. 1752
Marie Anne	Jean Labrecque	S.P. 1764
Antoine		
Pierre		
Louis		
François		
André		
12 Jean	(4) Marie Pouliot	S.L. 1735
Marie	Frs. Ruel	S.L. 1765
Geneviève	Jean Gosselin	S.L. 1774
Jean		
Joseph		
François		
13 Pierre	(5) Josette Couture	S.P. 1747
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Beaulieu	S.P. 1762

GODBOUT.

Pierre		
14 Pierre	(6) M. Anne Denis	S.L. 1751
Agathe	Jos. Marie Blanchet	B. 1780
Louise	Jacq. Greffart	S.G. 1787
Pierre		
Jacques		
15 François	(6) Angé Gendron	S.F. 1751
Elisabeth	Frs. Dorval	S.F. 1787
Marie Dorothée	J. B. Faucher	S.F. 1797
Louise	Jean Frs. Réaume	C.R. 1794
Joseph		
Le même	Thérèse Charlan	S.F. 1783
Le même	Fse. Tessier	S.L. 1798
16 Jean	(6) M. Jos. Ruel	S.L. 1753
Marie Marthe	Jacq. Leroux	S.L. 1773
Le même	M. Jos. Côté	S.L. 1775
17 Louise	(8) Josette Lacasse	S.Chs. 1771
Le même	Angé Nadeau	S.Chs. 1792
	V. de Jos. Bissonnet	
18 Antoine	(11) M. Anne Leclaire	S.L. 1750
Marie Anne	Ant. Langlois	S.L. 1773
Geneviève	Pierre Pouliot	S.L. 1774
Marie	Pierre Labrecque	S.L. 1785
Charlotte	Ls. Labrecque	S.L. 1789
Jean		
19 Pierre	(11) M. Anne Dufresne	S.L. 1755
Marie Louise	Frs. Létourneau	S.L. 1783
Marie Anne	Frs. Audet	S.L. 1786
Françoise	Ls. Bouffart	S.L. 1799
Geneviève	Ant. Rouleau	S.J. 1793
François		
20 Louis	(11) Mad. Dufresne	S.L. 1757
Madeleine	Pierre Coulombe	S.L. 1785
Geneviève	Jos. Marie Pouliot	S.L. 1788
Marie Anne	Guill. Cinqmars	S.L. 1796
Marie Louise	Chs. Denis	S.L. 1798
Antoine		
21 François	(11) M. Fse. Dion	S.F.S. 1764
22 André	(11) Marie Rousseau Lévis	1776
Josette	an Bte. Renaud	S.H. 1800
Geneviève	Louis Blanchet	S.H. 1805
Marguerite	Etienne Roberge	S.H. 1820
Ignace		
23 François	M. Angé Brunet	Qué.
François		
24 Jean	(12) Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1773
Marie Anne	Pierre Couture	S.G. 1802
Madeleine	Jean Forgeue	S.G. 1812
Pierre		
Jean Charles		
25 Joseph	(12) Marg. Baillargeon	S.L. 1773
Marguerite	Jean Côté	S.G. 1794
Marie	Etn. Roy	S.G. 1801
Agathe	Etn. Rouillard	S.G. 1803
Joseph		
26 François	(12) Louise Campeau	S.L. 1798
Marie	Pierre Fortier	S.L. 1810
Pierre		
François		
27 Pierre	(13) M. Anne Leclaire	S.P. 1786
Marie Anne	Louis Noël	S.P. 1809
Pierre		
Joseph		
Jean		
Alexis		
Ambroise		
28 Pierre	(14) M. Jos. Pouliot	S.L. 1778



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GODBOUT.

29 Jacques	(14) M. Jos. Audet	S.L. 1781
Marie Josette	Jacq. Daneau	S.G. 1816
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Lacasse	S.G. 1825
Antoine		
Joseph		
Pierre		
30 Joseph	(15) M. Mad. Leclaire	S.L. 1786
31 Jean	(18) Fse. Bouffart	S.L. 1789
Françoise	Chs. Campeau	S.L. 1818
Charlotte	Jos. Catellier	S.L. 1823
Cécile	Paul Pouliot	S.L. 1836
Jean		
Louis		
Antoine		
Pierre		
32 François	(19) Angé Coulombe	S.L. 1808
33 Antoine	(20) Génév. Denis	S.L. 1804
Marie Josette	Magl. Blouin	S.L. 1832
Scolastique	Gilbert Pouliot	" 1846
Louis		
Antoine		
Laurent		
Jacques		
34 Ignace	(22) Mad. Curodeau Lévis	1823
35 François	(23) M. Marg. Lemieux	S.V. 1808
Edouard		
Thomas		
36 Pierre	(24) Marie Shinck	S.G. 1802
Marie	Marcel Audet	" 1829
Pierre		
37 Jean Charles	(24) Marg. Shinck	
Marguerite	Dieudonné Sylvestre	S.G. 1825
Jean		
Charles		
Pierre		
38 Joseph	(25) Marie Goulet	" 1809
39 François	(26) Mad. Noël	S.L. 1810
Marie	J. B. Delisle	" 1839
Louis		
Marc		
François		
40 Pierre	(26) Fse. Labrecque	" 1818
Françoise	Ed. Labrecque	" 1846
Angélique	Isidore Labrecque	" 1855
Pierre		
41 Pierre	(27) Marg. Paradis	S.P. 1816
Marguerite	Laurent Gosselin	" 1842
Marie Anne	Alexis Ferlant	" 1846
Charles Alexis		
Pierre		
Joseph		
42 Jean	(27) Marg. Aubin	" 1819
Marie Emélie	Pierre Plante	" 1844
Marguerite	Marcelline Vézina	" 1847
Marie Célinie	Jos. Ferd. Leclaire	" 1856
Jean Damase		
43 Joseph	(27) Genev. Gosselin	" 1831
	S.H.	
Marie Adéline	Jos. Théophile Ferlant	S.P. 1862
44 Alexis	(27) Julie Gauvreau	S.L. 1830
45 Ambroise	(27) Eliz. Paradis	S.P. 1838
	S.H.	
46 Antoine	(29) Félicité Carbonneau	S.G. 1812
47 Joseph	(29) Louise Bacquet	" 1814
Louise	Gab. Lemelin	S.M. 1837
Le même	Cath. Bacquet	S.G. 1818
48 Pierre	(29) Genev. Boulet	" 1815
49 Jean	(31) Marie Gosselin	S.L. 1818
50 Pierre	(31) Cécile Gosselin	S.L. 1819
51 Louis	(31) Angé Pouliot	" 1823
52 Antoin	(31) Thérèse Langlois	" 1838

## GODBOUT.

Le même	Mad. Lainé	S.J. 1848
Le même	Reine Lavertu	S.L. 1859
53 Louis	(33) Marie Pouliot	" 1835
	Lévis	
Marie	Chs. Coulombe	
Le même	Judith Bonneau	" 1853
54 Laurent	(33) Marg. Audet	" 1841
55 Antoine	(33) Henriette Dumas	" 1844
Le même	Thérèse Goulet	" 1848
Le même	Eliz. Théberge	S. Raphael
56 Jacques	(33) Julie Terrien	S.J. 1849
57 Edouard	(35) Louise Tangué	S.V. 1842
58 Thomas	(35) Louise Tangué	Bert. 1842
59 Pierre	(36) Josette Bacquet	S.G. 1825
60 Jean	(37) Angé Patouel	" 1824
61 Nicolas	(37) M. Theotiste Garant	S.F.S. 1833
62 Pierre	(37) Basilisse Goupy	S.M. 1829
63 François	(39) Genev. Audet	S.L. 1838
Geneviève	Napoléon Dumas	" 1864
Marie	Pierre Leclaire	" 1868
Agnès	Théophile Leclaire	"
François Xavier		
David		
64 Louis	(39) Apolline Fournier	" 1851
M. Adéline	David Cinqmars	" 1875
Le même	Cécile Roy	A.G. 1865
65 Marc	(39) Olive Quemeneur	S.L. 1883
66 Pierre	(40) Rosalie Langlois	" 1850
67 Pierre	(41) Marie Ferlant	S.P. 1846
68 Chs. Alexis	(41) M. Léocadie Crépeau	S.P. 1847
69 Joseph	(41) M. Adeline Pichet	S.P. 1863
70 Jean Damase	(42) Marcelline Coté	" 1852
71 Jean	Caroline Rousseau	
	S. Roch	
Le même	Mélanie Vézina	S.V. 1855
72 François	(63) Martine Leclaire	S.L. 1864
Xavier		
73 David	(63) M. Délina Leclaire	S.L. 1869

## GONTIER.

1 Bernard	Marg. Paquet	Qué. 1676
Marguerite	Ant. Hébert	" 1701
Hélène	Tho. Lefebvre	" 1707
Denis		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Fse. Forgue	B. 1698
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Genev. Le Roy	B. 1708
M. Geneviève	Chs. Lacasse	B. 1733
Geneviève	Pierre Boissonneau	B. 1740
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Monmény	S.Chs. 1750
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
François		
Louis		
3 Denis	(1) Ange Nadeau	B. 1714
Louise	Chs. Le Roy	B. 1734
Marie	Etn. Coté	B. 1739
Elizabeth	Michel Coté	B. 1747
M. Madeleine	Jos. Roy	B. 1741
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Custeau	S.Chs. 1768
Joseph		
Antoine		
4 Pierre	(2) Marg. Lacasse	B. 1734
Marguerite	Chs. Roy	S.Chs. 1757
Marie	Etn. Duquet	" 1767
Angélique	Gab. Duquet	" 1773
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> André Bacquet	" 1781
Catherine	J. B. Paquet	" 1773
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Paschal Mercier	S.G. 1796



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GONTIER.

Pierre			
5 Jean Baptiste	(2)	Marie Lacasse	B. 1736
Cécile		Jos. Duquet	S.Chs. 1767
Véronique		J. B. Valière	" 1767
Angélique		Etn. Guenet	" 1772
Marguerite		Etn. Ferlant	" 1774
Marguerite		2° Etn. Larrivé	" 1780
Jean François			
Joseph			
Le même		Cath. Jourdain	S.Chs. 1759
Le même		Cath. Leroux	" 1767
6 Louis	(2)	Marie Couture	B. 1745
Marie		Athanase Fradet	S.Chs. 1771
Catherine		Ls. Nadeau	" 1774
Catherine		2° Etienne dit Laverdière	S.Chs. 1775
Cécile		Frs. Turgeon	" 1783
Théotiste		Pierre Boucher	" 1785
Apolline		Chs. Nadeau	" 1788
Louis			
Jean			
François			
7 Etienne	(2)	M. Ls. Lis	B. 1746
Louise		Frs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1775
Catherine		André Lemelin	" 1783
Marie		J. B. Bilodeau	" 1791
Gabriel			
Etienne			
8 François	(2)	M. Jos. Lis	B. 1747
Le même		Reine Lemieux	S.Chs. 1753
Reine		Jean Bacquet	" 1753
Angélique		Chs. Bisson	" 1787
François			" 1791
Jean Baptiste			
Etienne			
9 Nicolas		M. Jos. Turgeon	
Marie		Jean Lepage	S.Chs. 1786
Charles			
Nicolas			
Le même		Fse. Goupy	S.M. 1765
Le même		Agnès Thibaut	S.Chs. 1786
10 Joseph		Marie Leroux	
Joseph			
11 Joseph	(3)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M. 1749
12 Antoine	(3)	Thérèse Denis	" 1754
13 Pierre	(4)	Marie Paquet	S.Chs. 1779
Marie		Jos. Nadeau	S.G. 1798
Judith		Frs. Boulet	" 1815
Adélaïde		Jos. Fournier	" 1821
Pierre			
14 Jean François	(5)	Cath. Guenet	S.Chs. 1761
Catherine		Chs. Fournier	" 1783
Agathe		Chs. Clément	" 1789
Cécile		Michel Clément	" 1794
Marguerite		André Labbé	" 1796
Elie			
Antoine			
15 Joseph	(5)	Marg. Larrivé	S.M. 1772
Marguerite		Ls. Girard	S.G. 1800
Victoire		Michel Cloutier	" 1813
Joseph			
Jean			
Pierre			
Louis			
16 Louis	(6)	Marie Marseau	S.Chs. 1777
17 Jean	(6)	M. Jos. Rousseau	S.Chs. 1787
Angèle		Ls. Audet	S.G. 1827
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Louis			
François			
Magloire			
18 François	(6)	M. Anne Hélie	S.M. 1802
François			

GONTIER.

19 Gabriel	(7)	M. Jos. Hélie	S.M. 1772
Marie Josette		Jos. Chabot	S.Chs. 1812
Antoine			
François			
Laurent			
20 Etienne	(7)	Régis Couture	S.M. 1775
Thérèse		Ant. Bréart	S.G. 1810
Louise		Ls. Terrien	" 1811
Etienne			
21 François	(8)	M. Chs. Terrien	S.Chs. 1782
Joseph			
22 Jean Baptiste	(8)	Marie Goulet	S.Chs. 1786
Marguerite		Amb. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1812
Susanne		Barth. Rosa	S.J. 1838
Rémi			
Louis			
Jacques			
Ambroise			
Pierre			
23 Etienne	(8)	Marg. Audet	S.Chs. 1797
François			
Etienne			
24 Nicolas	(9)	M. Ls. Clément	S.Chs. 1776
Marie Marthe		Jos. Plante	S.Chs. 1801
Nicolas			
Le même		Angé Terrien	S.Chs. 1790
Geneviève		Chs. Hélie	S.M. 1828
Pierre			
André			
25 Charles	(9)	Agathe Goupy	S.M. 1778
Catherine		Gab. Terrien	S.G. 1801
Catherine		2° Etn. Gontier	S.G. 1812
Jeanne		J. B. Monmény	S.G. 1809
Jeanne		2° Ant. Bissel	S.Chs. 1813
Etienne			
Le même		M. Jos. Plante	S.M. 1823
26 Joseph	(10)	Génev. Ferland	S.Chs. 1782
27 Pierre	(13)	Marie Darveau	S.G. 1821
28 Elie	(14)	Susanne Forgue	S.M. 1797
M. Charlotte		Ls. Poulin	S.Chs. 1819
Marie		Ant. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1820
Marie		2° Jos. Méthot	S.Roch.
Thérèse		J. B. Pepin	S.Chs. 1824
Angèle		Ed. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1826
Susanne		Ls. Pepin	S.Chs. 1829
Julie		Frs. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1840
Françoise		Olivier Coulombe	S.J. 1836
Françoise		2° Pierre Cotin	S.L. 1841
Emérence		Frs. Leblanc	S.J. 1841
Jean Elie			
Joseph			
Antoine			
29 Antoine	(14)	M. Mad. Lacroix	S.M. 1801
Madeleine		Jos. Goulet	S.Chs. 1829
Charles			
Elie			
Antoine			
Le même		Marie Bélanger	S.Chs. 1820
Marie		Marcel Côté	S.Chs. 1848
30 Joseph	(15)	Marie Fradet	S.Chs. 1797
Marie		Firmin Dorion	S.G. 1819
Marie Anne		André Brochu	S.G. 1819
Magloire			
Hubert			
Joseph			
31 Pierre	(15)	Angé. Morin	S.G. 1803
Angélique		Amb. Fradet	S.G. 1829
32 Jean	(15)	M. Anne Morin	S.G. 1806
A Louis	(15)	M. Génev. Chartier	S.H. 1812
33 Jean Bapt.	(17)	M. Félicité Parent	S.V. 1813
34 Michel	(17)	Louise Fradet	S.G. 1817
35 Louis	(17)	Marg. Briart	S.G. 1821



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GONTIER.

36 François	(17) Marg. Jolivet	S.G. 1823
37 Magloire	(17) Cath. Jolivet	S.G. 1827
38 François	(18) Génév. Audet	S.G. 1826
39 Antoine	(19) Christine Jolin	S.Chs. 1807
Hermine	Jos. Dumas	S.Chs. 1835
40 Laurent	(19) Angé. Royer	S.Chs. 1812
Angèlique	Pierre Fortier	Lévis. 1838
41 François	(19) M. Anne Genest	S.Chs. 1821
Marie	Flavien Bissonnet	S.Chs. 1846
Le même	Eustasie Boutin	S.G. 1830
42 Etienne	(20) Cath. Gontier	S.G. 1812
43 Joseph	(21) M. Chs. Paquet	S.Chs. 1812
44 Rémi	(22) Cécile Lacasse	S.Chs. 1818
Jérémie		
45 Pierre	(22) Sophie Blouin	S.J. 1819
46 Jacques	(22) Marie Pouliot	S.Chs. 1845
Rémi		
47 Ambroise	(22) Josette Plante	S.Chs. 1826
48 Louis	(22) Marg. Lepage	S.Chs. 1829
Le même	Marie Nadeau	S.J. 1843
49 Etienne	(23) Angèle Pepin	Lévis. 1825
50 François	(23) Mad. Marseau	S.G. 1826
51 Nicolas	(24) Marie Boucher	S.Chs. 1806
Marie	Jos. Denis	S.M. 1836
52 Pierre	(24) Angé. Terrien	S.G. 1819
53 André	(24) Marg. Dodier	S.G. 1826
54 Etienne	(25) M. Anne Bilodeau	S.G. 1811
Le même	Fse. Hélie	S.G. 1821
Zoé	Cyrille Thivierge	S.M. 1855
55 Joseph	(28) Christine Bisson	S.Chs. 1830
56 Jean Elie	(28) Marguerite	S.G. 1822
57 Antonin	(28) Marg. Naud	S.Chs. 1833
Marguerite	Damase Plante	S.Chs. 1859
Rosalie	J. B. Dion	S.Chs. 1863
Antonin		
58 Elie	(29) M. Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1832
Joseph		
59 Charles	(29) Marie Labrecque	S.Chs. 1832
Marie Julie	Pierre Roy	S.Chs. 1853
60 Antoine	(29) M. Fse. Roy	S.Chs. 1853
61 Joseph	(30) Angé. Mercier	S.G. 1825
62 Magloire	(30) Emérence Alaire	S.V. 1826
63 Hubert	(30) Luce Alaire	S.V. 1829
Luce	Jos. Job Garant	S.V. 1850
64 Jean Baptiste	Marg. Poiré	
François		
65 Louis	M. Jos. Carbonneau	
Marie Josette	David Gingras	S.J. 1824
66 Guillaume	Génév. Guay	
Luce	Hubert Baudoin	S.V. 1850
67 Louis	M. Jos. Isoir	S.J.
Joseph	Agathe Brochu	
68 Gervais	Hermine Gosselin	S.Chs. 1863
Le même	Mad. Naud	S.J. 1849
69 Jérémie		
70 Rémi	(46) Marie Tangué	S.Chs. 1854
71 Antoine	(57) Philomène Plante	S.Chs. 1862
72 Joseph	(58) M. Adéline Roy	S.M. 1863
73 François	(64) Soulange Audet	S.V. 1845
74 Joseph	(67) Julie Gagné	S.V. 1850

## GOSSELIN.

1 Gabriel	Fse Lelièvre	Qué. 1653
Gabriel		

## GOSSELIN.

Ignace		
Michel		
François		
Amable		
Jean		
Le même	Louise Guillot	S.F. 1677
Pierre		
Louis		
2 Ignace	(1) Marie Ratté	S.P. 1683
M. Madeleine	Jean Leclaire	S.L. 1720
Geneviève	Prisque Bélanger	S.L. 1724
Joseph		
Michel		
François		
Ignace		
Gabriel		
Gabriel		
Antoine		
Guillaume		
3 Michel	(1) Marie Minville	S.P. 1684
Louise	Pierre Noël	S.P. 1703
M. Charlotte	Jean Dupuis	Qué. 1712
M. Madelaine	Jean Fradet	Qué. 1715
Pierre		
Joseph		
Gabriel		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Gabriel	(1) M. Mad. Pichet	
M. Madeleine	Chas. Dorval	S.P. 1712
Geneviève	René Dupas	S.P. 1716
Jean		
5 François	(1) Charlotte Coté	S.P. 1688
M. Charlotte	Jean Peltier	S.P. 1714
M. Madeleine	Pierre Poulet	S.P. 1729
Elisabeth	J. Couture	S.P. 1732
François		
Joseph		
6 Frs. Amable	(1) M. Fse. Labrecque	S.P. 1690
Geneviève	Jacq. Bouffart	S.L. 1731
M. Madeleine	Clément Couture	S.L. 1733
Ignace		
François		
Antoine		
Pierre		
7 Jean	(1) Jeanne Tardiff	
Le même	Marie Cadieu	Qué. 1644
Jean Baptiste		
8 Pierre	(1) M. Mad. Garinet	
	Rimouski	1701
9 Louis	(1) Jeanne Duroy	Qué. 1748
Le même	Eliz. Bosset	Qué. 1756
10 Joseph	(2) Fse. Godbout	S.L. 1710
Josette	Pierre Fontaine	S.J. 1739
Madeleine	Michel Huot	S.J. 1747
M. Françoise	Lambert Cohornon	S.J. 1753
M. Françoise	2° Pierre Laforce	S.J. 1757
Marguerite	Pierre Curodeau,	fls. S.J. 1754
Marie	Pierre Gurodeau,	père. Qué. 1740
Marie	2° Frs. Saint Laurent	S.J. 1756
Jean François		
Ignace		
Pierre		
Gabriel		
Joseph		
11 Ignace	(2) Marg. Godbout	S.L. 1714
Geneviève	Pierre Ruel	S.L. 1744
Ignace		
Antoine		
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOSSELIN.

12	François	(2)	Fse. Lemelin	S.L. 1716
	M. Madeleine		Ignace Noël	S.L. 1735
	M. Françoise		Jean Frs. Gobeil	S.L. 1735
	Dorothée		Nicolas Gautier	S.L. 1742
	Marie Louise		Etn. Papillon	S.L. 1751
	Ignace			
	Joseph			
13	Gabriel	(2)	M. Anne Renaud	S.F. 1716
14	Gabriel	(2)	Marg. Lemelin	S.L. 1718
	Marie		Jos. Civadier	" 1746
	Marie Anne		Frs. Audet	" 1762
	François			
	Gabriel			
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Marg. Couture	S.L. 1732
	Geneviève		Chs. Rouleau	S.L. 1753
	Marguerite		Jean Langlois	" 1765
	Jean			
	Antoine			
	Nicolas			
	Laurent			
	Guillaume			
15	Guillaume	(2)	Genev. Gravel	Que. 1718
	Basile			
16	Michel	(2)	M. Cath. Gobeil	S.J. 1717
	Madeleine		Nic. Thivierge	S.J. 1755
	Catherine		Jacq. Blouin	
17	Antoine	(2)	Marg. Crépeau	S.L. 1726
	Geneviève		Michel Gautron	S.V. 1775
	Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Larrivé	S.M. 1788
	Amable			
	François			
18	Pierre	(3)	Fse. Caruel	S.L. 1717
			V. de Jean Bouffart	
	Pierre			
19	Gabriel	(3)	Genev. Crépeau	S.P. 1726
	Véronique		Clément Rochon	S.F. 1750
	Véronique		2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Létourneau	" 1763
	Joseph Marie			
	Jean			
20	Joseph	(3)	Mad. Leclaire	S.P. 1732
	Joseph			
	Laurent			
	Ambroise			
	Alexis			
	Louis			
21	Jean Baptiste	(3)	Angé Fournier	S.Tho. 1729
	Le même		M. Anne Gaboury	S.V. 1734
	Marie Josette		Aug. Picard	S.Tho. 1760
	Genev. Régis		Aug. Thibant	S.P.S. 1778
22	Jean	(4)	Thérèse Dupile	S.P. 1721
			Beaumont	
	Marie		Jean Fournier	B. 1742
	Thérèse		Chs. Turgeon	" 1749
	Marguerite		Jos. Couture	" 1753
	Marie Josette		Chs. Couillard	" 1759
	Joseph			
23	François	(5)	Angé Noël	S.P. 1720
	Marie Josette		Pierre Bonneau	S.Tho. 1751
	Joseph			
	François			
24	Joseph	(5)	M. Cath. Blouard	S.P. 1735
	Thérèse		Amb. Gagnon	S.H. 1789
	Françoise		Zacharie Nadeau	B. 1763
	Marie Charlotte		Germ. Baudoin	S.H. 1777
	Ignace			
	Alexis			
25	Antoine	(6)	M. Jos. Lajoue	S.L. 1724
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Labrecque	" 1763
	Le même (?)		Marie Crépeau	" 1748
	Marie Thérèse		Jos. Chabot	" 1773
	M. Madeleine		Jean Godbout	" 1773
	Geneviève		Jos. Pouliot	" 1780
	Joseph			
26	Ignace	(6)	Mad. Isabel	" 1727
			S.V.	

GOSSELIN.

	Marie Félicité	Jos. Marie Lefèvre	S.V. 1752
	Elizabeth	Gab. Bilodeau	S.V. 1757
	M. Marguerite	Jos. Marie Tangué	" 1757
	Angélique	Jos. Boissel	" 1763
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
27	Pierre	(6) M. Jos. Clément	" 1728
		S.M.	
	Marie Josette	Michel Forgue	S.M. 1751
	Pierre		
	Le même	Eliz. Lacasse	B. 1732
	Elizabeth	Denis Nadeau	S.M. 1753
	Elizabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Dutille	" 1772
	M. Geneviève	Ls. Clément	" 1758
	M. Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Gagné	S.H. 1814
	Marie Anne	Jos. Quéret	S.M. 1763
	Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Lemelin	" 1785
	François		
28	François	(6) Genev. Rousseau	S.L. 1734
	Geneviève	Michel Turgeon	B. 1750
	Charlotte	Ls. Vien	S.M. 1770
29	Jean	(7) Marie Lemieux	
		Cap. S. Ign.	1723
	Salomé	Frs. Richard	
		Cap. S. Ign.	1752
30	Jean François	(10) Angé Fortier	S.J. 1749
		S. Chs.	
	Angélique	Eustache Royer	S. Chs. 1772
	Marie Josette	Jos. Bacquet	S.M. 1776
	Marie	Simon Bacquet	S. Chs. 1782
	Pierre		
	François		
31	Ignace	(10) M. Chs. Dupas	S.J. 1749
	Le même	Marg. Blouin	" 1787
32	Pierre	(10) M. Anne Fortier	" 1752
	M. Marguerite	Jos. Paquet	" 1773
	Marie	Chs. Pinet	" 1785
	Pierre Noël		
33	Gabriel	(10) Angé Coursol Verchères	
	Antoine		
	Joseph		
34	Joseph	(10) Marg. Labrecque	S.L. 1754
	Le même	Eliz. Fortier	S.J. 1759
	Elizabeth	Michel Emond	S.H. 1781
35	Ignace	(11) Marie Rousseau	S.L. 1738
	M. Françoise	Jos. Marie Plante	S.L. 1771
	M. Catherine	Jos. Terrien	S.J. 1768
	François		
	Pierre		
	Antoine		
	Louis		
36	Antoine	(11) M. Anne Leclaire	S.L. 1743
	Antoine		
	François		
37	Jean Bap-	(11) Cath. Couture	S. Chs. 1751
	tiste		
	Catherine	Pierre Charier	S. Chs. 1772
	Jean		
	Le même	Marie Couillard	S. Chs. 1759
	Charlotte	Jos. Nadeau	S. Chs. 1787
	Joseph		
	François		
38	Louis	(11) M. Marg. Labrecque	
		S.L.	1754
	Elizabeth	Jos. Guay	S.L. 1781
	Jean		
39	Ignace	(12) M. Anne Pouliot	S.L. 1750
40	Joseph	(12) M. Jos. Turcot	S.J. 1752
41			
42	François	(14) M. Anne Lis	B. 1746
	Marie	Jos. Lacasse	S. Chs. 1773
	Joachim		
	Jean Baptiste		
	François		
	Gabriel		



## GOSSELIN.

- 43 Gabriel (14) Thérèse Lacasse B. 1751  
M. Charlotte Ls. Audet S. Chs. 1778  
M. Charlotte 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Fournier S. Chs. 1796
- 44 Joseph (14) Jeanne Vallière S. Chs. 1751  
Le même Cath. Boilard S.M. 1783
- 45 Louis (14) M. Eliz. Drapeau B. 1755  
S. Denis  
Marie Anne Jos. Plante S. Chs. 1781  
Jean  
Le même Angé Couture S. Chs. 1771
- 46 Nicolas (14) Marie Couture S. Chs. 1757  
Marie André Nadeau S. Chs. 1793  
Catherine Paul Bernier S. Chs. 1796  
Marguerite Etn. Duquet S. Chs. 1796  
Nicolas  
Jean  
Le même M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1803
- 47 Laurent (14) Marie Côté S. Chs. 1757  
Marguerite Charles Rouleau S.H. 1793  
Laurent  
Louis  
Joachim
- 48 Antoine (14) Mad. Baillargeon S.L. 1762  
Madeleine Laurent Audet S.L. 1789  
Marguerite Jos. Côté S.L. 1790  
Cécile Frs. Denis S.L. 1799  
Antoine  
François  
Louis
- 49 Guillaume (14) Thérèse Nadeau S. Chs. 1763  
Charlotte Guill. Nolin S. Chs. 1787  
Thérèse Ls. Couture S. Chs. 1796  
Marguerite Pierre Pouliot S. Chs. 1798  
Guillaume  
Jean Baptiste
- 50 Jean (14) Genev. Godbout S.L. 1774  
Geneviève Frs. Pouliot S. Chs. 1797  
Joachim  
Jean  
Etienne  
Le même Marg. Trahan S. Chs. 1782
- 51 Basile (15) M. Jos. Fortier S.J. 1749
- 52 Amable (17) Isabelle Maranda S.L. 1765  
Elizabeth Ls. Huot S.L. 1798  
Marguerite Jos. Hébert S.L. 1800  
François
- 53 François (17) M. Cécile Roy S.V. 1765  
Marie Josette Jacq. Asselin S.V. 1787  
Marie Cécile Pierre Boutin S.V. 1787  
Marie Marthe J. B. Rémillard S.V. 1792  
Marie Hélène Chs. Balan S.V. 1798  
M. Madeleine Pierre Ménard S.V. 1803  
M. Geneviève Frs. Boutin S.V. 1803  
Marie Louise Frs. Hélie S.V. 1813  
Antoine
- 54 Pierre (18) M. Benjamin Nolin S.P. 1750
- 55 Joseph Marie (19) M. Jos. Létourneau S.F. 1763  
Marie Josette Jean Moor S.F. 1798  
Joseph
- 56 Jean (19) Marie Asselin S.F. 1767
- 57 Louis (20) Mad. Baudouin S.Frs. 1763  
M. Madeleine Michel Cantin S.H. 1785  
Marie Anne Ls. Nadeau S.H. 1789  
Marguerite Ls. Cantin S.H. 1803  
Marie Hélène Germ. Roberge S.H. 1808  
Josette Jos. Paradis S.H. 1808  
Ursule Etn. Dussaut S.H. 1810  
Marie Louise Frs. Hébert S.H. 1810  
Laurent

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOSSELIN.

- Louis  
Germain  
Joseph  
François  
Jean
- 58 Joseph (20) Agathe Ferland S.P. 1765
- 59 Laurent (20) Genev. Crépeau S.P. 1765  
Le même Pélagie Martel S.P. 1773  
Thécle Jean Vézina S.P. 1800  
Agathe Jos. Fournier S.P. 1803  
M. Geneviève Jean Ferland S.P. 1803  
Laurent  
Joseph
- 60 Ambroise (20) Thérèse Montigny S.P. 1765
- 61 Alexis (20) Mad. Ferland S.P. 1773  
Agathe Jos. Plante S.P. 1790  
Marguerite Ign. Noël S.H. 1808  
Marie Josette Chs. Cadoret " 1815  
Le même M. Fse. Fouquet Lévis 1791  
Marie Aug. Blais S.H. 1813  
M. Madeleine Pierre Demers " 1814  
Susanne Alexis Dumas " 1817
- 62 Joseph (22) M. Chs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1760  
M. Charlotte Alexandre Paquet S.Chs. 1782  
Angélique Jos. McIntyre " 1795  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Duquet " 1812  
Cécile Etn. Labrecque " 1798  
Joseph
- 63 François (23) Thérèse Fournier S.Tho.  
Le même Barbe Roy S.G.
- 64 Joseph (23) Thérèse Lacroix S.Tho. 1757  
Thérèse Jacq. Gagné S.F.S. 1797  
Pierre  
Joseph
- 65 Alexis (24) M. Jos. Gagné S.Tho. 1776  
Apolline Laurent Chamberlan S.M. 1808  
Marie Josette J. B. Fournier " 1828  
Thomas Alexis  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph
- 66 Ignace (24) Louise Pepin S.F.S. 1779  
M. Charlotte J. B. Bonneau " 1822  
Marie Anne Paul Baudoin " 1829  
Marie Louise Pierre Tardif S.H. 1812
- 67 Joseph (25) Marie Campeau S.L. 1773  
Marie Frs. Canac S.G. 1803  
Laurent  
Joseph
- 68 Pierre (26) M. Genev. Gautron S.V. 1762  
Marguerite Aug. Terrien " 1796  
M. Madeleine J. B. Aubé " 1807  
Geneviève Amb. Pouliot " 1794  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Bussière S.Chs. 1825  
Geneviève Frs. Goulet " 1790  
Joseph  
Pierre
- 69 Joseph (26) Marg. Marseau S.V. 1762  
Antoine  
Le même M. Marthe Guilmet S.V. 1767  
Marthe Laurent Gautron " 1787  
Marie Frs. Vallée " 1802  
Jacques  
Ignace
- 70 Pierre (27) M. Ls. Forgue S.M. 1753
- 71 François (27) Marie Dutille B. 1763
- 72 François Mad. Gosselin  
Angélique J. B. Mailhot S.Chs. 1806
- 73 Guillaume Marie Lemieux  
M. Angélique Jos. Turgeon S.Chs. 1808



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOSSELIN.

74	François	(30)	Louise Gontier	S.Chs.	1775
	Louise		Chs. Provost	"	1792
	M. Angélique		J. B. Blanchet	"	1813
	Marie		Pierre Goulet	"	1815
	Marie Josette		Robert Rippea	"	1818
	Joachim				
	Antoine				
75	Pierre	(30)	M. Ls. Audet	"	1778
	M. Angélique		André Lacroix	"	1802
76	Pierre Noël	(32)	Marg. Lefebvre	S.J.	1783
	Marie		Bénoni Coulombe	"	1815
	Françoise		Pierre Blouin	"	1819
	Marguerite		Noël Beaupré	"	1819
	Josette		Jacq. Foucher	"	1829
	Pierre Noël				
	Laurent				
	Le même		Marg. Coulombe	S.J.	1802
	M. Madeleine		J. B. Audet	"	1823
	Esther		Jean Blouin	"	1833
	Antoine				
77	Antoine	(33)	Clémence Adam		
			Verchères		1789
	Le même		Cath. Vaudry		
			Verchères		1791
	Antoine		Curé de St. Jean		
78	Joseph	(33)	Marie Lamoureux		
	Adélaïde		Anselme Turcot	S.J.	1855
	Eléonore		Delphine Pouliot	"	1864
	Paul				
79	François	(35)	M. Thérèse Ferlant		
			S.L.		1793
	Thérèse		Pierre Dion	S.G.	1790
	Geneviève		Alexandre Ruel	"	1795
	Marie		Jos. Roy	"	1798
	Françoise		Michel Couture	"	1809
	Josette		Jos. Bruneau	"	1814
80	Pierre	(35)	Genev. Pouliot	S.L.	1774
	Louis				
	Antoine				
81	Louis	(35)	M. Chs. Vien	S.M.	1778
	Angélique		Jos. Couture	S.G.	1821
	Jean Baptiste				
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
82	Antoine	(35)	M. Jos. Pouliot	S.L.	1780
	Geneviève		J. B. Roy	S.G.	1812
	Angélique		Pierre Goulet	S.G.	1812
	Antoine				
83	Antoine	(36)	M. Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1765
	Marie		Jos. Turgeon	"	1795
	Charlotte		Ls. Audet	"	1795
	Marguerite		Chs. Jalbert	S.H.	1805
	Marie Anne		Jos. Dallaire	"	1812
	Joseph				
	Antoine				
84	François	(36)	Mad. Couture	S.Chs.	1767
	Marthe		Ls. Corriveau	"	1794
	Angélique		J. B. Roy	S.Chs.	1803
	Madeleine		Aug. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1815
	Marguerite		Frs. Baudoin	S.G.	1805
	Charles				
85	Jean	(37)	Marg. Labrecque		
			S.Chs.		1778
	Marguerite		Frs. Plante	S.Chs.	1801
	Marie		Barth. Blouin	S.Chs.	1805
	Marie Anne		Etn. Couture	S.Chs.	1812
	Marie Josette		J. B. Plante	S.Chs.	1822
	Geneviève		J. B. Roy	S.Chs.	1828
	Geneviève		2 <sup>e</sup> Paul Audet	S.Chs.	1845
	Laurent				
86	Joseph	(37)	Angé Leclair	S.Chs.	1792
	Le même		Cath. Girard	S.Chs.	1795
	Marguerite		Frs. Naud	S.Chs.	1825
87	François	(37)	Angé Lacroix	S.Chs.	1792
	Angélique		Gab. Naud	S.G.	1821

GOSSELIN.

	Catherine		Jos. Lepage	S.G.	1821
	Angèle		Ignace Ruel	S.G.	1827
	François				
88	Jean	(38)	Genev. Nolin	S.P.	1788
89	François	(42)	Eliz. Fournier	S.Chs.	1769
	Le même		Mad. Nolin	S.Chs.	1771
	Marie		Frs. Roy	S.Chs.	1794
	Françoise		Mathieu Labrecque		
			S.Chs.		1801
	Geneviève		Pierre Chabot	S.Chs.	1810
	Apolline		André Daigle	S.Chs.	1813
	Joachim				
90	Joachim	(42)	Thérèse Audet	S.Chs.	1781
91	Jean Baptiste	(42)	Angèle Nolin	S.Chs.	1784
	Angélique		Chs. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1803
	Marie Anne		Amb. Coulombe		
			S.Chs.		1807
	Marguerite		Jean Carson	S.Chs.	1810
	Françoise				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Le même		M. Claire Morisset		
			S.Chs.		1795
	Constance		Elie Audet	S.Chs.	1819
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Couture	"	1821
	Théodule				
	Bénoni				
	Charles				
92	Gabriel	(42)	Marie Pruneau	S.Chs.	1786
	Angèle		Jos. Bolduc	S.Chs.	1835
	Angélique		Aug. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1845
	Barnabé				
	François				
93	Jean	(45)	Cath. Couture	S.Chs.	1782
94	Nicholas	(46)	Félice Nadeau	S.G.	1794
	Elisabeth		Alexandre Marcoux		
			S.Chs.		1835
	Jacques				
	Françoise				
	Nicolas				
95	Jean	(46)	Marie Pilote	S.Chs.	1796
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
	Laurent	(47)	Marie Racine	S.Chs.	1783
	Angélique		Pierre Daigle	S.Chs.	1821
	Marie		Jos. Terrien	S.H.	1820
	Simon				
	Ignace				
	Le même		Genev. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1807
97	Louis	(47)	Marie Fortier	S.H.	1787
	Angélique		Ant. Baudoin	S.H.	1813
	Joachim				
	Louis				
98	Joachim	(47)	Cath. Bégin	S.H.	1798
99	Louis	(48)	Marie Leclair	S.P.	1794
	Marie		Jean Godbout	S.L.	1818
	Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> F. X. Ménard	S.L.	1837
	Cécile		Pierre Godbout	S.L.	1819
100	Antoine	(48)	Cath. Chabot	S.L.	1801
	Catherine		Jean Labrecque	S.L.	1829
	Marie		Frs. Coulombe	S.L.	1831
	Adelaide		Jos. Audibert	S.L.	1834
	Henriette		Clément Rouleau		
			S.L.		1842
	Mathilde		Jean Coulcombe	S.L.	1851
	Etienne				
	Francois Xavier				
	Edouard				
101	François	(48)	Véronique Chabot		
			S.L.		1804
	Véronique		Jos. Côté	S.Chs.	1825
	Marie		Marcel Provost	S.Chs.	1828
	Magloire				
	François				
102	Guillaume	(49)	Fse. Pouliot	S.Chs.	178



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOSSELIN.

103	Jn. Baptiste (49)	Marg. Angé Morisset	S.Chs. 1796
	Marguerite	Ls. Fournier	S.Chs. 1815
	Thérèse	Pierre Marcoux	S.Chs. 1818
	Olive	J. B. Clément	S.Chs. 1829
	Charlotte	Elie Gontier	S.Chs. 1832
	Joseph		
104	Jean (50)	M. Anne Roy	S.G. 1798
	Marie Anne	Jean Bilodeau	S.G. 1823
	Elisabeth	Jean Blais	
	Marguerite	Eustache Roy	
	Louise	Guill Amiot	
	Charlotte	Chs. Boissel	
		Cyp. Blanchet	
	Jean		
	Léon		
105	Etienne (50)	Marie Goulet	S.G. 1801
	Marie	Murdock McKenzie	S.G. 1819
106	Joachim (50)	Marg. Roy	S.G. 1805
107	Ignace (51)	Marie Dorval	S.P. 1778
108	François (52)	Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs. 1799
	Elizabeth	Marcel Deblois	S.L. 1852
	Henriette	Isidore Aubin	S.L. 1838
	Michel		
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	Antoine		
	Le même	Cath. Hébert	S.Frs. 1823
	Magloire		
109	Antoine (53)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1811
	Marguerite	Michel Thivierge	" 1832
	Julie	Jean Raphaël Guilmet	S.V. 1865
		Basile Gagnon	S.Chs. 1842
	Josette		
	Antoine		
110	Joseph (55)	Marie Pageot	S.F. 1788
	Marie Anne	Frs. Gagnon	" 1814
	Marguerite	Jos. Giguère	" 1826
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
111	Louis (57)	M. Jos. Gagné	S.H. 1791
112	Germain (57)	Thècle Langlois	S.P. 1800
	Le même	Marg. Bilodeau	S.H. 1812
113	Joseph (57)	Thérèse Roberge	" 1803
	Le même	Rose Ferlant	S.P. 1818
	"	Genev. Labrecque	B. 1821
114	Françoise (57)	Josette Paradis	S.H. 1808
115	Jean (57)	Angèle Talbot	" 1811
116	Laurent (57)	Theotiste Ferlant	S.P. 1818
117	Laurent (59)	Vict. Roberge	" 1800
	Le même	Genev. Drouin	S.F. 1805
	Apolline	Etn. Ferlant	S.P. 1828
	Scolastique	Jos. Côté	" 1830
	Geneviève	Jos. Godbout	" 1831
	Veneranda	Ls. Gagnon	" 1835
	Reine	Michel Gosselin	" 1845
	Flavie	J. B. Ferlant	" 1846
	Laurent		
	Jean		
118	Joseph (59)	M. Angé Couture	" 1801
119	Joseph (62)	Louise Ruel	S.Chs. 1787
	Marie Louise	Ls. Blanchet	" 1805
120	Joseph (64)	M. Anne Richard	S.V. 1789
	Josette	Marc Turgeon	B. 1826
	Charlotte	F. X. Larrivé	S.Chs. 1829
	Alexis		
	Joseph		
	Antoine		
121	Pierre (64)	M. Jos. Morin	S.F.S. 1798
122	Tho. Alexis (65)	Angé Julie Evans	S.V. 1808
	Josette	Ed. Canac	" 1827
	Claire	Urbain Narcisse Fraser	S.V. 1831

## GOSSELIN.

	M. Elisabeth	Alexandre Fraser	" 1833
	Julie	Eusèbe Couillard	" 1839
	Alexis		
123	Michel (65)	Rosalie Blouin	Bert. 1818
124	Jean Baptiste (65)	M. Jos. Dubé	S.V. 1819
125	Joseph (65)	M. Vict. Fournier	S.P.S. 1820
	Victoire	Narcisse Chamberlan	S.M. 1854
	Anne	Alexandre Fraser	S.V. 1868
	Joseph		
126	Joseph (67)	Marie Viger	S.G. 1802
127	Laurent (67)	Mad. Chatigny	" 1809
128	Pierre (68)	M. Barbe Dion	Bert. 1805
	Marie Thècle	Jacq. Lainé	S.V. 1830
	Pierre		
	Ignace		
129	Joseph (68)	Marie Bilodeau	S.G. 1827
130	Antoine (69)	Charlotte Boissel	S.Chs. 1789
	M. Charlotte	Laurent Lemieux	" 1816
	Antoine		
	Le même	Marg. Raps	" 1812
131	Jacques (69)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1795
	Angèle	Ls. Fontaine	S.M. 1825
	François		
	Jacques		
	André		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
132	Ignace (69)	Marg. Poirier	S.Chs. 1798
133	Joachim (76)	Cath. Bissonnet	S.M. 1808
	François		
134	Antoine (74)	Marie Plante	S.Chs. 1818
	Le même	Fse. Paquet	S.M. 1819
135	Laurent (76)	Charlotte Thivierge	S.J. 1811
	Catherine	Frs. Blouin	" 1831
	Charlotte	Jean Gobeil	" 1835
	Marie Anne	Laurent Paquet	" 1838
	Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Pepin	" 1842
	Henriette	F. X. Delisle	" 1842
	Luce	J. B. Thivierge	" 1848
	Marcelline	Pierre Paquet	" 1857
	Paul		
	François		
	Le même	Marie Demeule	" 1860
136	Pierre Noël (76)	M. Mad. Asselin	S.F. 1816
	Josette	Ant. Garneau	S.J. 1837
	Marguerite	Régis Poulin	" 1839
	Adelaïde	Pierre Pepin	" 1848
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Ferdinand		
137	Antoine (76)	M. Ls. Audet	" 1825
138	Paul (78)		
139	Louis (80)	M. Ls. Letourneau	S.L. 1813
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
140	Antoine (80)	M. Ls. Lainé	S.J. 1822
141	Louis (81)	Marie Dessaint	S.G. 1803
	Alexandre		
	Jean		
142	Antoine (81)	Genev. Roy	" 1817
	Le même	Marie Clément	S.Chs. 1821
143	Jean Baptiste (81)	M. Chs. Larrivé	B. 1822
144	Joseph (81)	Louise Roy	S.G. 1824
145	Antoine (82)	Cécile Monméné	S.Chs. 1807
146	Antoine (83)	Angé Genest	" 1796
	Joseph		
147	Joseph (83)	Thècle Morin	" 1805
148	Charles (84)	Angé Gosselin	" 1803
	Stanislas		
	Charles		
	Le même	Marg. Coulombe	" 1826



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOSSELIN.

	Marguerite	Isidore Provost	S. Chs. 1852
149	Laurent (85)	Monique Plante	" 1815
	Marie Perpétue	Ant. Turcot	" 1837
150	François (87)	Olive Côté	S. G. 1823
151	Joachim (89)	Genev. Morisset	S. Chs. 1802
	Scolastique	Pierre Leclaire	" 1826
	Marie	Jérôme Baudoin	" 1833
	Joachim		
	Le même	Genev. Roy	S. G. 1813
	Emérence	Frs. Pelchat	S. Chs. 1845
	Le même (?)	M. Jos. Patry	S. M. 1829
152	Jean Baptiste (91)	M. Rose Baudoin	S. H. 1815
153	François (91)	M. Eliz. Lacroix	S. M. 1818
154	Bénoni (91)	M. Genev. Denis	S. Chs. 1822
155	Théodule (91)	Apolline Baillargeon	S. Chs. 1827
156	Charles (91)	Marie Labrecque	" 1831
157	François (92)	Josette Gautron	S. M. 1821
	Marie Rose	Jos. Ed. Fortin	"
	Philomène	Prudent Mousset	" 1861
158	Barnabé (92)	Hermine Veau	S. Chs. 1829
159	Nicolas (94)	Véronique Martin	S. F. S. 1825
160	Jacques (94)	Julie Bilodeau	S. G. 1828
161	François (94)	Zoé Martin	S. M. 1838
162	Jean (95)	Marie Roy	S. G. 1820
163	Joseph (95)	Julie Bélanger	S. V. 1827
164	Joseph (95)	M. Céleste Tangué	" 1833
165	Ignace (96)	Angèle Tangué	S. G. 1815
166	Simon (96)	M. Marg. Blouin	S. Chs. 1822
	M. Marguerite	Amable Lacasse	" 1847
	M. Madeleine	Aug. Dumas	" 1853
	Hermine	Gervais Gontier	" 1863
167	Louis (97)	M. Thérèse Lainé	S. H. 1812
168	Joachim (97)	M. Pélagie Dandurand	S. H. 1816
169	Etienne (100)	Genev. Denis	Lévis 1833
	Geneviève	Jos. Noël	S. L. 1853
170	Edouard (100)	Henriette Parker	
171	François (100)	Henriette Pepin	S. L. 1844
	Xavier		
	Marie Auxilia	Léon Labrecque	" 1881
172	Amable	Marg. Gagné	
	Marguerite	F. X. Roy	S. V. 1831
	Soulange	F. X. Hélie	" 1838
	Marie Emélie	F. X. Bélanger	" 1847
173	Jean Baptiste	Josette Quéret	
	Josette	Chs. Dumas	S. Chs. 1832
	Le même (?)	Fse. Hélie	" 1836
174	Gabriel	Angé Verret	
	Antoine		
175	Joseph	Adé Nollet	
	Le même	M. Aussile Bernier	S. Chs. 1840
176	Charles	M. Rose Gendreau	
	Hermine	Hubert Chatenay	S. Chs. 1843
177	François (101)	Angèle Pepin	" 1842
178	Magloire (101)	Angèle Bacquet	S. M. 1839
	Philomène	J. B. Plante	S. Chs. 1860
	Angèle	Frs. Labrecque	" 1862
179	Benoit (104)	Perpétue Talbot	
	Philomène	Léon Goupy	S. M. 1858
180	Joseph (103)	Angèle Naud	S. Chs. 1842
181	Jean (104)	Baselisse Talbot	S. G. 1826
182	Léon (104)	Rosalie Baillargeon	" 1827
183	François (108)	M. Adé Choret	S. L. 1827
	François		
	Le même	Genev. Brousseau	" 1833
	Adelaïde	Félix Parant	" 1881
	Simon Jonas		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même	Louise Dalaire	" 1847
	Eugène		
	Joseph		

GOSSELIN.

	Amable		
184	Joseph (108)	Soulange Denis	S. L. 1836
	Frs. Régis		
185	Jean Baptiste (108)	Flavie Denis	" 1842
	Flavie	J. B. Maranda	S. L. 1869
	François		
	Magloire		
186	Antoine (108)	Brigitte Turgeon	
	Elizabeth	Chs. Dutile	S. H. 1862
	Antoine		
	François		
187	Michel (108)	Reine Gosselin	S. P. 1845
	Marie	Omer Lemay	S. P. 1878
	Rose	Frs. Gosselin	S. P. 1874
	Philomène	Jos. Siméon Desrocher	S. P. 1882
	Michel		
188	Magloire (108)	Philomène Denis	S. L. 1858
189	Antoine (109)	Rose Roy	S. V. 1835
	Régis		
	Joseph		
190	Joseph (110)	Angé Gagnon	S. F. 1817
	Joseph Edouard		
	Le même	M. Jos. Martel	S. P. 1826
191	Jacques (110)	M. Olive Blouin	S. F. 1820
192	Jean Baptiste (110)	Genev. Blouin	S. F. 1832
193	Jean (117)	Luce Nolin	S. P. 1835
	Luce Philine	Phydime Auguste	
		Ferlant	S. P. 1855
	Philomène	Onésime Turcot	S. P. 1858
	Marie Céline	Jean Pie Ferlant	S. P. 1862
	Ludivine	David Dion	S. P. 1864
	Genev. Flamme	Pierre Epiphane	
		Ferlant	S. P. 1867
	Laurent		
	Nicodème		
194	Laurent (117)	Marg. Godbout	S. P. 1842
	Pierre Olivier		
195	Joseph (120)	Euphrosine Lacasse	B. 1819
	Cyprien		
196	Antoine (120)	Marg. Quéret	S. Chs. 1838
197	Alexis (120)	M. Angèle Bergeron	B. 1841
198	Alexis (122)		
199	Joseph (125)	Cath. Gautron	S. V. 1854
200	Pierre (128)	Julie Roy	S. V. 1830
	M. Désanges	Benjamin Roy	S. V. 1851
201	Ignace (128)	M. Marcelline Gautron	S. V. 1835
	Marcelline	Samuel Gaumont	S. V. 1855
202	Antoine (130)	Fse. Fortier	S. Chs. 1821
203	Jean Baptiste	Marie Boissonneau	
	Laurent		
204	Jean	Julie Asselin	
	Le même	Séraphine Thivierge	S. J. 1863
205	Pierre	Théotiste Jacques	
		S. Isidore	
	Pierre		
206	Jacques (131)	Marie Hélie	S. M. 1817
	Jean Baptiste		
207	François (131)	Emérentienne Couillard	S. M. 1822
	Constance	Didace Morisset	S. M. 1846
	Le même	Marie Gagnon	S. M. 1829
	Marie Flore	Edouard Samson	S. M. 1857
208	André (131)	Fse. Brochu	S. M. 1828
	Le même	M. Anne Denis	S. M. 1831
209	Jean Baptiste (131)	Thérèse Gautron	S. M. 1832
210	Joseph (131)	M. Jos. Pichet	S. M. 1832
	Le même (?)	Julie Guilmet	S. M. 1852
211	François (133)	Brigitte Baudoin	S. V. 1862



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOSSELIN.

212 Paul	(135)	Mad. Picard	S. J. 1842
213 François	(135)	Hombéline Fradet	S. J. 1852
214 Pierré	(136)	Luce Verreau	S. J. 1841
215 Joseph	(136)	M. Anne Picard	S. J. 1850
216 Ferdinand	(136)	M. Zoé Canac	S. F. 1863
217 Pierre	(139)	Cécile Pepin	S. L. 1844
Le même		Rose de Lima Noël	S. J. 1851
Marie Alice		Elzéar Roberge	S. L. 1879
218 Joseph	(139)	Réparate Pichet	S. L. 1848
219 Alexandre	(141)	Sophie Turgeon	B. 1840
220 Jean	(141)	Marg. Morisset	S. M. 1845
221 Joseph	(146)	Julie Plante	B. 1827
M. Virginie		Jean Raphaël Hill	S. Chs. 1853
Georgina		Jos. Chabot	S. Chs. 1855
Léocadie		J. B. Marcoux	S. Chs. 1858
Célanire			
Ant. J. B. Jos.			
Eugène			
222 Charles	(148)	M. Anne Cinquars	S. L. 1834
		S. Claire	
223 Stanislas	(148)	Luce Bolduc	S. V. 1834
224 Joachim	(151)	Marthe Terrien	S. Chs. 1832
Le même		Eliz. Roy	S. Chs. 1835
225 Antoine	(174)	Angèle Nadeau	B. 1845
226 Amable	(183)	Georgina Samson	S. L. 1882
227 Joseph		M. Caroline Hudon	S. L. 1881
228 François	(183)	Fse. Létourneau	S. F. 1850
Pierre			
François Xavier			
229 Simon-Jonas	(183)	M. Zoé Dion	
230 Jean Bapt.	(183)	Anne Ruellan	S. M. 1866
231 Eugène	(183)	Odile Labbé	S. L. 1871
Le même		Sophie Charbonneau	
232 François	(184)	M. Anne Natalie O'Neil	
Régis			
233 François	(185)	Rose Gosselin	S. L. 1874
234 Magloire	(185)	Marie Langlois	S. P. 1878
235 Antoine	(186)	Céline Dutilleul	S. Anselme 1862
236 François	(186)	Céculie Duquet	S. Chs. 1868
237 Michel	(187)	M. Lumena Coulombe	S. L. 1878
238 Régis	(189)	M. Agnès Fournier	S. M. 1865
239 Joseph	(189)	M. Jos. Hizoir	S. V. 1847
240 Jos.	(190)	Marc. Chatigny	S. F. 1839
Edouard			
Joseph			
François Xavier			
241 Laurent	(193)	M. Eulalie Plante	S. P. 1863
Nicodime			
242 Pierre	(194)	Eliz. Adélina Leclaire	S. P. 1867
Olivier			
243 Laurent	(203)	Virginie Lebrun	S. Chs. 1862
244 Pierre	(205)	Vénérande Vaillancour	S. F. 1855
245 Jean	(206)	Marg. Guilmet	S. Chs. 1845
Baptiste			
246 Ant. J. B.	(221)	M. Apolline Fournier	S. Chs. 1856
Jos. Eug.			
Genev.			
247 François	(228)	Delima Roberge	S. L. 1875
Xavier			
248 Pierre	(228)	Belzémire Boissonneau	S. L. 1879
249 Joseph	(240)	M. Elise Gourdeau	S. P. 1866
250 François	(240)	Julie Leblond	S. F. 1869
Xavier			
251 Cyprien	(195)	M. Ls. Nadeau	B. 1849

## GOULET.

1 Jacques		Marg. Maillier	
René			
Louis			
Nicolas			
Antoine			
Joseph			
2 René	(1)	Cath. Leroux	C. R. 1670
3 Nicolas	(1)	Xainte Cloutier	C. R. 1672
Geneviève		J. B. Ferlant	S. P. 1710
Marguerite		Gab. Ferlant	S. P. 1719
Jean			
Louis			
4 Louis	(1)	Marie Gaudin	A. G. 1692
Louis			
5 Antoine	(1)	Mad. Guion	A. G. 1692
Joseph			
6 Joseph	(1)	Anne Julien	A. G. 1692
Antoine			
Louis			
7 Jean	(3)	Marg. Blouard	S. P. 1700
Angélique		Chs. Frs. Lemieux	S. P. 1727
Marie Louise		Amb. Roberge	S. P. 1730
Pierre			
Louis			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
8 Louis	(3)	Anne Cantin	A. G. 1712
Marie Anne		J. B. Crépeau	S. P. 1735
Geneviève		Pierre Ferlant	S. P. 1742
Madeleine		Gab. Ferlant	S. P. 1747
Marguerite		Chs. Paradis	S. P. 1750
Jean			
9 Louis	(4)	Thérèse Roussin	A. G. 1712
10 Joseph	(5)	Genev. Ratté	S. P. 1722
11 Louis	(6)	M. Jos. Huot	A. G. 1733
Louis			
12 Antoine	(6)	Marie Laberge	A. G. 1744
Agnès		Ant. Noël	S. P. 1775
13 Jean Baptiste	(7)	Marie Lemieux	Cap. S. Ign. 1727
Marie Josette		Julien Dumont	S. Chs. 1752
Jean			
14 François		Hélène Ratte	S. P. 1734
Marie Salomé		Pierre Filian	S. P. 1760
Marie Agathe		Prisque Roberge	S. P. 1766
Thérèse		J. B. Drouin	S. P. 1767
Hélène		Jos. Fournier	S. Chs. 1768
Pierre			
Charles			
Michel			
André			
Jean			
Ambroise			
15 Louis	(7)	Josette Côté	S. P. 1740
16 Pierre	(7)	Genev. Paradis	S. P. 1741
Marie Louise		Jos. Blais	S. Chs. 1762
François			
Pierre			
Joseph			
Jean			
17 Jean	(8)	Thérèse Paradis	S. P. 1750
Jean			
Ignace			
Pierre			
Gabriel			
18 Louis	(11)	Marie Cantin	A. G. 1759
François			
19 Jean	(13)	Angé Couture	B. 1748
20 Pierre	(14)	Hélène Noël	S. P. 1771
Charles			
Pierre			
21 Charles	(14)	M. Mad. Noel	S. P. 1774
Hélène		Chs. Diers	S. G. 1802
Marguerite		Michel Valière	" 1802



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOULET.

GOULET.

Angélique	Ant. Dubé	S.G.	1804
Marie	Jos. Godbout	"	1809
François	Pierre Bacquet	"	1812
François			
Louis			
Joseph			
Charles			
Jean			
Pierre			
22 Michel	(14) M. Anne Asselin	S.V.	1776
Marie Josette	Chs. Guay	S.M.	1798
Geneviève	J. B. Henri	S.G.	1800
23 André	M. Anne Pilote	S.M.	1779
Marie Anne	Chs. Penin	S.G.	1800
Marguerite	Jean Lebrun	"	1800
Marie	Etn. Gosselin	"	1801
Josette	Gab. Bilodeau	"	1804
Archange	Jos Patouel	"	1817
André			
Joseph			
24 Jean	(14) Marie Gagnon	S.V.	1780
Jean Baptiste			
François			
Charles			
25 Ambroise	(14) M. Angé Corriveau	S.V.	1787
Pierre			
Jean			
Ambroise			
Le même	M. Anne Patouel	S.V.	1801
26 François	(16) M. Eliz. Blais ‡	"	1763
François			
Joseph			
27 Pierre	(16) M. Genev. Valière	S.Chs.	1767
	V. de Chs. Dorion		
Marie	J. B. Gontier	S. Chs.	1786
Marguerite	Gab. Terrien	"	1792
Le même	Marg. Lémelin	"	1794
28 Joseph	(16) M. Angé Côté	"	1775
Basilisse	André Clément	"	1797
Isabelle	Pierre Terrien	"	1804
Marie	Aug. Tangué	"	1808
Charlotte	Céleste Lacroix	"	1810
Josette	Jos. Clément	"	1843
Pierre			
Joseph			
29 Jean	(16) M. Ls. Turgeon	"	1775
Marguerite	Aug. Alaire	S.V.	1815
Jean			
Pierre			
30 Jean	(17) Thérèse Paradis	S.P.	1783
Marie	Ls. Ferlant	"	1819
Thérèse	Zach. Amable Taillon	S.P.	1820
Olivier			
Louis			
31 Ignace	(17) Marie Langlois	"	1785
Marie Thérèse	Ls. Poulin	"	1834
Jean			
Ignace			
32 Pierre	(17) M. Anne Plante	"	1794
Rosalie	Victor Ferlant	"	1839
Pierre			
33 Gabriel	(17) M. Jos. Grivrau	"	1798
34 François	(18) Marie Marois	A.G.	1796
Marguerite	Dominique Carrier		
Louis			
35 Charles	(20) M. Reine Crépeau	S.P.	1796
	Q.		
36 Pierre	(20) Marie Gourdeau	"	1800
Marie	Alexis Ferlant	"	1821
Marie Angélique	Ls. Ferlant	"	1836

37 Charles	(21) Angé. Blanchet	S.G.	1800
38 François	(21) M. Ls. Marseau	S.V.	1804
Louise	Nicolas Pouliot	S.G.	1824
Anastasie	Chs. Roy	"	1827
François			
Le même	Vict. Toussaint	"	1818
39 Joseph	(21) Monique Lebrun	"	1804
Monique	Abraham Turgeon	S.G.	1819
Catherine	Etn. Côté	"	1826
Maxime			
40 Jean	(21) Judith Nadeau	"	1809
Esther	Pierre Boivin	S.M.	1852
Louis			
41 Pierre	(21) Angé. Gosselin	S.G.	1812
42 Louis	(21) Charlotte Aubé	S. Chs.	1824
43 André	(23) Fse. Labreque	S.G.	1809
Françoise	Gab. Labreque	"	1828
44 Joseph	(23) Josette Duperron	S.G.	1810
45 JeanBaptiste	(24) Marie Baillargeon	S.G.	1809
Marie	Jacq. Brousseau	"	1827
Jean Baptiste			
46 François	(24) Judith Baillargeon	S.G.	1812
47 Ambroise	(25) Marie Paquet	"	1813
48 Pierre	(25) Thérèse Dufresne	S.L.	1815
Thérèse	Ant. Godbout	"	1848
Flavien			
Jean			
49 Jean	(25) Marg. Tangué	S.G.	1818
50 François	(26) Genev. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1790
Marie	Chs. Vaillancour	S. Chs.	1826
Marguerite	Jean Pender	"	1835
Joseph			
Augustin			
Charles			
51 Joseph	(26) M. Ls. Goupy	S.M.	1800
Marie	Amb. Coulombe	S. Chs.	1829
Félicité	Céleste Lacroix	S. Chs.	1832
Théotiste	Simon Boutin	S. Chs.	1841
Geneviève	Pierre Lacroix	S. Chs.	1850
Joseph			
Augustin			
52 Joseph	(28) Marg. Bétel	S. Chs.	1803
Joseph			
Charles			
53 Pierre	(28) M. Jos. Boulet	S.M.	1811
54 Jean	(29) Cécile Couture	S. Chs.	1799
Daniel	S.H.		
55 Pierre	(29) Angé Leroux	S. Chs.	1802
Le même	Marie Gosselin	S. Chs.	1815
Louis			
56 Louis	(30) Charlotte Huard Lévis	S.H.	1789
Luce	Ls. Shinck	B.	1830
Marie Claire	Ant. Nadeau	S.H.	1817
Josette	An. Noël	S.H.	1818
Angèle	Pierre Gagné	S.H.	1819
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
57 Olivier	(30) Cath. Ferlant	S.P.	1812
Flavie	Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1840
Marie Noflette	Ant. Nolen	S.P.	1847
Félix			
Le même	Josette Paquet	S.P.	1851
58 Jean	(31) Thérèse Paquet	S.P.	1812
M. Marguerite	Jos. Cantin	S.P.	1854
Jean Bruno			
Jean Basile			

‡ Vérifier s'il est fils de Pre. ou de Jean.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

GOULET.

59	Ignace	(31)	Genev. Martel	S.P.	1814
	Geneviève		Laurent Létourneau	S. P.	1841
	Scolastique		Leon Aubin	S. P.	1844
	Marie Marthe		Mag. Côté	S.P.	1846
	Marie Esther		Ed. Bouffart	S.P.	1852
	Flavie		Isaac GuillMorin	S.P.	1855
	Ignace				
60	Pierre	(32)	Apolline Nolin	S.P.	1840
	Appolline Céline		Jos. Octave Côté	S.P.	1862
	Pre. Epiphane				
61	Charles	(24)	Genev. Talbot	S.Tho.	1807
	Geneviève		Jacq. Gendron	S.G.	1823
	Emerance		Prisque Bélanger	S.G.	1828
	François				
62	Joseph		Louise Goulet		
	Julie		Jos. Dutille	S.Chs.	1840
63	Pierre		Josette Robert		
	Joseph				
	Jean Baptiste				
64	Louis	(34)	M. Vict. Audet	S.Chs	1835
65	François		Angèle Langlois	S.G.	1830
66	Maxime	(39)	Adé Couture	S.V.	1850
67	Louis	(40)	M. Vict. Audet	S.Chs	1835
68	Jean Batiste	(45)	M. Angé Talbot	S.F.S.	1831
			St. Anselme		
69	Jean	(48)	Marie Gendreau	S.L.	1847
70	Flavien	(48)	Soulange Corriveau	S.L.	1847
71	Charles	(50)	Angé Paquet	B.	1825
72	Joseph	(50)	Mad. Gontier	S.Chs.	1829
73	Augustin	(50)	Anastasie Rousseau	S.Chs.	1830
74	Joseph	(51)	Emérence Rousseau	S.Chs.	1830
75	Augustin	(51)	Archange Bourassa	S.Chs.	1836
76	Charles	(52)	Marg. Côté	B.	1830
77	Joseph	(52)	Susanne Girard	S.Chs.	1835
78	Daniel	(54)	Marie Trahan	S.Chs.	1827
79	Louis	(55)	Marg. Genest	S.Chs.	1842
A	Louis	(56)	Marg. Nadeau	S.H.	1819
80	Jean Baptiste	(56)	M. Ls. Labadie Lévis		1828
81	Félix	(57)	Marie Leclaire	S.P.	1836
	Marie Zéloïve		Narcisse Ferlant	S.P.	1860
	Jean Félix				
82	Jean Bruno	(58)	Vénérande Cantin	S.P.	1848
	Marie Emérence		Jacq. Octave Plante	S.P.	1867
83	Jean Basile	(58)	Genev. Adèle Côté	S.P.	1855
84	Ignace	(59)	Henriette Noël	S.P.	1848
85	Pre. Epiphane	(60)	Genev. Flamine Gosselin	S.P.	1867
	Le même		Georgiana Plante	S.P.	1887
86	François	(61)	Marcelline Richard	S.V.	1849
87	Joseph	(63)	Céline Terrien	S.M.	1861
A	Jean Baptiste	(63)	Martine Plante	S.M.	1862
88	Jean Félix	(81)	M. Octave Leclaire	S.P.	1864

GOUPY.

1	Antoine		Marie Gaboury	S.M.	1698
	Elisabeth		Frs. Duval	Islet	1732
	Antoine				
	Louis				
	Joseph				
2	Antoine	(1)	Marie Boulet	S.Tho.	1724
	Elisabeth		André Lacroix	S.M.	1745
	Françoise		Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1746
	Françoise		2° Gab. Balan	S.M.	1752
	Agathe		Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1747
	Brigitte		Claude Lefebvre	"	1749
	Marie Marthe		J.B. LeRoy	"	1753

GOUPY.

	Marie Louise		Pierre LeRoy	S.M.	1759
	Marie Louise		2° Louis Marseau	"	1763
	Marie Louise		3° Jos. Nadeau	"	1768
	Pierre				
	Louis				
3	Joseph	(1)	Fse. Bissonnet	S.V.	1729
	Françoise		Nicolas Gontier	S.M.	1767
	Laurent				
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Anne Balan	S.M.	1749
	Agathe		Chs. Gontier	"	1778
	Marie Anne		Pierre Chamberlan	S.M.	1782
	Catherine		Aug. Mercier	"	1782
	M. Geneviève		Jos. Roy	"	1796
	Marguerite		Ant. Rémillard	"	1788
	Gabriel				
4	Louis	(1)	Eliz. Agnès Thibault	S.V.	1736
	Elizabeth		J.B. Poliquin	S.M.	1762
	Marie Louise		Jos. Gosselin	"	1765
	Marie		Jos. Clément	"	1762
	Marie		2° Jos. Lepage	S.Chs.	1778
	M. Madeleine		Jos. Blouin	S.M.	1774
	M. Madeleine		2° Frs. Pouliot	S.Chs.	1791
	Louis				
	Paul				
	Augustin				
5	Louis	(2)	Cath. Fortier	S.M.	1762
6	Pierre	(2)	Marg. Roy	"	1761
	Marie		Guill. Audet	"	1792
	Agathe		Aug. Fournier	"	1797
	Françoise		Jos. Marie Fortin	"	1799
	Marguerite		Ls. Bissonnet	"	1802
	Antoine				
	Pierre				
	Michel				
7	Pierre	(3)	M. Eliz. Gravel	S.M.	1766
	Marie		Jacq. Catellier	S.V.	1788
	Le même		M. Reine Labbé	B.	1779
8	Joseph	(3)	Angé. Ferlant	S.Chs.	1772
	M. Angélique		Nicolas Pouliot	"	1799
	Victoire		Frs. Jolivet	S.M.	1797
	M. Judith		Frs. Baudoin	"	1709
	Le même		Thérèse Boulet	S.Chs.	1788
	Charles				
9	Laurent	(3)	M. Jos. Tangué	S.V.	1782
	Marie		Jacques Quéret	S.H.	1818
	Laurent				
10	Gabriel	(3)	M. Thérèse Peltier	S.M.	1777
	Marie		Ant. Leclaire	"	1820
	Gabriel				
11	Louis	(4)	Eliz. Boulet	S.M.	1766
	Le même		Dorothee Lemelin	"	1769
			V. de Jos. Lebrun		
	Louis				
	Joseph				
12	Augustin	(4)	M. Ls. Thivierge	S.M.	1775
	Marie Louise		Jos. Goulet	"	1800
	M. Brigitte		Jos. Lacroix	"	1804
	M. Geneviève		Aut. Boutin	S.Chs.	1807
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
13	Paul	(4)	M. Félicité Roy	S.M.	1797
	Paul				
	Augustin				
14	Antoine	(6)	M. Hélène Denis	S.M.	1794
	Marie		Ls. Dorval	"	1820
	Lucie		Chs. Couture	"	1827
	Marie Louise		Bénoni Couture	"	1839
	Marie Chantal		Michel Audet	"	1840
	Julie		Colomban Turgeon	B.	1834
	Françoise		Jean Couture	"	1837
	Antoine				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GOUPY.

Joseph			
15 Michel	(6) Basilisse Corriveau	S.M. 1800	
Basilisse	Pierre Godbout	" 1829	
Michel			
Prudent			
16 Pierre	(6) M. Barbe Corriveau	S.M. 1803	
Michel			
Pierre			
17 Charles	(8) M. Reine Blais	S.F.S. 1813	
Marie Reine	F.X. Blais	" 1832	
A Laurent	(9) M. Pelagie Cadoret	S.H. 1816	
18 Gabriel	(10) M. Genev. Langlois	S.V. 1805	
Euphrosine	Aug. Fournier	S.M. 1830	
Marie Désanges	Michel Leblanc	" 1843	
M. Anastasie	Ed. Letellier	" 1851	
Martial			
David			
Le même	Félicité Métivier	S.M. 1851	
19 Louis	(11) Marg. Guénet	S.Chs. 1794	
20 Joseph	(11) M. Marg. Blais	" 1797	
Joseph			
21 JeanBaptiste	(12) M. Jos. Gautron	S.M. 1805	
Françoise	Etn. Pazuet	B 1827	
M. Elizabeth	Claude Paquet	" 1834	
22 Augustin	(12) M. Théotiste Métivier	S.V. 1804	
Geneviève	Jacq. Brochu	S.M. 1830	
M. Théotiste	Jos. Gautron	" 1833	
Marie Sophie	J. B. Samson	" 1851	
Marie Sophie	2 <sup>o</sup> Ls. Fortier	" 1855	
Laurent			
Jean Baptiste			
23 Paul	(13) Marg. Clément	B. 1826	
Paul			
24 Augustine	(13) Archange Clément	S.Chs. 1831	
Marc			
25 Antoine	(14) Cath. Dion	S.M. 1822	
Luce	Etn. Quéret	" 1851	
Marie Clarisse	Gervais Pouliot	" 1852	
Gertrude	Fred. Aubé	" 1865	
Ephrem			
Le même	Constance Guay	B. 1848	
26 Joseph	(14) Genev. Turgeon	B. 1829	
Marie Anne	Walden Roy	S.M. 1853	
Léon			
27 Prudent	(15) Félicité Roy	" 1841	
28 Michel	(15) M. Rose Tangué	" 1835	
29 Pierre	(16) Cécile Leclaire	S.G. 1827	
30 Michel	(16) Christine Grégoire	Lévis 1836	
31 David	(18) Caroline Catellier	SM 1846	
32 Martial	(18) Soulange Roy	" 1858	
33 Joseph	(20) M. Angé Aubé	B. 1841	
Le même	Angèle Gontier	B. 1859	
	V. de Pre. Fortier		
34 Pierre Noël	Christine Samson	B.	
Pierre			
35 Laurent	(22) Abéline Gautron	S.M. 1846	
36 JeanBaptiste	(22) Marcelline Dion	" 1841	
37 Paul	(23) Mad. Catellier	S.Chs. 1847	
38 Louis	Marie Ouillet	S. Malache	
Marie	Frs. Lefebvre	S.V. 1861	
39 Marc	(24) Marcelline Hélie	S.M. 1864	
40 Ephrem	(25) <sup>1</sup> Rose de Lima Schambier	S.M. 1871	

GOURDEAU.

41 Léon	(26) Philomène Gosselin	S.M. 1858	
42 Pierre	(34) Angèle Naud	S.Chs. 1847	
1 Jacques	Eléonore de Grandmaison		
Jeanne René	Chs. Macard	Qué. 1686	
Antoine			
Jacques			
2 Antoine	(1) Vve Fse. Taché	" 1685	
3 Jacques	(1) Marie Bissot	" 1691	
Jacques			
4 Jacques	(3) Marie Barbel	" 1733	
5 Pierre	Marg. Robichaud		
Marguerite	Amand Greg. Lebrun	S.P. 1770	
Stanislas			
Isidore			
Isaac			
Marien			
6 Stanislas	(5) M. Jos. Leblanc	Miray 1779	
Marie Josette	Frs. Savard	S.P. 1777	
Ignace			
Edouard			
7 Isidore	(5) Mad. Dugas	Miray 1779	
Monique	Pierre Pichet	S.P. 1801	
Joseph			
Jean			
8 Isaac	(5) Natalie Miraux	Que. 1767	
Natalie	Pierre Savard	S.P. 1801	
Jacques			
Isaac			
Le même	Marcoux		
9 Marin	(5) Marie Foret	Que. 1767	
Marie	Stanislas Moor	S.P. 1796	
Marie	2 <sup>o</sup> Pierre Goulet	" 1800	
Pierre			
10 Isaac	(6) Louise Forbes	Que. 1792	
Elisabeth	David Morin	S.P. 1825	
Marie	Jos. Genest	" 1825	
Julie	Frs. Julien	" 1829	
Angèlique	Ls. Julien	" 1829	
Isaac			
Jean			
Pierre			
11 Jean Edouard	(6) Marg. Ainse	S.Tho. 1795	
Marguerite	Olivier Grenier	S.P. 1822	
Julie	James Robertson		
Edouard			
Pierre			
12 Joseph	(7) M. Thècle Noël	" 1783	
Monique	Jean Couture	" 1831	
13 Jean	(7) Ange Forbes	" 1802	
A Isaac	(8) Josette Lemère	Qué. 1793	
14 Jacques	(8) Angé Coté	S.P. 1787	
Angèlique	Jos. Couture	" 1810	
Monique	Frs. Félicien Noël	" 1813	
Marie Anne	Pierre Bonn	" 1818	
Rosalie	Pierre Plante	" 1820	
Rosalie	2 <sup>o</sup> Chs. Guérard	" 1837	
François			
A Pierre	(9) Rose Desrocher	S.Tho. 1795	
15 Jean	(10) Sophie Dupile	S.P. 1829	
Sophie	Barth. Fournier	" 1851	
16 Isaac	(10) M. Angé Dupile	" 1833	
AngèleJosephine	Chs. Alex. Guérard	" 1869	
Isaac Octavien			
Chs. Geo. Honoré			
17 Pierre	(10) Adé Faucher		
Adélaïde	Godfroi Prudent Blais	S.P. 1860	
J. B. Octave			
18 Edouard	(11) DorothéeMontigny	SP. 1841	
19 Pierre	(11) M. Marg. Crepeau	Qué.	
M. Mag. Eliza	Edmond Gautron	SM 1864	
20 François	(14) Genev. Paradis	S.P. 1811	
Geneviève	Pierre Leclaire	" 1837	

<sup>1</sup> Fille de Michel Schambier et d'Anastasie Furois de S.H.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GOURDEAU.

- Pierre  
François  
Le même Marg. Bégin Lévis 1820  
Rosalie Jean Marcoux S.P. 1843  
Flore Pierre Jobin " 1853  
Justine Eugénie Isaac Octav. Gourdeau  
S.P. 1858  
Chs. Eugène  
21 Pierre (20) Adé Noël " 1840  
Adelaïde Ls. Fidèle Pichet " 1864  
Marie Elise Jos. Gosselin " 1866  
Marie Artémise Ls. Trudel " 1872  
Marie Joséphine Jos. Oct. Côté S. Pétronille  
22 François (20)  
23 Chs. Eugène (20) M. Cath. Noël S.P. 1851  
Le même Clementine Picard  
24 Isaac Octav- (16) Justine Eugénie  
vien Gourdeau S.P. 1858  
25 Chs. Geo. (16) M. Philomène Genest  
Honoré S.P. 1866  
26 J. B. Octave (17) M. Malvina Blais " 1863

## GOURGUE.

- 1 Paul Susanne Lacoste Gascogne  
Paul  
2 Paul (1) Jositte Ratté SP. 1744.  
Marie Jos. Plante S.M. 1770  
Jean Baptiste  
Paul  
Joseph Paul  
3 Paul (2) Fse. Bouchard S.V. 1769  
Marie Josette Jacq. Roy " 1805  
M. Françoise Maurice McNeil " 1806  
M. Susanne Ls. Blais " 1815  
Joseph  
Charles  
Paul  
4 Joseph Paul (2) M. Brigitte Fortier " 1774  
Marguerite Pierre Guenet S.M. 1802  
Marie Paul Baillargeon " 1805  
Joseph  
5 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Mad. Gaulin S.Frs. 1775  
6 Charles (3) Marie McNeil S.V. 1802  
Adelaïde Prosper Roy " 1840  
Marie Henri Bélanger " 1841  
Charles  
7 Paul (3) M. Cécile Corriveau  
S.V. 1803  
Marguerite Jacq. Langlois " 1831  
Victoire Jos. Morisset " 1837  
Adelaïde Vital Quéret " 1842  
Henriette Ls. Boutin " 1843  
Paul  
8 Joseph (3) M. Anne Queret S.M. 1805  
9 Joseph (4) Vict. Tangué " 1796  
Victoire Jos. Ducrot S.Chs. 1821  
Le même M. Angé Bêtil S.M. 1799  
Reine Michel Turgeon " 1821  
Angélique Chs. Bilodeau S.M. 1823  
Marguerite Ls. Bouffart " 1832  
Adelaïde Pierre Corriveau " 1835  
Charles  
Joseph  
Jean  
10 Charles (6) Sophie Brochu S.V. 1833  
11 Paul (7) Archange Bélanger " 1833  
Delphine F. X. Bilodeau " 1865  
Philomène Jean Martineau " 1870  
Hyppolite  
Urbain Cyriac  
Théophile  
Damase  
12 Charles (9) Marg. Clavet S.M. 1839  
V. d'Ign. Hélie

## GOURGUE.

- 13 Jean (9) Julie Catellier S.M. 1845  
14 Joseph (9) Marg. Turgeon S.Chs. 1822  
Angèle Pierre Naud S.M. 1846  
Vitaline Alexis Rousseau " 1847  
15 Hyppolite (11) Florence Eliza Delima  
Gagnon S.V. 1861  
16 Urbain (11) Séraphine Richard " 1862  
Cyriac  
17 Damase (11) Genev. Richard " 1867  
18 Théophile (11) M. Belzémire Bolduc  
S.V. 1870  
GOUSSE.  
2 Jean Baptiste (1) Marg. Boulet  
Marguerite Frs. Lainé S.V. 1793  
Marie Louise J. B. Dorval " 1798  
Joseph  
Louis  
3 " (2) Marie Patry S.M. 1797  
4 Joseph (2) M. Marthe Leclaire  
S.V. 1800

## GRAVEL.

- 1 Marie Joseph Marg. Tavernier Que. 1644  
Claude  
Charles  
2 Claude (1) Jeanne Cloutier C.R. 1687  
Marguerite Chs. Cloutier " 1721  
Ignace  
3 Ignace (2) M. Mad. Braconnier  
C.R. 1737  
Madeleine Guill. Roy B. 1764  
M. Angélique Jos. Chs. Rouillard  
S.M. 1768  
M. Angélique 2° Frs. Mercier " 1786  
Ignace  
4 Charles (1) Fse. Guion S. Anne 1689  
Angélique Jean Dubeau C.R. 1728  
Guillaume  
5 Guillaume (4) M. Fse. Brisson C.R. 1733  
M. Elisabeth Pierre Goupy S.M. 1766  
6 Claude Angélique Roy C.R.  
Joseph  
7 Ignace (3) M. Mad. Fortier S.J. 1768  
Marg. Vict. Ls. Turgeon B. 1799  
M. Madeleine J. B. Bélanger " 1820  
Jos. Clément  
8 Joseph (6) Théotiste Blais Bert. 1798  
9 Jos. Clément (7) Cécile Fournier B. 1815  
Cécile Chs. Gagnon " 1855  
Jacques Frs.  
Jos. Clément  
Simon  
10 Simon (9) M. Hermine Nadeau B. 1840  
11 Jacq. François (9) Henriette Boutin " 1845  
12 Joseph Clé- (9) M. Flavie Roy " 1858  
ment

## GREFFART.

- 1 Louis Louise Gautier S.F. 1648  
Louis  
Jacques  
2 Louis (1) Fse. Claire Mourier  
S.J. 1710  
Angélique Jos. Audibert " 1744  
Geneviève Jos. Paquet " 1744  
Elisabeth Pierre Vaillancour S.F. 1748  
Elisabeth 2° Chs. Guérard S.Frs. 1767  
Claire Françoise Jean Marie Gaudin  
S.F.S. 1751  
Joseph  
Louis  
3 Jacques (1) Jeanne Terrien  
Perpétue Paul Plante



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GREFFART.

Le même	Marie Delaunay	
	Vve. Jean Brochu	
Théophile		
Joachim		
Le même	Jeanne Fontaine	S.J. 1732
Gabriel		
François		
4 Joseph	(2) Angé Pepin	" 1745
5 Louis	(2) Cath. Garant	S.F.S. 1738
Marie Claire	Jos. Marie Thivierge	S.F.S. 1763
Le même	M. Genev. Rouleau	" 1749
Marie Thècle	Jos. Fradet	" 1800
6 Joachim	(3) Angé Simard	S.M. 1746
Angélique	Chs. Bétit	S.V. 1763
Le même	Mad. Pepin	S.J. 1751
Antoine		
François		
Jacques		
7 Théophile	(3) Eliz. Guion	S.F. 1748
Marie Victoire	Frs. Vaillancour	" 1771
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Baillargeon	S.L. 1755
8 François	(3) M. Angé Quérét	S.M. 1757
Le même	Marg. Guénet	" 1763
9 Gabriel	(3) Mad. Eliz. Thivierge	S.J. 1753
Gabriel		
10 François	(6) M. Hélène Chevalier	S.M. 1772
	Q.	
Louise	J. B. Lainé	S.Chs. 1796
11 Antoine	(6) M. Anne Tangué	S.M. 1787
12 Jacques	(6) Louise Godbout	S.G. 1787
13 Joseph	(7) Monique Dorval	S.F. 1774
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Dupile	" 1809
Angélique	Frs. Asselin	" 1841
14 Gabriel	(9) M. Genev. Rousseau	S.Tho. 1786

GROMELIN-LAFORME.

1 Noël	Marie Balan	S.M. 1701
Marie	Pierre Hélie	B. 1722
Marie Louise	Jacq. Guénet	" 1723
Joseph Noël		
2 Joseph Noël	(1) Susane Labrecque	S.V. 1727
Marguerite	Jean Patry	S.M. 1748
Marguerite	2° Laurent Couture	" 1750
Pierre Noël		
Le même	Josette Plante	" 1780
3 Pierre Noël	(2) Angé Fortier	S.J. 1753
Le même	M. Mad. Fournier	1777

GROINIER.

1 Nicolas	Marie Boette	Que. 1676
M. Madeleine	Michel Masson	S.Frs. 1693
Marguerite	Alphonse Martel	S.F. 1701
Le même	Anne Chrétien	" 1687
Jean Baptiste		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Genev. Pepin	S.Frs. 1719

GROISSART.

1 Jean Ignace	Jeanne Guignard	
M. Madeleine	Alexis Coulombe	Bert. 1733
Geneviève	Frs. Jouet	" 1737

GUAY.

1 Jacques	Marg. Chauveau	1693
Marie Josette	Ls. Paré	B. 1719
Angélique	Olivier Couture	" 1728
Susanne	Jos. Miville	" 1736
Marguerite	Jos. Baudoin	" 1744

GUAY.

Jacques		
Jean		
2 Louis	M. Anne Bégin	
Le même	Susanne Samson Lévis	1692
Louis		
Charles		
3 Jacques	(1) Marie Couture	B. 1723
Marie	Frs. Filteau	" 1750
M. Françoise	Ant. Fournier	" 1751
Thérèse	Jean Molleur	" 1756
Geneviève	Jean Roy	" 1759
Marguerite	J. B. Filteau	" 1760
4 Jean	(1) Angé Plassant	B. 1730
Joseph		
Jean		
Pierre		
5 Charles	(2) Mad. Labrecque	" 1733
Charles		
6 Louis	(2) M. Thérèse Duquet	
François		
Louis		
7 Etienne	Susanne Labrecque	
Marguerite	Chs. Roy	S.M. 1769
8 Etienne	Susanne Naud	
Susanne	Jos. Couture	" 1771
Angélique	Jos. Côté	B. 1817
9 Joseph	Angé Turgeon	
Joseph		
10 Charles	Cath. Samson	
Charles		
11 André	Genev. Poiré	
Jean Baptiste		
Henri		
Augustin		
12 Louis	(6) Genev. Bourget Lévis	1744
Joseph		
Louis		
13 François	(6) Marg. Lacasse	B. 1752
14 Pierre	(4) M. Marthe Filteau	" 1754
Marie Anne	Chs. Lecours	" 1787
Louis		
Pierre		
François		
Joseph		
Charles		
15 Jean	(4) Marg. Couillard	B. 1761
Marguerite	Pierre Ménard	" 1780
Marie Anne	Pierre Roy	" 1787
Marie Josette	Ant. Dutille	S.G. 1797
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
16 François	Genev. Verret	
Jean Baptiste		
17 Joseph	(4) Cath. Boilard	S.M. 1763
Catherine	Ant. Lacasse	B. 1781
Angélique	Alexandre Couture	S.Chs. 1787
18 Charles	(5) Génév. Carrier	Lévis 1769
Ignace		
19 Joseph	(9) Cath. Forgues	Lévis 1781
François		
20 Charles	(10) M. Claire Thivierge	Lévis 1783
Le même	M. Jos. Goulet	S.M. 1798
21 Jean	(11) M. Jos. Naud	Lévis 1784
Baptiste		
Ambroise		
Jean Baptiste		
22 Henri	(11) Marg. Poiré	Levis 1800
Le même	Genev. Bilodeau	S.G. 1821
23 Thimothée	Louise Lemieux	Lévis 1781
Le même	Louise Lefebvre	" 1791
Michel		
Charles		
Etienne		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GUAY.

24	Jean	Susanne Samson	
	Louis Prosper		
25	André	M. Chs. Naud	
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
	André		
26	Augustin	(11) Genev. Poiré	Lévis 1802
	Geneviève	Frs. Turgeon	B. 1829
	Angélique	Etn. Bégin	" 1839
	Euphrosine	Pierre David Roy	" 1840
	Edouard		
27	Joseph	(12) Eliz. Gosselin	S.L. 1781
28	Louis	(12) Fse. Denis	S.M. 1782
	François		
29	François	(14) Euphrosine Naud	S.Chs. 1791
	Euphrosine	Jean Turgeon	B. 1828
	Marguerite	Jos. Turgeon	S.G. 1828
	Pierre		
	Le même	M. Ls. Poliquin	S.Chs. 1813
30	Pierre	(14) Josette Couture	B. 1793
	Marie Josette	J. B. Chabot	B. 1821
	Abraham		
	Hubert		
31	Charles	(14) M. Barbe Picard	S.P.S. 1794
	Marguerite	Pierre Audet	S.G. 1828
	Charles		
32	Joseph	(14) Marg. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1803
	Marguerite	Chs. Provost	B. 1827
	Sophie	Raimond Turgeon	B. 1830
33	Louis	(14) Marg. Alary	Bert. 1803
34	Charles	M. Jos. Fournier	
	Marie Louise	Etn. Boilard	B. 1829
	Geneviève	Frs. Labrecque	B. 1820
	Sophie	Jos. Labrecque	B. 1831
	Charles		
35	Jean	(15) Reine Blanchet	S.G. 1797
	Baptiste		
	Angélique	Hubert Audet	S.G. 1827
	Hélène	J. B. Guilmet	S.G. 1828
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		
36	Joseph	(15) Génév. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1798
	Marguerite	Laurent Coulombe	B. 1823
	Geneviève	Hilaire Roy	B. 1827
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Thomas		
37	Jean Baptiste	(16) Marg. Réaume	Chs. Bourg. 1785
	Geneviève	Guill Gautier	S. V. 1826
	Le même	Marg. Fongamy	C.S. Ign. 1801
	Le même	M. Genev. Gagné	S. P. S. 1804
38	Ignace	(18) Marg. Queret	S.Chs. 1804
39	François	(19) Archange Fortier	S.V. 1809
	Scolastique	Chs. Labrecque	B. 1840
	Constance	Ant. Goupy	B. 1848
	Magloire		
40	Antoine	Genev. Crépeau	Levis 1815
	Le même	Marie Bédard	S. G. 1820
42	Pierre	Emélie Chabot	B.
	Marie Flavie	F. X. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1847
43	Jean Baptiste	(21) Sophie Coté	B. 1830
44	Ambroise	(21) Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1835
45	Jérôme	Thérèse Foucher	
	Apolline	Etn. Paré	S. F. 1860
	Jacques		
46	Michel	(23) M. Jos. Bergeron	B. 1823
47	Charles	(23) Rose Robitaille	B. 1824
48	Etienne	(23) M. Chs. Paquet	B. 1830

## GUAY.

49	Louis Prosper	(24) Félicite Bégin	Lévis 1794
	Jean		
50	André	(25) Genev. Paradis	Lévis 1814
	Damase		
	Joseph	(25) Thivierge Bourget	B. 1816
52	Jean Baptiste	(25) Euphrosine Bourget	B. 1821
	Hubert		
	Edouard		
53	Michel	M. Anne Coté	
	Alexis		
54	Pierre	M. Eliz. Ouellet	
	Le même	Marg. Audet	B. 1849
55	François	Luce Bégin	
	Le même	M. Anne Racine	S.M. 1851
56	Edouard	(26) M. Délina Nadeau	B. 1840
57	François	(28) Luce Samson,	Levis 1830
	François		
58	Pierre	(29) Fse. Fournier	B. 1831
59	Hubert	(30) M. Adé Girard	B. 1831
	Marie Délina	Pierre Chrétien	B. 1814
60	Abraham	(30) Eliz. Bernard	S. V. 1840
61	Charles	(31) M. Anne Dessaint	S. G. 1824
62	Charles	(34) M. Jos. Boilard	B. 1831
63	Jean Baptiste	(35) Adé Carbonneau	S.G. 1825
64	François	(35) Angéle Guilmet	S.G. 1828
65	Joseph	(36) Rosalié Labrecque	B. 1839
66	Thomas	(36) Emerence Lacasse	B. 1848
67	Pierre	(36) Vitaline Lacroix	B. 1848
68	Magloire	(39) Emerence Labrecque	B. 1841
69	Jacques	(45) Adé Paradis	S. F. 1854
70	Jean	(49) Marg. Noel	S. Chs. 1843
71	Damase	(50) Scolastique Gendreau	S.L. 1855
72	Hubert	(52) Hombéline Maranda	S.L. 1855
73	Edouard	(52) M. Sara Maranda	S.L. 1855
			S.F. 1867
74	Alexis	(53) Damarise Létourneau	
75	François	(57) Lucie Lebrun	S.Chs. 1859

## GUÉNET.

1	Pierre	Cath. Veullot	S. F. 1675
	Thomas		
	Le même	Eliz. Paquet	S. L. 1689
	Elisabeth	Frs. Bacquet	S. M. 1710
	Marie	Ls. Bechard	B. 1718
	Anne	Jean Le Roy	B. 1725
	Elisabeth	Jos. Jolivet	B. 1728
	Charles		
	Jacques		
	Pierre		
2	Thomas	(1) M. Anne Maheux	B. 1705
	Marie Anne	Paul Marotte	B. 1762
	Geneviève	Gregoire Poirier	S.Chs. 1759
	Thomas		
3	Charles	(1) Génév. Larose	B. 1721
	Marie	Ls. Couture	S. Chs. 1763
4	Pierre	(1) Marie Le Roy	B. 1723
	Marie Anne	Ant. Drapeau	B. 1748
	Marie	Ls. Gerard	S. Chs. 1764
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Etienne		
	François		
	Le même	Marie Lis	S. Chs. 1768
5	Jacques	(1) Louise Gromelin	B. 1723
	Thérèse	Jean Daniau	B. 1740
6	Thomas	(2) Cath. Leroux	S. M. 1738
	M. Catherine	Jean Frs. Gontier	S. Chs. 1761
	Marie	Pierre Blais	S. Chs. 1770
	Angélique	Ls. Girard	" 1774
	Marie	Jacq. Fournier	" 1776



SESSICNAL PAPER No. 18

GUÉNET.

Thomas			
Etienne			
Pierre			
7 Pierre	(4)	M. Chs. Drapeau	B. 1748
8 Pierre		Marie Ratté	
Marie		Eustache Royer	
			S. Chs. 1791
Josette		Ls. Vallerand	" 1794
Pierre			
Joseph			
Gabriel			
Le même		Susanne Mestean	
			S. G. 1800
		V. de Ls. Vallerand	
Le même		Véronique Fortier	
			S. G. 1819
		V. de Ls. Jolin	
9 Jean Baptiste	(4)	M. Anne Couillard	B. 1753
Elisabeth		Jos. Noël	S. Chs. 1778
Véronique		René Tangué	" 1778
Angélique		Basile Leclaire	" 1784
Louise		Ign. Gautron	" 1784
Marie Anne		Laurent Lemelin	" 1793
Marguerite		Ls. Goupy	" 1794
Marie Josette		Gab. Lemelin	" 1802
Angélique		Pierre Carbonneau	
			S. Chs. 1806
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
Le même		Mad. Ratté	" 1795
10 Etienne		M. Jos. Lacasse	" 1754
11 François		Genev. Côté	" 1759
Le même		Louis Dejardou Lévis	1763
12 Thomas	(6)	Cécile Couillard	B. 1766
13 Pierre	(6)	M. Anne Blais	S. V. 1771
14 Etienne	(6)	Ange Gontier	S. Chs. 1772
Angélique		Hyppolite Leclaire	
			S. G. 1794
Marie Louise		Guill. Audet	" 1803
Victoire		J. B. Boutin	" 1814
15 Charles		Genev. Couet, Que.	
Joseph			
16 Joseph	(8)	Susanne Vallerand	
			S. Chs. 1796
Susanne		Pierre Brochu	S. G. 1819
17 Pierre	(8)	Marg Gourgue	S. M. 1802
Marguerite		Jos. Blais	S. F. S. 1825
		2° Eustache Bacon	
			S. P. S. 1840
Louise		Frs. Jolivet	" 1833
Victoire		André Picard	" 1835
Pierre			
Louis			
18 Gabriel		M. Angé Pilchat	
			S. Chs. 1814
Marguerite		Ls. Goulet	" 1842
Marie Angélique		Bernard Massé	B. 1838
Marie Hermine		Ant. Labrecque	" 1839
19 Jean Baptiste	(9)	Thérèse Leclaire	
			S. Chs. 1789
Marie Victoire		Chs. Morin	" 1812
Marie Anne		Jean Pouliot	" 1833
Barnabé			
Thomas			
Le même	(5)	Thérèse Paquet	" 1808
Félicité		Etn. Girard	Levis 1837
20 Joseph	(15)	Fse. Bissonnet	S. M. 1793
Joseph			
Antoine			
21 Jacques		Marie Goupy	
Le même		Angé. Lacasse	S. G. 1821
22 Pierre	(17)	Louise Emélie Blais	
			S. F. S. 1834
Le même		M. Constance Picard	
			S. P. S. 1837

GUÉNET.

23 Louis	(17)	Marg. Mathilde Blais	
			S. P. S. 1838
24 Barnabé	(19)	Genev. Carrier Lévis	1814
25 Thomas	(19)	Louise Lemieux	" 1829
26 Joseph	(20)	Marg. Hallé	" 1823
Rigobert			
François			
27 Antoine	(20)	Natalie Turcot	" 1825
28 François	(26)	Léocadie Côté	S. Chs. 1861
29 Rigobert	(26)	Sophie Provost	" 1864
Pierre	(9)	Modeste Gendron	
			S. H. 1800

GUÉRARD.

1 Charles		Mad. Chrétien	S. F. 1697
M. Madeleine		Chs. Landry	S. Frs. 1715
Marguerite		Simon Deblois	" 1716
Charles			
François			
Alexis			
Joseph			
2 Charles	(1)	Mad. Lepage	S. Frs. 1722
Marie		Pierre Deblois	" 1749
Hélène		Barth. Rosa	" 1756
Isabelle		Ls. Gagné	" 1764
Louis			
Charles			
Jacques			
Le même		Eliz. Greffart	" 1767
Marie Elizabeth		Ls. Boissonneau	S. J. 1802
3 François	(1)	M. Jos. Lepage	
			S. Frs. 1727
Marie Louise		Jean Gagné	" 1749
Josette		Ls. Cochon	" 1765
Madeleine		Jos. Guion	" 1771
Marie Louise		Jos. Gagné	" 1773
François			
Joseph			
Charles			
4 Joseph	(1)	Genev. Langlois	
			S. Foye 1738
5 Alexis	(1)	Véronique Martineau	
			S. Frs. 1726
Le même		Marthe Marseau	S. J. 1757
6 Louis	(2)	Louise Jobin	S. Frs. 1752
7 Charles	(2)	M. Jos. Poulin	S. Frs. 1760
8 Jacques	(2)	Thérèse Gagné	" 1761
Marie Louise		Pierre Laurent	" 1782
Marie Louise		2° Pierre Lheureux	
			S. Frs. 1808
Thérèse		Jos. Dompierre	" 1786
M. Madeleine		Frs. Dompierre	S. F. 1793
M. Geneviève		Simon Lheureux	" 1808
Louis			
Charles			
Jacques			
9 François	(3)	Julie Meneux	" 1762
M. Abondance		Remi Picard	" 1787
Marie Louise		Chs. Amable Primont	
M. Madeliene		J. B. Marineau	S. F. 1806
Françoise			
Louis			
10 Joseph		Marie Meneux	" 1763
M. Madeleine		Frs. Nadeau	S. Frs. 1798
Marie		J. B. Drouin	" 1799
Marie Louise		Pierre Nadeau	" 1802
Catherine		Jean Pepin	S. F. 1812
Françoise			
Jean			
11 Charles	(3)	Marie Nadeau	S. Frs. 1782
12 Jacques	(8)	M. Ls. Pepin	" 1787
Marie Louise		Michel Lessart	" 1812
Josette		André Morisset	" 1825
Charles			
Louis			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## GUÉRARD.

- Joseph  
13 Louis (8) Brigitte Paré S.F. 1792  
Marie Ant. Canac S.Frs. 1838  
Marie 2° Jos. Fradet S.F. 1853  
Catherine Pasome Hamel S.Frs. 1840  
Marie Louise Frs. Trudel S.P. 1838  
Josette Come Giguère S. Anne 1838
- Louis  
Jacques  
Charles  
14 Charles (8) M. Jos. Dompierre S.Frs. 1802  
Le même M. Ls. Champagne S.F. 1808  
15 Françoise (9) M. Pélagie Turcot S.F. 1792  
Ludivine J. B. Asselin " 1813  
Marie Luce Frs. Guion " 1818  
Marie Luce 2° J. B. Lemelin S.Frs. 1847  
M. Reparate Andre Asselin S.F. 1820  
Marie Colette Jos. Poulin " 1824  
Françoise
- 16 Louis (9) M. Jos. Doyon S.Frs. 1798  
Marie Josette Jos. Rouleau S.F. 1819  
Justine Pierre Audet " 1826  
17 Françoise M. Jos. Pepin " 1792  
Le même Angé Drouin " 1799  
Marie Angélique Jos. Dion " 1825  
Edouard
- 18 Jean (10) Genev. Pepin " 1796  
19 Charles (12) Angéle Guion S.Frs. 1830  
Le même Marg. Deblois " 1845  
20 Joseph (12) Ursule Cochon S.J. 1821  
Luce Jean Royer S.L. 1858  
Ursule Frs. Bouffart S.L. 1863  
Ursule 2° F. X. Villeneuve S.P. 1867  
Célestin
- 21 Louis (12) M. Mad. Couillard S.F. 1815  
22 Louis (13) Mad. Deblois " 1826  
Sophie Michel Martineau S.Frs. 1848  
Marguerite Frs. Canac " 1862  
23 Jacques (13) M. Henriette Loignon S.F. 1829  
Anastasie Honoré Déry S.Frs. 1855  
Louis
- 24 Charles (13) Rosalie Gourdeau S.P. 1837  
Chs. Alexandre  
25 Françoise (15) Thérèse Faucher S.G. 1831  
26 Edouard (17) Cath. Deblois S.Frs. 1829  
Marie Louise J. B. Dion " 1861  
27 Célestin (20) Marie Labrecque S.L. 1865  
28 Louis (23) Cécile Pépin S.F. 1856  
29 Chs. Alex- (24) Angéle Jos. Gourdeau S.P. 1869  
andre

## GUICHARD.

- 1 Jean Marg. Gerbeau Montréal  
2 Pierre Cath. Forgeue  
Louise Julien Dumont S.V. 1727  
3 Jean Baptiste Marie Aubry Poitau  
Jean Baptiste  
4 Jean Baptiste (3) Josette Gagnon S.Frs. 1744  
5 Bernard M. Chs. Gagnon  
Marie Olive Jos. Louineau S.V. 1838

## GUIGNARD.

- 1 Nicholas Isabelle Lainé  
Pierre  
2 Pierre (1) Jeanne Guilmet S.J. 1683  
Marie Chs. Dumas S.M. 1702  
Augustin  
Noël  
Pierre

## GUIGNARD.

- 3 Augustin (2) M. Anne Nadeau Bert 1712  
Marie Anne Frs. Peltier Bert 1744  
4 Noël (2) M. Anne Mercier S. Anne 1719  
M. Madeleine Jean Dupont Bert 1739  
Marie Anne Jean Frs. Boutin Bert 1746  
Le même Marg. Guimon S. Anne 1726  
Marguerite Ant. Peltier Bert 1747  
Marie Marthe Lazare Richard Bert 1751  
5 Pierre (2) M. Jos. Paré S. Anne 1722  
Jean Baptiste  
6 Jean Baptiste (5) Eliz. Nadeau Bert. 1750  
M. Elizabeth Jos. Chartier " 1774  
Geneviève Aug. Coulombe " 1776

## GUILLOT.

- 1 Nicolas Mad. Doribel  
Vincent  
2 Vincent Jeanne Sicard  
Vincent  
André  
Le même Josette Blais S.F. 1677  
M. Madeleine Paul Martel " 1698  
Anne Guill. Guérin S.P. 1704  
Marguerite Paul Vaillancourt " 1705  
Catherine Ant. Martel " 1706  
3 Vincent (2) Susanne Rodrigue Qué. 1699  
Jacques  
4 Mathieu Marie Peltier S.J. Port Joly  
Louis  
5 Jacques (3) Cath. Giroux Beauport 1728  
Joseph  
6 Louis (4) Fse. Labbé S.Frs. 1754  
7 Joseph (5) Justine Fradet S.V. 1761  
Marie Etn. Cochon " 1793  
Jacques  
Antoine  
8 Jacques (7) M. Anne Lebœuf S.V. 1789  
Jean  
Antoine  
Pierre  
Le même Josette Trahan S.G. 1723  
9 Antoine (7) M. Mad. Boutin S.V. 1793  
Antoine  
10 André (2) Charlotte Gaudin S.G. 1718  
Le même M. Louis Lamothe Beau-  
S. Marie port 1751  
Etienne  
11 Antoine (8) M. Anne Hallé Lévis 1816  
12 Pierre (8) M. Angé. Bisson " 1820  
13 Jean (8) Thérèse Chiasson S.G. 1821  
14 Antoine (9) Charlotte Quéret " 1829  
Le même Genev. Lefebvre S.M. 1828  
15 Etienne (10) Josette Chabot S.Chs. 1807  
Le même Marie Côte S.H. 1814  
16 Michel Marie Tremblay S.J. 1840

## GUILMET.

- 1 Nicolas Marie Selle Qué. 1667  
Barte Frs. Lemoine S.J. 1694  
Agnès Nicolas Maupas " 1698  
Jeanne Pierre Guignard " 1683  
Jeanne 2° Raimond Dalmace S.M. 1703  
Françoise André Bissonnet S.J. 1702  
Françoise 2° Jean Daniau S.M. 1711  
Anne Fierre Charlan  
Jean  
2 Jean (1) M. Anne Blais Bert. 1696  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
Guillaume



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

GUILMET.

Pierre		
3 Jean Baptiste (2)	M. Anne Lefebvre	Bert. 1729
Marie	Jos. Morisset	S.V. 1749
M. Geneviève	Pierre Bolduc	" 1751
Marie Marthe	Jos. Gosselin	" 1767
Marie Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bilodeau	" 1790
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Jacques		
Joseph		
Le même	Marg. Fradet	S.V. 1751
Marguerite	Michel Lemieux	" 1791
Madeleine	Chs. Lainé	" 1799
Augustin		
François		
Isidore		
4 Pierre	(2) Dorothee Guimon	S. Anne 1727
Jean Baptiste		
5 Augustin	(2) Marg. Bouchard	Bert. 1735
6 Guillaume	(2) M. Théodore Roy	S.V. 1738
Marie Josette	Ant. Bouffart	S. Tho. 1774
Joseph		
François		
Le même	M. Mad. Pepin	S.M. 1773
7 Augustin	Mad. Lavoie	
M. Madeleine	Ls. Bilodeau	Bert. 1768
M. Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Mercier	S. Chs. 1776
M. Madeleine	3 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Drapeau	" 1776
Marie Josette	Jacq. Thivierge	Bert. 1772
Marguerite	Aug. Picard	" 1780
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Augustin		
8 Jean Baptiste (3)	Genev. Fradet	S.V. 1759
Geneviève	Jos. Blais	" 1791
Marie Louise	Nic. Baudoin	" 1797
Marie Reine	Jos. Lainé	" 1798
Marie Josette	Michel Thivierge	" 1805
Jean Baptiste		
Michel		
Augustin		
9 Pierre	(3) M. Genev. Roy	S.V. 1761
Marie Marthe	M. Blais	" 1802
Marie	Pierre Gaulin	" 1805
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Ignace		
Michel		
Pierre		
10 Jacques	(3) M. Mad. Peltier	S. Chs. 1762
11 Joseph	(3) Mad. Nollet	S. Chs. 1770
Madeleine	Chs. Leclaire	S.H. 1793
Josette	Jean Ratté	S.H. 1804
Joseph		
12 Augustin	(3) M. Marthe Poulin	S.V. 1778
Marie Louise	Pierre Dion	S.M. 1817
Marthe	Joachim Valière	S. Chs. 1831
Augustin		
Le même	Marie Nadeau	S. Chs. 1804
13 François	(3) M. Rose Bissonnet	S.V. 1779
Marie Rose	Ls. Roy	S.V. 1810
Catherine	J. B. Bilodeau	S.V. 1826
Jacques		
François		
Michel		
14 Isidore	(3) Marie Balan	Bert. 1794
Le même	Bridgitte Nadeau	S.G. 1800
Julie	Pierre Hélie	S.G. 1820
Angèle	Frs. Guay	S.G. 1828
Isidore		
Jean Baptiste		

GUILMET.

15 Jean Baptiste	M. Ls. Fradet	S.V. 1753
Marie Marthe	Jacq. Boulet	S.V. 1779
Marie	Etienne Roy	S.V. 1787
Jean Baptiste		
16 François	(6) M. Mad. Thébaut	S.P.S. 1763
Madeleine	J. B. Picard	Bert. 1788
M. Elisabeth	Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1798
Françoise	Aug. Mercier	Bert. 1798
Rose	Aug. Picard	Bert. 1812
Joseph		
Pierre		
François		
Louis		
17 Joseph	(6) Marie Lacroix	S.M. 1773
Joseph		
Pierre		
Le même	Josette Terrien	S.M. 1787
18 Jean Baptiste (7)	M. Genev. Pruneau	Bert. 1768
Marie	Abraham (Monminy)	Bert. 1796
Marie Reine	Jean Frs. Boulet	Bert. 1804
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
19 Pierre	(7) M. Brigitte Boutin	Bert. 1780
Augustin		
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
Louis		
20 Augustin	(7) Reine Pruneau	Bert. 1781
Marguerite	Chs. Blanchet	Bert. 1807
Sophie	Michel Brochu	Bert. 1824
Angèle	Amable Lemieux	Bert. 1825
Joseph		
Augustin		
21 Jean Baptiste (8)	Marg. Lepage	S.V. 1790
Geneviève	Ant. Bolduc	S.V. 1826
Eulalie	Jos. Vital Royer	S.G. 1827
Le même	M. Anne Bilodeau	S.H. 1809
Le même	Marg. Vallée	S.G. 1830
22 Augustin	(8) M. Marg. Dubreuil	S.F.S. 1796
Luce	Jos. Marseau	S.V. 1835
Marie Adélaïde	Magl. Jolin	S.V. 1838
Isidore		
Augustin		
Jean Baptiste		
23 Michel	(8) M. Jos. Blais	S.V. 1804
Le même	M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.V. 1813
24 Pierre	(9) M. Reine Daniau	S.P.S. 1792
Le même	Genev. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1796
Le même	Ursule Daniau	Bert. 1797
Pierre		
Antoine		
Le même	M. Reine Leclaire	S.M. 1804
Laurent		
25 Jean Baptiste (9)	M. Claire Bilodeau	Bert. 1795
Marie Claire	Blaise Dubreuil	S.V. 1816
M. Marguerite	J. B. Dubreuil	S.P.S. 1818
Le même	M. Agathe Jolivet	S.F.S. 1807
Pierre		
Le même	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S. 1814
26 Joseph	(9) M. Jeanne Gagnon	S.M. 1797
Angèle	Vital Leclaire	S.V. 1828
Joseph		



GUILMET.

27 Ignace	(9) Génév. Labrecque	S.G. 1803
Génévieve	Jos. Doiron	S.G. 1827
Archange	Ant. Gagnon	S.G. 1828
28 Michel	(9) M. Anne Pouliot	S.Chs. 1820
29 Joseph	(11) M. Ls. Forgues	S.A. 1802
30 Augustin	(12) Marie Jolivet	S.V. 1806
31 François	(13) Josette Laviolette	S.Chs. 1806
32 Jacques	(13) Marie Bruneau	S.V. 1807
33 Michel	(13) Rosalie Isabel	S.V. 1811
Julie	Jos. Gosselin	S.M. 1852
Jacques		
34 Isidore	(14) Mad. Quéret	S.G. 1822
35 Jean Baptiste	(14) Hélène Guay	S.G. 1828
36 Jean Baptiste	(15) M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1779
Marie	Nic. Bouchard	S.V. 1808
Basilide	Michel Larrivé	S.V. 1819
François		
Etienne		
37 François	(16) M. Claire Pruneau	S. Tho. 1795
Marie Olive	F. X. Bonneau	Bert. 1831
Godfroi		
François		
Fabien		
38 Joseph	(16) M. Genev. Lacroix	S.M. 1792
39 Louis	(16) Marg. Fournier	S.Tho. 1802
Marcelline	David Quemeneur	Bert. 1845
Louis		
Joseph		
40 Pierre	(16) M. Eliz. Baudoin	" 1804
Marie Judith	André Tangué	" 1831
Marie Delphine	Dieudonné Carbonneau	Bert. 1837
Athanase		
Pierre Prudent		
Le même	M. Vict. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1830
41 Pierre	(17) Marie Labrecque	S.G. 1804
Marie	Julien Richard	" 1830
Pierre		
42 Joseph	(17) Mad. Labrecque	" 1804
43 Jean Baptiste	(18) M. Royer Blais	Bert. 1794
Marguerite	J. B. Thibault	" 1812
Marie	Ls. Thibault	" 1823
Marie Luce	Jos. Talbot	" 1831
Michel		
Jean		
44 Pierre	(18) M. Marthe Carbonneau	Bert. 1805
"		
Jean Baptiste		
45 Augustin	(19) Marg. Turcot	" 1816
Elisabeth	André Blais	" 1845
Le même	Reine Morin	" 1829
46 Jn. Baptiste	(19) Marie Bissonet	S.M. 1821
Marguerite	Tho. Ménard	Bert. 1843
47 Jacques	(19) Archange Carbonneau	Bert. 1823
48 Louis	(19) Julie Bilodeau	" 1826
49 Joseph	(20) Genev. Blais	" 1822
50 Augustin	(20) Rose Fortier	" 1823
51 Isidore	(22) Julie Lemieux	" 1829
52 Augustin	(22) M. Archange Fortier	S.V. 1831
53 Jean Baptiste	(22) Marg. Théberge	S.F.S. 1844
54 Pierre	(24) Eliz. Clément	S.M. 1820
Marguerite	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1845
Marie Desanges	Chs. Poliquin	" 1847
Pierre		
Joseph		

GUILMET.

55 Laurent	(24) Fse. Cadrin	S.M. 1825
Laurent		
56 Antoine	(24) Josette Cadrin	" 1826
57 Pierre	(25) Genev. Marseau	S.V. 1834
58 Joseph	(26) Fse. Blais	" 1821
59 Jacques	(33) Marg. Richard	" 1841
60 Joseph	Mad. Labbé	
Joseph		
61 Pierre	Julie Verret	
Georges		
62 François	(36) Marg. Corriveau	" 1820
Jean Baptiste		
François Xavier		
63 Etienne	(36) Marg. Ménard	" 1831
Agnés	Pierre Aubé	" 1858
64 François	(37) Ursule Bilodeau	" 1822
Ursule	J. B. Talbot	Bert. 1843
65 Godfroi	(37) M. Anne Blais	" 1826
66 Fabien	(37) M. Rose Carbonneau	Bert. 1830
67 Louis	(39) Basilisse Wabah	" 1833
68 Joseph	(39) Marie Coulombe	S.P.S. 1827
69 Fse. Prudent	(40) Sophie Poirier	S.Tho. 1828
Le même	M. Chs. Coulombe	Bert. 1833
70 Athanase	(40) Flavie Blais	" 1845
71 Pierre	(41) Angé Patoine	S.G. 1828
72 Jean	(72) Anastasie Roy	S.F.S. 1815
Anastasie	André Naz. Blais	" 1839
Marie	Julien Cochon	Bert. 1843
Clarisse	Hyacinthe Picard	" 1846
73 Michel	(43) Luce Lemieux	" 1824
74 Jean Baptiste	(44) Geneviève	" 1829
75 Pierre	(44) Thérèse Rousseau	S.G. 1829
76 Laurent	(55) Angèle Fradet	S.M. 1851
77 Pierre	(54) Constance Marseau	S.Chs. 1847
78 Joseph	(54) Christine Naud	" 1852
79 Joseph	(60) Archange Bilodeau	S.G. 1829
80 Georges	(61) M. Hermine Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
81 François	(62) Euphémie Aubé	S.V. 1849
Xavier		
82 Jean Raphael	(62) Julie Gosselin	" 1865
83 Jean Baptiste	Archange Gagnon	
	V. de Michel Paré	

HABRAN—LANGEVIN.

1 Jean	Marg. Plaisan	Ev. d'Angers
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) M. Jos. Larrivé	S.V. 1762
	V. de J. B. Montigny	
Marie	Chs. Cochon	S.V. 1783
M. Françoise	Ls. Cochon	S.V. 1757
Marie Josette	Michel Tangué	" 1789
Jacques		
3 Jacques	(2) Marg. Tanqué	S.M. 1789
Marguerite	Pierre Pouliot	S.G. 1814
Ursule	Bénoni Patry	Lévis 1836
François		
4 François	(3) Fse. Fauchon	S.G. 1827

HARNAIS.

1 Isaac	Marg. Blaise	1669
Laurent		
Eustache		
Joseph		
2 Laurent	(1) M. Anne Gilbert	S. Aug. 1706
Marie	Amb. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1756
3 Joseph	(1) Angé Petit	Que. 1707
4 Eustache	(1) Thérèse Chabot	" 1711
Le même	Marg. Thérèse Lamarre	
5 Jean	Marg. Pinet	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

HARNAIS.

Le même	M. Marthe Mercier	S.P.S. 1749
Marie Josette	Laurent Morin	" 1775
Jean Baptiste		
6 Jean Baptiste (5)	M. Fse. Richard	S.V. 1774
M. Françoise	Ls. Marie Picard	S.P.S. 1802
Marie Victoire	Ls. Thibaut	" 1802
M. Adelaide	Ls. Blais	" 1815
Marie Céleste	David Roy	" 1819
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Jos. Gagné	" 1820
7 Jean Baptiste (6)	M. Jos. Marseau	S.P.S. 1810

HAUTBOIS-ST. JULIEN.

1 Julien	Jeanne Mey	
Michel		
Charles		
2 Michel	(1) Fse. Marchand	Que. 1725
3 Charles	(1) M. Anne Morin	" 1728
M. Anne	Jos. Lepage	S.M. 1753
Marie Félicite	Gab. Audet	" 1753
M. Louise	Fse. Nadeau	" 1762
M. Geneviève	Jean Nadeau	" 1766
M. Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Poliquin	S.G. 1799
M. Geneviève	3 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Shinck	" 1814
Charles.		
4 Charles	(3) Scolastique Mateau	S.M. 1753

HAVARD.

1 Gabriel	Fse. de Girard	
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Louise Gautier	S.J. 1690
	V. de Ls. Griffart	
Angèlique	Pierre Plante	S.J. 1717
Ignace		
3 Ignace	(2) M. Louise Beaucher	S.F. 1758
M. Charlotte	Michel Savoie	" 1784
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Ignace	(3) Reine Provost	" 1796
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) Vict. Routier	S. Marie 1801
Henri		
6 Henri	(5) Thérèse Collard	S.P. 1844

HAYOT.

1 Jean	Anne Xainte Grondin	Riv. Ouelle 1695
Thérèse	Jacq. Fradet	S.V. 1736
2 Jean François	M. Jos. Rousseau	
Le même	M. Mad. Lefebvre	" 1748
3 Jean	Marie Vaillancour	
Genevieve	Paul Chatigny	S.Chs. 1778
Modeste	Geo. Shinck	S.G. 1784
Catherine	Jos. Labrecque	" 1785
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Pénin	" 1799
Josette	Jos. Verieux	" 1786
M. Anne	Ant. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1802

HÉBERT-LECOMPTE.

1 Guillaume	Anne Roussin	A.G. 1691
Véronique	Ign. Coté	" 1733
Guillaume		
François		
Louis		
2 Guillaume	(1) Mad. Laberge	" 1715
3 François	(1) Scolastique Trudel	A.G. 1727

HÉBERT-LECOMPTE.

4 Louis	(1) Cantin	A.G. 1732
M. Anne	Ls. Huot	" 1770
François		
5 Pierre	M. Anne Poiré	
Charlotte	Aug. Bussiere	B. 1726
6 François	Anne Baurry Acadie	
Joseph		
7 Charles	Cath. Saulnier Acadie	
Simon		
8 Etienne	M. Jos. Boudreau Acadie	
Jean		
9 François	Marg. Bourque Acadie	
Victor		
10 François	(4) M. Jos. Bidet	S.J. 1770
Josette	Jos. Laviolette	S.P. 1787
Le même	Josette Coté	A.G. 1782
M. Catherine	Chs. Blouin	S.J. 1812
Pierre		
Joseph		
Simon		
François		
11 Joseph	(6) Chs. Bénoni Poulin	S.Frs. 1762
Catherine	Frs. Gosselin	S.Frs. 1823
Marie	Etn. Lessart	S.F. 1794
Joseph		
12 Simon	(7) Mad. Poirier	S.Chs. 1758
Le même	Marie Thicy	" 1761
13 Jean	(8) Thérèse Pouliot	" 1761
Le même	Thérèse Chartier	" 1764
Marie	Chs. Poliquin	" 1785
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bernier	S.G. 1801
Cécile	Jos. Denis	" 1792
14 Victor	(9) Thérèse Chabot	S.Chs. 1773
Marie	Frs. Blais	" 1810
Charles		
François		
15 Pierre	(10) M. Cécile Gendreau	S.L. 1792
M. Marguerite	Paul Langlois	S.P. 1818
Justine	Jacq. Roberge	" 1832
Marie Honorat	Olivier Paquet	" 1840
Pierre		
16 Joseph	(10) Angé Drouin	S.F. 1815
Angèle	Jacq. Drouin	" 1847
Sophie	Frs. Hébert	" 1864
Marcelline	Ferd. Labbé	S.J. 1864
François		
17 Simon	(10) M. Mad. Letourneau	S.F. 1824
Marie	Frs. Blouin	S.J. 1853
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
Pierre		
18 François	(10) Julie Boissonneau	S.J. 1832
Cécile	Gab. Pepin	" 1856
Julie	Célestin Pouliot	" 1860
Joseph		
François		
19 Joseph	(11) M. Mad. Guion	S.F. 1793
Le même	Marg. Gosselin	S.L. 1800
Marie	Pierre Bédard	S.Frs. 1833
Marie Louise	René Labbé	" 1839
Amable		
Joseph		
20 François	(14) M. Ls. Gosselin	S.H. 1810
Le même	Vict. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1813
Le même	Angé Lecours	" 1817
Geneviève	Cléophas Cyp. Tangué	S.Chs. 1854
Marcel		
21 Charles	M. Reine Boissonneau	S.V. 1814
Emélie	Octave Levasseur	S.Chs. 1852



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## HÉBERT—LECOMPTE.

Marie Lucie	Pantaléon Patry	"	1855
Charles			
22 Pierre	(15) Genev. Roberge	S.P.	1825
23 François	(16) Clotilde Drouin	S.F.	1846
24 François	(17) Marcelline Blouin	S.J.	1855
25 Joseph	(17) Cécile Blouin	"	1857
26 Louis	(17) Adé Delisle	"	1860
27 Pierre	(17) Marie Pouliot	S.L.	1865
28 Joseph	(18) Marg. Pepin	S.J.	1856
29 François	(18) Sophie Hébert	S.F.	1864
30 Marcel	(20) Marie Fournier	S.Chs.	1847
31 Amable	(19) Julie Emond	S.Frs.	1840
32 Joseph	(19) Ludivine Deblois		
		S.Frs.	1842
33 Charles	(21) Archange Gagnon	B.	1841
Mathilde	Jules Michaud	S.Chs.	1863
Marie Desanges	Onésime Morin	"	1863

## HÉLIE—BRETON.

1 Jean	Anne Labbé	S.F.	1669
Jeanne	Jean Fradet	S.J.	1692
M. Madeleine	Ls. Boutin	"	1698
François			
Pierre			
Jacques			
2 Pierre	M. Mad. Jean	Qué.	1688
Léonard			
3 François	(1) Fse. Bidet	S.J.	1692
Isabelle	Ls. Nadeau	S.V.	1734
Angèlique	Laurent Amiot	"	1734
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
4 Pierre	(1) M. Rosalie Pepin	Qué.	1700
Françoise	Frs. Rémillard	S.V.	1720
Thérèse	J. B. Bissonnet	"	1726
Marguerite	J. B. Balan	"	1729
Dorotée	Jos. Alaire	"	1735
Angèlique	Pierre Thibaut	"	1737
Catherine	Jacq. Tangué	"	1737
Marie Anne	Gab. Royer	"	1740
Antoine			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Gromelin	B.	1722
Marie Josette	Basile Corriveau	S.V.	1785
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Jérôme			
André			
5 Jacques	(1) Louise Lacasse	B.	1715
Marie	Paschal Boucher		
		S.Chs.	1755
Joseph			
Jacques			
Nicolas			
6 Léonard	(2) Jeanne Bourbon		
		Chs. Bourg.	1725
Louis			
7 Joseph	(3) Isabelle Tangué	S.V.	1729
Jean François			
8 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Isabelle Nadeau		
		Bert.	1734
Elizabeth	Ls. Chrétien	S.V.	1761
Elizabeth	2° Jos. Marie Côté	S.H.	1801
M. Marguerite	Eustache Plante	S.M.	1775
Jean Baptiste			
9 Joseph	M. Jos. Morrisset		
M. Françoise	Ant. Pepin	S.V.	1749
10 Pierre (1 <sup>er</sup> m)	(4) Louis Lefebvre	Bert.	1725
Pierre			
11 Joseph	(4) Marie Gauvreau	S.V.	1727
Marie Josette	J. B. Lebel	"	1752
Madeleine	Frs. Lainé	S.M.	1764
Catherine	Chs. Balan	Bert.	1765
Jacques			

## HÉLIE—BRETON.

12 Antoine	(4) M. Chas. Buisson	B.	1745
13 Antoine	M. Eliz. Forgues		
M. Elizabeth	Claude Boilard	Lévis	1784
14 Pierre (2 <sup>d</sup> m)	(4) La veuve Dubeau	S.V.	1747
15 Pierre	Marie Dorval		
Josette	Gab. Gontier	S.M.	1772
Marie Louise	Chs. Pepin	S.V.	1774
Pierre			
16 Jean Baptiste	(4) Genev. Salomé Fournier		
		S.F.S	1750
Genev. Ursule	Pierre Valière	S.V.	1774
Joseph			
Le même	M. Mad. Pouliot	Lévis	1758
Marie Anne	Jos. Ferd. Spilheimer		
		S.V.	1783
Marie Anne	2° Frs. Gontier	S.M.	1802
Françoise	Amb. Lacroix	"	1789
M. Marguerite	Ant. Fradet	"	1795
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
17 Jérôme	(4) M. Marthe Meneux		
		S.V.	1751
Marie Louise	Alexandre Nadeau	"	1773
Le même	M. Jos. Quéret	S.M.	1766
18 André	(4) M. Marg. Roy	S.V.	1762
M. Geneviève	Frs. Forgues	S.M.	1788
Marie	Jean Marie Boucher		
		S.M.	1795
Marie Anne	Ls. Vien	S.M.	1805
Michel			
André			
Ignace			
Pierre			
19 Jean	M. Jos. Garant		
Marie Josette	J. B. Ménard	S.V.	1773
Jean François			
20 Nicolas	(5) M. Anne Bilodeau		
		Bert.	1744
Le même	Genev. Nadeau	B.	1748
21 Joseph	(5) Mad. Thivierge	S.J.	1744
M. Madeleine	Basile Plante	"	1772
Elizabeth	Jean Marie Audibert		
		S.J.	1782
Marguerite	Emery Blouin	S.H.	1790
Basile			
Joseph			
22 Jacques	(5) M. Thérèse Charland		
		S.F.	1758
23 Louis	(6) Josette Lègaré		
		Chs. Bourg	1763
Geneviève	Ls. Côté	S.G.	1793
24 Jean François	(7) M. Angé. Vallée	S.V.	1753
25 Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Frs. Roy	S.M.	1769
M. François	Royer Renaud	"	1801
Ignace			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Marie Plante	S.Chs.	1782
Le même	M. Anne Bacquet	S.M.	1783
Marie Anne	Jos. Clément	"	1806
Marie	Jacq. Gosselin	"	1817
Marguerite	Michel Gautron	"	1823
Jacques			
François			
Pierre			
26 Pierre	(10) Mad. Bilodeau	Bert.	1751
Pierre			
A Jacques	(11) Angé. Chatigny	S.H.	1785
Françoise	Jean Gosselin	S.Chs.	1836
Le même	Marg. Mercier	S.H.	1794
Le même	Thérèse Bouffart	"	1808
27 Pierre	(15) Madeleine (Royer)		
		S.Chs.	1774
Marguerite	Jean Lepage	"	1804
Pierre			
Le même	Marg. Terrien	S.Chs.	1787
Françoise	Etn. Gontier	S.G.	1821



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

HÉLIE—BRETON.

28	Pierre		Geneviève Deschamps	
	Jean Baptiste			
29	Joseph	(16)	Mad. Plante	S.V. 1775
	Elizabeth		Jos. Boissonneau	S.H. 1799
	Pierre			
	Le même		Susanne Hallé	" 1817
30	Jenn Baptiste	(16)	M. Genev. Brochu	S.V. 1782
	M. Geneviève		J. B. Lessart	" 1804
	Le même		M. Fse. Bouchard	" 1806
31	Pierre	(16)	M. Genev. Vallée	S.M. 1803
32	André	(18)	M. Mad. Fortier	" 1785
	Marguerite		Jean Pouliot	S.G. 1824
	Madeleine		Barthe Guénet	S.H. 1809
	Reine		Frs. Dion	" 1820
	Cécile		Jean Maréchal	" 1820
	André			
	André			
33	Michel	(18)	M. Hélène Patry	S.M. 1793
	Marthe		Pierre Plante	" 1829
	Angèle		Jacq. Plante	" 1831
	Marie Anne		Philippe Plante	" 1831
	Charles			
	Etienne			
	Le même		M. Jos. Terrien	S.M. 1827
34	Ignace	(18)	M. Ls. Tangué	" 1797
A	Pierre	(18)	Josette Morin	S.H. 1805
35	Jean Frs.	(19)	Genev. Falardeau	S.V. 1788
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
36	Joseph	(21)	M. Jos. Plante	S.J. 1770
	Joseph			
37	Basile	(21)	Mad. Turcotte	S.J. 1790
			S.H.	
38	Louis (Léonard)		Rose Leclaire	
	Marie		Jos. Bergeron	S.Chs. 1812
	Jacques			
39	Jean Bte.	(25)	M. Claire Labrecque	
				B. 1796
	Marie Louise		Honoré Paquet	B. 1836
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
40	Ignace	(25)	Marg. Roy	S.M. 1806
	Georges			
	Le même		M. Angé. Dallaire	S.V. 1824
41	Pierre	(25)	Marie Labrecque	S.G. 1810
42	François	(25)	M. Ls. Turgeon	B. 1816
43	Jacques	(25)	Charlotte Dallaire	
				S.M. 1818
44	Pierre	(26)	Marie Lepage	S.G. 1797
	Pierre			
45	Pierre	(27)	Genev. Thivierge	S.M. 1801
	Christine		Michel Terrien	S.V. 1843
46	Jean Bte.	(28)	Cath. Gagné	S.G. 1805
47	Pierre	(29)	M. Ls. Baudoin	S.H. 1806
48	André	(32)	Marie Audet	S.H. 1808
49	André	(32)	Angé. Delenteigne	
				S.H. 1815
50	Etienne	(33)	Marg. Terrien	S. Chs. 1821
51	Charles	(33)	Genev. Gontier	S.M. 1828
	Sara		Ed. Lessart	S.M. 1854
	Julie		Damase Quemeneur	
				S.M. 1856
	Marcelline		Marc Goupy	S.M. 1864
	Charles			
52	François	(35)	M. Ls. Gosselin	S.V. 1813
	Adélaïde		Michel Roy	S.V. 1840
	Emélie		Frs. Anadet Corriveau	
				S.V. 1848
	Emérence		Anaclet Roy	S.V. 1852
	Archange		Pierre Corriveau	S.V. 1857
	André			
	François Xavier			
	Charles			
	Nazaire			
	Sifroi			
	Thomas			

HÉLIE--BRETON.

53	Jean Bte.	(35)	M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1813
54	Joseph	(36)	Anne Jos. Potin	S.J. 1790
	Marie Josette		Laurent Paquet	S.J. 1810
	M. Catherine		Jean Picard	S.J. 1813
	Marie Anne		Jos. Audet	S.J. 1815
	Marguerite		Jos. Audibert	S.J. 1819
	Cécile		Pierre Paquet	S.J. 1825
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Isaac Audet	S.J. 1826
	Marie Ursule		J. B. Pichet	S.J. 1831
	Marie Luce		Frs. Fortier	S.J. 1837
	Joseph			
	George			
	Jean Baptiste			
55	Jacques	(38)	M. Cécile Lepage	
				S. Chs. 1820
56	Jean Bte	(39)	Luce Coté	B. 1829
	Marie Célanire		Chs. Fortier	B. 1853
57	Joseph	(39)	M. Chs. Paquet	B. 1831
58	Georges	(41)	Hermine Balan	S.V. 1849
59	Pierre	(44)	Julie Guilmet	S.G. 1820
60	Charles	(51)	Julie Bolduc	S.M. 1863
61	Frs. Xavier	(52)	Soulange Gosselin	
				S.V. 1838
62	Charles	(52)	Emélie Roy	S.V. 1846
63	Nazaire	(52)	M. Marg. Roy	S.V. 1848
64	Thomas	(52)	M. Archange Roy	
				S.V. 1848
65	Sifroi	(52)	Séraphine Tangué	
				S.V. 1855
66	André	(52)	M. Saly. Bacquet	S.V. 1862
67	Joseph	(54)	M. Jos. Paquet	S.J. 1810
	Christine		Honoré Pichet	S.J. 1841
	Ursule		Jos. Dick	S.J. 1842
	Cécile		Frs. Dupuis	S.J. 1855
	Théotiste		Pierre Giguère	S.F. 1832
	Théotiste		2° Jean Letourneau	
				S.F. 1850
	Catherine		Jos. Deblois	S.F. 1839
	Paul			
68	Georges	(54)	Genev. Lainé	S.J. 1822
	Antoine			
	Georges			
69	Jean Bte	(54)	Marg. Poulin	S.J. 1833
	Julie		Pierre Corriveau	S.M. 1853
70	Ignace		Marg. Clavet	
	Joseph			
	Joseph			
71	Jacques		Archange Célanire Talbot	
				S.H.
	M. Louise Genev.		Geo. Martineau	S.M. 1854
72	Joseph		M. Jos. Quemeneur	S.R.
	Justine		Jacq. Drouin	S.V. 1838
73	Paul	(67)	M. Zoé Turcot	S.F. 1854
74	Georges	(68)	Marg. Dupuis	S.J. 1844
	Le même		Eléonore Létourneau	
				S.J. 1848
75	Antoine	(68)	Henriette Dalaire	
				S.L. 1851
76	Joseph	(70)	M. Désanges Bilodeau	
				S.M. 1858
77	Joseph	(70)	M. Philomène Pouliot	
				S.M. 1864

HENRY.

1	Mathieu		Cath. Hely Ev. de Kimpe	
	Jacques			
2	Jacques	(1)	Susanne Garant	S.F.S. 1738
5	Jean Baptiste		Josette Bouchard	
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même		Genev. Goulet	S.G. 1800
6	Georges		Sara Meloney	
	Cécile		Pierre Noël	S.P. 1818
7	Jean		Genev. Ouellet	
	Jean			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## HENRY.

- 8 Jean Baptiste (5) Genev. Goulet S.G. 1800  
 Gèneviève Ls. Tangué S.G. 1825  
 Marie Guill. Roy S.G. 1830  
 9 Jean (7) Marg. Cameron S.G. 1820

## HERPE—HARPE.

- 1 Nicolas Charlotte Guérin  
 Ev. d'Avranche.  
 Nicolas  
 2 Nicolas (1) Marie Denis S.V. 1766  
 Marie Anne Basile Blouin S.V. 1797  
 M. Marguerite Frs. Dubord S.V. 1800  
 Marie Louise Chs. Brochu S.V. 1802  
 Antoine  
 Jean Baptiste  
 3 Antoine (2) M. Marg. Corriveau  
 S.V. 1803  
 Martine Jos. Lemieux S.V. 1826  
 Adélaïde Ls. Corriveau S.V. 1839  
 Catherine Norbert Belanger S.V. 1842  
 Flavien  
 4 Jean Baptiste (2) Fse. Corriveau S.V. 1803  
 Seraphine Pierre Marseau S.V. 1822  
 Jean  
 François Xavier  
 5 Flavien (3) Esther Herpe S.V. 1848  
 6 François Xav. (4) M. Esther Marseau  
 S.V. 1830  
 Esther Flavien Herpe S.V. 1848  
 Aug. Nazaire  
 Le même Luce Audet S.V. 1835  
 Marie Césaire Samuel Lemieux S.V. 1869  
 7 Jean (4) Adé Corriveau S.V. 1832  
 8 Aug. Nazaire (6) Reine Désanges Marseau  
 S.V. 1860

## HIZOIR—PROVENCAL.

- 1 Antoine M. Thérèse Rainville  
 Beauport. 1699  
 Jean  
 2 Jean (1) Angé. Giroux  
 Beauport. 1728  
 Etienne  
 3 Etienne (2) Louise Leroux  
 Chs. Bourg. 1763  
 Le même Brigitte Dery  
 Chs. Bourg. 1767  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 4 Etienne (3) M. Anne Lepage  
 S.Chs. 1795  
 Marie Anne J. B. Roy S.G. 1817  
 Hubert  
 Etienne  
 5 Louis (3) Angé. Nadeau S.G. 1795  
 Marie Chs. Couture S.G. 1817  
 Angéle J. B. Pepin S.G. 1824  
 Louis  
 6 Etienne Brigitte Roy  
 Josette Terrien S.G. 1806  
 Le même V. de Jos. Guilmet.  
 7 Etienne Brigitte Denis  
 Etn. Couture S.G. 1816  
 8 Etienne (4) Josette Langlois S.G. 1822  
 Marie Josette Jos. Gosselin S.V. 1847  
 9 Hubert (4) Ursule Roy S.G. 1826  
 10 Louis (5) Eliz. Chatigny S.G. 1813

## HOLLERY.

- 1 Michel Barte Aaron  
 Barbe Adam Phalmer S.Chs. 1763  
 Marguerite Balthasa Moutarde  
 S.Chs. 1764  
 Catherine Ant. Valiere S.Chs. 1766

## HUARD—DESILETS.

- 1 Jean Marie Amiot  
 Marie Charles Couture  
 Marie Jeanne Joe Couture  
 Françoise Eustache Couture  
 Lévis. 1695  
 Marguerite J. B. Grenet Lévis. 1708  
 Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Naud Lévis. 1716  
 Marie Anne Ignace Noël Lévis. 1707  
 Angélique Pierre Girard Lévis. 1710  
 Gèneviève Ls. Levasseur Lévis. 1716  
 Gèneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Dussart  
 Jean  
 Etienne  
 Mathieu  
 Jacques  
 2 Jean (1) Angé. Jourdain 1704  
 3 Mathieu (1) Jeanne Jourdain  
 4 Jacques (1) Angé. Beaucher  
 Marie Louise Ls. Couture S.M. 1759  
 Jacques  
 5 Etienne (1) M. Thérèse Dolbec  
 S. Aug. 1719  
 6 Jacques (4) M. Jos. Turgeon B. 1749

## HUOT.

- 1 Mathurin Marie Letartre A.G. 1671  
 Jean  
 Jacques  
 2 Jean (1) Mad. Roussin A.G. 1701  
 Jean  
 François  
 Pierre  
 3 Jacques (1) M. Angé Trudel A.G. 1711  
 Michel  
 4 Jean (2) Fse. Fiset A.G. 1733  
 Jean  
 5 François (2) M. Ls. Maheu A.G. 1754  
 Marie Louise J. B. Foucher S.F. 1774  
 François  
 6 Michel (3) Mad. Gosselin S.J. 1747  
 Jacques  
 A Pierre (2) Cath. Racine S. Anne 1747  
 Jean  
 7 Jean (4) M. Anne Ruel S.L. 1766  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 8 Louis M. Anne Hébert S.J.  
 fils de Nic. &  
 Louise Daneau A.G. 1770  
 Marie Anne Chs. Delage S.J. 1792  
 9 François (5) M. Chs. Leblond S.F. 1780  
 10 Jacques (6) Cath. Plante S.P. 1780  
 11 Louis (7) Eliz. Gosselin S.L. 1798  
 Marie Jean Leclair S.L. 1830  
 Elisabeth Ant. Côté S.L. 1820  
 Louis  
 12 Pierre (7) Marg. Couture S.L. 1800  
 Le même Viet Marseau S.L. 1806  
 13 François Frs. Marie Herbert  
 Ursule Cantin A.G. 1782  
 Pierre  
 14 Jean (5<sup>a</sup>) Mad. Côté A.G. 1783  
 C.R.  
 Joachim  
 François  
 15 Pierre (13) M. Vict Richard B. 1821  
 Q.  
 16 Louis (11) Adé Leroux S.L. 1855  
 17 François (14) Julie Tangué B. 1822  
 18 Joachim (14) M. Vict Tangué B. 1831

## HURET—ROCHEFORT.

- 1 Jean Marie Fiset Qué. 1690  
 Jean Baptiste



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

HURET—ROCHEFORT.

- 2 Jean Baptiste (1) Fse. Métivier S.Tho. 1736  
M. Geneviève Jacq. Malboeuf S.F.S.1750  
Marguerite Philippe Picard S.P.S.1759  
Marie Louise Jos. Quemeneur S.F.S.1761  
Jean Baptiste  
3 Jean Baptiste (2) M. Fse. Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1767

ISABEL.

- 1 Jean Marie Adam  
Adrien  
Michel  
2 Adrien (1) Cath. Poitevin S.F. 1669  
Marc  
3 Michel (1) Marie Bidon C.R. 1673  
Marie Pierre Fournier  
S. Tho. 1695  
Louis  
4 Marc Marg. Lémelin S.L. 1698  
Françoise Ls. Giroux S.L. 1725  
Catherine Jean Baillargeon S.L. 1725  
Marguerite Jean Morin S.L. 1725  
Marguerite 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Boulet S.F.S. 1751  
Madeleine Ignace Gosselin S.L. 1727  
Jeanne Innocent Pouliot S.L. 1735  
Thérèse Chs. Pouliot S.L. 1743  
Thomas  
Ignace  
Marc  
Louis  
Louis  
5 Louis (3) M. BarbeProulx S.Tho.1704  
Joseph  
6 Louis Mad. Blanchet S.P.S.  
Joseph  
7 Thomas (4) M. Mad. Fortier S.L. 1731  
Angélique Chs. Cinqmars S.L. 1762  
Charlotte Nicolas Denis S.L. 1762  
Louis  
8 Ignace (4) Marg. Corriveau S.V. 1738  
Marie Ls. Gautron Bert. 1765  
M. Madeleine Jean Valier Boutin  
Bert. 1769  
M. Geneviève Jos. Baucher Bert. 1787  
Jean  
Joseph  
9 Marc (4) Marthe Couture B. 1742  
Marie Chs. Trahan S. Chs. 1766  
Marie Josette Barth Terrien S. Chs. 1773  
Marc  
10 Louis (4) Josette Pouliot S.L. 1743  
11 Louis (4) Thérèse Moreau S.L. 1746  
Thérèse Michel Bilodeau  
S. Chs. 1780  
M. Théotiste Cyriac Soucy S.H. 1795  
Pierre  
Louis  
12 Joseph (5) Marg. Boucher Bert. 1749  
Joseph  
13 Joseph (6) Marg. Asselin S.F. 1737  
14 Jean Charlotte Bacon  
Marie Françoise J. B. Blanchet S.P.S. 1775  
Marie Jos. Marie Dessaint  
S.P.S. 1781  
Jean  
15 Louis (7) M. Anne Quéret S.M.1782  
16 Jean (8) Mad. Fortin S.V. 1777  
Rosalie Michel Guilmet " 1811  
Rose Frs. Joncas " 1822  
Josette Aug. Gautron " 1824  
17 Joseph (8) Isabelle Boutin Bert. 1785  
19 Marc (9) Marie Nadeau S.G. 1786  
Guillaume  
20 Louis (11) Eliz. Couture S.Chs. 1773

ISABEL.

- 21 Pierre (11) M. Jos. Baudoin S.F.S.1782  
Le même Marie Bilodeau S.H. 1788  
Marie Augustin Roy " 1809  
Louis  
22 Joseph (12) M. Mad. Gagné S.P.S.1778  
23 Jean (14) Angé Gerbert " 1780  
24 Louis (21) Cath. Roy S.M. 1815  
Le même Marg. Bernier S.H. 1817  
25 Guillaume (19) M. Anne Carbonneau  
S.G. 1822

JACQUES.

- 1 Louis Antoinette Leroux  
Qué. 1688  
Nicolas  
Pierre  
Louis  
2 Nicolas (1) M. Jos. Bédard Chs.  
Bourg 1712  
Louis  
Le même Cath. Alard Chs.  
Bourg 1719  
3 Louis (1) Marg. Séguin Chs.  
Bourg 1719  
4 Pierre (1) M. Ambroise Chalifou  
Chs. Bourg 1720  
5 Louis (2) M. Chs. Glinel  
Chs. Bourg 1730  
Nicolas Alexis  
Louis  
6 Henri Marie Garant  
Marie Josette Ls. Marie Louineau  
S.F.S. 1765  
M. Geneviève Ls. Boulet " 1774  
Henri  
Jean Baptiste  
7 Nicolas Alexis (5) Véronique Couture  
S.P. 1771  
8 Louis (5) Marg. Falardeau  
Chs. Bourg 1762  
Marie Aug. Nolin S.P. 1790  
Marie Anne Paul Pichet S.P. 1803  
9 Henri (6) Marie Anne Louineau  
S.F.S. 1765  
10 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Jos. Bouchard S.V.1774  
Marie Josette Jos. Quemeneur S.F.S.1798  
Marie Louise Amand Comeau S.F.S.1806  
Pierre  
11 Pierre (10) M. Chs. Gaudin S.F.S.1807  
12 Jean Marie Ruel  
Marguerite Jos. Patouel S.G. 1825

JAHAN—LA VIOLETTE.

- 1 Jacques Marie Ferra Qué. 1658  
Marie Jean Bilodeau S.F. 1684  
Elisabeth Pierre Asselin S.F. 1695  
Jacques  
2 Jacques (1) Anne Trépanier S.F. 1686  
Marie Anne Guil. Terrien S.J. 1712  
Catherine Gab. Blouin " 1713  
Jacques  
François  
Augustin  
3 François (2) Marie Bourassa Lévis 1729  
Le même Fse. Chatigny S.P. 1736  
4 Augustin (2) Louise Martin Que. 1730  
5 Joseph Marg. Roy  
Isabelle Dominique Dassilva  
S.J. 1747  
Françoise Jean Frs. Fortier " 1757  
Françoise 2<sup>e</sup> Frs. Fradet S.M. 1793  
Marie Josette Frs. Fortier S.J. 1767  
M. Angélique Jos. Blanchard " 1803  
Joseph  
Pierre



## JAHAN--LAVIOLETTE.

	Le même	Cath. Pruneau	S.M. 1764
6	Jacques	(2) Anne Lorient	Lévis 1758
	Louise	Melchior Bisson	S.Chs.
	Joseph		
7	Joseph	(5) M. Jos. Genest	S.J. 1747
	Marie Josette	J. B. Gautier	S.J. 1774
	Laurent		
8	Pierre	(5) Brigitte Fortier, Bapt. de	S. Jean 1757
9	Joseph	(6) Genev. Ruel	S.L. 1753
	Joseph		
	François		
10	Laurent	(7) Genev. Marseau	S.J. 1730
	Geneviève	Jean Terrien	" 1813
	Adélaïde	Basile Thivierge	" 1822
	Josette	Jean Redman	" 1831
	Michel		
	Joseph		
11	François	Josette Gosselin	S.L. 1785
	Josette	Frs. Guilmet	S.Chs. 1806
12	Joseph	(9) M. Jos. Hébert	S.P. 1787
13	Joseph	(10) Archange Pepin	S.J. 1814
	Rosalie	Pierre Pouliot	" 1835
	Elisabeth	Ls. Dupuis	" 1839
	Henriette	Gab. Pichet	" 1842
	Marguerite	Ls. Blouin	" 1851
	Joseph		
	Gabriel		
14	Michel	(10) Marg. Chamberlan	S.M. 1820
15	Joseph	(13) Luce Pepin	S.J. 1840
	Marie Victoire	Frs. Blanchet	S.V. 1862
	Luce	Michel Letellier	" 1862
16	Gabriel	(13) Rosalie Thivierge	S.J. 1853

## JAMES.

1	Jean	Fse. Lancteau	
	Jean		
2	Jean	(1) Fse. Fontaine	S.H. 1785
	Marguerite	Pierre Gagné	" 1805
	Marie Anne	J. B. Filteau	" 1816
	Jean Baptiste		
3	Joseph	Hélène Crépeau	
	Marguerite	Ls. Bilodeau	S.G. 1822
	Angèle	Michel Bolduc	" 1826
	Joseph		
4	Joseph	(3) Mad. Cloutier	" 1819
5	Jean Baptiste	(2) Cath. Nadeau	S.H. 1809

## JOANE.

1	Jean	Anne Grimbaut	S.F. 1670
	Anne	Chs. Manteau	S.L. 1701
	Anne	2° Pierre Roberge	" 1710
	Marc		
2	Robert	Fse. Savard	Que. 1665
	Marie Louise	Ant. Samson	Lévis 1707
	M. Genev. Chs.	Etienne Rochon	
	M. Genev. Chs.	2° Jacq. Morin	
3	Marc	(1) M. Thérèse Poisson	S.J. 1699
	Le même	M. Anne Plante	
	Marie Anne	Jean Audet	S.L. 1726
	Marie Thérèse	André Pouliot	" 1730
	Cécile	Pierre Chabot	" 1741
	Marguerite	Jos. Fournier	S. Tho. 1734

## JOLIN.

1	Jean	Marie Boileau	S. Frs. 1690
	Simon		
2	Simon	(1) Eliz. Dalaire	" 1711
	Angélique	Amb. Vériene	" 1730
	Elizabeth	Ls. Lepage	" 1743
	Marie Gertrude	Jos. Chrétien	" 1750

## 5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## JOLIN.

	Louise	Ls. Guérard	S. Frs. 1752
	Louise	2° Chs. Dufoir	" 1778
	Marie	Jos. Emond	" 1755
	Jean		
	Joseph		
3	Jean	(2) Marie Bonneau	" 1740
	Marie Thérèse	Jacq. Fradet	S.F.S. 1762
	M. Geneviève	Ant. Boulet	" 1766
	Jean Baptiste		
	Pierre		
4	Joseph	(2) Thérèse Meneux	S.F. 1743
		S.H.	
	Thérèse	Etn. Canac	S. Frs. 1764
	Marie Victoire	Chs. Lémelin	" 1779
	Marie	Frs. Fortier	" 1791
	Joseph		
	Louis		
	Jean		
5	Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Genev. Boulet	S.F.S. 1764
	Marie Anne	Ant. Bactaelt	" 1791
	Marie Anne	2° Jos. Boucher	" 1833
	Marie Anne	3° J. B. Menard	" 1837
	Marie Reine	Aug. Morin	" 1798
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
6	Pierre	(3) Ursule Proulx	S. P.S. 1774
	Simon		
	Joseph		
7	Joseph	(4) M. Jos. Racine	S.M. 1763
	Le même	M. Ls. Goupy	" 1765
	Marie Louise	Jos. Daniau	S.H. 1794
	Marguerite	Germ. Gaudreau	" 1794
	Augustin		
	Joseph		
8	Louis	Joseph Plante	
	Louis		
9	Jean	(4) Louis Clément	S.Chs. 1779
	Louise	René Pelchat	" 1802
	Christine	Ant. Gontier	" 1807
10	Louis	(4) Véronique Fortier	" 1807
		S. Chs. 1782	
	Angélique	Pierre Baillargeon	S.G. 1819
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
11	Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Jos. Fradet	S.F.S. 1790
	Marie Elizabeth	Laurent Fradet	S.V. 1812
	Le même	Genev. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1796
	Geneviève	Jos. Marseau	S.V. 1822
	Marie	J. B. Baudoin	" 1834
	Archange	Nic. Baudoin	" 1840
	Ephrem		
	Germain		
12	Joseph	(5) M. Eliz. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1797
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Hubert		
	Magloire		
	Antoine		
	Le même	* Marg. Desruisseaux	S.V. 1822
	Marguerite	Barth. Fortier	" 1841
	Sophie	Ant. Arbour	" 1845
13	Joseph	(6) M. Jos. Aubé	" 1803
	Louise	Joseph Turgeon	" 1824
14	Simon	(6) Marie Cadrin	S.M. 1807
15	Pierre	Marg. Lebrun	
	Angélique	Martin Asselin	S.F. 1817
	Elizabeth	Jean Marie Létourneau	S.F. 1818
16	Augustin	(7) M. Jos. Furois	S.M. 1793
	Marguerite	Prosper Gagné	S.H. 1820
A	Joseph	(7) Thérèse Thivierge	" 1820
		S.H. 1820	
17	Louis	(8) Josette Dion	S.G. 1809



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

JOLIN.

18 Pierre	(10) Marg. Roberge S.G. 1819
19 Joseph	(19) Julienne Deblois S.F. 1821
20 Ephrem	(11) Flavie Baudoin S.V. 1830
21 Germain	(11) Julienne Alaire S.V. 1833
22 Pierre	(12) M. Olive Louineau S. V. 1826
23 Antoine	(12) M. Genev. Théberge S. V. 1826
24 Hubert	(12) Marcelline Baudoin S. V. 1828
25 Joseph	(12) Marg. Perrot S. V. 1832
26 Magloire	(12) Adé Guilmet S. V. 1838

JOLIVET-MITRON.

1 Aimé	Anne Fiset	
Marguerite	Nic. Vézina	A. G. 1715
Joseph		
2 Joseph	(1) Eliz. Guénet	B. 1728
Thérèse	J. B. Bauseron	S. Chs. 1760
Marie Marthe	Ign. Poulin	S. V. 1761
Joseph		
Charles		
François		
3 Joseph	(2) M. Ls. Bissonnet	S.M. 1754
4 François	(2) Marg. Dairon	B. 1765
François		
Le même	Fse Plante	S. G. 1807
5 Charles	(2) Louise Gendron	S.F.S. 1765
Marie Louise	Ls. Baudoin	S. F. S. 1785
Marie Agathe	J. B. Guilmet	S.F.S. 1807
Marguerite	J. B. Gagné	S.F.S. 1819
Charles		
6 Joseph	Marie Gontier <sup>(1)</sup>	
Marie	Aug. Guilmet	S. V. 1806
Marguerite	Frs. Gontier	S. G. 1823
Joseph		
7 Charles	(5) M. Ls. Gaudin	S.F.S. 1796
M. Françoise	Simon Clavet	S.F.S. 1826
8 Etienne	Louise Gaudin	
François		
9 Joseph	(6) Fse. Lebrun	B. 1807
Catherine	Mag. Gontier	S. G. 1827
10 Joseph	Angèle Dessaint	
Joseph		
11 François	(8) Louise Guénet	S.P.S. 1833
12 Joseph	(10) M. Cédulie Blanchet	
		S. Chs. 1854

<sup>1</sup> Elle épouse Jos. Roy S. Chs. 1801.

JOLY.

1 Vital	Marie Ginchereau	Qué. 1698
Marie Anne	Aug. Mercier	Qué. 1747
Marie	Ls. Blanchet	Bert. 1723
Marie Josette	Pierre Blanchet	Bert. 1725
Claire	J. B. Proulx	Bert. 1727

JONCAS.

1 Pierre	Jacqueline Boulet	S.F. 1672
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Louise Nolin	S. P. 1696
Louise	Jean Fournier	S. Tho. 1717
Pierre		
3 Pierre	(2) Marthe Fournier	
		S. Tho. 1719
Elisabeth	Nic. Couture	S. Tho. 1749
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Joseph	M. Eliz. Bernier	
Louis		
5 Jacques	(3) Mad. Couillard	S. Tho. 1755
Angélique	Aug. Côté	S. Tho. 1784
Le même	M. Marg. Rousseau	
		S. P. S. 1784

JONCAS.

6 Jean Baptiste	(3) Marg. Daillet	S. Tho. 1765
Jean Baptiste		
7 Pierre	M. Jos. Martin	
Marie Anne	J. B. Roy	S. V. 1776
Pierre		
Pierre		
8 Louis	(4) Louise Couillard	S. Tho. 1760
Joseph		
9 Jean Baptiste	(6) M. Genev. Métivier	
		S. Tho. 1788
Marie Soulange	Toussaint Blais	Bert. 1849
Théodore		
Joseph		
Etienne		
10 Pierre	(7) Genev. Cloutier	Islet 1778
François		
11 Pierre	(7) M. Chs. Cochon	S. H. 1788
Louis		
	M. Vict. Peltier	S. P. S. 1805
12 Joseph	(8) Vict. Rémillard	S. V. 1823
13 Pierre		
Pierre Séverin		
14 Joseph	(9) M. Rose Blais	Bert. 1824
15 Etienne	(9) M. Chs. Baudry	Bert. 1828
16 Théodore	(9) Brigitte Kiroack	Bert. 1832
17 François	(10) Rose Isabel	S. V. 1822
18 Louis	(11) Marie Tardif	S. H. 1818
19 Pre Séverin	(13) Désanges Cochon	S. V. 1849

JOURDAIN.

1 Guillaume	Jeanne Constantin	Q. 1678
Marie Angélique	Jean Huard	1704
Jeanne	Mathieu Huard	
Joseph		
2 Joseph	Cath. Duquet Lévis	1718 <sup>o</sup>
Catharine	Jean Gontier	S. Chs. 1759
Le même	M. Thérèse Boucher,	
	Lévis	1739
Jeanne	Jacq. Pénin	S. Chs. 1758

JUIN.

1 Pierre	Jeanne Beau Jean	
Marie	Jean Ouimet	S. Frs. 1702
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marg. Lefebvre	" 1698
Susanne	Ant. Viger	S. V. 1739

JULIEN.

1 Nicolas	Marie Brisson	A.G. 1695
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) Louise Trudel	" 1717
François		
Joseph		
Jean		
3 Jean	(2) Mad. Laberge	" 1752
Jean		
4 Joseph	(2) M. Mad. Jacob	S.R. 1765
Madeleine	Michel Tremblay	
Nicolas		
5 François	(2) Véronique Chabot	S.P. 1769
Véronique	Pierre Rosa	" 1800
Marie	Amable Côté	" 1828
Jean		
6 Jean	(3) M. Anne Vézina	A.G. 1782
Jean		
François		
7 Nicolas	(4) Mad. Paradis	S. P. 1813
8 Jean	(5) Thérèse Martineau	
		S. P. 1816
9 Jean	(6) Angé Gourdeau	" 1829
10 François fils de	(6) Julie Gourdeau	" 1829
Pre. et Josette		
Mercier		



5-6 EDWARD VII., 'A. 1906

## JULIEN.

- |    |         |                |           |
|----|---------|----------------|-----------|
| 11 | Joseph  | Marie Paré     | S.R. 1825 |
|    | Le même | Genev. Pelchat | B. 1831   |

## LABBÉ.

- |    |                |                                |              |
|----|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1  | Pierre         | Cath. Bernard                  | S.F. 1672    |
|    | Le même        | Marg. Meunier                  |              |
|    |                | S. Anne                        | 1674         |
|    | Anne           | Frs. Dalaire                   | S. Frs. 1694 |
|    | M. Madeleine   | J. B. Deblois                  | " 1710       |
|    | Geneviève      | Pierre Martineau               | " 1718       |
|    | Marie          | Pierre Ducuron                 | " 1699       |
|    | Marie          | 2 <sup>e</sup> Claude Poliquin | B. 1718      |
|    | Jean           |                                |              |
|    | Jacques        |                                |              |
|    | Pierre         |                                |              |
| 2  | Jacques        | (1) Fse. Deblois               | S.F. 1709    |
|    | Marthe         | Pierre Paquet                  | S. Frs. 1740 |
|    | Françoise      | Guill. Paquet                  | " 1740       |
|    | Françoise      | 2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Guillot     | " 1754       |
|    | Pierre         |                                |              |
|    | Jacques        |                                |              |
| 3  | Pierre         | (1) Reine Garinet              | " 1715       |
|    | Marie          | Louise Marseau                 | B. 1747      |
|    | Pierre         |                                |              |
|    | Jean-Baptiste  |                                |              |
| 4  | Jean           | (1) Marie Lepage               | S. Frs. 1724 |
|    | Louise         | Jos. Delaire                   | " 1745       |
|    | Hélène         | Pierre Boivin                  | " 1747       |
|    | Marie          | Pierre Lefebvre                | " 1756       |
|    | Michel         |                                |              |
|    | Jean           |                                |              |
|    | Joseph         |                                |              |
| 5  | Jacques        | (2) M. Fse. Mercier            |              |
|    |                | Bert                           | 1743         |
| 6  | Pierre         | (2) Angé. Martineau            | S.F. 1746    |
| 7  | Pierre         | Agnès Cochon                   | S.V. 1741    |
|    | Reine          | Pierre Goupy                   | B. 1779      |
|    | Angélique      | Barth. Paquet                  | S.G. 1787    |
|    | Marie          | Jacq. Fournier                 | " 1785       |
|    | Marie          | 2 <sup>e</sup> André Fradet    | " 1795       |
|    | Pierre         |                                |              |
| 8  | Jean Baptiste  | (3) M. Fse. Cochon             | S.V. 1744    |
|    | Jean Baptiste  |                                |              |
|    | Le même        | Cécile Fiset                   | A.G. 1752    |
|    | Le même        | Marg. Denis                    | S.M. 1755    |
| 9  | Michel         | Genev. Dalaire                 | S. Frs. 1749 |
| 10 | Jean           | M. Jos. Asselin                | " 1761       |
|    | Marie Josette  | Frs. Bilodeau                  | " 1783       |
|    | Marie Victoire | Frs. Lepage                    | S.J. 1794    |
|    | Augustin       |                                |              |
| 11 | Joseph         | (4) Mad. Marseau               | S. Frs. 1762 |
|    | M. Françoise   | J. B. Lamothe                  | S.F. 1807    |
|    | Madeleine      | Frs. Labbé-Lemelin             |              |
|    | Jean Marie     |                                |              |
|    | Augustin       |                                |              |
| 12 | Pierre         | (7) Louise Garant              | S.F.S. 1777  |
|    | Marie          | Eustache Roy                   | S.G. 1798    |
|    | Françoise      | Jacq. Fradet                   | " 1803       |
|    | Joseph         |                                |              |
|    | André          |                                |              |
|    | Jacques        |                                |              |
|    | Jacques        |                                |              |
|    | Le même        | M. Fse Dessaint                |              |
|    |                | S.F.S.                         | 1809         |
| 13 | Jean Baptiste  | (8) Marie Lefebvre             | S.V. 1767    |
|    | André          |                                |              |
|    | Jean           |                                |              |
|    | Le même        | Genev. Noël                    | S. Chs. 1798 |
| 14 | Augustin       | (10) Josette Réaume            | S.A. 1787    |
|    | Marguerite     | Jos. Dufresne                  | S.L. 1813    |
|    | Marie Josette  | Frs. Noël                      | " 1812       |
|    | Victoire       | Frs. Létourneau                | " 1815       |
|    | Jean           |                                |              |
|    | Le même        | Mad. Lepage                    | S. Frs. 1799 |
|    | Angèle         | Frs. Giguère                   | " 1828       |

## LABBÉ.

- |    |                 |                         |              |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|    | Madeleine       | Jos. Baudoin            | S. Frs. 1829 |
|    | Julie           | Jos. Kéroack            | " 1837       |
|    | René            |                         |              |
| 15 | Joseph          | Josette Dorion          |              |
|    | Olivier         |                         |              |
| 16 | Jean Marie      | (11) Genev. Drouin      | S.M. 1798    |
|    | Luce            | Pierre Chatigny         | " 1834       |
|    | Victorine       | Pierre Boissonneau      |              |
|    |                 | S. Frs.                 | 1837         |
|    | Josette         | René Picard             | S. Roch 1839 |
|    | M. Madeleine    | Frs. Lasalle            | S.J. 1841    |
|    | Josette         | René Picard             |              |
|    | Jean Marie      |                         |              |
|    | Joseph          |                         |              |
|    | René            |                         |              |
|    | François        |                         |              |
| 17 | Augustin        | (11) M. Chs. Emond      | S.Frs. 1799  |
|    | Marie           | Jos. Lepage             | S.F. 1823    |
| 18 | Joseph          | (12) M. Marg. Bolduc    | S.M. 1806    |
|    | Céleste         | Jean Chamberlan         | 1829         |
|    | Pierre          |                         |              |
|    | Michel          |                         |              |
| 19 | André           | (12) M. Anne Moreau     | S.G. 1818    |
|    | Pierre          |                         |              |
| 20 | Jacques         | (12) Marg. Dodier       | S.G. 1821    |
| 21 | Jacques         | (12) Marg. Gagné        | " 1826       |
|    | Marie           | Jos. Bissonnet          | S.J. 1857    |
|    | Marie           | Pierre Ouimet           | S.L. 1848    |
|    | Odile           | Eugène Gosselin         | " 1871       |
|    | Philomène       | David Bouffart          | " 1870       |
|    | François Xavier |                         |              |
|    | Thomas          |                         |              |
|    | Norbert         |                         |              |
|    | Ferdinand       |                         |              |
| 22 | Jean            | (13) M. Jos. Lemieux    | S.F.S. 1791  |
|    | Elisabeth       | André Brochu            | L.G. 1826    |
|    | Michel          |                         |              |
|    | Jean            |                         |              |
|    | Pierre          |                         |              |
|    | Gabriel         |                         |              |
|    | Le même         | Marie Dutile            | S.G. 1827    |
| 23 | Frs. Germain    | M. Anne Dessaint        |              |
|    | François        |                         |              |
| 24 | André           | (13) Marg. Gontier      | S.Chs. 1796  |
|    | Marie           | Chs. Boutin             | S.G. 1824    |
|    | Angèle          | Féréol Patry            | S.G. 1829    |
|    | André           |                         |              |
|    | Louis           |                         |              |
|    | Michel          |                         |              |
|    | Paschal         |                         |              |
|    | Joseph          |                         |              |
|    | Le même         | M. Angèle Rousseau      |              |
|    |                 | S.Chs.                  | 1815         |
| 25 | Jean            | Mad. Gagnon             | S.Frs. 1826  |
| 26 | René            | (14) M. Ls. Hébert      | S.Frs. 1839  |
|    | Le même         | (16) Cath. Dion         | S.Frs. 1844  |
|    |                 | S. Sylvestre            |              |
| 27 | Jean Marie      | (16) Archange Giguère   | S.J. 1826    |
| 28 | François        | (16) M. Ls. Lepage      | S.Frs. 1828  |
| 29 | Joseph          | (16) Marg. Lemelin      | " 1837       |
|    | Marguerite      | Jos. Blouin             | " 1863       |
| 30 | René            | (16) Modeste Picard     | " 1845       |
| 31 | Olivier         | (15) M. Mad. Nadeau     | S.F. 1825    |
| 32 | Pierre          | (18) Angèle Brochu      | S.M. 1831    |
| 33 | Michel          | (18) M. Ls. Réaume      | S.Chs. 1831  |
| 34 | Pierre          | (19) Marie Leclair      | S.Frs. 1662  |
| 35 | Jean            | (22) Soulange Cloutier  | S.G. 1719    |
| 36 | Michel          | (22) Angé Aubé          | " 1826       |
|    | Marcel          |                         |              |
| 37 | Pierre          | (22) Louise Bernard     | " 1827       |
| 38 | Gabriel         | (21) M. Chantal Roy     | 1828         |
| 39 | Norbert         | (21) Genev. Pouliot     | S.M. 1853    |
| 40 | Frs. Xavier     | (21) Apolline Fortier   | S.J. 1664    |
| 41 | Ferdinand       | (21) Marcelline Hébert  | " 1864       |
| 42 | Thomas          | (23) M. Adeline Fortier | " 1871       |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LABBÉ.

43 François	(23) Rosalie Labrecque	B. 1842
44 André	(24) M. Anne Paquet	S.M. 1822
41 Michel	(24) Angèle Paquet	" 1825
46 Louis	(24) Marguerite Pacquet	S.M. 1825
47 Pierre Pas-qual	(24) Marie Paquet	S.M. 1827
48 Joseph	(24) Mad. Dalaire	S.G. 1825
49 Marcel	(36) Perpétue Couture	S.Chsl 1855

LABONTÉ-BOILEAU.

1		
2 Jean	(1) Josette Aubin	
Joseph		
3 Joseph	(2) Marg. Morel	S.P.S. 1787
Marie Pélagie	Frs. Daniau	" 1817
Jean Baptiste		
4 Michel Paul	Susanne Valière	
Marie Susanne	David Bouffart	" 1807
Le même	M. Roger Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1792
Marie Flavie	J. B. Langlois	" 1832
Joseph		
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Julienne Morin	S.P.S. 1824
6 Joseph	(4) Scolastique Bouffart	S.P.S. 1833

LABRECQUE.

1 Jacques	Jeanne Baron	
Pierre		
Jean		
2 Pierre	(1) Gabriel Barré	
Le même	Jeanne Chotar	C.R. 1663
Catherine	Pierre Garant	S.L. 1684
Catherine	2° Clement Dubois	S.L. 1700
Anne	Gilles Laurent	S.L. 1691
Mathurin		
Pierre		
3 Jean	(1) Jeanne Baillargeon	C.R. 1664
Françoise	Frs. Gosselin	S.P. 1690
Marguerite	Ant. Godbout	S.P. 1691
Jacques		
4 Mathurin	(2) Marthe Lemieux	Lévis 1693
M. Madeleine	Chs. Guay	B. 1733
Marie Louise	Ant. Molleur	B. 1739
Susanne	Ls. Lacroix	B. 1714
Susanne	2° Noël Gromelin	S.V. 1727
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
Joseph		
Louis		
Ignace		
François		
5 Pierre	(2) M. Marthe Coulombe	S.L. 1694
Marie	Pierre Audet	S.L. 1727
Marguerite	Jos. Gosselin	S.L. 1756
Joseph		
François		
Louis		
6 Jacques	(3) Marg. Paquet	S.L. 1693
Catherine	Pierre Godbout	S.L. 1723
Jeanne	Ls. Beaulieu	S.L. 1729
M. Madeleine	Frs. Beaulieu	S.L. 1729
Françoise	Clément Fortier	S.L. 1733
Thérèse	Nic. Létourneau	S.L. 1736
Marguerite	Jos. Chahfour	Que. 1726
Laurent		
Louis		
7 Ignace	(4) M. Ls. Couture	B. 1724
Louis		

LABRECQUE.

8 Jean Baptiste	(4) Louise Boissel	B. 1727
Louise	Etn. Veau	B. 1756
Louise	2° Noël Simart	S.V. 1767
Louise	3° Jos. Pouliot	S.M. 1781
Marie Charlotte	Ant. Fournier	S.M. 1770
Marie Josette	Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1760
Charles		
Joseph		
9 Pierre	(4) Marie Paquet	B. 1734
Marthe	Claude Petitclerc	B. 1781
Mathurin		
Etienne		
Charles		
Louis		
Joseph		
François		
10 Joseph	(4) M. Ls. Roy	B. 1734
Marie	Jos. Girard	B. 1763
Dorothée	Ls. Forgues	B. 1780
11 Louis	(4) M. L. S. Roy	B. 1745
Mathurin		
Louis		
Joseph		
12 François	(4) Louise Nadeau	B. 1748
Marie	Jos. Dupont	S.Chs. 1775
13 Joseph	(5) Genev. Poulet	S.L. 1722
Marguerite	Ls. Gosselin	S.L. 1754
Marie Angélique	Jean Ruel	S.L. 1753
Gertrude	Jean Baillargeon	S.L. 1761
Pierre		
14 Louis	(5) M. Anne Delage	S.L. 1730
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
15 François	(5) M. Anne Fortier	S.J. 1770
Marie Anne	Chs. Demeule	S.L. 1788
Marie Josette	Jos. Cochon	S.L. 1794
16 Charles	Marg. Grenet	
Marie Angélique	Frs. Turgeon	S.M. 1768
Marguerite	Frs. Turgeon	B. 1772
Antoine		
17 Louis	(6) M. Angé Réaume	S.V. 1728
Le même	V. de Pierre Dubeau	
18 Laurent (1)	(6) Marg. Dumas	S.L. 1741
Marguerite	Jean Gosselin	S.L. 1778
Marie	Jean Boucher	S.L. 1786
Laurent		
Jean		
Jacques		
Joseph		
Pierre		
19 Pierre	Marie Jacques	
Joseph		
Louis		
Pierre		
20 Louis	(7) Cécile Roy	S.Chs. 1759
Pélagie	Pierre Lainé	S.Chs. 1775
Pélagie	2° Frs. Baudoin	S.H. 1791
Le même	M. Anne Royer	S.J. 1762
Marie	Ls. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1796
Marie Anne	Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1808
Gabriel		
Louis		
François		
21 Charles	(8) Marie Fournier	S.M. 1772
Claire	J. B. Hélie	B. 1796
Charles		
22 Joseph	(8) Genev. Fse. Mercier	S.M. 1775
M. Marguerite	Pierre Bissonnet	S.M. 1796
M. Françoise	Ls. Bilodeau	S.M. 1807
23 Etienne	(9) Angé Quérét	S.M. 1764

(1) S'est marié sous le nom de Laurent et non sous celui de Joseph.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LABRECQUE.

- 24 Louis (9) M. Anne Quéret S.M. 1766  
 Modeste J. B. Arguin S.G. 1804  
 Mathurin  
 Louis  
 Jean Baptiste
- 25 Joseph (9) M. Anne Lacasse S.M. 1770  
 Marguerite Pierre Lacroix S.G. 1802  
 Marie Anne Michel Arbour S.G. 1807  
 Augustin  
 Joseph
- 26 François (9) Genev. Petitclerc S.Chs. 1775  
 Marie Pierre Guilmet S.G. 1804  
 Marie Pierre Hélie S.G. 1810  
 François  
 Joseph
- 27 Charles (9) Angé Lainé S.Chs. 1777  
 Geneviève Ign. Guilmet S.G. 1803  
 Madeleine Jos. Guilmet S.G. 1804  
 Marguerite Ls. Bouchard S.G. 1804  
 Angélique Pierre Quemeneur S.G. 1819  
 François  
 Le même Fse. Gagnon S.G. 1823
- 28 Mathurin (9) M. Marthe Nadeau S.M. 1793  
 François  
 Mathurin (11) M. Mad. Patry S.M. 1774  
 Marie Ls. Thibaut S.G. 1802  
 Le même M. Anne Fournier B. 1799  
 Joseph
- 30 Louis (11) Louise Mercier S.Chs. 1788  
 Françoise Ls. Goulet S.G. 1809  
 Marie J. B. Bilodeau S.G. 1812  
 Louis  
 Le même M. Anne Pilote S.G. 1816
- 31 Joseph (11) Charlotte Bacquet S.Chs. 1795  
 Joseph
- 32 Pierre (13) Cécile Baillargeon S.L. 1755  
 Louis  
 Charles  
 Pierre
- 33 Jacques (14) M. Jos. Gosselin S.L. 1763
- 34 Jean (14) M. Anne Godbout S.P. 1764  
 Marie Anne Pierre Coulombe S.L. 1806
- 35 Jean Baptiste Cath. Gendron
- 36 Antoine (16) Eliz. Bouffart S.M. 1775  
 Agathe Guill. Beaucher B. 1808  
 Geneviève Jos. Gautron B. 1819  
 Charles  
 Joseph  
 François  
 Antoine
- 37 Jacques M. Angé Clément S.V. 1770  
 fils de Jos. Labrecque et Margt. Dumas Qué. 1743  
 Jacques  
 Louis  
 Le même Mad. Blais S.V. 1778  
 Marie Etienne Roy S.G. 1821  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Charles
- 38 Jean Marie Roy S.M. 1785  
 Joseph
- 39 Laurent (18) Genev. Dufresne S.L. 1785  
 Marie Gab. Thivierge S.J. 1819  
 Laurent
- 40 Joseph (18) Thérèse Naud S.Chs. 1776  
 Thérèse Pierre Fournier S.Chs. 1801  
 Marguerite Frs. Baudoin S.Chs. 1825  
 Barbe Ant. Chabot S.Chs. 1827  
 Pierre  
 François

## LABRECQUE.

- 41 Pierre (18) Marie Naud S.Chs. 1786  
 Marie J. B. Bruneau S.G. 1807  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Monmeny S.G. 1819  
 Marie 3<sup>e</sup> Tho. Quemeneur S.G.  
 Thérèse Jean Couture S.G. 1814  
 Charles  
 Etienne  
 Joseph
- 42 Joseph (19) Cath. Hayot S.G. 1785  
 Henri  
 Joseph  
 Gabriel
- 43 Pierre (19) M. Jos. Quéret S.G. 1786  
 Angélique V. de Jérôme Hélie  
 Simon Bisson S.G. 1810
- 44 Louis (19) Judith Lepage S.G. 1791  
 Etienne  
 Jacques
- 45 Etienne Genev. Fournier  
 Marie Anne Jos. Tangué S.Chs. 1808  
 Geneviève Jos. Gosselin B. 1821  
 Joseph  
 Etienne
- 46 Joseph Susanne Girard  
 Charlotte Ls. Boilard B. 1798  
 Marguerite Claude Paquet B. 1799  
 Joseph  
 Etienne
- 47 François Ursule Lanouette  
 Jean Baptiste
- 48 Guillaume Genev. Samson  
 Angélique Barnabé Tangué S.G. 1812  
 Susanne Jean Lemelin S.G. 1822  
 Guillaume
- 49 Pierre M. Anne Royer  
 Jacques
- 50 Jean M. Anne  
 Françoise Fse. Leblond S.G. 1816  
 Angélique Frs. Roy S.G. 1816
- 51 Etienne (46) Fse. Valière B. 1803  
 Geneviève Olivier Couture B. 1839  
 Charlotte Delphin Provost B. 1841  
 Julien
- 52 Gabriel (20) Louise Leroux S.Chs. 1797  
 Marguerite Jos. Rouleau S.G. 1821  
 Louise Jos. Roy " 1823
- 53 Louis (20) Cath. Bazin S.Chs. 1799  
 Catherine Jos. Terrien " 1834  
 Rosalie Magl. Pouliot " 1834  
 Angélique Chs. Boissel " 1835  
 Louis
- 54 François (20) Fse. Pouliot S.G. 1803  
 Françoise Jean Monmeny S.Chs. 1827
- 55 Charles (21) M. Ls. Couture " 1813  
 Marguerite Pierre Crépeau " 1839  
 Marie Rose Célestin Pepin " 1847  
 Charles  
 François
- 56 Louis (24) Charlotte Nadeau S.G. 1791  
 Marie Charlotte Jos. Carrier S.Marie 1819
- 57 Mathurin Fse. Gosselin S.Chs. 1801
- 58 Jean Baptiste (24) Marg. Reine Buteau S.F.S. 1806
- 59 Joseph (25) Marie Bilodeau S.G. 1802  
 Marie Chs. Gontier S.Chs. 1832  
 Jean Baptiste
- 60 Augustin (25) Charlotte Morin S.G. 1806  
 Le même Marg. Gagnon " 1808  
 Germain
- 61 François (26) Reine Bacquet S.Chs. 1805  
 Reine Pierre Terrien " 1840  
 Hermine Ignace Nadeau " 1842
- 62 Joseph (26) Reine Rousseau S.G. 1813  
 François Angé Roy " 1820
- 64 Jean Fse. Théberge  
 Françoise Jos. Pelchat S.G. 1821



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LABRECQUE.

65 François	(27) Marie Leblond	S.Chs.1821
66 François	(28) Marg. Turgeon	B. 1810
Angèle	Félix Fontaine	" 1831
Sophie	Jos. Picard	" 1842
Godfroi		
67 Joseph	(29) Marg. Gagnon	" 1830
Marguerite	Pierre Pouliot	S.Chs.1860
68 Louis	(30) M. Chs. Fortin	S.V. 1821
69 Joseph	(31) Charlotte Pepin	S.G. 1815
70 Pierre	(32) Marie Godbout	S.L. 1785
Charlotte	Jos. Thivierge	S.J. 1812
Angèle	Pierre Curodeau	" 1815
Marie Anne	Chs. Blouin	" 1819
Geneviève	Jos. Blouin	" 1823
Marguerite	Pierre Pepin	" 1824
Natalie	Ign. Bouffart	" 1825
Natalie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Royer	" 1834
Natalie	3 <sup>e</sup> Zeph. Myrand	" 1849
Joseph		
Antoine		
Pierre		
71 Louis	(32) Charlotte Godbout	S.L. 1789
Cécile	J. B. Jarnas	" 1811
Charlotte	Pierre Laberge	" 1814
Françoise	Pierre Godbout	" 1818
Marie	Aug. Noël	" 1822
Josette	Jos. Brousseau	" 1850
Grégoire		
72 Charles	(32) Thérèse Noël	" 1790
Thérèse	Paul Langlois	" 1812
Angélique	Jos. Denis	" 1818
Marie	Jean Langlois	" 1823
Madeleine	Jean Leclaire	" 1834
Angèle	Pierre Cinqmars	" 1837
Natalie	Bernard Chabot	" 1842
Louis		
Charles		
Jean		
73 Pierre	(35) Genev. Girard	S.G. 1791
74 Charles	(36) Rosalie Beaucher	B. 1808
Henriette	Gab. Danguenger	" 1839
Elisabeth	J. B. Lainé	" 1840
Rosalie	Frs. Labbé	" 1842
Mathilde	Jos. Magl. Bussière	" 1847
Olive	Pierre Bussière	" 1856
Charles		
Joseph		
75 François	(36) M. Angé Patry	B. 1809
Angèle	Ls. Marc Turgeon	" 1832
Esther	Chs. Enouf	" 1832
Isabelle	Damase Turgeon	" 1846
Henriette	Noël Prudent Baudoin	B. 1849
Céline	Jean Turgeon	" 1853
François		
76 Antoine	(36) Ange Gautron	S.H. 1808
Emérence	Magl. Guay	B. 1841
Antoine		
77 Joseph	(36) Marie Fradet	" 1816
Marie Rosalie	Jos. Guay	" 1839
Angélique	Magl. Beaucher	" 1846
Dina	Frédéric Gagnon	" 1849
78 Jacques	(37) Josette Leblond	S.Chs.1795
Marie	Louis Audet	" 1828
Jacques		
79 Louis	(37) Marie Labrecque	" 1796
80 Jean Baptiste	(37) Thérèse Pouliot	" 1807
Jean		
Le même	Mad. Aubin	S.G. 1819
81 Charles	(37) Angé Blouin	S.J. 1847
82 Joseph	(38) Françoise Pouliot	S.Chs. 1812
Anastasie	Aug. Leblond	" 1837
83 Laurent	(39) M. Basilisse Thivierge	S.J. 1815

LABRECQUE.

Laurent		
Cyrille		
Hubert		
Octave		
84 Pierre	(40) Marie Chabot	S.Chs. 1805
Marie	Chs. Gosselin	" 1831
Justine	Ls. Dalaire	" 1844
Pierre		
Jacques		
85 François	(40) Vict. Fontaine	S.F. 1811
Michel		
François		
Le même	Angé Turgeon	B. 1828
86 Charles	(41) Reine Gagnon,	S.M. 1817
87 Etienne	(41) Louise Patoiel	S.G. 1820
88 Joseph	(42) Archange Nadeau	" 1821
89 Joseph	(42) M. Mad. Duperron	S.M. 1821
90 Henri	(42) M. Anne Gautron	S.G. 1819
91 Gabriel	(42) Fse. Ruel	" 1825
Le même	Fse. Goulet	" 1828
Etienne		
92 Etienne	(44) Marie Bisson	S.G. 1819
Eléonore	F. X. Boissonneau	S.J. 1854
93 Jacques	(44) Angé Mathieu	S.G. 1819
94 Etienne	(45) Cécile Gosselin	S.Chs. 1798
Madeleine	Frs. Blais	" 1840
Cécile	Frs. Leclaire	S.G. 1821
Luce	Jean Marie Beaucher	S.G. 1824
95 Joseph	(45) Mad. Nadeau	" 1811
96 Joseph	(46) Fse. Bussière	B. 1806
Adélaïde	Jos. Roy	B. 1842
Bénoni		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Magloire		
Damase		
François Xavier		
97 Jean Baptiste	(47) Marie Fontaine	S.G. 1809
98 Guillaume	(48) Angé Briart	" 1812
Etienne		
99 Jacques	(49) Justine Dalaire	S.G. 1812
100 Antoine	Eliz. Bourassa	
Jean		
101 Louis	Cath. Morin	S.Chs.
Féréol		
102 Pierre	Marg. Audet	
Marguerite	Jos. Coulombe	S.J. 1838
103 Julien	(51) Luce Turgeon	B. 1840
104 Louis	(53) Angé Leblond	S.M. 1821
105 Charles	(55) Marie Hudon	S.Chs. 1849
106 François	(55) Angé Gosselin	" 1862
107 Jean Baptiste	(59) M. Chs. Boilard	B. 1830
Félicité	Didase Rouleau	S.L. 1866
108 Germain	(60) Marg. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1834
109 Godfroi	(66) Anastasie Turgeon	B. 1856
110 Pierre	(70) Marg. Audibert	S.J. 1812
Marguerite	Jos. Coulombe	" 1838
Le même	Euphrosine Blouin	" 1822
Scolastique	Frs. Pepin	" 1845
Angéle	Jos. Blouin	" 1848
Séraphine	Frs. Audet	" 1848
Ferdinand		
Joseph		
111 Joseph	(70) Marg. Curodeau	S.J. 1821
Anatalie	Henri Théophile Grenier	S.J. 1854
Marie	Cyp. Tangué	" 1863
Clément		
112 Antoine	(70) Pétronille Rouleau	S.L. 1833
113 Grégoire	(71) Genev. Poulin	" 1835
Le même	Marie Cinqmars	" 1840
Marie	Célestin Guérard	" 1865



LABRECQUE.

	Marcelline	Delphis Arel	S.L.	1870
	Adélaïde	Paul Pouliot	"	1876
	Cyprien			
114	Charles	(72) Louise S. Norbert		
		Coulombe S. L.		1815
	Marie Louise	Guill. Fournier	"	1840
	Isidore			
	Edouard			
115	Louis	(72) Genev. Cinqmars	S.L.	1825
	Désiré			
	Léon			
116	Jean	(72) Cath. Gosselin	S.L.	1829
	Marie Zoé	Isidore Plante	"	1855
	M. Emélandre	Guill. Lachaine	"	1857
	Anatalie	Jean Simart	"	1865
	Anatalie	2° Ls. Grenier	"	1872
	Caroline	Désiré Delisle	"	1870
	M. Catherine	Etn. Simart	S.P.	1850
117	Charles	(74) Scolastique Guay	B.	1840
118	Joseph	(74) Céville Turgeon	B.	1856
119	François	(75) Marcelline Gagnon		
		S.Chs.		1846
120	Jacques	(78) Angé Aubin	S.G.	1820
	Julie	Ant. Leblond	S.Chs.	1846
	Jacques			
	Le même	Archangé Larrivé	S.G.	1826
	Euphrosine	Ign. Terrien	S.Chs.	1847
121	Jean	(80) Henriette Clavet		
		Bert.		1836
	Adèle	Jean Denis	S.L.	1868
	Marie	Désiré Labrecque		
		S.L.		1873
122	Hubert	(83) Justine Cochin	C.R.	1844
123	Laurent	(83) Josette Paquet	S.J.	1845
	Le même	Marg. Mercier	S.J.	1852
124	Octave	(83) Marie Taupin	C.R.	1854
125	Cyrille	(83) M. Olinpe Nolin	S.P.	1866
126	Pierre	(84) M. Jos. Audet	S.Chs.	1831
127	Jacques	Delphine Duquet		
		S.Chs.		1837
	Le même	M. Onésime Morin		
		S.F.S.		1843
128	Etienne	(91) Philomène Gautron		
		S.V.		1854
129	Joseph	(96) Sophie Guay	B.	1831
130	Bénoni	(96) Marine Turgeon	B.	1840
131	Pierre	(96) M. Maxime Turgeon		
		B.		1846
132	Magloire	(96) Léocadie Turgeon	B.	1846
133	François	(96) Louis Roy	B.	1850
	Xavier			
134	Damase	(96) Marcelline Filteau	B.	1851
135	Etienne	(98) Zoé Denis	S.Chs.	1840
	Marie Zoé	Gervais Audet	S.Chs.	1862
136	Joseph	Marie Couture		
	Le même	M. Ls. Dorval	S.Chs.	1860
137	Jean	(100) Marg. Filteau	B.	1828
	Dina	Abraham Rouleau	B.	1850
138	Féréol	(101) M. Anne Delanteigne		
		S.S.		1827
139	Joseph	(110) M. Anne Raimond		
		S.J.		1851
140	Ferdinand	(110) M. Célanire Bouffard		
		S.L.		1858
141	Clément	(111) Eliz Royer	S.L.	1848
	Marie Anne	Olivier Colombe	S.L.	1865
	Antoinette	Barth. Pouliot	S.L.	1872
142	Cyprien	(113) Alvine Vézina	Que.	
143	Edouard	(114) Fse. Godbout	S.L.	1846
	Léon			
144	Isidore	(114) Angé. Godbout	S.L.	1855
145	Léon	(115) Caroline Terrien	S.L.	1853
146	Désiré	(115) Marie Labrecque	S.L.	1873
147	Antoine	(76) M. Hermine Guénet	B.	1839
	Philomène	Frs. Gautron	B.	1858
	Hermine	Alexandre Boucher	B.	1859

LABRECQUE.

148	Michel	(85) Analole Turgeon	B.	1844
149	François	(85) Emélie Lemelin	S.M.	1844
150	Jacques	(120) M. Marcelline Leblond		
		S.M.		1847
151	Léon	(143) M. Auxilia Gosselin		
		S.L.		1881

LACASSE.

1	Antoine	Fse. Pitié-Piloy	C.R.	1665
	M. Charlotte	Denis Nadeau	B.	1695
	Catherine	Rémi Valière	B.	1701
	Marguerite	Pierre Jahan		
	Jeanne Thérèse	Noel Le Roy		
	Charles			
	Joseph			
2	Joseph	(1) Marie Bazin		
	Louise	Jacq. Hélie	B.	1715
	Susanne	Ignace Adam	B.	1720
	M. Françoise	Ls. Le Roy	B.	1722
	M. Madeleine	J. B. Couture	B.	1722
	Marie Anne	Chs. Poirier	B.	1730
	Elisabeth	Pierre Gosselin	B.	1732
	Marie Josette	Ls. Ouellet	B.	1733
	Marguerite	Pierre Gontier	B.	1734
	Marguerite	2° Jos. Baudoin		
		S.Chs.		1763
	Marie	Jacq. Paquet	B.	1735
	Antoine	Etn. Le Roy	B.	1709
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
3	Charles	(1) Fse. Paquet	B.	1703
	Madeleine	Jos. Dumont	B.	1735
	Le même	M. Jos. Filteau	S.V.	1734
	Joseph			
4	Antoine	(2) Marie Bourget	B.	1718
	Marie	J. B. Gontier	B.	1736
	Susanne	Jos. Bisson	B.	1748
	Thérèse	Gab. Gosselin	B.	1751
	Marguerite	Frs. Guay	B.	1752
	Angélique	Ls. Boissel	B.	1765
	Etienne			
5	Charles	(2) M. Genev. Gontier	B.	1733
	M. Geneviève	Ls. Bégin	B.	1753
	Le même	Angélique Garneau		
		A.G.		1744
	Thérèse	Jacq. Tangué	B.	1757
	Marie Marthe	Amb. Pénin	S.M.	1772
	Charles			
6	Jean Baptiste	(2) Marie Alaire	B.	1734
	Marie Anne	Jean Bleau	S.Chs.	1758
	Marie Josette	Etn. Guénet	S.Chs.	1757
	Joseph			
	Jean			
7	Joseph	(2) Marg. Côté	B.	1740
	Joseph			
8	Joseph	Jossete Maufait		
	Marie Anne	Jos. Labrecque	S.M.	1770
	Marie Anne	2° Michel Forgue	S.M.	1790
	Josette	Ls. Godbout	S.Chs.	1771
	Le même	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1749
	Marguerite	Jean Chabot	S.Chs.	1781
	Marie	Jean Chabot	S.Chs.	1782
	Joseph			
9	Etienne	(4) Marg. Roy	B.	1745
	Marie Louise	René Pelchat	S.Chs.	1772
	Marguerite	Ls. Bouchard	S.Chs.	1778
	Véronique	Jos. Pelchat	S.Chs.	1788
	Marie	Jos. Bilodeau	S.G.	1786
	Rose	J. B. Lefebvre	S.G.	1786
	Joseph			
	Charles			
	Jean			
	Le même	Marie Tangué	S.Chs.	1781
	Joseph			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LACASSE.

10 Charles	D'Angélique Garneau M. Jeanne Renaud Chsbourg	
Marie Josette	Jos. Marie Dalaire S.M. 1777	
Gaspard Joseph		
11 Joseph	(3) Josette Adam S.M. 1782	
Josette	Pierre Théberge S.G. 1812	
Jacques		
12 Antoine	(4) M. Jos. Huot	
M. Angélique	J. B. Carrier S.M. 1778	
Marie Josette	Chs. Bégin B. 1780	
Ignace Antoine		
13 Charles	(5) Marie Pénin S.Chs. 1765	
Jeanne	Guill. Poulet S.Chs. 1788	
Marguerite	Jacq. Dandurand S.Chs. 1801	
Ambroise Charles		
14 Jean	(6) Josette Copin S. Chs. 1757	
Jean Baptiste		
15 Joseph	(6) Apollonix Lacroix	
16 Joseph	(7) Ursule Confulant S.M. 1786	
17 Joseph	(8) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1773	
Charlotte	Chs. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1800	
Marguerite	Zach Bilodeau S.Chs. 1800	
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Gem. Baudoin S.Chs. 1830	
Natalie	Ign. Bilodeau S.Chs. 1804	
Victoire	Frs. Hébert S. Chs. 1813	
Marie	Chs. Nadeau S.G. 1798	
René Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
18 Joseph(1er m.)	(9) Cécile Noël S.M. 1778	
Cécile	Jean Diers S.G. 1810	
Angélique	Jacq. Guénet S.G. 1821	
Joseph		
Jean		
Amable		
Gervais		
Le même	M. Marg. Chouinard S.H. 1807	
19 Jean	(9) Marie Pilote S.V. 1773	
20 Charles	(9) Genev. Mercier S.Chs. 1778	
Le même	Josette Asselin S.Chs. 1785	
Josette	André Rémillard	
Charles		
Charles		
Joseph		
21 Joseph (2d m.)	(9) Marg. Mercier S.Chs. 1804	
Marguerite	Germ. Labrecque S.Chs. 1834	
Marie Louise	Magl. Picard S.Chs. 1846	
Archange	Ant. Dorval S.Chs. 1847	
Françoise	Pierre Turgeon B. 1840	
Joseph		
22 Joseph	Marie Dalaire S.M. 1773	
Marie Louise	Chs. Boutin S.G. 1799	
Marie	Jos. Moor S.G.	
Barthéleme		
Joseph		
23 Gaspard	(10) Ursule Dalaire S.M. 1782	
24 Jacques	(11) Louise Roby S.G. 1816	
25 Ignace	(12) M. Genev. Patry S.M. 1779	
26 Antoine	(12) Cath. Guay B. 1781	
Euphrosine	Jos. Gosselin B. 1819	
Josette	Ls. Rousseau S.H. 1819	
Marie Anne	Joseph Moisan S.H.	
Antoine		
Louis		
Joseph	prêtre Curé de St-Henri	
27 Ambroise	(13) M. Marthe Thibaut S.Chs. 1794	

LACASSE.

Cécile	Rémi Gontier S.Chs. 1818	
Marguerite	André Couture S.Chs. 1821	
Le même	Marg. Gontier S.Chs. 1812	
Henriette	Phydime Vizina S.M. 1847	
Marie	Ed. Turgeon S.M. 1849	
Emérence	Thomas Guay S.M. 1848	
Constance	Ls. Fournier S.M. 1852	
Charles		
28 Charles	(13) M. Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1801	
Le même	Rosalie Leclaire S.Chs. 1816	
29 Jean Baptiste	(14) Charlotte Couillard B. 1785	
Charlotte	Frs. Chabot S.Chs. 1805	
Marie Louise	Ls. Nollet S.Chs. 1813	
Marguerite	Jos. Fortier S.Chs. 1821	
Ignace		
Jean		
Le même	Angé Roy S.Chs. 1806	
M. Angélique	Frs. Audet S.Chs. 1834	
30 René (1)	(17) Genev. Roy S.Chs. 1807	
31 Joseph	17 Angé Chabot S.Chs. 1817	
Marthe	Michel Leclaire S.Chs. 1842	
Joseph		
Louis		
32 Jn. Baptiste	(17) M. Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1828	
33 Joseph	(18) Marie Labrecque S.G. 1804	
Amable	S. Anselme	
34 Jean	(18) Louise Lemieux " 1807	
35 Amable	(18) Marg. Moreau " 1808	
36 Gervais	(18) Angé Duquet " 1812	
Le même	M. Genev. Roy S.P.S 1819	
37 Charles	(20) M. Anne Labrecque S.H. S.Chs. 1808	
Le même	Angé Patry S.Chs. 1816	
Le même	M. Anne Romaine Bonneau S.V. 1843	
38 Charles	(20) M. Jos. Tangué S.Chs. 1816	
39 Joseph	(20) Josette Godbont S.G. 1825	
40 Charles	Josette Gautron	
Pierre		
41 Joseph	(21) M. Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1834	
42 Joseph	(22) Josette Boutin S.G. 1801	
Josette	Ls. Roberge " 1821	
Louis		
Joseph		
43 Barthélemi	(22) Barbe Roy " 1806	
Le même	Josette Leclaire " 1819	
44 Louis	(26) M. Anne Tangué " 1814	
45 Antoine	(26) Rose Caouet " 1808	
Angèle	Ls. Genest B. 1834	
Antoine		
46 Charles	(27) Désanges Gautron S.M. 1839	
47 Jean	(29) Thérèse Bacquet S.G. 1816	
48 Ignace	(29) M. Anne Turcot " 1822	
49 Jean Damase	(31) M. Euphrosine Ruel S.Chs. 1843	
50 Louis	(31) Marg. Naud " 1853	
51 Amable	(33) M. Marg. Gosselin " 1847	
52 Jean	(34) Mad. Langlois S.G. 1827	
Le même	Archange Tangué S.V. 1836	
53 Pierre	(40) Angé Briart S.G. 1823	
54 Joseph	(42) Marg. Roberge " 1824	
55 Louis	(42) Marie Roberge " 1828	
56 Antoine	(45) M. Sophie Roy B. 1834	

(1) René Lacasse. No. 30 est dit dans son acte de mariage, fils de Marie Roy et non de Marie Gosselin.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LACROIX.

1	François	Anne Gagné	S. Anne	1670
	Agathe	Jacq. Tremblé	"	1696
	Marie	Pierre Gagnon	"	1704
	Claire	Frs. Paré	"	1704
	Anne	Etn. Paré	"	1716
	Geneviève	Jacq. Fortier	"	1721
	Pierre			
2	Joseph David	Antoinette Bluteau		
			Qué.	1671
	Le même	Barth. Maillou	Islet	1681
	Périnne	J. B. Drapeau	B.	1708
	Périnne	2° Frs. Dumont	B.	1724
	Anne	Pierre Drapeau	B.	1710
	André			
	Louise			
	Gabriël			
3	Pierre	(1) Jeanne Barette	S. Anne	1723
	Thérèse	Jos. Gosselin	S. Tho.	1757
	Pierre			
4	André	(2) Mad. Marchand	B.	1701
	Catherine	Jos. Marie Lefebvre		
			S.M.	1736
	Marie Anne	Jos. Quéret	"	1742
	Elizabeth	Ls. Josué Dulignon	"	1750
	Elizabeth	2° Pierre Pouliot	"	1764
	Marie Josette	Michel Monmeny	"	1750
	Nicolas			
	Jean			
	André			
	Michel			
	Joseph			
5	Louis	(2) Susanne Labrecque	B.	1714
	Marie	Michel Patry	S.M.	1743
	Madeleine	J. B. Vérieul	"	1743
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Charles			
6	Gabriel	(2) Agnes Cloutier	C.R.	1716
	Angélique	Michel Gautron	S.M.	1739
	Marie Louise	Jos. Leblond	"	1744
	Marie Louise	2° Jacq. Blais	S.V.	1747
	Geneviève	J. B. Ruel	S.M.	1750
	M. Catherine	Aug. Gautron	"	1754
	Joseph			
7	Pierre	(3) M. Genev. Bélanger		
			S.V.	1758
	Marie Anne	Ls. Royer	S.Chs.	1773
	Louise	Clément Roy	"	1786
	Angélique	Frs. Gosselin	"	1792
	Pierre			
8	Nicolas	(4) M. Angé Leroux	S.M.	1736
	Angélique	Jos. Gautron	"	1775
	Elizabeth	Paul Chatigny	"	1797
	Jean Baptiste			
	Céleste			
	Ambroise			
	Claude			
9	Jean	(4) Marg. Forgue	"	1745
	M. Catherine	Jos. Brousseau	"	1779
	Félicité	Pierre Fiset	"	1781
	Jean Joseph			
	André			
	Michel			
10	André	(4) Eliz. Goupy	"	1745
	Marie	Louis Forgue	"	1801
	André			
	Antoine			
11	Michel	(4) M. Jos. Gautron	S.M.	1748
	Marie	Jos. Guilmet	"	1773
	M. Geneviève	Michel Roy	"	1808
	Le même	Marie Denis	S.J.	1760
	Louis			
12	Joseph Marie	(4) M. Anne Ouimet	S.M.	1757
	Marie Anne	Pierre Tangué	S.M.	1785
	Marie Josette	Simon Corriveau	"	1789
	Marie Josette	2° Jacq. Fortier	"	1809

## LACROIX.

	Catherine	Chs. Dion	"	1797
	Joseph Marie			
13	Joseph	(5) M. Ls. Brideau	S.M.	1739
	M. Françoise	Jos. Plante	S.V.	1778
	Marie Josette	Jean Charron	"	1794
	Charles			
	Joseph			
14	Louis	(5) Marie Bacquet	S.M.	1739
	Joseph			
	Le même	Genev. Fortier	S.M.	1750
15	Charles	(5) M. Anne Patry	S.M.	1750
	Marie	Jos. Lacroix	"	1782
	Madeleine	Jos. Lessard	S.V.	1786
	Charles			
16	Joseph	(6) M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1755
	M. Marguerite	Pierre Dangeuger	S.M.	1779
	Marie Josette	Frs. Fradet	"	1779
	Apollonie	Jos. Lacasse	"	1780
	Françoise	Pierre Coten	"	1789
	Marie Louise	Alexandre Couture		
			S.M.	1790
	M. Geneviève	Jos. Guilmet	"	1792
	Jean Joseph			
	Joseph			
17	Pierre	(7) M. Jos. Nolin	S.Chs.	1775
	Geneviève	Jos. Guay	"	1798
	Josette	Ls. Couture	"	1793
	Josette	2° Pierre Dalaire	"	1795
	Angélique	Pierre Dalaire	"	1804
	Marie Victoire	Ls. Pepin	"	1806
	Angèle	Benoit Couture	"	1814
	Etienne			
18	Augustin	(8) M. Geneviève Monmeny		
			S.M.	1763
	Le même	M. Ls. Roy	S.V.	1775
	Marie Louise	Pierre Drapeau	S.Chs.	1802
	Marie Louise	2° Jos. Rémillard	S.M.	1804
	Etienne			
	Le même	Marie Comeau	S.Chs.	1783
	Marie	André Lemelin	"	1805
	Josette	Guil. Blais	"	1820
	Josette	2° J. B. Gagné	S.F.S.	1835
	Augustin			
19	Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Marthe Leclaire		
			S.V.	1772
20	Claude	(8) Marie Morriset	S.M.	1777
	Marie Louise	J. B. Bissonnet	"	1805
	Marguerite	Frs. Bouffart	"	1808
	M. Elizabeth	Frs. Gosselin	"	1818
	M. Françoise	J. B. Bissonnet	"	1819
	Ambroise			
	Louis			
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Claude			
21	Céleste	(8) Agathe Bacquet	S.M.	1787
	Agathe	Michel Drapeau	"	1804
	Marguerite	Jean Tangué	"	1819
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Céleste			
22	Ambroise	(8) M. Fse. Hélie	S.M.	1789
	Marguerite	Jos. Pilote	"	1810
	Françoise	Guil. Fontaine	"	1819
	Paul			
23	Jean Joseph	(9) M. Anne Mercier	"	1772
	M. Madeleine	Ant. Gontier	"	1801
	Marie Anne	Michel Roussel	"	1805
	Marie	Alexis Bolduc	"	1817
	André			
	Jean François			
	François			
	Joseph			
	Laurent			
	Michel			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LACROIX.

24	André	(9)	M. Anne Fortier S.M.	1777
	Le même		Cath. Rousseau "	1812
	Germain			
	André			
25	François		M. Anne Fortier	
	Marie Anne		Frs. Dessaint S.G.	1821
26	Michel	(9)	M. Jos. Bacquet S.M.	1793
27	André	(10)	M. Anne Mousset	
			S.M.	1772
	Marie Anne		Michel Bolduc "	1794
	Marguerite		J. B. Royer "	1802
	Joseph			
	François			
	André			
28	Antoine	(10)	Brigitte Robin S.Tho.	1787
	Marie		J. B. Dodier S.V.	1817
	Marie Marthe		Ls. Thivierge "	1830
	Marie Anne		Ant. Thivierge S.M.	1827
	Jean Baptiste			
29	Louis	(11)	M. Eliz. Michon S.M.	1786
30	Joseph Marie	(12)	Claire Bernier S.Tho.	1801
	Magloire			
	Jean			
31	Joseph	(13)	Marie Roy S.V.	1771
	Marie Renée		J. B. Thibaut S.M.	1797
	Marguerite		Guil. Aubé S.G.	1816
	Marguerite		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Leclaire "	1824
	Adélaïde		Jos. Roberge "	1820
	Françoise		Jos. Shink "	1821
	Joseph			
	Joseph			
	Joseph			
	Paul			
	Michel			
	Magloire			
32	Charles	(13)	Marie Bacquet S.M.	1779
	Geneviève		J. B. Aubé S.G.	1811
	Pierre			
33	Joseph	(14)	M. Fse. Fortier S.M.	1760
34	Charles	(15)	M. Ls. Dalaire "	1778
			V. d'Ant. Brousseau	
	Madeleine		J. B. Tangué S.M.	1798
	Le même		Louise Ratté "	1814
35	Joseph	(16)	Marie Lacroix "	1782
36	Jean Joseph	(16)	M. Anne Fradet "	1785
37	Etienne	(17)	Marie Pepin S. Chs.	1806
38	Etienne	(18)	M. Chs. Larrivé "	1814
39	Augustin	(18)	Marie Mercier "	1840
	Angèle		Narcisse Carrière	
			S. Chs.	1862
	Louis			
	Augustin			
40	Charles		Louise Roy	
	Marie Louise		Jean Richard	
41	Jacques		Brigitte Roy	
	Jacques			
42	Joseph		M. Antoinette Desmarais	
			S.M.	
	Marie		J. B. Leblond "	1815
43	Ambroise	(20)	M. Genev. Paquet "	1817
	Marie		Ls. Quemeneur "	1842
	Marie Anne		Damase Ruel "	1847
	Marie Anne		Victoire Roy "	1833
44	Pierre	(20)	Mad. Marcoux S.F.S.	1817
	A Jean Bap-	(20)	M. Anne Bouffart S.H.	1809
	tiste			
45	Louis	(20)	Marie Forgue S.Chs.	1819
	Claude	(20)	Mad. Bouffart S.H.	1809
46	Céleste	(21)	Charlotte Goulet S.C.	1810
	Chariotte		Ls. Coulombe S.M.	1851
	Félicité		Ed. Asselin "	1859
	Ursule		Chs. Coulombe "	1859
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Félicité Goulet S.Chs.	1832

LACROIX.

47	Pierre	(21)	Angé Clément S.M.	1819
	Angèle		Michel Asselin "	1841
	Angélique		Chs. Asselin "	1845
	Michel			
	Pierre			
48	Joseph	(21)	Louise Cochon "	1821
	Philomène		David Terrien "	1862
	Anthyme			
	Paul			
	Joseph			
49	Paul	(22)	M. Ls. Fontaine "	1820
50	Jean Fran-	(23)	M. Jos. Larrivé "	1799
	çois			
51	Joseph	(23)	Archange Blanchet	
			S.M.	1802
	Marie Olive		Pierre Morisset "	1828
	Archange		Ed Rousseau "	1834
	Sophie		Flavien Richard "	1841
	Michel			
52	André	(23)	M. Angé Gosselin	
			S. Chs.	1802
53	Laurent	(23)	Angé Brousseau S.M.	1804
	Laurent			
54	Michel	(23)	M. Fse. Vien B.	1808
	Marie Anne		Philippe Journeau "	1834
	Joséphine		Pierre Bolduc "	1848
	Michel			
	Jean Baptiste			
55	François	(23)	M. Chs. Shinck S.M.	1821
	M. Aglaé		Jos. Levasseur B.	1846
	Vitaline		Pierre Guay "	1848
	Dorothée		Ant. Nadeau "	1850
	Louise		Richard Vachon "	1856
56	Germain	(24)	Marcelline Rousseau	
			S. Chs.	1834
	Léocadie		Anable Lainé "	1852
57	André	(24)	M. Chs. Marie (*) Qué.	
58	André	(27)	(1) M. Susanne Arseneau	
			S.G.	1797
	Madeleine		Aug. Chevanel S.G.	1823
	Charlotte		Ign. Girard "	1830
	Françoise		Hilaire Couillard "	1831
	André			
59	Joseph	(27)	M. Brigitte Goupy	
			S.M.	1804
	Brigitte		Nic. Corriveau S.G.	1828
	Joseph			
60	François	(27)	Angèle Vallée S.M.	1808
61	Magloire	(30)	Adé Fortin "	1848
62	Jean	(30)	Séraphine Dubé S.J.	1861
63	Joseph	(31)	Marie Roy S.M.	1794
64	Joseph	(31)	Antoinette Dodier	
			S.F.S.	1794
65	Paul	(31)	Marie Roy S.M.	1797
	Marie		Ls. Mercier "	1820
	Madeleine		Jean Racine "	1846
	Michel			
	Paul			
66	Michel	(31)	M. Anne Roy "	1804
	Marguerite		David Lemelin "	1841
	Marie Anne		Jos. Nicole "	1845
	Paul			
	Charles			
	Michel			
	Le même		Fse. Lebrun "	1824
67	Joseph	(17)	Agathe Roberge S.G.	1813
68	Magloire	(31)	Louise Blais "	1827
69	Pierre	(32)	Marg. Labrecque "	1802
	Marguerite		Etn. Roy "	1828
	Reine		Nic. Pouliot "	1830
	Tho. Abraham			
	Pierre			
70	Louis	(39)	Sophie Pilote S.M.	1845
71	Augustin	(39)	M. Marg. Quéret "	1847

(1) Ella épousa Magloire Garon S.M. 1839.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LACROIX.

72	JeanBaptiste(28)	Marg. Dubord	S.M.	1826
73	Jacques	(41) M. Jos. Thibaut	S.V.	1821
	M. Eudmie	Pierre Louineau	"	1851
74	Joseph	(46) Angèle Asselin	S.Chs.	1829
	Joseph			
75	Pierre	(46) Genev. Goulet	"	1850
79	Pierre	(47) MAngèle Lessart	S.M.	1847
77	Michel	(47) Florence Audet	S.V.	1856
78	Joseph	(48) Esther Dion	S.M.	1846
79	Anthyme	(48) Marie Terrien	"	1853
80	Paul	(48) Euphrosine Côté	"	1858
	Le même	Angèle Couture	SChs	1864
81	Michel	(51) Christine Gautron		
			S.M.	1830
	M. Angèle Philo-			
	mène	Honoré Bacquet	"	1854
	Luce	Romuald Bétit	"	1861
	M. Belzimire	Simon Néré Marcoux		
			S.M.	1865
	Joseph			
82	Laurent	(53) Adé Patry	"	1836
83	JeanBaptiste(54)	Angèle Morisset	"	1832
84	Michel	(54) Marg. Tangué	"	1841
	Marie	Ls. Narcisse Turgeon		
			B.	1857
85	André	(58) Archange Lebrun	S.G.	1828
86	Joseph	(4) Marg. Pigeon	S.F.S.	1830
87	Michel	Julie Talbot		
	Le même	Anastasie Baudoin	S.V.	1848
88	Hubert Joseph	Mad. Dontaille		
	M. Catherine	Jos. Turgeon	B.	1859
89	Michel	(65) Mad. Paquet	S.M.	1841
90	Paul <sup>1</sup>	(61) M. Cath. Martineau		
			S.M.	1832
	Le même	M. Pélagie Cotin	"	1841
91	Paul <sup>2</sup>	(66) Angèle Leclair	SChs	1836
92	Michel	(66) Luce Lemelin	S.M.	1839
93	Charles	(66) Séraphine Morisset		
			S.M.	1844
94	T. Abraham	(69) Archange Bolduc	S.V.	1846
95	Pierre	(69) Angé Roy	S.G.	1823
96	Joseph	(74) Agnès Bilodeau	S.M.	1861
97	Joseph	(8) Rose Bétit	"	1857

## LAFONTAINE DE BELCOUR.

1	Jacques	Charlotte Joliette Buissot		
	Joseph Nicolas			
	Le même	Genev. Lanibert Lévis		1751
	Geneviève	J. B. Chabot	"	1766
2	JosephNicolas(1)	M. Fse. Couillard	B.	1781
	Marie	Ls. Chabot	S.Chs.	1804
	Marguerite	Ignace Dessaint	"	1821
	Angélique	Pierre Vermet	"	1821
	Archange	Jos. Chamberlan	"	1822
	Josette	J. B. Bernard	S.G.	1819
	Alexis			
	François Xavier			
	Jacques			
3	Jacques	(2) M. Mad. Genest	S.Chs	1815
4	Alexis	(2) Angèle Ruel	"	1879
5	François Xav-(2)	M. Rose Blais	S.F.S.	1825

## LAINÉ-LALIBERTÉ.

1	Bernard	Anne Dionne		
	Marie	Fse. Larrivé	S.Frs.	1703
	Pierre			
2	Pierre	(1) Marg. Plante	S.J.	1720
	Geneviève	Jean Asselin	"	1753
	Thécle	Pierre Moreau	"	1760
	Thécle	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Asselin	"	1767
	M. Madeleine	Pierre Bilodeau	S.Chs	1760

<sup>1</sup> L'acte le dit fils de Paul et de M.Chs. Roy<sup>2</sup> L'acte le dit fils de Paul et de M. Anne Roy

## LAINÉ-LALIBERTÉ.

	Jean Marie			
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
3	François	Marie Delay Ev. de		
		Coutance		
	François			
4	Pierre	(2) M. Angé. Dalaire	S.J.	1750
		S.H.		
	Angélique	Chs. Labrecque	S.Chs	1777
	Madeleine	Chs. Quemeneur	S.H.	1793
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joachim			
5	Joseph	(2) Angé. Asselin	S.Frs.	1753
	Jean Marie			
	Joseph			
6	Jean Marie	(2) Basilisse Audet	S.J.	1764
	Basilisse	Ant. Trahan	S.Chs.	1811
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même	Fse. Lefebvre	"	1775
	Françoise	Jos. Nadeau	"	1802
	Catherine	Jos. Terrien	"	1822
	Marie	Jos. Nadeau	B.	1809
	Jean			
	François			
7	François	(3) Mad. Hélie	S.M.	1764
	Charles			
	François			
8	Pierre	(4) Pélagie Labrecque		
		S. Chs.		1775
	Marie Anne	Nicolas Valière	S.H.	1801
	Félicité	Ls. Royer	S.H.	1810
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
9	Louis	(4) M. Mad. Marcoux		
		S.M.		1778
	Angélique	Chs. Roy	S.H.	1802
	M. Madeleine	Jacq. Lefebvre	S.H.	1810
	Marie Thérèse	Ls. Gosselin	S.H.	1812
	Marguerite	Laurent Dumas	S.H.	1814
	Marie Anne	Jos. Boulet	S.H.	1814
	Prudent			
10	Joseph	M. Reine Blondeau		
		S.V.		1795
	Le même	M. Reine Guilmet		
		S.V.		1798
	Reine	Ignace Toussaint	S.V.	1822
	Anastasie	Prudent Fontaine		
		S.V.		1844
	Joseph			
	Jacques			
A	Joachim	(4) Félicité Clément	S.H.	1788
	Le même	M. Thérèse Morin		
		S.H.		1792
11	Jean	(4) Marthe Roy	S.G.	1791
	Marthe	Gab. Nadeau	S.G.	1812
	Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Laurent Couture		
		S.G.		1818
	Flavie	Jos. Fournier	S.G.	1830
	François			
	Joseph			
	Jean			
12	Joseph	(5) M. Ls. Emond	S.J.	1782
	Marie Louise	Jos. Ratté	"	1809
	Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Gosselin	"	1822
	Marguerite	Jos. Ginchereau	"	1811
	M. Angélique	Basile Thivierge	"	1817
	M. Angélique	J. B. Turcot	"	1821
	Pierre			
	Joseph			
13	Jean Marie	(5) M. Vict. Pepin	S.F.	1790
	Josette	Frs. Morisset	"	1826
	Marguerite	Frs. Fortier	S.J.	1820



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## LAINE—LALIBERTÉ.

Marie Victoire	Hyacinthe Paquet	S. Frs. 1819
Victoire	Guill. Fortier	S. Frs. 1819
Joseph		
Louis		
14 Jean Baptiste	(6) Louise Greffart	S. Chs. 1796
Marie Louise	Ls. Shinck	B. 1844
Marie	Michel Letellier	B. 1834
Barnabé		
15 Jean	(6) M. Angé Boutin	Lévis 1819
16 François	(6) Thérèse Fortier	S. H. 1800
17 François	(7) Marg. Gousse	S. V. 1793
18 Charles	(7) Mad. Guilmet	" 1799
M. Madeleine	Ant. Quemeneur	S. V. 1821
Frédéric		
19 Pierre	(8) Théotiste Royer	S. G. 1802
20 Joseph	(8) Marg. Bernier	S. Chs. 1810
Etienne		
Joseph		
21 Charles	(9) Eliz. Bolduc	S. V. 1814
22 Prudent	(9) Marg. Duquet	S. H. 1819
Amable		
23 Jacques	M. Julie Gagnon	S. H.
Ferdéric		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Chs. Filteau	B. 1824
24 Joseph	(10) Vict. Tangué	S. V. 1824
25 Jacques	(10) Brigitte Létourneau	S. G. 1826
Le même	M. Thécle Gosselin	S. V. 1830
Désanges	Alexis Corriveau	S. V. 1850
François Xavier		
Jacques		
26 François	Marg. Cloutier	S. G. 1822
Le même	Marg. Théberge	S. V. 1835
27 Jean	(11) Angé Dubé	S. G. 1822
28 Joseph	(11) Thérèse Dubé	" 1826
29 Louis	(11) Marie Gautron	
Le même	Marie Morisset	S. H. 1802
Angèle	Jos. Turgeon	B. 1831
Emérence	Gab. Nadeau	B. 1842
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
30 Charles	Pélagie Bernier	
Le même	S. Anselme	
Le même	Emélie Quérét	S. M. 1849
31 François	M. Anne Richard	S. V. 1866
Damase	Marie Blanchet	
A31 Pierre	Fse. Nadeau	
Le même	S. Anselme	
32 Joseph	(12) Marg. Buteau	S. F. S. 1835
Madeleine	(12) M. Mad. Blouin	S. J. 1807
François	Ant. Godbout	" 1848
Charles		
Le même	Barbe Mercier	S. J. 1824
Pierre		
33 Pierre	(12) M. Vict. Ginchereau	S. Frs. 1812
Marie Soulangé	Frs. Giguère	S. J. 1835
Marie Luce	Ovide Pepin	S. J. 1845
Marie Victoire	J. B. Fortier	" 1846
Joseph		
Pierre		
Alexis		
Le même	Marie Vaillancour	S. F. 1834
Damase		
Nathalie	Chs. Maranda	
A33 Joseph	(13) M. Thécle Blouin	S. J. 1827
34 Louis	(13) M. Chs. Blouin	" 1827
35 Barnabé	(14) Rose Dessaint	S. G. 1820
36 Frédéric	(18) Marie Roy	S. M. 1831
37 Joseph	(20) Angèle Buteau	S. F. S. 1837

## LAINE—LALIBERTÉ

38 Etienne	(20) Christine Quérét	S. M. 1848
39 Frédéric	(23) Rosalie Couture	S. Chs. 1843
40 Jacques	(23) Marg. Couture	" 1843
41 François Xavier	(25) Delphine Brochu	S. V. 1858
42 Jacques	(25) Adélina Corriveau	S. V. 1866
43 Jean Baptiste	(29) Eliz. Labrecque	B. 1840
44 Pierre	(29) M. Angèle Baudoin	S. Chs. 1841
45 Amable	(22) Léocadie Lacroix	" 1852
46 Damase	(31) Philomène Leclaire	S. Chs. 1863
47 François	(32) Marcelline Turcot	S. J. 1851
48 Charles	(32) Julie Blouin	" 1852
49 Pierre	(32) Eléonore Terrien	" 1853
50 Joseph	(33) Marie Pepin	" 1850

## LAJOUE (DE LA JOUE.)

1 François	M. Anne Ménage	Qué. 1689
M. Madeleine	Pierre Frontigny	" 1715
Marie Josette	Jacq. Manseau	S. L. 1716
Marie Josette	Ant. Gosselin	" 1724

## LAMOTHE.

1 Jean Baptiste	Marie	S. Croix
Jean Baptiste		
2 Pierre	Angé. Doyon	
Angélique	Pierre Morin	S. P. S. 1774
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Giguère	S. F. 1792
Le même	Marg. Poulin	" 1800
Marie	Jos. Blouin	" 1831
Marguerite	Florian Tremblay	" 1826
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Fse. Labbé	S. F. 1807
4 Louis	(3) Luce Loignon	" 1824
Luce	J. B. Giguère	" 1850
Marie Albine	Abraham Asselin	" 1850
Justine	Bruno Giguère	" 1854
Le même	Constance Vézina	" 1837
Le même	Marg. Giguère	" 1847
5 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Marthe Foucher	S. F. 1845
M. Hombeline	Frs. Régis Canac	" 1845
Marie Léocadie	Joachim Dion	" 1847
Marie Lumina	Alexis Ferlant	" 1857
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Alexis		
Le même	Marcelline Létourneau	S. F. 1844
6 Pierre	Marie Bélanger	
M. Séraphine	Jos. Terrien	S. M. 1864
7 Onésime	Philomène Labrecque	
Le même	Justine Asselin	S. F. 1864
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Joséphine Asselin	S. F. 1855
9 Joseph	(5) Séraphine Drouin	" 1863
10 Alexis	(5) Justine Beaucher	" 1863

## LAMY.

1 Jean	Marie Savard	
Jean		
2 Clément	Anne Thibaut	
Pierre		
3 Pierre	(2) Renée Picard Cap	S. Ign. Isle aux Oies 1680
Jeanne	Ant. Blais	S. M. 1705
Geneviève	Guill. Daniau	Bert. 1723
4 Jean	(1) Marg. Salois	S. L. 1697
5 Louis	M. Ls. Terrien	S. F. S.
Marie Rose	Jos. Théberge	S. M. 1788
Antoine		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LAMY.

- 6 Antoine (5) Thérèse Pouliot S.V. 1781  
V. de Bazile Bouffart

## LANDRY.

- Guillaume Gabriel Barret Qué. 1659  
Marguerite Esprit Carbonneau S.F. 1672
- Claude  
2 Claude (1) Angé. Vérioul S.F. 1688  
Claude  
Charles  
Augustin  
Isidore
- 3 Charles (2) M. Mad. Guérard S.Frs. 1715  
Angélique Jos. Dallaire " 1752  
Geneviève Jean Rosen " 1760  
Madeleine Benj. Guion " 1766  
Marie Anne Pierre Gagné " 1773  
Germain  
Julien  
Charles
- 4 Claude (2) Susanne Tareau S.Frs. 1728  
5 Augustin (2) Angé. Guion " 1729  
Augustin  
Le même Félicité Deblois S.Frs. 1748  
Barthélemi  
Le même Scolastique Dompierre S.Frs. 1750
- 6 Isidore M. Thérèse Larrivé S.Frs. 1731
- 7 Charles (3) Cath. Deblois " 1746  
Geneviève Aug. Campagna " 1778  
Marie Anne J. B. Dalaire S.J. 1784
- 8 Julien (3) Marthe Gagné S.Frs. 1748  
François
- 9 Germain (3) Angé. Gagnon " 1762  
S. Marie  
Louise Eustache Royer S.G. 1810  
Raphael  
Germain
- 10 Augustin (5) M. Thécle Pepin S.Frs. S. Marie 1764
- 11 Barthélemi (5) M. Mad. Langlois S.Frs. 1768
- 12 Jean Baptiste Genev. Jourdain S. Marie  
Le même M. Ls. Demeule S.J. 1798
- 13 Raphael (9) M. Anne Chatigny S.G. 1808
- 14 Germain (9) M. Ls. Pigeon S. Marie S.F.S. 1777
- 15 François (8) Genev. Rousseau S.H. 1786

## LANGLOIS.

- 1 Noël Frs. Grenier Qué. 1634  
Anne Jean Peltier Qué. 1649  
Marguerite Paul Vachon Qué. 1653  
Jeanne René Chevalier Qué. 1656  
Marie Frs. Miville Qué. 1660  
Elisabeth Ls. Côté Qué. 1662  
Elisabeth 2° Guill. Lemieux Qué. 1669  
Jean  
Jean  
Noël  
Le même Veuve de Robert Caron  
Marie Anne Jean Côté Beauport 1694
- 2 Philippe Marie Binet S. Sulpice de Paris 1670  
Anne René Cochon S. Frs. 1670
- 3 Jean (1) M. Chs. Bélanger C.R. 1665  
Geneviève Guil. Levitre S.P. 1690  
Marie Madeleine Jean Leclaire " 1691  
Elisabeth Frs. Gagné Islet 1709

## LANGLOIS.

- Jean  
Joseph  
Pierre  
Clément
- 4 Jean (1) Marie Cadieu Cap S. Ign. Marie Madeleine Jean Gagné Cap S. Ign. 1699  
Marguerite Jean Blouin S. Tho. 1700  
Madeleine  
Louis
- 5 Noël (1) Aimé Caron Qué. 1672  
Beauport  
Marie Anne Jean Côté Beauport 1694  
François  
Le même Genev. Parent Beauport 1686  
Geneviève René Taupin " 1708  
Louise Catherine Jean Huppé " 1714  
Jean
- 6 Jean (3) Genev. Rousseau S.L. 1692  
S. Tho.  
Le même Charlotte Laplante S. Tho. 1709
- Jean Frs.  
Le même Angé Picard S. Tho. 1714
- 7 Pierre (3) M. Angé Baillargeon S. L. 1701  
Geneviève Ign. Ratté S. P. 1729  
Dorothée Pierre Dorval " 1730  
Marthe Jean Frs. Thivierge S.F. 1729
- Louise Nic. Turcot " 1743  
Pierre  
Jean  
Alexis  
Louis  
Le même M. Mad. Godbout S. L. 1717  
Marie Anne Ls. Dorval S.P. 1749  
Marie Chs. Paradis " 1775  
Marie 2° Alexis Couture " 1786  
Prisque  
Paul  
François  
Augustin  
Gabriel  
Joseph
- 8 Clément (3) M. Anne Provost C.R. 1704  
Louis
- 9 Joseph (3) Louise Nolin S. Tho. 1705  
Marie Angélique Chs. Fournier S. Tho. 1725  
Marie Claire Pierre Morin S. Tho. 1732  
Jean Baptiste
- 10 Louis dit St. (4) Mad. Dion Isle aux Grues  
Jean  
Le même M. Fse. Gabrielle Demant Bert. 1711  
Marie Anne Aug. Talbot S.P.S. 1769  
Marguerite Basile Fournier S. Tho. 1736  
Chrysostôme  
Louis  
Antoine
- 11 François (5) Jne. Baugy Beauport 1696
- 12 Jean (5) Mad. Bisson S.Foy 1712
- A Jean François (6) Marie Voyer Qué. 1737
- 13 Pierre (7) Marg. Turcot S.P. 1731  
Perpétue Jean Leclaire " 1770  
Thérèse Ls. Paradis " 1782  
Marie Ign. Goulet " 1785  
Marie Thécle Jean Leclaire " 1789  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre
- 14 Louis (7) Ursule Côté S.P. 1735  
S. H.  
Jean  
Gabriel  
Alexis



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LANGLOIS.

15 Jean	(7) Hélène Nolin	S.P. 1739
Hélène	Ls. Audet	S.L. 1770
Marie Anne	Chs. Audet	" 1773
Marie Geneviève	Jean Audet	" 1775
Antoine		
François		
Jean Baptiste		
16 François	(7) Dorothée Dupile	S.P. 1741
Marie Dorothée	Jean Gagné	S. Frs. 1762
M. Madeleine	Barth. Landry	S. Frs. 1768
Marie Elizabeth	J. B Chiasson	S.F.S. 1776
Louise	Aug. Fradet	" 1779
Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Clang	" 1793
Agathe	Aug. Fradet	" 1786
Benjamin		
François		
17 Prisque	(7) M. Jos. Alaire	S.J. 1738
18 Alexis	(7) M. Jos. Dorval	S.P. 1745
Jean-Baptiste		
19 Augustin	(7) Genev. Couture	" 1747
20 Gabriel	(7) Hélène Leclair	" 1750
21 Joseph	(7) Marthe Turcot	S.F. 1753
Geneviève	Jérémie Plante	S.P. 1817
Joseph		
22 Paul	(7) Mad. Poulet	S.P. 1754
23 Joseph	(8) Rose Gagnon	Chat. 1735
Marie	Jos. Gagné	S.F.S. 1763
Reine	Ign. Bouchard	" 1777
Reine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Marseau	" 1788
Clément		
Jacques		
Jean-Baptiste		
24 Charles François	Mad. Ainée	S.Tho. 1747
Jean François		
25 Jean-Baptiste	Charlotte Guimont	
	Cap. S. Ign.	1749
Jean Bte Pascal		
26 Louis	(8) Mad. Bacon	C.R. 1743
Jean Marie		
Etienne		
Jean-Baptiste		
27 Jean	Josette Boulet	
Le même	M. Anne Rousseau	S.P.S. 1765
28 Jean	M. Ls. Morin	
Le même	Monique Bélanger	
	Cap S. Ign.	1766
Théodore		
29 Jean Baptiste	(9) Marthe Fortin	S.Tho. 1734
Louis		
30 Louis	(10) M. Ls. Aubé	S.V. 1747
André		
Louis		
31 Antoine	(10) M. Reine Gaudreau	
	S.Tho.	1750
Isaac		
32 Chrysostôme	(10) Reine Chartier	S.P.S. 1763
Le même	Marie Couture	" 1765
Le même	Angé Gaumont	" 1769
Marie Angélique	Martin Morin	" 1797
Joseph Magloire		
Jean Baptiste		
François		
33 Jean Baptiste	(13) Thècle Plante	S.P. 1772
Thècle	Germ. Gosselin	" 1800
Marguerite	Ls. Hallé	" 1808
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
34 Pierre	(13) Agathe Cantin	S.P. 1781
35 Jean	(14) M. Ls. Crépeau	" 1777
Louise	Jacq. Pepin	" 1803
Charlotte	Ant. Boutin	" 1817
Paul		
Louis		
Jean		
36 Gabriel	(14) M. Mad. Parent	S.P. 1779

LANGLOIS.

37 Alexis	(14) Cécile Charier	S.Chs. 1792
Cécile	Frs. Roy	S.G. 1812
Angélique	Etn. Roy	" 1818
Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Goulet	" 1830
Louis		
38 Jean Baptis-	(15) M. Marg. Gosselin	
te		S.L. 1765
39 François	(15) Cath. Raby	Que. 1798
40 Antoine	(15) M. Anne Godbout	S.L. 1773
Marie Anne	Frs. Cinquars	" 1803
Marie	Frs. Dumas	" 1808
Marie Victoire	Frs. Dumas	" 1809
Paul		
Jean		
41 François	(16) Thérèse Pepin	S.Frs. 1771
Catherine	Ignace Dion	" 1828
Jean		
Louis		
42 Benjamin	(16) M. Ls. Chiasson	S.F.S. 1780
Louise	Frs. Beaudoin	" 1798
Marguerite	Ls. Blais	" 1805
Agathe	J. B. Fortier	S.V. 1815
Madeleine	Ant. Gagnon	" 1824
M. Geneviève	Simon Thibaut	" 1811
M. Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Alaire	" 1821
M. Geneviève	3 <sup>e</sup> Chs. Bussière	Bert. 1834
Euphrosine	Etn. Morin	Bert. 1816
Basile		
Joseph		
François		
43 Jean Baptis-	(18) Marg. Côté	S.P. 1769
te		
Marguerite	Ls. Paradis	S.H. 1791
Marie Josette	Basile Demers	" 1794
Hélène	Ls. Bélanger	" 1820
Alexis		
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
44 Joseph	(21) Marie Gendreau	S.L. 1791
Joseph		
45 Clément	(23) M. Jos. Dupont	S.F.S. 1765
Jeanne	Jos. Pelchat	" 1793
Christine	J. B. Gagné	" 1796
Le même	Rose Quemeneur	" 1781
Françoise	Pierre Gagné	S.F.S. 1807
Josette	Pierre Mercier	" 1818
Marguerite	Michel Leclair	" 1810
Ursule	Alexandre Baillargeon	S.F.S. 1824
	Cyp. Gagnon	S.V. 1832
Marie		
Joseph		
Jacques		
Charles		
Jean Baptiste		
46 Jacques	(23) Marie Théberge	S.F.S. 1768
Jacques		
Le même	Rose Dubé	S.P.S. 1776
Angélique	Jos. Dalaire	S.F.S. 1807
Rose	Germ. Gagné	" 1798
Angèle	Jacq. Rousseau	S.V. 1812
Marie Reine	J. B. Gagnon	" 1814
Jean Baptiste		
47 Jean	(23) M. Mad. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1788
Baptiste		
M. Madeleine	Frs. Chouinard	" 1806
48 Jean François	(24) Marg. Simoneau	S.Tho. 1779
Jean François		
49 Jean Bte.	(25) M. Jos. Jacques	" 1782
Paschal		
Etienne		
Jean Baptiste		
50 Jean Marie	(26) M. Jos. Gaulin	S.Tho. 1783
Marie Josette	Jean Frs. Langlois	S.P.S. 1805
Louis		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LANGLOIS.

51 Jean Baptiste	(26) M. Anne Gagné	"	1798
52 Etienne	(26) Cath. Talon	S. Tho.	1804
Le même	Genev. Dalaire	S. V.	1819
53 Théodore	(28) M. Ls. Fradet	"	1791
Marie Josette	René Roy	"	1816
54 Louis	(29) M. Chs. Simoneau	S. Tho.	1765
Jean Baptiste			
55 André	(30) Marg. Rolandeau	S. P. S.	1775
M. Geneviève	Gab. Goupy	S. V.	1805
Marguerite	Ls. Gautron	"	1814
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Etn. Pepin	S. M.	1835
Toussaint			
André			
Pierre			
56 Louis	(30) M. Thérèse Gagné	S. P. S.	1775
Elisabeth	Ant. Roy	Qué.	1801
57 Louis	Eliz. Chartier		
Jacques			
58 Isaac	(31) M. Marg. Bélanger	S. P. S.	1773
M. Marguerite	Basile Lefebvre	"	1817
Isaac			
Antoine			
59 Charles	M. Angé Gagnon		
Prisque			
60 Joseph	(32) M. Jos. Valière	S. P. S.	1796
Magloire			
61 François	(32) M. Eliz. Mondina	S. Tho.	1797
Jean Baptiste			
62 Jean Baptiste	(32) M. Jos. Roy	S. M.	1803
Josette	Etn. Hizoir	S. G.	1822
Madeleine	Jean Lacasse	"	1827
Jean			
63 Jean Baptiste	(33) M. Marg. Morin	S. F.	1803
Scolastique	Jos. Noël	S. P.	1827
Archange	Benj. Roberge	"	1829
Alexis			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Anne Ferlant	S. P.	1815
64 Joseph	(33) M. Ls. Hallé	S. H.	1803
65 Jean	(35) M. Thécle Noël	S. P.	1808
Emélie	Ed. Marcoux	"	1834
66 Louis	(35) Marg. Noël	"	1811
67 Paul	(35) Marg. Hébert	"	1818
68 Louis	(37) Sophie Roy	S. G.	1820
Alexis			
69 Paul	(40) Thérèse Labrecque	S. L.	1812
Thérèse	Ant. Godbout	S. L.	1838
Flavie	Paul Pouliot	"	1844
Rosalie	Pierre Godbout	"	1850
Sophie	Amb. Coulombe	"	1852
Marie Emélie	Frs. Audet	"	1869
Honoré			
Louis			
Paul			
Pierre			
70 Jean	(40) Marie Labrecque	S. L.	1823
71 Jean	(41) M. Vict. L'heureux	S. F.	1814
72 Louis	(41) M. Cath. Lessard	S. Frs	1833
Le même	M. Ls. Gagnon	"	1840
73 Joseph	(42) Marg. Coulombe	S. F. S.	1810
Marguerite	J. B. Dépont	S. V.	1839
Pierre			
74 Basile	(42) Brigitte Roy	S. G.	1825
Vitaline	Honoré Thibaut	S. V.	1853
Antoine			
75 François	(42) Angèle Brochu	S. G.	1826

## LANGLOIS.

76 Jean Baptiste	(43) Josette Gagné	S. H.	1802
77 Alexis	(43) Thérèse Daniau	"	1802
78 Pierre	(43) M. Ls. Boulet	"	1805
79 Joseph	44 Marie Rosa	S. P.	1845
Marie	Magl. Gosselin	"	1878
80 Joseph	(45) Julie Bonneau	S. V.	1816
81 Charles	(45) Fse. Boivin	S. V.	1819
Françoise	Ant. Marseau	S. V.	1842
82 Jean Baptiste	(45) M. Claire Cotin	S. F. S.	1819
83 Jacques	(45) Marg. Pellerin	S. P. S.	1830
84 Jacques	(46) Fse. Blais	S. F. S.	1795
Françoise	Ant. Bilodeau	S. V.	1821
Prudent			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Marie Fradet	S. V.	1838
85 Jean Baptiste	(46) M. Angé Dalaire	S. F. S.	1805
Marie Julie	J. B. Buteau	S. F. S.	1831
86 Jean Fran-	(48) M. Jos. Langlois	S. P. S.	1805
çois			
Pierre			
87 Jean Baptiste	(49) Genev. Richard	Cap, S. Ign.	1815
	Isle aux Grues		
Pascal			
88 Etienne	(49) Louise Q. Quéret	S. M.	1817
Le même	Thérèse Laurent	S. Frs.	1822
89 Louis	(50) M. Claire Kervack	S. P. S.	1812
90 Jean Baptiste	(54) Louise Roussin	S. Chs.	1795
Jean Baptiste			
91 Toussaint	(55) Marie Boivin	S. M.	1807
Sophie	Ed. Bolduc	S. V.	1839
42 André	(55) Scolastique Patry	S. V.	1808
Anastasie	Jacq. Lavoie	S. V.	1838
Archange	Didime Ferd. Bernier	S. V.	1843
Henriette	Jean Chamberlan	S. V.	1848
Raimond			
André			
93 Pierre	(55) Marie Nadeau	Bert.	1820
94 Jacques	(57) M. Fse. Fortier	S. G.	1811
Émerentienne	Ls. Brochu	S. V.	1830
Luce	André Bacquet	S. V.	1834
Jean Baptiste			
95 Antoine	(58) M. Marg. Lecomte	S. P. S.	1793
Le même	M. Angé Fontaine	S. P. S.	1798
Louis			
96 Isaac	(58) M. Anne Lecomte	S. P. S.	1804
97 Prisque	(59) Marg. Fortin	Cap. S. Ign.	1798
Justine	Pierre Gobeil	S. J.	1837
Joseph			
Cyprien			
98 Jean Baptiste	(61) M. Flavie Labonté	S. P. S.	1832
99 Jean	(62) M. Luce Gérard	B.	1835
100 Jean Baptiste	(63) Josette Roberge	S. P.	1825
Marie Josette	Jos. Maranda	S. P.	1857
Jean Samuel			
101 Alexis	(63) Dorothee Roberge	S. P.	1829
102 Jacques	Marg. Gourgue	S. V.	1831
103 Charles	Hélène Wilson		
Charles			
104 Alexis	(68) Euphrosine Guay	S. F.	1843
105 Paul	(69) Marie Laberge	S. L.	1843
Marie Virginie	Paul Pouliot	S. L.	1867
Marie	Jos. Ephrem Bacquet	S. L.	1868
Le même	Henriette Vien	S. L.	1877



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LANGLOIS.

106 Louis	(69) Eliz. Coulombe	S.L. 1850
107 Honoré Gilbert	(69) Philomène Blouin	S.J. 1856
108 Pierre	(69) Eléonore Dumas	S.L. 1859
109 Pierre	(73) Marg. Quémeneur	S.F.S.
110 Antoine	(74) Eliz. Quéret	S.V. 1862
111 JeanBaptiste	(84) M. Ls. Cadrien	S.V. 1821
112 Prudent	(84) Sophie Morin	S.F.S. 1830
113 Pierre	(86) M. Susanne Bouffert	S.P.S. 1838
114 Paschal	(87) Marcelline Blouin	S.J. 1849
115 Jean Baptiste Marie	M. Cazalie Boutin Jos. Quéret	S.V. 1870
116 JeanBaptiste	(90) Angèle Michon	S.Tho. 1823
117 André	(92) M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V. 1839
118 Raimond	(92) Osite Lemieux	S.V. 1845
119 JeanBaptiste	(94) Céleste Gagnon	S.V. 1836
120 Louis	(95) M. Flavie Côté	S.P.S. 1827
121 Joseph	(97) Emélie Tremblay	S.J. 1831
Adelaïde Joseph	Jos. Cochon	S.J. 1856
122 Cyprien	(97) Marie Picard	S. Frs. 1838
Marie	Moïse Pépin	S.J. 1861
123 JeanSamuel	(100) Genev. Asselin	S.P. 1851
124 Charles	(103) Cath. Blouin	S.J. 1856
125 Jean Bap- tiste	(116) Emélie Côté	S.V. 1865
126 Joseph	(121) Vitaline Létellier	S.J. 1864

LAIGU—LANOUE.

1		
2 Charles	(1) M. Jos. Larivière	
Louis Marie		
3 Louis Marie	(2) M. Ls. Terrien	S.F.S. 1748
Louise	Jacq. Roy	S.F.S. 1774
Louise	2° J. B. Bissonnet	S.V. 1791
Marie Josette	Frégeat	S.F.S. 1779

LARUE.

1 Augustin	Marie Jean-Maurice	
François Xavier		
2 Augustin	M. Ursule Borne	
M. Anne Emélie	Ed. Rouleau	S.V. 1840
Ursule	Nazaire Roy	S.V. 1862
Vilbon		
Nazaire		
Le même	M. Angé Bernard	S.V. 1814
Henriette	Nazaire Roy	S.V. 1845
Sivibert		
François Xavier		
3 François	(1) Marie Genest	S.J. 1814
Xavier		
4 Abraham No- taire	M. Sophie Talbot	S.P.S. 1809
5 Chs. Aug.	(2) M. Marg. Blais	S.P.S. 1831
Vilbon		
6 Nazaire	(2) Adé Roy	S.V. 1831
7 François	(2) Adé Dumas	S.V. 1845
Xavier		
8 Sivibert Va- lier	(2) M. Julie Désanges Be- langer	S.V. 1850

LASALLE—SANSCHAGRIN.

2 Basile	Marie Gagnon	S. Anne
Basile		
3 Basile	(2) Marie Gagné	S.F. 1797
Marie	Pierre Drouin	S.Frs. 1819
Catherine	Frs. Dion	S.Frs. 1826
Josette	Frs. Canac	S.Frs. 1841
François		
Jean		

LASALLE—SANSCHAGRIN.

Le même	Marie Marseau	
Justine	Frs. Lemelin	S.Frs. 1842
5 François	(3) Archange Foucher	S.F. 1824
Le même	M. Mad. Labbé	S.J. 1841
6 Jean	(3) Scholastique Dion	S.Frs. 1831

LATOUCHE.

1 Pierre	Marie Galet	
Marie Agnès	Chs. Dompierre	S.F. 1669
Marie Agnès	2° Frs. Guérinet	S.Frs. 1690
2 Louis	Marie Couture Qué.	
Paul		
3 Paul	(2) Sophie Faucher	S.M. 1839

LAURENT—LASOUE LORTIE.

1 Simon	Françoise Ev. de Nimes	
Gilles		
2 Etienne	Marg. Viger Ev de Périgueux	
Pierre		
3 Etienne	Périne Lefebvre Ev de St. Malo	
Pierre		
4 Gilles	(1) Anne Lebreque	S.L. 1692
5 Pierre	(2) Constance Guérinet	S.Frs. 1699
6 Pierre	(3) Eliz. Thibaut	S.V. 1736
7 François	Josette Laroche	Que. 1747
Le même	Marie Gosselin	S.J. 1756
	V. de Pierre Curodeau	
8 Georges	Jeanne Griaud	
(Lasonde)		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Rose Turcot	S.F. 1762
Rose	Jos. Fortier	Que. 1785
Joseph		
9 Pierre	(8) M. Ls. Guérard	S.Frs. 1782
Thérèse	Etn. Langlois	S.Frs. 1822
Marie Louise	Jos. Gagnon	S.Frs. 1837
Georges		
François		
10 Joseph	(8) Charlotte Deblois	S.Frs. 1794
11 Pierre	(Lortie) M. Thérèse Baugy	
Dominique		
12 Jean	Barbe Chalifour, Beauport Beauport	
Charles		
13 Georges	(9) Cath. Laignon	S.F. 1830
Marie Désanges	Magloire Pepin	S.Frs. 1862
Jean Baptiste		
14 Dominique	(11) M. Thérèse Marseau	S.J. 1789
A François	(9) Cath. Couillard	S.H. 1809
15 Charles	(12) Justine Lemelin	S.Frs. 1849
16 Jean Bap- tiste	(13) M. Ursule Emond	S.Frs. 1853

LAVERGNE.

1 François	Fse. Lafrançois	Que. 1671
Renaud		
2 Renaud	(1) Marg. Daniau	S.Tho. 1693
Le même	Jeanne Gautron	S.M. 1711
3 Joseph	M. Ls. Peltier	
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Marie Bacon	S.P.S. 1752
4 Joseph	Mad. Charron	
Joseph Marie		
5 Joseph Marie	(4) M. Angé Blanchet	S.P.S. 1774



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LAVERGNE.

- Marie Angélique Chs. Pie Dessaint  
S.P.S. 1794  
Marie Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Ant. Picard S.P.S. 1816  
Joseph  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
6 Joseph (5) M. Anne McNeil  
S.P.S. 1803  
Donatille Germ. Samson S.P.S. 1828  
Marie Emelie Ls. Blanchet S.P.S. 1833  
Rosalie Gualbert Lavergne  
S.P.S. 1837  
Pierre Celestin  
Noël  
7 Augustin Génév. Talbot S.P.S. 1806  
Gualbert  
Edouard  
8 Jean Baptiste (5) Mélanie Delagrosse S.P.S.  
1833  
9 Noël (6) Marcelline Samson S.P.S.  
1830  
Pre. Célestin (6) M. Zoé Couillard Bert. 1844  
Edouard (7) Eliz. Talbot S.P.S. 1834  
Gualbert (7) Rosalie Lavergne S.P.S.  
1837

## LAVOIE.

- 1 Pierre Constance Duchesne  
Le même Mad. Tourneroche S.M.  
1716  
M. Geneviève V. de Julien Dumont  
Marie Josette J. B. Monmeny S.V. 1742  
2 René Frs. Coulombe Bert. 1746  
Joseph Anne Gaudin  
3 Joseph (2) Fse. Guimon S. Anne 1701  
Le même Cath. Dalaire S.Frs. 1726  
4 Basile Jeanne Tremblay  
Le même Marie Martineau S.Frs.  
1759  
5 Nicolas Angé. L.  
Joseph  
6 Jacques M. Chs. Lefebvre S. Tho. 1728  
Pierre  
Jacques  
André  
7 Joseph (5) M. Marthe Roy S.M. 1767  
8 Jacques (6) M. Ls. Roy S.V. 1765  
Marie Anne Jos. Quéret S.V. 1803  
Marie Reine Ign. Gagnon S.V. 1804  
Marie Josette Ls. Vermet S.V. 1808  
Jacques  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
9 Pierre (6) M. Angé Poiré S.V. 1773  
Angélique Aug. Mercier S.V. 1796  
Marie Marthe André Carbonneau Bert.  
1804  
Elizabeth Jos. Wabar Bert. 1808  
Cécile Frs. Corriveau Bert. 1816  
Pierre  
André  
10 André M. Jos. Bonnet S.V. 1780  
V. de Jean Blondin  
11 Pierre M. Mad. Ruais Rimouski  
Le même Eliz. Lefebvre B. 1801  
12 Jacques (8) Marg. Cochin S.V. 1791  
Le même M. Jos. Plante S.V. 1830  
Honoré  
13 Joseph (8) M. Jos. Gagnon S.V. 1806  
14 Jean Baptiste (8) M. Jos. Savoie S.F.S. 1797  
15 André (9) M. Angé Savoie Bert. 1803  
16 Pierre (9) M. Thérèse Marseau S.V.  
1810  
Jacques

## LAVOIE.

- 17 Honoré Marcelline Bolduc S.V.  
1848  
18 Jean Baptiste Angé Langevin  
Napoléon  
19 Jacques (16) Anastasie Langlois S.V.  
1838  
20 Napoléon (18) Basilisse Vaillancour S.F.  
1860

## LEBLANC.

- 1 Antoine Eliz. Le Roy S.F. 1670  
Marie V. de Pierre Paillereau  
Joseph Nicolas Sustier S.J. 1691  
2 Joseph (1) Marie Thibaut 1697  
Marie Nicolas Asselin S.F. 1732  
Marie Anne Michel Monmeny S.P. 1743  
Joseph  
Jean  
3 Joseph (2) M. Angé Thivierge S.J.  
Marie Madeleine Jacq. Blouin S.J. 1773  
Elizabeth Jos. Delisle S.J. 1777  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
François  
4 Jean (2) M. Jos. Boissonneau S.J.  
1737  
Marie Josette Frs. Audet S.J. 1764  
5 Jean Baptiste (3) M. Ls. Roy S.J. 1772  
V. de Jean Royer  
Charles  
François  
6 Joseph (3) M. Ls. Blouin S.J. 1773  
Louise Jean Royer S.J. 1791  
7 François M. Génév. Blouin S.J. 1777  
Josette Gab. Lemelin S.Chs. 1812  
Angélique Jean Lemelin S.Chs. 1826  
François  
Le même Judith Charrier S.Chs. 1792  
Angèle Eloi Dion S.Chs. 1821  
8 François (5) M. Ls. Emond S. Frs. 1804  
Justine Pierre Blouin S.J. 1839  
Narcisse  
François  
9 Charles (5) M. Chs. Blouin S.J. 1813  
Le même M. Désanges Goupy  
S.M. 1843  
10 François (7) Angé Lemelin S.M. 1809  
Hermine Pierre Leclaire S.Chs. 1845  
Laurent  
Gabriel  
Prosper  
François  
11 François (8) Emérence Gontier S.J. 1841  
12 Narcisse (8) Marie Fortier S.J. 1854  
13 Laurent (10) Angé Leclaire S.Chs. 1834  
M. Philomène Olivier Dalaire " 1858  
Marie Angélique Frs. Clément " 1863  
14 Gabriel (10) Marie Leclaire " 1839  
15 Prosper (10) Hermine Terrien " 1843  
16 François (10) Hermine Couture " 1855

## LEBLOND.

- 1 Nicolas Marg. Leclaire C.R. 1661  
Catherine Jean Rioux S.F. 1678  
Marie Madeleine Nicolas LeRoy " 1686  
Marie Pierre Martineau " 1691  
Nicolas  
Jean Baptiste  
Martin  
Joseph  
2 Nicolas (1) Louise Beaucher Vve de  
Pierre Asselin S.F. 1696  
Nicolas  
Jean Baptiste



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEBLOND.

3	Jean Baptiste (1)	Cécile Rochon	S.F.	1702
	Le même	Thérèse Létourneau	"	1703
	Marie	J. B. Dupont	"	1723
	Agnès	Ls. Bolduc	"	1728
	Marie Josette	Pierre Bolduc	"	1728
	Le même	Marg. Maury	S.Frs.	1711
	Marguerite	Jacq. Meneux	S.F.	1740
4	Martin (1)	Anne Fse. Bissonnet	B.	1704
	Marguerite	Ls. Marie Fortin	S.V.	1728
	Marie Charlotte	Jos. Blais	"	1740
	Marie Anne	Ant. Létourneau	"	1749
	Louis			
	Joseph			
5	Joseph (1)	Cath. Drouin	S.F.	1706
6	Nicolas (2)	Fse. Maury	"	1725
	Marie	Ign. Létourneau	"	1762
	Jean			
7	Jean Baptiste (2)	M. Ls. Drouin	"	1731
	Le même	Marg. Buteau	S.Frs.	1740
8	Louis (4)	M. Marthe Morisset		
			S.M.	1742
9	Joseph (4)	M. Ls. Lacroix	"	1744
	Marie Louise	Frs. Roy	S.V.	1763
	Joseph			
10	Jean (6)	M. Chs. Létourneau		
			S.F.	1753
	Marie Charlotte	Frs. Huot	"	1780
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			
	François			
11	Joseph (9)	M. Jos. Genest	S.M.	1765
	Josette	Jacq. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1795
	Marie	Etn. Parant	"	1798
	François			
12	Jean Baptiste	Mad. Gautron	S.M.	1761
	Madeleine	J. B. Mercier	"	1784
	Marguerite	J. B. Pruneau	"	1795
	Marie Anne	Jos. Pruneau	S.Tho.	1799
	Jean François			
	Augustin			
	Joseph			
	Jean Baptiste			
13	Jean Baptiste (10)	Judith Perrot	S.F.	1780
	Angélique	Jos. Turcot	"	1833
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
14	Joseph (10)	Genev. Martineau	"	1807
	Sophie	Flavien Drouin	"	1831
	Martin	Jos. Pepin	"	1846
	Régis			
	Le même	M. Claire Giguère	"	1828
15	François (10)	Félicité Pepin	S.Frs.	1814
16	François (11)	Fse. Fernier	S.Chs.	1798
17	Jean Baptiste (12)	M. Jos. Roy	S.M.	1788
	Angèle	Ls. Labrecque	"	1821
	M. Madeleine	Ls. Arbour	S.V.	1828
	Marie Josette	Ant. Bisson	"	1834
	Marie Théotiste	Pierre Gagnon	S.Chs.	1833
	Marguerite	Jean Daigle	"	1841
	Soulangé	Chs. Pruneau	S.Tho.	1827
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Magloire			
	Augustin			
18	Jean François (12)	M. Thérèse Leclair		
			S.M.	1797
	Marie	Frs. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1821
	Marie Anne	André Lacroix	"	1821
	Théotiste	Chs. Bonneau	S.G.	1828
	François			
	Charles			
19	Augustin (12)	Fse. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1797
	Rose	Ignace Fortier	S.V.	1830
	Françoise	Ls. Benj. Delagrave		
			S.V.	1836
	Pierre			
	Augustin			

LEBLOND.

20	Joseph	(12) M. Marg. Fauchon		
			S.F.S.	1806
21	Jean Baptiste (13)	Marie Coulombe	S.L.	1814
	Marie Antoinette	F. X. Beaucher	S.F.	1845
	Adelaïde	Pierre Asselin	"	1862
	Julie	F. X. Gosselin	"	1865
	Jean Baptiste			
	Jean			
22	François (13)	Brigitte Canac	"	1833
	Elise	Célestin Drouin	"	1855
	Séraphine	Frs. Beaucher	"	1855
	Marie	F. X. Paradis	"	1865
	Zénaïde	Jos. Beaucher	"	1869
	Phélias			
23	Régis (14)	Reine Lavertu	S.L.	1870
24	François (18)	Fse. Labrecque	S.G.	1816
	François			
25	Charles (18)	Victoire Royer	S.Chs.	1823
	Abraham			
	Pierre			
36	Jean Bte (17)	Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1815
27	Magloire (17)	Louise Lessart	S.M.	1821
	Marie Marcelline	Jacq. Labrecque	S.M.	1847
	Marie Constance	Nap. Lefebvre	S.M.	1854
	Marie	Romain Tangué	S.M.	1860
	Antoine			
	Le même	M. Jos. Lemelin	S.M.	1854
28	François (17)	M. Ls. Roy	S.Chs.	1831
29	Augustin (17)	Anastasie Labrecque		
			S.Chs.	1837
30	Augustin (19)	Euphrosine Gagnon		
			S.V.	1829
31	Pierre (19)	Angèle Boissonneau		
			S.V.	1829
32	Jean Bte. (21)	Agathe Vézina	S.P.	1844
33	Jean (31)	Mathilde Asselin	S.F.	1852
34	Philéas (22)	Joséphine Beaucher		
			S.F.	1865
35	François (24)	Restitut Rouillard		
			S.M.	1839
36	Abraham (25)	Virginie Aubé	S.Chs.	1835
37	Pierre (25)	Philomène Aubé		
			S.Chs.	1860
38	Antoine (27)	Julie Labrecque		
			S.Chs.	1846

LEBCEUF.

1	Nicolas	Marie Désert év. de Cou-		
		lances.		
	Jean			
2	Jean (1)	Agathe Roy	S.V.	1762
	Marie Anne	Jacq. Guillot	S.V.	1789

LE BRICE DE KÉROACK.

A	Frs. Hyacinthe	Véronique Mad- de		
		Seuillac		
	Louis Maurice			
B	Ls Maurice (A)	Louise Bernier		
		Cap S. Ign.		1732
	Louis			
1	Louis (B)	M. Cath. Méthot		
		Cap S. Ign.		1757
	Marie Victoire	Jos. Caron	Cap S. Ign.	1785
	Marie Louise	Jos. Marie Lepage		
			S.P.S.	1790
	Louis			
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
2	Louis (1)	M. Marthe Cloutier		
			S.P.S.	1788
	Brigitte	Théodore Joncas		
			Bert.	1832
3	Joseph (1)	M. Marg. McDonnell		
			S.P.S.	1794
	Marguerite	Jos. Bissonnet	S.P.S.	1812



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LE BRICE DE KÉROACK.

4	Jacques Marie Claire Marcel Louis Jacques Le même	M. Claire Fortin Ls. Langlois S.P.S. 1812  M. Hélène Roy v. de Michel Forgue S.M. 1814
5	Charles Marie Théotiste Le même	Théotiste Miville Jos. Ducrot S.F.S. 1817 M. Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1801
	Marie Angélique	Ls. Blais S.P.S. 1822
6	Pierre	(1) M. Anne Joncas S.Tho. 1797
	M. Constance	Aug. Carbonneau S.P.S. 1827
	Marie Brigitte	Jos. Létourneau S.P.S. 1828
	Anastasie Chs. Frédéric Louis Grégoire Joseph Marie Le même	André Gagné S.F.S. 1838 M. Cath. Lepage S.Frs. 1817
7	Joseph Marie Anne	M. Ls. Poiré Jérémie Bouchard S.P.S. 1825
	Le même	Marie Gesseron S.P.S. 1806
8	Louis	(4) Angèle Gendron S.M. 1815
9	Marcel	(4) M. Fse. Balan S.P.S. 1818
	Frs. Napoléon	curé de S. Guillaume
10	Jacques	(4) Marie Denis S.M. 1825
11	Joseph Marie Rufine	Marie Gagnon Pierre Métivier S.P.S. 1832
12	Ls. Grégoire	(6) M. Cath. Picard S.P.S. 1845
13	Joseph Marie	(6) Nathalie Lecompte S.P.S. 1829
	Le même	Julie Labbé S.Frs. 1837
14	Chs. Frédéric	(6) M. Sophie Voisin S.M. 1835

## LECLAIRE.

1	Antoine Jean	Michelle Rubel
2	Jean Denis Denis	Périne Merceron Claude Delauny S.F. 1669 2° Marie Dalret S.L. 1703
3	Jean Marguerite Anne Madeleine Adrien Jean Charles Pierre	Marie Blanquet Clément Ruel S.F.S. 1677 Jacq. Bouffard S.P. 1680 René Peltier S.P. 1691
4	Jean	(1) Marie Couet S.F. 1669
	Geneviève	Tho. Asselin S.Frs. 1694
5	Jean	(2) Mad. Langlois S.P. 1691
	Pierre	Islet Isabelle Rondeau S.P. 1690
	Anne	Pierre Noel Fortier S.L. 1710
	Marguerite	Nic. Baillargeon S.L. 1711
	Marie	Alexis Le Roy S.L. 1716
	Elizabeth	Jacq. Fradet S.L. 1725
	Marie Madeleine	Jos. Baudoin S.L. 1730
	Geneviève	Aug. Fradet S.L. 1730
	Marie Anne	Ant. Gosselin S.L. 1743
	Marie Anne	2° Jean Valière S.Chs. 1760
	Agnès	Aug. Dufresne S.L. 1769
	Jean Pierre Jacques Joseph Ignace	
7	Adrien	(3) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1694
	Marie Madeleine	Jos. Gosselin S.P. 1732

## LECLAIRE.

	Marguerite Adrien Joseph	Ls. Cantin S.P. 1739
8	Charles Marguerite Geneviève Marie Josette Pierre Jean François	(3) Marg. Beaucher S.F. 1696 J. B. Couture S.P. 1720 Philippe Noël S.P. 1729 Ls. Crépeau S.P. 1739
9	François Hélène Thérèse Marie Josette Marie Victoire François Pierre Joseph Louis Le même	(8) Hélène Côté Que. 1732 Frs. Blouin S.P. 1755 Ls. Bussiere S.P. 1765 Jos. Blouin S.P. 1764 Frs. Genest S.J. 1768
10	Jean M. Madeleine Geneviève Judith Marie Anne Marie Thérèse Marie Josette Marguerite Cécile Jean	(6) M. Marthe Nolin S.P. 1763 Mad. Gosselin S.L. 1720 Ant. Chabot S.L. 1741 Jean Audet S.L. 1742 J. B. Paquet S.L. 1746 Ant. Godbout S.L. 1750 Pierre Chabot S.L. 1752 Jas. Dufresne S.L. 1753 Jean Bouffart S.L. 1762 Jean Emond S.L. 1773
11	Pierre Phillipe Jean Baptiste Le même	(6) M. Jos. Mimaux S.V. 1724 M. Claire Allier S.V. 1739
12	Jacques Elisabeth Marie Josette François Charles Jacques	(6) Eliz. Turgeon B. 1730 Etn. Denis S.M. 1765 Jos. Patry S.V. 1774
13	Joseph Marguerite Cécile Marie Laurent Jean Baptiste	(6) Ursule Noel S.L. 1734 Julien Gendreau S.L. 1765 Chs. Maranda S.L. 1763 André Tremblay S.P. 1769
14	Ignace Marguerite Marie Anne	(6) M. Mad. Côté S.P. 1748 Gab. Tessier S.L. 1771 Alexandre Beaucher S.L. 1767
	M. Madeleine	Jos. Godbout S.L. 1786
15	Adrien Marie Ursule Josette Josette Madeleine Madeleine Madeleine Marie Dorothée Marie Dorothée Agathe Le même	(7) Ursule Roy S.P. 1722 Frs. Cantin S.P. 1743 Aug. Valière S.P. 1744 2° Prisque Plante S.P. 1747 Guill. Nolin S.P. 1746 2 Basile Dufaut S.P. 1771 3° Amb. Roberge S.P. 1777 Amb. Cantin S.P. 1748 2° J. B. Bras S.P. 1763 Pierre Cornellier S.P. 1752 Thérèse Valière S.P. 1744
16	Joseph Marie Charlotte Joseph	(7) Marie Bélanger A.G. 1739 Jos. Aubin S.P. 1770
17	Jean Marie Josette Marie Josette Marie Thérèse Hélène Marie Anne Marie Thècle François Pierre Jean	(8) M. Thérèse Côté S.P. 1720 Gab. Aubin S.P. 1741 2° Jean Trudel S.P. 1761 Ignace Ratté S.P. 1747 Gab. Langlois S.P. 1750 Ls. Chatigny S.P. 1750 Michel Morin S.P. 1763
18	Pierre	(8) Angé Vigneau S.P. 1724



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LECLAIRE.

19	Ambroise	Genev. Loignon	
	Marie Thérèse	Frs. Bédard	S.P. 1764
	Geneviève	Pierre Canac	S.P. 1767
	Ambroise		
20	Jacques	M. Jos. Tangué	
	Alexis		
21	François	(9) M. Jos. Nolin	S.P. 1755
	Marie	Pierre Lemieux	
			S.Chs. 1782
	Thérèse	J. B. Guénet	S.Chs. 1789
	Hyppolite		
	Basile		
	François		
	Joseph		
22	Pierre	(9) M. Anne Noël	S.P. 1757
	Hélène	J. B. Fortier	S.H. 1782
	Marie Geneviève	Jean Couture	S.H. 1791
	Marie Anne	Ign. Tremblé	S.H. 1797
	Marie	J. B. Gravel	S.H. 1801
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
23	Louis	(9) Ursule Noël	S.P. 1765
	Hélène	Jean Demers	S.P. 1794
	Marie Claire	J. B. Pichet	S.P. 1797
	Marie Claire	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Turcot	S.P. 1812
	Marie Thérèse	Ant. Vermet	S.P. 1803
	Marguerite	Ls. Pichet	S.P. 1807
	Louis		
	Joseph		
	François		
24	Joseph	(9) Genev. Paradis	S.P. 1765
25	Jean	(10) Marie Audet	S.L. 1763
	M. Anne	Michel Tremblay	" 1789
	Marie	J. B. Dubord	" 1795
	Madeleine	J. B. Turcot	" 1797
	Jean Baptiste		
26	Jean Baptiste	(11) Cath. Gautron	S.M. 1749
	Monique Hélène	Jean Pouliot	" 1779
	Thérèse	Jos. Couture	S.V. 1786
	Catherine	J. B. Custeau	S.Chs. 1780
	Josette	Jean Chs. Fortier	S.G. 1790
	Angélique	J. B. Girard	" 1796
	Michel		
	Louis		
	Philippe		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Le même	M. Angé Roy	S.V. 1774
	Marie Thérèse	Jean Frs. Leblond	S.M. 1797
	Marie Reine	Pierre Guilmet	" 1804
	Marie Anne	Frs. Pouliot	" 1808
	Antoine		
	Louis		
27	Philippe	(11) M. Ls. Thibaut	S.V. 1748
	M. Marthe	J. B. Lacroix	" 1772
	Marie Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Gousse	" 1800
	M. Thérèse	Nicholas Roy	" 1773
	M. Françoise	Michel Roy	" 1784
	Geneviève	Ls. Brochu	" 1785
	M. Louise	Frs. Balan	" 1788
	Philippe		
	Rémi		
	Jacques		
	Le même	M. Anne Gautron	" 1788
28	Jacques	(12) Genev. Dussaut Lévis	1758
	Geneviève	Chs. Denis	S.Chs. 1780
	Marguerite	Frs. Côté	" 1800
	Marie Louise	Chs. Diers	" 1806
	Etienne		
	François		
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
29	Charles	(12) Eliz. Denis	" 1770
	Marie	Denis Collet	" 1792
	Marguerite	Pierre Gagnon	" 1796
	Marie Victoire	Pierre Drapeau	S.M. 1803

18—25

LECLAIRE.

	Charles		
30	François	(12) Genev. Racine	S.M. 1789
31	Laurent	(13) M. Jos. Samson Lévis	1764
32	Jean Baptiste	(13) Josette Pepin	S.Frs. 1775
	Joseph		
33	Joseph	(16) M. Ls. Genest	S.J. 1772
	Marie	Ls. Gosselin	S.P. 1794
	Joseph		
	Le même	Mad. Dubeau	" 1798
	Le même	Rose Pichet	" 1808
34	François	(17) M. Anne Turgeon	B. 1749
35	Pierre	(17) Véronique Blouard	S.P.
	Geneviève	Jean Fournier	S.Chs. 1789
	Véronique	Barth. Terrien	" 1785
	Marie Anne	Ign. Gagnon	" 1787
	Angélique	Jos. Gosselin	" 1792
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
36	Jean	(17) M. Anne Cornellier	S.F. 1764
	Marie Anne	Pierre Godbout	S.P. 1786
	Marie Susanne	J. B. Jolin	" 1788
	Jean		
	Le même	Perpétue Langlois	" 1770
37	Ambroise	(19) Thérèse Côté	" 1768
	Josette	Amb. Plante	" 1797
	Ambroise		
38	Alexis	(20) Rose Fleury	S.V. 1787
	Marie Rose	Frs. Roy	" 1810
	Elizabeth	Ls. Lefebvre	" 1823
	Alexis		
39	Basile	(21) Angé Guénet	S.Chs. 1784
	Marie Josette	Victor Sénécal	" 1812
	Salomé	Jos. Pouliot	" 1829
	Charles		
	Le même	Rosalie Leclaire	" 1828
40	Joseph	(21) M. Anne Côté	" 1785
	Marie Victoire	Simon Boutin	" 1816
	Marie Anne	Jos. Leroux	" 1817
	Ursule	J. B. Fradet	" 1819
	Joseph		
	François		
41	Hyppolite	(21) Angé Guénet	S.G. 1798
	Josette	Barth. Lacasse	" 1819
	Angélique	Jacq. Bacquet	" 1823
	Le même	Louise Valière	" 1825
42	François	(21) M. Mad. Larrivé	S.Chs 1805
	Marguerite	André Bisonnet	" 1828
	Salomé	Jean Lemelin	" 1840
	Julie	Ant. Cameron	B. 1826
43	Joseph	(22) M. Ls. Morin	S.P. 1794
		S. H.	
	Joseph		
A 43	Pierre	(22) Mad. Vermet	S.H. 1793
44	Louis	(23) Mad. Turcot	S.P. 1805
	M. Madeleine	Ls. Jobidon	" 1834
	Marie	Felix Goulet	" 1836
	Emélie	Jacq. Martel	" 1849
	Alexis Norbert		
	Pierre		
	Jean Sylva		
45	Joseph	(23) Thècle Leclaire	" 1811
46	François	(23) Marg. Clussare	" 1811
47	Jean Baptiste	(25) Marie Couture	S.L. 1796
	Ursule	Ls. Gendreau	" 1825
	Le même	Angé Foucher	S.F. 1804
	Jean Baptiste		
	François		
	Michel	(26) M. Ls. Fradet	S.M. 1778
	Susanne	Jean Paquet	S.G. 1812
	Marguerite	Bonaventure Côté	" 1819
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
49	Jean-Baptis-	(26) Marie Roy	S.Chs. 1780
	te		
	Pierre		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LECLAIRE.

50	Louis (1 <sup>er</sup> m.) (26)	Marie Denis	S.M. 1786
	Hélène	J. B. Quemeneur	S.G. 1810
	Marguerite	Michel Couture	" 1820
	Cécile	Pierre Audet	" 1822
	Marie	Jos. Audet	" 1822
	Marie Anne	Jos. Bilodeau	" 1823
	Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Turgeon	" 1825
	Chrysostôme		
51	Philippe (26)	Marg. Denis	S.M. 1793
	Agathe	Pierre Bilodeau	S.G. 1817
	Alexis		
52	Antoine (26)	Cécile Mercier	S.Chs. 1809
	Cécile	Pierre Goupy	S.G. 1827
	Le même	Marie Goupy	S.M. 1820
53	Louis (2 <sup>e</sup> m.) (26)	M. Anne Denis	S.M. 1817
54	Philippe (27)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V. 1775
	Marguerite	Pierre Blais	S.Chs. 1802
	Le même	Marie Pepin	" 1808
	Angèle	Paul Lacroix	" 1836
55	Rémi (27)	M. Agathe Brochu	
			S.V. 1785
	Marie Agathe	Prisque Dion	S.V. 1808
	Marie Margue- rite	Eustache Letellier	" 1809
	Rémi		
56	Jacques (27)	M. Ls. Bonneau	S.F.S. 1783
	Marie Louise	Michel Roy	S.V. 1810
	Françoise	Michel Parant	" 1822
	Vital		
57	Etienne (28)	Josette Racine	S.Chs. 1790
	Le même	M. Anne Bilodeau	
			S.Chs. 1796
	Marie Anne	J. B. Couture	" 1825
	Michel		
58	François (28)	Josette Collet	S.Chs. 1794
59	Pierre (28)	M. Jos. Lacroix	" 1795
	M. Geneviève	Benoit Létourneau	" 1825
	Josette	J. B. Fournier	" 1827
	Charlotte	Laurent Dumas	" 1833
	Charles		
60	Joseph (28)	Ursule Chabot	S.V. 1795
	Archange	André Aubé	S.Chs. 1825
	Etienne		
	Joseph		
60A	Charles (29)	Mad. Guilmet	S.H. 1792
	M. Madeleine	Frs. Morisset	" 1814
61	Joseph (32)	Josette Rouleau	S.L. 1809
	Marie Josette	Jos. Poliquin	" 1847
	Le même	Louise Pepin	S.Frs. 1835
	Philomène	Ferd. Bissonnet	S.L. 1863
	Le même	Archange Curodeau	
			S.L. 1850
62	Joseph (33)	Marg. Audet	S.L. 1796
	Maurice		
	Alexis		
	Isidore		
63	Joseph (35)	M. Angé Terrien	S.J. 1790
	M. Angélique	Pierre Charier	S.Chs. 1822
	Marie Olive	Benoni Charier	" 1831
	Marguerite	Frs. Bussière	" 1833
	Joseph		
	Pierre		
	Louis		
	Barthélemi		
	Marcel		
64	Jean Bap- tiste (35)	M. Jos. Chabot	S.Chs. 1811
	Marie Josette	Jos. Morin	" 1823
	M. Angélique	Laurent Leblanc	" 1834
	Marie	Gab. Leblanc	" 1839
	Pierre		
	Jean		
65	Jean (36)	M. Thècle Langlois	
			S.P. 1789
	Thècle	Jos. Leclaire	" 1811
	Julie	Frs. Montigny	" 1816

## LECLAIRE.

	Marie Anne	J. B. Rousseau	" 1828
	Rosalie	Clément Cantin	" 1831
	Jean		
66	Ambroise (67)	Félicité Bazin	S.P. 1801
	Le même	Cécile Couture	S.L. 1820
	Jean		
67	Raphaël	Marie Roy	
	Philippe		
68	Joseph	M. Ls. Naud	
	Le même	M. Genev. Nadeau	
			S.V. 1812
69	Alexis (38)	Marg. Fortier,	S.V. 1815
	Marguerite	Jean Dessaint,	S.M. 1841
	Josette	Honoré Gautron	S.M. 1821
	Alexis		
70	Charles	Ursule Clément	S.Chs. 1824
	Napoléon		
71	Joseph (40)	Rosalie Roy	S.G. 1812
	Joseph		
	Benjamin		
	Le même	Marg. Lacroix	S.G. 1824
72	François (40)	Cécile Labrecque	" 1821
A	Joseph (43)	Louise Paradis	S.H. 1819
73	Pierre (44)	Genev. Gourdeau	S.P. 1837
	Genev. Octavie	Jos. Ignace Paradis	
			S.P. 1865
	Eliz. Adelina	Pre. Olivier Gosselin	
			S.P. 1867
	Pierre Napoléon		
74	Alexis Nor- bert (44)	Locadie Rousseau	S.P. 1856
75	Jean Sylva (44)	M. Justine Paradis	
			S.P. 1869
76	Jean (47)	Marie Huot	S.L. 1830
	Le même	Mad. Labrecque	S.L. 1834
	Eugénie	Julien Gendreau	S.L. 1854
	Le même	Basilisse Crépeau	S.L. 1843
	Martine	F. X. Godbout	S.L. 1864
	Caroline	Ls. Achille Pouliot	
			S.L. 1865
	Basilisse Emire	Frs. Turcot	S.L. 1869
	Marie Célanire	Flavien Bacquet	S.L. 1878
	Emilie	Ls. Achille Pouliot	
			S.L. 1881
	Jean		
77	François (47)	M. Anne Brisson	S.L. 1834
	Marie Délima	David Godbout	S.L. 1869
	Marie Aurélie	Jos. Blouin	S.L. 1878
	François		
	Théophile		
	Cléophas		
	Pierre		
	Edouard		
	Jacques		
78	Guillaume	Genev. Samson	
	Marguerite	Michel	S.L. 1820
79			
80	Basile	Hélène Olivier	
	Marie	Frs. Protin	S.J. 1826
81	Joseph	M. Rose Pierrejean	
		S. H.	
	Le même	Cath. Vaillancour	S.F. 1836
82	Jean Baptiste	Eliz. Bélanger	Islet
		Islet	
	Louis Olivier		
83	Louis	Justine Martineau	
		Que.	
	Marie Octavie	Jean Félix Goulet	S.P. 1864
84	Pierre	Adé Fortier	
		Frampton	
	Marie	Pierre Labbé	S.Frs. 1862
85	Abraham	Marie Daniau	S.P.S. 1838
86	Jean Baptiste (48)	Marie Vincent	S.G. 1804
	Jean		
87	Michel (48)	Marg. Langlois	S.L. 1810
88	Pierre (49)	M. Ls. Baudoin	S.Chs. 1823



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LECLAIRE.

Le même	M. Bibiane Bazin	S. V. 1842
89 Chrysostôme	(50) Julie Audet	S.G. 1823
90 Alexis	(51) Marie Audet	S.G. 1820
91 Rémi	(55) Adé Bélanger	S.V. 1823
Henriette	Jos. Giguère	S.V. 1847
François		
92 Vital	(56) Angèle Guilmet	S.V. 1828
93 Michel	(57) Marthe Lacasse	S.Chs. 1832
94 Charles	(59) Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1831
Marie Anne	Pierre Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
Marie Désanges	Ls. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1859
Charles		
95 Etienne	(60) Hermine Cochon	S. Chs. 1831
Marie Hermine	Geo. Guilmet	S. Chs. 1859
Philomène	Damase Lainé	S. Chs. 1863
Pierre		
Louis		
96 Joseph	(60) M. Jos. Dumas	S. Chs. 1833
97 Maurice	(62) Félicité Paradis	S.P. 1830
Marie Rose	Prudent Roberge	S-P. 1858
Julie Celeste	Jean Roberge	S.P. 1865
François		
98 Alexis	(62) Adé Vézina	S.P. 1840
99 Isidore	(62) Marg. Tessier	S.P. 1849
Clément	Prêtre	
Pierre	Prêtre	
Paul		
100 Joseph	(63) Marg. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1821
Le même	M. Salomé Pouliot	S. Chs. 1852
101 Pierre	(63) Scolastique Gosselin	S.Chs. 1826
Scolastique	Amb. Chabot	S.Chs. 1852
Louis		
102 Louis	(63) M. Jos. Aubé	S.Chs. 1829
103 Barthélemi	(63) M. Ls. Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1831
104 Marcel	(63) Marcelline Chabot	S.Chs. 1839
105 Pierre	(64) Hermine Leblanc	S.Chs. 1845
106 Jean	(64) Marg. Tangué	S.Chs. 1847
107 Jean	(65) Agathe Plante	S.P. 1820
Marie Sara	Jos. Asselin	S.P. 1855
Marie Elise	Tho. Cépin	S.P. 1856
Joseph Ferdi-		
nand		
108 Jean	(66) Marcelline Royer	S.L. 1844
109 Philippe	(67) Modeste Shinck	S.G. 1808
110 Alexis	(69) Louise Denis	S.M. 1842
111 Napoléon	(70) Flavie Ratté	S.M. 1860
112 Pierre Napo-	(73) Vénérande Gagnon	S.P. 1865
léon		
113 Jean	(76) Marie Dumas	S.L. 1869
114 François	(77) Rose Pouliot	S.L. 1762
115 Théophile	(77) Cécile Gendreau	S.L. 1865
Le même	Agnès Godbout	S.L. 1875
116 Cléophas	(77) Marie Terrien	S.L. 1867
117 Pierre	(77) Marie Godbout	S.L. 1868
118 Edouard	(77) Adé Cinqmars	S.L. 1876
119 Jacques	(77) M. Desneiges Montigny	S.P. 1880
120 Benjamin	(7) M. Anne Duchesneau	Lévis 1835
121 Joseph	(71) Angé Bernard	S.F.S. 1841
122 Pierre dit	M. Ls. Lemelin	S.Chs. 1852
Leclaire		
123 Louis Olivier	(82) Eléonore Turgeon	S.M. 1851
124 Jean	(86) Agathe Rouillard	S.G. 1823
125 François	(91) Deline Roy	S.V. 1855
126 Charles	(94) M. Eugenie Demers	S.Chs. 1860
127 Pierre	(95) M. Anne Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859

LECLAIRE.

128 Louis	(95) M. Desanges Leclaire	S.Chs. 1859
129 François	(97) M. Rosalie Ferlant	S.P. 1864
130 Louis	(101) M. Emélie Audet	S.Chs. 1850
131 Jos. Ferdin.	(107) M. Célinie Godbout	S.P. 1856

LECOMTE.

1 Pierre	Louise	Normandie
Jean Baptiste		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Talbot	S.P.S. 1770
Marie Marg.	Ant. Langlois	S.P.S. 1793
Marie Anne	Isaac Langlois	S.P.S. 1804
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean Baptiste	(2) Marg. Samson	S.P.S. 1796
Natalie	Jos. Marie Kéroack	S.P.S. 1829
Jean Baptiste		
4 Pierre	(2) Marie Balan	Bert. 1807
Pierre		
5 Jean Baptiste	M. Anne Langlois	
Marie	Jos. Coulombe	Bert. 1817
Pacien		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
6 Jean Baptiste	(3) Thérèse Chamberlan	S.P.S. 1820
7 Pierre	(4) M. Soulange Boulet	S.F.S. 1841
8 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1824
9 Pacien	(5) Sophie Gottier	Bert. 1833
10 Joseph	(5) Thècle Buteau	Bert. 1837

LECOURS.

1 Michel	Louise Ledron	Lévis 1683
Michel		
Charles		
Joseph		
2 Michel	(1) Louise Fse. Lemieux	
3 Charles	M. Anne Poliquin	Lévis 1708
Marie Josette	Chs. Le Roy	B. 1728
Cécile	Alexandre Turgeon	B. 1744
Marie Louise	Jean Turgeon	B. 1754
Charles		
Jean		
Pierre		
Ignace		
4 Joseph	(1) M. Anne Morel	B. 1726
5 Charles	(3) Marg. Roy	B. 1742
Marie Josette	Gilles Turgeon	S.M. 1771
6 Jean	(3) M. Angé Nadeau	B. 1742
Marie Anne	Jean Tangué	S.Chs. 1771
Marie	André Blais	S.Chs. 1772
Marguerite	Ant. Audet	S.Chs. 1774
Ignace		
7 Pierre	(3) Eliz. Couture	B. 1746
8 Ignace	(3) M. Jos. Turgeon	B. 1750
Marie Josette	Jos. Roy	S.M. 1778
Charles		
Ignace		
9 Charles	Louise Lévis	Guay
Le même	M. Anne Guay	B. 1787
Le même	Josette Turgeon	B. 1794
10 Joseph	M. Anne Samson	
Ambroise		
Joseph		
11 Pierre	Angé Carrier	Levis 1815
Félix		
12 Ignace	(6) Cath. Charier	S.Chs. 1790



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LECOURS.

13	Ignace	(8)	M. Jos. Lepage	S.G.	1781
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bouffart	S.Chs.	1804
	Angèlique		Frs. Hébert	S.Chs.	1817
	Marie Louise		Jos. McIntyre	S.Chs.	1820
	Rosalie		J. B. Letarte	S.H.	1820
	Ignace				
	Eloi				
	Laurent				
14	Charles	(8)	M. Jos. Morisset	S.M.	1793
	Charles				
	Joseph				
15	Joseph	(10)	M. Fse. Ainse	S.G.	1780
	Marie		Jos. Paschal Couture		
				S.G.	1892
	Elizabeth		Guill. Fradet	S.G.	1809
	Le même		Louise Pouliot	S.Chs.	1812
16	Ambroise	(10)	Marie Noël	S.P.	1784
17	Laurent	(13)	Fse. Roy	S.H.	1812
	Marguerite		Frs. Dumas	S.Chs.	1840
	Marie Josette		Aug. Clément	S.Chs.	1846
18	Félix	(11)	Marie Vachon	B.	1850
19	Ignace	(13)	Marie Blais	S.Chs.	1818
20	Eloi	(13)	Cath. Boutin	S.G.	1826
21	Joseph	(14)	M. Mad. Dumas	S.F.	1818
22	Charles	(14)	M. Ls. Côté	S.G.	1823
23	Pierre		Reine Morin		
			S. Claire		
	Le même		Marie Marcoux	S.Chs.	1836

## LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

1	Claude		Marie Arcular	S.F.	1669
	Maguerite		Pierre Juin	S.Frs.	1698
	Susanne		Jean Plante	S.Frs.	1699
	Pierre				
	Charles				
	Claude				
2	Thomas		Génév. Peltier		1669
	Pierre				
	Thomas				
3	Pierre		Marg. Gagné, La-		
			prairie		1673
	Jean				
4	Jean		Reine Mesnil		1696
	Dorothee		Jos. Gaumont	S.Tho.	1798
	Isabelle		J. B. Carbonneau		
			Bert.		1729
	Madeleine		Jos. Cloutier	S.Tho.	1733
	Claude				
	Jean				
	Joseph				
5	Pierre	(1)	Fse. Fournier	S.F.	1697
			Aubain		
	Louise		Pierre Hélie	Bert.	1725
	Louise		2° Jean Garant	S.V.	1742
	Madeleine		Ls. Chartier	Bert.	1728
	Madeleine		2° Jean Frs. Hayot		
			S.V.		1748
	Marie Anne		J. B. Guilmet	Bert.	1729
6	Claude	(1)	Marie Gautron	S.M.	1705
	Marie Anne		Pierre Quéret	S.M.	1736
	Ursule		Ant. Dutille	S.M.	1740
	Ursule		2° Ignace Adam	S.M.	1754
	Marguerite		Jean Chamberlan		
			S.V.		1729
	Jean Baptiste				
	Ignace				
7	Charles	(1)	Marie Plante	S.J.	1711
	Madeleine		Jean Marie Thivierge		
			S.J.		1750
	Joseph Marie				
	Pierre				
	Charles				
8	Pierre	(2)	Marie Savard	Qué.	1696
			V. de Jean Lefebvre		
	Le même		Françoise Boissel	B.	1704

## LEFEBVRE—BOULANGER.

9	Thomas	(2)	Hélène Gontier	Que.	1707
	Le même		Marg. Girard	Que.	1718
10	Jean	(3)	Marie Crête, Beauport		1685
	Marie		Etn. Parant Beauport		1730
11	Joseph	(4)	Génév. Lorandean		
			S.Tho.		1726
	Augustin				
12	Claude	(4)	Susanne Bissonnet	B.	1736
			S. Tho.		
	Charles				
13	Claude		M. Mad. Lacroix		
	Michel				
	Claude				
	Le même		Josette Audebert	S.J.	1742
	Marie Geneviève		Jos. Roy	S.M.	1772
	Nicolas				
14	Adrien		Cath. Racine	Normandie	
	Pierre				
15	Jean Baptiste	(6)	M. Jos. Marseau		
			S.Frs.		1730
	Marie Charlotte		Pierre Parant	S.M.	1764
	Marie Charlotte		2° Robert Boulet		
			S.F.S.		1791
	Marie		Jos. Larrivé	S.M.	1757
	Marie		2° Frs. Vallée	S.M.	1771
	Joseph Marie				
	Jean				
	Pierre				
16	Ignace	(6)	Marie Gavant	S.M.	1748
17	Joseph Marie	(7)	Cath. Lacroix	S.M.	1736
	Catherine		J. B. Quéret	S.M.	1764
	Marie Josette		Jean Bacquet	S.M.	1780
	Marie		J. B. Labbé	S.V.	1767
	Joseph				
	Jean				
	Le même		Angé Quéret	S.M.	1752
18	Charles	(7)	Thérèse Boissonneau		
			S.J.		1741
	Marie		Michel Pénin	S.V.	1778
	François				
	Pierre				
19	Pierre	(7)	Marie Labbé	S.Frs.	1756
	Marie Madeleine		J. B. Bidet	S.J.	1776
	Marguerite		Pierre Noël Gosselin		
			S.J.		1783
	Madeleine		Jos. Delage	S.J.	1786
	Pierre				
20	Augustin	(11)	M. Mad. Poirier		
			S.Tho.		1773
	Marie Madeleine		Pierre Fournier		
			S.Tho.		1792
	Augustin				
21	Charles	(12)	Marg. Tangué	S.V.	1787
22	Claude	(13)	Brigitte Goupy	S.M.	1749
	Le même		M. Jos. Asselin	S.Frs.	1751
23	Michel	(13)	M. Mad. Plante	S.M.	1754
	Le même		M. Ls. Bilodeau	S.M.	1794
	Marie Louise		Pierre Brochu	S.M.	1810
	Michel				
24	Nicolas	(13)	Genev. Denis	S.M.	1769
	Génévieve		Gilles Turgeon	B.	1797
	Elisabeth		Pierre Lavoie	B.	1801
	Angélique		Jos. Carrier	B.	1810
	Alexandre				
25	Pierre	(14)	M. Anne Tangué	Bert.	1756
26	Jean	(15)	Eliz. Fougère	S.Frs.	1751
	Le même		M. Ls. Parant, Lévis		1761
27	Joseph Marie	(15)	M. Félicité Gosselin		
			S.V.		1752
	Elisabeth		Frs. Létellier	S.Chs.	1782
	Elizabeth		2° Jos. Rouleau	S.F.	1785
	Marie		Pierre Poliquin	S.Chs.	1787
	Joseph				
	Jacques				
	Jean Baptiste				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEFEBVRE--BOULANGER.

Louis			
Pierre			
28 Pierre	(15)	M. Genev. Roy	S.V. 1771
Marguerite		Jos. Cadrien	S.M. 1802
Geneviève		Ant. Guillot	" 1828
Pierre			
29 Jean		Marie Langelier,	
Alexandre & M.		S. Jos. Beauce	1761
Genev. Parant			
Alexandre			
30 Joseph	(17)	Thérèse Pouliot	S.Chs. 1767
Marie		Amb. Nadeau	S.G. 1809
Joseph			
François			
31 Jean	(17)	Louise Forgue	S.M. 1777
Le même		Cath. Roy	S.V. 1789
Catherine		Jean Patry	S.M. 1805
Reine		Etn. Bolduc	" 1814
Marie Anne		Pierre Quéret	" 1817
Jean			
32 François	(18)	M. Mad. Thivierge	S.J. 1785
Françoise		Jean Nadeau	S.L. 1821
François			
Joseph			
33 Pierre	(18)	Cath. Drouin	S.J. 1790
Catherine		Pierre Pepin	S.H. 1813
Pierre			
34 Pierre	(19)	M. Ls. Pepin	S.J. 1787
Marie Louise		Jos. Dupuis	" 1812
Marie Louise		Frs. Gagnon	" 1822
Marie Josette		Frs. Dupuis	" 1825
35 Augustin	(20)	Cath. Mercier	Bert. 1797
36 Michel	(23)	Judith Clément	S.Chs. 1819
37 Alexandre	(24)	Fse. Boutillet	" 1801
Prudent			
Alexandre			
38 Joseph	(27)	M. Cath. Mousset	
			S.M. 1774
Marguerite		J. B. Turgeon	S.M. 1815
Catherine		Laurent Charier	
			S.Chs. 1796
Geneviève		Ls. Clément	" 1803
Augustin			
Joseph			
Le même		Cath. Poliquin	S.Chs. 1800
Marie Flavie		Stanislas Couture	" 1829
Jean Baptiste			
Jacques			
39 Pierre	(27)	Monique Leclaire	
Pierre			
40 Jean Baptiste	(27)	Rosalie Lacasse	S.G. 1786
41 Louis	(27)	Mad. Mommeny	S.M. 1793
42 Jacques	(27)	Marg. Duquet	S.H. 1787
Cécile		Jos. Audet	S.Chs. 1818
Marguerite		Jos. Pouliot	" 1825
Jacques			
Le même		M. Marg. Lainé	S.H. 1810
Anastasie		Pierre Nadeau	S.Chs. 1841
Pierre			
43 Pierre	(28)	Fse. Boutin	S.F.S. 1795
Joseph			
François			
44 Jean Baptiste		Fse. Filteau	
François			
45 François		Angé. McKinnal	
Adélaïde		Olivier Lemieux	S.V. 1825
Marie		Aug. Bacquet	" 1829
François			
46 Alexandre	(29)	Genev. Labranche	
			S. Jos. 1799
Ansèlme			
Louis			
47 Joseph	(30)	M. Hélène Blanchet	
			S.H. 1792
48 François	(30)	M. Thérèse Guion	
			S.H. 1803

LEFEBVRE--BOULANGER.

49 Jean	(31)	Vict. Quéret	S.M. 1816
50 François	(32)	Marie Cochon	S.J. 1815
51 Joseph	(32)	Angèle Bidet	" 1819
Hombéline		Flavien Fontaine	
			S.Frs. 1850
52 Pierre		Eliz. Ami	Jersey
Jean			
53 Pierre	(33)	Marie Pepin	S.F. 1816
54 Prudent	(37)	Louise Bolduc	S.V. 1824
55 Alexandre	(37)	Rose Pouliot	S.G. 1826
Léocadie		Jos. Pruneau	S.Chs. 1834
Alexandre			
56 Augustin	(38)	Mad. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1815
Marc			
Le même		M. Théodore Beaudoin	
57 Joseph	(38)	Marg. Baillargeon	
			S.H. 1807
58 Jacques	(38)	Vict. Blouin	S.G. 1826
59 Jean Baptiste	(38)	Eliz. Bissonnet	S.Chs. 1838
60 Pierre	(39)	M. Anne Aubé	S.G. 1823
61 Jacques	(42)	Angèle Dumas	S.Chs. 1833
62 Pierre	(42)	Flavie Paquet	B. 1848
63 François	(43)	M. Eliz. Leclaire	S.V. 1823
64 Joseph	(43)	M. Julie Dion	S.M. 1826
65 François	(44)	Genev. Guay	B. 1820
66 François	(45)	M. Ls. Blouin	Bert. 1823
Esther		David Lemieux	S.V. 1854
Emélie		Michel Roy	" 1855
Louise Zéphirine		Frs. Thivierge	" 1862
François			
Ludger			
Eusèbe			
Napoléon			
67 Louis	(46)	Joséphine Cloutier	
			S.L. 1840
68 Ansèlme	(46)	Apolline Racine	S.P. 1843
69 Jean	(52)	Genev. Dalaire	S.M. 1838
70 Augustin	(38)	Théodore Baudoin	
Marcelline		Frs. Gagnon	S.M. 1849
Louis			
71 Alexandre	(55)	Adèle Chabot	S.Chs. 1854
72 Marc	(56)	Marg. Pepin	" 1846
73 François	(66)	Marie Goupy	S.V. 1861
74 Ludger	(66)	Cath. Ménard	" 1862
75 Eusèbe	(66)	Joséphine Voisin	" 1863
76 Napoléon	(66)	M. Constance Leblond	
			S.M. 1854
77 Louis	(70)	Philomène Provost	
			S.Chs. 1856

LEHOUX.

1 Jean		Eliz. Dugeon	Que. 1659
Marguerite		Jos. Renaud	S.F. 1680
Marguerite	2	Pierre Salier	" 1699
Elizabeth		Jean Bilodeau	" 1682
Marie Madeleine		Claude Guyon	" 1688
Catherine		Gervais Guyon	" 1695
Hyppolite			
Jean			
2 Hyppolite	(1)	Jeanne Drouin	" 1699
Marie Anne		Pierre Cornelier	" 1720
Le même		Marg. Vérieul	" 1713
3 Jean	(1)	Jeanne Gerbert	" 1701
Catherine		Germain Déblois	" 1738
Hyacinthe			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
4 Hyacinthe	(3)	Fse. Morisset	" 1741
5 Joseph	(3)	Marthe Asselin	" 1746
Marthe		Basile Déblois	" 1762
6 Jean Baptiste	(3)	M. Angé Chaussé	Qué. 1741
Angélique		Aug. Turcot	S.F. 1762

LEMELIN.

1 Jean		Marg. Brassart	Qué. 1656
Marguerite		Marc Lebel	S.L. 1698



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LEMELIN.

Marg. Angélique	Nicolas Godbout	S.L.	1685
Marie Madeleine	Robert Crépeau	"	1703
Louise Marie	André Dechaune	Qué.	1676
Jeanne	Tho. Moor	"	1690
Jean François			
Louis			
Guillaume			
2 Jean François	(1) Marg. Lauzet	"	1689
3 Louis	(1) M. Anne Delaunay	S.L.	1691
Geneviève	Innocent Audet	"	1710
Jeanne	Chs. Joliet	"	1714
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Roberge	"	1715
Françoise	Frs. Gosselin	"	1716
Marguerite	Gab. Gosselin	"	1718
Marie Anne	Ls. Dufresne	"	1732
Marie Thérèse	Nic. Pouliot	"	1742
Louis Thomas			
Jos. Laurent			
4 Guillaume	(1) Genev. Voyer	Qué.	1715
Le même	Louise Cath. Cosance	Que.	1720
5 Louis Thomas	(2) Genev. Pouliot	S.L.	1725
Françoise	Etn. Roy	S.V.	1752
Dorothée	Jos. Lebrun	S.P.S.	1765
Louis			
6 Laurent	(2) M. Jos. Doyon		
7 Joseph	(2) M. Marthe Dalaire	S.Frs.	1740
Marie	Jos. Bilodeau	S.L.	1772
Marie	2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Genest	S.Chs.	1815
Laurent			
Louis			
Joseph			
Charles			
André			
François			
8 Louis	(5) Marthe Veau	S.V.	1749
Marguerite	Jos. Bisson	S.Chs.	1765
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Goulet	"	1794
Elisabeth	Jos. Côté	S.M.	1778
Louis			
9 Laurent	(7) Louise Audet	S.L.	1770
Louise	Henri Morin	S.M.	1799
Angélique	Frs. Leblanc	"	1809
Laurent			
Jean Baptiste			
Gabriel			
François			
Charles			
10 Joseph	(7) Marie Denis	"	1771
Marie	Ls. Bacquet	"	1794
Marie Anne	Michel Patry	"	1797
Michel			
Joseph			
Le même	M. Anne Guénet	S.Chs.	1793
11 Louis	(7) Genev. Audet	S.L.	1772
Louis			
Louis			
Charles			
12 Charles	(7) M. Vict. Jolin	S.Frs.	1779
Marie Louise	Jos. Deblois	S.M.	1808
Joseph			
André			
13 André	(7) Cath. Gontier	S.Chs.	1783
Catherine	Jacq. Bissonnet	"	1810
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Asselin	"	1824
Marie Victoire	Noël Asselin	"	1819
André			
Etienne			
Jean			
Flavien			
14 François	(7) Mad. Labbé		
Marguerite	Armand Dion	S.Frs.	1807
Marie	Frs. Nadeau	"	1819
Madeleine	Jacq. Dion	"	1819

## LEMELIN.

Catherine	Ls. Voyer	S.Frs.	1832
Josette	J. B. Dion	S.F.	1825
François			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
15 Louis	(8) M. Anne Gosselin	S.M.	1785
	V. de Jos. Quéret		
16 Laurent	(9) Agathe Roy	S.M.	1792
Laurent			
Jean			
Pierre			
17 Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Fse. Quéret	S.M.	1798
Françoise	André Ratté	"	1819
Marie Anne	Jean Paul Gagnon	"	1821
Angèle	Jos. Lebrun	"	1827
Julie	Jos. Ruel	"	1830
Josette	Flavien Ruel	"	1838
Emélie	Frs. Labrecque	"	1844
Jean			
Le même			
18 Gabriel	(9) M. Jos. Guénet	S.Chs.	1802
Le même	Josette Leblanc	"	1812
Gabriel			
Magloire			
Laurent			
19 François	(9) Marie Quemeneur	S.H.	1800
Angèle	Jean Roy	S.Chs.	1843
Pierre			
François			
20 Charles	(9) Louise Côté	S.H.	1811
André			
Jean			
21 Joseph	(10) M. Jos. Corriveau	S.M.	1796
Marie Josette	Jos. Marseau	"	1719
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> Mag. Leblond	"	1854
Françoise	Isidore Carbonneau	S.M.	1827
Marie Madeleine	Zach. Couture	"	1830
Gertrude	Philippe Richard	"	1832
Luce	Michel Lacroix	"	1839
Romain			
Joseph			
David			
François Xavier			
22 Michel	(10) Agathe Roy	S.M.	1803
Marie	Etn. Duchesneau	S.F.S.	1832
23 Louis	(11) Thérèse De Champlain	S.L.	1803
24 Louis	(11) Marie Pouliot	"	1803
Le même	M. Jos. Gaulin	S.Frs.	1806
Marie	Ed. Maranda	S.L.	1833
Le même	Cath. Ginchereau	S.M.	1817
25 Charles	(11) Judith Ruel	S.L.	1816
	Qué.		
26 Joseph	(12) Marg. Drouin	S.F.	1808
	Qué.		
M. Adelaïde	Chs. Chalifour	S.F.	1832
Marie	Pierre Vaillancour	S.Frs.	1835
Flavie	Frs. Dupuis	"	1844
Justine	Chs. Lortie	"	1849
Joseph			
27 André	(12) Justine Dion		
Le même	Eléopole Mercier	S.J.	1849
28 André	(13) Marie Lacroix	S.Chs.	1805
André			
Le même	Josette Royer	S.Chs.	1812
29 Etienne	(13) Marg. Couture	"	1814
Marguerite	Alexis Chabot	"	1834
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Ign. Duquet	"	1852
30 Jean	(13) Suzanne Labrecque	S.G.	1822
31 Flavien	(13) Marie Lemieux	"	1828
32 François	(14) Marie Guion	S.F.	1822
Marguerite	Jos. Labbé	S.Frs.	1827



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEMELIN.

Marie	Aug. Emond	"	1743
Mathilde	Evariste Marseau	"	1825
Adelaide	Pierre Dery	"	1846
François			
33 Jean Baptiste	(14) Véronique Couture	S. Roch	
Le même	Luce Guérard	S. Frs.	1847
34 Joseph	(14) M. Mad. Ginchereau		
		S. Frs.	1822
35 Laurent	(15) Vict. Carbonneau	S. G.	1815
36 Pierre	(16) Marg. Pouliot	"	1823
37 Jean	(16) Mad. Dion	"	1828
38 Jean	(17) Josette Roy	S. M.	1828
Philomène	J. B. Bruneau	S. Chs.	1862
Jean			
39 Laurent	(18) Marie Ruff	S. M.	1835
Flavie	Jos. Letellier	"	1861
40 Gabriel	(18) Louise Godbout	"	1837
41 Magloire	(18) Eléonore Marcoux	"	1844
42 François	(19) Rose Pouliot	S. G.	1826
43 Pierre	(19) M. Ls. Roy	S. M.	1825
Marie Louise	Pierre Leclaire	S. Chs.	1852
44 Jean	(20) Salomé Leclaire		
		S. Chs.	1840
45 André	(20) Eliz. Nadeau	S. Chs.	1841
46 David	(21) Marg. Lacroix	S. M.	1841
47 Joseph	(21) Angé Marseau	S. M.	1822
48 Romain	(21) Marie Paquet	S. M.	1848
49 Joseph	(26) M. Fse. Lepage	S. Frs.	1842
50 André	(28) Sophie McIntyre		
		S. Chs.	1838
51 François	(32) Justine Lasalle	S. Frs.	1842
52 Jean	(38) Archange Ratté		
		S. Chs.	1855
53 François	Cath. Godbout		
	S. Raphaël		
Catherine	Jos. Brochu	S. V.	1863
54 Frs. Xavier	(21) Cath. Bélanger		
	Beauport		1834

LEMIEUX.

1 Guillaume	Eliz. Langlois	Que.	1669
Elisabeth	Jacq. Couillard	S. Tho.	1691
Geneviève	Gab. Paradis	Cap.	
		S. Ign.	1698
Marthe	Jos. Beaucher	Cap.	
		S. Ign.	1698
Marthe	2 <sup>e</sup> Michel Asselin	S. F.	1730
François			
Joseph			
Le même	Louise Picard	Cap.	
		S. Ign.	1699
Guillaume			
2 François	(1) M. Anne Paradis	S. P.	1698
Marie	Jean Gosselin	Cap.	
		S. Ign.	1723
Charles François			
Louis			
3 Joseph	(1) Eliz. Franquelin	Qué.	1712
Cécile	Jean Arbour	Bert.	1744
Marthe	Jean Arbour	Bert.	1744
Charles Prisque			
Guillaume			
4 Guillaume	(1) Mad. Belanger	Islet	1723
Guillaume			
Le même	M. Anne Deblois	Bert	1726
Marie Josette	Jean Marcoux	Bert.	1749
Marie Anne	Aug. Aubé	Bert.	1751
Françoise Ursule	Aug. Michel Carbonneau		
		Bert.	1761
Marie Louise	Aug. Fradet	Bert.	1754
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Lepage	S. V.	1760
Michel			
Joseph			
5 Joseph	(2) Genev. Fortin	Cap.	
		S. Ign.	1723
Louis			

LEMIEUX.

6 Charles François			
	(2) Angé Goulet	S. P.	1727
Reine	Frs. Gontier	S. Chs.	1753
Ursule	J. B. Chamberlan		
	Cap. S. Ign.		1753
7 Michel	M. Anne Bégin		
Michel			
Claude			
8 Guillaume	(3) M. Fse Blais	Bert.	1750
Thérèse	Chs. Fournier	Bert.	1816
Joseph			
Guillaume			
Germain			
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
9 Charles Prisque			
	(3) M. Eliz. Boulet	S. Tho.	1754
Marie Victoire	Michel Blais	Bert.	1798
Marie Josette	Jos. Terrien	Bert.	1803
Henri Marie			
Jean Baptiste			
10 Guillaume	(4) M. Ls. Marcoux	Bert.	1749
Marie Louise	Ls. Baudoin	S. F. S.	1781
Marie Josette	Jean Labbé	S. F. S.	1791
Guillaume			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Ambroise			
François			
11 Michel	(11) M. Anne Aubé	S. V.	1751
Marie Anne	Etn. Canac	Bert.	1797
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Carbonneau		
		Bert.	1815
Amable			
Michel			
12 Joseph	(4) M. Jos. Aubé	S. V.	1754
Marie Josette	Gab. Amable Blouin		
		Bert.	1792
Marie Anne	Chs. Abraham Roy		
		Bert.	1799
Michel			
Joseph			
François			
Guillaume			
13 Louis	(5) Louise Gamache	Cap.	
		S. Ign.	1734
Louis			
14 Michel	(7) Marie Huart Lévis		1767
Laurent			
15 Joseph	(8) M. Genev. Blouin		
		Bert.	1786
16 Guillaume	(8) Marie	Lévis	1781
17 Louis	(8) M. Jos. Blais	S. V.	1789
18 Germain	Marg. Roy	S. G.	1797
19 Jean Baptiste	(8) Marg. Roy	S. G.	1798
Marguerite	Gervais Boucher	S. G.	1823
Adelaide	Zach. Couture	S. G.	1825
Joseph			
20 Henri Marie	(9) M. Marg. Dion	Bert.	1793
21 Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Jos. Mercier	Bert.	1801
Marie Josette	J. B. Roy	Bert.	1823
Marie Adelaïde	J. B. Dion	Bert.	1846
22 Guillaume	(10) Marthe Dion	Bert.	1773
Marie Marthe	Ls. Blais	S. F. S.	1793
Le même	Marg. Dessaint	S. P. S.	1776
Marguerite	Philippe Chartier		
		S. F. S.	1795
Louis			
Pierre			
Augustin			
Joseph			
23 François	(10) Marg. Proulx	S. Tho.	1779
Marie Louise	Ls. Morin	S. F. S.	1798
Marguerite	Jos. Dion	S. F. S.	1810
Marie Reine	J. B. Gagnon	S. F. S.	1823
Genev. Théotiste	Jos. Buteau	S. P. S.	1815



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LEMIEUX.

	François		
24	Pierre	(10)	Marie Leclaire S.Chs. 1782
	Joseph		
25	Joseph	(10)	M. Ls. Paré S.F.S. 1783
	Louise		Jean Lacasse S.G. 1807
	Marguerite		Jos. Fradet S. G. 1813
	Elizabeth		Jos. Petitcherc S.G. 1822
	André		
	François		
	Joseph		
26	Ambroise	(10)	Thérèse Proulx S.F.S.1786
	Le même		M.Jos. Couture S.Chs.1797
	Josette		Raimond Aubé S.G. 1821
	Marie		Flavién Lémelin S.G. 1828
	Raphaël		
	Ambroise		
	Guillaume		
27	Amable	(11)	Eliz. Bilodeau S.V. 1785
	Marthe		J. B. Monmeny Bert. 1811
	Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Jean Bte. Mercier Bert. 1816
	Amable		
	Jacques		
28	Michel	(11)	Marg. Guilmet S.V. 1791
	Marguerite		Ign. Patry S.G. 1810
	Marie		Ls. Thibault S.G. 1819
29	Joseph	(12)	M. Basilisse Roy S.V. 1780
	Euphrosine		Tho. Brochu S.V. 1800
	Marie Margue-rite		Frs. Godbout S.V. 1808
	Marie		Jean Valier Roy S.V. 1809
	Anastasie		Jos. Boutin S.V. 1821
	Jean Baptiste		
30	Françoise	(12)	Marg. Roy S.V. 1785
	Marguerite		Ed. Marseau S.V. 1818
	Louis		
	Le même		M. Anne Royer S.G. 1810
31	Michel	(12)	M. Marthe Bilodeau Bert. 1749
	Marthe		Ant. Audet S.G. 1826
	Michel		
32	Guillaume	(12)	M. Reine Mercier Bert 1805
	Guillaume		
33	Louis	(13)	M. Claire Bernier Cap. S. Ign. 1761
	Le même		M. Marg. Blanchet S.P.S. 1779
	Jean Baptiste		
34	Claude	(7)	M. Ls. Bélanger Beauport 1782
	Michel		
	Antoine		
35	Guillaume		Fse. Nolin Lévis
	Guillaume		
36	Louis		Josette Levasseur Lévis
	Joseph		
37	Augustin		M. Jos. Dion
	Marie Luce		Michel Guilmet Bert. 1824
	Julie		Isidore Guilmet Bert. 1829
	Marie		Ls. Quemeneur Bert. 1834
	Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Blais S.F.S. 1843
	Olivier		
	Thomas		
	François Xavier		
38	Laurent	(14)	M. Chs. Gosselin S.Chs. 1816
39	Joseph	(19)	Martine Harpe S.V. 1826
	Samuel		
40	Louis	(22)	M. Chs. Audet S.V. 1809
	Marie Archange		F. X. Roy S.V. 1832
	Emérentienne		Jean Lin Roy S.V. 1834
	Marguerite		Jos. Roby S.V. 1837
	Sophie		Michel Bernard S.V. 1837
	Euphrosine		Michel Baudoin S.V. 1840

## LEMIEUX.

	Soulange		Hubert Mercier S.V. 1843
	Osité		Raimond Langlois S.V. 1845
	Michel		
	Louis		
41	Joseph	(22)	Josette Roy S.G. 1808
	Marguerite		Basile Gagnon S.G. 1830
42	Pierre	(22)	Agathe Roy S.G. 1810
	Joseph		
43	Augustin	(22)	Mad. Roy S.Chs. 1822
44	François	(23)	Marg. Gagnon S.V. 1819
45	Joseph	(24)	Marthe Roy S.G. 1819
	Marie Ursule		Chs. Roy S.V. 1846
46	Joseph	(25)	M. Anne Fradet S.G. 1813
	Amable		
47	Andre	(25)	M. Agathe Morin S.F.S. 1820
48	François	(25)	Fse. Drouin S.F.S. 1828
49	Ambroise	(26)	Archange Aubé S.G. 1821
50	Guillaume	(26)	Marie Buteau S.F.S. 1827
51	Raphaël	(26)	Marg. Brisson S.G. 1828
52	Joseph		Josette Boucher S.G. 1824
53	Jacques	(27)	M. Ls. Carbonneau Bert. 1817
	Le même		Louise Ménard Bert. 1844
54	Amable	(27)	Angé Guilmet Bert. 1825
	Marie Margue-rite		Etn. Mercier Bert. 1844
55	Noël		Josette Leclaire
	Marie Claire		J. B. Daniau S.F.S. 1861
	Charles		
56	JeanBaptiste	(29)	Marg. Brochu S.V. 1809
	Mathilde		Tho. Catellier " 1829
	Marguerite		Pierre Boutin " 1835
	Marie Rosalie		F.X. Chamberlan S.M. 1845
	Eléonore		Jean Mercier S.M. 1856
	Magloire		
	David		
	Jean Baptiste		
57	Louis	(30)	Angé Bolduc S.G. 1822
58	Michel	(31)	Vict. Roy " 1819
	Le même		Julie Fortier S.J. 1825
59	Guillaume	(32)	Susanne Paquet S.G. 1830
60	JeanBaptiste	(33)	M. Fse. Bouchard S.F.S. 1821
61	Michel	(34)	Fse. Morin S.H. 1816
	Augustin		
62	Antoine	(34)	Cath Morin " 1819
63	Guillaume	(35)	Marg. Pouliot S.G. 1813
	Mathilde		Ant. Gagnon Bert. 1847
	Le même		M. Marg. Bazin Bert 1831
64	Joseph	(37)	Agathe Roberge S.G. 1817
65	Thomas	(37)	Reine Bilodeau Bert 1822
	Reine		Frederic Bert 1824
	Ludger		
	Edouard		
	Ferdinand		
66	Olivier	(37)	Adé Lefebvre S.V. 1825
	Valéry		
	François	(37)	M. Julie Morisset " 1835
	Xavier		
67	Jean Baptiste		Zoé Paquet Islet
	Joseph		
68	Samuel	(39)	M. Césaire Harpe " 1869
69	Louis	(40)	Archange Quemeneur S.V. 1843
70	Michel	(40)	Vict. Roy " 1844
71	Joseph	(42)	M. Marg. Paquet S.M. 1840
72	Amable	(46)	M. Mad. Ratté " 1847
73	Charles	(55)	Marie Rousseau S.G. 1822
74	Magloire	(56)	Emelie Bolduc S.V. 1844
75	JeanBaptiste	(56)	M. Ester Dion S.M. 1846
76	David	(56)	Esther Lefebvre S.V. 1854
77	Augustin	((61)	Sara Delisle S.J. 1859



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEMIEUX.

78 Ludger	(65) Flore Bélanger	S.V. 1853
79 Ferdinand	(65) Celina Bélanger	" 1854
80 Edouard	(65) Philomène Roy	" 1864
81 Valery	(66) Mérisse Levisque	" 1860
82 Joseph	(67) M. Desanges Delaire	S.V. 1856
83 Pierre	Marie Noël	
Le même	Marie Dion	S.M. 1840
84 Jean François	M. Mad. Morin	
Le même	M. Vict. Marseau	S.F.S. 1843
85 Vital	Adé Drapeau	
Le même	Tharsile Audet	S.Chs. 1855

LEMOINE-JASMIN.

1 François	Barbe Guilmet	S.J. 1694
Jean François		
2 Jean François(1)	Anne Mailloux	B. 1718
Le même	M. Mad. Chamberlan	S.M. 1736
Francoise	Frs. Bleau	" 1750
Marie Geneviève	Nic Dodier	" 1765

LEPAGE.

1 Etienne	Nicola Bertholot	
Germain		
Louis		
2 Germain	(1) Reine Lamy	
René		
3 Louis	(1) Sébastienne Laignon	1667
Marie	Gab. Thivierge	S.Frs. 1688
Marguerite	Ls. Turcot	" 1706
Rose	Ant. Pepin	" 1707
Elizabeth	Marc Baudoin	" 1711
Madeleine	Chs. Guérard	" 1722
Angélique	Ant. Bilodeau	" 1713
Angélique	2° Jos. Danieau	Bert. 1730
Pierre		
Joseph		
Jean		
Jean Baptiste		
4 René	(2) M. Mad. Gagnon	St. Anne 1686
Louis	Caida Terrebonne	
5 Pierre	(3) M. Mad. Turcot	S.F. 1700
Gertrude	Jean Carbonneau	S.Frs. 1722
Marie	Jean Labbé	" 1724
Madeleine	Jean Marseau	" 1731
Le même	Cath Choret	S.J. 1736
Le même	Marg. Fontaine	" 1744
6 Joseph	(3) Claire Racine	S.Anne 1707
Marie Josette	Frs. Guérard	S.Frs. 1727
Louise	Ls. Pepin	" 1729
Hélène	Simon Campagna	" 1739
Marthe	Pierre Gagné	" 1740
Louis		
Le même	Marie Fournier	S.Tho. 1729
Thécle	Ls. Gagnon	S.Frs. 1756
Joseph		
7 Jean	(3) Marie Gagnon	" 1723
Marie Angélique	Jos. Chamberlan	S.M. 1753
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Pierre		
8 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Anne Béchard	S.M. 1737
Louis	(6) Eliz. Jolin	S.Frs. 1743
Pierre		
Joseph Marie		
10 Joseph	(6) M. Fse. Gobeil	S.J. 1758
Marie Catherine	Ant. Coulombe	S.J. 1795
Marie	Jos. Gendreau	S.Frs. 1778
Marie Madeleine	Amable Bernier	S.Frs. 1787
Marie Madeleine	2° J. B. Boucher	S.M. 1824

LEPAGE.

Joseph Marie		
François		
11 Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Genev. Leroux	S.M. 1749
Angélique	Ls. Audet	S.Chs. 1782
Marie	Pierre Chevanel	S.Chs. 1786
Marie	Simon Mercier	S.Chs. 1786
Jean		
Charles		
12 Joseph	(7) M. Anne Hautbois	S.M. 1753
Marie Madeliene	Ign. Lecours	S.G. 1781
Marie Madeliene	2° Jacq. Létourneau	S.Chs. 1818
Marie	J. B. Royer	S.Chs. 1786
Françoise	Jos. Fortier	S.Chs. 1791
Marie Anne	Etn. Hizoir	S.Chs. 1795
Joseph		
Michel		
Jean Baptiste		
Gabriel		
François		
Pierre		
13 Pierre	(7) Louise Lemieux	S.V. 1760
Marie Louise	Jos. Turgeon	S.V. 1787
Marguerite	J. B. Guilmet	S.V. 1790
Catherine	Jos. Ruel	S.V. 1796
Marie	Jean Marie Daigle	S.V. 1802
Valier		
14		
15 Pierre	(9) Marthe Gagné	S.Frs. 1771
Marie Madeleine	Aug. Labbé	S.Frs. 1799
Marie Thécle	Frs. Canac	S.Frs. 1802
Marie Louise	Ant. Vallée	S.Frs. 1802
Marie Catherine	Pierre Keroack	S.Frs. 1817
Marie	Jean Canac	S.F. 1791
Josette	Ls. Pepin	S.F. 1819
Louis		
16 Joseph Marie	(9) M. Ls. Labbé.	
Marie Catherine	Jean Cochon	S.Frs. 1804
Marie Josette	Jos. Paquet	S.Frs. 1805
Joseph Marie		
17 Jean	(11) Marie Gontier	S.Chs. 1772
Judith	Ls. Labrecque	S.G. 1791
Marie	Pierre Hélie	S.G. 1797
Marie	2° Etn. Gaudin	S.G. 1811
Jean		
18 Charles	(11) Marg. Poulin	S.Chs. 1792
Cécile	Jacq. Hélie	S.Chs. 1820
Angélique	Basile Thibaut	S.Chs. 1820
Angélique	2° Pierre Gagnon	S.V. 1827
Angélique	3° Pierre Blais	S.Chs. 1832
Marie Anne	Prosper Gagné	S.Chs. 1824
Marguerite	Ls. Gontier	S.Chs. 1829
Angèle	Magloire Audet	B. 1841
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
19 Joseph	(12) Marie Goupy	S.Chs. 1778
20 Michel	(12) Marie Roy	S.Chs. 1782
Judith	Simon Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1806
Marguerite	Jean Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1808
21 Gabriel	(12) Marie Petiteclerc	S.Chs. 1794
Marie	J. B. Cadrin	S.Chs. 1807
Le même	Thérèse Patry	S.H. 1817
22 Jean Bapt.	(12) Charlotte Boucher	S.H. 1785
Jean		
23 François	(12) Fse. Bisson	S.Chs. 1794
24 Pierre	(12) Marie Forgue	S.M. 1795



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LEPAGE.

25 Valier	(13) M. Marg. Fortier	S.F.S. 1790
Marie Louise	Amb. Naud	S.V. 1822
Marie Louise	Vincent Baudoin	S.V. 1826
Ursule	Ls. Tangué	S.G. 1826
Thomas		
Jean Baptiste		
François Xavier		
Joseph		
26 Joseph Marie	M. Ls. Kéroack	S.P.S. 1790
Germain		
27 François	(10) M. Vict. Labbé	S.J. 1794
Marie Victoire	Frs. René Flavien Picard	S.Frs. 1817
Marie Catherine	Chrysostôme Pepin	S.Frs. 1825
Marie Louise	Frs. Labbé	S.Frs. 1828
Moïse	Josette Vallée	S.Frs. 1812
Joseph	Etn. Marseau	S.Frs. 1840
28 Louis	Moïse Picard	S.Frs. 1852
Julie	J. B. Dion	S.Frs. 1842
Julie	Pierre Deblois	S.Frs. 1846
M. Hombéline	Olivier Picard	S.Frs. 1833
Marie	F. X. Picard	S.Frs. 1861
Marie Lucie		
Marie Pétronille		
Athanase	Marg. Lheureux	S.Frs. 1808
François Xavier	Jos. Pepin	S.Frs. 1834
29 Joseph Marie	(16) Jean Frs. Racine	S.Frs. 1846
Marguerite		
Catherine		
Léandre	Marg. Hélie	S.Chs. 1804
François	Barnabé Bilodeau	S.G. 1820
30 Jean	(17) Marg. Hélie	S.Chs. 1804
Marguerite	Barnabé Bilodeau	S.G. 1820
31 Jean Bapt.	(18) Reine Brochu	S.Chs. 1825
32 Joseph	(18) M. Angèle Couillard	S.Chs. 1830
Henriette	Frs. Bédard	S.Chs. 1855
Céline	Jos. Alfred Moreau	S.Chs. 1860
Charlotte Caro-	Prosper Naud	" 1862
line		
33 Thomas	(25) Marie Malbœuf	S.V. 1811
34 Joseph	(25) Cath. Gosselin	S.G. 1821
35 Jean Baptiste	(25) M. Jos. Gagné	S.V. 1824
	S.H.	
36 François Xa-	(25) M. Genev. Blais	" 1825
vier		
Marie	Wenceslas Brochu	" 1858
François Xavier		
37 Germain	(26) Marie Coté	S.P.S. 1820
38 Joseph	(27) Marie Labbé	S.F. 1823
Marie Françoise	Jos. Lemelin	S. Frs. 1842
Marie Madeleine	F. X. Plante	" 1847
Marie Victoire	F. X. Lepage	" 1853
Marie Vénérande	Etn. Légare	" 1854
Marie Eléonore	F. X. Emond	" 1856
Augustin		
39 Moïse	(27) Isabelle Filion	S. Joa. 1833
Marie Dina	Damase Fortier	S. Frs. 1860
40 François Xa-	(28) M. Vict. Lepage	" 1853
vier		
41 François	(29) Julie Ginchereau	" 1841
42 Léandre	(29) Henriette Campagna	S. Frs. 1845
43 François Xa-	(36) Emélie McNeil	S.V. 1857
vier		
44 Augustin	(38) Malvina Dussaut	S. Frs. 1856
Jean	(22) Marie Chrétien	S.H. 1819

## LERREAU--L'HEUREUX.

1 Simon	Susanne Jarousel	Qué. 1655
Marie	Jean Guy	S.F. 1671
Anne	Frs. Frechet	" 1680
Sixte		
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) M. Marg. Badeau	Qué. 1689
Louise	Jos. Larrivé	S.F. 1716
Simón		
3 Sixte	(1) Reine Deblois	" 1694
Marie	Yves Defleure	" 1724
Geneviève	J. B. Dupont	" 1736
Simon		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Simon	(2) Cath. Drouin	" 1734
5 Simon	(3) Marg. Loignon	" 1722
Marie	Basile Gagnon	" 1743
Thérèse	Jos. Ginchereau	" 1749
Thécle	Alexis Aucouin	" 1763
Marie Josette	Jos. Emond	S. Frs. 1765
Joseph		
Le même	Josette Asselin	S.F. 1747
Le même	M. Angé Audet	S.L. 1750
6 Jean Baptiste	(3) Thérèse Canac	S.F. 1730
7 Joseph	(5) Louise Emond	S. Frs. 1755
Marie Louise	Ls. Fortier	S.F. 1784
Joseph		
Pierre		
Pierre		
Augustin		
Simon		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	M. Claire Plante	S. Frs. 1767
Marie Josette	Aug. Martineau	S.F. 1796
Madeleine	Jérôme Drouin	" 1791
8 Joseph	(7) M. Vict. Deblois	
Marie Madeleine	Frs. Emond	S. Frs. 1805
Marguerite	Jos. Marie Lepage	" 1808
Marie Victoire	Jean Langlois	S.F. 1814
Le même	Genev. Asselin	S. Frs. 1788
9 Pierre	(7) M. Jos. Dampierre	" 1781
Claire	Prisque Cameron	S.F. 1819
Victoire	Aug. Martineau	" 1832
Louise	Ign. Trépanier	C.R. 1815
Joseph		
Jean		
Pierre		
10 Augustin	(7) Hélène Rosa	S.F. 1792
11 Pierre	(7) M. Ls. Guérard	S. Frs. 1818
12 Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Louise Rosa	" 1786
13 Simon	(7) M. Genev. Guérard	S.F. 1808
14 Pierre	(9) M. Mad. Faucher	" 1808
Geneviève	Jean Rancourt	" 1838
Josette	Jean Turcot	" 1839
Joseph		
Louis		
15 Joseph	(9) Marg. Charlack	" 1808
16 Jean	(9) M. Marthe Deblois	S. Marie S.F. 1827
17 Joseph	(14) M. Ludvine Baucher	S.F. 1832
18 Louis	(14) Henriette Beaucher	" 1840

## LEROUX.

1 Jean	Angé Plante	S.J. 1715
Angélique	Nicolas Lacroix	S.M. 1736
Catherine	Tho. Guenet	" 1738
Catherine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Gontier	S. Chs. 1767
Madeleine	Jacq. Bédard	S.M. 1743
Marie Geneviève	J. B. Lepage	" 1749
Marie Anne	Jos. Gontier	" 1749
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Dalaire	S. Chs. 1762
Louis		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LEROUX.

2 Louis Jacques Joseph Louis	(1) Fse. Bilodeau Bert. 1743
3 Louis	(2) M. Claire Gendron S.F.S. 1764
4 Jacques	(2) M. Marthe Godbout S.L. 1773
Marie Marthe Françoise Pierre Jacques Prudent	Jacq. Bouffart S.L. 1806 Pierre Noël " 1816
5 Joseph	(2) M. Anne Maupas S. Chs. 1785
Le même Marie Joseph François-Xavier André	Thérèse Bernier " 1797 Chs. Pouliot " 1842
6 Joseph Louise Marie Angélique	M. Fse. Grandmaison Jab. Labrecque S.Chs. 1797 Pierre Goulet " 1802
7 Jacques	(4) Mad. Hébert A.G. 1808
8 Pierre Le même Adélaïde Pierre	(4) M. Anne Giguère S.P. 1819 Théotiste Côté " 1830 Ls. Huot S.L. 1855
9 Prudent	(4) Pelagie Boucher S.H. 1820
10 Joseph	(5) M. Anne Leclaire S. Chs. 1817
Marie Anne Julie	Ls. Chabot " 1841 Michel Fiset S.M. 1850
11 André	(5) M. Anne Leblond S.Chs. 1821
12 François Xav.	(5) Marg. Blais S.F.S. 1825
13 Pierre	(8) M. Clémentine Martineau S. Nic. 1869

LESCABICT—CANICHON.

1 Jean Catherine Marie Charlotte Jean	Charlotte Chevery Jean Gagné S.Frs. 1775 Jean Blouin " 1773
2 Jean Jean	(1) M. Jos. Emond " 1775
3 Jean	(2) M. Brigitte Dion " 1806

LESSART.

1 Etienne Prisque Joseph Etienne	Marg. Sevestre Qué. 1856
2 Charles Charles	M. Anne Caron S. Anne 1686
3 Etienne Etienne	Marie Poulin " 1679
4 Prisque Prisque	Marie Jacob S.G. 1699
5 Joseph Ignace	(1) Marg. Racine S. Anne 1700
6 Charles	(2) M. Cath. Paquet Chs. Bourg. 1721
Charles 7 Etienne François	(3) Mad. Pepin S. Anne 1732
8 Prisque	(4) M. Jos. Parent Beauport 1727
Marie Joseph	Jean Vermet Bert. 1751
9 Ignace Marie Reine Marie Louise	(5) M. Reine Bolduc S. Joa. 1743 Germ. Blondeau S.M. 1775 Jean Chs. Racine " 1780

LESSART.

Marie Louise Louis Jean Baptiste	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Fleury S.M. 1793
10 Bonaventure Jos. et Mad. Paquet	M. Eliz. Paré S. Anne 1741
Joseph	
11 Charles	(6) Mad. Godbout S.L. 1752
12 François Jean Augustin	(7) Mad. Morel S. Anne 1758
13 Joseph Angélique Marie Elisabeth Augustin Joseph Jacques	(8) Marg. Carbonneau Bert. 1758 Ls. Coulombe " 1779 J. B. Denaut " 1797
14 Etienne Michel Jean Baptiste Etienne	M. Angé Guignon
15 Louis Louis	(9) M. Mad. Fortier S.M. 1790
16 Jean Baptiste Marie Reine Marguerite Marie Louise Pre. Noël Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Agathe Ratté " 1774 Frs. Bacquet " 1795 Paschal Lebrun " 1812 Mag. Leblond " 1821
17 Joseph A 17 Augustin François	(10) M. Claire Canac S.F. 1775 Marie Saillart
18 Jean Jean	(12) Louise Racine S. Anne 1785
19 Joseph	(13) Mad. Lacroix S.V. 1786
20 Augustin Geneviève Marguerite Reine Marie Marthe Marie Angèle Marie Angèle Marie Luce Joseph Augustin	(13) Genev. Blais Bert. 1790 Jos. Carbonneau " 1824 Chs. Gautier " 1830 Aug. Carbonneau " 1834 Jacq. Carbonneau " 1841 Jos. Bolduc " 1821 2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Morin S.V. 1851 F.X. Bolduc " 1830
21 Jacques Reine Françoise Simon Louis Jacques Le même Jean Baptiste	(13) Marie Gendron S.F.S. 1799 Geo. Ouel " 1840 Luc Ouel Bert. 1824
22 Etienne Catherine François François Xavier	(14) Marie Hébert S.F. 1794 Jean Langlois S.Frs. 1833
23 Michel Marie Julie Marie Mathilde	(14) M. Ls. Guérard S.F. 1812 Frs. Asselin S.Frs. 1836 Pierre Giguère " 1836 F. X. Dion " 1855
24 Jean Baptiste	(14) Mad. Gendreau S.L. 1812
25 Louis Marie Adèle Rigobert	(15) Thérèse Gagné S.M. 1825 Jean Ferd. Veau " 1852
26 Jean Baptiste	(16) M. Genev. Hélie S.V. 1804
27 Pierre Noël Françoise Marie Angèle Sophie Pierre Edouard Benjamin Joseph	(16) M. Fse. Roy S.M. 1806 Isidore Bolduc " 1838 Pierre Lacroix " 1847 Aug. Mercier " 1851



LESSART.

28 Jean Urbain	(18) Luce Simard	S. Anne	1826
29 François	Angé Goulet	S. Isidore	1835
30 Joseph	(20) M. Marg. Carbonneau	Bert.	1824
31 Augustin	(20) M. Adé Baudoin	"	1830
32 Louis	(21) Marie Boilard	S.G.	1827
33 Jacques	(21) Scolastique Roy	S.F.S.	1832
34 Simon	(21) Marg. Blais	Bert.	1838
35 JeanBaptiste	(21) Julie Tangué	"	1841
36 François	(22) Luce Dion	S.Frs.	1842
37 François Xavier	(22) Justine Plante	"	1843
38 Pierre	(27) M. Désanges Quemeneur	S.M.	1844
39 Edouard	(27) Sara Hélie	"	1854
40 Joseph	(27) M. Anne Johnston	S.V.	1847
41 François Flore	(17)A Christine Pepin	S.Joa.	1831
42 Rigobert	(25) Sophie Gagnon	S.M.	1851
43 Urbain	(28) Henriette Turgeon	S. Anne	B. 1846
44 François	(29) Cath. Drapeau	S.V.	1860
45 Benjamin	(27) Domitille Quemeneur	S.M.	1854

LÉTANG.

1 Jean Pierre	Claude Blésmont		
2 Pierre	(1) Genev. Audet	S.J.	1758
3 Antoine	M. Anne LaMadeleine		
Véronique	Etn. Couture	B.	1828
Hyppolite	Jean Turgeon	B.	1828

LETELLIER.

1 Michel François	Marie Thélégne Noyan		
2 Eustache Nicolas	Marie Cuissine	S. Ouen	
3 François	(1) M. Jos. Larivé		
Le même	M. Fse. Peltier	Que.	1743
Marie Françoise	Geo. Borne	S.V.	1762
Michel François			
5 Nicolas	(3) Marie Renvaizé	Que.	1758
Louis	Que.		
6 François	(3) M. Eliz. Carbonneau	Bert.	1771
Marie Elizabeth	Pierre Dodier	S.V.	1790
Marie Françoise	Ant. Roy	"	1798
Marie Victoire	Eustache Audet	"	1801
Michel			
Le même	Eliz. Lefebvre	S.Chs.	1782
Marie	J. B. Boutin	S.H.	1813
François			
Pierre			
7 Michel	(3) M. Ls. Moreau	S.V.	1774
Marie Louise	J. B. Têtu	"	1793
Eustache			
Michel			
François			
Le même	M. Hélène Quéret	S.M.	1808
8 Louis	(5) M. Jos. Couture	B.	1789
Emérentienne	Etn. Valière	B.	1814
Marie Adélaïde	Pierre Bélanger	B.	1819
Charles			
9 Michel	(6) M. Rose Fleury	S.V.	1803
Marie	Benjamin Roy	S.V.	1831
	V. d'Alexis Leclaire		
Michel			
10 François	(6) M. Jos. Monmeny	S.Chs.	1809

LETELLIER.

11 Pierre	(6) Marg. Charlan	S.G.	1816
12 Michel	(7) M. Angé Beaucher	B.	1802
Marie	Nazaire Roy	S.V.	1834
Flavien			
Frédéric			
Edouard			
13 Eustache	(7) M. Marg. Leclaire	S.V.	1809
Michel Eustache			
14 François	(7) Sophie Casgrain	Riv. Ouelle	1814
Luc Oratio			
15 Charles	(8) M. Chs. Martin-Lepire	B.	1820
Charles			
16 Michel	(9) Marie Lainé	S.V.	1834
Michel			
17 Flavien	(12) Julie Balan	S.V.	1833
Marie Belzémire	Jean Corriveau	S.M.	1856
Philomène	Etn. Bélanger	S.M.	1857
Joseph			
18 Frédéric	(12) Adé Mercier	S.F.S.	1829
Le même	M. Marg. Martineau	S.F.S.	1840
19 Marcel	Adé Paquet	S.J.	1837
Vitaline	Jos. Langlois	S.J.	1864
Sara	Fidèle Ballantyne		
Le même	M. Anne Demeule	S.J.	1850
20 Edouard	(12) Henriette Tétu	S.Tho.	1825
Flore	Jos. Honoré Buteau	S.V.	1755
Elizabeth	André Quéret	S.V.	1866
Joseph			
Le même	M. Anastasie Goupy	S.M.	1851
21 Michel Eust.	(13) M. Vict. Bouchard	S.V.	1833
22 Luc Oratio	(14) Eugénie Laurent,	Riv. Ouelle	
23 Charles	(15) M. Céline Turgeon	B.	1832
24 Michel	(16) Luce Jahan	S.V.	1862
25 Joseph	(17) Flavie Lemelin	S.M.	1861
26 Joseph	(20) M. Florida Trépanier	S.V.	1856

LÉTOURNEAU.

1 Jean	Sébastienne Guéry		
Jean			
David			
2 David	(1) Fse. Chapelain	C.R.	1664
Marie Anne	Denis Charlan	S.F.	1681
Françoise	Simon Gaulin	S.F.	1685
Elizabeth	Robert Gaulin	S.F.	1688
Catherine	Pierre Morisset	S.F.	1698
Louise	Pierre Gagnon	S.F.	1700
Louise	2 Pierre Droium	S.F.	1704
Thérèse	J. B. Leblond	S.F.	1703
Bernard			
Jean			
Louis			
3 Jean	(1) Anne Dufresne	S.F.	1673
Jean			
4 Louis	(2) Anne Blouin	S.J.	1896
Geneviève	Pierre Gagné	S.L.	1738
Jeanne	Alexis Delounay	S.L.	1739
Louis			
Jacques			
Nicholas			
Ignace			
Antoine			
5 Bernard	(2) Marie Rochon	S.F.	1698
Le même	Hélène Gagne	S.Frs.	1703
6 Jean	(2) Marg. Caron	S.Anne	1706
Marie Françoise	Jean Pichet	S.F.	1731
Marguerite	Jos. Fortin	S.F.	1722



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LÉTOURNEAU.

Marthe	Jacq. Perrot	S.F. 1737
Angélique	J. B. Loignon	S.F. 1743
Geneviève	André Lombert	S.F. 1753
Joseph		
Jean		
7 Jean	(3) Marg. Asselin	S.F. 1711
Le même	Anne Gendron	S.J. 1715
8 Louis	(4) Agathe Dion	S.F. 1727
Catherine	Pierre Deblois	S.F. 1745
Louis		
Le même	Marthe Deblois	S.F. 1735
Charlotte	Jean Leblond	S.F. 1753
Marie Josette	Jos. Marie Gosselin	S.F. 1763
Marie Rosalie	Jacq. Pichet	S.F. 1767
Marie Abondante	Noël Gagnon	S.F. 1776
Madeleine	Pierre Turcot	S.F. 1781
Madeleine	2° Jean Guion	S.F. 1810
Joseph		
François		
9 Nicholas	(4) Thérèse Lebreque	S.L. 1736
Thérèse	Frs. Audet	S.L. 1763
Marie	Michel Monmeny	S.L. 1764
Geneviève	Pierre Audet	S.P. 1769
Marie Anne	Prisque Audibert	S.P. 1775
Jacques		
10 Jacques	(4) Mad. Baillargeon	S.L. 1739
Marie Geneviève	Jos. Valière	S.L. 1777
Marie Madeleine	Jean Pouliot	S.L. 1786
Marie Josette	Guill Dufresne	S.L. 1791
Thérèse	Nic. Baillargeon	S.L. 1777
Marie Anne	Ant. Rouleau	S.L. 1778
Catherine	Felix Fortier	S.H. 1789
Jacques		
Charles		
François		
11 Ignace	(4) Marg. Couture	S.P. 1744
Marguerite	Etn. Simart	S.F. 1773
Jean Baptiste		
Ignace		
Joseph		
12 Antoine	(4) Marthe Picard	S.Tho. 1736
M. Marguerite	Amb. Samson	S.P.S. 1765
Joseph Marie		
Louis		
Le même	M. Anne Leblond	S.V. 1749
Marie Anne	Alexis Gagné	S.P.S. 1774
Marie Charlotte	Chs. Mathieu	S.P.S. 1773
Marie Angélique	Eustache Bacon	S.P.S. 1780
Pierre Basile		
Ignace		
Antoine		
13 Joseph	(6) Mad. Montigny	S.P. 1756
14 Jean	(6) M. Anne Montigny	S.P. 1753
15 Louis	(8) Véronique Gosselin	S.F. 1763
16 François	(8) M. Mad. Drouin	S.F. 1767
17 Joseph	(8) Genev. Asselin	S.F. 1771
Joseph		
Le même	M. Anne Crépeau	S.P. 1774
Marie Anne	Jacq. Drouin	S.F. 1795
Marie Anne	2° Ls. Poulin	" 1798
Marie	Michel Tremblay	" 1806
David		
Louis		
Jacques		
Jean Moïse		
18 Jacques	(9) Marg. Audet	S.L. 1763
Antoine		

LÉTOURNEAU.

Le même	———Meunier	S.Chs. 1777
19 Jacques	(10) Marthe Naud	" 1777
Geneviève	Frs. Bruneau	S.G. 1800
Geneviève	2° Pierre Carbonneau	S.G. 1824
Michel		
Jacques		
Le même	Mad. Lepage	S.Chs. 1818
20 François	(10) Louise Godbout	S.L. 1782
Marie Louise	Ls. Gosselin	" 1813
François		
Jean		
21 Charles	(10) Fse. Bernier	S.Chs. 1785
22 Jean Baptiste	(11) M. Jos. Poulin	S.F. 1775
Marguerite	Jacq. Létourneau	" 1803
Jean Baptiste		
23 Ignace	(11) Brigitte Gaulin	" 1795
Brigitte	Jos. Vaillancour	" 1800
Brigitte	2° Pierre Prémont	" 1809
Madeleine	Jos. Racine	" 1804
Madeleine	2° Frs. Asselin	" 1813
Marie Louise	Jos. Paquet	" 1811
Ignace		
Ambroise		
24 Joseph	(11) Marg. Denis	S.Chs. 1785
Elizabeth	Jacq. Blais	" 1814
Joseph		
25 Louis	(12) M. Vict. Bernier	Islet 1764
Marie Victoire	Ant. Dubé	S.P.S. 1784
Angélique	Ant. Roy	" 1787
Antoine		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Cath. Boivin	S.V. 1781
26 Joseph Marie	(12) Fse. Cloutier	S.P.S. 1766
Joseph		
Joseph		
27 Ignace	(12) M. Genev. Picard	S.F.S. 1779
Marie Geneviève	André Blanchet	S.P.S. 1799
Marie Françoise	Jos. Marie Baudoin	S.P.S. 1806
Jeanne	Michel Talbot	" 1813
Ignace		
Joseph Basile		
28 Antoine	(12) M. Fse. Talbot	" 1784
Marie Françoise	Ls. Boulotte	" 1813
Michel Vital		
Antoine		
Le même	M. Eliz. Cloutier	" 1795
Marie	Pierre Morin	" 1820
Jean François		
Marc Eustache		
29 Pierre Basile	(12) M. Marg. Picard	S.F.S. 1790
30 Joseph	(17) M. Ls. Giguère	S.F. 1798
Marie	Etn. Drouin	" 1820
Marie Louise	Jean Martineau	" 1827
Geneviève	J. B. Martineau	" 1827
Basilisse	Pierre Canac	" 1831
Emélie	Claude Dion	" 1840
Marcelline	J. B. Lamothe	" 1844
Abraham		
31 Jacques	(17) Marg. Létourneau	" 1803
Marie Josette	Simon Hébert	" 1824
Justine	Jacq. Drouin	" 1840
Joseph		
François Xavier		
32 Louis	(17) M. Cath. Dion	" 1807
Scolastique	Jos. Beaucher	" 1831
Adélaïde	Eustache Beaucher	S.F. 1839
Mathile Isabelle	Frs. Beaucher	" 1842
Claudine	F. X. Asselin	" 1851
Olivier		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## LÉTOURNEAU.

Firmin			
33 David	(17)	Christine Pepin	S.Frs. 1815
34 Jean Moïse	(17)	Eliz. Jolin	S.F. 1818
Elizabeth		Hubert Pepin	S.J. 1846
Eléonore		Geo. Hélie	1848
Paul			
Léon			
Louis			
Jean			
Joseph			
35 Antoine	(18)	Angé Audet	S.Chs. 1793
Benoit			
Antoine			
36 Jacques	(19)	Brigitte Morin	S.G. 1801
Brigitte		Jacq. Lainé	" 1826
Isidore			
Pierre			
37 Michel	(19)	Cath. Morin	" 1812
Le même		M. Julie Buteau	S.F.S. 1829
Vital			
38 François	(20)	Vict. Labbé	S.L. 1815
39 Jean	(20)	M. Chs. Marcoux	S.F.S. 1842
			S.F. 1799
40 Jean Bap-	(22)	Cécile Dorval	S.F. 1799
tiste			
Marguerite		Joachim Canac	" 1825
Pauline		Ed. Côté	" 1838
Jacques			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
41 Ignace	(23)	Dorothée Poulin	S.F. 1804
Dorothée		Robert Kersonne	" 1848
Jean Baptiste			
Ignace			
42 Ambroise	(23)	M. Ls. Guion	" 1806
Marie		Scolasti- Prisque Plante	" 1835
que			
Marie		Frs. Pouliot	" 1840
Marie Désanges		Pierre Giguère	" 1859
Laurent			
Ambroise			
Marie			
François Xavier			
Joseph			
43 Pierre Noël		M. Adé Picard	
Adélaïde		Ant. Pepin	S. Frs. 1829
Le même		M. Fse. Samson	S.P.S. 1812
			S. Chs. 1814
44 Joseph	(21)	Josette Veau	S. Chs. 1814
45 Antoine	(25)	M. Fse. Mercier	Bert. 1796
			" 1800
46 JeanBaptiste	(25)	Marg. Emond	" 1800
47 Joseph	(26)	Genev. Talon	S.P.S. 1791
Marie Geneviève		J. B. Duchesneau	S.P.S. 1822
			S. Tho. 1803
Le même		Angé Blanchet	S. Tho. 1803
			S.P.S. 1822
Emérence		Jos. Denaut	S.P.S. 1822
Archange		Chs. Gaudreau	" 1831
48 Joseph	(26)	M. Thérèse Gamache	S.P.S. 1801
			S.P.S. 1818
Geneviève		Aug. Chs. Morin	S.P.S. 1818
			" 1824
Thérèse		Ancelle Mathieu	" 1824
Sophie		Chs. Nicole	" 1829
Emélie		Frs. Côté	" 1829
Tertulle		Michel Létourneau	S.P.S. 1836
Joseph			
49 Ignace	(27)	M. Mad. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1806
Michel Godfroï			
Ignace			
50 Joseph Basile	(27)	Mad. Daniau	
Michel			

## LÉTOURNEAU.

Le même		M. Brigitte Coulombe	
			S.P.S. 1821
51 Antoine	(28)	M. Jos. Morin	" 1807
Marie		Jos. Picard	" 1827
Marie Rosalie		Ed. Talbot	" 1830
Françoise		Ls. Geo. Gagné	" 1838
Pierre			
Antoine			
52 Michel Vital	(28)	Marg. Chartier	S.F.S. 1809
			S.P.S. 1820
53 JeanFrançois	(28)	Fse. Picard	S.P.S. 1820
54 Marc	(28)	M. Cath. Gagné	" 1820
Eustache			
55 Abraham	(30)	Vénérande Drouin	S.F. 1827
			" 1851
Julie		J. B. Létourneau	" 1851
Domitille		Frs. Descombes	" 1855
Théotiste		Frs. Vaillancour	" 1858
Abraham			
Vital			
56 François	(31)	Marie Drouin	" 1832
Xavier			
Justine		Evariste Asselin	" 1860
Julie		Pierre Asselin	" 1860
François Xavier			
57 Joseph	(31)	Justine Prémont	" 1852
58 Firmin	(32)	Martine Paradis	" 1851
59 Olivier	(32)	Cécile Létourneau	S.F. 1855
			" 1850
60 Jean	(34)	Théotiste Hélie	" 1850
61 Paul	(34)	Delimna Blouin	S.J. 1861
62 Joseph	(34)	Caroline Pepin	S.Frs. 1861
63 Léon	(34)	Céline Gagnon	S.J. 1863
64 Louis	(34)	Philomène Poulin	" 1865
65 Antoine	(35)	Angèle Catellier	S.M. 1812
			S. Chs. 1825
66 Benoit	(35)	M. Genev. Leclaire	S. Chs. 1825
Benoit			
Le même		Louise Poiré,	Lévis 1833
67 Isidore	(36)	Archange Lebrun	S.G. 1822
			" 1825
68 Pierre	(36)	Fse. Dussaut	" 1825
69 Vital	(37)	Cécile Chrétien	S. Chs. 1863
			S.F. 1825
70 JeanBaptiste	(40)	Fse. Canac	S.F. 1825
Marie Françoise		Frs. Gosselin	" 1850
Philomène		Jacq. Faucher	" 1857
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Joachim			
François Xavier			
Joseph			
71 François	(40)	Apolline Canac	" 1829
72 Michel	(50)	Tertulle Létourneau	S.P.S. 1836
			S.F. 1834
74 Jacques	(40)	Marcelline Vaillancour	S.F. 1834
			S.F. 1832
75 Ignace	(41)	Scolastique Prémont	S.F. 1832
			" 1855
Adelaïde		Jos. Faucher	" 1855
Cécile		Olivier Létourneau	S.F. 1855
			" 1856
Scolastique		Pierre Paradis	" 1862
Marie Elizabeth		Jos. Létourneau	" 1862
Justine		Pierre Audet	" 1862
Marie Anastasie		Pre. Octave Paradis	S.F. 1867
			S.P. 1866
Marie Virginie		Frs. Nap. Paradis	S.P. 1866
Ignace			
76 JeanBaptiste	(41)	Susanne Nadeau	S.F. 1835
77 Ambroise	(42)	Archange Paradis	S.P. 1831
			" 1841
78 Laurent	(42)	Genev. Goulet	" 1841
79 Joseph	(42)	Mad. Genest	S.J. 1841



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LÉTOURNEAU.

80 Moïse	(42)	Amélie Audet	S. F. 1843
Marie Malvina		F. X. Giguère	" 1866
Doméris		Alexis Guay	" 1867
81 François Xavier	(42)	Flavie Montigny	S. P. 1854
82 Joseph	(48)	M. Brigitte Kéroack	S. P. S. 1828
83 Ignace	(49)	Emérentienne Corriveau	S. V. 1839
84 Michel Godfroi	(49)	Genev. Théotiste Buteau	S. F. S. 1835
85 Antoine	(51)	Cath. Morin	" 1839
86 Pierre	(51)	Eléonore Gagné	S. P. S. 1839
87 Abraham	(55)	Justine Beaucher	S. F. 1856
88 Vital	(55)	Appolline Vaillancour	S. F. 1864
89 François Xavier	(56)	Philomène Giguère	S. F. 1858
90 Benoit	(66)	Emérentienne Bégin	B. 1852
91 Pierre	(70)	Anastasie Drouin	S. F. 1846
92 Jean Baptiste	(70)	Julie Létourneau	" 1851
93 François Xavier	(70)	Philomène Beaucher	S. F. 1857
94 Joseph	(70)	M. Eliz. Létourneau	S. F. 1862
95 Joachim	(70)	Céline Asselin	" 1867
96 Ignace	(76)	Philomène Poulin	" 1862

LIS—LISLE.

1 Zacharie		Eliz. Maranda	Qué. 1673
Jeanne		Michel Molleur	B. 1703
Marguerite		Ls. Nollet	" 1710
Marie Anne		Pierre Drapeau	" 1713
Marie Thérèse		Gab. Davenne	Lévis 1697
Jacques			
2 Jacques	(1)	M. Fse. Charet	S. P. 1718
Marie		Gab. Duquet	B. 1739
Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> René Hardy	S. Chs. 1761
Marguerite		J. B. Larrivé	B. 1745
Marie Louise		Etn. Gontier	" 1746
Marie Anne		Frs. Gosselin	" 1746
Marie Josette		Frs. Gontier	" 1747
Françoise		Joachim Bernier	" 1754
Jacques			
3 Jacques	(2)	M. Ls. Larrivé	B. 1753

LOIGNON.

1 Pierre		Fse. Roussin	Qué. 1652
Anne		Jos. Charet	S. F. 1676
Anne		2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Pouliot	S. P. 1685
Françoise		Pierre Roberge	S. F. 1679
Catherine		Etn. Drouin	" 1682
Charles			
2 Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Mousset	" 1695
Pierre			
Le même		M. Marg. Roulois	C. R. 1701
Marguerite		Simon L'heureux	S. F. 1722
Catherine		Ant. Canac	" 1726
Madeleine		Etn. Chamberlan	" 1731
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Marie Bilodeau	S. F. 1734
3 Pierre	(2)	M. Mad. Guion	" 1724
4 Charles	(2)	M. Marthe Deblois	" 1732
Marthe		Chs. Loiseau	" 1751
Marthe		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Beaucher	" 1758
5 Jean Baptiste	(2)	Angé. Létourneau	" 1743
Marie Angélique		Ls. Guion	" 1776
Charles			
Augustin			
Pierre			
Joseph			
6 Charles	(5)	Pierre Desmoliers	S. F. 1774
Marie		Frs. Drouin	" 1804
Marie Madeleine		Ls. Noël	" 1814

LOIGNON.

Charles			
7 Pierre	(5)	Mad. Rouleau	S. P. 1809
8 Joseph	(5)	M. Anne Demeule	S. J. 1778
Marie Françoise		J. B. Drouin	" 1819
Jean Baptiste			
9 Augustin	(5)	M. Ls. Dumont	S. F. 1800
10 Charles	(6)	M. Jos. Drouin	" 1901
Luce		Ls. Lamothe	" 1824
11 Jean Baptiste	(8)	M. Rose Asselin	" 1806
Marie Henriette		Jacq. Guérard	" 1829
Adelaïde		Magl. Savoie	" 1829
Catherine		Geo. Laurent	" 1830
Le même		M. Jos. Pepin	" 1815

LOISEAU.

1 Charles		Genev. Simon	S. F. 1729
Charles			
Le même		Marie Deblois	" 1746
Angélique		Etn. Drouin	" 1768
Angélique		2 <sup>e</sup> Ls. Poulin	" 1794
2 Charles	(1)	Marthe Loignon	" 1751
Marie Abondante		Frs. Asselin	" 1775
3 Charles	(2)	Thérèse Cornelier	" 1792

LOUINEAU.

1 Pierre		Marie Préval	S. F. 1678
Pierre			
André			
Henri			
2 Pierre	(1)	Apolline Bisson	Qué. 1699
Marie Anne		Nicolas Patouel	" 1723
Jean Baptiste			
3 André	(1)	Suzanne Savaria	" 1713
4 Henri	(1)	M. Ls. Lambert	" 1714
5 Jean Baptiste	(2)	M. Ls. Mathé	" 1725
6 Henri		Hélène Chiasson	
Madeleine		Pierre Colin	S. F. S. 1758
Marie Anne		Henri Jacques	" 1765
Geneviève		J. B. Gagné	" 1766
Lou s Marie			
7 Louis Marie	(6)	M. Jos. Jacques	" 1765
Marie Margue-		Pierre Quemeneur	" 1787
rite			
Jacques			
Louis			
8 Louis		Josette Henri	
Pierre			
9 Louis	(7)	Genev. Nicole	S. F. S. 1787
Marie		J. B. Fortier	S. V. 1837
Joseph			
Louis			
Michel			
10 Jacques	(7)	M. Anne Gaudin	S. G. 1802
Amélie		Jean Labelle	S. V. 1828
Marie Luce		Pierre Deschamps	" 1840
Catherine		Frs. Ducourbureau	" 1848
Joseph			
11 Pierre	(8)	Félicité Gaudin	S. G. 1797
Le même		M. Olive Côté	S. F. S. 1806
Marie Olive		Pierre Jolin	S. V. 1826
12 Louis		Genev. Morin	
Brigitte		Jos. Charron	S. V. 1827
13 Michel	(9)	Agathe Charron	S. G. 1830
14 Joseph	(9)	M. Olive Guichard	S. V. 1833
15 Louis	(9)	Marg. Fortier	" 1837
16 Joseph	(10)	M. Osité Fradet	" 1841
17 Pierre		M. Chs. Gagnon	
Le même		M. Eudémie Lacroix	S. V. 1851

MAILLOU.

1 Jacques		Claire Armand	
Pierre			
Michel			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MAILLOU.

- 2 Pierre Anne Delaunay Qué. 1661  
Noël
- 3 Michel (1) Jeanne Mercier  
Anne Nic. Coulombe B. 1694  
Anne 2° René Adam B. 1696  
Anne 3° Jean Frs. Lemoine B. 1718
- Marie Anne Pierre Dubois B. 1699  
Jeanne J. B. Balan B. 1699  
Françoise Nic. Filteau B. 1699
- 4 Noël (2) Louise Marcoux  
Beauport 1690
- Jean Baptiste  
Noël
- 5 Jean Baptiste (4) Genev. Chevalier  
Beauport 1727
- Jean Baptiste
- 6 Noël (4) Charlotte Chevalier  
Beauport
- Marie Charlotte Ls. Vallée Beauport 1761  
Charles
- 7 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Agathe Boulet S.V. 1772  
V. de Jacq. Marseau
- 8 Charles (6) M. Angé Rodrigue  
Beauport 1754
- Michel
- 9 Michel (8) Louise Dufresne  
Beauport 1778
- Le même Euphrosine Simart  
S. Anne 1817
- Michel
- 10 Michel (9) M. Sophie Martineau  
S. Frs. 1800

## MAINDEL.

- 1 François Fse. Hurteau S. Malo  
François
- 2 François (1) Marg. Roy S. M. 1827  
Marguerite Jos. Dion S. M. 1847  
Marie Marthe Magl. Hamel " 1849

## MALBŒUF.

- 1 Jean Baptiste Marg. Picard  
Cap S. Ign. 1692
- Marguerite René Bolduc C.R. 1717
- Joseph
- Augustin
- Noël
- Le même Marie Renaud C.R. 1703
- Marie Agnès Jos. Cochon " 1729
- Jacques
- 2 Augustin (1) Agnès Mercier  
Marie Marthe Barth. Gagné S.P.S. 1750  
Angélique Pierre Chevanel " 1757
- Jean Baptiste
- 3 Joseph (1) Mad. Gagné C.R. 1721  
Dorothée Frs. Morin " 1749
- Joseph
- 4 Noël (1) Marg. Quessy  
Françoise Jean Cyr S.P.S. 1761
- Pierre Noël
- Jacques François
- Jean Baptiste
- 5 Jacques (1) M. Genev. Huret  
S.P.S. 1750
- 6 Pierre Jeanne Moyen
- Benjamin
- Le même M. Anne Fontaine  
S.P.S. 1750
- 7 Jean Baptiste (2) Cloutier " 1748
- 8 Joseph (3) Reine Morin " 1750
- 9 Jean François (4) M. Jeanne Mercier  
S.F.S. 1750
- 10 Jean Baptiste (4) M. Jos. Morin S.P.S. 1752

## MALBŒUF.

- Josette Ambr. Gagné S.H. 1773  
Le même Genev. Fournier  
S.P.S. 1758
- 11 Pierre Noël (4) Marg. Fontaine " 1761
- 12 Benjamin (6) M. Marthe Fontaine  
S.P.S. 1787

## MANSEAU.

- 1 Jacques Marg. Latouche Qué. 1673  
Marie Chs. Delage S. L. 1697  
Marguerite Jos. Godbout S. L. 1700  
Françoise André Pouliot S. L. 1703  
Angélique Michel Fortier S. L. 1706  
Charles  
François  
Jacques  
Joseph-Alias  
Jean
- 2 Charles (1) Marianne Ioane S. L. 1701
- 3 François (1) Marg. Pouliot S. L. 1706  
Le même M. Anne Guion S. Frs. 1718
- Jean Baptiste
- 4 Joseph-Alias
- Jean Marie Ouimet S. J. 1713
- 5 Jacques (1) M. Jos. Lajoue S. L. 1716
- 6 Jean Baptiste (3) Josette Godbout S.P. 1751

## MARANDA

- 1 Jean Jeanne Cousin Qué. 1677  
Jeanne Julien Brulé Qué. 1680  
Jeanne 2° Jean Boilard Qué. 1673  
Elisabeth Zacharie Lis B. 1718  
Elisabeth 2° Pierre Molleur S.P. 1682  
Marie J. B. Hallé  
Michel  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean  
Charles
- 2 Michel (1) Marie Jeannes Qué. 1685  
Susanne Jean Valière S. P. 1707  
Madeleine Joachim Vautour S.P. 1712  
Genevieve Jos. Dubord S. P. 1719  
Marthe J. B. Asselin S. P. 1724  
Hélène Pierre Noël Morin  
S. P. 1731
- Joseph
- 3 Jean (1) Marie Paradis S. P. 1688  
Marie Louise Frs. Nollet Qué. 1711  
Marie Louise 2° Pierre Monciau  
Sault au Récolet 1739
- Gabriel
- Jean
- Pierre
- Le même Genev. Sureau S. L. 1703
- Hélène Jacq. Baudon Qué. 1727
- Le même Anne Joussetot Chs.  
Bourg. 1712
- 4 Charles (1) Denise Fiset A. G. 1695  
Charlotte Pierre Cadoret S. L. 1720  
Madeleine Jos. Lavigne S. P. 1743
- Joseph
- Charles
- 5 Jean Baptiste (1) Angé Duquet Qué. 1698
- 6 Joseph (2) Fse. Crépeau S. L. 1734
- 7 Pierre (3) Fse. Rageot Chs.  
Bourg. 1717
- 8 Jean (3) Marg. Guilbaut Chs.  
Bourg. 1717
- 9 Gabriel (3) M. Ls. Lavoie Qué. 1728
- 10 Joseph (4) Eliz. Roberge S. P. 1726  
Geneviève Michel Morin S. L. 1750  
Françoise Jean Bouffart " 1756  
Marie Anne J. B. Griaut-Larivière  
S. L. 1759
- Isabelle Amable Gosselin " 1765



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MARANDA.

11 Charles		Marg. Fagot Lévis	1739
Josette		Pierre Drapeau Lévis	1776
Ignace			
Charles	(10)	Cécile Leclaire	S. L. 1763
Cécile		Etn. Morin	" 1785
Françoise		J. B. Girard	" 1796
Charlotte		Ant. Grenier	" 1796
Véronique		Ign. Bouffart	" 1798
Charles			
13 Ignace	(11)	Marg. Drapeau Lévis	1776
Ignace			
Charles			
14 Charles	(12)	Marie Baudoin S Frs.	1799
Marie		Jos. Delisle	S. L. 1829
Justine		Olivier Noël	" 1834
Charles			
Pierre			
Joseph			
François			
Edouard			
Félix			
15 Ignace	(13)	Angé Bourassa Lévis	1817
Marie		Pierre Turgeon	B. 1855
16 Joseph	(14)	Fse Dupile	S. P. 1822
Henriette		Frs. Quemeneur	S. P. 1844
Joseph			
Le même		M. Anne Plante	S.P. 1829
17 Charles	(14)	Marg. Dupile	" 1824
Hombeline		Ls. Célestin Pichet	S. P. 1864
Charles Alfred			
18 Pierre	(14)	Mad. Plante	S. P. 1830
Rose de Lima		Magl. Turcot	S. J. 1855
19 Felix	(14)	Emelie Delisle	S. L. 1839
20 François	(14)	Marg. Delisle	" 1831
Marie Sara		Ed. Guay	" 1855
Hombeline		Hubert Guay	" 1855
Sophie		Ls. Audet	" 1859
François			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
21 Edouard	(14)	Marie Lemelin	S. L. 1833
Edouard			
Jean			
François			
Narcisse			
22 Joseph	(16)	M. Agathe Plante	S.P. 1847
Le même		M. Jos. Langlois	" 1851
23 Charles	(17)	M. Delphine Ferlant	S. P. 1856
Alfred			
24 François	(20)	Esther Defoi	S. L. 1860
Le même		Marcelline Leclaire	S. Isidore 1872
25 Joseph	(20)	Agnès Denis	S.L. 1865
Le même		Clarisse Coté	S. Claire 1867
26 Jean Baptiste	(20)	Flavie Gosselin	S. L. 1869
27 Edouard	(21)	Joséphine Audet	S.L. 1865
28 François	(21)	M. Delphine Ruel	" 1867
Narcisse			
29 Jean	(21)	M. Mathilde Coulombe	S.L. 1875
Charles	(13)	M. Anne Coté	S.H. 1820

MARCOUX.

1 Pierre		Marthe Rainville	Qué. 1662
Noël			
Jean Baptiste			
André			
2 André		Marie Parant	Beauport 1686
Le même		M. Mad. Lenormand	1715
Le même		M. Mad. Amelot	1721
Marguerite		Etn. Turgeon	B. 1759

18—26

MARCOUX.

Catherine		Nicolas Parant	Beauport 1750
3 Jean Baptiste	(1)	Mad. Magnan	Chs. Bourg. 1684
Jean			
Joseph			
4 Noël	(1)	Marg. Chapleau	Qué. 1698
Le même		Marg. Coté	Beauport 1761
Le même		Jeanne Baugy	" 1710
Pierre			
Jean			
5 Jean	(3)	M. Angé Miville	" 1724
Jean			
6 Joseph	(3)	Eliz. Toupin	" 1730
Marie Angélique		Pierre Jos. Marseau	S.F.S. 1759
Geneviève		Frs. Baudoin	S.M. 1765
Michel Marie		Ordonnée en	1757
Antoine			
Joseph			
7 Noël		Marg. Bélanger	Beauport
Louise		Guill Lemieux	Bert 1749
Jean François			
Alexandre			
8 Denis		Marg. Bélanger	
François			
A Germain		Genev. Marchand	
Pierre			
9 Jean	(4)	Angé Maheu	Beauport 1740
Etienne			
10 Pierre	(4)	Véronique Trenier	Beauport 1752
Basile			
11 Jean	(5)	M. Apolline Mercier	Bert 1748
Marie Louise		Cyriac Soucy	" 1786
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
12 Joseph	(6)	Genev. Laurent	Beauport 1750
Marguerite		Jos. Viger	S. Chs. 1779
13 Antoine	(6)	Marg. Bourgot	Bert 1758
Le même		Marie Vermet	Bert 1765
14 Jean François	(7)	M. Jos. Lemieux	" 1749
Marie Josette		Jos. Savoie	" 1773
Marguerite		Lazare Buteau	" 1780
Marie Françoise		Ant. Vuel	" 1780
Marie Françoise	2 <sup>e</sup>	Jérôme Paré	" 1793
Marie Elizabeth		J. B. Bilodeau	" 1783
Marie Anne		Andre Tangué	" 1791
Marie Thérèse		Jos. Charbonneau	" 1808
15 Louis Alexandre		M. Thècle Mercier	" 1753
Marie Thècle		Ant. Rousseau	S.M. 1775
Marie Madeleine		Ls. Lainé	" 1778
Marie Angélique		Jos. Gagnon	" 1791
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Marc			
Antoine			
Alexandre			
16 François		M. Mad. Cochon	S.M. 1768
Marie		Ant. Coté	S.G. 1802
Michel			
François			
17 Etienne	(9)	M. Ls. Lortie	Beauport 1777
Joseph		S. Marie	
François			
18 Basile	(10)	Agathe Roberge	S.P. 1785
19 Pierre	(8)	A Genev. Lepage	Que. 1754
Pierre		Quebec	
20 Jean Baptiste	(11)	M. Anne Pepin	S.F.S. 1776
Madeleine		Pierre Lacroix	" 1817
Marie		Pierre Martineau	" 1823



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MARCOUX.

Charlotte	Romain Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1826
Charlotte Noël	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Létourneau	" 1842
Antoine		
21 Joseph	(11) M. Chs. Couture	S.Chs. 1784
Marguerite	Ls. Fortier	Bert. 1805
Marie	Frs. Blais	" 1808
Marie Charlotte	Jacq. Quirouet	" 1808
Geneviève	J.B. Blais	" 1813
Thécle	Laurent Boucher	" 1817
22 Jean Baptiste	(15) Fse. Gagnon	S.M. 1788
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Simon		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.M. 1814
23 Marc	(15) M. Anne Tangué	S.Chs. 1788
Marie Madeleine	Ls. Pepin	" 1811
Marie Victoire	Michel Asselin	" 1812
Marguerite	J. B. Chabot	" 1813
Angèle	Pierre Bacquet	" 1818
Marie	Thomas Paré	" 1825
Anastasie	Flavien Roy	S.Chs. 1831
Alexandre		
Charles		
Pierre		
Marc		
Ambroise		
Bénoni		
24 Alexandre	(15) Fse. Fortier	S.F.S. 1783
Elisabeth	J. B. Martel	S.Chs. 1816
Alexandre		
Laurent		
Isaac		
25 Michel	(15) Marthe Larrivé	S.Chs. 1788
26 Antoine	(15) Genev. Nadeau	S. Chs. 1795
	S. H.	
Geneviève	Jean Coté	S.G. 1821
Angélique	Frs. Bilodeau	S.G. 1830
François		
27 François	(16) Fse. Valière	S.G. 1812
	S. Claire	
Jean		
Edouard		
28 Michel	(16) Susanne Plante	S.Chs. 1806
Susanne	Ezechiel Nolin	S.Chs. 1824
Marie Reine	Michel Genest	S.Chs. 1832
Françoise	Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1838
Jean		
Le même	Barbe Cochon	S.Chs. 1832
Céline	Benj. Naud	S.Chs. 1851
29 Joseph	(17) Cécile Cantin	S.P. 1815
Symphorienne	Frs. Boutin	S.P. 1852
Eléonore	Ant. Boutin	S.P. 1864
30 François	(17) Marg. Drouin	S.F. 1827
31 Pierre	(19) M. Anne Dunière	Bert. 1783
32 Antoine	(20) M. Adé Minville	S.P.S. 1820
33 Noël	(20) M. Adé Danison	S.F.S. 1840
34 Jean Baptiste	(22) Julie Couillard	S.M. 1809
Julie	Jos. Noël	S.M. 1833
35 Simon	(22) Rosalie Roy	S.G. 1812
Marie Josette	Pierre Coté	S.M. 1832
Euphrosine	Ls. Coüet	S.M. 1843
Eléonore	Mag. Lemelin	S.M. 1844
Claire	Ls. Marcoux	S.M. 1844
Simon		
Alcier		
Nazaire		

## MARCOUX.

36 Pierre	(22) M. Délina Boutillet	S.G. 1819
37 François	(22) M. Anne Métivier	S.M. 1824
38 Pierre	Angé Benoit	
Marie	Pierre Lecours	S.Chs. 1836
39 Louis	Angèle Couture	
Angèle	Jean Métayer	S.J. 1841
Elisabeth	Frs. Noël	S.J. 1841
Louis		
40 Alexandre	(23) Angèle Couture	S.Chs. 1815
41 Pierre	(23) Thérèse Gosselin	S.Chs. 1815
Emélie	Chs. Tangué	S.Chs. 1848
Emélie	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Bonneau	S.Chs. 1862
Marie	Damase Filteau	S.Chs. 1858
Jean Baptiste		
Etienne		
42 Marc	(23) Marg. Bernier	S.Chs. 1819
Marie	Jos. Baudoin	S.Chs. 1847
Hélène	Laurent Chabot	S.Chs. 1838
43 Bénoni	(23) Cécile Roy	S.M. 1827
Le même	Justine Chabot	S.Chs. 1831
Marie Céline	Jos. Naud	S.Chs. 1853
44 Ambroise	(23) Angèle Nadeau	S.G. 1828
Angèle	Octave Carrier	S.Chs. 1852
Marguerite	Jos. Chabot	S.Chs. 1855
Marie	Cyrille Plante	S.Chs. 1859
45 Charles	(23) M. Désanges Fournier	S.Chs. 1843
46 Alexandre	(24) M. Anne Gagnon	S.Chs. 1809
Louis		
Isaac		
Edouard		
Joseph		
Le même	Eliz. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1835
47 Laurent	(24) M. Thécle Cochon	S.J. 1818
Le même	Euphrosine Coulombe	S.J. 1825
48 Isaac	(24) Julie Aubin, Lévis	1822
49 François	(26) Charlotte Quéret	S.G. 1826
50 Jean	(27) Rosalie Gourdeau	S.P. 1843
51 Edouard	(27) Emélie Langlois	S.P. 1834
Emélie Céline	Jean Pichet	S.P. 1866
Georges		
52 Jean	(28) Hermine Turgeon	B. 1843
Marie Hérosias	Ls. Dalaire	S.Chs. 1863
53 Simon	(35) Cécile Bacquet	S.M. 1839
Simon Néré		
54 Alcier	(35) Louise Tangué	S.M. 1840
Le même	M. Ls. Cookson	S.M. 1854
55 Nazaire	(35) Eliz. Coüet	S.M. 1842
56 Louis	(39) Marie Coulombe	S.J. 1850
57 Jean Baptiste	(41) Célantire Gosselin	S.Chs. 1858
58 Etienne	(41) Marie Paquet	S.Chs. 1863
59 Louis	(46) Claire Marcoux	S.M. 1844
60 Isaac	(46) Emélie Dion	S.M. 1846
61 Edouard	(46) Eliz. Blais	S.Chs. 1853
62 Joseph	(46) Marie Fauchon	" 1857
63 Georges	(51) Rose Métayer	S.P. 1859
64 Simon Néré	(53) M. Belzémire Lacroix	S.M. 1865

## MARSEAU.

1 François	M. Ls. Bolper	S.F. 1671
Reine	Jos. Roger	S.Frs. 1694
Susanne	Jean Cojean	S.J. 1699
Jacques		
Louis		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MARSEAU.

2 Jacques	(1) Eliz. Ginchereau	S.Frs. 1694
Marie	Pierre Gautron	S.V. 1720
Marie Marthe	Pierre Cadrin	" 1727
Brigitte	Ls. David Roy	" 1739
François		
Jacques		
Augustin		
Louis		
3 Louis	(1) Jeanne Dumas	1697
Dorothée	Pierre Coté	S.Frs. 1720
Marie Marthe	Ls. Asselin	S.Frs. 1728
Marie Josette	Ls. Bastien Dalaire	S.Frs. 1729
Marie Josette	2 <sup>o</sup> J. B. Lefebvre	" 1730
Marie Jeanne	Jean Gagnon	" 1731
Jean		
Antoine		
Augustin		
4 François	(2) M. Fse. Baudoin Bert.	1721
Jean Baptiste		
5 Jacques	(2) Marg. Baudoin Bert.	1730
Marie	René Pelchat	S.V. 1763
Pierre Joseph		
Paul		
Le même	Agathe Boulet	S.F.S. 1751
Marie Marthe	Jos. Cochon	" 1783
Jean Bernard		
6 Augustin	(2) Marg. Corriveau	S.V. 1737
Marguerite	Jos. Gosselin	" 1762
Marie Genev.	Athanase Roy	" 1762
Marie Françoise	Ant. Vallée	" 1767
Augustin		
Joseph		
7 Louis	(2) Marie Labbé	B. 1747
Marie	Ls. Gontier	S.Chs. 1777
Marie Anne	Pierre Memaux	" 1780
8 Jean	(3) Mad. Lepage	S.Frs. 1753
Madeleine	Frs. Dupont	" 1758
Elisabeth	Pierre Bourque	S.F.S. 1772
Elisabeth	2 <sup>o</sup> Aug. Gaudin	" 1783
Jean		
Augustin		
9 Antoine	(3) Mad. Gagné	S.Frs. 1731
Madeleine	Jos. Labbé	" 1762
Marie Louise	Jos. Dalaire	" 1774
Marie Thècle	Jean Marie Thivierge	S.Frs. 1783
Marie Thècle	2 <sup>o</sup> J. B. Charlan	S.F. 1810
	V. deFélicité Dion	
Ignace		
Louis		
Antoine		
Augustin		
Joseph		
10 Augustin	(3) Fse. Asselin	S.Frs. 1737
Le même	M. Jos. Gagné	" 1768
Marie	Dominique Lhortie	S.J. 1789
Le même	M. Mad. Drouin	S.F. 1775
11 Louis	Mad. Fontaine	
12 Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Jos. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1758
Marie Barbe	Laurent Roy	S.V. 1786
Marie Josette	Frs. Brochu	" 1788
Marie Françoise	Laurent Roy	" 1791
Marie Ursule	J. B. Boutin	" 1796
Marie Ursule	2 <sup>o</sup> J. B. Thibaut	" 1810
Marie Rose	Paul Boutin	" 1798
Marie Agathe	Jos. Dion	" 1808
Marguerite	Ls. Vermet	Bert. 1787
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
13 Pierre Joseph	(5) M. Angé Marcoux	S.F.S. 1759

MARSEAU.

Marie Thérèse	Pierre Bolduc	S.M. 1797
Marie Thérèse	2 <sup>o</sup> Pierre Lavoie	S.V. 1810
Joseph		
François		
Le même	M. Anne Cadrin	S.M. 1802
14 Paul	(5) Marie Pouliot	S.V. 1767
Marie	André Fleury	" 1794
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Tangué	" 1801
Paul		
Joseph		
Jacques		
15 Jean Bernard	(5) Genev. Quéret	S.V. 1792
Marie Anne	Ign. Clément	S.G. 1812
Geneviève	Chs. Turgeon	Lévis 1824
Ursule	Frs. Dalaire	" 1830
Louis		
16 Augustin	(6) Marg. Gautron	S.V. 1765
Marguerite	Jos. Denis	" 1782
Le même	M. Céleste Malboeuf	S. Tho. 1723
Marie Rose	Chs. Maillou	S.V. 1792
Marie Apolline	Ls. Morisset	" 1797
Marie Victoire	Michel Dessaint	" 1801
Marie Victoire	2 <sup>o</sup> Jean Frs. Lemieux	S.F.S. 1843
Marie Louise	Frs. Goulet	S.V. 1804
Catherine	J. B. Ruel	" 1809
Marie Lucie	Frs. Gautron	" 1818
Antoine		
Edouard		
Etienne		
Augustin		
Bernard		
17 Joseph	(6) Louise Julienne Mercier	S.F.S. 1775
Marguerite	J. B. Boivin	" 1797
Ursule	Germ. Morin	" 1806
Françoise	Chs. Dandurand	" 1808
Joseph		
Marie		
18 Jean	(8) Cath. Canac	S.F. 1758
Catherine	Aug. Emond	S.J. 1794
Marie	Jos. Gendreau	" 1796
Marie	2 <sup>o</sup> Michel Corriveau	S.L. 1829
Joseph		
Jean		
19 Augustin	(8) Genev. Blouin	
Marie Geneviève	Laurent Jahan	S.J. 1780
Le même	M. Ls. Turcot	1783
20 Antoine	(9) M. Jos. Blais	S.F.S. 1755
Marie Anne	Jos. Fortier	" 1776
Marie Anne	Jos. Fradet	" 1790
Françoise	Noël Dupont	" 1781
Françoise	2 <sup>o</sup> Chrysostôme Arbour	S.F.S. 1808
Antoine		
Louis		
Jacques		
Michel		
Le même	M. Mad. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1770
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Dumas	" 1792
Marie Margue-rite	Frs. Campagna	" 1795
Marie Josette	J. B. Harnais	" 1810
Joseph		
21 Louis	(9) M. Ls. Goupy	S.M. 1763
Marie Françoise	Jean Penin	B. 1797
22 Joseph	(9) Reine Morin	S.F.S. 1786
23 Augustin	(9) Vict. Morin	" 1774
Victoire	Pierre Huot	S.L. 1806
	V. Marg. Couture	
Marie Madeleine	Frs. Forgue	S. Frs. 1815
Catherine	Frs. Bigaouette	" 1824
Antoine		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MARSEAU.

24 Jean	(9)	Félicité Rouleau	S.F. 1766
25 JeanBaptiste	(12)	M. Angé Roy	S.V. 1787
Marguerite		Gab. Duquet	S.M. 1814
Jean Baptiste			
Augustin			
26 François	(12)	M. Chs. Bazin	S.V. 1798
Pierre			
27 Jacques	(12)	M. Jos. Roy	S.G. 1808
Jacques			
28 Joseph	(13)	Eliz. Paquet	S.M. 1785
Marguerite		Frs. Mercier	" 1809
Elizabeth		Philippe Richard	" 1810
Archange		Jos. Roy	" 1814
Angélique		Jos. Lemelin	" 1822
Joseph			
Paul			
29 Françoise	(13)	M. Mad. Fortin	" 1800
30 Paul	(14)	M. Ls. Bolduc	S.V. 1797
Marie Louise		J. B. Tangué	" 1821
Marie Ursule		Ant. McNeil	" 1823
Flavie		Pierre Parant	" 1825
Marie Margue-rite		Ls. Corriveau	" 1827
Marie Olive		M. Rémillard	" 1829
31 Joseph	(14)	M. Mad. Blondeau	" 1802
Madeleine		Frs. Durand	" 1826
32 Jacques	(14)	Marg. Rémillard	" 1805
Apolline		J. B. Aubé	" 1838
Antoine			
Joseph			
33 Louis	(15)	Marie Nadeau	Lévis 1837
34 Augustin	(16)	M. Jos. Bolduc	S.V. 1797
Bernard			
Marguerite		Prisque Catellier	" 1824
Henriette		J. B. Aubé	" 1827
Marie		F. X. Harpe	" 1830
Hilaire			
Augustin			
Michel			
35 Etienne		Louise Ainse	S.G. 1823
36 Antoine	(16)	Marg. Martineau	S.M. 1802
Séraphine		Aug. Marseau	S.V. 1837
Adrien			
37 Edouard	(16)	Marg. Lemieux	" 1818
Damase			
Le même		Mad. Couture	B. 1847
38 Joseph	(17)	Marg. Paré	S.V. 1805
Marguerite		Laurent Gagnon	" 1828
Geneviève		Pierre Guilmet	" 1836
Antoine			
Joseph			
Le même		Genev. Jolin	" 1822
Reine Désanges		Aug. Naz. Harpe	" 1866
François			
39 Pierre	(17)	Marg. Morin	S.F.S. 1806
Flavie		Abraham Paré	S.V. 1827
40 Michel		Mad. Roy	
Madeleine		Frs. Gontier	S.G. 1826
41 Joseph	(18)	Cath. Plante	S.J. 1796
Marie Louise		Frs. Campagna	S. Frs. 1825
Marie		Jos. Emond	" 1831
Emélie		Jean Blouin	" 1843
Flavien			
Basile			
Etienne			
Pierre			
42 Jean	(18)	Ursule Paquet	S.J. 1809
Joseph			
Jean			
Louis			
Evariste			
43 Antoine	(20)	Mad. Picard	S.F.S. 1778
44 Louis	(20)	Reine Langlois	" 1788
45 Jacques	(20)	Marie Gagné	" 1792
46 Joseph	(20)	Marg. Blais	" 1797
Augustin			

## MARSEAU.

47 Michel	(20)	M. Claire Clément	L. 1792
		V. D. Alexis Gagné	
48 Antoine	(23)	Ursule Paquet	S.J. 1803
49 JeanBaptiste	(25)	M. Mar. Dupont	S.M. 1808
Thomas			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Soulange Cadrin	" 1842
50 Augustin	(25)	M. Cath. Fradet	" 1812
Constance		Pierre Guilmet	S. Chs. 1847
Abraham			
Paul			
Jacques			
51 Pierre	(26)	Séraphine Harpe	S.V. 1822
Elizabeth		Jean Couture	" 1861
David			
François Xavier			
Ludger			
52 Jacques	(27)	Josette Blais	" 1834
53 Paul	(28)	M. Angéle Denis	S.M. 1813
Emélie		J. B. Monmeny	" 1846
54 Joseph	(28)	M. Jos. Lémelin	" 1819
Emélie		Jos. Mercier	" 1847
Marie Vitaline Alexandre		Launière	S.M. 1852
55 Antoine	(32)	Marie Roby	S.V. 1841
56 Joseph	(32)	M. Céline Tangué	" 1851
57 Michel	(34)	M. Angéle Tangué	" 1835
58 Augustin	(34)	Séraphine Marseau	" 1837
Cyprien			
59 Hilaire	(34)	M. Hermine Cochon	S.V. 1835
60 Adrien	(36)	M. Emélie Audet	" 1840
Marguerite		Luc Martineau	" 1861
Honorine		Vital Roy	" 1865
Delphine		Cyp. Marseau	" 1870
61 Damase	(37)	M. Julie Anna Pepin	S.M. 1848
62 Antoine	(38)	Fse. Langlois	S.V. 1842
66 Joseph	(38)	Luce Guilmet	" 1835
64 François	(38)	Reine Boivin	S. Frs. 1844
65 Etienne	(41)	Julie Lepage	" 1840
66 Pierre	(41)	Constance Gagnon	S. Frs. 1840
67 Basile	(41)	Sophie Roberge	S.F. 1840
Philomène		F. X. Vaillancour	" 1865
Sophie		Elzéar Bouffart	" 1867
Bruno			
68 Flavien	(41)	Marie Picard	S. Frs. 1850
Marie		Frs. Pouliot	
69 Joseph	(42)	M. Emélie Dion	" 1838
Le même		Marie Campagna	" 1859
70 Louis	(42)	Hombeline Emond	" 1843
71 Evariste	(42)	Mathilde Lemelin	" 1845
72 Jean	(42)	Emérentienne Emond	S. Frs. 1850
73 Cyprien	(58)	Delphine Marseau	S.V. 1871
74 Bruno	(67)	Marie Drouin	S.F. 1869
75 Augustin	(46)	Rosalie Savard	B. 1835
76 François	(49)	Anastasie Coulombe	S. Chs. 1838
77 Thomas	(49)	Euphrosine Gautron	S.V. 1853
78 JeanBaptiste	(49)	M. Chr. Daniau	S.F.S. 1838
79 Jacques	(5)A	A. Julienne Jalbert	" 1838
80 Paul	(5)A	A. Archange Turgeon	S. Chs. 1848
81 Abraham	(50)	Marg. Comeau	" 1849
82 David	(51)	Soulange Mercier	S.V. 1849
83 François	(51)	Eliz. Chabot	" 1851
Xavier			
84 Ludger	(51)	M. Cédulie Cochon	" 1868



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MARTEL.

- 1 Honore Marg. Lamireault Q. 1665  
Joseph Alphonse  
Paul  
Jean François  
Antoine
- 2 Paul (1) Mad. Guillot S.P. 1698
- 3 Joseph Alph- (1) Marg. Grosnier S.F. 1701  
onse
- 4 Antoine (1) Cath. Guillot S.P. 1706  
M. Anne Martin Ratté " 1731  
Marie Jeanne André Ratté " 1736  
Marie Josette Frs. Fortier " 1744  
Antoine  
Ignace  
Charles  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste
- 5 Jean François (1) Mad. Levannier  
Chs. Bourg. 1695  
Joseph
- 6 Antoine (4) M. Fse Ratté S.P. 1732  
Marie Basile Paquet " 1761  
Marie Pélagie Laurent Gosselin " 1773  
Rose Jos. Létourneau " 1800  
Ignace
- 7 Ignace (4) Hélène Ratte " 1736  
Marie Chs. Fortier " 1777  
Françoise Pierre Crépeau " 1777  
Louis  
Ignace  
Le même M. Mad. Pichet S.P. 1762
- 8 Charles (4) Mad. Ratté " 1748
- 9 Jean Baptiste (4) Dorothée Fortier S.J. 1750
- 10 Augustin (4) Louise Asselin " 1752
- 11 Joseph (5) Agnès Paquet Chs.  
Bourg 1730  
Louis
- 12 Jean Rose. Gagnon  
Eboulements.  
Louis
- 13 Ignace (6) M. Angé Crépeau S.P. 1773  
Marie Jos. Coté " 1800  
Geneviève Ignace Goulet " 1814  
Josette Jos. Gosselin " 1826  
Angélique Jos. Cantin " 1837  
Antoine
- 14 Jean, Jean et Eliz. Paquet Lorette 1802  
Mad. Hamel  
Louis Lorette
- 15 Ignace (7) M. Reine Pichet S.P. 1763  
Marie Reine J. B. Thivierge " 1788  
Charlotte Ls. Racine " 1803  
Le même Marg. Baillargeon S.L. 1766
- 16 Louis (7) M. Ls. Bélanger,  
Beauport 1774  
Marie Reine Jean Drouin S.F. 1813  
M. Louise J. B. Bonneville " 1830  
Thérèse  
Marie Patrice Dubois S.P. 1832  
Ignace  
Louis
- 17 Louis (11) M. Verret Chs. Bourg. 1773  
S. Ambroise.  
Jean Baptiste
- 18 Louis (12) M. Marg. Nadeau S.M. 1787
- 19 Antoine (13) Angéle Chatigny S.P. 1816  
Le même Marg. Noël " 1822  
Hermelande Pierre Daniau " 1841  
Rosalie Artémise Chs. Honoré Roberge  
S.P. 1861  
Jacques
- 20 Louis (14) Angéle Ruel S.L. 1829
- 21 Louis (16) Mad. Dorval S.F. 1804
- 22 Ignace (16) Rose Vaillancour " 1808  
Magloire
- 23 Jean Baptiste (17) Eliz. Marcoux S. Chs. 1816

MARTEL.

- 24 Jacques (19) Emélie Leclaire S.P. 1849
- 25 Magloire (22) Emélie Pichet " 1839

MARTINEAU.

- 1 Pierre Marie Leblond S.F. 1691  
Véronique Jos. Deblois S.Frs. 1724  
Véronique 2° Alexis Guerard " 1726  
Germain  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
Philippe
- 2 Germain (1) Jeanne Paradis S.F. 1718  
Angélique Pierre Labbé " 1746  
Jogeph  
Augustin
- 3 Pierre (1) Genev. Labbé S.Frs. 1718  
Geneviève Claude Guion " 1744  
Félicité Jos. Guion " 1745  
Félicité 2° Prisque Turcot " 1759  
Thécle Frs. Guion " 1757  
Marie Basile Lavioie " 1759  
Pierre
- 4 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Dupont " 1727  
Marie Josette Jos. Asselin " 1766  
Hyacinthe  
Joseph  
Victor  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste
- 5 Philippe (1) Mad. Corriveau S.V. 1727
- 6 Joseph (2) Dorothy Drouin S.F. 1643  
Marie Dorothy Pierre Blouin " 1764  
Marie Louise Jos. Marie Gagnon " 1767  
Joseph
- 7 Augustin (2) Fse. Mercier S.Frs. 1746  
Augustin  
Jean Baptiste  
Jacques
- 8 Pierre (3) Marie Bissonet " 1746  
Madeleine Simon Nadeau " 1789  
Madeleine 2° Jos. Caron " 1804  
Marie Josette Jos. Gagné " 1785  
Marie Louise Frs. Plante  
Charles  
Pierre  
Augustin  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Le même M. Mad. Pepin " 1784
- 9 Jean Baptiste (4) Cath. Rouleau " 1754  
Pierre  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre
- 10 Augustin (4) Félicité Rouleau S.F.S. 1760  
Marie Félicité Jos. Pepin S.Frs. 1778  
Angélique Amb. Gaulin Qué 1785
- 11 Hyacinthe (4) M. Ls. Deblois S.Frs. 1764
- 12 Joseph (4) Marie Deblois " 1766  
Le même M. Thérèse Racine S.M. 1768  
Le même M. Genev. Quemeneur  
S.F.S. 1771  
Marguerite Ant. Marseau S.M. 1802  
Paul  
Joseph
- 13 Victor (4) M. Ls. Dalaire S.Frs. 1770
- 14 Joseph (6) Thérèse Baudon " 1778  
Thérèse Jean Julien S.P. 1816  
Jean  
Joseph
- 15 Augustin (7) Monique Canac S.F. 1770  
Augustin
- 16 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Mad. Drouin " 1777  
Fébronie Alexandre Beaucher  
S.F. 1807



MARTINEAU.

	Hélène	Jean Beaucher	"	1807
	Jean Baptiste			
17	Jacques	(7) Genev. Drouin	"	1782
	Geneviève	Jos. Leblond	"	1807
	Marguerite	David Asselin	"	1811
	Marie	Frs. Asselin	"	1813
	Martin			
	Jacques			
	Le même	M. Anne Asselin	"	1797
18	Charles	(8) M. Anne Gagné	S.Frs.	1772
	Angélique	Jacq. Roberge	S.F.	1806
	Madeleine	Frs. Pichet	S.P.	1810
19	Pierre	(8) M. Ls. Gagné	S.Frs.	1775
20	Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Ls. Gagné		1781
	Marie Louise	J. B. Blouin	"	1807
	Marguerite	Michel Morin	S.J.	1815
	Jean			
21	Joseph	(8) M. Chs. Guion	S.Frs.	1787
22	François	(8) M. Angé Dalaire	S.J.	1789
23	Augustin	(8) M. Jos. Lheureux	S.F.	1796
24	Jean Baptiste	(9) Reine Blais	S.P.S.	1783
	Reine	Frs. Girard	S.F.S.	1803
	Le même	Françoise Paré	"	1786
	Jean Baptiste			
	Le même	Vict. Morin	"	1793
	Marie Rose	Bonaventure Caron	S.F.S.	1828
	Marguerite	Damase Bélanger	"	1832
	Jérôme			
	Louis			
	Romain			
25	Pierre	(9) M. Thècle Baudoin		
		Bert.		1804
	Thècle	J. B. Morin	S.P.S.	1822
26	Pierre	(9) Marie Marcoux	S.F.S.	1823
27	Joseph	(12) M. Fse. Dalaire	"	1806
	Catherine	Paul Lacroix	S.M.	1832
	Anastasie	Frs. Cotin	"	1842
	Marguerite	David Cotin	"	1843
	Marie Henriette	Jos. Ed. Morisset	"	1851
	Michel			
	Jean Baptiste			
28	Paul	(12) M. Anne Brochu	S.V.	1812
	Mathilde	Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1835
	Marie Anne	Firmin Queret	"	1859
	Joseph René			
	Joseph			
	Jean Gualbert			
	Paul			
	Marc			
	Luc			
	Nazaire			
	Damase			
29	Joseph	(14) Marg. Deblois	S.F.	1807
30	Jean	(14) M. Ls. Létourneau	"	1827
	Pétronille	Régis Asselin	"	1855
	Marie Zoé	Martin Asselin	"	1862
	François Xavier			
31	Augustin	(15) M. Anne Roy (Audy)		
		S.F.		1794
	Marie Anne	Pierre Asselin	"	1824
	Marie Josette	Jean Labranche	"	1833
	Madeleine	Jos. Déry	"	1839
	Henriette	Alexis Létourneau	"	1841
	Jean Baptiste			
	Augustin			
32	Jean Baptiste	(16) Mad. Guérard	"	1806
	Le même	Julienne Foucher	"	1809
	Michel			
	François			
	Pierre			
	Jean Baptiste			
33	Edouard	Cath. Verreau		
	Catherine	Alexis Crépeau	S.J.	1843
34	Jacques	(17) Angé Paquet	S.F.	1811
	Geneviève	Ls. Fournier	"	1845

MARTINEAU.

	Jacques			
35	Martin	(17) Marie Guion	"	1818
36	Jean	(20) Josette Gagnon	"	1812
37	Jean Baptiste	(24) Thérèse Denaut	S.Tho.	1817
	Marie Marguerite	Frédéric Letellier		
		S.F.S.		1840
	François	Césarie Frédéric Proulx		
		S.F.S.		1841
	Marcelline	Fabien Baudoin	"	1844
38	Romain	(24) Marg. Peltier	S.P.S.	1821
	Marie Elisabeth	Roch Thibaut	S.F.S.	1844
39	Jérôme	(24) M. Edwidge Peltier		
		S.F.S.		1822
	Marie Edwidge	Chs. Tho. Bouchard		
		S.F.S.		1844
40	Louis	(24) Sophie Quemeneur		
		S.F.S.		1828
41	Michel	(27) Genev. Asselin	S.M.	1831
	George			
42	Jean Baptiste	(27) M. Eliz. Morisset	"	1839
43	Pierre	Cécile Furois	"	1824
	Jean			
44	Joseph René	(28) Julienne Bacquet	"	1848
45	Joseph	(28) Sara Bacquet	"	1848
46	Jean	(28) Sophie Audet	S.M.	1850
	Gualbert			
47	Nazaire	(28) Céline Nadeau	B.	1854
48	Paul	(28) M. Luce Racine	S.M.	1855
49	Marc	(28) M. Adèle Racine	"	1855
50	Luc	(28) Marg. Marseau	S.M.	1861
51	Damase	(28) Henriette Célérine Métivier		
52	François	(30) Hombeline Asselin		
	Xavier	S.F.		1854
53	Jean	(31) Genev. Létourneau	"	1827
	Baptiste			
	Hombeline	Isaïe Dery	"	1852
	Le même	M. Jos. Pepin	S.J.	1832
54	Augustin	(31) Vict. Lheureux	S.F.	1832
55	Pierre	(32) Marie Bureau	"	1836
56	Jean Baptiste	(32) Olive Deblois	"	1841
57	François	(32) Mad. Dalaire	S.J.	1841
58	Michel	(32) Sophie Guérard	S.Frs.	1848
59	Jacques	(34) Marg. Gagnon	S.F.	1836
60	Georges	(41) M. Ls. Genev. Hélie		
		S.M.		1854
61	Jean	(43) Philomène Gourgue		
		S.V.		1870

MATAUT.

1	Jean	Gabrielle Gagnon		
	Pierre			
	Le même	Louise Cloutier	C.R.	1684
2	Pierre	(1) Louise Mailhot	"	1706
	Le même	Scolastique Toupin	Dufault	
		C.R.		1715
	Scolastique	Chs. Haulbois	S.M.	1753
	Joseph			
3	Pierre	Scolastique Dusaut		1715
	Françoise	Jean Chamberlan	S.M.	1757
4	Joseph	(2) Angé Valière	S.Chs.	1772
5	Joseph	Angé Gautron		
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Augustin			
6	Jean	(5) Eliz. Terrien	S.G.	1826
7	Joseph	(5) Angé Terrien	"	1826
8	Augustin	(5) M. Chs. Turgeon	B.	1840

MATHIEU.

1	Jean	Anne Du Tertre	C.R.	1669
	René			
2	René	(1) Genev. Roussin	A.G.	1669
	Charles			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MATHIEU.

- |                 |                                      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3 Charles       | (2) Thérèse Dufresne S.L. 1735       |
| Marie Thérèse   | J. B. Duchesneau S.P.S. 1761         |
| Geneviève       | Ls. Picard " 1763                    |
| Monique         | Jos. Côté " 1770                     |
| Françoise       | Chs. Morin " 1779                    |
| René Isaac      |                                      |
| Prisque         |                                      |
| Augustin        |                                      |
| Charles         |                                      |
| 4 Prisque       | (3) Marg. Blanchet S.P.S. 1754       |
| Marguerite      | Jos. Blais " 1774                    |
| 5 Augustin      | (2) M. Ursule Fournier " 1764        |
| Marie           | Jos. Couillard " 1786                |
| Marguerite      | Jos. Marie Picard " 1792             |
| Marie           | Jos. Martin " 1794                   |
| Euphrosine      |                                      |
| Michel          |                                      |
| Charles         |                                      |
| Augustin        |                                      |
| Le même         | M. Agathe Blondeau Bert. 1798        |
| 6 Charles       | (3) M. Chs. Létourneau S.P.S. 1773   |
| Marie Angélique | Pierre Baudoin " 1797                |
| Marie Angèle    | Jos. Gagné " 1812                    |
| François        |                                      |
| 7 René Isaac    | (3) M. Barbe Solieu S.V. 1778        |
| 8 René Isaac    | Mad. Bélanger                        |
| Madeleine       | J. B. Casault S.V. 1804              |
| Geneviève       | Jos. Roy " 1811                      |
| 9 Augustin      | (5) M. Genev. Couillard S. Tho. 1789 |
| Charles         |                                      |
| Augustin        |                                      |
| Marcelle        |                                      |
| 10 Charles      | (5) Angèle Levasseur S.P.S. 1797     |
| 11 Michel       | (5) Marie Lamare " 1801              |
| 12 François     | (6) M. Genev. Baudoin S.F.S. 1788    |
| 13 Joseph       | Angé Gautron                         |
| Angélique       | Jacq. Labrecque S.G. 1819            |
| 14 François     | M. Ls. Morin                         |
| Joseph          |                                      |
| Le même         | M. Anne Quéret S.M. 1803             |
| 15 Nicolas      | M. Ls. Vézina                        |
| Nicolas         |                                      |
| 16 Charles      | (9) Julie Gaumon S.P.S. 1812         |
| Clarisse        | F. X. Laberge " 1838                 |
| Césarie         | Jos. Valière " 1838                  |
| 17 Augustin     | (9) M. Mad. Morel " 1812             |
| 18 Marcelle     | (9) Thérèse Létourneau S.P.S. 1824   |
| 19 Joseph       | (14) 9 M. Anne Patry S.G. 1823       |
| 20 Nicolas      | (15) M. Céleste Dion S.Frs. 1839     |
| 21 Joseph       |                                      |
| Pre et Mag.     | Anne Mathieu S.G. 1817               |
| Guérin          |                                      |
| Eléonore        | Jos. Légaré S.L. 1859                |

MAUPAS—ST. HILAIRE.

- |           |                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Nicolas | Agnès Guilmet S.J. 1698            |
| Marie     | René Adam B. 1734                  |
| Nicolas   |                                    |
| Pierre    |                                    |
| Joseph    |                                    |
| Jacques   |                                    |
| Louis     |                                    |
| 2 Nicolas | (1) Jeanne Monmeny B. 1723         |
| 3 Pierre  | (1) Marie Tessier Repan-tigny 1729 |
| 4 Joseph  | (1) M. Jos. Forgue S.M. 1740       |
| 5 Jacques | (1) M. Thérèse Godbout Lévis 1750  |
|           | V. de Ls. Pichet                   |

MAUPAS—ST. HILAIRE.

- |               |                              |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| 6 Louis       | (1) M. Jos. Jahan Lévis 1751 |
| Anne          | Jos. Leroux S.M. 1785        |
| 7 Pierre (1)  | M. Jos. Chamberlin S.M. 1764 |
| Jean Marie    |                              |
| Pierre        |                              |
| 8 Jean Marie  | (7) M. Anne Vallée S.M. 1786 |
| Josette       | Frs. Rousseau S.M. 1813      |
| Marie         | J. B. Rousseau B. 1815       |
| Euphrosine    | J. B. Filteau B. 1826        |
| Marie Anne    | Frs. Côté S.P. 1807          |
| Jean Marie    |                              |
| 9 Pierre      | (7) Mad. Cotin B. 1788       |
| 10 Jean Marie | (8) Louise Enouf B. 1827     |
| 11 Pierre     | Françoise Lecours            |
| Le même       | Louise Lefebvre Lévis 1823   |
| Jean          | M. Anne Mercier S.V. 1851    |

MAURICE.

- |               |                                 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Jean        | Marthe Bussière S.Malo.         |
| Le même       | Isabelle Couillard B. 1761      |
| 2 Joseph      | Marg. St. Jean Montréal         |
| Michel        |                                 |
| 3 Michel      | (2) M. Jos. Corriveau S.V. 1816 |
| Judith        | Isidore Tangué                  |
| Marie Josette | Jos. Quemneeur S.V. 1841        |
| 4 Joseph      | Marg. Lefebvre S.G.             |
| Stanislas     |                                 |
| 5 Stanislas   | Charlotte S.L. 1842             |
| Stanislas     |                                 |
| 6 Stanislas   | (5) M. Caroline Ruel S.L. 1867  |

MAUVIDE.

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| 1 Jean          | M. Anne Genest                            |
| (Chirurgien)    |   |
| Marie Anne      | René Amable Durocher S.J. 1773            |
| Marie Madelanie | Jean Pierre Volant de Champlain S.J. 1788 |
| Laurent         |   |
| 2 Laurent (2)   | M. Anne Genest S.J. 1781                  |

MÉNARD.

- |               |                                    |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 René        | Judith Veillon                     |
| Barbe         | Ant. Vermet S.F. 1669              |
| 2 Pierre      | Fse. Pie Ev. de Poitiers.          |
| Pierre        |                                    |
| 3 Pierre      | (2) M. Jeanne Blais Bert. 1735     |
| Jean Baptiste |                                    |
| Le même       | Marie Chartré " 1752               |
|               | V. de Michel Chartier              |
| 4 Pierre      | Louise Ménard Qué                  |
| Le même       | Marg. Guay B. 1780                 |
| Augustin      |                                    |
| 5 Jean        | (3) M. Jos. Hélie S.V. 1773        |
| Baptiste      |                                    |
| Jean Baptiste |                                    |
| François      |                                    |
| Pierre        |                                    |
| 6 Pierre      | M. Ls. Lamothe                     |
| Marie Anne    | Michel Dubord B. 1794              |
| Marie Anne    | 2° Aug. Bilodeau Bert. 1806        |
| 7 Augustin    | (4) Louise Couture Lévis 1809      |
| Joseph        |                                    |
| Augustin      |                                    |
| 8 Jean        | (5) M. Vict. Carbonneau Bert. 1798 |
| Baptiste      |                                    |

- (1) Enfant adoptif de Jean Marie Ruellan.  
 (2) Noyé en 1792 avec M. Hubert curé de Québec.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MÉNARD.

Marguerite	Jos. Garant	S.V.	1829
Françoise	Jos. Gagnon	"	1846
Etienne			
François Xavier			
François Régis			
9 Pierre	(5) M. Mad. Gosselin	S.V.	1803
Marguerite	Etn. Guilmet	S.V.	1831
Delphine	Ign. McKinna	"	1845
Marie Louise	Edouard Roy	"	1829
Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Lemieux	Bert.	1844
Samuel			
Régis			
Thomas			
10 François	(5) M. Angé Bouchard	S.M.	1831
Antoine			
11 Louis	M. Rose Mailhot		
Louis			
12 Augustin	(7) Cécile Turgeon	B.	1839
13 Joseph	(7) Caroline Couillard	B.	1846
14 François	(8) Marie Gosselin		
Xavier		S.M.	1837
15 François	(8) Angé Gagnon		
Régis		S.V.	1837
Flore Eliz.	Hippolyte Gourgeo		
Délina		S.V.	1861
Catherine	Ludger Lefebvre	S.V.	1862
Michel			
16 Régis	(9) Marie Nadeau	Bert.	1837
17 Samuel	(9) Angèle Carbonneau		
		Bert.	1841
18 Thomas	(9) Marg. Guilmet	Bert.	1843
19 Jean Baptiste	Marg. Bélanger	Islet	1791
Adrien	Islet		
Le même	M. Anne Jolin	S.F.S.	1837
20 Antoine	(10) Marie Ratté	S.M.	1860
21 Louis	(11) Marie Noël	S.P.	1824
22 Michel	(15) Constance Dion	S.V.	1865

## McINTYRE—RODRIGUE.

1 Rodrique	Marie McBan		
Joseph			
Jean			
2 Joseph	(1) Ange Gosselin	S.Chs.	1795
Angélique	Jean Frédéric Costin		
		S.Chs.	1819
Joseph			
3 Joseph	(2) M. Ls. Lecours	S.Chs.	1820
Sophie	André Lemelin	"	1838
4 Jean	(1) Marie Charlan	Qué.	1790
	Qué.		
Luce	Chs. Fortier	S.Chs.	1820
5 Pierre	Esther Bédard		
Flore	Ed. Larrivé	B.	1857

## McKINNAL.

1 Daniel	Angé Rinfret		
Marie Madeleine	Aug. Brousseau	Bert.	1798
Louis			
Joseph			
2 Louis	(1) M. Jos. Baudoin	"	1798
3 Joseph	(3) Rose Gautier	"	1809

## McNEIL.

1 Jean	Marie Onell	Ecosse	
Ignace			
2 Ignace	(1) Louise Terrien	S.F.S.	1764
Marie Reine	Michel Morin	"	1787
Marie	Michel Bétel	S.M.	1787
Le même	Cath. McLean,	Que.	
Marie	Nic. Boissonneau	S.V.	1789
Marie	Chs. Gourgue	"	1802

## McNEIL.

Marie Anne	Jos. Lavergne	S.P.S.	1803
Maurice			
Jacques			
Antoine			
Ignace			
3 Antoine	(2) Eliz. Denis	S.V.	1795
Marie	Jacq. Bolduc	"	1820
Isabelle	Germ. Baudoin	"	1840
Osité	F. X. Bilodeau	"	1845
Pierre			
Antoine			
Ignace			
Benoit			
Jacques			
Jean			
Nil			
4 Jacques	(2) M. Marg. Racine	S.M.	1809
Louise	J. B. Turgeon	"	1836
Catherine	Ovide Turgeon	B.	1844
Marie	Pierre Télesphore		
	Turgeon	B.	1851
5 Maurice	(2) M. Fse. Gourgue	S.V.	1806
6 Ignace	(2) Mad. Levasseur	Que.	
Luce	Michel Bilodeau	Que.	
Marie Emélie	Pierre Boissonneau		
		S.M.	1847
Nil			
7 Etienne	M. Jos. Carrier	Lévis	1817
Remi			
8 Antoine	(3) M. Ursule Marseau		
		S.V.	1823
Ursule	Cyrille Normand	"	1852
Emélie	F. X. Lepage	"	1857
9 Ignace	(3) Ursule Roy	"	1828
Flore	Marg. Mercier	S.M.	1851
Hermine	Romuald Asselin	"	1858
10 Benoit	(3) M. Angèle Roy	S.V.	1837
11 Jacques	(3) Emérentienne Bilodeau		
		S.V.	1838
Emélie	Henri Michel	Boutin	
		S.V.	1869
12 Jean	(3) Sophie Tangué	S.V.	1839
13 Nil	(3) Dosithé Tangué	"	1843
14 Pierre	(3) Isabelle Gagné	"	1849
15 Nil	(6) M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M.	1856
16 Rémi	(7) Léocadie Nadeau	B.	1854

## MENEUX—CHATEAUNEUF.

1 Jacques	Marg. Lepage	S.R.	1663
Marie Madeleine	Mathurin Meunier		
		S.F.	1684
Françoise	Michel Peltier	"	1697
Reine	Jos. Ouellet	"	1700
Catherine	Noël Lizotte,	Riv. Ouelle	
			1702
Angélique	Jos. Lévesque,	Riv. Ouelle	
			1704
René			
2 René	Eliz. Rochon	S.F.	1710
Thérèse	Jacq. Faucher	"	1737
Elizabeth	Jos. Jolin	"	1743
Marie	Ls. Boutin	"	1746
Brigitte	Jos. Roy	S.V.	1749
Marie Marthe	Jérôme Hélie	"	1751
Jacques			
Joseph			
Joseph			
René			
3 Jacques	(2) Marg. Leblond	S.F.	1740
Julie	Frs. Guérard	"	1762
Marie	Jos. Guérard	"	1763
Catherine	Jos. Vaillancourt	"	1771
4 Joseph	(2) M. Eliz. Gendron	"	1744
5 Joseph	(2) M. Cath. Blouin	S.J.	1747
Marie Catherine	Ls. Gagnon	S.F.	1771
Joseph			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MENEUX—CHATEAUNEUF.

- 6 René (2) Louise Bilodeau S. Frs. 1747  
7 Joseph (5) M. Rose Canac S.F. 1775

MERCIER.

- 1 Julien Marie Poulin, Qué. 1654  
Paschal  
Charles  
Louis  
Jean  
Pierre  
A Martin Mathurine Roux S.F. 1674  
V. de Gab. Rouleau  
2 Paschal (1) M. Anne Cloutier C.R. 1681  
Pierre  
3 Charles (1) Anne Berthelot S. Anne 1691  
Isabelle Pierre Blais, Bert 1734  
4 Louis (1) Marg. Rabouon, Que. 1685  
Le même Anne Jaguereau " 1689  
Marguerite Jean Loiseau, " 1713  
Le même Louise Simon S. Foye 1703  
Joseph François  
Joseph Marie  
5 Jean (1) Barbe Monmagnier S. Anne 1691  
Julien  
A Pierre (1) Marie Chamberlan S.F. 1717  
6 Joseph Paschal M. Mad. Boucher  
Geneviève Jacq. Tangué Bert 1829  
Marie Anne Ls. Blais " 1733  
Joseph  
Paschal  
François  
Jean  
7 Pierre (2) Mad. Gagné  
Marie Anne Ls. Boutin Bert 1731  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Asselin Bert 1739  
Marie Madeleine 2° Gervais Emond S. Frs. 1764  
Marie François Jacq. Labbé Bert 1743  
Marie François 2° Aug. Martineau S. Frs. 1746  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Le même Mad. Asselin " 1718  
Marie Apolline Jean Marcoux Bert 1748  
Marie Josette Pierre Picard " 1754  
Marie Ls. Dupuis " 1760  
Joseph  
8 Joseph Fran- (4) M. Ursule Lafontaine  
çois  
9 Joseph Marie (4) Eliz. Duprat, Que. 1729  
10 Julien (5) Agnès Meunier S. Anne 1718  
Agnès J. B. Morin S.F.S. 1738  
Marie Geneviève Frs. Malbœuf " 1750  
Marie Jean Valier Roy, Bert 1759  
François  
Julien  
11 Jean Cath. Caron  
Le même Genev. Asselin S. Frs. 1715  
Pierre Joseph  
Louis Joseph  
François  
Jean  
12 Alexandre M. Jos. Gaudin  
Marie Jean Harnais S.P.S. 1749  
Ursule Ign. Gaudreau " 1758  
Simon

MERCIER.

- 13 Augustin (7) M. Anne Joly, Que. 1747  
Angélique Ang. Blais Bert 1765  
Marie Anne J. B. Blais " 1771  
14 Joseph (6) Eliz. Lebrun S.V. 1729  
Angélique Ls. Bolduc Bert 1751  
Marie Alexandre Marcoux Bert 1753  
Marie Josette Jean Valière Bilodeau Bert 1754  
Elisabeth Ls. Boutin " 1757  
Marie Geneviève Gab. Blouin " 1763  
Marie Geneviève 2° André Beaucher Bert 1807  
Marie François Frs. Mercier " 1757  
Marie François 2° Jacq. Genchon S.F.S. 1761  
Paschal  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean  
Joseph  
Augustin  
15 Paschal (6) M. Ls. Fortier Bert 1736  
Marie Louise Nic. Pouliot S.M. 1763  
Ursule Paul Cadrin " 1765  
Marie Anne Ls. Lebrun " 1771  
Geneviève Jos. Labrecque S.M. 1775  
René Paschal  
Pierre  
16 François (6) M. Mad. Fortier S.J. 1747  
Marie Anne Jean Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1772  
Marie Madeleine Ls. Nadeau " 1788  
Pierre Noël  
Jean-Baptste  
François  
Paul  
Augustin  
Le même M. Cath. Cadrin S.M. 1776  
17 Jean (6) M. Anne Roy " 1755  
Marie Anne Jos. Fradet " 1786  
Paschal  
Nicolas  
18 Pierre (7) M. Ls. Tangué S.V. 1744  
Geneviève Chs. Lacasse S. Chs. 1778  
Françoise J. B. Paquet " 1785  
Louise Ls. Labrecque " 1788  
Joseph  
Augustin  
19 Joseph (7) Mad. Guilmet " 1770  
Madeleine Pierre Gagnon S.H. 1794  
Marguerite Jacq. Hélie " 1794  
20 Julien (10) Marthe Roy S.V. 1755  
Marie Josette Henri Audet " 1785  
Marguerite Ls. Alaire " 1797  
Julien  
Guillaume Pros-  
per  
Louis  
21 François (10) M. Fse. Mercier Bert 1757  
Marie Françoise Ls. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1777  
Jean François  
22 Jean (11) Marg. Moreau Bert 1748  
23 Louis Joseph (11) M. Jos. Guion " 1750  
Marie Josette Aug. Blais " 1788  
Le même M. Reine Gaudreau S.Tho. 1776  
Marie Marguer- J. B. Blais Bert 1802  
ite  
24 François (11) M. Agathe Blondeau Bert 1754  
Agathe Ign. Gagnon " 1783  
Françoise Ant. Létourneau " 1796  
Germain  
François  
Augustin



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MERCIER.

25	Pierre Joseph (11)	Cécile Couture	S. Chs. 1760
	Cécile	Ls. Vermet	Bert. 1787
	Marie Angélique	Pierre Morin	" 1790
	Marie Anne	J. B. Quemeneur	" 1791
	Marie Anne	2° Jean Boulet	S. H. 1812
	Catherine	Aug. Lefebvre	Bert. 1797
	Augustin		
	Pierre		
26	Pierre	Marie Coté	
	Le même	M. Anne Fontaine	
		Lévis	1763
	Marguerite	Pierre Jos. Fontaine	
		S. J.	1788
27	Simon (12)	M. Mad. Picard	S. P. S. 1751
	Marie Josette	Pierre Noël Morin	" 1773
	Antoine		
	Simon		
28			
29	Joseph (14)	M. Genev. Asselin	
		S. F. S.	1751
	Marie Geneviève	Frs. Allaire	S. F. S. 1766
	Marie Anne	Aug. Blais	" 1773
	Louise Julienne	Jos. Marseau	" 1775
	Marguerite	Michel Blais	" 1775
	Françoise	Jos. Buteau	" 1788
	Reine	Ls. Boissonneau	" 1798
	Augustin		
	Joseph		
30	Jean Baptiste (14)	Eliz. Blais	Bert. 1757
	Elizabeth	Laurent Genest	S. Chs. 1777
	Madeleine	Alexandre Couture	
		S. Chs.	1782
	Angélique	Gab. Gagnon	" 1784
	Paschal		
	Joseph		
	Jean Baptiste		
31	Augustin (14)	M. Genev. Paré	S. F. S. 1765
	Marie	J. B. Bilodeau	Bert. 1783
	Marie Josette	J. B. Lemieux	" 1801
	Marie Reine	Guill. Lemieux	" 1805
	Marie Victoire	Jacq. Daniau	" 1807
	Gabriel		
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
	Augustin		
32	Paschal (14)	M. Thècle Fortier	
		S. F. S.	1766
	Marie Louise	Ls. Marie Bilodeau	
		Bert.	1791
	Marguerite	J. B. Blais	" 1812
	Jean Baptiste		
	Louis		
	Joseph		
	Paschal		
33	Jean (14)	M. Genev. Daniau	
		S. F. S.	1771
	Marie Louise	Aug. Blais	Bert. 1800
	Reine	Félix Dépont	S. V. 1821
	Jos. Jean Baptiste		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Etienne		
	Pierre		
34	René Paschal (15)	Thérèse Rouillard	
		S. M.	1772
	Marie Thérèse	Jos. Bacquet	" 1795
	Marie Madeleine	Simon Corriveau	" 1779
	Marie Madeleine	2° Jos. Denis	" 1814
	Marie Françoise	Michel Bétel	" 1801
	Marguerite	Frs. Genest	" 1801
	Paschal		
	Joseph René		
35	Pierre (15)	M. Mad Roy	S. M. 1777
	Angèle	Michel Vallée	S. G. 1803
	Madeleine	Jean Marie Dalaire	
		S. G.	1803

## MERCIER.

	Marie	Barth. Royer	S. G. 1803
	Marguerite	Ant. Boutin	" 1809
	Marthe	Austache Roy	" 1819
	Marie Anne	Louis Bétel	S. G. 1830
	Pierre		
	Le même	M. Anne Campagna	
		S. G.	1823
	Angèle	Amable Turcot	S. F. 1850
36	François (16)	M. Mad. Cadrin	S. M. 1777
	Michel		
	Augustin		
	François		
	Pierre		
37	Paul (16)	Marg. Bacquet	S. M. 1781
	Marguerite	Etn. Gaumont	" 1814
	Joseph		
	Paul		
	Le même	M. Marthe Picard	
		Bert.	1790
	Marguerite	J. B. Bacquet	S. M. 1813
38	Jean Baptiste (16)	M. Mad. Leblond	" 1784
	Marie Madeleine	Michel Ouimet	" 1811
	Marie Anne	Paul Roy	" 1830
	Jean Baptiste		
	Charles		
	Louis		
39	Pierre Noël (16)	M. Jos. Nadeau	B. 1785
40	Augustin (16)	M. Chs. Balan	S. M. 1787
	Le même	M. Jos. Nadeau	" 1791
	Marie Josette	Jos. Gautron	" 1812
	Marie Louise	Jos. Dion	" 1812
	Marie Angèle	Ant. Chamberlan	" 1828
	Luce	Jos. Gagné	" 1833
	Luce	2° Prudent Balan	" 1843
	Marie Zoé	Frs. Gosselin	" 1838
	Jacques		
	Joseph		
	Alexis		
	François		
41	Paschal (17)	Cath. Gontier	S. G. 1796
42	Nicolas (17)	Marg. Richard	S. G. 1796
	Euphrosine	Moise Royer	S. G. 1822
	Soulange	Jos. Denis	S. M. 1834
	Louis		
	Jean		
43	Augustin	Genev. Ferland	S. Chs. 1775
	Joseph		
44	Joseph (18)	Marg. Gagnon	S. M. 1783
	Angélique	Jos. Gontier	S. G. 1875
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
45	Julien (20)	Mad. Cochon	S. V. 1786
	Marie	Ls. Bernard	S. V. 1820
	Le même	M. Chs. Cotin	S. V. 1791
		V. de Pre. Bernard (?)	
	Le même	M. Chs. Fradet	S. V. 1818
A	Guillaume (20)	Angé Fortier	S. H. 1793
	Prosper		
	Catherine	Pierre Gendron	S. H. 1814
B	Louis (20)	M. Rose Gagnon	S. H. 1810
46	Jean (20)	Thérèse Bonneau	S. F. S. 1782
	François		
	Véronique	Isidore Coté	S. Tho. 1811
	Bernard		
	Jacques		
47	Augustin	Cath. Goupy	S. M. 1782
	Marie Josette	J. B. Corneau	S. Chs. 1807
	Etienne		
	Pierre		
48			
49	Joachim	Susanne Bilodeau	
	Angélique	Jos. Plante	S. H. 1809
	Marie Anne	Jérôme Arguin	S. H. 1815
	Pierre Noël		
	Joachim		
	Joseph		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MERCIER.

Augustin			
50 François	(24)	Angèle Gravel	S.M. 1786
M. Josette		Frs. Audet	S.Chs. 1808
Le même		Marie Bissonnet	S.M. 1821
51 Germain	(2)	Thérèse Veau	S.V. 1786
52 Augustin	(24)	Angé Lavoie	S.V. 1796
Marie Rose		Simon Arbour	Bert. 1831
Joseph			
Augustin			
Pierre			
53 Augustin	(25)	M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1794 S.H.
Michel			
Joseph			
Pierre			
54 Pierre	(25)	Mad. Baudoin	Bert. 1797
Rose		Aug. Mercier	Bert. 1828
Madeleine		Aug. Bolduc	Bert. 1832
Catherine		J. B. Bilodeau	Bert. 1842
A Julien		Agathe Giguère	
Le même		Rose Asselin	S.F. 1803
55 Antoine	(27)	Cecile Morin	S.P.S. 1781
Marie Cécile		Ant. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1809
Marie		Aug. Lacroix	S.Chs. 1820
Madeleine		Michel Blais	S.Chs. 1822
Marguerite		Aug. Alaire	S.V. 1829
Antoine			
56 Simon	(27)	Marie Lepage	S.Chs. 1786
Simon			
Le même		M. Jos. Gosselin	S.P.S. 1816
57 Joseph	(29)	Fse, Fraser	S.F.S. 1792
Angèle		Ls. Morin	S.F.S. 1817
Marie Julie		Frs. Marie Fournier	S.F.S. 1821
Adelaide		Frédéric Letellier	S.F.S. 1829
Marguerite		F. X. Balan	S.P.S. 1815
58 Augustin	(29)	Louise Boulet	S.F.S. 1799
59 Joseph	(30)	Marg. Genest	S.J. 1786
Marguerite		J. B. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1804
Marie Angèle		J. B. Couture	S.Chs. 1812
Marthe		F. X. Couture	S.Chs. 1823
Dominique			
Joseph			
Jean			
60 Jean Baptiste	(30)	Cécile Turgeon	S.Chs. 1778
Marguerite		Jos. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1804
Marie Louise		Clément Réaume	S.Chs. 1809
Cécile		Jacq. Naud	S.Chs. 1816
Marie		Jos. Paquet	S.Chs. 1821
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
61 Paschal	(30)	Genev. Roy	S.Chs. 1788
Geneviève		J. B. Fouquet	S.Chs. 1810
Elizabeth		J. B. Boulet	S.G. 1814
Paschal			
André			
62 Paschal		Angé Roy	
Marie		Pierre Martin	S.Chs. 1810
63 Jean Baptiste		Josette Corriveau	
Emélie		Jos. Morin	S.G. 1824
Pierre			
64 Jean Baptiste		Marie	
Le même		Cath. Duquet	S.Chs. 1810
Constance		Michel Côté	S.Chs. 1830
Catherine		Frs. Trépanier	S.M. 1861
65 François		M. Anne Blais	S.Tho.
François			
66 Michel		Marg. Morin	
Marguerite		Ls. Pruneau	S.G. 1828
67 Pierre		M. Chs. Chartier	
François Xavier			
68 Gabriel	(31)	M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V.
Marie Ursule		Pierre Bouchard	S.V. 1836

MERCIER.

Marie Emélie		Marg. Veau	S.V. 1838
Soulange		David Marseau	S.V. 1849
Eusèbe			
69 Jacques	(31)	Marg. Beaucher	Bert. 1812
70 Augustin	(31)	M. Anne Carbonneau	Bert. 1812
Joseph			
71 Joseph	(31)	Archange Roy	Bert. 1817
Onésime		Frs. Blais	Bert. 1845
72 Jean Bapt.	(31)	M. Marg. Fortier	Bert. 1802
Thècle		André Carbonneau	Bert. 1830
Emélie		J. B. Coulombe	Bert. 1831
Julie		Ls. Bilodeau	Bert. 1840
Marguerite		Basile Buteau	Bert. 1846
Paschal			
Jean Baptiste			
73 Joseph	(32)	Marie Baudoin	Bert. 1807
74 Paschal	(32)	Reine Morin	S.F.S. 1809
Reine		J. B. Blais	Bert. 1831
Joseph			
75 Louis	(32)	M. Angèle Balan	Bert. 1812
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
76 Jean Bapt.	(32)	M. Jos. Carbonneau	Bert. 1801
Simon			
Jean Baptiste			
77 Pierre	(33)	Marg. Langlois	Bert. 1804
Marguerite		Ls. Bouffard	S.G. 1824
Le même		Josette Langlois	S.F.S. 1818
78 Jos. Jean	(33)	M. Fliz. Lemieux	Bert. 1816
Baptiste			
79 Etienne	(33)	Euphrosine Langlois	Bert. 1816
Etienne			
Augustin			
Edouard			
Joseph			
80 Joseph René	(34)	Angé. Morisset	S.M. 1802
Amable			
Joseph			
Jean			
81 Paschal	(34)	M. Mad. Roy	S.M. 1805
Madeleine		Héliodore Girard	B. 1830
Madeleine		2 <sup>e</sup> Victor Corneau	B. 1849
82 Pierre	(35)	M. Reine Bétel	S.M. 1805
Le même		Mad. Curodeau	S.J. 1822
83 François	(36)	Marg. Marseau	S.M. 1809
Eléonore		Bing. Gagnon	S.M. 1835
Constance		J. B. Bacquet	S.M. 1843
Marie Marg.		Frédéric Corriveau	S.M. 1854
André			
François			
84 Augustin	(36)	Mad. Pilote	S.M. 1815
Marcelline		Jacq. Morin	S.M. 1841
Félicité		Ls. Roy	S.V. 1844
Olive		Gab. Nadeau	S.V. 1851
Hubert			
Edouard			
85 Michel		Marg. Boissonneau	
		Qué.	S.M. 1822
Marie Désanges		André Couture	S.Chs. 1847
86 Pierre	(36)	Marg. Dutille	S.G. 1828
87 Paul	(37)	Fse. Bacquet	S.M. 1804
Françoise		Jos. Dion	S.G. 1822
Le même		Marie Roy	S.V. 1810
Le même		Sophie Delaire	S.M. 1846
88 Joseph	(37)	M. Ls. Boutillet	S.Chs. 1815
Joseph			
89 Jean Bapt.	(38)	M. Mad. Gagné	S.M. 1811
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MERCIER.

	Augustin		
	Léon		
90	Charles	(38)	M. Angé. Cland S.V. 1815
	Reine		Frs. Rousseau S.V. 1838
	Hombéline		Abraham Couture S.V. 1846
	Sophie		Chrysostome Arbour S.V. 1846
91	Louis	(38)	Marie Lacroix S.M. 1820
92	Alexis	(40)	M. Genev. Bolduc S.V. 1814
93	Jacques	(40)	Marie Bacquet S.M. 1820
	Mathilde		F. X. Baudoin S.M. 1845
	Suzarine		Jos. Bissonnet S.M. 1854
	Marie Zoé		Frs. Bélanger S.V. 1843
	Marie Anne		Jean Maupas S.V. 1851
	Ursin		
	Le même		Julie Gautron S.M. 1845
94	François	(40)	Julie Demuth S.M. 1848
	Eulalié		Geo. Brisson S.M. 1848
	Marie Zoé		Narcisse Chartier S.M. 1850
	Marie		Théophile Baker S.M. 1858
	M. Jorique		
	François Xavier		
95	Joseph	(40)	Marg. Beaucher B. 1833
96	Jean	(42)	Angé. Roy S.G. 1822
97	Louis	(42)	M. Anne Asselin S.L. 1846
98	Joseph	(43)	Marie Bolduc S.V. 1806
	Thomas		
	Le même		Mad. Dandurand S.H. 1820
	Marcelline		Narcisse Pepin S.M. 1849
99	Joseph	(41)	Rosalie Roy S.M. 1823
100	Pierre	(44)	Victoire Roy S.G. 1827
101	Bernard	(46)	M. Fse. Talbot S.F.S. 1820
102	Jacques	(46)	Genev. Talbot S.F.S. 1820
103	Etienne	(47)	M. Marg. Gautron S.V. 1816
	Marguerite		Laurent Labrecque S.J. 1852
104	Pierre	(47)	M. Anne Dandurand S.H. 1820
	Marie Anne		Chs. Bussière S.Chs. 1841
	Marie Désanges		Athanase Rouleau S.Chs. 1853
	Paul		
105	Joseph	(49)	M. Eliz Guilmet Bert. 1798
106	Augustin	(49)	Fse. Guilmet Bert. 1798
107	Pierre Noël	(49)	Marie Gagné S.G. 1799
108	Joachim	(49)	Fse. Patry S.M. 1806
109	François		Rose Lefebvre S.Chs. 1834
	Marie Rose		Alexandre Paquet S.Chs. 1839
	Emelie		Etn. Couture S.Chs. 1839
110	Louis		Marg. Morin S.P.S.
	Joseph		
111	Pierre-Michel et Genev. Lacroix		Genev. Giguère S. Anne 1819
	Marie		
113	Joseph		Genev. Coltière S. Tho
	Magloire		
114	Joseph	(12)	Marg. Boucher Bert. 1826
115	Augustin	(52)	Rose Mercier Bert. 1828
116	Pierre	(52)	Marg. Blais Bert. 1830
117	Pierre	(53)	M. Anastasie Picard S.F.S. 1822
118	Joseph	(53)	Marg. Blais Bert. 1826
119	Michel	(53)	Adé Turgeon B. 1837
120	Antoine	(55)	Genev. Alaire S.F.S. 1807
	Marguerite		Ed. Quéret S.V. 1833
	Sophie		Guill. Bolduc S.V. 1841

## MERCIER.

	Michel		
	Louis		
	Antoine		
121	Simon	(56)	Eliz. Fortier S.J. 1821
122	Joseph	(59)	Anastasie Audet S.Chs. 1828
	Le même		M. Chs. Coté S.Chs. 1842
123	Dominique	(59)	Euphrosine Dalaire S.Chs. 1830
	Marie Anne		Pierre Bolduc S.Chs. 1853
124	Jean	59	
125	Jn. Baptiste	(60)	Marie Harlevin S.Chs. 1804
	Jean Baptiste		
126	Louis	(60)	Judith Bisson S.Chs. 1820
	Louis		
127	Paschal	(61)	Marg. Patoine S.G. 1812
	A André	(61)	Thérèse Bilodeau S.H. 1817
128	Pierre	(63)	Thérèse Théberge S.G. 1826
129	François	(65)	M. Luc. Corriveau Bert. 1824
130	François Xavier	(67)	M. Lorette Fraser B. 1830
	François Xavier		
131	Eusèbe	(68)	Caroline Vézina S.V. 1853
132	Jn. Baptiste	(72)	M. Mad. Bernier S.P.S. 1828
133	Paschal	(72)	Marg. Buteau S.F.S. 1830
134	Joseph	(74)	Sophie Fortier Bert. 1841
135	Jn. Baptiste	(75)	Caroline Bilodeau Bert. 1845
136	Louis	(75)	Eliz. Blais Bert. 1845
137	Jn. Baptiste	(76)	Judith Blouin S. G. 1823
138	Simon	(76)	Angéle Blais S.G. 1826
139	Joseph	(79)	Marg. Thibaut S.V. 1843
140	Etienne	(79)	Marie Lemieux Bert. 1844
141	Augustin	(79)	Marie Thibaut S.V. 1844
142	Edouard	(79)	Scholastique Dion Bert. 1846
145	Pierre		Caroline Guilmet
	Le même		Delvina Bernard S. J. 1862
146	Augustin		Elénore Coté
	Le même		Soulange Lebrun S. M. 1863
147	Amable	(80)	Angé Mullen S.M. 1845
148	Joseph	(80)	Emélie Marseau S.M. 1847
149	Jean	(80)	Eléonore Lemieux " 1856
150	François	(83)	Archange Pouliot " 1857
	Marie		Pierre Couture " 1861
	Le même		M. Genev. Asselin " 1857
151	André	(83)	Marie Racine " 1845
152	Hubert	(84)	Soulange Lemieux S.V. 1843
153	Edouard	(84)	Marcelline Roy S.V. 1844
154	Joseph	(88)	Marg. Picard S. Chs. 1840
	Marguerite		Magl. Blanchet S.Chs. 1863
155	Jn. Baptiste	(89)	M. Marcelline Claret S.M. 1844
156	Michel	(89)	Milanie Quemeneur S.M. 1850
157	Augustin	(89)	Sophie Lessart S.M. 1851
158	Léon	(89)	M. Philomène Gagnon S. M. 1856
159	Ursin	(93)	Marcelline Forgue S. M. 1844
160	François Xavier	(94)	M. Hélène Poliquin S. M. 1841
	Le même		Vitaline Fortier " 1855
161	Majorique	(94)	M. Sara Gagnon " 1854
162	Thomas	(98)	Archange Tangué S.V. 1834



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MERCIER.

163 Paul	(104) M. Ls. Pigeon S. Chs. 1855
164 Joseph	(110) M. Angèle Blais S.F.S. 1842
165 Magloire	(113) Flore M. Neil S.M. 1851
166 Antoine	(120) Sophie Boivin S.V. 1829
Marie Délina	Nap. Catellier " 1861
Luce	Jos. Roy " 1865
Virginie	Michel Bernard " 1867
Guillaume	
Antoine	
167 Michel	(120) Julie Bernard " 1834
168 Louis	(120) Eliz. Bernard S.V. 1836
169 Louis	(126) Sophie Gautron " 1851
170 François Xavier	(130) M. Rose Fortier S.M. 1854
171 Antoine	(166) Désanges Richard S.V. 1855
172 Guillaume	(166) Philomène Cochon " 1857
173 Jean Baptiste	(125) Marg. Paquet S.Chs. 1830

MESNY.

1 Etienne	Cath. Lainé S.F. 1671
Marie Anne	Nic. Vérieul " 1692
Jeanne	Jacq. Bourgouin " 1706
Catherine	Jacq. Baron S.Frs. 1698
Anne	Jean Gagnon " 1699
Reine	Jean Lefebvre S.Anne 1697
Catherine	Nic. Croteau " 1709
Marguerite	Prisque Paré " 1715

MÉTAYER.

1 Louis	Fse. Beaucher
Augustin	
Jean	
2 Jacques	Levesque
Prisque	
3 Augustin	(1) Josette Richet S.P. 1812
Jean	
Augustin	
Vincent	
4 Jean	(1) Judith Rouleau S.L. 1816
5 Prisque	(2) Marie Coulombe " 1816
Le même	M. Anne Coulombe " 1823
6 Jean	(3) Angèle Marcoux S.J. 1841
Edouard Elzéar	
7 Augustin	(3) Marg. Bilodeau
Rose de Lima	Geo. Marcoux S.P. 1859
8 Vincent	(3) Julie Thivierge S.J. 1851
9 Edouard Elzéar	(6) Philomène Dupont S.F. 1869

MÉTIVIER.

1 Jacques	Fse. Beausier
Mathurin	
2 Louis	Louise Perrochon
Louis	
3 Mathurin	(1) Louise Binet
Jean	
4 Louis	(2) Louise Savaria
	Beauport 1698
Marie Louise	Michel Derome Qué. 1718
Marie Angélique	Chs. Amiot " 1719
5 Jean	(3) Genev. Couturier " 1701
Noël	
Jean	
Le même	Angé Gab. Duchesne
	Qué. 1717
A Jean	M. Simone Béland
Françoise	J. B. Huret
Marie	F. Jobin
6 Noël	(5) Genev. Roy S.V. 1731
7 Jean	(5) M. Jos. Fradet " 1738
8 Louis	Eliz. Peltier S.Tho. 1747
Louis Abraham	

MÉTIVIER.

9 Jacques François	M. Cath. Miville
	S. Tho. 1772
Marie Théotiste	Aug. Goupy S.V. 1806
Marie Catherine	J. B. Morrisset " 1805
Michel	
10 Louis Abra-	(8) M. Royer Pruneau
ham	Bert. 1789
11 Pierre	Louise Gauthier Montréal
Marie Anne	Frs. Marcoux S.M. 1824
Félicité	Jean Dalaire " 1825
Félicité	2° Pierre Fortin " 1839
Félicité	3° Gab. Goupy " 1851
François	
12 Michel	(9) Marie Quemeneur
	S.F.S. 1802
Pierre	
13 François	(11) M. Jos. Coulombe
	S.Chs. 1815
14 Pierre	(12) M. Rufine Kéroack
	S.P.S. 1832

MEUNIER.

1 René	Marie Leroux Clermont
Mathurin	
2 Jean	Jacquette Gouron
	Ev. de Larochelle
Julien	
3 Mathurin	(1) Fse. Fafart Montréal 1647
Françoise	Chs. Pouliot 1667
Françoise	2° Jean Paul Maheu 1711
	S.L. 1700
Elizabeth	Isaac Paquet S.R. 1670
Marguerite	Pierre Labbé S.Anne 1674
Marguerite	2° Jean Deblois S.Frs. 1710
Mathurin	
François	
4 Julien	(2) Louise Frost Que. 1670
Marie Madeleine	Etn. Bouchard Que. 1692
Marie Charlotte	Philippe Gusillier Que. 1706
Marie Charlotte	2° Mathieu Cotin
	S. Aug. 1709
Françoise	Simon Morin Lorette 1696
Marie Françoise	Frs. Travers Que. 1712
5 Mathurin	(3) M. Mad. Meneux S.F. 1684
Marie	Pierre Bouvier S.Anne 1702
Le même	Cath Bonhomme
	Lorette 1705
6 François	(3) Angé Jacob A.L. 1692
Agnès	Julien Mercier S.Anne 1718
Monique	Jos. Boulet " 1723
Marie Margue-	Jacq. Talbot " 1726
rite	
Geneviève	Etn. Simard " 1726
Jeanne	Zach. Bolduc S.Joa. 1728

MICHON.

1 Abel	Marie Thibodeau S.L. 1699
Charles	
Jean Baptiste	
Laurent	
Augustin	
2 Laurent	(1) Anne Blanchet S.P.S. 1728
Guillaume	
Joseph	
Charles	
Jean Marie	
Louis Marie	
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Lemieux
Marie	Jacq. Campagna
	S.Tho. 1754
Marie Marthe	Frs. Picard " 1761
Le même	Marie Morisset S.M. 1744
Marie Rosalie	J. B. Casault S.Tho. 1767
Marie Elizabeth	Jos. Blais " 1773
4 Augustin	(1) M. Marthe Blanchet



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MICHON.

Madeleine	Jacq. Adam	S.Chs.	1775
Madeleine	2° Pierre Patry	S.G.	1784
Abel Charles			
5 Charles	(1) M. Anne Dufresne	S.G.	1755
Elizabeth	Frs. Paré	S. Anne	1772
6 Guillaume	(2) M. Mad. Morisset	S.M.	1753
Le même	M. Jos. Terrien	S.M.	1773
7 Jean Marie	(2) M. Jos. Picard	S.P.S.	1757
8 Joseph	(2) M. Ls. Terrien	S.M.	1772
9 Louis Marie	(2) M. Eliz. Morin	S.P.S.	1762
Marie Elizabeth	Ls. Lacroix	S.M.	1786
10 Charles	(2) M. Eliz. Paquet	"	1775
Marie Elizabeth	Michel Roy	"	1779
Marie Louise	Ls. Bernier	"	1806
11 Abel Charles	(4) Dorothee Talon	S.P.S.	1777

## MIMAUX.

1 Pierre	Mathurine Renaud		
Jean			
2 Jean	(1) Susanne Filteau	S.J.	1698
Josette	Pierre Leclaire	S.V.	1726
Le même	Cath. Rondeau		
Marie Madeleine	Jean Turgeon	S.M.	1737
Catherine	Pierre Garant	"	1746
Pierre			
Joseph			
3 Joseph	(2) M. Cécile Charron	S.M.	1746
Le même	M. Anne Forgue	"	1756
4 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Rome	B.	1752
	Derome		
Marguerite	Jos. Duquet	S.Chs.	1796
Pierre			
Charles			
5 Pierre	(4) M. Anne Marseau	S. Chs.	1780
Marie Reine	Chs. Boucher	S.H.	1802
6 Charles	(4) M. Thérèse Fouquet	S.H.	1804

## MINEAU.

1 Jean	Jeanne Caillet		
Marie	Jean Mourier	S.F.	1678
Marie	2° Jean Rabouin	S.J.	1706
René			
2 René	Jeanne Dufresne	S.L.	1682
Anne	Etn. Fontaine	S.L.	1706
René			
3 René	(2) Anne Moreau	S.L.	1703

## MIRAND.

1 Nicolas	Marg. Robidoux		
Marguerite	Pierre Ferland	S.P.	1803
Elizabeth	Ls. Aubin	"	1807
2 Michel	Marie Robitaille		
Le même	Constance Roberge	S.P.	1832

## MOLLEUR—LALLEMAND.

1 Pierre	Jeanne Queneville Qué.	1671	
Joachim			
Michel			
Le même	Eliz. Maranda	B.	1718
2 Joachim	(1) Jeanne Civadier	S.L.	1793
Geneviève	Nic. Alaire	Qué.	1723
Marie	Jacq. Vivier	B.	1729
Marie Josette	Frs. Alaire	B.	1738
Pierre Louise			
Antoine			
3 Michel	(1) M. Fse. Civadier	S.L.	1694
Jeanne	Pierre Garant	B.	1709

## MOLLEUR—LALLEMAND.

Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Jeanne Lis	B.	1703
4 Pierre Louis	(2) M. Fse. Labadie	B.	1728
5 Antoine	(2) M. Ls. Labrecque	B.	1739
6 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Fse. Quéret	B.	1721
Jean Baptiste	Fse. Bourbeau		
Josette	Frs. Couillard	B.	1758
Françoise	Jos. Dodier	B.	1758
Jean			
François			
7 Jean	(7) Thérèse Guay	B.	1756
Jean Baptiste			
8 François	(7) M. Marcelline Bacquet	S.M.	1773
9 Jean Baptiste	(3) Agathe Rouleau	B.	1820
Agathe	Jean Chamberlan	S.L.	1861
Jean			
10 Jean	(10) Eliz. Pomela Montigny	S.L.	1862

## MONMÉNY.

1 Guillaume	Marg. Gobeil	S.J.	1688
Jeanne	Nicolas Maupas	B.	1723
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
2 Joseph	(1) Angé Forgue	S.M.	1715
Marguerite	Pierre Bacquet	S.M.	1741
Marie Josette	Michel Quéret	S.M.	1745
Marie Angélique	André Plante	S.M.	1754
Marie Angélique	J. B. Tangué	S.M.	1749
Michel			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marie Bissonnet	B.	1723
Marie Anne	Jean Garant	S.M.	1747
Marguerite	J. B. Blais	S.M.	1757
Marie Geneviève	Aug. Lacroix	S.M.	1763
Marie Madeleine	Ant. Bleau	S.M.	1777
Marie Madeleine	2° Ls. Lefebvre	S.M.	1793
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Genev. Lavoie	S. V.	1742
Pierre			
Nicholas			
Le même	M. Fse. Hélie	S.V.	1752
Le même	Jeanne Fontaine	S.M.	1764
4 Joseph	(2) Genev. Fournier	S.M.	1739
Marie Angélique	Pierre Dalaire	S.V.	1784
Marie Angélique	2° Jos. Marie Boulet	S.F.S	1799

Etienne			
Pierre			
5 Michel	(2) M. Jos. Lacroix	S.M.	1750
Michel			
Le même	Marie Letourneau	S.L.	1764
Marie Marg.	J. B. Nadeau	S.M.	1789
Marie Marg.	2° Dieudonné Carbonneau	S.M.	1797
Marie Angélique	Alexis Fortier	S.M.	1796
Jean Baptiste			
6 Jean	(2) Genev. Gontier	S.Chs.	1750
Angélique	Chs. Prevost	S.Chs.	1787
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	Genev. Paquet	S.M.	1759
	v. d'Ant. Quéret		
7 Jean Baptiste	(3) M. Cath. Chamberlan	S.M.	1749
Jean Baptiste			
8 Pierre	(3) M. Fse. Rémillard	S.M.	1771



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MONMENY.

- 9 Nicholas (3) M. Mad. Forgue S.M. 1771
- 10 Pierre (4) M. Félicité Laplanche (Bellay) S.V. 1768  
Marie Geneviève Ls. Lecours Lévis 1814  
Marguerite Jos. Turgeon Lévis 1816  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- 11 Etienne (4) M. Jos. Bleau S.M. 1776  
v. de Ls. Paquet  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Balan S.M. 1795  
Marie Louise Pierre Bisson S.M. 1819
- 12 Michel (5) Marie Simart S.M. 1782  
Cécile Ant. Gosselin S.G. 1807  
Augustin  
Louis  
Michel  
Charles
- 13 Jean Baptiste (5) M. Anne Fortier S.M. 1795  
Jean  
François Xavier  
Jacques
- 14 Jean Baptiste (6) Susanne Coulombe S.P.S. 1778  
Angélique Math Dutile S.G. 1818  
Michel  
Joseph  
Augustin
- 15 Charles (6) Mad. Polequin S.Chs. 1783  
Marie Josette Frs. Letellier S.Chs. 1809  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Diers S.Chs. 1811  
Angélique Ant. Couture S.Chs. 1819  
Pierre  
Etienne  
Jean
- 16 Joseph M. Mad. Poliquin
- 17 Pierre Marie Polequin
- 18 Abraham Marie Guilmet Bert. 1796  
(Inconnu.)
- 19 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Mad. Rousseau S.V. 1783  
Jean Baptiste  
Le même M. Ls. Nicole S.V. 1809
- 20 François (10) Josette Pouliot S.Chs. 1805  
Marie Josette Pierre Turcot S.Chs. 1837  
Marcel  
Joseph
- 21 Jean Bapt. (10) Jeanne Gontier S.G. 1809
- 22 Michel (12) Mad. Rousseau S.G. 1808
- 23 Louis (12) Marie Labrecque S.G. 1819
- 24 Augustin (12) Charlotte Gautron " 1824
- 25 Charles (12) Marg. Ainse " 1821
- 26 Jean (12) Fse. Labrecque S.Chs. 1827
- 27 Jacques (13) Flavie Bernier S.P.S. 1837
- 28 François (13) Marie Morin S.V. 1841  
Xavier
- 29 Augustin (14) Marie Sampson Lévis 1818
- 30 Michel (14) Charlotte Ochteau " 1821
- 31 Joseph (15) Marg. Lambert " 1824
- A Jean (15) Louise Clément S.H. 1820
- 32 Pierre (15) Marg. Ruel S.G. 1825  
George
- 33 Etienne (15) Angé Rouillard S.G. 1825
- 34 Jacques (16) M. Ls. Vien S.Chs. 1827
- 35 Jean (17) Anatole Vien " 1822  
Natalie Jacq. Daniau " 1842
- 36 Jean Baptiste (19) Marthe Lemieux Bert 1811  
Sara Chs. Roy S.M. 1855  
Jean Baptiste
- 37 Marcel (20) Appoline Coté S.Chs. 1831  
Julie Ant. Nadeau " 1854
- 38 Joseph (20) Louise Emélie Lefrançois B. 1836
- 39 Georges (32) M. Alvine Couture " 1858
- 40 Jean Baptiste (36) Emélie Marseau S.M. 1846

MONTIGNY.

- 1
- 2
- 3 Jean Mad. Turpa  
Jean Baptiste
- 4 Michel Thérèse Cantin  
Michel
- 5 Jean Baptiste (3) Dorothée Gauthier S.V. 1734  
Marie Jacq. Tournon " 1758  
Ursule Philippe Fontaine " 1763  
Zacharie  
Jean
- 6 Michel (4) Mad. Ferlant S.P. 1730  
Madeleine Jos. Létourneau " 1752  
Marie Anne Jean Létourneau " 1753  
Reine Chs. Blancard " 1761  
Thérèse Amb. Gosselin " 1765  
Thérèse 2° Alexis Bedard " 1801  
Le même (?) M. Anne Leblanc " 1743  
Thècle Amb. Roberge " 1771  
Angélique Ls. Ferlant " 1773  
Marie Anne Ls. Ouellet " 1781  
Michel  
François
- 7 Jean (5) M. Jos. Larrivé S.F.S. 1753
- 8 Zacharie (5) M. Mad. Vérieul S.M. 1764
- 9 Michel (6) Agathe Paradis S.P. 1782  
Marie Anne Julien Tessier S.P. 1812  
Agathe Ign. Paquet " 1818  
Marie Presque Turcot " 1830  
Laurent
- 10 François (6) Fse. Nolin S.P. 1787  
Michel  
François
- 11 Laurent (9) Euphrosine Roberge S.P. 1820  
Dorothée Ed. Gourdeau " 1841  
Dorothée 2° Ls. Thivierge " 1852  
Marie Céleste Alexis Lafrançois " 1853  
Flavie F. X. Létourneau " 1854  
Eliz. Pomélie Jean Molleur S.L. 1862  
Celestin
- 12 Michel (10) M. Angé Paradis S.P. 1821
- 13 François (10) Julie Leclair " 1816
- 14 Célestin (11) Olive Deblois " 1853

MOOR.

- 1 Emond Cécile Richard Angleterre  
Thomas
- 2 Thomas (1) Jeanne Lemelin Que. 1690  
Marie Ls. Malet S.L. 1734  
Pierre
- 3 Pierre (2) Louise Genev. Gendreau S.L. 1724  
François  
Thomas
- 4 François (3) Louise Demeule S.J. 1753  
Stanislas  
François  
Joseph
- 5 Thomas (3) Isabelle Denis S.L. 1763  
Marie Anne J. B. Paquet " 1784  
Jean  
Thomas
- 6 François (4) Susanne Paquet S.F. 1787  
Marie Jos. Couture B. 1822  
Françoise
- 7 Stanislas Genev. Gourdeau S.P. 1796
- 8 Joseph (4) Marie Lacasse S.G. 1799
- 9 Laurent Marg. Poliquin  
Laurent  
Pierre
- 10 Jean (5) M. Jos. Gosselin S.F. 1798  
Marie Josette Chs. Binet S.M. 1818  
Sophie Jos. Polquin S.M. 1830



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MOOR.

- |             |                         |            |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 11 Thomas   | (5) Thérèse Vaillancour | S.F. 1805  |
| 12 François | (6) Angè Audet          | S.G. 1810  |
| 13 Laurent  | (9) M. Hélène Patry     | Lévis 1806 |
| Laurent     |                         |            |
| 14 Pierre   | (9) Marg. Quéret        | B. 1818    |
|             | V. d'Ign. Guay          |            |
| 15 Louis    | Angèle Boissonneau      |            |
| Adélaïde    | Clément Giguère         |            |
| Hubert      |                         |            |
| 16 Laurent  | (13) M. Anne Couture    | Lévis 1833 |
| 17 Hubert   | (15) Philomène Royer    | S.J. 1860  |

## MOREAU.

- |                   |                               |             |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Jean            | Anne Couture                  | C.R. 1667   |
| Jeanne            | Jos. Dalret                   | S.L. 1695   |
| Jeanne            | René Simoneau                 | S.L. 1699   |
| Anne              | René Mineau                   | S.L. 1703   |
| Pierre            |                               |             |
| 2 Louis           | Eliz. Gagnon                  | S.F. 1678   |
| 3 Pierre          | (1) Cath. Burlon              | S.L. 1703   |
| Le même           | Anne Mondain                  |             |
| Le même           | Genev. Fontaine               | S.J. 1710   |
| Marie             | Basile Cloutier               | S.L. 1735   |
| Thérèse           | Louis Isabel                  | S.L. 1746   |
| Geneviève         | Chs. Cloutier                 | C.R. 1748   |
| Laurent           |                               |             |
| Pierre            |                               |             |
| Jean Baptiste     |                               |             |
| 4 François Noël   | M. Marg. Bélanger             |             |
| Marguerite        | Jean Mercier                  | Bert. 1748  |
| 5 Jacques         | Louise Petitclerc             | Qué.        |
| Le même           | Cath. Pruneau                 | S.Chs. 1752 |
| 6 Pierre          | (3) Angé Demeule              | S.J. 1742   |
| Angèlique         | Ant. Brousseau                | S.L. 1773   |
| Marie Louise      | Michel Létellier              | S.V. 1774   |
| Catherine         | Ant. Vallée                   | S.M. 1776   |
| Le même           | Thècle Lainé                  | S.J. 1760   |
| Marguerite        | Pierre Blouin                 | S.G. 1794   |
| Marguerite        | 2 <sup>e</sup> Amable Lacasse | S.G. 1808   |
| Joseph            |                               |             |
| 7 Laurent         | (3) Hélène Coulombe           | S.L. 1748   |
| 8 Jean Baptiste   | (3) Cath. Réaume              | C.R. 1755   |
| Jean Baptiste     |                               |             |
| 9 François        | M. Ls. Constantin             | S. Foye     |
| Michel            |                               |             |
| 10 Joseph         | (6) M. Anne Corriveau         | Bert 1794   |
| Marie Anne        | André Labbé                   | S.G. 1818   |
| Marie             | Noël Poirier                  | S.G. 1822   |
| Archange          | Ambr. Chabot                  | S.G. 1829   |
| 11 Jean Baptiste  | (8) Fse. Fournier             | S.Chs. 1789 |
| 12 Michel         | (9) Mad. Roy                  | S.V. 1791   |
| Michel            |                               |             |
| 13 Charles        | Marie Routier                 |             |
| Marie Josette     | Germ. Levesque                | B. 1828     |
| Marguerite        | Victor Peltier                | B. 1828     |
| Henriette         | Jos. Carrier                  | B. 1831     |
| 14 Louis          | Rosalie Pouliot               |             |
| Virginie          | Pierre Geo. Peltier           | B. 1849     |
| Joseph            |                               |             |
| 15 François       | (10) Fse. Dodier              | S.G. 1821   |
| 16 Michel         | (12) Charlotte Chatigny       | S.G. 1819   |
| 17 Joseph Al-fred | (14) Céline Lepage            | S.Chs. 1860 |

## MOREL.

- |                   |  |                 |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1 Oliver          | Fse Duquet                               | Qué 1670        |
| Louis Joseph      | Olivier                                  |                 |
| 2 Louis Joseph    | (1) Eliz. Ramé, Seigneur de la Durantaye |                 |
| Marie Anne        | Jean Damour                              | B. 1719         |
| Marie Catherine   | Jos. Gagnon                              |                 |
| Brigitte          | Chs. Berthody                            | Kamouraska 1730 |
| Chs. Alexandre    |  | Kamouraska 1743 |
| André             |  |                 |
| 3 Olivier         | (1) M. Susanne Guyon                     |                 |
| 4 Joseph          | Marie Thivierge                          |                 |
| Marie Anne        | Jos. Lecours                             | B. 1723         |
| 5 Chs. Alex-andre | (2) Marie Couillard                      | B. 1724         |
| Marie Madeleine   | Thomas Fournier                          | S. Tho. 1752    |
| Jean Baptiste     |  |                 |
| Joseph            |  |                 |
| Le même           | Marthe Normand                           | Kamouraska 1746 |
| Le même           | M. Anne Ouimet                           |                 |
| 6 André           | (2) Thérèse de la Bourlière              | Kamouraska 1736 |
| Jean              |  |                 |
| 7 Joseph          | (5) Genev. Valière                       | S.P.S. 1761     |
| Le même           | M. Fse. Boulet                           | S.H. 1807       |
| 8 Jean Baptiste   | (5) Génév. Picard                        | S.P.S. 1764     |
| Le même           | M. Salomé Blanchet                       | S.P.S. 1788     |
| Marie Madeleine   | Aug. Mathieu                             | S.P.S. 1812     |
| Jean Baptiste     |  |                 |
| 9 Jean            | (6) Cath. Boucher                        | S.P.S. 1764     |
| Marguerite        | Jos. Labonté                             | S.P.S. 1787     |
| 10 Nic. René      | Mad. Leblond                             |                 |
| Marie Hélène      | Frs. Greffart                            | S.M. 1772       |
| 11 Jean Baptiste  | (8) Fse. Renaud                          | S.G. 1816       |
| Marguerite        | Marie Ant. Paquet                        | S.M. 1848       |
| Léocadie          | Hilaire Roy                              | B. 1850         |

## MORIN.

- |                 |                               |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Noël          | Hélène Desportes              | Que. 1640         |
| Agnès           | Nic. Gaudry                   | Que. 1653         |
| Louise          | Chs. Cloutier                 | Que. 1659         |
| Madeleine       | Gilles Rageot                 | Que. 1673         |
| Alphonse        |                               |                   |
| Jean            |                               |                   |
| 2 Pierre        | Marie Martin                  | Port Royal        |
| Charles         |                               |                   |
| Jean            |                               |                   |
| Jacques         |                               |                   |
| Le même         | Fse. Chiasson                 |                   |
| Michel          |                               |                   |
| Pierre          |                               |                   |
| Antoine         |                               |                   |
| 3 Jean          | (1) Cath. Belleau             | Que. 1667         |
| 4 Alphonse      | Mad. Normand                  | Que. 1670         |
| Pierre Noël     |                               |                   |
| Alphonse        |                               |                   |
| Joseph          |                               |                   |
| Le même         | Angé Picard                   | Cap. S. Ign. 1692 |
| Marie           | Jacq. Bilodeau                | S.Tho. 1720       |
| Louis           |                               |                   |
| 5 André         | Marg. Morean                  | Que. 1670         |
| Jean            |                               |                   |
| 6 Jacques       | (2) M. Anne Lavergne          | Que. 1699         |
| 7 Pierre        | Marie Boulet                  | S.Tho. 1707       |
| Marie Françoise | René Picard                   |                   |
| Marie Françoise | 2 <sup>e</sup> André Boucheau | S.P.S. 1765       |
| Reine           | Jos. Malboeuf                 | S.P.S. 1750       |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MORIN.

Jacques  
Jean Baptiste  
Augustin  
François  
François  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
Jean Baptiste  
8 Jean (2) Eliz. Hubert Qué. 1715  
9 Charles (2) Thérèse Minet Qué. 1719  
10 Michel (2) Marie Fregeot Bert. 1727  
11 Antoine (2) Marg. Daniau S.F.S. 1734  
M. Marguerite Jean Frs. Chouinard  
S.F.S. 1754  
Marie Louise Jos. Pierre Jean S.F.S. 1757  
Marie Thérèse Jacq. Tangué S.F.S. 1761  
M. Geneviève Jos. Dumas S.F.S. 1762  
Marie Françoise J. B. Bourque S.F.S. 1770  
Pierre Noël  
Eustache  
Michel  
Louis  
Martin  
12 Pierre Noël (4) Marg. Rousseau S.Tho. 1696  
Germain  
Jean  
Isidore  
Joseph  
Le même Hélène Maranda S.P. 1731  
13 François Al- (4) Cath. Chamaillart  
phonse S. Tho. 1697  
François  
14 Joseph (4) Agnès Bouchard  
Cap. S. Ign. 1701  
Elizabeth Jacq. Campagna  
S. Tho. 1731  
Elizabeth Agnès Joachim Dion S.P.S. 1727  
Pierre  
Isidore  
15 Louis (4) Eliz. Bilodeau S. Frs. 1721  
16 Jean (5) Angé Lerreau  
Chs. Bourg. 1712  
Thomas  
17 Denis Mad. Boulet  
Marie François Pierre Pellerin S.P.S. 1749  
Marie Josette J.B. Malboeuf S.P.S. 1752  
Geneviève Michel Rousseau  
S.P.S. 1757  
Jean Marie  
Denis  
18 Jean Jeanne Bonhomme  
Lorette  
Michel  
François  
19 Sébastien Marie Fse. Blanchet  
Jean Baptiste  
Pierre  
Le même M. Anne Frégeot  
S. F. S. 1743  
20 Charles Claire Picard  
Marie Claire Jacques Thivierge  
S.F.S. 1752  
Charles  
21 Pierre Noël Thérèse Peltier  
Marie Josette J. B. Daniau Bert. 1753  
Marie Anne Gab. Bilodeau " 1753  
Geneviève Frs. Daniau  
Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Chamberlan  
S.P.S. 1759  
Pierre Noël  
Jean Baptiste  
22 Joseph Marie Gagné  
Marie Josette Jos. Gaudreau S.P.S. 1754  
23 François (7) Genev. Langelier  
Joseph  
Le même Félicité Plante S.F.S. 1764  
18—27

MORIN.

Cécile Michel Coté S.H. 1788  
François  
Pierre Noël  
Henri  
24 Jacques (7) Thérèse Quemeneur  
Jacques S. Frs. 1733  
Louis  
Augustin  
Pierre  
François  
Jean Baptiste  
25 Jean Baptiste (7) Agnès Mercier S.F.S. 1738  
M. Geneviève Jos. Gagnon " 1764  
Laurent  
Jacques  
26 Joseph (7) Dorothée Terrien S.J. 1741  
Marie Louise Alexis Picard S.P.S. 1773  
27 Augustin (7) M. Théotiste Talbot  
S.F.S. 1750  
Marie Anne Basile Bonneau " 1796  
Marie Thérèse Jos. Amand Foret  
S.P.S. 1772  
Marie Madeleine Aug. Bouchard " 1784  
Marie Marguerite Jos. Samson " 1787  
René  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
Augustin  
28 Jean Baptiste (7) Genev. Blanchet  
S.P.S. 1758  
François Mad. Ruel  
Louis  
29 Pierre Noël (11) Anne Bourque S.F. 1767  
30 Eustache (11) M. Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1777  
Marie Josette Pierre Gosselin " 1798  
Marie Marguerite Ls. Michel Mercier  
S.P.S. 1807  
Marie Claire Ign. Gaudin S.V. 1812  
31 Louis (11) Marg. Paré S.F.S. 1778  
32 Michel (11) M. Reine McNeil  
S.F.S. 1787  
33 Joseph (12) Marg. Isabel S.L. 1725  
Geneviève Maurice Coupard S.V. 1749  
Marie Charlotte Chs. Auray S.F.S. 1761  
Reine Aug. Picard " 1762  
Marie André Fleury " 1795  
Jean François  
Joseph  
Basile  
34 Joseph (12) Thérèse Dufresne S.L. 1730  
35 Germain (12) Ursule Valière S.P. 1731  
Marie Frs. Cloutier S.P.S. 1761  
Marguerite Michel Chartier " 1753  
Elizabeth Ls. Marie Michon " 1761  
Marie Anne Paul Bolduc " 1773  
Marie Angélique Jacq. Gendron S.F.S. 1774  
Germain  
36 Isidore (12) Eliz. Nolin S.P. 1735  
37 François (13) Genev. Bossé  
Cap. S. Ign. 1726  
Marie Madeleine Ign. Dessaint S.Tho. 1753  
38 Thomas (16) Marg. Parant  
Beauport 1743  
Etienne  
39 Jean Josette Audet  
Augustin  
40 Pierre (19) Reine Fortier  
Cap. S. Ign. 1742  
Marie Reine Guill Pellerin S.P.S. 1770  
François  
Le même M. Genev. Blais Bert. 1751  
Marie Genev. Basile Beaucher S.P.S. 1775  
Marie Victoire Pierre Blanchet S.P.S. 1784  
Marie Claire Pierre Dessaint " 1788  
Marie Marg. Pierre Basile Fournier  
S.P.S. 1792



MORIN.

	Augustin		
41	Jean	Félicité Lemieux	
	Marie Félicité	Jos. Bourque	S.F.S. 1776
	Marie Madeleine	Jacq. Gagné	" 1782
	Marie Anne	J. B. Pichet	" 1784
	Marie Josette	Bernard Gagné	S.P.S. 1778
	Chrysostome		
	Jérôme Lambert		
	Louis		
	Antoine		
42	François	(7) Dorothee Malboeuf	
			C.R. 1749
	Le même	M. Eliz. Brideau	
			S.P.S. 1753
43	Claude	M. Agnès Gagné	
	Pierre		
44	Pierre	(14) M. Claire Langlois	
			S.Tho. 1748
	Martin		
A	Isidore	(14) Louise Fse. Mivette	
			S. Tho. 1738
	Isidore		
45	Jean Moïse	M. Jos. Gagné	S.M. 1750
	Marie Josette	Nic. Gosselin	S.F.S. 1803
	Jean Moïse		
	Louis Marie		
	Pierre		
	Francois		
	Augustin		
46	Denis	(17) Cécile Fontaine	S.P.S. 1754
	Marie Reine	Martin Morin	" 1777
	Marie Reine	2 <sup>o</sup> Jacq. Dandurand	
			S.P.S. 1777
	Cécile	Ant. Mercier	" 1781
	Marie Josette	Chs. Dandurand	
			S.Tho. 1782
	Antoine		
47	Michel	(18) Genev. Maranda	S.L. 1751
	Le même	Genev. Cornelier	S.F. 1757
	Le même	Thècle Leclaire	S.P. 1763
	Marie Louise	Jos. Leclaire	S.P. 1794
	Marie Louise	2 <sup>o</sup> Tho. Bourassa	S.H. 1813
	Le même	Mad. Perrot	S.F. 1777
	Marie Madeleine	J. B. Langlois	" 1803
	Michel		
48	François	(18) Marie Bouffart	S.L. 1753
49	Jean Baptiste	(19) Fse. Blais	Bert. 1753
	Marie Françoise	Jean Marie Sénécal	
			S.P.S. 1782
	Sebastien		
	François		
	Simon		
50	Charles	(20) M. Genev. Larrivé	
			S.F.S. 1753
	Marie Victoire	Aug. Marseau	" 1774
	Marie Josette	Jacq. Parant	" 1774
	Madeleine	Jos. Foucher	" 1783
	Reine	Jos. Marseau	" 1786
	Marie Susanne	Jacq. Gagnon	" 1788
	Agathe	Etn. Voyer	" 1788
	Charles		
51	Jean Baptiste	(21) Angé Blanchet	S.P.S. 1751
52	Pierre Basile	Angé Blanchet	
	Charles		
	Augustin		
	Alexis		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Pierre		
53	Pierre Noël	(21) M. Jos. Mercier	S.P.S. 1723
	Charlotte	Aug. Labrecque	S.G. 1806
	Michel		
	Simon		
54	Pierre	(24) Marg. Daniau	S.P.S 1756
55	Jacques	(24) M. Anne Gendron	" 1765

MORIN.

	Marie Thérèse	Joachim Lainé	S.H. 1792
	Marie Anne	Michel Morriset	" 1787
	Marie Brigitte	Jas. Turgeon	" 1803
	Josette	Pierre Hélie	" 1805
	Jacques		
	Pierre		
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
56	François	(24) Rosalie Foret	S.P.S. 1761
57	Augustin	(24) Cath. Lefebvre Lévis	1771
58	Louis	(24) M. Ls. Terrien	S.F.S. 1774
	Le même	Ursule Gaudreau	S.P.S 1795
	Louis		
	Augustin		
59	Jacques	(25) Josette Gaudin	S.F.S. 1769
	Marie Josette	Frs. Théberge	" 1793
	Victoire	J.B. Martineau	" 1793
	Marguerite	J.B. Daniau	" 1803
	Reine	Paschal Mercier	" 1809
	Jacques		
	Louis		
	Jean Baptiste		
60	Laurent	(25) M. Jos. Harnais	S.P.S. 1775
	M Marguerite	René Abraham Daniau	
			S.F. 1802
	Jean Batiste		
	Joseph		
	Laurent		
	Louis		
61	Augustin	(27) Fse Bélanger	S.P.S. 1779
	Augustin		
62	Jean Baptiste	(27) M. Pélagie Blanchet	
			S.P.S. 1790
	Rose	Jos. Félix Tétu	" 1831
	Jean Isidore		
	Jean Baptiste		
63	René	(27) M. Mad. Bouchard	
	Toussaint		S.P.S. 1791
	Augustin Charles		
	René		
	François		
	Le même	M. Genev. Proulx	" 1829
64	Joseph	(27) M. Fse. Blais	" 1799
	Marie Françoise	Noël Picard	" 1820
	Eléonore	Jean Frs. Boutin	" 1827
	Constance	Vital Boissonneau	" 1833
	Euphémie	Bénoni Buteau	" 1836
	Joseph		
	Augustin		
	Benoit		
	Magloire		
65	Jean François	(33) Ursule Richard	S.F.S. 1755
66	Joseph	(33) M. Thérèse Vérieul	
			S.F.S 1755
	Marie Charlotte	Frs. Bacquet	" 1786
	Marie Dorothee	Pierre Bilodeau	" 1787
	Jean Alexis		
67	Basile	(33) Mad. Picard	" 1771
	Marie Madeleine	Jean Marie Boulet	
			S.F.S. 1802
	Marguerite	Ign. Bouchard	" 1806
	Germain		
68	Germain	(35) Thérèse Coté	S.P.S. 1760
	Le même	Marg. Bolduc	S.M. 1765
	Le même	M. Cath. Méthot	
		V. d'Etn. Lebrun	
			Cap. S. Ign. 1788
	Le même	M. Anne Aubé	S.P.S. 1813
69	Etienne	(38) Cécile Maranda	S.L. 1785
70	Augustin	(39) Eliz. Doiron	B. 1766
71	François	(40) M.Ls. Vaillancour	
			S.P.S. 1773
	Jean François		
72	Augustin	(40) M. Jos. Bouchard	Bert. 1781
	Marie Josette	Ant. Letourneau	S.P.S. 1807



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MORIN.

	MarieMarguerite	Jos. Fournier	P.S. 1821
	Marie Claire	Jos. Blais	S.F.S. 1824
	Augustin		
	Etienne		
	Pierre		
	Le même	Eliz. Bilodeau	Bert. 1809
73	Charles	Genev. McNeil	
	Marguerite	Gab. Thivierge	S.J. 1792
	Le même	Cécile Duquet	S.H. 1803
74	Antoine	M. Anne Pellerin	
	Marie Anne	PierreNoëlParé	S.P.S.1787
	Marie Rose	Ign. Dessaint	" 1788
	Pierre René		
	Pierre		
	Augustin		
	Jean Baptiste		
75	Alexis	Genev. Couture	
	Jean Baptiste		
77	Isidore	(44) A Brigitte Fournier	
		S. Tho	1778
	Brigitte	Jacq. Létourneau	
		S. G.	1801
	Angélique	Pierre Gontier	" 1803
	Marie Anne	Jean Gontier	" 1806
	Catherine	Michel Létourneau	" 1812
	Pierre		
	Charles		
78	JeanBaptiste(24)	M. BarbePeltier	S.Tho.1769
	MarieMarguerite	Jos. Coté	S.Tho. 1811
	Isaac		
	Le même	M. Brigitte Fortier	
		S. M.	1813
79	François	M. Marthe Proulx	
	Le même	M. Eliz. Bélanger	
		S. Tho.	1780
	Marie Elizabeth	Jacq. Camiere	S.F.S. 1802
	MarieMarguerite	Pierre Tangué	S.Frs. 1829
	Jean François		
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
80	Louis	Marg. Mercier	
	Marguerite	PierreMarseau	S.P.S. 1806
81	Jean Marie	(29) M. Claire Caron Islet	1785
		Islet.	
	Louis		
82	Jacques	Josette Duchesne	
	Pierre		
83	Chrysostome(41)	Fse. Dion	S.F.S. 1765
		S. Hyacinthe.	
	Marie	J. B. Boutin	S.F.S. 1790
	Françoise	Jos. Boutin	S.V. 1796
84	Louis	(41) Marg. Thibaut	S.F.S. 1777
	Marie Catherine	J. B. Alaire	" 1797
	Marie	Joseph Baudoin	" 1806
	Le même	M. Ls. Lemieux	" 1798
	Marie Angélique	André Rémillard	" 1817
	Marie Angélique	2° Pierre Bouchard	
		S.F.S.	1832
	Marie Archange	David Roy	" 1838
	Marie Flavie	Jos. Dion	Bert 1845
	Joseph		
85	Antoine	(41) M. Isabelle Beaudoin	
		S.F.S.	1781
		S.Frs. Beauce.	
86	Jérôme	(41) Vict Terrien	S.F.S. 1787
	Lambert		
	Marie Victoire	Ed. Fortin	" 1819
	Lambert		
87	Pierre	(43) Thérèse Fournier	
		S.P.S.	1771
88	Martin	(44) Reine Morin	" 1777
89	Martin	(11) Fse. Peltier	S.Tho. 1773
	Martin		
90	Jean Moïse	(45) M. Brigitte Buteau	
		S.F.S.	1780

MORIN.

	Marie Archange	Ambroise Roberge	
		S.H.	1807
	Marie Brigitte	J. B. Fortier	" 1808
	Marie	Ls. Clément	" 1805
	Ambroise		
91	Louis Marie (45)	Genev. Pepin	S.F.S. 1784
	Reine	Aug. Guilmet	Bert. 1829
14	Pierre (45)	M. Ange Mercier	" 1790
	Marie Josette	Pierre Veau	S.Chs. 1812
	Le même	Reine Bonneau	S.F.S. 1794
93	Augustin (45)	M. Reine Jolin	" 1798
94	François (45)	M Ange Boissonneau	
		S.F.S.	1798
	Ursule	Ant Bactaelt	" 1824
	Sophie	Prudent Langlois	" 1830
	Julie	Marcel Dessaint	" 1835
	Séraphin		
	François		
	Hubert		
	François Xavier		
95	Antoine (46)	M.Ls. Beaudoin	S.M. 1794
	Marie Archange	Jac. Théberge	S.F.S. 1821
	Louise	Jos. Bruneau	S.G 1825
	Alexandre		
	Antoine		
96	Michel (47)	Angé Vaillancour	S.F. 1807
	Magloire		
	Le même	Marg. Martineau	" 1815
97	Sébastien (49)	Mad. Sénécal	S.P.S. 1782
98	François (49)	M.Ls. Sylvestre	" 1790
99	Simon (49)	Marie Gaumont	" 1793
	Geneviève	Chs. Talbot	" 1832
100	Charles (50)	M. Ls. Quémeneur	
		S.F.S.	1784
	Marguerite	Jean Bilodeau	" 1812
	Marie Archange	Guill. Fournier	" 1817
	Geneviève	Pierre Fournier	S.P.S.1820
	Charles		
	Joseph		
101	Charles (52)	Fse. Mathieu	" 1779
	Marie Angélique	Clément Cazeau	" 1806
	Marie Angélique	2° Frs. Boutin	" 1822
	Pierre Basile		
102	Alexis (52)	M. Anne Bélanger	" 1784
103	JeanBaptiste(52)	M. Ls. Gagné	" 1788
	Marie Luce	Guill. Rousseau	" 1812
	M. Françoise	Olivier Fournier	" 1822
	Geneviève	J. B. Blais	" 1829
	Marie Agathe	André Lemieux	" 1820
	Bonaventure		
104	Augustin (52)	M. Genev. Gagné	" 1794
	Geneviève	Ls. Demers	S.H. 1815
	Augustin		
105	Simon (53)	Marg. Bilodeau	Bert. 1811
	Marie	F. X. Monmeny	S.V. 1841
	Elizabeth	Frs. Boulet	S.F.S. 1842
	Le même	Marg. Thivierge	S.V. 1832
106	Michel (53)	Ange Toussaint	S.Chs 1815
107	Jacques (55)	Louise Morisset	" 1790
	Louise	Jos. Nadeau	" 1811
	Françoise	Michel Lemieux	" 1816
	Marie Anne	Frs. Bégin	" 1817
	Catherine	Ant. Lemieux	" 1819
107A	François (55)	M. Chs. Pilet	S.H. 1791
	Catherine	Clément Fradet	" 1813
107B	Pierre (55)	Marg. Turgeon	" 1799
	Angèle	Ant. Filteau	" 1819
107C	Jean Baptiste(55)	M. Mad. Plante	" 1800
107D	Joseph (55)	Marie Morin	S.H. 1803
108	Augustin (58)	Josette Denis	S.G. 1819
109	Louis (58)	Genev. Gagnon	S.M. 1820
	Marguerite	Eloi Dion	" 1843
110	Jacques (59)	Marg. Bolduc	S.V. 1795
	Le même	Marcelline Mercier	
		S.M.	1841



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MORIN.

111	Louis	(59)	Angèle Mercier	S.F.S.	1817
112	Jean Baptiste	(59)	Julie Gagnon	"	1827
	Charles Frédéric				
113	Joseph	(60)	M. Genev. Vien	B.	1805
	Marie Constance		Vital Gagnon	S.M.	1834
	Marie Geneviève		Basile Bonneau	"	1837
	Marie Angélique		Jos. Provost	"	1842
	Marguerite		Florent Baudoin	S.V.	1836
	Magloire				
	Jean				
	Laurent				
	Antoine				
	Ferdinand				
	Joseph				
114	Jean Baptiste	(60)	M. Rose Gagnon	S.M.	1809
	Olivier				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Eusèbe				
	Laurent				
115	Laurent	(60)	M. Angé Rouillard		
				S.M.	1814
116	Louis	(60)	Angé Audet	S.Chs.	1814
117	Augustin	(61)	M. Anne Cotin	S.M.	1803
	Olive		J. B. Bissonnet	"	1833
	Constance		Frs. Dumas	"	1841
	Marcelline		Michel Bacquet	"	1844
	Marie Désanges		Pierre Bélanger	"	1845
	Augustin Norbert				
	Olivier				
	Honoré				
	Georges				
	Louis				
118	Jean Baptiste	(62)	Thècle Martineau		
				S.P.S.	1822
	Mathieu				
	François Xavier				
119	Jacques Isi-	(62)	M. Henriette Fraser		
	dore			S.F.S.	1834
120	Augustin Chs.	(63)	Genev. Létourneau		
				S.P.S.	1818
121	Réné	(63)	M. Anne Gendron	"	1826
122	François	(63)	Fse. Cochon	S.F.S.	1826
123	Joseph	(64)	M. Cécile Picard	"	1822
124	Benoit	(64)	Restitut Gendron	"	1834
	Pierre Octave				
125	Augustin	(64)	M. Eléonore Blais	"	1836
126	Magloire	(64)	Lorette Boissonneau		
				S.F.S.	1843
127	Jean Alexis	(66)	M. Genev. Thibaut	"	1794
128	Germain	(67)	Ursule Marseau	"	1806
	Sophie		Pierre Théberge	S.V.	1836
	Anastasie		Frs. Honoré Théberge		
				S.V.	1840
	Germain				
	Vital				
	François Xavier				
129	Jean François	(71)	M. Angé Bacon	S.P.S.	1803
130	Augustin	(72)	Adé Chartier	"	1812
	Etienne		Islet		
	Adelaïde		Jérôme Deroy	"	1833
131	Pierre	(72)	Marie Létourneau	"	1820
	Le même		M. Angé Paré	S.V.	1840
132	Pierre	(74)	M. Angé Lamothe		
				S.P.S.	1774
	Marie Désanges		Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1799
	Thècle		Jos. Gosselin	"	1805
	Thècle		2 <sup>e</sup> Frs. Fournier	"	1809
	Antoine Charles				
	Joseph				
133	Jean Baptiste	(74)	M. Mad. Proulx	S.P.S.	1778
134	Augustin	(74)	M. Jos. Babineau		
			Nicolet	S.F.S.	1785
135	Pierre René	(74)	M. Angé Chevanel		
				S.P.S.	1791

## MORIN.

	Adelaïde		Michel Morin	S.F.S.	1843
	Martial				
136	Jean Baptiste	(75)	M. Eliz. Blais	Bert.	1790
	Elisabeth		Jos. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1809
137	Henri	(23)	M. Ls. Lemelin	S.M.	1799
138	Pierre	(77)	Fse. Fradel	S.G.	1810
139	Charles	(77)	Angé Turgeon	"	1814
	Le même		Angé Nadeau	"	1821
140	Isaac	(78)	Reine Arbour	S.F.S.	1804
141	Jean François	(79)	M. Ls. Chartier	"	1813
	Henriette		Césaire Frédéric Proulx		
				S.F.S.	1836
	Marie Restitut		Martial Morin	"	1842
142	Jean Baptiste	(79)	Eliz. Boivin	"	1837
143	Michel	(79)	Adé Morin	"	1843
144	Louis	(81)	Marg. Coulombe	Bert.	1813
145	Pierre	(82)	Adé Picard	S.F.S.	1815
	Adelaïde		Ls. Prudent Lavergne		
				S.F.S.	1836
	Catherine		Ant. Létourneau	"	1839
146	Joseph	(84)	M. Julie Blais	"	1843
147	Lambert	(86)	M. Fse. Baudoin	"	1816
	Elisabeth		Henri Emond	"	1841
	Marie Onésime		Jacq. Labrecque	"	1843
148	Martin	(89)	M. Angé Blais	S.P.S.	1797
	Marie	(89)	J. B. Labonté	S.P.S.	1824
	Julienne				
	Emérence		J. B. Picard	S.P.S.	1830
	Le même		M. Claire Bornier		
				S.P.S.	1814
A	Ambroise	(90)	M. Anne Samson	S.H.	1811
149	Pierre	(52)	Fse. Rouleau	"	1786
	Marie		Jos. Morin	"	1803
	Marie Francoise		Ant. Nadeau	"	1806
	Angèle		Frs. Roy	"	1812
	Gaspard				
	Louis				
150	Joseph	(23)	Marg. Côté	"	1787
	Madeleine		Jos. Royer	S.G.	1821
	Joseph				
	François				
	Le même		Angé Bedard	"	1824
A	François	(23)	M. Rose Blais	S.H.	1787
	Pierre				
151	Pierre Noël	(23)	Marie Quemeneur	S.H.	1800
				S.H.	
	Le même		M. Ls. Pilote	S.M.	1805
152	Michel		Angèle Lafrance		
	David				
153	Louis		Charlotte Savard		
	Madeleine		Zach. Couture	S.G.	1826
154					
155	Augustin	(104)	Agathe Rouleau	S.H.	1819
			S. Marie		
	Augustin				
156	Jean Baptiste		Julie Bard		
	Jean Baptiste				
157	Michel		Louise Julien		
			S. Roch.		
	Le même		Christine Nollet	B.	1835
158	Michel	(96)	Marg. Martineau	S.F.	1815
	Marie Angé-		Olivier Emélien Pepin		
	lique			S.F.	1850
	Michel				
	Antoine				
159	François	(94)	Reine Paré	S.F.S.	1827
	Le même		Angèle Lessart	S.V.	1851
160	Hubert	(94)	Olive Quemeneur		
				S.F.S.	1828
161	Séraphin	(94)	M. Sophie Laurandea		
				S.F.S.	1839
162	Frs. Xavier	(94)	M. Céleste Cadrin		
				S.F.S.	1844
163	Alexandre	(95)	Thérèse Brochu	S.G.	1824
164	Antoine	(95)	M. Jos. Gagnon	S.F.S.	1829
165	Magloire	(96)	Luce Emond	S.Frs.	1843



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

MORIN.

166	Maxime	Fse. Coté	
	Onésine	Lévis	
167	Joseph	M. Marcelline Macé	
	Marie Scolio	S. Roch des Aulnets	
		Vital Pepin	S.M. 1851
168	Charles	(100) Marg. Nadeau	S.F.S. 1835
169	Joseph	(100) M. Marthe Picard	" 1821
170	Pierre Basile	(101) Modeste Talbot	S.F.S. 1803
171	Bonaven- ture	(103) Agathe Bélanger	" 1826
172	Chs. Fré- déric	(112) M. Adeline Roy	S.V. 1858
173	Jean	(113) Julie Bolduc	" 1834
174	Joseph	(113) Mathilde Thibaut	S.F.S. 1835
175	Antoine	(113) Françoise Blais	S.M. 1836
176	Magloire	(113) Marie Aubé	S.V. 1837
177	Ferdinand	(113) Marg. Coulombe	S.Chs. 1840
178	Laurent	(113) Marcelline Tangué	S.V. 1847
179	Augustin Norbert	(117) Adèle Raimond Qué.	
180	Louis	(117) Eliza Blais	S.P.S. 1829
181	Olivier	(117) Emélie Dubord	S.M. 1830
	Le même	Eliz. Chabot	S.Chs. 1852
182	Honoré	(117) Marcelline Gagnon	S.M. 1842
183	Georges	(117) Genev. Pigeon	S.V. 1843
184	Jean Bapt.	(114) M. Flavie Bonneau	
185	Olivier	(114) Apolline Chamberlan	S.M. 1844
186	Eusèbe	(114) Marcelline Pigeon	S.V. 1846
187	Laurent	(114) Julie Boutin	S.Chs. 1847
188	Frs. Xavier	(118) M. Esther Balan	S.V. 1845
189	Pierre Octave	(124) M. Angèle Turgeon	S.Chs. 1860
190	Vital	(128) Emérentienne Théberge	S.V. 1836
191	Germain	(128) M. Ls. Bilodeau	" 1843
192	Frs. Xavier	(128) Marie Rousseau	" 1846
193	Joseph	(132) Marie Charrier	S.Chs. 1803
	M. Madeleine	Guill. Pouliot	" 1831
	Marie	Jos. Clément	" 1840
	Joseph		
194	Antoine	(132) M. Vict. Dessaint	" 1804
	Le même	Marie Vermet	S.G. 1821
195	Charles	(132) M. Vict. Guénet	S.Chs. 1812
196	Martial	(135) M. Restitue Morin	S.F.S. 1842
197	Gaspard	(149) M. Reine Servais	S.P.S. 1815
A	Louis	(149) Véronique Fortier	S.H. 1814
198	Joseph	(150) Emélie Mercier	S.G. 1824
		S. Hénédine	
199	François	(150) Josette Brisson	S.G. 1826
		S. Hénédine	
200	David	(152) Eliz. Gendreau	S.P. 1825
	Isaac Guillaume		
201	Augustin	(155) Anastasie Bazin	S.V. 1846
	Augustin		
202	J. Baptiste	(156) Cécile Audet	S.J. 1825
203	Michel	(158) Josette Drouin	S.F. 1849
204	Antoine	(158) Archange Drouin	S.F. 1853
205	Onésine	(166) M. Désanges Hébert	S.Chs. 1863
206	Joseph	(193) M. Jos. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1833
207	Isaac Guil- laume	(200) Flavie Goulet	S.P. 1855
208	Augustin	(201) Joséphine Gaulin	S.V. 1869
209	Jean Norbert	Monique Pepin	
	Le même	A Eliz. Plante	S.V. 1864
	Pierre	(150) Théotiste Bouffart	S.H. 1818

MORISSET.

1	Jean	Jeanne Choret	Qué. 1669
	Marie	Jacq. Asselin	S.F. 1687

MORISSET.

	Madeleine	Chs. Loignon	S.F. 1695
	Jeanne	Léonard Clément	S.F. 1699
	Anne	Jean Cloutier	C.R. 1714
	Pierre		
	Nicolas		
	Gentien		
2	Pierre	(1) Cath. Létourneau	S.F. 1698
3	Nicolas	(1) Anne Cadrin	S.F. 1709
	Marie	Gab. Ouimet	S.M. 1730
	Marie	2° Jos. Patry	S.M. 1746
	Le même	Anne Cloutier	C.R. 1714
	Madeleine	Gab. Plante	S.M. 1734
	Madeleine	2° Guill. Michon	S.M. 1753
	Marie Marthe	Ls. Leblond	S.M. 1742
	Marie Marthe	2° Etn. Roy	S.V. 1747
	Marie	Jean Michon	S.M. 1744
	Agathe	Jean Gautron	S.M. 1747
	M. Geneviève	J. B. Dion	S.M. 1754
	Joseph		
	Nicolas		
4	Gentien	(1) Genev. Simon	C.R. 1710
	Geneviève	J. B. Prémont	S.F. 1731
	Geneviève	2° Jacq. Pichet	S.F. 1758
	Françoise	Hyacinthe Lehoux	S.F. 1741
	Marguerite	Jean Gagnon	S.F. 1745
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
5	Nicolas	(3) Cath. Blais	S.V. 1747
	M. Françoise	Frs. Coté	S.M. 1774
	Marie Catherine	Jos. Lefebvre	S.M. 1774
	Marie	Claude Lacroix	S.M. 1777
	Apolline	J. B. Ruel	S.M. 1781
	Elizabeth	Ls. Boissonneau	S.M. 1792
	Marie Josette	Chs. Lecours	S.M. 1793
	André		
	Nicolas		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Michel		
	Joseph		
6	Joseph	Marie Guilmet	S.V. 1749
	Marie Anne	André Lacroix	S.M. 1772
	Marie Anne	2° Ls. Voisin	S.M. 1786
	Marie Josette	Ls. Roy	S.M. 1777
	Marie Louise	Frs. Bélanger	S.M. 1786
	Joseph		
	Le même	Louise Genest	S.J. 1757
	Marie Marthe	André Rémillard	S.M. 1792
	Marie	Ant. Tangué	S.M. 1794
	Michel		
	Charles		
	Le même	Cath. Girard	Lévis 1796
7	Michel	(4) Agathe Deblois	S.F. 1745
8	Jean Baptiste	(4) Louise Larrivé	S.F. 1747
	Louis		
9	Michel	M. Claire Fortin	
		S.H.	
	Marg. Angélique	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1796
	Geneviève	Joachim Gosselin	S.Chs. 1802
	Josette	Jos. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1804
	M. Angélique	Etn. Denis	S.Chs. 1805
	Louise	Jacq. Morin	S.Chs. 1790
	Marie Claire	J. B. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1795
	Nicolas		
	Louis		
	Michel		
10	Nicolas	(5) M. Eliz. Brousseau	S.M. 1775
11	Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Mad. Jolin	S.Chs. 1780
	Marie Madeleine	Jos. Paradis	S.H. 1801
	Marie	Ls. Lainé	S.H. 1802
	Angélique	Frs. Jalbert	S.H. 1803
	Véronique	Pierre Vaillancour	S.H. 1810
	François		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## MORISSET.

12	André	(5)	M. Ls. Pepin	S.M. 1798
			S.H.	
	Louise		Chs. Blouin	S.G. 1823
	Marie Anne		Jos. Fourmier	S.G. 1828
	André			
13	Joseph	(6)	Cath. Blais	Bert. 1781
	Angélique		Jos. René Mercier	S.M. 1802
	Françoise		André Roy	S.M. 1808
	Marguerite		Frs. Fradet	S.M. 1825
	Charles			
	Joseph			
14	Michel	(6)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.M. 1785
	Archange		Jean Gagnon	S.M. 1819
	Marguerite		Ls. Roy	S.M. 1822
	Marie		Jacq. Richard	S.M. 1824
	Angèle		J. B. Lacroix	S.M. 1832
	Joseph			
	Pierre			
	Louis			
	Georges			
	Ignace			
	Michel			
15	Charles	(6)	M. Mad. Aubé	S.Chs. 1789
	Marie		J. B. Bacquet	S. M. 1813
	Louise		Guill. Corriveau	S.M. 1819
	Luce		Michel Clément	S.M. 1822
	Geneviève		Flavien Couillard	S. M. 1822
	Marie Marianne		Jean Fortin	S. M. 1828
	Joseph			
	Edouard		Prêtre	
	Jacques			
	André			
	François			
16	Michel	(5)	M. Mad. Gagné	S.H. 1786
	Marie Madeleine		Chs. Clément	S. H. 1811
	Rose		Pierre Boutin	S. H. 1820
	Michel			
	Le même		Marie Plante	S. Chs. 1802
17	Louis	(8)	M. Ls. Binet	S. Marie 1785
			S. Marie	
	Le même		Marg. Boucher	S.Chs. 1812
A	Michel	(9)	M. Anne Morin	S. H. 1787
	Marie		Roch Duquet	S. H. 1810
	Joseph			
18	Nicolas	(9)	Marie Lebrun	S. Chs. 1794
	Angélique		Ant. Roy	S. H. 1819
	Apolline		Amb. Roy	S. H. 1820
	Le même		Marg. Patry	S. Chs. 1821
19	Louis	(9)	M. Apolline Marseau	
				S. V. 1797
20	François	(11)	Angé Couture	Lévis 1810
			S.H.	
	Le même		Rosalie Roy	S. V. 1817
21	Joseph	(5)	Marg. Gagné	S. H. 1777
	François			
22	André	(12)	Josette Guérard	S.Frs. 1825
23	Joseph	(13)	M. Barbe Couture	
				S. V. 1805
	Marie Julie		F. X. Lemieux	S. V. 1835
	Joseph			
	Edouard			
24	Charles	(13)	Hélène Chamberlan	
				S. M. 1818
	Marcelline		Frédéric Brochu	S.M. 1841
	Marcelline		2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Roy	S. M. 1851
	Hélène		Jos. Bélanger	S. M. 1844
	Marguerite		Jean Gosselin	S. M. 1845
	Joseph			
	Le même		M. Théotiste Roy	S. M. 1832
25	Jean		Marie Dutille	
26	Joseph	(17)	A. Cath. Turgeon	
	Restitut		Frédéric Jean Castin	
				S. Chs. 1849

## MORISSET.

	Didace			
	Dominique			
27	Germain		Célestine Lepage	
	Auré		Zep. Audet	S. L. 1861
28	Michel		Rose Audet	
	Le même		Justine Turcot	S. J. 1865
29	Michel	(14)	Marie Fortier	S.F.S. 1809
30	Louis	(14)	Francoise Roy	S. M. 1820
31	Pierre	(14)	M. Olive Lacroix	S.M. 1828
32	Joseph	(14)	M. Marg. Gagnon	
				S. M. 1813
	Elisabeth		J. B. Martineau	S.M. 1839
	Marguerite		Frs. Genest	" 1850
	Le même		Angé Roy	" 1822
	Séraphine		Chs. Lacroix	" 1844
	Marie Emérence		Etn. Roy	" 1851
	Joseph Edouard			
33	Ignace	(14)	Angèle Remillard	
				S. V. 1825
34	Georges	(14)	Sara Roy	S. M. 1834
	Marie Céline		Ls. Bissonnit	" 1862
35	Jacques	(15)	Euphrosine Rouillard	
				S. V. 1826
36	André	(15)	Angélique Veau	S.M. 1833
	Marie Philomène		Ls. Ed. Eliezer Cochon	
				S. M. 1857
	Marie Mathilde		Jos. Perrot	" 1864
	Prudent			
	Romuald			
A	François		M. Mad. Leclaire	
				S.H. 1814
37	Michel	(16)	Louise Belan Levis	1811
38	François	(21)	M. Jos. Lainé	S. F. 1826
39	Joseph	(23)	Vict. Gougue	S. V. 1837
40	Edouard	(23)	Marie Boulet	S. F. S. 1839
41	Joseph	(24)	Archange Badeau	
				S.M. 1850
42	Télesphore	(25)	Philomène Fournie;	
				S. Chs. 1864
			S. Marguerite	
43	Didace	(26)	Constance Gosselin	
				S. M. 1846
44	Dominique	(26)	Apolline Briart	S.Chs. 1860
45	Joseph	(32)	Henriette Martineau	
	Edouard			S. M. 1851
46	Prudent	(36)	Philomène Gosselin	
				S.M. 1861
47	Romuald	(36)	Philomène Bacquet	
				S. M. 1864

## MOURIER.

1	Pierre		Susanne Levalet Qué.	1677
	Susanne		Nicolas Filteau	S. J. 1699
	Marie		Chs. Genest	" 1699
2	Jean		Marie Mineau	S. F. 1678
	Marie		Marc Semeur	S. J. 1700
	Marie Jeanne		Pierre Galien	" 1704
	Marguerite		Michel Chiasson	" 1706
	Francoise		Ls. Greffart	" 1710

## MUNRO.

1	Jean Philippe		M. Chs. Girard	
	Marie Louise		Louis Côté	B. 1793
	Marie Charlotte		J. B. Côté	B. 1794
	Angélique		Ignace Turcot	S.Chs. 1794
	Jean Philippe			
2	Jean Philippe	(1)	M. Marg. Plante	S.H. 1800

## NADEAU.

1	Joseph Osanny		Marg. Abraham	
	Catherine		Jean Roy	S.L. 1694
	Denis			
	Jean Baptiste			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NADEAU.

Jean			
2 Jean	(1)	Anne Lacasse	
Marguerite		Chs. Gesseron	B. 1712
Angélique		Denis Gontier	B. 1714
Elisabeth		Pierre Couillard	B. 1727
Louis			
Antoine			
François			
3 Denis	(1)	Charlotte Lacasse	
Joseph			
Jean			
Alexis			
Guillaume			
Le même		Eliz. Le Roy	B. 1724
Geneviève		Nicholas Hélie	B. 1748
Geneviève		2° Ls. Bélanger	Bert. 1755
Josette		Jean Chs. Frs De la Houssay	S.M. 1765
Cécile		J. B. Fortier	S.M. 1765
Marie Angélique		Jos. Quéret	S.M. 1773
Marie Angélique		2° Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1786
Marie Angélique		3° Ls. Godbout	S.Chs. 1792
Marie Louise		Claude Poliquin	S.Chs. 1753
Denis			
François			
4 Jean Baptiste	(1)	M. Anne Dumont	S.J. 1696
Marie Anne		Aug. Gignard	Bert. 1712
Isabelle		Jean Hélie	Bert. 1734
Geneviève		Barth. Carbonneau	S.V. 1726
Louis			
Jean Baptiste			
5 François	2	Genev. Martineau	
6 Antoine	2	Marg. Turgeon	B. 1726
Marguerite		Jean Couture	B. 1764
Thérèse		Chs. Grenet	S.M. 1768
Jean Baptiste			
Antoine			
7 Louis	(2)	Anne Genev. Duquet	Lévis 1732
Simon			
Louis			
8 Joseph	(3)	Angé Turgeon	B. 1723
Marie Angélique		Jean Lecours	B. 1742
Louise		Frs. Labrecque	B. 1748
Thérèse		Guill. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1763
Alexandre			
Ambroise			
9 Jean	(3)	Louise Turgeon	B. 1727
Charlotte		Jean Bussière	B. 1758
Charlotte		2° Chs. Roy	S.M. 1771
Zacharie			
Jean Baptiste			
10 Alexis	(3)	M. Claire Albert	Kamouraska 1729
11 Guillaume	(3)	Thérèse Le Roy	B. 1737
Louis		Frs. Côté	S. Chs. 1768
Alexandre			
Jean			
12 Guillaume		Ursule Jahan	
Marie		Aug. Aubert	S.Chs. 1773
Pétronille		Michel Paquet	S.Chs. 1779
Louis			
Charles			
Guillaume			
A Ignace		M. Ls. Bourassa	
Marie Louise		Frs. Roberge	S.H. 1799
Marie Geneviève		Nic. Roberge	S.H. 1823
Thérèse		Ls. Roberge	S.H. 1807
Josette		Jean Rouleau	S.H. 1811
Euphrosine		Joachim Paradis	S.H. 1812
Marie Luce		Ls. Huard	S.H. 1815
Marguerite		Ls. Goulet	S.H. 1819
Etienne			

NADEAU.

13 Denis	(3)	M. Eliz. Gosselin	S.M. 1753
Marie Josette		Pierre Noël Mercier	B. 1785
14 François	(3)	M. Ls. Hautbois	S.M. 1762
Marie		Marc. Isabel	S.G. 1786
Marie		2° Chs. Carbonneau	S.G. 1830
Félice		Nic. Gosselin	S.G. 1794
André			
Augustin			
François			
15 Jn. Baptiste	(4)	Marg. Carbonneau	Bert. 1721
18 Louis	(4)	Isabelle Hélie	S.V. 1734
Elizabeth		Berthier	
Jean Valier		Jos. Guinard	Bert. 1750
Charles Claude			
Jean Baptiste			
Louis			
Joseph			
17 Antoine	(6)	Thérèse Marchand	Lévis 1761
Louise		Frs. Blouin	S.H. 1779
Etienne			
Louis			
Le même		Marie Cochon	S.H. 1782
Marie Archange		Jos. Carrier	S. H. 1808
Le même		M. Jos. Dorval	S. H. 1791
18 Jn. Baptiste	(6)	Marg. Dalaire	S.M. 1767
Marguerite		Jos. Patouel	S.Chs. 1792
Geneviève		Ant. Marcoux	S.Chs. 1795
Marie Anne		Pierre Adam	S.G. 1809
Pierre			
19 Louis	(7)	Genev. Dorval	S.P. 1755
Le même		M. Mad. Giguère	S.F. 1757
Marie		Chs. Guérard	S.Frs. 1782
Geneviève		Ls. Audet	S.Frs. 1800
Pierre			
Louis			
François			
20 Simon	(7)	Mad. Martineau	S.Frs. 1789
21 Ambroise	(8)	Marie Harnais	S.Chs. 1756
Josette		Jean Larrivé	S.Chs. 1789
Ambroise			
Charles			
Joseph			
22 Alexandre	(8)	M. Thérèse Picard	S.P.S. 1757
Thérèse		Jacq. Corriveau	S.Chs. 1881
Marie		Chs. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1785
Josette		Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1792
Joseph			
Le même		Mad. Roy	S.M. 1783
23 Zacharie	(9)	Fse. Gosselin	B. 1763
Charlotte		Ls. Labrecque	S.G. 1791
Charles			
Joseph			
A Antoine		Louise Demers	
Marie Anne		Nicolas Tardif	S.H. 1805
Marie Archange		Germain Baudoin	S.H. 1807
Catherine		J. B. James	S.H. 1809
Ursule		Louis Fortier	S.H. 1810
Antoine			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
24 Jean Baptiste	(9)	M. Anne Boilard	B. 1764
Marie Apolline		Chs. Couillard	B. 1787
Judith		Ant. Fournier	B. 1802
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Charles			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## NADEAU.

- 25 Alexandre (11) Marie Ls. Hélie S.V. 1773  
Le même Genev. Gagné S.V. 1816  
V. de J. B. Guay
- 26 Jean (11) Genev. Hautbois S.M. 1766  
Marie Ls. Baillargeon S.Chs. 1785  
Josette Chs. Dumas S.Chs. 1809  
Angélique Ls. Hizoir S.G. 1795  
Joseph
- 27 Louis (12) Cath. Gontier S.G. 1774
- 28 Guillaume (12) Judith Bacquet S.M. 1783  
Judith Aug. Boucher S.Chs. 1806  
Geneviève Laurent Gosselin S.Chs. 1807  
Louise André Carbonneau S.Chs. 1815  
Guillaume  
Le même Marie Boulière Bert. 1812
- 29 Charles (12) Josette Nadeau S.Chs. 1792  
Ignace
- 30 André (14) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1793  
Angélique Chs. Morin S.G. 1821  
Zacharie  
André  
Le même Fse. Chartier S.G. 1827  
V. de Gab. Thibaut
- 31 François (14) M. Jos. Nadeau Bert. 1800
- 32 Augustin (14) Josette Côté S.Chs. 1804  
Le même Charlotte Briart S.G. 1807
- 33 Jean Bapt. (16) M. Jos. Balan Bert. 1761  
M. Marguerite Ls. Martel S.M. 1787  
Marie Marthe Jos. Chamberlan S.M. 1818  
M. Geneviève Chs. Fisback S.M. 1795  
M. Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Leclair S.V. 1812  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
Gabriel
- 34 Louis (16) M. Jos. Bilodeau Bert. 1765  
Marie Josette Frs. Nadeau Bert. 1800  
Geneviève Ls. Audet Bert. 1800  
M. Angélique Ignace Rouel Bert. 1801  
Marie Anne Jos. Beaucher S.V. 1810  
Joseph
- 35 Joseph (16) Louise Goupy S.M. 1768  
Marie Josette Aug. Mercier S.M. 1791  
Marie Marthe Mathieu Labrecque S.M. 1793  
Marie Jos. Roy S.M. 1799  
Marie Brigitte Pierre Fortier S.M. 1808  
Joseph
- 36 Charles (16) Eliz. Gagnon S.M. 1774  
Claude  
Le même Apolline Gontier S.Chs. 1788
- 37 Jean Valier (16) M. Genev. Daniau Bert. 1780  
Geneviève Ignace Noël S.G. 1806  
Archange Jos. Audet S.G. 1808
- 38 Etienne (17) Genev. Chabot S.Chs. 1791  
Geneviève Jos. Ferland S.H. 1814  
Josette Pierre Carrier S.H. 1817  
Marie Pélagie David Brown S.H. 1818
- A Louis (17) M. Anne Gosselin S.H. 1789  
Antoine
- 39 Pierre (18) Marie Tangué S.Chs. 1808
- 40 Louis (18) Angé. Dalaire S.Frs. 1775  
Marie Josette Aug. Ginchereau S.Frs. 1802  
François
- 41 François (19) Mad. Guérard S.Frs. 1798  
Madeleine Olivier Labbé S.F. 1875  
François

## NADEAU.

- 42 Pierre (19) M. Ls. Guérard S.Frs. 1802  
Susanne J. B. Létourneau S.F. 1835
- 43 Charles (21) M. Anne Audet S.Chs. 1776
- 44 Ambroise (21) Louise Fournier S.Chs. 1785  
Marie Louise Ls. Bouffart S.G. 1806
- 45 Ambroise Genev. Fournier S.H.  
Le même Genev. Fortier S.Chs. 1790  
Geneviève Pierre Gautron S.Chs. 1812  
Jean  
Le même Marie Lefebvre S.G. 1809  
Gabriel
- 46 Joseph (21) Charlotte Gosselin S. Chs. 1787  
Marie Charlotte Pierre Turgeon " 1823  
Joseph  
Roch  
Magloire  
Charles
- 47 Joseph (22) Genev. Blais S.Chs. 1799  
Le même M. Joseph Pénin " 1801
- A Joseph (23) Cath. Lasanté S.H. 1801  
B Antoine (23) A M. Fse. Morin " 1806  
C Jean Baptiste (23) A M. Anne Gagné " 1807  
D Joseph (23) A M. Ls. Morin " 1810  
Joseph  
Antoine
- E François (23) A Angé Turgeon " 1817
- 48 Charles (23) Marie Lacasse S.L. 1798  
Archange Jos. Labrecque " 1841  
Angèle Amb. Marcoux " 1828  
Zacharie
- 49 Jean Baptiste (24) Josette Boucher B. 1787  
Angèle J. B. Carrier B. 1823  
Josette Louis Demers B. 1824  
Abraham  
François  
Jean Baptiste
- A Etienne (12) Genev. Cantin S.H. 1817
- 50 Joseph (24) Fse. Laine S.Chs. 1802  
Jean Baptiste  
Antoine  
Joseph  
Le même Julienne Mathieu C.R. 1817  
Marcelline J. B. Chabot B. 1847  
Marie Louise Frs. Aubé B. 1852
- 51 Charles (24) Marie Lainé B. 1809  
Archange Pierre Boucher B. 1846  
Louise Cyp. Gosselin B. 1849  
Marie Jean Poulin B. 1859  
Charles
- 52 Joseph (26) Eliz. Morin S.Chs. 1809  
Elizabeth André Lemelin " 1841  
Cécile Germ. Quemeneur " 1857  
Marie Ls. Couture " 1859  
Scolastique Alexandre Turgeon B. 1840  
Scolastique 2<sup>e</sup> Hyppolite Pouliot B. 1847  
Angèle Ant. Gosselin B. 1845  
Anastasie Ls. Levasseur B. 1853  
Anastasie 2<sup>e</sup> Romain Chabot B. 1857  
Pierre  
Augustin  
Honoré
- 53 Guillaume (28) Marie Roy S.M. 1812  
Marie Pierre Boulet S.Chs. 1837  
Laurent  
Charles
- 54 Guillaume Charlotte Bussière  
Flavie Jean Arthur B. 1821  
Elizabeth Michel Couët S.M. 1831  
Berthélemi  
Charles
- 55 Ignace (29) Marie Audet S.G. 1814  
Ignace



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NADEAU.

56 André	(30) Marg. Charron	S.G. 1817
57 Zacharie	(39) Soulange Carbonneau	Bert. 1840
58 Louis	(33) M. Mad. Mercier	S.M. 1788
Le même	Mad. Paquet	S.Chs. 1790
Judith	Jean Goulet	S.G. 1809
Madeleine	Jos. Labrecque	S.G. 1811
57 Jean Baptiste	(33) M. Marg. Monmeny	S.M. 1789
Marguerite	Jos. Patry	B. 1814
Jean Baptiste		
60 Gabriel	(33) Genev. Talbot	S.G. 1806
Geneviève	Basile Tangué	" 1825
Le même	Marthe Lainé	" 1812
61 Joseph	(34) Marie Gontier	" 1798
Marie Angèle	Jean Corriveau	Bert. 1818
Marie	Pierre Langlois	" 1820
Victoire	Jos. Bilodeau	" 1829
Marguerite	Chs. Morin	" 1835
Marie	Régis Ménard	" 1837
Joseph		
62 Joseph	(35) M. Marthe Balan	S.V. 1797
Thomas		
François Xavier		
63 Charles	Eliz. Gagné	
Joseph		
64 Jean Baptiste	Marie Roy	
Marie	Jean Leblarie	S.G. 1822
Geneviève	Jean Chamberlan	" 1827
Augustin		
65 Jean Baptiste	Josette Patouel	
Rosalie	Alexandre Duquet	S. Chs. 1822
66 Charles	Eliz. Nadeau	
Brigitte	Isidore Guilmet	S.G. 1800
67 Charles	Marie Lessart	
Marie	Frs. Blais	S.G. 1829
68 Charles	Thérèse Godbout	
Thérèse	Etn. Lebrun	S.G. 1830
69 Jean	Eliz. Patry	
Jean	Lévis.	
70 Antoine	(38) A M. Claire Goulet	SH 1817
Charles	S. Isidore	
71 Joseph	Eliz. Marois	
Catherine	Ls. Marc Turgeon	B. 1850
72 Guillaume	Marie Clément	
Philomène	André Brochu	S.Chs. 1861
Constance	Denis Rouillard	S.Chs. 1856
Narcisse		
73 François	(40) Ursule Ginchereau	S.Frs. 1814
74 François	(41) Marie Lemelin	S.Frs. 1819
75 Jean	(45) Fse. Lefebvre	S.L. 1821
Marie	Ls. Gontier	S.J. 1843
Madeleine	Jérémie Gontier	S.J. 1849
76 Gabriel	(45) Emérence Lainé	B. 1842
Le même	Olive Mercier	S.V. 1851
77 Joseph	(46) Euphrosine Paquet	S.Chs. 1814
78 Roch	(46) M. Anne Chamberlan	S.Chs. 1815
Marie Anne	Magl. Brousseau	S.L. 1840
Roch		
Joseph		
79 Maglorie	(46) Fse. Rémillard	S.Chs. 1827
Sara	J. B. Carbonneau	S.Chs. 1864
Joseph		
80 Charles	(46) Marg. Terrien	S.Chs. 1829
Leocadie	Rémie McNeil	B. 1854
81 Zacharie	(48) Marie Turgeon	S.M. 1848
82 Jean Baptiste	(49) Véronique Tangué	S.G. 1812

NADEAU.

83 Françoise	(40) Emélie Chabot	B. 1818
Marie Délina	Ed. Guay	B. 1840
Marie Hermine	Simon Gravel	B. 1840
Esther	Aug. Boulet	B. 1853
Marie Olive	Ls. Gérard	B. 1853
François Xavier		
84 Abraham	(49) M. Ls. Provost	B. 1845
85 Joseph	(50) Fse. Cameron	B. 1832
86 Jean Bapt.	(50) Christine Bergeron	B. 1841
87 Antoine	(50) Dorothee Lacroix	B. 1850
88 Charles	(51) M. Fse. Paquet	B. 1848
89		
90 Pierre	(92) Anastasie Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1841
91 Augustin	(52) Angé Gosselin	S.Chs. 1845
92 Honoré	(52) Céline Gérard	B. 1858
93 Charles	(53) M. Ls. Tangué	S.Chs. 1841
94 Laurent	(53) Génév. Tangué	S.M. 1843
Le même	Restitut Charier	S.Chs. 1853
95 Barthélemi	(54) Julie Campeau	B. 1831
96 Charles	(54) Délina Naud	S.Chs. 1845
97 Ignace	(54) Hermine Labrecque	S.Chs. 1842
98 Jean Bap-	(59) M. Anne Quéret	S.M. 1815
tiste		
99 Joseph	(61) Emélie Proulx	S.F.S. 1827
100 François	(62) Luce Roy	S.V. 1820
Xavier		
101 Thomas	(62) Luce Marg. Dalaire	S.F.S. 1823
102 Joseph	(63) Marie Shinck	S.G. 1808
Marie	Frs. Rémillard	S.G. 1830
103 Augustin	(64) Marg. Fradet	S.G. 1830
104 Jean	(69) Julie Forgue	B. 1834
105 Charles	(70) M. Phébé Turgeon	S.Chs. 1846
106 Narcisse	(72) Aurélie Turcot	S.Chs. 1857
107 Roch	(78) Clotilde Rouleau	S.L. 1846
108 Joseph	(78)	
109 Joseph	(79) Sara Paquet	S.Chs. 1859
110 François Xavier	M. Flavie Guay	S.Chs. 1847
111 Joseph	(47) A M. Rosalie Pouliot	S.Chs. 1850
112 Antoine	(47) A Julie Mommeny	S.Chs. 1854

NAUD—LABRIE.

1 François	Marg. Jobidon	A.G. 1676
Jean François		
Le même	M. Thérèse Chaillé	Pte. Trembles 1688
2 Pierre	M. Thérèse Garant	S.L. 1692
Jean		
Jacques		
Pierre		
Le même	Marie Gaboury	S.M. 1716
Jean Baptiste		
3 Jean François	(1) Génév. Paquin	S.F. 1711
4 Pierre	(2) Marg. Huart,	Lévis 1716
Jacques		
Pierre		
Le même	M. Cath. Poliquin,	Lévis 1755
Marie Charlotte	André Guay	Lévis 1784
5 Jean	(2) Mad. Desmoliers,	Islet 1723
Marie Jeanne	Jos. Roy	S.V. 1760
Marie Madeleine	Frs. Perrin	S.V. 1723
Marguerite	Ant. Drapeau	S.V. 1773
Pierre		
6 Jean Baptiste	(2) Genev. Gravel,	Islet 1741
7 Jacques	(2) M. Chs. Marchand	
Le même	Genev. Jourdain	Lévis 1756



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## NAUD—LA RIE.

8 Jacques	(4) Genev. Couture	B 1749
Thérèse	Jos. Labrecque	S.Chs 1776
Marthe	Jacq. Létourneau	" 1777
Marie	Pierre Labrecque	" 1786
Marguerite	Ls. Chabot	" 1790
Euphrosine	Frs. Guay	" 1791
Geneviève	J. B. Bertrand	" 1791
Jacques		
Joseph		
9 Pierre	(4) Marg. Turgeon	Lévis 1746
10 Louis	Louis Roy	
Guillaume		
11 Pierre	(5) Anastasie Daigle	S.V 1760
12 Jacques	(8) Louis Brousseau	S.Chs. 1783
Louise	Raimond Patry	" 1809
Angèle	Alexandre Turgeon	S.Chs. 1818
Ambroise		
Joseph		
Jean		
François		
13 Joseph	(8) Genev. Paquet	S.Chs. 1784
Marie Anne	Jos. Boutin	" 1812
Joseph		
Jacques		
Ambroise		
Gabriel		
14 Guillaume	(10) Genev. Samson	S.G. 1787
15 Ambroise	(12) Josette Couture	S.Chs 1811
Marie Louise	Joachim Provost	" 1841
Marie Josette	Cyp. Denis	" 1842
Angèle	Pierre Goupy	" 1847
Ambroise		
16 Jean	(12) M. Ls. Ruel	S.Chs. 1812
Marie Ls. Ozine	Frédéric Couture	" 1840
Angèle	Jos. Gosselin	" 1842
Didace		
Jean		
17 Joseph	(12) Scolastique Couture	S.Chs. 1814
Angèle	Magl. Couture	" 1841
Délina	Chs. Nadeau	" 1845
Pierre		
Louis		
Hubert		
Le même	Angé Danguenger	S.Chs. 1840
	V. de Jos. Rousseau	
18		
19 François	(12) Marg. Gosselin	S.Chs 1825
Marie Louise	Jos. Turgeon	" 1847
Dina	Pierre Pelchat	" 1850
Marguerite	Ls. Lacasse	" 1863
Sara	Ls. Bédard	" 1864
Benjamin		
Joseph		
Ferdinand		
20 Joseph	(13) Marg. Bisson	S.Chs. 1812
Marguerite	Ant. Gontier	" 1833
Delphine	Jos. Fournier	" 1841
Mathilde	Pierre Brochu	" 1850
Marie	Frs. Chrétien	" 1850
Christine	Jos. Guilmet	" 1852
Joseph		
Prosper		
Denis		
Magloire		
Modeste		
Bénoni		
21 Jacques	(13) Cécile Mercier	S.Chs. 1816
22 Gabriel	(13) Angé Gosselin	" 1821
Angélique	Narcisse Boutin	" 1853
Le même	Angèle Tangué	S.V. 1831
23 Ambroise	(13) M. Ls. Lepage	" 1822
24 François	Thérèse Canac	S. Marie

## NAUD—LABRIE.

Jean		
25 Raimond	Angé Bonneau	
Le même	M. Lucie Fournier	B. 1844
26 Pierre	Barbe Mousseau	
Le même	Marie Jos. Dacrot	S.Chs. 1835
27 Ambroise	(15) Adé Euphrosine Coniau	S.Chs 1839
Le même	Fse. Couture	" 1862
28 Jean	(16) M. Anne Dalaire	" 1836
29 Didace	(16) Marcelline Boucher	S.Chs. 1850
30 Louis	(17) Marie Couture	" 1844
31 Pierre	(17) Angèle Gourgue	S.M. 1846
32 Hubert	(17) Constance Paquet	S.Chs. 1855
33 Benjamin	(19) Céline Marcoux	" 1851
34 Joseph	(19) M. Céline Marcoux	S.Chs. 1853
35 Ferdinand	(19) M. Eléonore Genest	S. Chs. 1856
36 Joseph	(20) M. Chs. Fournier	S.Chs. 1836
Marie	Godfoi Bertel	" 1858
37 Denis	(20) M. Marg. Chabot	" 1840
38 Prosper	(20) Rosalie Fournier	" 1842
Le même	M. Caroline Lepage	S.Chs. 1862
39 Magloire	(20) Emélie Patry	" 1847
40 Bénoni	(20) M. Ls. Fournier	" 1847
41 Modeste	(20) Hermine Audet	" 1849
42 Jean	(24) Angé Pouliot	" 1828
Le même	M. Archange Bonneau	S.V. 1838

## NICOLE.

1 Luc	Gilette Bapé	Coutance
Olivier		
1 André	Marie Desroches,	Londres
Henri		
A Jacques	Eliz. Thibaut	S.Tho. 1770
	V. de Thérèse Chouinard	
Jacques		
Louis		
3 Olivier	(1) M. Ls. Brochu	S.V. 1765
Marie Louise	J. B. Monmeny	" 1809
Marie Geneviève	Ls. Louineau	S.F.S. 1787
Olivier		
Joseph		
4 Henri	(2) M. Mad. Boutin	S.J. 1789
Le même	Mad. Turcot	
Le même	M. Rose Campagna	S.Frs. 1798
5 Jacques	(2) A Archange Crépeau	S.H. 1802
Archange	Guill. Roy	S.V. 1816
Jacques		
Jacques		
6 Olivier	(3) M. Fse. Fleury	S.V. 1797
7 Jean Baptiste	Céleste Boulet	S.Tho. 1796
	f. de Jos. & Genev.	
	Lefebvre	
Charles		
8 Joseph	(3) M. Reine Vallée	S.V. 1804
Magloire		
Joseph		
Marcel		
9 Louis	(2) A M. Rose Laberge	S.Tho. 1808
Le même	M. Roger Pélagie Blais	S.P.S. 1813
Le même	M. Rosalie Bacon	S.P.S. 1818
10 Jacques	(5) Marie Lebrun	S.M. 1825
	S. Claire	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NICOLE.

11 Jacques	(5) Mad. Bacquet	S.G. 1826
12 Charles	(7) Sophie Létourneau	S.P.S. 1829
13 Joseph	Vitaline Têtu	
Thomas		
14 Magloire	(8) Caroline Roy	S.M. 1840
15 Marcel	(8) Angèle Bacquet	" 1840
16 Joseph	(8) Marie Anne Lacroix	S.M. 1845
17 Thomas	(13) M. Constance Azilda	
	Dumas	S.M. 1863

NIEL.

1 Pierre	Anne Noël	S.P. 1724
Marie Josette	Gab. Paradis	" 1749
Marie Josette	2 <sup>e</sup> René Blouin	" 1788
Marie Anne	Nic. Paradis	" 1760
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Rousseau	" 1767
Geneviève	Paul Bedard	" 1757

NOEL.

1 François	Nicole Legrand	S.F. 1669
Marguerite	Frs. Chabot	S.L. 1698
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Parent	" 1706
Madeleine	Ant. Fortier	" 1706
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Pepin	S.J. 1752
Philippe		
Françoise		
Pierre		
Ignace		
Michel		
2 Philippe	(1) Marie Rondeau	S.P. 1692
Angèlique	Frs. Gosselin	" 1720
Ursule	Adrien Leclaire	" 1722
Marie Anne	Pierre Niel	" 1724
Philippe		
3 François	(1) Cath. Burlon	S.P. 1699
Catherine	Nic. Duverney	Que. 1728
4 Pierre	(1) Louise Gosselin	S.P. 1703
Dorothee	Ls. Pichet	" 1838
Geneviève	Chs. Fortier	" 1843
Elizabeth	Jos. Fortier	" 1849
Elizabeth	2 <sup>e</sup> Guill. Daniau	S.M. 1762
Louise	Barth. Terrien	S.P. 1749
Marguerite	Pierre Filteau	" 1749
Hélène	Jos. Baillargeon	" 1754
Joseph Marie		
Pierre		
François		
5 Ignace	(1) M. Anne Huart	Lévis 1707
Ursule	Jos. Leclaire	S.L. 1734
Cécile	Ant. Rousseau	" 1746
Ignace		
François		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Crépeau	
Madeleine	Bernard Duberger	S.P. 1746
Louise	Jean Frs. Pouliot	" 1751
Josette	Zach. Bonneau	" 1757
Marguerite	Aug. Chabot	" 1764
Ursule	Ls. Leclaire	" 1765
Benoit		
Ignace		
6 Michel	(1) Agnes Marg. Garant	S.P. 1713
Madeleine	Benet Gilaud	S.P. 1747
Ignace		
7 Philippe	(2) Genev. Leclaire	S.P. 1729
Marie Thècle	Prisque Paquet	" 1756
Marie Josette	Jean Ferlant	" 1761
Geneviève	Ls. Aubin	" 1767
Marie Victoire	Pierre Poulin	" 1772
Thérèse	Chs. Roberge	" 1775

NOEL.

Philippe		
Louis		
Jean		
Antoine		
8 Jean François	Louise Millecent	Mans.
Jean François		
9 Pierre	(4) Marie Anne Pepin	S.J. 1737
Marie Anne	Pierre Leclaire	S.P. 1757
Le même	Marie Bilodeau	S.F. 1748
Marie Thècle	Jos. Gourdeau	S.P. 1783
Marie	Amb. Lecours	" 1784
Pierre		
Augustin		
Louis		
10 François	(4) M. Marthe Nolin	S.P. 1745
Marie	Jean Simon Turcot	" 1780
Jean Basile		
11 Joseph Marie	(4) Mad. Bilodeau	S.F. 1749
12 Ignace	(5) Mad. Gosselin	S.L. 1735
Marie Madeleine	J. B. Valière	S.M. 1763
Marie Geneviève	Etn. Roy	" 1764
Marie Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Labbé	S. Chs. 1798
Marie	Louis Coté	S.M. 1770
Marie Marthe	Pierre Roy	" 1771
Cécile	Jos. Lacasse	" 1778
Laurent		
Joseph		
Ignace		
13 François	(5) Genev. Ruel	S.L. 1750
14 Jean Baptiste	(5) M. Jos. Bourget	Lévis 1754
15 Benoit	(5) Agathe Parant	S.P. 1764
Victoire	Jos. Rousseau	" 1801
Benoit		
Louis		
Ignace		
A Ignace	(2d m.) M. Ls. Ainse	S. Tho. 1768
Jean Bernard		
Joseph		
16 Ignace	(6) Rose Coulombe	S.L. 1763
17 Jacques	M. Jos. Fontaine	
Hélène	Pierre Goulet	S.P. 1771
Marie Thècle	Ign. Choret	" 1778
Pierre		
Le même	Mad. Dupile	" 1757
Madeleine	Chs. Goulet	" 1774
François		
Le même	Hélène Ratté	" 1769
Le même	Genev. Plante	" 1778
18 Jean	(7) Rénée Ferlant	" 1754
Le même	Genev. Dussaut	Lévis 1756
19 Philippe	(7) Agathe Aubin	S.P. 1755
20 Louis	(7) Marg. Paradis (1)	
Marguerite	Etn. Réaume	S.L. 1780
Thérèse	Chs. Labrecque	" 1790
Geneviève	Chs. Poulet	" 1792
Marie	Abraham Delisle	" 1811
Louis		
21 Antoine	(7) Agnès Goulet	S.P. 1775
22 Jean François	(8) Véronique Cochon	S.V. 1733
23 François	Eliz. Fiset	
Marie	Jean Bouffart	S.P. 1799
Madeleine	Pierre Bouffart	" 1801
Pierre		
François		
24 Laurent	Marie Aubry	
Michel		
Louis		
Laurent		
25 Louis	(9) M. Zacharie Cloutier	Lévis 1780
Antoine		
26 Pierre	(9) Thècle Coté	S.P. 1784
Thècle	Jean Langlois	" 1808

(1) Voir St. Laurent, Baptême du 30 janvier 1760.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## NOEL.

Thècle	2 <sup>e</sup> Aug. Boissonneau	S.P. 1822
Marie	Ls. Menard	" 1824
Olivier		
François		
27 Augustin	(9) Angé L'hortie	Beauport 1785
Geneviève	Jos. Delisle	S.P. 1807
Marguerite	Ls. Langlois	" 1811
28 Joseph	(12) Eliz. Guenet	S. Chs. 1778
29 Ignace	(12) M. Mad. Frégeot	S.G. 1783
	V. d'Alexandre Blanchet	
Marie Louise	Guill. Roy	" 1803
Ignace		
30 Laurent	(12) Marie Laflèche	S.V. 1785
A Ignace	(15) Marg. Gosselin	S.H. 1808
Le même	Judith Boucher	" 1815
31 Benoit	(15) Agathe Réaume	S.P. 1792
Thérèse	Ls. Paradis	" 1819
Benoit		
32 Louis	(15) M. Anne Godbout	" 1809
33 Pierre	(17) Marg. Poiré	Lévis 1778
Cécile	Adrien Cantin	S.P. 1807
Marie	Pierre Crépeau	" 1810
Félicien		
34 François	(17) M. Fse. Côté	" 1780
Françoise	Aug. Dupile	" 1804
Marguerite	Ant. Martel	" 1822
Pierre		
Louis		
François		
35 Louis	(20) M. Mad. Dupille	S.L. 1788
Madeleine	Frs. Godbout	" 1810
Louise	Michel Boucher	" 1832
Marie	Pierre Cinqmars	" 1838
Constance	Marc Dufresne	" 1848
Louis		
François		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Antoine		
Le même	Mad. Loignon	S.F. 1814
Jean		
36 Jean Bernard	(15) A Genev. Côté	S.Tho. 1796
	S.G.	
Le même	Marie Garant	S.F.S. 1812
37		
38 Jean Basile	(10) Angé Guay	S.H. 1783
Marie	Ls. Turgeon	B. 1818
Basile		
39 François	(23) Marg. Tessier	S.P. 1801
Joseph		
40 Pierre	(23) Fse. Leroux	S.L. 1816
41 Laurent	(24) Marie Gautron	S.G. 1806
Constance	Frs. Genest	S.M. 1842
Laurent		
42 Louis	(24) Angé. Charron	S.G. 1811
Le même	Marie Quemeneur	" 1822
43 Michel	(24) Marg. Terrien	" 1816
Marguerite	Jean Guay	S.Chs. 1843
Le même	M. Ls. Royer	" 1851
A Antoine	(25) Josette Goulet	S.H. 1818
44 François	(26) Dorothee Boulet	S.P. 1818
45 Olivier	(26) Justine Maranda	S.L. 1834
Le même	M. Judith Pichet	S.P. 1838
46 Ignace	(29) M. Genev. Nadeau	S.G. 1806
Angélique	Frs. Bacquet	S.G. 1821
47 Benoit	(31) Mad. Bouliane	S.P. 1848
48 François Fé-	(33) Monique Gourdeau	
licien		S.P. 1813
Brigitte	Ed. Genest	S.P. 1840
Marcelline	Ls. Daniau	" 1841
Henriette	Ign. Goulet	" 1848
Marie Catherine	Chs. Eugène Gourdeau	S.P. 1851
Marguerite	J. B. Tailleur	S.P. 1854

## NOEL.

Félix		
49 François	(34) M. Jos. Plante	S.P. 1808
Adélaïde	Pierre Gourdeau	" 1840
Luce	David Pichet	" 1841
François		
50 Pierre	(34) Cécile Henry	" 1818
Edouard		
51 Louis	(34) Thérèse Dupile	" 1820
Louis		
52 Ignace	M. Mad. Laberge	S.Tho.
Le même	M. Osile Baudoin	S.F.S. 1813
53 Louis	Marie Cloutier	
Marie	Amb. Bédard	S.G. 1823
Marie Anne	Frs. Cloutier	" 1823
54 Louis	(35) Marg. Royer	S.J. 1816
Marcelline	Jacq. Tremblay	" 1839
Emélie	Gab. Dich	" 1842
Marguerite	Frs. Toussaint	" 1845
Rose de Lima	Pierre Gosselin	" 1851
Henri		
55 Augustin	(35) Marie Labrecque	S.L. 1822
Marie Philomène	Jos. Valère Côté	" 1856
Marcel		
Joseph		
56 Antoine	(35) M. Genev. Brousseau	S.L. 1824
Marcelline	David Cinqmars	S.L. 1848
Henriette	F. X. Blouin	" 1854
Marie Eléonore	Jean Ginchereau	" 1855
Philomène	Adeline Pouliot	" 1863
Euphémie	Jovite Vézina	" 1866
Célestin		
Louis		
57 Joseph	(35) Julie Marcoux	S.M. 1833
58 Jean	(35) Louise Coulombe	S.L. 1847
59 François	(35) Josette Labbé	" 1812
Josette	Jean Ruel	" 1839
Marie Louise	Pierre Roberge	S.J. 1840
60 Joseph	(15) A Adé. Baudoin	S.V. 1815
	S.Tho.	
Louis David		
A Basile	(38) Charlotte Plante	S.J. 1809
61 Joseph	(39) Scolastique Langlois	S.P. 1827
62 Laurent	(41) Marie Catellier	S.M. 1839
Le même	Marg. Duquet	" 1852
63 Barthélemi	M. Anne Pedneau	
Julie Hombeline	Honoré Vézina	
Frs. Marcellin		
Evariste		
Félix	(48) Olympiade Tailleur	S.P. 1848
64 François	(49) Eliz. Marcoux	S.J. 1841
65 Edouard	(50) Henriette Langlois	S.P. 1845
66 Louis	(51) M. Zoé Fréchet	S. Nicolas 1847
67 Henri	(54) M. Anne Blouin	S.J. 1849
68 Marcel	(55) Apolline Audebert	" 1850
69 Joseph	(55) Genev. Gosselin	S.L. 1853
70 Célestin	(56) Marg. Pouliot	" 1862
71 Louis	(56) M. Adeline Labrecque	S.L. 1872
72 Louis David	(60) M. Zoé Roy	S.M. 1842
	S.Claire	
73 Frs. Marcel-	(63) M. Adé. Ferlant	S.P. 1855
lin		
74 Evariste	(63) Virginie Rousseau	" 1860

## NOLIN.

1 Jacques	Fse. Chalifour	Qué. 1671
Louise	Pierre Joncas	S.P. 1696
Louise	2 Jos Langlois	S.Tho. 1705



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

NOLIN.

Louise	3° Ls. Couillard	S.Th.	1719
Françoise	Martin Boulet	S.P.	1693
Jeanne	Pierre Ratté	"	1702
Jeanne	2° Ant. Basset	"	1722
Marie Madeleine	Guill. Ratté	"	1710
Michelle	Jean Trudel	"	1715
Marie Anne	Jean Judon	Qué.	1724
Gabriel			
Pierre			
Guillaume			
Jacques			
2 Gabriel	(1) M. Mad. Dorval	S.P.	1704
Elisabeth	Isidore Morin	"	1735
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Talbot	"	1735
3 Pierre	(1) M. Mad. Presseau	"	1708
Hélène	Jean Langlois	"	1739
Marie Thérèse	Pierre Choret	"	1745
Agathe	Aug. Dupile	"	1768
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
4 Jacques	(1) Marie Rinvillie		
	Beauport		1715
5 Guillaume	(1) Thérèse Trudel	S. P.	1715
Marie	Pierre Dalaire	"	1744
Marie Marthe	Frs. Noël	"	1745
Marie Marthe	2° Frs. Leclaire	"	1763
Marie Benjamin	Pierre Gosselin	"	1750
Marie Benjamin	2° Jean Alexandre	"	1753
Marie Louise	Jos. Nadeau	"	1750
Marie Josette	Frs. Leclaire	"	1755
Marie Josette	2 Chs. Couture	S.Chs.	1784
Guillaume			
6 Pierre	(3) M. Rose Dorval	S. P.	1743
7 Joseph	(3) Thérèse Paradis	"	1746
Thérèse	Aug. Dupile	"	1776
François	Frs. Montigny	"	1787
Geneviève	Jean Gosselin	"	1788
Augustin			
Joseph			
8 Jean Baptiste	(3) Mad. Poulet	S. P.	1748
Madeleine	Ign. Paradis	"	1782
Marie Angélique	Jean Gendreau	S. L.	1790
9 Guillaume	(5) Mad. Leclaire	S. P.	1746
Marie Thérèse	Frs. Roberge	"	1773
Marie	Paul Paradis	"	1790
Pierre			
François			
10 Joseph	(7) Angé Dupile	S. P.	1776
Marie Angélique	Joseph Marois	"	1809
Thérèse	Jean Fouquet	"	1827
Augustin			
Charles			
11 Augustin	(7) Marie Jacques	S. P.	1790
François			
Augustin			
Le même	Marie Côté	S. P.	1817
12 Pierre	(9) M. Vict. Paquet	"	1777
Le même	M. Jos. Chabot	"	1780
13 François	(9) Angé Couture	S. Chs.	1789
Le même	Ursule Duquet	S. G.	1814
14 Augustin	(10) Christine Cantin	S. P.	1810
Luce	Jean Gosselin	"	1835
Apolline	Pierre Goulet	"	1840
Apolline	2 Narcisse Rousseau	S. P.	1857
Marie Sara	Gilbert Roberge	"	1852
Thécle	Frs. Vézina	"	1852
Augustin			
Antoine			
15 Charles	(10) Thérèse Roberge	S.P.	1819
16 François	(11) Fse. Bouffart	S. L.	1826
Marie Olympe	Cyrille Labrecque	S.P.	1860
Célimée	Ed. Tremblay	"	1864
Eugène			
François Agapit			

NOLIN.

17 Augustin	(11) Eliz. Aubin	S. P.	1831
18 Augustin	(14) Edilire Baudoin	"	1843
19 Antoine	(14) M. Nofflette Goulet		
		S. P.	1847
20 Eugène	(16) Emilienne Plante	"	1858
21 François	(16) M. Zoé Roberge	"	1859
Agapit			

NOLLET.

1 Sébastien	Jeanne Auger	Qué	1671
François			
André			
Jean François			
Louis			
Jacques			
2 François	(1) Marie Maranda	Qué	1701
3 André	(1) Marie Brault		
Jean			
4 Louis	(1) Marg. Lis	B.	1710
Louis			
Jean Marie			
5 Jean François	(1) M. Anne Thibaut	S.L.	1728
Le même	Angé Fontaine	S. V.	1754
6 Jacques	(1) Marie Coulombe	B.	1727
Claude			
7 Jean	(3) Marg. Martin	S. L.	
8 Louis	(4) Mad. Peltier	S. P.	1744
Madeleine	Jos. Guilmet	S. Chs.	1770
Louis			
9 Claude	(6) Marie Doiron	B.	1759
10 Jean Marie	(4) M. Ls. Parant	S. Marie	1754
François			
11 Basile	Susanne Carrier		
Claude			
12 Louis	(8) M. Thécle Godbout		
		Que.	1775
Louis			
13 Louis	Marthe Poiré	S. H.	1799
	S. H.		
Louis			
Le même	Josette Daniau	S.F.	1816
14 François	(10) Josette Bégin	Lévis	1794
Elie			
15 Claude	(11) M. Apolline Couillard		
		S.Chs.	1805
Christine	Michel Morin	B.	1835
16 Louis	(12) M. Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1813
17 Louis	(13) Angé Picard	"	1831
18 Elie	(14) Théotiste Roy	B.	1833

OUEL—WELLS—GALIBOIS.

1 François	Geo. Isle	Louisbourg	
Marie	Frs. Quirotiet	Bert.	1767
Françoise	Frs. Vermet	"	1772
Antoine			
François			
2 François	(1) Eliz. Dodier	Bert.	1761
Marie Elisabeth	Pierre Bissonnet	"	1789
Marguerite	Ant. Bouffart	"	1798
François			
3 Antoine	(1) M. Fse. Marcoux	"	1780
4 Etienne	Marg. Laviolette		
Rose	Michel Blais	Bert.	1825
Sophie	Basile Emond	"	1830
Angèle	Jos. Emond	Bert.	1833
Luc			
5 André	Marg. Turcot		
Marguerite	Prosper Gaumon	Bert.	1828
Catherine	Ls. Dubé	Bert.	1833
Jacques André			
6 François	(2) M. Chs. Roy	S.V.	1800
Le même	Josette Gagnon	S.Chs.	1802
7 Luc	(4) Fse. Lessart	Bert.	1824



## OUEL—WELLS—GALIBOIS.

- 8 Jacques André Marg. Boulet S.F.S. 1835  
9 Georges Reine Lessart " 1840

## OUELLET.

- 1 René Anne Rivet Qué. 1666  
Mathurin  
Joseph  
2 Mathurin (1) AngéLebel Riv. Ouelle 1691  
Louis  
Augustin  
3 Joseph (1) Reine Meneux S.F. 1700  
4 Augustin (2) Anne Autin  
Joseph  
Le même Cath. Soulard  
Le même Anne Michaud  
Kamouraska 1735  
5 Louis (2) M. Jos. Lacasse B 1733  
6 Joseph (4) M. Thérèse Jahan  
S.M. 1749  
7 Louis Cath. Brousseau  
Le même Anne Montigny S.P. 1781  
8 Jean Baptiste M. Jos. David  
Le même Genev. Babineau  
S.F.S. 1789  
9 Henri Louise Peltier  
S Roch des Aulnets  
André  
10 Antoine Ange Duquet  
Antoine  
11 François Prescille Gagnon  
Clément S. Paschal  
12 André (9) M. Mad. Tangué S.M. 1829  
13 Antoine (10) Fse. Asselin S. G. 1829  
14 Jean Gabriel M. Eliz. Fournier  
fils d'André et Cap. S. Ign. 1807  
Louise Gagnon  
Elisabeth Frs. Florent Turgeon  
B. 1845  
15 Clément (11) Seraphie Tangué S.V. 1866

## OUMET.

- 1 Jean Renée Gagnon  
Marguerite Frs. Turcot S.F. 1688  
Louis  
Jean  
2 Louis (1) M. Anne Genest S.F. 1693  
Marie Jean Manseau S.J. 1713  
Thérèse Cath. Simon Chamberlan  
S.Foye 1723  
M. Josette Alexis Fleury  
Albert  
Jacques  
3 Jean (1) Marie Juin S.Frs. 1702  
Le même Marie Bissonnet B. 1705  
Michel  
Gabriel  
4 Albert (2) Eliz. Marié  
5 Jacques (2) Marg. Fontaine S.J. 1752  
6 Gabriel (3) M. Anne Morisset  
S.M. 1730  
Marie Anne Jos. Lacroix S.M. 1757  
Marie Agathe Jean Nic. Delenteigne  
S.M. 1770  
7 Michel (3) M. Marg. Tangué S.M. 1765  
Michel  
Pierre  
8 Michel (7) M. Mad. Mercier S.M. 1811  
Marie J. B. Tangué " 1832  
Cécile Ls. Patry " 1836  
Cécile 2° Frs. Vien B. 1843  
9 Pierre (7) Marie Chamberlan B. 1815  
Sara David Quérét B. 1849  
10 François (9) Julie Patry S.M. 1845

5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## OUELLET.

- 11 Pierre (9) Emélie Labbé B. 1848  
12 Elis (9) Eléonore Colombe  
S.L. 1850  
13 David (9) Rose Fournier B. 1850

## PAGEOT.

- 1 Thomas Cath. Roy Qué. 1675  
Joseph  
Jean Baptiste  
2 Joseph (1) Mad. Boesmi  
Chs. Bourg. 1716  
Pierre  
3 Jean Baptiste (1) Marie Paradis  
Chs. Bourg. 1703  
Thomas  
4 Pierre Mad. Vermet  
Françoise Chs. Rouleau S.Frs. 1765  
5 Thomas (3) Mad. Gervais  
Chs. Bourg. 1729  
Madeleine Jos. Vermet  
Chs. Bourg. 1749  
6 Pierre (2) Marg. Jobin  
Chs. Bourg. 1761  
Marie Jos. Gosselin S.F. 1788  
Geneviève Pierre Giguère S.F. 1792  
Marguerite Frs. Paradis S.P. 1790

## PAQUET—LAVALLÉE.

- 1 Mery Vincent Beaumont  
Poitiers.  
Maurice  
2 Etienne Jeanne Poussart, Poitiers.  
Etienne  
3 Mathurin Marie Fremillon  
Mortaigne.  
Isaac  
4 Maurice (1) Fse. Forget 1668  
François  
5 Etienne (2) Henriette Rousseau  
Qué. 1668  
Philippe  
6 Etienne Isaac (3) Eliz. Meunier C.R. 1670  
Elisabeth Pierre Guénet S.L. 1690  
Marguerite Jacq. Labrecque S.L. 1693  
Jeanne Jean Bertrand  
Chs. Bourg. 1696  
Angélique Denis Desève C.R. 1703  
Françoise Chs. Lacasse B. 1703  
Madeleine Jos. Lessart S. Anne. 1715  
Joseph  
Charles  
François  
Antoine  
7 Pierre Marie Caillet 1672  
Pierre  
8 Philippe Fse. Gobeil S.F. 1671  
Philippe  
Jean  
Pierre  
François  
9 François Marie Marcoux  
S. Chs. Beauport 1710  
Noël  
10 Philippe (5) Jeanne Brosseau  
Chs. Bourg. 1699  
Jacques  
11 Pierre (7) Marie Charlan S.F. 1694  
Jean Baptiste  
12 Charles (6) Jeanne Coulombe S.L. 1694  
Marguerite Jos. Forgue B. 1717  
Marie Jacq. Bilodeau B. 1721  
Marie 2° Jos. Chrétien S.M. 1740  
Marie Josette Chs. Ls. Roy B. 1746  
Marie Josette 2° Etn. Fournier S.M. 1766



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PAQUET-LAVALLÉE.

Charles			
Jacques			
Louis			
Louis			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Etienne			
Jean Baptiste			
Jean François			
13 François	(6)	M. Anne Bernard	S.L. 1703
14 Antoine	(6)	Genev. Poulet	S.P. 1708
Anne		Jean Thibaut	S.L. 1733
Catherine		Jean Frs. Côté	S.L. 1737
Elizabeth		Ign. Ruel	S.L. 1750
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
15 Joseph	(6)	Fse. Cloutier	C.R. 1711
16 Philippe	(8)	Marie Fontaine	S.J. 1700
Guillaume			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Le même		Dorothée Plante	
Marie		Pierre Vincent	S.J. 1757
17 Jean	(8)	Marie Charlan	S.J. 1708
18 François	(8)	M. Angé. Paradis	S.P. 1715
Angélique		J. B. Marcot	S.F. 1738
Angélique		2° Jean Ferland	S.F. 1741
Marthe		Frs. Canac	S.F. 1744
Madeleine		Jos. Pouliot	S.F. 1747
Basile			
Joseph			
Prisque			
19 Pierre	(8)	Elénore Roberge	S.L. 1717
Le même		Agnès Bilodeau	S.Frs. 1736
Marie Agnès		Chs. Fortier	S.J. 1760
Catherine		Jos. Chabot	S.P. 1764
Joseph			
20 Noël	(9)	Genev. Campagna	S.Frs. 1728
21 Jacques	(10)	Jean Renaud	Chs. Bourg. 1738
Michel			
Alexis			
22 Jean Bapt.	(11)	Thérèse Presseau	S.P. 1738
23 Etienne	(12)	M. Anne Le Roy	B. 1717
Marie		Pierre Labrecque	B. 1734
24 Charles	(12)	M. Chs. Delaire	B. 1725
25 Joseph	(12)	Marie Mignot	B. 1731
		V. de Frs. Dallaire	
26 Jean Baptiste	(12)	Anne Bilodeau	S.Frs. 1731
Le même		Genev. Plante	S. Frs. 1734
Le même		M. Ls. Tessier	S. J. 1743
Marie Angélique		Chs. Plante	S.J. 1772
Le même		M. Thécle Charlan	S.J. 1760
27 Jacques	(12)	Génév. Guay	Lévis 1733
Jacques			
Le même		Génév. Lacasse	B. 1735
Charles			
28 Jean François	(12)	Angé Pepin	S.J. 1737
Angélique		Jos. Chabot	S. J. 1782
Françoise		Ls. Demers	S.J. 1761
M. Madeleine		Jos. Marie Demers	S.J. 1761
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
29 Pierre	(12)	M. Ls. Filteau	S.M. 1738
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
30 Louis	(12)	Fse. Filteau	S.M. 1742
31 Louis	(12)	M. Genev. Semart	S. Anne 1749
Elizabeth		Jos. Marseau	S.M. 1785
Barthélemi			
Jean Baptiste			

PAQUET-LAVALLÉE.

32 Phillippe		Louise Gaudreau	
Jean Henri			
33 Antoine	(14)	Ange Rousseau	
Angélique		Etn. Couture	
Angélique		2° Frs. Ruel	
Le même		M. Jos. Côté	
		V. de Pierre Goulet	
34 Jean Baptiste	(14)	Judith Leclaire	S.L. 1746
Marie		Pierre Gontier	S. Chs. 1779
Geneviève		Jos. Naud	S. Chs. 1784
Madeleine		Ls. Nadeau	S. Chs. 1790
Alexandre			
Jean Baptiste			
Gabriel			
35 Pierre	(16)	Marthe Labbé	S. Frs. 1740
36 Guillaume	(16)	Fse. Labbé	S. Frs. 1740
37 Joseph	(16)	Genev. Greffart	S.J. 1744
38 Joseph	(18)	Louise Filiau	S.F. 1747
Marie Louise		Ls. Asselin	S.F. 1775
Susanne		Frs. Morr	S.F. 1787
Marie Victoire		Pierre Nolin	S.P. 1777
Michel			
39 Basile	(18)	Thérèse Dorval	S.P. 1749
Le même		Marie Martel	S.P. 1761
Barthélemi			
Joseph			
Ignace			
40 Prisque	(18)	M. Thécle Noël	S.P. 1756
41 Joseph	(19)	M. Marg. Gosselin	S.J. 1773
Ursule		Ant. Marceau	S.J. 1803
Ursule		2° Jean Marseau	S.J. 1809
Hyacinthe			
Joseph			
Amable			
42 Michel	(21)	Charlotte Martin	Chs. Bourg 1767
		S. Amb.	
Thérèse		J. B. Guénet	S. Chs. 1808
Claude			
Etienne			
43 Alexis	(21)	Charlotte Dubois	Lévis 1787
Charlotte		J. B. Couture	B. 1808
Marie Louise		Chs. Roberge	B. 1812
Anastasie		Frs. Perouard	B. 1812
Esther		Barth. Paquet	B. 1822
Angélique		Chs. Goulet	B. 1825
Joachim			
Alexis			
Le même		Charlotte Cantin	Lévis 1806
Louis Octave			
Charles			
Maxime			
44 Jacques	(27)	M. Anne Gagne	B. 1751
45 Charles	(27)	Fse. Bouffart	B. 1763
Marie Angélique		Frs. Roy	B. 1791
Geneviève		Frs. Carrier	B. 1793
Françoise		J. B. Filteau	S. Chs. 1792
46 Joseph	(28)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.J. 1782
Marie Françoise		Jos. Plante	S.J. 1808
Geneviève		Barth. Pepin	S.J. 1809
Marie Angélique		Jos. Blouin	S.J. 1812
Marie Josette		Jos. Hélie	S.J. 1810
Marie Josette		2° Michel Fradet	S.J. 1832
Laurent			
47 Jn. Baptiste	(28)	Marie Moor	S.L. 1784
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		Marie Drapeau	S.L. 1788
Le même		M. Marianne Audet	S.J. 1789
48 Michel	(29)	Pétronille Nadeau	S. Chs. 1779
Marguerite		J. B. Boivin	S.F.S. 1801
Le même		Marg. Terrien	S. Chs. 1804
49 Jn. Baptiste	(29)	Marg. Fournier	S.M. 1783
Marie Louise		Michel Roy	S.M. 1821



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PAQUET-LAVALLÉE.

	Angèle	Jos. Hélie	S.M.	1838
	Jean Baptiste			
50	Pierre	(29) Angé Racine	S.Chs.	1785
51	Louis	(30) M. Jos. Bleau	S.M.	1765
	Joseph			
52	Joseph	(30) M. Genev. Chabot	S.M.	1773
	Jean			
	Joseph			
	Le même	Fse. Picard	S. Chs.	1784
	Françoise	Ant. Gosselin	S.M.	1819
	Charles			
53	Jean Baptiste	(31) Fse. Mercier	S. Chs.	1785
	Marie Anne	André Labbé	S.M.	1822
	Angèle	Michel Labbé	"	1822
	Marguerite	Ls. Labbé	"	1825
	Marie	Pierre Paschal Labbé	S.M.	1827
	Michel			
	Jean			
	Louis			
54	Barthélemi	(31) Angèle Labbé	S.G.	1787
	Angélique	Michel Chiasson	"	1815
	Pierre			
	Barthélemi			
55	Jean Henri	(32) Fse. Hélie	C.R.	1785
	Le même	Hélène Barillau	"	1792
	Pierre			
	Le même	Marg. Martel	C.R.	1796
56	Gabriel	(34) M. Angé Gontier	S. Chs.	1773
	François			
	Jean Baptiste			
57	Jean Baptiste	(34) Cath. Gontier	"	1773
	Euphrosine	Jos. Nadeau	"	1814
	Euphrosine	2° Pierre Duquet	"	1840
	Euphrosine	3° Pierre Coten	S.M.	1842
	Marie	Ant. Quemeneur	S.G.	1800
	Alexandre			
	Jean			
58	Alexandre	(34) M. Chs. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1782
	Marie Charlotte	Jos. Gontier	"	1812
	Joseph			
	Le même	Thérèse Robertson	S. Chs.	1794
	Marguerite	J. B. Mercier	"	1830
	Angélique	Frs. Gagné	"	1831
59	Michel	(38) Genev. Emond		
	Marie Angélique	Amb. Lacroix		
	Marguerite	Pierre Côté		
	Angélique	Chs. Bilodeau		
	Cécile	Amb. Baillargeon		
	Joseph			
	Le même	Mad. Roy	S.G.	1806
		V. de Michel Custos		
	Elizabeth	Ls. Samson	S.G.	1827
60	Ignace	(39) Thérèse Côté	S.P.	1786
	Thérèse	Jean Goulet	"	1812
	Josette	Olivier Goulet	"	1851
	Laurent			
	Oliver			
	Ignace			
61	Joseph	(39) Pélagie Racine	S.F.	1787
	Angélique	Jacq. Martineau	"	1811
	Prisque			
	Joseph			
62	Barthélemi	(39) M. Jos. Côté	S.P.	1803
63	Joseph	(41) M. Jos. Lepage	S.Frs.	1805
	Adélaïde	Marcel Letellier	S.J.	1837
	Sophie	Ls. Pouliot	"	1844
	Séraphine	Jean Pouliot	"	1852
64	Amable	(41) Lucie Brochu	S.V.	1818
	Luce	Alexandre Vaillancour	S.M.	1838

## PAQUET-LAVALLÉE.

	Marie	Simon Forgue	S.M.	1839
	Marie	2° Pierre Drouin	"	1843
65	Hyacinthe	(41) M. Vict. Lainé	S.Frs.	1819
66	Etienne	(42) Charlotte Girard	B.	1797
	Marie Charlotte	Aug. Blais	"	1825
	Etienne			
67	Claude	(42) Marg. Labrecque	"	1799
	Marie Charlotte	Etn. Guay	"	1830
	Charlotte	Jos. Hélie	"	1831
	Louise	Jos. Prudent Girard	B.	1838
	Marie Françoise	Chs. Nadeau	"	1848
	Marguerite	Ls. Baudoin	S. Chs.	1820
	Marc Antoine			
	Claude			
	Bénoni			
	François Xavier			
	Louis			
68	Joachim	(43) Apolline Fournier	B.	1818
69	Alexis	(43) Euphrosine Turgeon	B.	1818
70	Louis Octave	(43) Archange Dion	"	1832
71	Charles	(43) M. Rose Côté	"	1835
	Marie	Chs. Cotin	"	1851
72	Maxime	(43) Hermine Fournier	"	1845
73	Laurent	(46) M. Jos. Hélie	S.J.	1810
	Josette	Laurent Labrecque	S.J.	1845
	Laurent			
	André			
74	Jean Baptiste	(49) Marie Mercier	S.M.	1813
75	Joseph	(51) Thérèse Emond, Bert		1793
76	Joseph	(52) Marg. Corriveau	S.M.	1803
	Emélie	J. B. Audet	"	1848
	Joseph			
77	Jean	(52) Charlotte Denis	"	1806
78	Charles	(52) Marg. Brochu	"	1822
79	Michel	(53) Julie Fradet	S.V.	1812
	Michel			
80	Jean	(53) Angèle Menard	B.	1816
	Henriette	Aug. Poulin	B.	1845
	Marie Louise			
	Zoé	Urbain Lessard	"	1846
81	Louis	(53) Genev. Valière	S.F.S.	1835
82	Pierre	(54) Louise Bolduc	S.G.	1818
83	Jean Baptiste	(47) Josette Pouliot	S.L.	1811
84	Barthélemi	(54) Esther Paquet	B.	1822
	Marie Esther	Chs. Ed. Turgeon	"	1851
	Barthélemi			
	Le même	Marg. Couture	"	1838
85	Pierre	(55) Cécile Hélie	S.J.	1825
	Cécile	Frs. Pouliot	"	1862
	Paul			
	Joseph			
	Léon			
	Pierre			
86	Jean Baptiste	(56) M. Natalie Bacquet	S.Chs.	1797
	Marguerite	Thomas Roy	"	1827
	Marie	Chs. Chabot	B.	1827
	Jean Baptiste			
	Antoine			
	Le même	M. Angèle Audet	S.Chs.	1817
	Damase			
	François			
87	François	(56) M. Eliz. Balan	Bert.	1798
	Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	"	1826
	Marie	Paschal Baudoin	"	1830
	Henriette			
	Euphémie	Jos. Haule Desruisseaux	Bert.	1833
	Charles			
	Jacques			
	François			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PAQUET—LAVALLEE.

88 Alexandre	(57) Mad. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1802
Marie	Romain Lémelin	S.M. 1848
Alexandre		
89 Jean	(57) Susanne Leclaire	S.G. 1812
Susanne	Guill. Lemieux	" 1830
Thomas		
Le même	Reine Paré	S.V. 1842
90 Joseph	(58) Marie Mercier	S.Chs. 1821
Constance	Jos. Carbonneau	" 1849
Marie	Protois Dion	" 1849
91 Joseph	(59) M. Jos. Blouin	S.J. 1826
92 Jacques	Mad. Huart	
Madeleine	Michel Lacroix	S.M. 1841
93 Ignace	(60) Agathe Montigny	S.P. 1818
Jean Bruno		
Laurent		
94 Laurent	(60) Félicité Racine	" 1836
95 Olivier	(60) M. Honora Hébert	" 1840
96 Joseph	(61) M. Ls. Létourneau	S.F. 1811
Joseph		
97 Prisque	(61) Marg. Asselin	" 1813
Stanislas		
98 Etienne	(66) Fse. Goupy	B. 1827
Charles		
99 Claude	(67) M. Eliz. Goupy	B. 1834
100 Bénéoni	(67) M. Ls. Hélie	B. 1836
101 François Xa-	(67) Genev. Emélie Girard	
vier		B. 1846
102 Louis	(67) Caroline Turgeon	B. 1848
103 MarcAntoine	(67) Marg. Chevalier	S.M. 1848
104 Laurent	(73) M. Anne Gosselin	S.J. 1838
105 André	(73) Julie Dion	" 1850
106 Joseph	(76) Angèle Forgue	S.M. 1832
Napoléon		
107 Barthélemi	(84) Natalie Pepin	S.L. 1851
108 Michel	(79) Marg. Gagnon	S.V. 1837
109 André	Sophie Lepire	
Le même	M. Hermine Turgeon	
		S.Chs. 1843
110 Paul	(85) Léocadie Delisle	S.J. 1854
111 Léon	(85) M. Virginie Pouliot	
		S.J. 1867
112 Pierre	(85) Marcelline Gosselin	" 1857
113 Joseph	(85) Marie Blouin	" 1862
114 Jean Baptiste	(86) Scolastique Couture	
		S.Chs. 1821
Constance	Hubert Naud	" 1855
115 Antoine	(86) M. Ls. Chabot	" 1843
116 François	(86) M. Anne Terrien	" 1844
Marie Anne	Laurent Audet	" 1862
117 Damase	(86) Emélie Chabot	" 1862
118 Pierre	Genev. Dion	S.F. 1845
119 François	(87) Sophie Pruneau	S.Tho. 1824
Sara	Jos. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1859
Emélie	Frs. Chabot	" 1861
Le même	Archange Duquet	" 1850
120 Jacques	(87) Fse. Valière	S.P.S. 1831
121 Charles	(87) Apolline Hudon	Bert. 1846
122 Alexandre	(88) M. Rose Mercier	S.Chs. 1834
Marie	Etn. Marcoux	" 1863
123 Thomas	(89) Domitille Couture	B. 1852
124 Jean Bruno	(93) Firmine Cantin	S.P. 1848
125 Laurent	(93) Cécile Cantin	" 1851
126 Joseph	(96) Marcelline Gagnon	
		S.F. 1841
127 Stanislas	(97) Marie Pichet	" 1857
Le même	Olive Gagnon	" 1860
128 Charles	(98) Marie Turgeon	B. 1858
129 Napoléon	(106) Delphine Bacquet	S.M. 1863

PAQUIN.

1 Nicolas	M. Fse. Plante	C.R. 1676
Marie	J. B. Marcot	S.F. 1708
Geneviève	Jean Frs. Nault	" 1711

18—28

PAQUIN.

Marie Madeleine	Jacq. Perrot	S.F. 1711
Nicolas		
2 Nicolas	(1) M. Anne Perrot	" 1707

PARADIS.

1 Pierre	Barbe Guion	
Marie	Guill Beaucher.	Qué. 1656
Louise	Thomas Mezeroy	" 1678
Jacques		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
2 Jacques	(1) Jeanne Milois	" 1668
Marie	Jean Maranda	S.P. 1688
Madeleine	Guill. Cantin	C.R. 1716
Pierre		
Joseph		
Guillaume		
Jean		
3 Guillaume	(1) Genev. Milois	Qué. 1670
Geneviève	Adrien Leclaire	S.P. 1694
Anne	Frs. Lemieux	" 1698
Elizabeth	J. B. Dorval	" 1705
Gabriel		
Ignace		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
4 Pierre	(1) Jeanne Fse. LeRoy	
Jeanne	Ls. Dupont	S.P. 1701
Jeanne	2° Germ. Martineau	
		S.F. 1718
Marie	Pierre Aubin	S.P. 1693
Claire	Pierre Hudon	" 1707
Anne	Pierre Dorval	" 1709
Angélique	Frs. Paquet	" 1715
Geneviève	Pierre Poulet	" 1724
Charles		
5 Pierre	(2) M. Mad. Drouin	" 1701
6 Guillaume	(2) Jeanne Hudon	
		Riv. Ouelle 1701
Marie	Aug. Dionne	S.P. 1726
Marie Jeanne	Chs. Amadoe Ratté	
		S.P. 1731
Marie Anne	Gab. Bussière	" 1734
Marie Josette	Ign. Ratté	" 1741
7 Joseph	(2) Genev. Cochon	C.R. 1712
Geneviève	Pierre Goulet	S.P. 1741
Geneviève	2° Ant. Valière	S.Chs. 1764
Pierre		
Etienne		
Paul		
Joseph		
8 Jean	(2) M. Fse. Hudon	
		Riv. Ouelle 1718
9 Gabriel	(3) Genev. Lemieux	
		Cap. S. Ign. 169
10 Guillaume	(3) Marg. Cath. Hudon	
		Riv. Ouelle 1701
11 Pierre	(3) Marg. Dorval	S.P. 1711
12 Ignace	(3) M. Anne Turcot	S.F. 1719
Marie Anne	Pierre Choret	S.P. 1741
Thérèse	Jos. Nolin	" 1746
Marie	Jos. Coté	" 1750
Marie Josette	Ign. Coté	" 1753
Geneviève	Jos. Leclaire	" 1765
Marguerite	Ls. Noël	"
Ignace		
François		
Nicolas		
Jean Baptiste		
13 Charles	(4) Claire Deblois	S.F. 1714
Marie Thérèse	Jean Goulet	S.P. 1750
Marie Madeleine	Ant. Goulet	" 1761
Gabriel		
Charles		
Louis		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PARADIS.

14 Joseph	(7) Genev. Boivin S. Anne	1742
15 Pierre	(7) Ursule Cantin S.P.	1744
16 Paul	(7) M. Jos. Rouleau S.L.	1748
Geneviève	Pierre Grénier S.P.	1785
Madeleine	Frs. Roberge "	1786
Louis		
Joseph		
Paul		
Le même	M. Anne Pouliot S.L.	1770
Marie Anne	Ls. Vermet S.P.	1794
Jean		
17 Etienne	(7) Marie Tremblay S.J.	1755
	Qué.	
Le même	M. Genev. Demers	
	Lévis	1756
François		
Louis		
Joseph		
18 Ignace	(12) Thérèse Gaulin S.P.	1747
Agathe	Michel Montigny "	1782
Thérèse	Jean Goulet "	1783
Angélique	Ls. Pichet "	1793
Marie Anne	Benoit Gendreau "	1805
Jean Baptiste		
Ignace		
19 François	(12) Ursule Coté "	1749
Pierre		
François		
Le même	M. Reine Ratté "	1761
Marie Reine	Pierre Chatigny "	1783
Josette	Chs. Paradis "	1794
Louis		
20 JeanBaptiste	(12) Véronique Carrier	
	Lévis	1755
21 Nicolas	(12) M. Anne Niel S.P.	1760
22 Gabriel	(13) M. Jos. Niel "	1749
Antoine		
Charles		
Gabriel		
23 Charles	(13) Marg. Goulet "	1750
Le même	Marie Langlois "	1775
24 Louis	(13) Marg. Demers Lévis	1764
Marguerite	J. B. Fortier S.H.	1786
Marie Thècle	Frs. Lheureux "	1801
Louis		
25 Etienne	Eliz. Beaulieu	
Le même	M. Jos. Bidet S.V.	1790
26 Louis	(16) Thérèse Langlois S.P.	1782
Marguerite	Jos. Talbot S.G.	1812
Hélène	Michel Vériéul "	1821
Judith	Etn. Bussière "	1822
27 Joseph	(16) Josette Desruisseaux	
	Lévis	1784
Josette	Frs. Gosselin S.H.	1808
Louise	Jos. Leclaire "	1819
Joachim		
Joseph		
28 Paul	(16) Marie Nolan S.P.	1790
Constance	Pierre Chatigny "	1812
Geneviève	Jos. Cluriau "	1813
Félicité	Maurice Leclaire "	1830
Marie Angèle	Frs. Manet "	1833
François Xavier		
Le même	Agathe Ferland "	1806
Archange	Amb. Létourneau "	1831
Agathe	Jos. Roberge "	1831
Anastasie	Pierre Pichet "	1839
Domitile	Frs. Campagna "	1856
Godfroi		
29 Jean	(16) Thérèse Blais S.H.	1807
30 François	(17) M. Anne Taillon "	1788
Pierre		
Etienne		
31 Louis	(17) Marg. Langlois "	1791
32 Joseph	(17) Mad. Morisset "	1801
33 Charles	M. Ls. Noël	
Marie Louise	Pierre Larrivé "	1812

## PARADIS.

34 JeanBaptiste	(18) Agathe Coté S.P.	1781
Agathe	Ant. Vaillancour "	1812
Laurent		
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
35 Ignace	(18) Mad. Nolin "	1782
Thérèse	Laurent Ferlant "	1808
Madeleine	Jean Choret "	1816
Ignace		
36 François	(19) Thècle Roberge "	1785
Le même	Marg. Pageot "	1790
Geneviève	Frs. Gourdeau "	1811
Marguerite	Pierre Godbout "	1816
Marie Angélique	Michel Montigny "	1821
Elizabeth	Amb. Godbout "	1838
Gabriel		
François		
37 Pierre	(19) Thérèse Asselin "	1784
Thérèse	Frs. Gagnon "	1805
38 Louis	(19) Mad. Rouleau S.L.	1788
Reine	Jos. Canac S.P.	1811
Madeleine	Nicolas Julien "	1813
Louis		
39 Gabriel	(22) Cécile Chabot S.L.	1781
40 Antoine	(22) Thérèse Dupile S.P.	1782
41 Charles	(22) Josette Paradis "	1794
Le même	Josette Ferlant "	1810
François		
42 Pierre	Rosalie Bussière S.H.	1797
Joseph		
43 Louis	(24) Marie Boucher S.Chs.	1800
44 Joseph	(27) Josette Gosselin S.H.	1808
45 Joachim	(27) Euphrosine Nadeau	
	S.H.	1812
46 François	(28) Genev. Thivierge S.P.	1825
Xavier		
Le même	Genev. Grenier S.L.	1846
47 Godfroi	(28) Domitile Vézina S.P.	1852
48 Etienne	(30) Anastasie Hallé S.H.	1817
49 Pierre	(30) M. Reine Bilodeau	
	S.Chs.	1835
50 JeanBaptiste	(34) Marg. Genest S.P.	1811
Marguerite	Magl. Giguère S.F.	1836
51 Laurent	(34) Cath. Vézina S.P.	1821
Catherine	Pierre Gagnon "	1847
Le même	Josette Rousseau "	1828
Marie Aglaé	Alexis Ferlant "	1856
52 Ignace	(34) Marg. Beaucher S.F.	1824
Martine	Firmin Létourneau	
	S.F.	1851
Adelaïde	Jacq. Guay "	1854
Philomène	Michel Canac "	1859
Pierre		
Frs. Xavier		
53 Ignace	(35) M. Ls. Choret S.P.	1810
Marie Archange	Jean Rousseau "	1833
Marcelline	Ed. Ferlant "	1840
Sophie	Stanislas Thivierge "	1840
Angèle	Lazare Beaucher "	1845
Ignace		
54 François	(36) Pélagie Roberge "	1822
55 Gabriel	(36) Eliz. Rousseau "	1836
François Nap		
Pierre Octave		
56 Louis	(38) Thérèse Noël "	1819
57 François	(41) Angé Julien C.R.	1821
François		
58 Joseph	(43) Cécile Shinck S.G.	1825
59 Etienne	Olivette Chamberlan	
Le même	Marg. Coté S.L.	1842
60 Pierre	(52) Scolastique Létourneau	
	S.F.	1856
61 François	(52) M. Céline Drouin S.F.	1862
Xavier		
Le même	Marie Leblond S.F.	1865



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PARADIS.

- 62 Ignace (53) Justine Canten S.P. 1838  
 Marie Justine Jean Sylv. Leclaire  
 S.P. 1869  
 Joseph Ignace  
 63 François (55) M. Virginie Létourneau  
 Nap. S.P. 1862  
 64 Pierre Octave (55) M. Anastasie Letour-  
 neau S.F. 1867  
 65 François (57) Marie Ferland S.P. 1857  
 Le même Rosalie Cinqmars S.L. 1869  
 66 Joseph Ig- (62) Genev. Octavie Le-  
 nace claire S.P. 1865

PARANT.

- 1 Pierre Jeanne Badeau Qué. 1654  
 Jean François  
 Charles  
 Pierre  
 Etienne  
 2 Pierre (1) Marg. Baugy,  
 Beauport 1683  
 Michel  
 Pierre  
 3 Jean François (1) Marie Vallée,  
 Beauport 1687  
 Mathieu  
 4 Charles (1) M. Anne Duprac,  
 Beauport 1696  
 Antoine  
 5 Etienne (1) Thérèse Chevalier,  
 Beauport 1696  
 Etienne  
 Le même Genev. Trudel A.G. 1727  
 Jean Marie  
 Nicolas  
 6 Pierre (2) Marg. Noël S.L. 1706  
 Pierre  
 7 Jean Michel (2) Génév. Chrétien  
 Chs. Bourg. 1728  
 Geneviève Ls. Gagnon S.P. 1762  
 Marie Michel Bélanger S.P. 1762  
 Agathe Benoit Noël S.P. 1764  
 Marie Madeleine Gab. Langlois S.P. 1779  
 8 Mathieu (3) M. Marthe Deblois  
 S.F. 1720  
 9 Antoine (4) M. Angé Delaunay  
 Joseph Antoine  
 A Joseph Louise Blondeau  
 Joseph  
 10 Etienne (5) Marie Lefebvre  
 Beauport 1730  
 Marie Louise Jean Marie Nollet  
 S. Marie 1754  
 Etienne  
 11 Jean Marie (5) Marie Barbeau  
 Beauport 1765  
 Marie Pierre Deblois B. 1793  
 12 Pierre (6) Jeanne Chevalier,  
 Beauport. 1729  
 Michel  
 13 Nicolas (5) Cath. Marcoux,  
 Beauport 1750  
 Etienne  
 14 Joseph An- (9) Charlotte Auclair,  
 toine Chs. Bourg. 1762  
 Antoine  
 15 Etienne (10) M. Chs. Lefebvre  
 S. Marie S.M. 1764  
 Etienne  
 16 Michel (12) Cath. Claire Parant  
 Beauport 1761  
 Le même Mad. Garneau,  
 Beauport 1768  
 Le même Thérèse Bussiere S.P. 1769

PARANT.

- 17 Jacques Toinette Camiré  
 S. Marie  
 Jacques  
 18 Joseph (9) Josette Legris, Que. 1762  
 Joseph  
 19 Jacques Angé Charlan  
 Jacques  
 20 Etienne (13) Marg. Grenier,  
 Beauport 1777  
 Etienne  
 21 Antoine (14) M. Chs. Poulin S.F. 1795  
 22 Etienne (15) Marie Leblond S.Chs. 1798  
 23 Jacques (17) M. Jos. Morin S.F.S. 1774  
 Charles  
 24 François M. Félicité Dessaint  
 M. Reine  
 Marie Félicité J. B. Gontier S.V. 1813  
 Céleste Ant. Pigeon S.V. 1825  
 Marie Antoi- Michel Bilodeau S.V. 1831  
 nette  
 Marie Louise Nazaire Brousseau  
 S.V. 1846  
 François  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 Jean  
 25 Joseph (18) M. Reine Crépeau  
 S.P. 1802  
 26 Jacques (19) M. Chs. Valière  
 S.Chs. 1813  
 27 Michel Louise Dominy  
 Le même Fse. Leclaire S.V. 1822  
 28 Etienne (20) Adé Drouin S.F. 1845  
 Le même Henriette Côté S.F. 1849  
 29 François (24) M. Vict. Corriveau  
 S.V. 1815  
 V. de J. B. Corriveau  
 30 Pierre (24) Flavie Marseau S.V. 1825  
 31 Louis (24) Marg. Tangué S.V. 1831  
 Louis  
 32 Louis (31) Angéle Plante S.V. 1853  
 Charles (23) M. Claire Jalbert  
 S.H. 1815  
 Jean (24) Marg. Gendron S.H. 1819

PARÉ.

- 1 Robert Fse. Lehoux Qué. 1653  
 Jean  
 François  
 Noël  
 Joseph  
 2 Jean (1) Jeanne Racine C.R. 1682  
 Prisque  
 Etienne  
 Timothée  
 Le même Cath. Lainé S.F. 1709  
 3 François (1) Marg. Racine S.Anne 1690  
 Le même Claire Lacroix " 1704  
 4 Noël (1) Marg. Caron " 1685  
 Louis  
 5 Joseph (1) Mad. Berthelot " 1685  
 Marie Josette Pierre Guignard " 1722  
 Marie Josette 2<sup>e</sup> J.B. Larrivé S.F.S. 1742  
 6 Prisque (2) Marg. Mesny S.Anne 1715  
 Jean  
 Joseph  
 7 Etienne (2) Anne Lacroix S.Anne 1716  
 8 Timothée (2) Genev. Barret " 1725  
 9 Louis (4) M. Jos. Guay B. 1719  
 Marguerite Jos. Boulet S.F.S. 1762  
 Angélique Pierre Boudoin " 1765  
 Pierre  
 Louis



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PARÉ.

- 10 Jean (6) Thérèse Racine S. Anne 1744  
Jérôme
- 11 Joseph (6) Judith Amable Simard S. Anne 1751  
Etienne
- 12 Joseph Cath. Terrien S.H.  
Catherine Jos. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1775  
Antoine
- 13 Louis (9) M. Ls. Fournier S. Tho. 1742  
Marie Geneviève Aug. Mercier S.F.S. 1765  
Madeleine J. B. Dion " 1770  
Marie Josette Jos. Blais " 1773  
Marguerite Ls. Morin " 1778  
Marie Reine Simon Bourque " 1783  
Française J.B. Martineau " 1786  
Thérèse Jos. Marie Bilodeau S.F.S. 1788  
Louise Aug. Blais S.F.S. 1795
- 14 Pierre (9) Marg. Gagnon S. Joachim 1760  
Marie Reine Etn. Lebrun S.F.S. 1778  
Marie Louise Jos. Lemieux " 1783  
Pierre Noël  
Louis  
Jean Baptiste  
Jérôme  
Antoine  
Simon  
Amable  
Augustin
- 15 Jérôme (10) Marie Canac S. Anne 1771  
Brigitte Ls. Gérard S.F. 1792
- 16 Etienne (11) M. Agnès Paré S. Anne 1795  
Prisque
- 17 Antoine (12) Marg. Forgue S.M. 1785
- 18 Louis (14) Angé Fortier S.F.S. 1775  
Marie Angélique Jean Frs Thibaut " 1804
- 19 Jean Baptiste (14) M. Thérèse Asselin S.M. 1782
- 20 Jérôme (14) M. Fse. Beaucher S.F.S. 1783  
Pierre  
Jérôme  
Le même M. Fse. Marcoux Bert 1793
- 21 Antoine (14) Mary Boulet S.F.S. 1784  
Marguerite Jos. Marseau S.V. 1805  
Marie Archange Pierre Morin " 1840  
Reine Jean Paquet " 1842  
Abraham  
Michel  
Augustin  
Pierre
- 22 Pierre Noël (14) M. Anne Morin S.P.S 1787
- 23 Simon (14) M. Agathe Picard S.F.S. 1787  
Reine Frs. Morin " 1827  
Joseph  
Simon
- 24 Amable (14) M. Reine Dumas " 1798  
Thomas
- 25 Louis Hélène Bossé  
Adelaïde Jos. Bernier " 1812  
Joseph Prudent
- 26 Etienne Vict. Jacques C.R. 1817  
Etn. Thérèse Pepin  
Etienne
- 27 François Xavier Reine Angéle Lapane  
Angéle Eleonore Jean Oliver Fraser S.F.S. 1839
- 28 Prisque (16) Justine Dalaire S.Frs. 1823
- 29 Augustin (14) Marie Brigitte Brie S. Tho. 1788  
Marguerite Ant. Fournier S.Tho. 1815  
Marie Louise Jos. Fournier " 1821  
André

## PARÉ.

- 30 Jérôme (20) M. Marg. Savoie S.F.S. 1808  
Archange Simon Boivier S.V. 1832  
Marie Etienne Roy " 1841
- 31 Pierre (20) M. Ls. Bonneau " 1809
- 32 Pierre (21) Marg. Dumas S.F.S. 1818  
Louis
- 33 Michel (21) Archange Gagnon S. M. 1824  
Joseph Michel
- 34 Abraham (21) Flavien Marseau S.V. 1827
- 35 Augustin (21) Angéle Bilodeau Bert 1841
- 36 Simon (23) Soulange Gendron S.F.S. 1827
- 37 Joseph (23) Eliz. Boissonneau " 1835
- 38 Thomas (24) Marie Marcoux S.Chs 1825
- 39 Jos. Prudent (25) Cath. Fraser S.F.S. 1821
- 40 Etienne (26) Apolline Guay S.F. 1860
- 41 André (29) M. Angé Turgeon S.Frs. 1831
- 42 Louis (32) Domitille Roy S.Chs. 1853
- 43 Jos. Michel (33) Eliz. Bélanger S.V. 1861
- 44 Ambroise Marie Racine  
Marie Pierre Gagnon S.F. 1866

## PATENOTRE

- 1 Nicolas Marg. Breton Que. 1651  
Marie Claude Plante S.F. 1678  
Marguerite Pierre Plante " 1691  
Marin
- 2 Marin (1) Marg. Mercier S. Anne 1691  
François
- 3 François (2) Eliz. Guion S.F. 1734

## PATOUEL-PATOINE-DESROSIERS.

- 1 Jean Nicolas M. Anne Louineau Q 1727  
Nicolas
- 2 Nicolas (1) M. Rosalie Saucier  
Le même M. Cath. Tangué S.V. 1761  
Marie Pierre Adam S.Chs. 1787  
Rosalie J. B. Campagna S.G. 1799  
Marguerite Aug. Bilodeau " 1801  
M. Anne Amb. Goulet S.V. 1801  
Joseph  
Etienne  
Pierre  
Antoine
- 3 Joseph Genev. Cochon  
François
- 4 Joseph (2) Marg. Nadeau S.Chs. 1792  
Marguerite Paschal Mercier S.G. 1812  
Angélique Laurent Genest " 1820  
Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Jean Godbout " 1824  
Théotiste Ignace Dion B. 1829  
Françoise Ls. Gesseron " 1835  
Pierre  
Joseph  
Le même Marg. Jacques S.G. 1825
- 5 Etienne (2) Eliz. Ainse " 1794  
Elizabeth Frs. Fradet " 1821  
Marguerite Frs. Talbot " 1826  
Angélique Pierre Guilmet " 1828  
Louis  
Le même Angé Delisle " 1826  
V. de Chs. Bisson
- 6 Pierre (2) Cécile Trahan S.G. 1805
- 7 Antoine (2) Louise Ainse " 1795  
Louise Etn. Labrecque " 1820  
Antoine  
Etienne  
François Xavier
- 8 François (3) Marie Audet S.G. 1795
- 9 Joseph (4) Archange Goulet " 1817  
Le même Genev. Audet S.V. 1821
- 10 Pierre (4) Angéle Forgue S.G. 1830



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PATOÛEL- PATOINE-DESROSIERS.

11 Louis	(5) Angé Fournier	S.G. 1829
12 Antoine	(7) Genev. Bedard	" 1821
13 François Xav- ier	(7) Archange Darveau	S.G. 1829
14 Etienne	(7) M. Marg. Dion	B. 1836
15 Jean	Restitut Audet	
Marie Georgina	Vilbon Blais	S.V. 1862

PATRY.

1 André	Henriette Cartois Qué.	1675
André		
René		
René		
2 André	(1) Cath. Pruneau	Bert. 1711
M. Anne	Chs Lacroix	S.M. 1750
André		
Joseph		
Clément		
Michel		
3 René	(1) M. Chs. Dupuis	
Michel		
Jean		
Pierre		
4 René	M. Cath. Gérard	B. 1721
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
5 Clément	(2) Dorothée Brochu	S.V. 1744
Marie Dorothée	Frs. Plante	S.M. 1774
Ignace		
Gabriel		
Clément		
Jacques		
6 André	(2) M. Agathe Roy	S.V. 1744
7 Joseph	(2) Marie Morisset	S.M. 1746
Catherine	Chs. Fortier	" 1773
Joseph		
8 Michel	(2) M. Angé Quéret	" 1759
Geneviève	Pierre Roy	" 1786
Marie Hélène	Michel Hélie	" 1793
Le même	M. Ls. Roy	" 1776
Michel		
9 Michel	(3) Marie Lacroix	S.M. 1743
Catherine	Frs. Cochon	" 1773
Marie Anne	Amable Bacquet	" 1786
Marie Louise	Ls. Terrien	" 1761
M. Louise	2 <sup>o</sup> Chs. Turgeon	S.G. 1790
Michel		
Joseph		
10 Jean	(3) Marg. Gromelin	S.M. 1748
Marie	Jos. Roy	S.Chs. 1766
Le même	Mad Quemeneur	S.H. 1806
M. Madeleine	J. B. Boucher	" 1820
11 Pierre	(3) M. Mad. Damau	S.M. 1748
Marie Félicité	Etn. Gaudin	" 1778
M. Madeleine	Mathurin Labrecque	S.M. 1774
M. Geneviève	Ign. Lacasse	" 1779
Pierre		
Le même	Mad. Michon	S.G. 1784
12 Jacques	Genev. Guay	
Le même	Genev. Lacasse	B. 1735
13 Louis	(4) M. Genev. Turgeon	Lévis 1754
Michel		
François		
Joseph		
14 Jean Baptiste	(4) Véronique Raimond	
	Beauce.	S.Jos. 1764
Marie Hélène	Laurent Moor	Lévis 1806
Jean Baptiste		
15 Clément	(5) Thérèse Quérit	S.M. 1770
Marie	Etn. Fournier	S.Chs. 1808
Marie Josette	Hippolyte Poliquin	S.Chs. 1815
Marguerite	Nic. Morisset	" 1821

PATRY.

Marie Louise	Frs. Dumas	S.L. 1817
Thérèse	Gab. Lepage	S.H. 1817
Lazare		
Féreal		
16 Jacques	(5) M. Fse. Furais	S.M. 1773
Marie	Ls. Gousse	S.M. 1797
Marguerite	Ign. Carrier	" 1798
Françoise	Joachim Mercier	" 1806
Julie	Ls. Germ. Chouinard	S.M. 1813
Joseph		
Antoine		
17 Ignace	(5) Genev. Quéret	S.Chs. 1779
Marguerite	Pierre Gagnon	S.M. 1803
Marie	Frs. Roy	B. 1811
Marie Josette	Jacq. Asselin	S.Chs. 1813
Angélique	Chs. Lacasse	" 1816
Louis		
Charles		
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
18 Gabriel	(5) Marg. Roy	S.V. 1781
Scolastique	André Langlois	" 1808
Scolastique	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Darveau	" 1844
19 Joseph	(7) M. Jos. Leclair	" 1774
Marie Josette	Joachim Gosselin	S.M. 1829
M. Louise	Eustache Bacquet	" 1845
Jean		
François		
20 Michel	(8) M. Anne Lémelin	S.M. 1799
Marie Anne	Jos. Mathieu	S.G. 1823
21 Michel	(9) Charlotte Balan	Bert 1779
Marie Charlotte	J. B. Asselin	S.M. 1797
22 Joseph	(9) M. Jos. Beaucher	" 1783
Marie Angélique	Frs. Labrecque	B. 1809
Catherine	Pierre Roy	B. 1817
Raimond		
23 Pierre	(11) Marie Girard	S.M. 1782
Agathe	J. B. Martin-Beaulieu	B. 1808
Susanne	Chs. Desroche	" 1811
Etienne		
24 Michel	(13) Marie Crépeau	S.P. 1793
25 François	(13) M. Jos. Naud	Lévis 1824
26 Joseph	(13) Angèle Nadeau	" 1830
27 Jean Baptiste	(14) Fse. Baudoin	S.F.S 1806
28 Lazare	(15) Genev. Fournier	S.Chs. 1810
Marguerite	Chs. Couture	" 1844
Célanire	Thomas Roy	" 1846
Jean		
Léon		
29 Féréol	(15) Angèle Labé	S.G. 1829
30 Joseph	(16) Marg. Nadeau	B. 1814
	S.H.	
A Antoine	(16) Genev. Coulombe	S.H. 1819
31 Ignace	(17) Marg. Lemieux	S.G. 1810
32 Louis	(17) Josette Couture	B. 1822
Louis Jos. Nap.		
Le même	Euphrosine Roy	B. 1844
33 Charles	(17) Josette Baudoin	S.G. 1819
	V. de Jacq. Garant	
34 Jean Baptiste	(17) Luce Carbonneau	S.G. 1822
35 Jean	(19) Cath. Lefebvre	S.M. 1805
Adélaïde	Laurent Lacroix	" 1836
Rose	Louis Vien	" 1841
Julie	Frs. Ouimet	" 1845
François Ed.		
Louis		
Joseph		
Jean		
36 François	(19) Marg. Aubé	S.G. 1818
Emélie	Magl. Naud	S.Chs. 1847
37 Raimond	(22) Louise Naud	" 1809
Marie Louis	Guill. Roy	B. 1828
Marie Dina	F. X. Corriveau	" 1835
Délina	Abraham Fiset	" 1845



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1903

## PATRY.

Zéphirine	Samuel Fournier	"	1845
Jos. Raimond			
Didace			
38 Etienne	(23) Marie Guay	Lévis	1829
39 Jean	(28) Angèle Filteau	S.Chs.	1844
40 Léon	(28) Marie Couture	"	1846
Le même	M. Luce Hébert	"	1855
41 Louis Jos.	(32) Angé Shinck	B.	1853
Nap			
42 Jean	(35) Angé Perrot	Qué.	
Emond			
43 Louis	(35) Cécile Ouimet	S.M.	1836
44 François Ed.	(35) Luce Clément	Lévis	1833
45 Joseph	(35) Emélie Turgeon	Lévis	1835
46 Jos. Raimond	(37) Anastasie Fournier	B	1835
47 Didace	(37) Mathilde Beaucher	B	1845
48 Emond	(42) M. Luce Jeanne Audet		
		S.M.	1864

## PEDEAK.

1 Jacques	Qué.		
Jacob			
Le même	M. Chs. Asselin	Qué.	
Angélique	J.B. Bouffart	S.F.	1840
2 Jacob	(1) Véronique Pouliot	S.J.	1835
Scolastique	Frs. Pouliot	"	1853
Sara	Ferd. Blouin	"	1856

## PELCHAT.

1 Julien	Olive Foursin	Avranches	
François			
2 Jean	Julienne Caruel	Avranches	
René			
3 François	(1) M. Jos. Verieul	S.F.S.	1760
Françoise			
Joseph			
4 René	(2) Marie Marseau	S.V.	1763
Joseph			
Le même	M. Ls. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1772
Marie Louise	Ls. Audet	"	1801
Marguerite	Jos. Picard	"	1811
Angélique	Gab. Guénet	"	1814
Charlotte	Ign. Dépont	"	1839
Louise	André Laurandean		
		S.F.S.	1816
Louise	2° Jacq. Frs. Minville		
		S.F.S.	1841
René			
Jean Baptiste			
Etienne			
5 François	(3) Marg. Fauchon	"	1792
Marie Françoise	Jos. Roy	"	1814
Marie Marguerite	Basile Thibaut	S.V.	1811
Geneviève	Basile Garant	"	1813
M. Louise	J. B. Audet	S.Chs.	1812
Michel			
François			
6 Joseph	(3) Jeanne Langlois	S.F.S.	1793
	S. Marie		
Ambroise			
Louis			
Joseph			
7 Joseph	(4) Véronique Lacasse		
		S.Chs.	1788
Veronique	Aug. Dessaint	S.G.	1811
Véronique	2° Ls. Bacquet	S.G.	1816
Marguerite	Pierre Roy	"	1825
Brigitte	J.B. Fournier	"	1827
Philippe			
Joseph			
Pierre			
8 René	(4) Louise Jobin	S. Chs.	1802
Geneviève	Jos. Julien	B.	1831
René			

## PELCHAT.

9 Jean Baptiste (4)	M. Angé Denis	S. Chs.	1804
Scolastique	Chs. Bernier	"	1828
Hermine	Germ. Lebrun	"	1836
Marie Louise	Jean Blais	"	1840
Euphrosine	Jos. Proteau	"	1862
Ignace			
Etienne			
10 Etienne	(4) Cécile Chabot	"	1812
Marie Agnès	Michel Genest	"	1856
François			
Georges			
Pierre			
11 Joseph	Jeanne Clément		
François			
12 François	(5) Reine Roy	S.V.	1821
13 Michel	(5) Julie Boulet	S.F.S.	1824
14 Joseph	(6) Fse. Labrecque	S.G.	1821
15 Ambroise	(6) Louise Cochon	S.Frs.	1825
16 Louis	(6) Fse. Bacquet	S.G.	1828
17 Joseph	(7) M. Jos. Bacquet	S.Chs.	1815
18 Pierre	(7) Mad. Fortin	S.G.	1816
19 Philippe	(7) Angèle Côté	"	1821
20 René	(8) Angé Drouin	B.	1834
21 Etienne	(9) Genev. Bégin	Lévis	1835
22 Ignace	(9) Dina Naud	S.Chs.	1850
23 Françoise	(10) Emérence Gosselin		
		S.Chs.	1845
24 Pierre	(10) Rosalie Bernier	"	1856
25 Georges	(10) M. Marg. Quéret	"	1859
26 François	(11) Marie Boucher	S.F.S.	1827

## PELLERIN.

1 Pierre	M. Genev. Picard		
Le même	M. Fse. Picard	S.P.S.	1749
2 Guillaume	Charlotte Hédan		
	Avranches		
Guillaume			
3 Louis	Genev. Huart		
Marie Anne	J. B. Gagné	S.P.S.	1774
Marie Josette	Jos. Daniau	"	1782
Michel			
Pierre			
4 Guillaume	(2) M. Reine Morin	S.P.S.	1770
5 Pierre	Reine Morin		
	Islet		
Louis			
6 Michel	(3) M. Jos. Durepos	S.P.S.	1779
Marguerite	Jacq. Langlois	"	1822
Marie Louise	Pierre Roy	S.V.	1820
Simon			
Benoit			
7 Pierre	(3) M. Marg. McDonald		
	S.P.S.		1787
8 Louis	(5) Marg. Picard	Bert.	1805
Le même	Eliz. Langevin	"	1819
9 Simon	(6) M. Anne Pepin	S.M.	1817
10 Benoit	(6) M. Thérèse Chamberlan		
	S.P.S.		1819
11 Damase	Mad. Théberge	S.P.S.	1822
Salomé	Geo. Raby	S.V.	1849
Marie	Aug. Valière	S.M.	1863

## PELTIER.

1 Guillaume	Michel Merville		
Jean			
2 Nicolas	Jeanne Roussy		
François			
Marie	1° Nicolas Goupy		
Marie	2° Denis Jean Dit St.		
	Onge	Qué.	1655
3 Jean	(1) Anne Langlais	Que.	1649
Noël			
Jean			
Charles			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PELTIER.

René			
4 François	(2) Marg. Mad. Morisseau	Qué. 1661	
Louise	J. B. Deblois	S.F. 1703	
Michel			
Pierre			
5 Noël	(3) Mad. Mignot	1676	
Noël			
Charles			
Guillaume			
Jean François			
Joseph			
6 Jean	(3) M. Anne Huot Riv.	Ouelle 1689	
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Charles			
7 Charles	(3) Thérèse Ouellet Riv.	Ouelle 1697	
Joseph			
Le même	Barbe Dessaint Riv.	Ouelle 1711	
François			
8 René	(3) Mad. Leclaire	S.P. 1691	
Marie Madeleine	Jacq. Picard	" 1710	
Jean			
Le même	Marie Baillargeon	S.L. 1703	
Michel	(4) Fse. Meneux	S.F. 1697	
10 Pierre	(4) Marg. Rousseau	" 1703	
11 Charles	(5) M. Anne Soucy Riv.	Ouelle 1701	
12 Noël	(5) M. Anne Thiboulotte	Riv. Ouelle 1708	
13 Guillaume	(5) Louise Pinel Riv.	Ouelle 1706	
Angèlique	Chs. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1766	
François			
Antoine			
14 Jean François	(5) Mad. Lavoie Riv.	Ouelle 1710	
Le même	Mad. Morin	S. Anne 1722	
15 Joseph	(5) Marie Lumina	Que. 1714	
16 Jean Baptiste	(6) Marg. Angé Ouellet	Riv. Ouelle 1714	
17 Joseph	(6) M. Anne Boucher	Riv. Ouelle 1726	
18 Charles	(6) M. Anne Boucher	S. Anne 1726	
19 Joseph	(7) Ursule Dessaint	1728	
20 François	(7) Genev. Morneau Islet	1741	
21 Jean	(8) M. Chs. Gosselin	S.P. 1714	
Le même	Ursule Ferlant	" 1715	
Madeleine	Ls. Nollet	" 1744	
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Guilmet	S.Chs. 1762	
Marguerite	Béonet Gilaudi	S.P. 1750	
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Ant. Gagnon	" 1767	
22 François	(13) M. Anne Guignard	Bert. 1744	
Marie Anne	Jean Boutin	S.F.S. 1767	
Le même	Hélène Gendron	" 1750	
Frs. Hyacinthe			
23 Antoine	(13) Marg. Guignard Bert.	1748	
Marguerite	Ls. Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1775	
24 Antoine	M. Jeanne Tessier		
Marie Angélique	Jos. Daniau	S.M. 1772	
A Pierre	Mad. Lebel		
Germain			
25 Joseph	M. Thérèse Rousseau	S.P.S. 1795	
fil de Jos. & M. Eliz. Thi- baut			
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Blas	" 1795	
26 Antoine	Marg. Gingras		
Marie Thérèse	Gab. Goupy	S.M. 1777	
27 Frs. Hya- cinthe	(22) Anne Fse. Blais	S.P.S. 1778	

PELTIER.

Marie Victoire	Jos. Joncas	S.P.S 1805	
Jean Baptiste			
François			
Le même	Marg. Gaumon		
28 Augustin	Angé Morin	S.Roch	
Henri			
29 Jean Baptiste	M. Angé Boucher		
Archange	J. B. Frs. Talbot	S.P.S. 1814	
Michel Henri			
30 Joseph	Genev. Viger		
Victor			
31 Germain	(24) A Scolastique Saucier		
Pierre George	S. Roch. des Aulnets	1814	
32 Joseph Olivier	Sophie Coté	St. Lambert	
Olivier			
33 JeanBaptiste(27)	Rosalie Blanchet	S.P.S. 1799	
Marie Florence	Chs. Provost	S.Chs. 1833	
34 François	(27) M. Mad. Picard	S.P.S. 1804	
M. Marguerite	Romain Martineau	S.P.S. 1821	
Soulangue	Ant. Hubert Blais	S.P.S. 1828	
Marie Edridge	Jérôme Martineau	S.F.S. 1822	
35 Henri	(28) M. Jos. Dodier	S.V. 1809	
36 Michel Ho- noré	(29) Genev. Coulombe		
Eulalie	Jos. Emond		
Romuald			
Bruno			
37 Victor	(30) Marg. Moreau	B. 1828	
38 PierreGeorge(31)	Virginie Moreau	B. 1849	
39 Olivier	(32) Angèle Beaucher	S.Chs. 1859	
40 Henri	M. Genev. Gagnon	S. Anne	
Edouard			
41 Edouard	(40) Esther Boucher	S.F.S. 1841	
42 Romuald	(36) Philomène Roberge	S.L. 1861	
43 Bruno	(36) Luce Vallée Beauport	1870	
Joseph			
Bruno			
Marie Anne			
Alphonse			

PENIN—LAFONTAINE.

1 Michel	Marie Pothier	Montréal	
Le même		1699	
Le même	Marie Meunier	Montréal	
		1704	
Jean Baptiste			
2 Jean Baptiste (1)	Angé Guénet	B. 1731	
Marie	Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1765	
Michel			
Jacques			
Ambroise			
François			
3 Jacques	(2) J. Jourdain	S.Chs. 1758	
Jeanne	Jean Terrien	S.Chs. 1781	
Charlotte	Jos. Poulin	S.Chs. 1792	
Marguerite	Paschal Bisson	S.Chs. 1795	
Angélique	Ls. Terrien	S.Chs. 1797	
Marie Josette	Jos. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1801	
Louis			
Jacques			
4 Michel	(2) Marg. Plante	S.M. 1765	
Le même	M. Jos. Lefebvre	S.V. 1778	
Catherine	Aug. Picard	S.Chs. 1808	
Michel			
5 Ambroise	Marthe Lacasse	S.M. 1772	
Charles			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PENIN—LAFONTAINE.

6 François	(2) Mad. Naud	S.V. 1773
Jean		
François		
7 Jacques	(3) Cath. Hayot	S.G. 1799
8 Louis	(3) M. A. Comeau	S.Chs. 1809
9 Michel	(4) M. Chs. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1806
	Pierre Savard	B. 1837
Bibiane	Michel Aubé	B. 1846
10 Charles	(5) M. Anne Goulet	S.G. 1800
M. Anne	Amb. Bilodeau	S.G. 1824
Basilisse	Etn. Couture	S.G. 1830
Charles		
11 Jean	(6) M. Fse. Marseau	B. 1797
Angèle	J. B. Côté	Lévis 1823
Françoise	(6) Eliz. Cadrin	S.M. 1799
Le même	Genev. Bizin	Lévis 1817
13 Charles	(10) Eulalie Brochu	S.G. 1830
14 François Xavier	Marg. Lacasse	
Marie	Nicolas Baudoin	S.Chs. 1853

## PEPIN—LACHANCE.

1 André	Jeanne de Bourville	
Antoine		
2 Jean	Jeanne Dumont	
Robert		
3 Antoine	(1) Marie Testa	Contrat 1659
Elizabeth	Olivier Gagné	S.F. 1679
Marie	Jean Guion	S.F. 1688
Catherine	Amb. Migneron	S.F. 1703
Igance		
Jean		
Jean		
Gervais		
4 Robert	(2) Marie Creste	Qué. 1670
Marie Rosalie	Pierre Hélie	Qué. 1700
Robert		
Louis		
Jean		
5 Ignace	(3) M. Mad. Gaulin	S.F. 1687
Antoine		
Le même	Marie Lefort	S.P. 1689
Elizabeth	Pierre Balan	S.Chs. 1715
Geneviève	J. B. Groinier	S. Frs. 1719
Louis		
6 Jean	(3) Rénée Guion	S.F. 1688
Antoine		
7 Gervais	(3) M. Mad. Fortier	S.L. 1698
Madeleine	Pierre Fontaine	S.J. 1722
Marie Anne	Pierre Noël	" 1737
Joseph		
8 Jean	(3) Mad. Fontaine	S.J. 1703
Madeleine	Etn. Lessart	S. Anne 1732
Joseph Marie		
Jacques		
Gervais		
Le même (?)	Louise Marchard	
Brigitte	Pierre Protain	S.J. 1761
Genev. Euphrosine	Amb. Gaulin	" 1780
9 Jean	(5) Marg. Moreau	Que. 1699
Louis Joseph		
10 Robert	(4) Isabelle Royer	S.J. 1700
11 Louis	(4) Eliz. Boutin	Lorette 1710
12 Antoine	(5) Rose Lepage	S. Frs. 1709
Marie Josette	Jos. Gagnon	" 1732
Louise	Aug. Desmolier	" 1747
Hélène	Ign. Bélanger	" 1749
Madeleine	Michel Balan	" 1752
Antoine		
Joseph		
Louis		
13 Louis	(5) Louise Lepage	S. Frs. 1729
Hélène	Jean Baudon	" 1754
Marie Josette	Jos. Dompierre	" 1757

## PEPIN—LACHANCE.

Marie Thècle	Aug. Landry	S. Frs. 1764
Louis		
14 Joseph	Marg. Fontaine	
Marie Josette	Jos. Audet	S.J. 1732
Angélique	Aug. Royer	" 1732
Pierre Noël		
Joseph		
Jean Charles		
15 Gervais	Jeanne Fontaine	
Madeleine	Joachim Greffart	S.J. 1751
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Guil. Guilmet	S.M. 1773
Madeleine	3 <sup>e</sup> Jean Garant	" 1781
16 Antoine	(6) Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1722
	S.H.	
Jean François		
Antoine		
Joseph		
Le même	Mad. Noël	
	V. d'Ant. Fortier.	
17 Joseph	(7) Genev. Délage	S.L. 1736
Joseph Marie		
18 Antoine	Eliz. Bidet	S.J. 1739
Marie	Jos. Bissonnet	S.M. 1763
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
19 Jacques	(8) Thérèse Lessart	S. Anne 1739
Jos. Marie		
20 Gervais	(8) Angé Blouin	S.J. 1743
Marie Angélique	Jacq. Tremblay	" 1770
Marie Louise	Pierre Lefebvre	" 1787
Marie Geneviève	Etn. Papillon	S. Frs. 1778
Gervais		
Michel Olivier		
21 Joseph Marie	(8) Genev. Paré	S. Anne 1750
François		
A Louis Joseph	(9) Marg. Bergevin	
	Chs. Bourg.	1736
Louis		
22 Antoine	(12) Genev. Arbour	S.F.S. 1745
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Dessaint	" 1773
Marie Anne	J. B. Marcoux	" 1776
Louise	Ign. Gosselin	" 1779
Marie Geneviève	Ls. Marie Morin	" 1784
Clément		
23 Joseph	(12) M. Ls. Boulet	S.F.S. 1750
24 Louis	(12) M. Thérèse Boulet	S.F.S. 1752
Marie Thérèse	Frs. Langlois	S. Frs. 1771
Marie Josette	J. B. Leclaire	" 1775
Marie Julie	Frs. Perrot	" 1787
Marie Josette	Basile Deblois	" 1801
Marie Madeleine	Chs. Deblois	S.F. 1791
Pierre		
Joseph		
Antoine		
25 Louis	(13) Mad. Emond	S. Frs. 1757
Marie Madeleine	Jean Bornais	" 1785
Marie Victoire	Jean Marie Lainé	S.F. 1790
Marie Josette	Frs. Guérard	" 1792
Geneviève	Jean Guérard	" 1796
Marie Thècle	Etn. Dalaire	" 1811
Joseph		
26 Joseph	(14) Louise Thivierge	S.J. 1732
27 Jean Charles	(14) M. Anne Fortier	" 1744
28 Pierre Noël	(14) Charlotte Rondeau	
Marie Louise	Jos. Pouliot	S.J. 1770
Angélique	Frs. Audet	" 1773
Marie Charlotte	G. B. Thivierge	" 1776
Françoise	Frs. Chabot	" 1784
Madeleine	Jos. Demeule	" 1785
Barthélémi		
Gabriel		
29 Antoine	(16) M. Fse. Hélie	S.V. 1749
Charles		
François Marie		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

- 30 Jean François (16) Mad. Blanchard S.P.S. 1750  
Augustin
- 31 Joseph (16) Susanne Bélan Lévis 1762
- 32 Joseph Marg. Filteau  
Marie Ant. Rosa S.J. 1777
- 33 Joseph Marie (17) M. Jos. Dalaire " 1757  
Marie Josette Ls. Genest " 1787  
Barthelemi  
Antoine
- 34 Jean Baptiste (18) M. Ls. Bissonnet S.M. 1773  
Marie Louise André Morisset " 1798  
Marie Louise 2<sup>e</sup> Gab. Quérét " 1821  
Joseph
- 35 Charles (18) M. Ls. Hélie S.V. 1774  
Isabelle Clément Royer S.Chs. 1805  
Marie Philippe Leclaire " 1708  
Marie Marthe Jos. Cameron " 1823  
Charles  
Louis  
Etienne
- 36 Jean Baptiste Charlotte Blouin S. Joa. 1779  
Jean Marie Mad. Paré  
Jean Marie
- 37 Jean Marie (19) Genev. Dupile  
Jean Marie
- 38 Joseph Marie (19) Marie Canac S.F. 1767
- 39 Gervais (20) Anne Hébert S.J. 1874  
Madeleine Laurent Fortier " 1808  
Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Job. Fortier " 1848  
Jean Marie  
Gervais  
François
- 40 Mich. Olivier (20) Agathe Rousseau S.L. 1785  
Agathe Barth Pepin S.J. 1823  
Marie Josette J. B. Martineau " 1832  
Michel  
Gervais  
François
- 41 François (21) Thérèse Bolduc S. Joa. 1788
- 42 Clément (22) M. Marg. Quemeneur S.F.S. 1785  
M. Marguerite Frs. Boulet " 1821  
Chs. Vincent  
Pierre Noël  
Joseph  
Michel
- 43 Jean Baptiste Marg. Quemeneur  
Jean Baptiste
- 44 Joseph (24) Félicité Martineau S.Frs. 1788  
Marie Louise Ls. Dalaire " 1803  
Félicité Frs. Leblond " 1814  
Christine David Letourneau " 1815  
Marguerite Frs. Plante " 1829  
Louis  
Le même M. Vict. Morin " 1828
- 45 Antoine (24) M. Angé Plante S.F. 1789  
Marie Josette J. B. Loignon S.F. 1815  
Marie Catherine Ls. Pepin " 1819  
Marie Jos. Dompierre " 1825  
Christine Chs. Dompierre S.Frs. 1847  
Antoine
- 46 Pierre (24) M. Mad. Gagné S.F. 1792  
M. Madeleine Jean Plante S.Frs. 1811
- 47 Joseph (25) Thécle Drouin S.F. 1790  
Josette J. B. Emond " 1814  
Anastasie Jos. Dalaire " 1820  
Marie Madeleine Jos. Dompierre " 1822  
Marie Frs. Dompierre " 1824  
Catherine Jos. Giguère " 1825  
Louis  
Jean  
Joseph

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

- 48 Louis Julienne Asselin  
Julienne Boniface Aubé S.Chs. 1799  
Marie Etn. Lacroix " 1806  
Marguerite Guill. Bacquet " 1807  
Elizabeth Pierre Cochon " 1823  
Charlotte Jos. Labrecque S.G. 1815  
François  
Louis
- 49 Louis Marie M. Ls. Avare  
Marie Louise Jos. Leclaire S.Frs. 1835  
Jean  
Joseph  
Chrysostôme
- 50 Barthélemi (28) M. Anne Thivierge S.J. 1782  
Marie Anne Paul Pouliot " 1811  
Marie Anne 2<sup>e</sup> Simon Pellerin S.M. 1817  
Luce Ls. Ferland S.J. 1815  
Gabriel  
Joseph  
Barthelemi  
Guillaume  
Le même Julie Cotin S.M. 1822
- 51 Gabriel (28) Marie Chatigny S.J. 1785  
Marie Angèle Pierre Boissonneau " 1807  
Cécile René Blouin " 1811  
Archange Jos. Johan " 1814  
Joseph  
Gabriel  
Louis  
François  
Pierre
- 52 Augustin (30) Marg. Thivierge S.J. 1780  
A Charles (29) Thérèse Audet S.H. 1790  
c François (29) M. Fse. Larose Que. 1779  
Marie S. Jos. Beauce  
B Pierre Noël Marg. Turgeon  
Marie Pierre Lefebvre S.H. 1816  
Pierre  
Antoine
- 53 Antoine (33) M. Mad. Blouin S.J. 1795  
Marie Jos. Dion B. 1826  
Joseph
- 54 Barthélemi (33) Charlotte Blouin S.J. 1801  
Charlotte Frs. Turcot " 1830  
Théotiste Jos. Demeule " 1836  
Pierre  
Le même Genev. Plante " 1827
- 55 Charles Angé Roby
- 56 Louis fils de Ls. Marg. Bédard  
Jos. et Marg. Charles Bourg 1784  
Bergeron  
Louis
- 57 Jean Baptiste Louise Carrier S.M.  
Rose Ls. Cochon S.M. 1834  
Emérentienne Michel Clément " 1838  
Jean Baptiste
- 58 Joseph (34) Marg. Blais " 1801  
Que.
- 59 Charles (35) Mad. Bétel S.Chs. 1806
- 60 Etienne (35) Eliz. Couture " 1809  
fille de Marie Couture.  
Etienne  
Vital
- 61 Louis (35) Marg. Couture Lévis. 1815
- 62 Jean Marie (36) Félicité Amable Giguère S. Féréol 1803  
Joseph
- 63 Jean Marie (37) M. Ls. Campagna S.F. 1809  
Emérence Régis Bisson S.J. 1836  
Marie Jos. Blouin " 1842  
Christine Vital Simard " 1863  
Catherine Jean Jos. Poulin S. Frs. 1833



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PEPIN—LACHANCE.

Hubert			
Pierre			
64 Jean Marie	(39)	M. Anne Coulombe	S.J. 1798
Marie Anne		Aug. Audet	" 1819
Cécile		Ant. Gobeil	" 1826
Cécile		2 <sup>e</sup> J. B. Audet	" 1845
Marie		Jos. Audet	" 1827
Josette		Alexis Delisle	" 1831
Angèle		Hyacin. Jolicœur	" 1838
Marie Antoine			
François-Xavier			
Pierre			
65 Gervais	(39)	Angèle Thivierge	" 1804
66 François	(39)	M. Jos. Drouin	S.F. 1806
		Baie St. Paul.	
Maurice			
Joseph			
67 Gervais	(40)	Cath. Drouin	S. Frs. 1813
Luce		Jos. Jahan	S.J. 1840
François			
Louis			
68 Michel	(40)	Josette Drouin	S. Frs. 1813
		Isle aux Grues.	
Anatalie		J. B. Emond	
Magloire			
Louis			
69 François	(40)	Julie Desruisseaux	S.F. 1824
Julie		Jos. Thivierge	S.J. 1846
Rose de Lima		Jos. Baillargeon	" 1850
Philomène		Séraphin Arel	" 1862
Emélie		Hubert Raimond	" 1863
François Nap.			
Adolphe			
70 Joseph	(42)	M. Frs. Buteau	S.P.S 1822
71 Charles	(42)	Dorothée Boutin	" 1835
Vincent			
72 Pierre Noël	(42)	Marie Thibaut	S.F.S. 1838
73 Michel	(42)	Modeste Minville	S. P. S. 1840
74 Jean Baptiste	(43)	Angé Hizoir	S.G. 1824
75 Louis	(44)	Josette Lepage	S.F. 1819
Marie Natalie		Jos. Dalaire	S. Frs. 1844
Olivier Emilien			
76 Antoine	(45)	Cath. Savoie	S.F. 1820
Flavie		Chs. Dompierre	S.Frs 1845
Anastasie		Basile Dion	" 1854
Magloire			
Le même		Marie Asselin	" 1837
77 Joseph	(47)	Angèle Giguère	S.J. 1817
Marie		Jean Pouliot	S. Frs. 1837
78 Louis	(47)	M. Cath. Pepin	S.F. 1819
79 Jean	(47)	Justine Giguère	" 1825
80 François	(48)	M. Jos. Voisin	S.M. 1810
Josette		Jos. Bouchard	" 1835
81 Louis	(48)	M. Vict. Lacroix	S. Chs. 1806
Louis			
Le même		M. Mad. Marcoux	" 1811
Marie Anne		Isidore Duquet	" 1834
Marie Louise		Damasse Mongeon	" 1835
Marie Madeleine		Prudent Provost	" 1840
Angèle		Frs. Gosselin	" 1842
Marguerite		Marc. Lefebvre	" 1846
Marguerite		2 <sup>e</sup> Ed. Roy	" 1849
Mathilde		Jérôme Bilodeau	" 1854
Emélie		Romain Couture	" 1859
Marc			
Pierre			
Marcel			
Célestin			
Joseph			
Charles			
Edouard			
82 Guillaume	(50)	M. Anne Pinchaud	Cap S. Ignace 1819

## PEPIN—LACHANCE.

Henriette		Laurent Gautron	S.M. 1838
M. Julie Anna		Damase Marseau	" 1848
Adèle Césarie		Alfred Blais	" 1852
Céline			
Julie Cath. Eliz.		Auguste Annibal	
		Furois	" 1857
Charles Numa			
83 Jean	(49)	Cath. Guérard	S.F. 1812
Sophie		Isaïe Bilodeau	" 1841
Jean			
84 Joseph	(49)	Marg. Drouin	S.Frs. 1820
Pierre			
Joseph			
Le même		Marie Dompierre	S.Frs. 1833
85 Jean Chry-	(49)	M. Cath. Lepage	S.Frs. 1825
sostôme			
Catherine		Michel Campagna	S.Frs. 1846
Caroline		Jos. Létourneau	S.Frs. 1861
86 Louis Marie	(49)	M. Jos. Couillard	S.F. 1823
Marie Flavie		Ls. Prosper Gagnon	S.Frs. 1847
Delima		Jean Dion	S.Frs. 1856
Marie Geneviève		Jos. Picard	S.Frs. 1858
87 Antoine	(49)	M. Adé Létourneau	S.Frs. 1829
88 Barthélemi	(50)	Genev. Paquet	S.J. 1809
Marie		Pierre Forbes	S. J. 1830
Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Lainé	S.J. 1850
Adélaïde		Pierre Gaudreau	S.J. 1835
Adélaïde		2 <sup>e</sup> Thomas Dick	S.J. 1852
Barthélemi			
Le même		Agathe Pepin	S.J. 1823
Céline		Abraham Royer	S.J. 1856
Ovide			
François-Xavier			
89 Joseph	(50)	Mad. Turcot	S.J. 1818
90 Gabriel	(50)	Marg. McKinnon	
Gabriel			
91 Joseph	(51)	M. Ls. Fortin	S.J. 1812
Joseph			
Louis			
Le même		M. Archange Cochon	S.J. 1828
Emélie		Frs. X. Simart	S.J. 1853
Marie		Jos. Pouliot	J. 1865
Célestin			
Nazaire			
92 Gabriel	(51)	M. Marg. Thivierge	S.J. 1818
Henriette		Benj. Blouin	S.J. 1845
Henriette		2 <sup>e</sup> F. X. Pepin	S.J. 1856
Réparate		Ls. Thivierge	S.J. 1853
Marguerite		Frs. Curodeau	S.J. 1858
Joseph			
Gabriel			
Nazaire			
93 Louis	(51)	M. Mad. Blouin	S.J. 1819
Marcelline		René Blouin	S.J. 1852
Louis			
Joseph			
Jérémie			
Célestin			
94 François	(51)	Cécile Pouliot	S.J. 1821
Cécile		Pierre Gosselin	S.L. 1844
Henriette		F. X. Gosselin	S.L. 1844
Natalie		Barth. Paquet	S.L. 1851
Judith		Pierre Labrecque	S.L. 1851
Célestin			
François			
95 Pierre	(51)	Marg. Labrecque	S.J. 1824
Cécile		Mag. Pouliot	S.J. 1824
Judith		Frs. Gagnon	S.J. 1849
Anatolie		Frs. Bédard	S.J. 1853



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

Marguerite	Jos. Hébert	S.J. 1855
Pierre		
Charles		
Gabriel		
A Pierre	(52 B) Cath. Lefebvre	S.H. 1813
B Antoine	(52 B) Archange Leclaire	S.H. 1814
96 Joseph	(53) Louise Bilodeau	S.G. 1825
97 Pierre	(54) Charlotte Clavet	S.J. 1835
98 Gervais	(55) Angèle Cloutier	S.G. 1820
99 Louis	(56) M. Ursule Bouchard	S.V. 1821
100 Jn. Baptiste	(57) Thérèse Gontier	S.Chs. 1826
Narcisse		
Jean Baptiste		
Rémi		
101 Etienne	(60) Marg. Langlois	S.M. 1835
102 Vital	(60) M. Scolia Morin	S.M. 1851
103 Joseph	(62) Marg. Lepage	S.Frs. 1834
104 Hubert	(63) Eliz. Létourneau	S.J. 1846
105 Pierre	(63) M. Anne Gosselin	S.J. 1842
Marie Anne	Hubert Blouin	S.J. 1865
106 Antoine	(64) Emélie Pouliot	S.J. 1832
Moïse		
Moïse		
107 Pierre	(64) Soulange Rouleau	S.L. 1832
108 François Xa-	(64) Séraphine Pouliot	S.J. 1839
vier	Jos. Premont	S.J. 1863
Virginie	Elzéar Turcot	S.J. 1865
Marie Sara	(66) Cath. McFarlan	S.J. 1831
109 Joseph	Ferd. Lambert	S.J. 1862
Rose	(66) Flavie Crépeau	S.J. 1844
110 Maurice	(67) Délina Robertson	S.P. 1854
111 Louis	(67) Soulange Thivierge	S.J. 1857
112 François	(68) Rose Cotin	S.J. 1855
113 Louis	(68) Cécile Dion	S.J. 1861
114 Magloire	(69) Soulange Baillargeon	S.L. 1851
115 Adolphe	(69) Adèle Roberge	S.L. 1854
116 Frs. Na-	(75) M. Angé Morin	S.F. 1856
poléon		
117 Olivier Emi-	(76) Desanges Laurent	S.Frs. 1862
lien	(81) Susanne Gontier	S.Chs. 1829
118 Magloire	(81) Hermine Fournier	" 1839
119 Louis	(81) Olive Audet	" 1845
120 Marc	(81) Apolline Brochu	" 1846
121 Pierre	(81) M. Rose Labrecque	S. Chs. 1847
122 Marcel	(81) M. Luce Bouchard	S. Chs. 1852
123 Célestin	(81) Virginie Couture	" 1861
124 Joseph	(82) M. Josephine Olive	Grenier S.M. 1858
125 Charles	(83) Marie Vermet	S.Frs. 1841
126 Charles	(84) Martin Leblond	S.F. 1846
Numa	(84) Marg. Dompierre	S. Frs. 1852
128 Jean	(88) Anatolie Pouliot	S.J. 1842
129 Joseph	(88) M. Luce Lainé	" 1845
130 Pierre	(88) Henriette Pepin	" 1856
131 Barthélemi	(90) Emélie Pouliot	" 1840
132 Ovide	(91) Venerande Audet	" 1836
133 François	Le. Guerard	S.F. 1856
Xavier	(91) Angèle Blouin	S.J. 1842
134 Gab. Laugh-	Barth. Deblois	S.F. 1864
ton	(91) Hortence Pouliot	S.J. 1857
135 Joseph	(91) Eléonore Blouin	" 1857
Cécile	(92) Marcelline Thivierge	S.J. 1846
136 Louis		
Angèle		
137 Célestin		
138 Nazaire		
139 Joseph		

PEPIN—LACHANCE.

140 Gabriel	(92) M. Anne Thivierge	S.J. 1852
141 Nazaire	(92) Seraphine Audet	" 1858
142 Louis	(93) Constance Chatigny	S.P. 1843
143 Jérémie	(93) Marcelline Thivierge	S.J. 1851
144 Célestin	(93) Rose Thivierge	" 1854
145 Joseph	(93) Philomène Blouin	" 1862
146 François	(94) Scolastique Labrecque	S.J. 1845
Marie Adéline	Cyp. Langlois	S.L. 1866
Séraphine	Jos. Herménégilde Chabot	S.L. 1872
Céculie	Naz. Audibert	" 1877
Angèle	Jos. Gobeil	" 1878
Marie Céline		
Frs. Edmond		
147 Célestin	(94) Emélie Dufresne	S. Tho.
148 Pierre	(95) Adé Gosselin	S.J. 1848
149 Charles	(95) Genev. Pouliot	" 1853
150 Gabriel	(95) Cécile Hébert	" 1856
151 Narcisse	(100) Marcelline Mercier	S.M. 1849
152 Jean Bap-	(100) Julie Quemeneur	S.V. 1853
tiste		
153 Rémi	(100) Philomène Roy	S.M. 1860
154 Moïse	(106) Marie Langlois	S.J. 1861
155 Edouard	(81) M. Desanges Rousseau	S.M. 1857
156 Frs. Ed-	(146) Genev. Plante	S.L. 1878
mond		

PERROT.

1 Jean	Jeanne Valta	
Anne	Pierre Blais	S.F. 1669
2 Jean	Mathurin Rigot	
Jacques		
3 Simon	Marg. Cerisier	
Paul		
4 Jacques	(2) Michelle Leflot	Que. 1654
Marie	Frs. Jaret de Verchères	S.F. 1667
Anne	Gab. Thivierge	" 1676
Catherine	Jean Janhot	" 1694
Joseph		
Jacques		
5 Paul	(3) Marie Chertien	Montréal 1670
	Deschambault	
Jacques		
Paul		
6 Joseph	(4) Marie Gagné Laprairie	1688
Marie	Frs. Mercure	S.F. 1707
Geneviève	Nic. Drouin	S.F. 1717
Antoine Jacques		
Bertrand		
Louis		
7 Jacques	(4) Anne Gagné	Montréal 1690
8 Paul	(5) Marie Montambault	S.F. 1702
	Deschambault	
9 Jacques	(5) Mad. Paquin	S.F. 1711
	Deschambault	
10 Bertrand	(6) Mad. Guion	S.F. 1715
Marie Madeleine	Gab. Blouin	" 1741
Josette	Jos. Marie Gagné	" 1741
Le même	Ange Simon	C.R. 1717
Angélique	Jos. Gagnon	S.F. 1748
François		
Le même	Marie Gagnon	" 1731
11 Louis	(6) Fse. Simon	Montréal 1723
Geneviève	Chs. Vérieul	S.F. 1745
Françoise	Frs. Demeule	" 1748
12 Antoine	(6) M. Fse. Guion	" 1729
Jacques		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PERROT.

Le même	Marthe Létourneau	S.F. 1739
Marthe	Ant. Simon	" 1761
Marie Madeleine	Michel Morin	" 1777
Geneviève	Frs. Reinfret	" 1777
Pélagie	Pierre Turcot	" 1778
Marguerite	René Picard	" 1799
Augustin		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
13 François	(10) Brigitte Drouin	S.F. 1743
14 Joseph	(12) M. Chs. Blouin	S.J. 1763
Marie	Chs. Amable Drouin	S.F. 1771
Cath. Pélagie	Ls. Poulin	" 1771
Judith	J. B. Leblond	" 1780
Marie Marg.	Frs. Couture	S.H. 1791
Jos. Marie		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Marie Drouin	S.F. 1767
Geneviève	Jos. Gagnon	" 1787
François		
15 Jean Baptiste	(12) M. Ls. Bussière	S.P. 1769
16 Augustin	(12) Angé Premont	S.F. 1778
17 Joseph	(14) Cath. Deblois	" 1777
18 Joseph Marie	(14) M. Thérèse Fournier	S.P.S. 1786
19 François	(14) M. Julie Pepin	S.Frs. 1787
20 Jean dit Poitevin	M. Mad. Genest	S.J. 1775
21 Jean Baptiste	(14) M. Thérèse Bedard	S.H. 1801
Marie Thérèse	Frs. Gagné	S.V. 1820
Marguerite	J. B. Fortier	S.G. 1830
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Marguerite Breton	S.V. 1806
Marguerite	Jos. Jolin	" 1832
22 Jean Baptiste	(21) Josette	" 1827
Marie Henriette	Chs. Denis	S.M. 1850
23 Joseph	(21) M. Adé Bernard	S.V. 1843

## PETITCLERC.

1 Pierre	Fse. Paris	Qué. 1673
Jean Baptiste		
Charles		
2 Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Fse. Provost	" 1709
3 Charles	(1) Cath. Provost	" 1715
4 Louis	Genev. Belleau	
Geneviève	Frs. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1775
Marie	Gab. Lepage	" 1784
Le même	Marg. Vacherie	" 1775
"	Marg. Queret	S.G. 1788
5 Claude	M. Mad. Elot-Julien	S.G.
Le même	Marthe Labrecque	B. 1781
Charles		
Louis		
Joseph		
6 Charles	(5) Marg. Provost	S. Chs. 1832
7 Louis	(5) Fse. Rousseau	S.G. 1812
8 Joseph	(5) Eliz. Lemieux	" 1822

## PICHET.

1 Jean	Mad. Leblanc	
Jean		
Louis		
Pierre		
Jacques		
2 Jacques	(1) Louise Asselin	S.F. 1696
Madeleine	Jean Turgeon	S.P. 1735
Jean		

## PICHET.

Louis		
Jacques		
3 Jean	(1) Genev. Crepeau	" 1700
Madeleine	Chs. Denis	S.L. 1719
4 Pierre	(1) Eliz. Côté	S.P. 1703
5 Louis, notaire	(1) M. Anne Côté	" 1710
Josette	Gab. Ferland	" 1740
Geneviève	Claude Vaillancour	" 1747
Marie Anne	Chs. Carrier	" 1752
Marie Madeleine	Ign. Martel	S.F. 1762
Louis		
Le même	Marg. Godbout	S.P. 1730
Marie Reine	Ign. Martel	" 1763
6 Jean	(2) Marie Valière	" 1725
Le même	M. Fse. Létourneau	S.F. 1731
Marie	Ls. Turcot	S.P. 1763
Thérèse	Jos. Vaillancour	" 1765
Louis		
Jean		
7 Louis	(2) M. Jos. Beaucher	S.F. 1733
Gertrude	Jean Roberge	S.P. 1754
Le même	M. Dorothee Noël	" 1838
Hélène	Gab. Côté	" 1768
Marie Josette	Ls. Blouin	" 1777
Marie Josette	2° Frs. Plante	S.J. 1809
Pierre		
François		
Joseph		
Louis		
8 Jacques	(2) M. Thècle Beaucher	S.F. 1733
Thècle	René Picard	" 1755
Marie Gertrude	Gab. Foucher	" 1762
Pierre		
Jacques		
Le même	Genev. Morisset	" 1758
9 Louis	(5) Thérèse Godbout	S.P. 1737
Thérèse	Nic. Couture	Lévis 1760
10 Jean	(6) Rose Vaillancour	S.F. 1766
Rose	Jos. Leclaire	S.P. 1808
Marie	Jean Noël	" 1810
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
11 Louis	(6) Gertrude Gendreau	S.J. 1794
12 Pierre	(7) Angé Ratté	S.P. 1766
Angélique	Julien Gendreau	" 1791
Thècle	Amb. Côté	" 1795
Thècle	2° Jacq. Cantin	S.H. 1816
Marie Josette	Frs. Crepeau	S.H. 1800
Louis		
François		
Pierre		
13 François	(7) Marie Dorval	S.P. 1768
Pierre		
Louis		
Le même	Mad. Dorval	" 1784
Marie Anne	Ls. Dufresne	" 1809
Ignace		
Le même	Charlotte Chatigny	" 1811
14 Louis	(7) M. Jos. Côté	" 1774
Josette	Aug. Métayer	" 1812
Reine	Ign. Beaucher	" 1812
Germain		
Pierre		
15 Joseph	(7) Marg. Filteau	S.F. 1775
Marie Josette	Frs. Fortier	S.J. 1799
Joseph		
Gabriel		
Louis		
Laurent		
16 Paul	Charlotte Couture	
Hélène	Pierre Grenier	S.P. 1799
Geneviève	Ant. Grenier	" 1799



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PICHET.

Louis Paul			
17 Jacques	(8)	M. Rosalie Létourneau	S.F. 1767
18 Pierre Michel Pierre	(8)	M. Claire Canac	" 1767
19 JeanBaptiste	(10)	Claire Leclaire	S.P. 1797
Pélagie		Pierre Turcot	" 1824
20 Pierre	(10)	MoniqueGourdeau	" 1801
21 Pierre	(12)	M. Thérèse Aubin	" 1798
Jean Pierre			
22 Louis	(12)	Marg. Leclaire	" 1807
Marie Judith		Olivier Noël	" 1838
Françoise		Bénoni Rousseau	" 1840
Geneviève		Jacq. Plante	" 1841
David Louis			
23 François	(12)	M. Mad. Martineau	S.P. 1816
Emélie		Magl. Martel	" 1839
Rosalie		Pierre Crepeau	" 1839
François			
24 François		Josette Clairmont	S.F.
Josette		Jos. Gosselin	S.M. 1832
25 Louis	(13)	Julienne Charlan	S.P. 1801
Elizabeth		Barth. Simart	" 1836
26 Pierre	(13)	Génév. Crépeau	S.J. 1809
Pierre			
27 Ignace	(13)	Cath. Chatigny	S.P. 1816
A Pierre	(14)	Mad. Dumas	S.H. 1810
28 Germain	(14)	Josette Prémont	S.L. 1828
29 Joseph	(15)	M. Cath. Bidet	S.J. 1803
Catherine		Jérémie Blouin	" 1841
Ursule		J. B. Blouin	" 1841
Magloire Jean Baptiste Honoré Joseph			
30 Gabriel	(15)	Cath. Cochon	" 1810
Marie		Stanislas Paquet	S.F. 1857
Joseph Gabriel			
31 Laurent	(15)	Fse. Tremblay	" 1812
32 Louis	(15)	Fse. Bidet	S.J. 1818
Seraphine		Guill. Blouin	" 1846
Theotiste		Ls. Audet	S.L. 1843
Theotiste		2° Jérôme Audet	" 1864
Reparate		Jos. Gosselin	" 1848
Le même		Hélène Blouin	S.F. 1830
33 Louis	(16)	Angé Paradis	S.P. 1793
Elizabeth		F. X. Caron	" 1847
Louis			
34 Paul	(16)	M. Anne Jacques	" 1803
35 Pierre	(18)	M. Fse. Demeule	S.J. 1792
Ursule		Amable Boissonneau	S.L. 1821
36 Michel	(18)	Marie Paquet	S.P. 1794
Marie		Jac. Dion	S.F. 1839
Michel Jean			
37 Jean	(21)	Thérèse Coté	S.P. 1833
38 Pierre	(21)	Thérèse Crepeau	" 1831
Marie Adéline		Jos. Godbout	" 1863
Louis Fidèle Pierre Phydime Jean			
39 Louis	(22)	Marie Rousseau	" 1834
Louis Célestin			
40 David	(22)	Luce Noël	" 1841
41 François	(23)	Flavie Goulet	" 1840
42 François		Mad. Canac	
Pierre			
43 Pierre	(26)	JustineThivierge	S.J. 1835

PICHET.

44 JeanBaptiste	(29)	M. Ursule Hélie	" 1831
George			
45 Magloire	(29)	Mad. Boissonneau	" 1838
46 Honoré	(29)	Christine Hélie	S.J. 1841
Christine		Ls. Hercule Simart	S.J. 1864
47 Joseph	(29)	Théotiste Terrien	S.J. 1844
48 Joseph	(30)	Emélie Thivierge	S.J. 1841
Joseph			
49 Gabriel	(30)	Henriette Jahan	S.J. 1842
50 Louis	(33)	M. Mad. Chabot	S.P. 1823
Marie Césarine		Jos. Turcot	S.P. 1858
Marg. Adélaïde		Pierre Turcot	S.P. 1863
François			
51 Michel	(36)	M. Anne Drouin	S.F. 1821
Le même		Domitilde Roberge	S.F. 1852
52 Jean	(36)	M. Genev. Foucher	S.F. 1831
53 Louis Fidèle	(38)	Adé Gourdeau	S.P. 1864
54 Jean	(38)	Emélie Céline Marcoux	S.P. 1866
55 Pierre	(38)	Vict. Malvina Tailleur	S.P. 1869
Phydime			
56 LouisCélestin	(39)	Hombéline Maranda	S.P. 1864
57 Pierre	(42)	Anastasie Paradis	S.P. 1839
58 Georges	(44)	Sophie Cochon	C.R. 1854
59 Joseph	(48)	Lumina Blouin	S.J. 1864
60 François	(50)	M. Apolline Ferland	S.P. 1855

PIGEON.

1 Joseph		Fse. Contin	Auranches
Julien			
2 Julien	(1)	M. Thérèse Garant	S.F.S. 1753
Marie Louise		Germ. Landry	S.F.S. 1787
Marie Thérèse		Laurent Théberge	S.F.S. 1788
Joseph Julien			
3 Julien	(2)	Génév. Thibaut	S.P.S. 1778
Louise Keine		Jean Marie Tangué	S.V. 1806
Geneviève		Frs. Boulet	S.V. 1807
Henri Jacques Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre Julien			
4 Joseph	(2)	M. Gertrude Chamberlan	S.F.S. 1794
Marguerite		Jos. Lacroix	S.F.S. 1830
5 Henri	(3)	Marg. Roy	S.V. 1804
6 Jacques	(3)	M. Angé Richard	S.V. 1815
Angèle		Isaïe Caouet	S.P.S. 1840
Marie Louise		Jos. Blais	S.Chs. 1843
Marie Louise		2° Paul Mercier	S.Chs. 1855
Marie Sophie		Hubert Garant	S.F.S. 1844
7 Jean Baptiste	(3)	Clotilde Gagnon	S.M. 1816
8 Julien	(3)	Angé Bisson	S.Chs. 1817
9 Antoine	(3)	M. Génév. Bolduc	S.M. 1820
Geneviève		Geo. Morin	S.V. 1843
Le même		Céleste Parant	S.V. 1825
Marie Marcelline		Eusebe Morin	S.V. 1846
Delphine		Gilbert Gagnon	S.V. 1855
Marie Césarie		Nazaire Cochon	S.V. 1856
Marie Césarie		2° Chs. Dussaut	S.V. 1860
10 Pierre	(3)	M. Marth. Carbonneau	S.V. 1821
Marie		Paul Cadrin	S.M. 1844







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PLANTE.

Eustache	
Joseph	
François	
Louis	
15 François	(6) M. Mad. Caron S. Anne 1732
Marie Louise	Frs. Fontaine S.J. 1763
16 Georges	(6) M. Mad. Morisset S.M. 1734
Madeleine	Jos. Hélie S.V. 1775
A Thomas	(6) Louise Bacquet S.M. 1747
Le même	M, Jos. Gautron " 1748
17 Pierre	(7) Angé Avare S.J. 1717
Thècle	J. B. Fortier " 1739
Marie Madelaine	Jean Frs. Audibert " 1742
Marie Josette	René Blouin " 1756
Pierre Noël	
Basile	
Prisque	
Jean	
Charles	
18 Charles	(7) M. Mad. Avare S.J. 1723
Madeleine	J. B. Daniau " 1747
Geneviève	Nic. Boissonneau S.F.S. 1755
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Prisque Daniau " 1762
Félicité	Frs. Morin " 1764
19 Joseph	(7) Jeanne Clément S.M. 1732
M. Angélique	Chs. Rémillard " 1757
M. Anne	Gab. Bilodeau " 1770
Jean	
20 Paul	(7) Perpetue Greffart S.J. 1734
M. Madeleine	Pierre Gagné " 1770
M. Marguerite	Ls. Boissel S.M. 1775
Josette	Noël Gromelin " 1780
François	
21 Louis	(8) Véronique Cochon S.J. 1732
Le même	Josette Crepeau 1746
22 Nicolas	Marie Brochette
M. Josette	Jos. Hélie S.J. 1770
Jos. Marie	
23 Joseph	(11) Isabelle Emond S.Frs. 1765
Jean Baptiste	
24 Jacques	(11) M. Jos. Chs. Guion S.F. 1771
Catherine	Jos. Marseau " 1796
Charlotte	Frs. Gaulin S.Frs. 1800
Jacques	
François	
25 Joseph	(12) M. Jos. Dumont S.P.S. 1753
Marie	Ls. Vérieul S.V. 1785
Joseph	
26 André	(13) M. Angé Monmeny S.M. 1754
27 Pierre	(13) M. Cath. Chartier " 1771
28 Louis	(14) M. Jos. Bolduc S.V. 1768
Marie Anne	Ls. Terrien S.M. 1812
Antoine	
29 Joseph	(14) Marie Gourgue " 1770
Marie	Jacq. Manet S.Chs. 1812
Le même	V. de M. Anne Trudel M. Anne Gosselin S.Chs. 1781
Susanne	Michel Marcoux " 1806
M. Marguerite	Ign. Bilodeau S.H. 1800
M. Madeleine	J. B. Morin " 1800
M. Angélique	Pierre Bilodeau " 1806
Charlotte	Basile Noël " 1809
Antoine	
30 François	(14) M. Dorothee Patry S.M. 1774
Marie	Michel Morisset " 1802
François	
Joseph	
Le même	Fse. Daniau S.Chs. 1786
Monique	Laurent Gosselin " 1815
Geneviève	Barth. Pepin S.J. 1827

PLANTE.

Joachim	
Pierre	
Louis	
Jean Baptiste	
31 Eustache	(14) M. Marg. Hélie S.M. 1775
Catherine	Pierre Blouin S.Chs. 1816
Marie	Jos. Blouin " 1818
Marie	Ant. Gosselin S. Chs 1818
Eustache	
Antoine	
32 Charles	(17) Dorothee Audibert S.J. 1740
Jean	
33 Charles	Eliz. Boissonneau
Elizabeth	Ign. Fortin S.J. 1789
Joseph	
Le même	M. Angé Paquet " 1772
Marie Louise	Ls. Bacquet " 1803
Charles	
Louis	
34 Pierre Noël	(17) Eliz. Boissonneau " 1746
Josette	Ls. Guion " 1785
M. Elizabeth	Frs. Fortier " 1776
Joseph	
Basile	
Pierre Noël	
Jean	
François	
Jean Marie	
35 Prisque	(17) Josette Leclaire S.P. 1747
Josette	Pierre Ferland " 1771
Thècle	J. B. Langlois " 1772
Catherine	Jacq. Huot " 1780
Marie Anne	Frs. Tailleur " 1787
Marie Anne	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Goulet " 1794
Geneviève	Frs. Côté
Prisque	
Ambroise	
Joseph	
36 Basile	(17) M. Fse. Fortier S.J. 1753
Basile	
37 Jean	(17) Marthe Vérieul S.Frs. 1759
M. Josette	Barth. Gagnon " 1782
M. Angélique	Ant. Pepin S.F. 1789
Jean	
38 Jean	(19) M. Genev. Fortier S.M. 1765
Jean Vincent	
39 François	(20) M. Anne Dépont S.V. 1770
Madeleine	Pierre Quemeneur S.G. 1795
Charles	
François	
40 Jos. Marie	(22) M. Fse. Gosselin S.L. 1771
Marie Frs.	J. B. Emond S.J. 1794
Elizabeth	Jac. Carbonneau " 1820
Jos. Marie	
Jacques	
41 Joseph	M. Jos. Pénin
Josette	Chs. Terrien S.G. 1804
Joseph	
42 Jean Baptiste	(23) M. Anne Charron " 1796
43 François	(24) M. Ls. Martineau S.J. 1794
Louise	Aug. Emond S. Frs. 1828
Jacques	
François	
Le même	Marg. Pepin S.Frs. 1829
44 Jacques	(24) M. Anne Picard S.Frs. 1801
Marguerite	Guill. Blouin S. Frs. 1820
45 Joseph	(24) M. Fse. Lacroix S.V. 1778
Marie Josette	Jacq. Lavoie " 1830
Jacques	
Le même	Marie Roby S. V. 1795
Marie Louise	Jos. Quemeneur " 1816
Autoine	
André	
46 Antoine	(28) Thérèse Larrivé S. G. 1819



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PLANTE.

47	Antoine	(29)	Marg. Bilodeau	S. Chs.	1827
	Jean Baptiste				
48	François	(30)	Marg. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1801
	Etienne				
49	Joseph	(30)	Marg. Nolin	S. Chs.	1808
50	Louis	(30)	Marie Ruel	"	1812
51	Jean Baptiste	(30)	M. Jos. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1822
	François				
52	Joachim	(30)	Julienne Canac	S. G.	1828
	Le même		S. Anselme		
			Félicité Charier	S. Chs.	1835
53	Pierre	(30)	M. Agnes Blais	S. P. S.	1828
	Le même		M. Jos. Drolet	S. Chs.	1844
54	Eustache	(31)	Mad. Blais	"	1799
55	Antoine	(31)	M. Fse. Boulet	"	1806
	Marie Thérèse		Frs. Ruel	"	1826
	Le même		Barbe Cochon	"	1816
	Frs. David				
	Antoine				
56	Jean	(32)	Fse. Boissonneau	S. Chs.	1773
	M. Marguerite		Jean Philippe Munroe	S. H.	1800
57	Charles	(33)	Rosalie Dubé	S. J.	1805
	Rosalie		J. B. Plante	"	1830
	Adélaïde		Jos. Giguère	"	1832
A	Joseph	(33)	Angé Mercier	S. H.	1809
	Le même		Vict. Genest	"	1818
	Le même		M. Anne Rouillard	S. G.	1820
58	Louis	(33)	Mad. Giguère	S. J.	1823
59	Basile	(34)	M. Mad. Hélié	"	1772
	Basile		M. Cath. Blouin	"	1776
	Le même		Pierre Turcot	"	1808
	Marie Mad.				
60	Pierre Noël	(34)	M. Jos. Fortier	"	1776
	Le même		Marie Madeleine	"	1820
	Marguerite		Chs. Bisson	"	1839
	Marguerite		2° Pierre Forgue	"	1841
	Pierre				
61	Jean François	(34)	Genev. Thivierge	"	1777
	Marie Louise		Basile Plante	"	1805
	Jérémie				
	Joseph				
	Le même		M. Jos. Pichet	S. J.	1809
62	Joseph	(34)	Genev. Fortier	"	1794
63	Jean Marie	(34)	M. Anne Fortier	S. F. S.	1780
	Marie Anne		Ls. Chamberlan	S. V.	1812
64	Prisque	(35)	Marie Dupile	S. P.	1782
	Marie Josette		Frs. Noël	"	1808
	Marguerite		Ign. Beaucher	"	1821
	Prisque				
	Pierre				
65	Joseph	(35)	Agathe Gosselin	S. P.	1790
	Agathe		Jean Leclaire	"	1820
	Marie Anne		Jos. Maranda	"	1829
	Madeleine		Pierre Maranda	"	1830
	Brigitte		Stanislas Camiré	"	1835
	Prisque				
	Augustin				
	Jacques				
	Clément				
66	Ambroise	(35)	Josette Leclaire	S. P.	1797
67	Basile	(36)	M. Ls. Plante	S. J.	1805
	Julie		Jos. Gosselin	B.	1827
68	Jean	(37)	Josette Doyon	C. R.	1788
	Marie		Jos. Drouin	S. Frs.	1809
	Angèle		Frs. Drouin	"	1809
	Catherine		Prisque Tremblay	S. F.	1823
	Jean				
	François				
69	Charles	(39)	Angèle Thibaut	S. G.	1800
70	François	(39)	Brigitte Blais	"	1802

## PLANTE.

71	Jean (Inconnu)	M. Vict. Bêtil	S. M.	1794
	Josette	Amb. Gontier	S. Chs.	1826
	Victoire	Pierre Fortin	S. G.	1828
	Pierre			
	François			
72	Jos. Marie (40)	M. Marg. Bidet	S. J.	1798
	Jos. Marie			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Basile			
	George			
	Ignace			
73	Jacques (40)	Hélène Fortier	S. J.	1809
	Emerence	Chs. Blouin	"	1836
74	Joseph (41)	Marthe Gontier	S. Chs.	1801
	Marie Marthe	Ls. Balan	S. M.	1822
	Marie	Jean Terrien	"	1828
	Philippe			
	Pierre			
	Jacques			
	Joseph			
75	François (43)	Cath. Emond	S. F.	1818
	Joseph			
76	Jacques (43)	Marg. Dalaire	S. J.	1825
77	Jacques (45)	Marg. Buteau	S. F. S.	1807
78	Antoine (45)	Angèle Thivierge	S. V.	1830
	Angèle	Ls. Parant	"	1853
	Esther	Jean Norbert Morin	S. V.	1864
	Marie Desanges	Ls. Thivierge	"	1866
79	André (45)	Angèle Pepin	"	1835
80	Jean Baptiste (47)	M. Philomène Gosselin	S. Chs.	1860
81	Etienne (48)	Olive Nolin	"	1823
	Marie Geneviève	Laurent Hébert	"	1845
	Olive	Michel Coulombe	"	1854
	Domitille	Ant. Olivier Briart	S. Chs.	1855
	Philomène	Ant. Gontier	"	1862
	Damase			
	François			
	Etienne			
82	François (51)	M. Salome Audet	S. Chs.	1859
83	Antoine (55)	Archange Ratté	S. M.	1833
	Aurélié	Chs. Ruel	S. Chs.	1863
	Antoine			
	Le même	Anastasie Gosselin	S. Chs.	1861
		V. d'Anselme Ruel		
84	Frs. David (55)	M. Henriette Trahan	S. Chs.	1843
		S. Claire.		
A	Basile (59)	M. Euphrosine Bilodeau	S. H.	1800
	Le même	Genev. Rousseau	"	1819
85	Pierre (60)	Hombéline Picard	S. J.	1842
86	Joseph (61)	M. Fse. Paquet	"	1808
87	Jérémie (61)	Genev. Lauglois	S. P.	1817
86	Prisque (64)	Louise Gourdeau	"	1812
	Jacques			
	Pierre			
	Prisque			
89	Pierre (64)	Rosalie Gourdeau	S. P.	1820
	Marie Caroline	Paul Audet	"	1846
	Pierre			
90	Prisque (65)	Genev. Ruel	S. L.	1816
	Geneviève	Amb. Pouliot	"	1840
	Apolline	Onésime Couture	"	1854
	Marie Desanges	Germ. Lemay	"	1856
	Ignace			
	Joseph			
	Isidore			
91	Augustin (65)	Marg. Cantin	S. P.	1828
	Marie Agathe	Jos. Maranda	"	1847
	Marie Hermine	Frs. Chartre	"	1855



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PLANTE.

Emélie	Eugène Nolin	S.P. 1858
Marie Eulalie	Laurent Nicodème	
	Gosselin	S.P. 1865
Elzéar Augustin		
92 Jacques	(65) Firmine Langlois	S.P. 1839
Jos. Octave		
Jos. Eustache		
93 Clément	(65) Marie Asselin	S.P. 1839
94 Jean	(68) M. Mad. Pepin	S.Frs. 1811
Justine	F. X. Lessart	" 1843
Frs. Xavier		
95 François	(68) Henriette Drouin	S.F. 1828
Henriette	Pierre Nap. Pouliot	
		C.R. 1866
Adéline	Bellarmino Cinquars	
		C.R. 1869
96 Pierre	(71) Marie Blouin	S.G. 1820
97 François	(71) Rosalie Boutin	" 1821
98 Georges	(72) Esther Thivierge	S.J. 1829
99 Joseph Marie	(71) Cécile Audet	" 1827
100 Jean Baptiste	(72) Rosalie Plante	" 1830
Rose	Ls. Terrien	" 1860
Jean		
François Xavier		
101 Ignace	(72) Ursule Fleury	S.J. 1835
102 Basile	(72) Delphine Poulin	" 1861
103 Pierre	(74) Marthe Hélie	S.M. 1829
Martine	J. B. Clavet	" 1862
Marie Céline	Pierre Chrétien	" 1864
Pierre		
104 Jacques	(74) Angèle Hélie	" 1831
Proxède		
Antoine		
105 Philippe	(74) M. Anne Hélie	S.M. 1831
Florence	Proxède Plante	" 1863
106 Joseph	(74) Fse. Terrien	" 1832
107 François	(81) Constance Fournier	S. Chs. 1853
108 Damase	(81) Marg. Gontier	" 1859
109 Etienne	(81) Julie Olive Blanchet	
		S. Chs. 1860
110 Antoine	(83) Eudoxie Chabot	" 1856
111 Prisque	(88) M. Scolastique Létourneau	S.F. 1835
Héliodore Ulric		
112 Jacques	(88) Genev. Pichet	S.P. 1841
113 Pierre	(88) M. Emélie Godbout	
		S.P. 1844
114 Pierre	(89) Genev. Drouin	S.F. 1846
115 Ignace	(90) M. Anne Ferland	S.P. 1846
Marie Anne	Jean Pouliot	S.L. 1874
Geneviève	Frs. Edm. Pepin	" 1878
Marie Desneiges	Julien Gendreau	" 1881
Jos. Onésime		
161 Joseph	(90) M. Anne Célanire	
	Cinquars	S.L. 1855
117 Isidore	(90) M. Zoé Labrecque	
		S.L. 1855
Marie	Xavier Hamel	S.L. 1876
118 Eliz. Augustin	(91) Flavie Gagnon	S.P. 1862
119 Jos. Octave	(92) M. Emérence Goulet	
		S.P. 1867
120 Jos Eustache	(92) Delphine Céline Ferland	S.P. 1867
121 Jean Vincent	(38) Brigitte Gendreau	
		S.Tho. 1811
Judith	Jacq. Légaré	S.V. 1858
Herménégide		
Cyrille		
Valère		
Joseph		
122 Joseph	(75) Justine Gagnon	
Le même	Céline Gautier	S.Frs. 1861
124 Frs. Xavier	(94) M. Mad. Lepage	" 1847

PLANTE.

125 Frs. Xavier	(100) Philomène Terrien	
		S.L. 1863
126 Jean	(100) Eliz. Dupuis	S.J. 1863
127 Pierre	(103) M. Zoé Terrien	S.M. 1851
128 Antoine	(104) Vict. Terrien	S.M. 1856
129 Proxède	(104) Florence Plante	S.M. 1863
130 Héliodore	(111) Marie Chabot	S.P. 1867
Ulric		
131 Valère	(121) Sophie Garant	S.V. 1847
132 Joseph	(121) Sophie Gagnon	S.V. 1851
133 Cyrille	(121) Marie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1859
134 Herménégilde	(121) M. Christine Fournier	
		S.Chs. 1863

POIRIER.

1 Jean	Marie Gautier	
Charles		
2 Michel	Marie Brun Beauséjour	
	Acadie	
Grégoire		
3 Bertrand	Mad. Michel	
	Qué.	
Madeleine	Simon Hébert	S.Chs. 1758
M. Madeleine	Aug. Lefebvre	S.Tho. 1773
4 Charles	(1) M. Anne Lacasse	B. 1730
5 Grégoire	(2) Génév. Guenet	
		S.Chs. 1759
Marguerite	Ign. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1798
François		
6 François	(5) Genev. Queret	S.G. 1798
Marie	Pierre Quemeneur	
		S.G. 1820
Marguerite	Jacq. Roy	S.M. 1844
François		
Noël		
7 François	(6) Mad. Quemeneur	S.G. 1819
8 Noël	(6) Marie Moreau	S.G. 1822

POLYQUIN.

1 Jean	Anne Adam	Que. 1671
Marie Anne	Chs. Lecours	Lévis 1708
Claude		
Jean		
Le même	Louise Ledran	Lévis 1713
2 Jean	(1) M. Ls. Lecours	Que. 1718
Marie Louise	Pierre Baudin	S.M. 1751
Marie Jeanne	Pierre Charier	S.Chs. 1758
Claude		
Jean		
Jacques		
3 Claude	(1) Marie Labbé	S.V. 1718
Catherine	Pierre Naud,	Lévis 1755
Jean		
Jean Baptiste		
Claude		
Jos. Dominique		
4 Jean	(2) M. Angé Filteau	S.M. 1745
5 Jacques	(2) Marie Côté	S.Chs. 1751
Marie Louise	Jos. Duquet	S.Chs. 1781
Marie Louise	2° Frs. Guay	S.Chs. 1813
Marie Anne	Jos. Brochu	S.Chs. 1786
Catherine	Jos. Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1800
Pierre		
Jean		
Charles		
Jacques		
Le même	M. Genev. Hautbois	
		S.G. 1799
	V. de Jean Nadeau	
6 Claude	(2) M. Ls. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1753
Bibiane	Ls. Pruneau	S.Chs. 1783
Madeleine	Chs. Monmeny	
		S.Chs. 1783



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## POLIQUIN.

- Charles  
7 Jean (3) M. Anne Le Roy B. 1744  
8 Claude (3) Susanne Jourdain Lévis 1751  
9 Jos. Domin- (3) Ange Danguége B. 1752  
ique  
Marie Angé- Aug. Thibaut S.M. 1793  
lique  
Laurent  
François  
10 Jean Baptiste (3) Marg. Sustier, Lévis 1753  
Le même Eliz. Goupy S.M. 1762  
Marie Génév. J. B. Turgeon, Lévis 1795  
Jean Baptiste  
11 Augustin Marie Adam S.M. 1778  
12 Jean (5) Marg. Dumas S.Chs. 1787  
Marie J. B. Baudoin S.H. 1807  
13 Pierre (5) Marie Lefebvre S.Chs. 1787  
14 Charles (5) Josette Guay, Lévis 1805  
Landry  
Le même M. Jos. Patry S.Chs. 1815  
Eddoce Michel Daniau S.Chs. 1836  
Charles  
15 Charles (6) Marie Hébert S.Chs. 1785  
Charles  
16 Laurent (9) M. Thérèse Veau S.M. 1786  
Marie Adélaïde Ls. Richard S.M. 1811  
Marie Thérèse Amb. Bacquet S.M. 1839  
Alexis  
Edouard  
Michel  
Joseph  
Jacques  
Laurent  
17 François (9) M. Agathe Turgeon B. 1787  
Marie Agathe Pierre Bussière S.M. 1804  
18 Joseph Genev. Fafart Lévis  
Le même Marie Anne B. 1790  
19 Jean Baptiste (10) Angé Guay Lévis 1804  
20 Landry (14) Françoise Roy S.Chs. 1830  
François Benj. Couture S.Chs. 1848  
Le même Ursule Bacquet S.M. 1834  
21 Charles (14) M. Désanges Guilmet S.Chs. 1847  
22 Charles (15) Agathe Goupy S.G. 1811  
23 Jacques (5) Brigitte Gautron S.H. 1797  
Jacques  
24 Alexis (16) Genev. Forgues S.M. 1812  
Marie Genev. Jean Audet S.M. 1837  
Anastasie Athanase Gagnon S.M. 1838  
Marie Hélène F. X. Mercier S.M. 1841  
Marie Eléonore Frs. Bourget S.M. 1848  
Octavie Flavie Jos. Rousseau S.M. 1854  
Alexis  
Joseph  
Honoré  
25 Laurent (16) M. Jos. Drapeau S.V. 1814  
26 Michel (16) Marie Boissel S.Chs. 1825  
27 Joseph (16) Sophie Moor S.M. 1830  
28 Edouard (16) M. Genev. Vien B. 1831  
29 Augustin (16) Marcelline Gagné S.M. 1842  
30 Jacques (23) Angèle Olive Provost S.Chs. 1826  
31 Alexis (24) Genev. Audet B. 1839  
32 Honoré (24) M. Genev. Bourget S.M. 1846  
33 Joseph (24) M. Jos. Leclaire S.L. 1847

## POULET.

- 1 Antoine Susanne Minville Qué. 1655  
Marguerite Mathurin Blouard S.F. 1671  
Antoine

## POULET.

- 2 Antoine (1) Renée Graton S.P. 1685  
Le même Anne Loignon S.P. 1685  
M. Anne Frs. Ferland S.P. 1708  
Généviève Ant. Paquet S.P. 1708  
Généviève 2° Jos. Labrecque S.P. 1722  
Hélène Ls. Coulombe S.P. 1710  
Catherine Frs. Marchand S.P. 1720  
M. Madeleine Pierre Bergeron S.P. 1730  
M. Madeleine J. B. St. Laurent S.P. 1732  
Pierre  
Jean  
3 Pierre (2) Genev. Paradis S.P. 1724  
Le même Mad. Gosselin S.P. 1729  
Marie Madeleine J. B. Nolin S.P. 1748  
4 Jean (2) Marie Roy S.L. 1726  
Généviève P. Noël Fortier S.P. 1752  
Madeleine Paul Langlois S.P. 1754  
Marie Marthe J. B. Toupin S.P. 1765  
Jean François  
5 Jean Baptiste M. Anne Lemieux  
Le même Mad. Côté S.P. 1740  
6 Jean François (4) M. Ls. Noël S.P. 1751  
Josette Frs. Pouliot S.P. 1786  
Agathe Benoit Audet S.P. 1791  
Jean  
Charles  
7 Jean (6) Marie Cantin S.P. 1785  
Le même M. Jos. Couture B. 1796  
8 Charles (6) Genev. Noël S.L. 1792  
S. Anselme  
Généviève Pierre Godbout S.G. 1815  
Jean  
Charles  
François  
Etienne  
9 Charles (8) Marie Pouliot S.G. 1812  
10 François (8) M. Ls. Choret S.P. 1824  
11 Jean (8) Louise Vallée S.L. 1833  
12 Etienne (8) M. Reine Ferland S.P. 1835  
S.G.  
13 Augustin Cath. Chiquet  
Léonie Honoré Chabot S.Chs. 1861

## POULIN.

- 1 Jacques Marie Violette  
Jean  
2 Claude Jeanne Mercier Qué. 1639  
Martin  
Ignace  
Pierre  
3 Jean (1) Marie Paré S. Anne 1667  
Paschal  
Julien  
Jean  
4 Ignace (2) Marg. Paré S. Anne 1783  
Claude  
Ignace  
Joseph  
Guillaume  
5 Martin (2) Jeanne Barret S. Anne 1788  
Marie Jean Terriau S.F. 1713  
Françoise Jean Drouin C.R. 1723  
André  
Jean  
6 Pierre (2) Anne Giguère S. Anne 1639  
Louis  
7 Julien (3) Jeanne Racine S. Anne 1700  
8 Jean (3) Louise Paré 1702  
Pierre  
9 Paschal (3) Marg. Gagné S. Anne 1709  
Josette Chs. Guerard S.Frs. 1760  
Josette 2° Pierre Terrien S.Frs. 1778  
Charles



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

POULIN.

- 10 Claude (4) Marg. Nevers C.R. 1713  
Claude  
Joseph
- 11 Joseph (4) Louise Bolduc S.Joa. 1716  
Pierre  
Louis  
Ignace
- 12 Ignace (4) Marg. Caron S. Anne 1724  
A Guillaume Genev. Caron  
Pierre
- 13 André (5) Cath. Drouin C.R. 1718  
Cath. Françoise Jean Demeule C.R. 1741  
Le même Thérèse Caron S. Anne 1725
- 14 Jean (5) Agnès Drouin C.R. 1724
- 15 Louis (6) Fse. Drapeau S.Frs. 1734  
Isle Jésus
- 16 Pierre (8) M. Anne Doyon C.R. 1743  
Pierre
- 17 Charles (9) M. Claire Deblois  
Charlotte Jos. Hébert S. Frs. 1744  
Benoni S. Frs. 1762
- 18 Joseph (10) Charlotte Savoie  
S. Joa. 1751  
Augustin
- 19 Claude (10) Louise Trudel A. G. 1764  
Jean
- 20 Pierre (11) Louise Cloutier C.R. 1750  
Joseph
- 21 Louis (11) M. Dorothée Cloutier  
C.R. 1751  
Marie Josette Jos. Faucher S.F. 1775  
Marguerite Frs. Deblois S.Frs. 1776  
Joseph  
Louis
- 22 Ignace (11) Louise Filion S.Joa. 1747  
Le même M. Marthe Jolivet  
S.V. 1761  
Marguerite Chs. Lepage S.Chs. 1792  
Joseph
- A Pierre (12) A Josette Leforet S. Anne 1751  
Jérôme
- 23 Ignace M. Marthe Poulin  
M. Marthe Aug. Guilmet S.V. 1778
- 24 Pierre (16) M. Vict Noël S.P. 1772  
Beauport  
Louis
- 25 Augustin (18) Marie Ménard S. Anne 1811  
Augustin
- 26 Jean (19) Fse. Rancour S-Joa. 1799  
Jean Joseph
- 27 Joseph (20) Josette Filion S.Joa. 1774  
Louis  
Joseph  
Le même Mad. Gagnon C.R. 1781
- 28 Louis (21) Cath. Pelagie S.F. 1771  
Catherine Jos. Roberge S.F. 1791  
Josette Etn. Drouin S.F. 1792  
Marie Charlotte Ant. Parant S.F. 1795  
Marguerite J. B. Lamothe S.F. 1800  
Dorothée Ign. Létourneau S.F. 1804  
Louis  
Le même Angé Loiseau S.F. 1794  
Le même Louise Ruel S.L. 1806
- 29 Joseph (21) Angé Foucher S.F. 1786  
S. Isidore  
Angélique Maurice Giroux S.L. 1811  
Jacques  
Jean  
Louis  
Joseph
- 30 Joseph (22) Cath. Penin S.Chs. 1792  
A Jérôme (22) A Marie Filion S.Joa. 1787  
Jérôme
- 31 Louis (24) Julienne Blouin S.J. 1822  
Beauport

POULIN.

- 32 Augustin (25) Henriette Paquet B. 1845
- 33 Jean Joseph (26) Cath. Pepin S.F.S. 1833
- 34 Louis (27) Julie Provençal C.R. 1819  
Louis  
Le même M. Thérèse Goulet  
S.P. 1854
- 35 Joseph (27) Mad. Lessart S. Anne 1812  
Célestin
- 36 Louis (28) M. Anne Létourneau  
S.F. 1798  
Henriette J. B. Turcot " 1827  
Henriette 2<sup>e</sup> André Asselin " 1847  
M. Anne J. B. Ferland " 1825  
Sophie Frs. Canac " 1832  
Sophie 2<sup>e</sup> Ls. Prémont " 1840  
Joseph  
Moïse  
Edouard  
Alexandre  
Frs. Xavier
- 37 Joseph (29) Angé Crépault S.P. 1808
- 38 Jacques (29) Marg. Asselin S.F. 1811  
Geneviève Greg. Labrecque S.L. 1835  
Anastasie Jos. Royer S.F. 1854  
Jacques
- 39 Louis (29) Marg. Thivierge S.I. 1812  
Marguerite Jean Bte. Hélié " 1833  
Henriette Jos. Blouin " 1841  
Delphine Basile Plante " 1861  
Régis  
Louis
- 40 Jean (29) Adé. Roberge S.P. 1825  
Constance Jean Tessier S.L. 1847  
A Jérôme (30) A. Vict. Chouinard  
S.H. 1813
- 41 Louis (34) Angèle Pouliot S.L. 1838
- 42 Célestin (35) Ls. Beaucher S.F. 1844
- 43 Louis (Inconnu) Chas. Gonthier S.Chs. 1819  
Marie Abr. Filion S.M. 1842
- 44 Joseph (36) M. Colette Guérard  
S.F. 1824  
Le même Genev. Vézina " 1831
- 45 Edouard (36) M. Ludwine Canac  
S.F. 1836
- 46 Alexandre (36) Elénore Turcot S.I. 1840  
Virginie Pierre Imbleau S.F. 1868  
Louis
- 47 Moïse (36) M. Edélise Ferland  
S.P. 1843  
M. Démerise Ign. Léon Aubin S.P. 1867  
M. Joséphine Pierre Luc. Pouliot  
S.P. 1871  
Joseph
- 48 François (36) ——— Blanchet  
Xavier
- 49 Jacques (38) M. Anne Bureau S.F. 1841  
M. Philomène Ign. Létourneau S.F. 1862
- 50 Régis (39) Margt. Gosselin S.I. 1839
- 51 Louis (39) M. Lse. Audet S.I. 1842
- 52 Jean Angèle Busgue, S. Evariste.  
Le même Marie Nadeau Bert. 1859
- 53 Louis (46) Démerise Raimond  
S.I. 1863
- 54 Joseph (47) Belzémire Goulet S.P. 1877

POULIOT.

- 1 Michel (1) Jacqueline Laurens  
Charles  
Pierre
- 2 Charles (1) Frse. Meunier 1667  
Jeanne Joseph Audet S.L. 1703  
Marguerite Frs. Manseau S.L. 1706  
Françoise Jos. Chabot S.P. 1692  
Charles  
Antoine



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## POULIOT.

André		
Jean		
3 Pierre	(1) Marie Deschamps	Q. 1667
4 Charles	(2) Marie Chabot	S.L. 1689
Marie	Joseph Carreau	S.L. 1721
Jeanne	Pierre Carreau	S.L. 1723
Madeleine	Jos. Carreau	S.L. 1723
Le même	Genev. Crépeau	S.P. 1703
Geneviève	Ls. Lemelin	S.L. 1725
Marie	Ls. Coulombe	" 1734
Josette	Ls. Isabel	" 1743
Pierre Frs.		
Charles		
Innocent		
Nicolas		
5 Antoine	(2) M. Ls. Chabot	S.L. 1696
6 André	(2) M. Marg. Chabot	S.L. 1699
Françoise	Jean Giroux	S.L. 1721
Le même	Frs. Manseau	S.L. 1703
M. Marguerite	Ant. Huppé	S.L. 1738
André		
Charles		
Joseph		
7 Jean	(2) M. Mad. Audet	
M. Madeleine	Chs. Delâge	S.L. 1723
Marie	Jean Godbout	S.L. 1735
Jean		
Charles		
François		
8 Pierre	(4) M. Anne Audet	S.L. 1750
Marie Anne	Aug. Roberge	S.L. 1762
Marie Louise	Alex. Couture	S.L. 1763
Marie Louise	Jos. Lecours	S.Chs. 1779
François		
Joseph		
Nicolas		
Pierre		
Jean		
9 Innocent	(4) Jeanne Isabel	S.L. 1735
Marg. Angé	Jean Vien	S.L. 1774
Geneviève	Pierre Clement	S.M. 1764
Marie	Paul Marseau	S.V. 1767
M. Thérèse	2° Ant. Lamy	S.V. 1781
M. Anne	Thos. Fournier	S.V. 1779
Louis		
10 Nicolas	(4) Thérèse Lemelin	S.L. 1742
11 Charles	(4) Thérèse Isabel	S.L. 1743
Thérèse	Jos. Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1767
Louis		
Charles		
12 André	(6) Thérèse Joanne	S.L. 1730
Thérèse	Jean Hébert	S.Chs. 1761
François		
13 Charles	(6) Lse. Lanoue	S.L. 1744
14 Joseph	(6) M. Mad. Paquet	S.F. 1747
M. Françoise	Ign. Bouffart	S.P. 1768
Charles		
Le même	M. Lse. Labrecque	S.M. 1781
15 Jean	(7) Anne Denis	S.L. 1724
Marie Anne	Ign. Gosselin	" 1750
Gertrude	J. Bte. Bégin	" 1750
Angélique	Jos. Marie Fontaine	S.L. 1756
M. Madeleine	J. B. Hélie	Lévis 1758
Jean Frs.		
16 Charles	(7) Genev. Godbout	S.L. 1727
Marguerite	Jos. Fortier	S.J. 1754
M. Angélique	Ant. Gobeil	" 1772
M. Angélique	2° M. Blouin	" 1781
Joseph		
17 François	(7) Marg. Ruel	S.L. 1733
Le même	M. Anne Chabot	" 1735
Cécile	Ant. de la Crouzette	S.L. 1764

## POULIOT.

Cécile	Bernd. Duberger	S.L. 1771
M. Anne	Paul Paradis	" 1770
Geneviève	Pierre Gosselin	" 1774
M. Josette	Pierre Godbout	" 1778
Jean Frs.		
Pierre		
18 Charles	M. Frse. Crepeau	
Charles		
19 Nicolas	(8) M. Lse. Mercier	S.M. 1763
M. Anne	Jean Bte. Aubé	S.G. 1786
Marie	Laurent Couture	" 1786
Françoise	Michel Dessaint	" 1794
Nicolas		
Pierre		
François		
Jean		
Le même	M. Lse. Vallée	S.V. 1783
20 Pierre	(8) Isabelle Lacroix	S.M. 1764
Angélique	Pierre Filteau	S.Chs. 1783
Françoise	Guill. Gosselin	" 1788
Elizabeth	Etn. Couture	" 1792
Pierre		
21 Jean	(8) Marie Dulignon	S.Chs. 1773
Pierre		
Le même	Monique Hélène Leclair	S.M. 1779
22 François	(8) Lonise Chabot	S.L. 1775
M. Louise	Jacques Coulombe	" 1805
Le même	M. Jos. Paulet	S.P. 1786
Josette	J. B. Paquet	S.L. 1811
Geneviève	Laur. Audet	" 1813
Philippe		
23 Joseph	(8) Genev. Gosselin	S.L. 1780
Pierre		
24 Louis	(9) M. Angé Vien	S.M. 1773
Marie	Ls. Lemelin	S.L. 1803
Louis		
Joseph		
Le même	Thérèse Vaillancourt	S.L. 1810
25 Louis	(11) Cath Boissel	S.Chs. 1770
M. Anne	Michel Guilmet	" 1820
Nicolas		
Charles		
26 Charles	(11) Marie Nadeau	S.Chs. 1785
Josette	Etn. Guillot	" 1807
Magloire		
Joseph		
Alexandre		
Charles		
27 François	(12) M. Char. Bazin	S.Chs. 1769
Marguerite	Ign. Clément	" 1804
Josette	Frs. Monmeny	" 1805
Josette	2° Frs. Turgeon	" 1820
Thérèse	J. B. Labrecque	S.G. 1803
Thérèse	2° Jos. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1812
Marie	Chs. Gesseron	Lévis 1815
Charles		
François		
28 Charles	(14) Frse. Chabot	S.L. 1777
29 Jean Franc	(15) M. Jos. Fortier	S.J. 1753
M. Josette	Ant. Gosselin	S.L. 1780
Jos. Marie		
Jean		
30 Joseph	(16) M. Lse. Pepin	S.J. 1770
Marguerite	Ant. Gobeil	" 1797
M. Louise	J. B. Turcot	" 1793
M. Louise	2° Pierre Asselin	S.F. 1816
Julie	Jean M. Boissonneau	S.J. 1803
Cécile	Ant. Roussel	" 1806
François		
Paul		
Joseph		
Pierre		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

POULIOT.

Barthélemi			
31 Jean Frs.	(17) Eliz. Campeau	S.L. 1763	
Louise	Amb. Roberge	" 1793	
Cécile	Frs. Gagné	S.G. 1802	
32 Pierre	(17) Genev. Godbout	S.L. 1774	
Antoine			
François			
Pierre			
33 Charles	(18) Genev. Corriveau	S.V. 1761	
Josette	Jos. Clusiau	S.Chs. 1792	
Josette	2° Michel Dubé	" 1811	
Ambroise			
François			
Alexis			
24 Nicolas	(19) M. Marg. Blouin	Bert 1794	
Marguerite	Guill. Lemieux	S.G. 1813	
Marie	Chs. Paulet	" 1818	
M. Anne	Frs. Carbonneau	" 1821	
Rose	Alex. Lefebvre	" 1826	
Elizabeth	Ed. Bêtil	" 1830	
Nicolas			
Le même	Isabelle Carbonneau		
		Bert. 1818	
35 Jean	(19) Mas. Dutille	S.G. 1795	
Marguerite	Jos. Carnac	S.G. 1820	
Archange	Alex. Roberge	Levis 1831	
Jean			
Le même	Cath. Carbonneau		
		S.G. 1815	
Le même	Marg. Hélie	S.G. 1824	
36 François	(19) Genev. Gosselin	S.G. 1797	
Angèle	Louis Paulin	S.L. 1838	
37 Pierre	(19) Margt. Valière	S.G. 1800	
Marguerite	Pierre Lemelin	S.G. 1823	
Marguerite	2° Dieudonné Carbonneau	S.G. 1827	
		S.G. 1826	
Rose	Frs. Lemelin	S.G. 1826	
Angèlique	J. B. Naud	S.G. 1828	
Pierre			
Le même	Margt. Hilarri	S.G. 1814	
Gervais			
38 Pierre	(20) Margt. Gosselin		
		S.Chs. 1798	
Elizabeth	Ign. Duquet	S.Chs. 1817	
39 Pierre	(21) Genev. Thérien	S.G. 1796	
Geneviève	Frs. Turgeon	S.G. 1816	
Pierre			
Edouard			
40 Philippe	(22) Genev. Roberge	S.L. 1812	
Angèle	Jean Savard	S.G. 1832	
Angèle	2° Ign. Bouffart	S.G. 1837	
M. Esther	Jos. Maleux	S.G. 1833	
Luce	Simon Pouliot	S.G. 1844	
Caroline	Ed. Poliquin	S.Chs. 1850	
Jean			
François			
Philippe			
41 Pierre	(23) Marie Roy	S.G. 1801	
42 Louis	(24) Marie Baillargeon		
		S.L. 1803	
Marie	Ls. Godbout	S.G. 1835	
Justine	Pierre Coulombe	S.G. 1845	
Louis			
43 Joseph	(24) Margt. Coulombe	S.L. 1821	
44 Nicholas	(25) M. Angé Gaupy	S.Chs. 1799	
Angèlique	Michel Lebrun	S.Chs. 1829	
Nicolas			
Le même	Marie Tangué	S.Chs. 1805	
45 Charles	(25) M. Barbe Tangué	S.M. 1802	
46 Alexandre	(26) Archange Cameron		
		S.G. 1725	
47 Charles	(26) Archange Côté	S.G. 1826	
Alexandre			
Le même	Marie Leroux	S.Chs. 1842	
48 Magloire	(26) Rosalie Labrecque		
		S.Chs. 1834	

POULIOT.

49 Joseph	(26) Frs. Marcoux	S.Chs. 1838	
50 François	(27) Frse. Roy	S.G. 1795	
Le même	M. Jos. Blanchet		
		Bert. 1823	
51 Charles	(27) Angé Côté	S.Chs. 1809	
52 Jean	(29) M. Mad. Létourneau		
		S.L. 1786	
Euphrosine	Jos. Deblois	S.J. 1815	
Euphrosine	2° Pierre Tremblay	S.J. 1842	
Jean François			
Joseph			
Louis			
53 Jos. Marie	(29) Genev. Godbout	S.L. 1788	
Angèlique	Ls. Godbout	S.L. 1823	
Augèlique	2° Pierre Fradet	S.G. 1830	
M. Angèle	Jos. Pouliot	S.L. 1828	
Thérèse	Mich. Dumais	S.L. 1836	
Nicholas Jos.			
Françoise			
Louis			
Jean			
Guillaume			
Nicolas			
54 Joseph	Marie Lacasse		
Angèle	Pierre Royer	S.Chs. 1821	
Marguerite	Jos. Fortier	S.Chs. 1824	
Marie	Jacq. Gontier	S. Chs. 1825	
Joseph			
55 Barthélemi	(30) Louise Blais	Ste Foy	
M. Rosalie	Ls. Moreau Q.		
M. Rosalie	2° Mag. Jos. Ratté	B. 1857	
Barthélemi			
56 Joseph	(30) Marie Gobeil	S.I. 1800	
M. Cécile	Frs. Pepin	S.I. 1821	
Marie	Julien Gendreau	S.I. 1823	
Lse. Lucie	Pierre Toussaint	S.I. 1829	
Joseph			
Pierre			
Hippolyte			
Jérémie			
57 Pierre	(30) Marie Brousseau	S.L. 1803	
M. Marguerite	Michel Robitaille	S.J. 1827	
M. Charlotte	Frs. Cinqmars	S.J. 1836	
M. Geneviève	David Brisson	S.J. 1846	
Pierre			
Charles			
Paul			
Jean			
58 François	(30) M. Jos. Blouin	S.I. 1808	
Cécile	Frs. Royer	S.I. 1828	
Emélie	Ant. Mois Pepin		
		S.I. 1832	
Emélie	2 Gabriel L. Pepin		
		S.I. 1840	
Véronique	Jack Pedcak	S.I. 1835	
Véronique	2° Chs. Wagner	S.I. 1847	
Seraphine	F. X. Pepin	S.I. 1839	
Anatolie	Barth. Pepin	S.I. 1842	
Eleanore	Ant. Gabriel	S.I. 1850	
Léandre			
Pierre			
59 Paul	(30) M. Anne Pepin	S.I. 1811	
M. Anne	Pierre Daniau	S.M. 1833	
Barthélemi			
60 Pierre	(32) Thérèse Denis	S.L. 1801	
François			
Ambroise			
Simon			
61 François	(32) Julie Damien	Q.	
62 Antoine	(32) M. Angé Gobeil	S.J. 1803	
Archange	Jos. Mercier	S.M. 1837	
M. Constance	Paulin Catellier	" 1843	
Edouard			
Antoine			
Hyppolite			
Pierre			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## POULIOT.

63 Alexis	(33) Margt. L. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1790
Angélique	Jos. Baudoin	S.H. 1814
Le même	Marg. Bernier	S.Chs. 1808
64 François	(33) Mad. Goupy	" 1791
Le même	M. Anne Leclair	S.M. 1808
65 Ambroise	(33) Genev. Gosselin	S.V. 1794
M. Angèle	Ls. Dubé	S.Chs. 1819
Angélique	Noël Cochon	" 1821
Marie	J. B. Cochon	" 1825
Ambroise		
66 Nicolas	(34) Ls. Gaulet	S.G. 1824
M. Louise	Jos. Vermet	S.Chs. 1848
Eulalie	Pr.Theop. Provost	" 1850
67 Jean	(35) Frse. Beaucher	S.G. 1824
Jean		
68 Pierre	(37) Margt. Labrecque	S.Chs. 1860
69 Gervais	(37) Clarisse Goupy	S.M. 1852
70 Pierre	(39) Brigitte Lebrun	S.G. 1821
71 Edouard	(39) Angèle Gontier	S.Chs. 1826
Geneviève	Norbert Labbé	S.M. 1853
72 Philippe	Seraphic Turgeon	B. 1842
73 Jean	(40) Céline Moreau	
74 François	(40) Vitaline Baudoin	S.L. 1858
75 Louis	(42) Martine Racine	S.L. 1836
	Ste-Croix	
76 Nicolas	(47) Marie Côté	B. 1824
M. Rosalie	Jean Naud	S.Chs. 1850
Le même	M. Ang. Couture	" 1836
77 Alexandre	(47) Constance Gautron	S.V. 1854
78 Jean	(52) Genev. Turcot	S.I. 1812
M. Catherine	F. X. Bertrand	" 1847
Geneviève	Chs. Pepin	" 1853
Elizabeth	Tho. Dupuis	" 1854
Jean-Baptiste		
Joseph		
Magloire		
Gilbert		
Paul		
79 Joseph	(52) Ursule Curodeau	S.I. 1822
Joseph		
François		
80 Louis	(52) Margt. Thivièrge	S.I. 1829
Marie	Pierre Gendreau	" 1857
Le même	Geneviève ———	S.L. 1845
81 Jos. Nicolas	(53) Margt. Lefebvre	S.Chs. 1825
82 Nicolas	(53) Reine Lacroix	S.G. 1830
Nicolas		
83 Guillaume	(53) M. Mad. Morin	S.Chs. 1831
84 Jean	(53) M. Anne Guénet	" 1833
85 François	(53) Marie Létourneau	S.F. 1840
M. Elmiere	F. X. Audet	S.L. 1871
86 Louis	(53) Sophie Paquet	S.I. 1844
87 Joseph	(54) Salomé Leclair	S.Chs. 1829
M. Salomé	Jos. Leclair	" 1852
Joseph		
88 Barthélemi	(55) Marine Fraser	B. 1835
89 Joseph	M. Anne Lemieux	S.H.
Nazaire		
90 Pierre	(56) Eliz. Denis	S.I. 1826
Elizabeth	M. Audet	" 1845
Cécile	Chs. Blouin	" 1852
Hortense	Célestin Pepin	" 1857
Madeleine	Charles Blouin	" 1860
Philomène	Jérémie Pouliot	" 1864
Marie	Jérémie Audet	"
Pierre		
François		
Paul		
Célestine		
Joseph		
Jérémie		
91 Joseph	(56) M. Angèle Pouliot	S.L. 1828

## POULIOT.

Marie	Pierre Gaulin	S.I. 1856
92 Jérémie	(56) M. Sophie Roberge	S.F. 1834
Jérémie		
93 Hyppolite	(56) M. Cécile Godbout	S.L. 1836
Le même	Flavie Langlois	" 1844
M. Sophie	Jérémie Pouliot	" 1874
Pierre Nap.		
Le même	Marcelline Turcot	S.I. 1857
94 Pierre	(57) Josette Gobeil	" 1830
Jean		
95 Paul	(57) Rose Flavie Roberge	S.L. 1835
M. Rose	Chs. Bégin	" 1860
Adèle	Alexis Bouffart	" 1864
M. Lumina	Ign. Roberge	" 1865
Henriette	Guill. Bolduc	" 1869
Paul		
Thomas		
Delphin		
96 Charles	(57) Margt. Turcot	S.I. 1836
Marguerite	Célestin Noël	S.L. 1862
Rose de Lima	Frs. Leclair	" 1862
Adeline		
97 Jean	(57) Luce Turcot	S. J. 1836
98 Pierre	(58) Rosalie Jahan	S.I. 1835
Philomène	Paul Gosselin	" 1859
Marie	F. X. Giguère	" 1894
Barthélemi		
François		
Frs. Xavier		
99 Léandre	(58) Marie Dion	S.I. 1851
100 Barthélemi	(59) Eugénie Grenier	
101 François	(60) Jnlie Audet	S.I. 1832
Marie	Pierre Hébert	S. L. 1865
M. Natalie	Rémi Laroche	" 1867
M. Délina	Zöel Desroches	" 1873
Frs. Xavier		
Damase		
Pierre		
Fs. Achilles		
102 Ambroise	(60) Genev. Plante	S. L. 1840
M. Mélanie	Pierre Denis	" 1876
Pierre Luc		
Thomas		
Georges		
103 Simon	(60) Luce Pouliot	S. L. 1844
Artémise	Jos. Audet	" 1872
104 Antoine	(62) Soulange Cotin	S. M. 1835
105 Edouard	(62) Zoé Bacquet	" 1840
M. Philomène	Jos. Hélie	" 1864
106 Hyppolite	(62) Scolastique Nadeau	B 1847
107 Pierre	(62) Adé. Tangué	S. V. 1848
108 Ambroise	(65) M. Clothilde Fortier	S. F. S. 1817
109 Jean	(67) Marie Roy	S. M. 1855
110 Jean Bte.	(78) Marie Pepin	S. Frs. 1837
M. Virginie	Léon Paquet	S.I. 1857
111 Joseph	(77) Marcelline Savoie	S.F. 1841
Philomène	F. X. Blouin	S.I. 1864
M. Demérise	Paul Bussière	" 1865
Joseph		
112 Gilbert	(78) Scolastique Godbout	S. L. 1846
Joseph		
113 Paul	(78) M. Fse Picard	S.I. 1849
114 Magloire	(78) Cecile Pepin	" 1849
115 Joseph	(78) Désanges Picard	" 1854
116 François	(79) Cécile Paquet	" 1862
117 Nicolas	(82) Margt. Provost	S. Chs. 1861
118 Joseph	(87) Julie Cochon	S. Chs. 1854
119 Nazaire	(89) Eliz. Bétel	S. M. 1865
120 Pierre	(90) Théotiste Ruel	S. L. 1849
M. Théotiste	Jacques Quemeneur	S. L. 1869
M. Philomène	Saml. Mainguy	" 1872



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

POULIOT.

121 Paul	(80) M. Virginie Langlais	S. L. 1867
Le même	Adé Labrecque	" 1876
122 François	(90) Scolastique Pedcak	S.I. 1855
123 Célestin	(90) Julie Hebert	" 1860
124 Joseph	(90) Marie Pepin	" 1865
125 Jérémie	(90) M. Sophie Pouliot	S.L. 1874
126 Jérémie	(92) Philomène Pouliot	S. I. 1864
127 Pierre Napo- léon	(93) Henriette Plante	C.R.
128 Jean	(94) Séraphine Paquet	S.I. 1852
129 Paul	(95) Flore Jobin, Lévis	
130 Thomas	(95) Corinne Peltier Lévis	
131 Delphin	(95) Eléonore Gosselin	S.I. 1864
132 Adelme	(96) Philomène Noël	S.L. 1863
133 François	(98) Philomène Giguère	S. F. 1866
134 Frs. Xavier	(98) Adé Giguère	" 1866
135 Barthélémi	(98) M. Ant. Labrecque	S. L. 1872
136 François	(101) Soulange Denis	" 1858
137 Pierre	(101) Luce Ferland	S. I. 1859
138 Damase	(101) Amélie Audet	S. L. 1864
139 Ls. Achilles	(101) Caroline Leclaire	" 1864
Le même	Emélie Leclaire	" 1881
140 Thomas	(102)	
141 Pierre Luc	(102) M. Joséphine Poulin	S. P. 1871
142 Georges	(102) Adèle Betourné	Montreal 1879
143 Joseph	(111) Sophronie Turcot	S.I. 1865
144 Joseph	(112) Almanda Drolet	S.L. 1875

PRÉMONT

1 Jean	(1) Marie Aubert	C.R. 1663
Anne	Nic. Thivierge	S. F. 1701
Elisabeth	Ls. Gautier	" 1706
Jean		
2 Jean	(1) Marie Gerbert	S. F. 1703
Jean Bte		
Le même	Thérèse Bélanger,	Beauport 1709
Le même	Anne Bolduc	Q. 1716
3 Jean Bte	(2) Genev. Morisset	S.F. 1751
Geneviève	Jérôme Drouin	S. F. 1771
Marie	Joseph Drouin	" 1777
Jean Bte.		
4 Jean Bte.	(3) Angé Beaucher	" 1756
Angélique	Aug. Perrot	" 1778
Geneviève	Gab. Côté	" 1798
Charles Amable		
Pierre		
Jacques		
Le même	Josette Lacroix	S. F. 1804
5 Chs. Amable	(4) Fse. Guérard	" 1794
Geneviève	Jos. Beaucher	" 1826
Scolastique	Ign. Létourneau	" 1832
Pierre Magl.		
Jean Bte.		
6 Jacques	(4) Thérèse Foucher	S. F. 1794
Josette	Germ. Pichet	S. L. 1828
Françoise	Pierre Bouffart	S. P. 1831
7 Pierre	(4) Brigitte Létourneau	S. F. 1809
Pierre		
Louis		
8 Jean Bte.	(5) M. Jos. Asselin	S. F. 1830
Justine	Jos. Létourneau	" 1852
Bruno		
Joseph		
9 Pr. Magloire	(5) Marie Gagnon	" 1846
10 Pierre	(7) M. Constance Canac	S. F. 1835
Philomène	Siméon Turcot	" 1859

PRÉMONT.

Pr. Cyrille		
11 Louis	(7) Sophie Poulin	" 1840
Le même	M. Hombeline Drouin	S. F. 1846
12 Bruno	(8) Marie Blouin	S. F. 1862
13 Joseph	(8) Virginie Pepin	S. I. 1863
14 Pr. Cyrille	(10) Marie Vaillancourt	S. D. 1862

PROULX.

1 Jean	(1) Josette Fournier	Q. 1673
Louise	Pierre Gagné	S. Tho. 1700
M. Anne	Jacq. Thibaut	" 1705
M. Barbe	Ls. Isabel	" 1704
Angélique	Jean Frs. Thibault	" 1705
Denis		
Thomas		
Jean Bte.		
Louis		
Pierre		
2 Denis	(1) Anne Gagné	Cap S. Ign. 1699
3 Jean Bte.	(1) Louise Rousseau	S. Tho. 1701
Veronique	Ant. Dandurand	" 1738
Jean Bte.		
Joseph		
4 Pierre	(1) Agathe Picard	S. Tho. 1711
M. Madeleine	Marin Métayer	" 1749
François		
Pierre		
5 Thomas	(1) Cath. Caron	S. Tho. 1714
M. Thérèse	Germ. Gaumont	" 1761
Louis		
François		
6 Louis	(1) Marie Dufresne	S. L. 1730
Marie	Clément Aimé	S. Tho. 1756
Jean Bte.		
7 Jean Bte.	(3) Marie Claire Joly	Bert. 1727
Elizabeth	Chs. Claude Côté	S. Tho. 1754
Nicolas		
François		
8 Joseph	(3) Marthe Gagné	S. Tho. 1730
Jean Bte.		
Augustin		
9 Pierre	(4) Marie Gagné	Cap S. Ig. 1736
Marie	Ant. Dembonville	Bert. 1761
Madeleine	Ign. Dessaint	S. Tho. 1769
10 François	(4) M. Char. Grondin	S. Tho. 1744
M. Ursule	Pierre Jolin	S. P. S. 1774
François		
11 Joseph	Theodora Bouchard	
Le même	Angé Laberge	S. Tho. 1736
M. Madeleine	J. B. Morin	S. P. S. 1778
Louis		
12 Augustin	Fse. Fortin	
M. Josette	Pierre Fournier	S. Tho. 1769
M. Françoise	Frs. Isaac Gendron	" 1775
Marguerite	Frs. Lemieux	" 1779
Louis		
Augustin		
13 Louis	(5) M. Rose Quemeneur	S. F. S. 1761
14 François	(5) Modeste Poirier	S. Tho. 1764
Thomas		
Joseph		
15 Jean Bte.	(6) M. Ursule Buteau	Bert. 1763
M. Josette	Michel Charron	S. Tho. 1791
M. Genev.	Ls. Fournier	" 1797



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## PROULX.

Reine	Thos. Fournier	S.Tho.	1804
Jean Bte.			
16 François	(7) M. Cath. Létourneau	S.Tho.	1764
M. Catherine	Chs. Duchesneau	S.P.S.	1788
17 Nicolas	(7) Lse. Therrien	S.F.S.	1774
18 Jean Bte.	(8) Marie Oresteille	S.Tho.	1760
Marie	Alexis Blais	S.Tho.	1786
François			
Joseph			
Augustin			
Le même	Marie Gamache	"	1775
André			
19 Augustin	(8) Eliz. Oresteille	"	1761
M. Modeste	J. B. Gendreau	"	1802
Etienne			
20 François	(10) Josette Michaud	S. Tho.	1767
M. Josette	Pierre Proulx	"	1795
Charles			
21 Louis	(11) M. Lse. Denaut	"	1771
Augustin			
22 Augustin	(12) Fse. Denaut	"	1770
Pierre			
23 Louis	(12) Thérèse Buteau	S.F.S.	1805
24 Thomas	(14) Marg. Rouleau	"	1807
25 Joseph	(14) M. Rose Boulet	S.Tho.	1808
Joseph			
26 Jean Bte.	(15) Scolastique Fournier	S. Tho.	1799
Prudent			
27 Joseph	(18) M. Anne Robin	"	1787
M. Rosalie	Felix Dandurand	S.F.S.	1825
Jean Bte.			
28 Augustin	(18) Marg. Langlois	S.Tho.	1796
M. Henriette	F. X. Dessaint	S.F.S.	1841
Marguerite	Laurent Gendron	"	1844
Olympiade	Ls. Picard	S.P.S.	1836
29 François	(18) Margt. L. Robin	"	1807
Césaire Frédéric			
30 André	(18) M. Genev. Picard	"	1804
Le même	Franç. Blais	Bert.	1824
31 Etienne	(19) M. Genev. Denaut	S. Tho.	1794
Etienne			
32 Charles	(20) Margt. L. Cottière	S. Tho.	1799
Henriette	Etn. Dion	Bert.	1827
Sophie	Ls. Beaucher	"	1828
Emélie	Jos. Nadeau	S.F.S.	1827
33 Augustin	(21) Monique Côté	S.P.S.	1798
34 Pierre	(22) M. Jos. Proulx	S.Tho.	1795
Marcel			
35 Joseph	(25) Bibiane Fournier	S. Chs.	1846
36 Prudent	(26) Euphrosine Couture	S.V.	1827
7 Jean Bte.	(27) Soulangé Simoneau	S.P.S.	1833
38 Césaire Fred-eric	(29) Henriette Morin	"	1841
39 Etienne	(31) Thérèse Côté	"	1823
40 Marcel	(34) Luce Côté	S. Tho.	1825
Jos. Désiré			
41 Joseph Désiré	(40) Rose de Lina Picard	S.I.	1861

## PROVOST.

1			
2			
3 Charles	(2) M. Char. Ricasse (?)		
Charles			

## PROVOST.

4 Charles	(3) Marie Côté	S. Chs.	1764
Josette	Basile Chabot		1787
Charles			
Jean Bte.			
Louis			
Le même	Angé Monnieny	S. Chs.	1787
5 André	Louise Côté	S.P.	1769
Reine	Ign. Howard	S.F.	1796
Reine	2° Pr. Foucher	"	1801
Reine	3° Etn. Duprat	"	1816
6 Charles	(4) Lse. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1792
Josette	Frs. Poiré	"	1822
Angèle Olive	Jacq. Poliquin	"	1826
Euphrosine	Marcel Ruel	"	1832
Marie	Frs. Turgeon	"	1812
Marie	2° Abr. Nadeau	B.	1845
Stanislas			
Joseph			
Charles			
Marcel			
Delphin			
Prudent			
7 Jean Bte.	Angé Roberge	S.H.	1797
Marie	Jos. Tardif	"	1816
8 Louis	(4) Margt. L. Beaucher	B.	1805
Julie	Hubert Blanchet	S. Chs.	1826
Marguerite	Chs. Petitclerc	"	1832
Olive	Ed. Hospice Ruel	S. Chs.	1841
Théophile			
Joachim			
Magloire			
Charles			
Joseph			
Joachim			
Louis			
9 Marcel	(6) Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1828
Sophie	Rigobert Guenet	"	1864
Charles			
10 Charles	(6) Marg. Guay	B.	1827
Philomène	Ls. Lefebvre	S. Chs.	1856
Isidore			
11 Stanislas	(6) Sophie Ruel	"	1831
12 Prudent	(6) M. Mad. Pepin	"	1840
13 Delphin	(6) Charlotte Labrecque	B.	1841
14 Jos. Damase	(6) Flavie Côté	S. Chs.	1847
15 Charles	(7) Florence Peltier	"	1833
16 Magloire	(7) Margt L. Fournier	S. Chs.	1837
Marguerite	Mich. Pouliot	"	1861
17 Joseph	(7) M. Perpétue Ruel	S. Chs.	1837
Le même	M. Angé Morin	S.M.	1842
18 Louis	(7) Josette Latouche	S. Roch.	1837
19 Joachim	(7) M. Lse. Naud	S. Chs.	1841
20 Théophile	(7) Eulalie Pouliot	"	1850
21 Charles	(8) Angèle Bisson	"	1864
22 Isidore	(9) Marg. L. Gosselin	S. Chs.	1852

## PRUNEAU.

1 Jean	Susanne Emond	S.M.	1691
Catherine	André Patry	Bert.	1711
"	2° Jos. Forgues	S.M.	1744
Madeleine	J. B. Lacasse	Detroit	1731
"	Vital Caron	"	1735
René			
Jean			
2 René	(1) Susanne Dumart	S.M.	1716
Le même	Anne Leroux	Chs.brg.	1721
René			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

PRUNEAU.

3 Jean	(1) Genev. Boutin (Boulet)
Geneviève	Ign. Gagnon Bert. 1765
Pierre	
Louis	
Joseph	
4 René	(2) Thérèse Forgues S.M. 1745
5 Louis	(3) M. Anne Talbot, Bert. 1748
M. Geneviève	J. B. Guilmet " 1768
M. Reine	Clément Gagnon " 1783
Louis	
Le même	M. Génév. Picard
	S.P.S. 1762
M. Roger	Ls. Alra Métivier
	Bert. 1789
Marie	Gabl. Gosselin S.Chs. 1786
6 Joseph	(3) M. Jos. Bouchard
	Bert. 1752
Reine	Aug. Guilmet " 1781
Marie Josette	Jos. Fradet S.M. 1789
Joseph	
7 Pierre	M. Claire Bouchard
	S.V. 1754
M. Claire	Frs. Guilmet S.Tho. 1795
Jean Bte.	
Joseph	
8 Louis	(5) Bibiane Poliquin
	S.Chs. 1783
Charles	
Louis	
9 Joseph	(6) M. Roger Fournier
	S.Tho. 1789
Marie	J. B. Picard Bert. 1809
Archange	J. B. Bouffard " 1826
Charles	
Joseph	
10 Jean Bte.	(7) Marie Leblond S.M. 1775
Sophie	Frs. Paquet S.Tho. 1824
11 Joseph	(7) M. Anne Leblond
	S.Tho. 1799
12 Louis	(8) Margt. Martin S.H. 1810
14 Joseph	(9) Eliz. Thibault S.P.S. 1820
Joseph	
13 Charles	(8) M. Louise Couture
	S.H. 1810
15 Charles	(9) M. Soulanges Leblond
	S.Tho. 1826
Marie	Jacq. Brochu S.Chs. 1854
16 Pierre	Marie Duchesne
Marguerite	
Louis	
17 Jean Bte.	M. Vict. Bélanger
	S. Roch
Joseph	
18 Joseph	(14) Margt. Richard S.V. 1852
19 Louis	(16) Margt. Mercier S.G. 1828
20 Magloire	(16) Eulalie Cothière,
	Bert. 1852
21 Joseph	(17) Léocadie Lefebvre
	S.Chs. 1854

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

1 François	Marie Chamberland
	S.Frs. 1700
Marie	Chs. Bissonnette " 1727
Thérèse	Jacq. Morin " 1735
M. Geneviève	Ls. Giasson S.F.S. 1745
François	
Charles	
Louis	
Jean Bte.	
Antoine	
Joseph	
2 François	(1) Marg. Brochu S.V. 1739
Le même	M. Jos. Frégeot
	S.F.S. 1745

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

3 Joseph	Angé Pepin
Michel	
Joseph	
Jean Bte.	
4 Jean Bte.	(1) M. Louise Poulin
M. Louise	Pr. Noël Frégeot
	S.F.S. 1744
Marguerite	Michel Gagnon " 1750
M. Rose	Louis Proulx " 1761
M. Françoise	Jos. Gravel " 1774
M. Anne	Ls. Ouellet Bert. 1748
Jean Bte.	
Jacques	
Joseph	
Le même	M. Frs. Métivier
	S.P.S. 1750
Madeleine	Ant. Marseau S.F.S. 1775
5 Antoine	(1) M. Angé Clomart
Pierre	
Noël	
6 Louis	(1) M. Cath. Rouleau
	S.F.S. 1746
M. Geneviève	Jos. Martineau " 1771
Louis	
7 Charles	(1) Brigitte Gagné
Le même	M. Jos. Vermet, Bert. 1747
M. Josette	Ls. Pinet S.H. 1777
Joseph	
Marie	
Pierre	
Noël	
Jean Bte.	
Charles	
8 Joseph	(3) M. Ls. Thibault
	S.P.S. 1760
9 Michel	(3) M. Claire Blancher
	S.P.S. 1762
M. Agathe	Ant. Jacq. Fortier
	S.F.S. 1789
Pierre	
Noël	
François	
10 Jean Baptiste	(3) Angé Bouchard S.V. 1769
Josette	Jacq. Christophe S.G. 1807
Prisque	
Antoine	
Jean Baptiste	
11 Jean Baptiste	(4) M. Mad. Gagnon S.F.S. 1753
Rose	Clem. Langlois " 1781
Victoire	Ls. Blais " 1788
Angélique	Basile Thibaut " 1797
Madeleine	Alexr. Paquet " 1802
Judith	Mich. Terrien S.G. 1809
M. Jeanne	Jean Hoopman S.V. 1814
Pierre	
Joseph	
Antoine	
Jean Baptiste	
12 Joseph	(4) M. Lse. Huret S.F.S. 1761
M. Louise	Chs. Morin " 1784
M. Marguerite	Clement Pepin " 1785
Michel	
Pierre	
Joseph	
13 Jacques	(4) M. Mad. Boulet
	S.F.S. 1764
Madeleine	Ls. Allaire " 1805
Joseph Jacq.	
Pierre Noël	(5) M. Marg Tangué S.V. 1762
15 Louis	(6) M. Frse. Mercier
	S.F.S. 1777
Marie	Michel Métivier " 1802
M. Marguerite	Thos. Talbot " 1802
Reine	Jos. Crepeau " 1809
Elisabeth	Ls. Théberge " 1811
M. Josette	Ang. Rousseau " 1812



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

M. Thècle	Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S	1817
M. Angèle	Ls. Alaire	"	1819
M. Archange	Aug. Tangué	"	1821
Olive	Hubert Morin	"	1828
Romain			
Jean Baptiste			
Thomas			
Louis			
16 Charles	(7) Marie Hullé	S.H.	1778
Marie	Frs. Lemelin	"	1800
Ursule	Sévère Bussières	"	1808
Le même	Mad. Lainé	"	1794
M. Madeleine	Basile Boutin	"	1817
17 Joseph Marie	(7) M. Thérèse Baudoin		
	Bert		1782
Madeleine	Jean Patry	S.H.	1806
Madeleine	2° Pierre Turcot	"	1816
Catherine	Basile Roy	"	1812
Euphrosine	Jos. Roy	"	1812
Marie	Pr. Noël Morin	"	1800
M. Louise	Vital Talbot	"	1819
Louis			
18 Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Anne Mercier	Bert	1791
M. Anne	Pr. Bélanger	S.H.	1820
Antoine			
Jean			
19 Pierre Noël	(7) M. Lse. Côté	S.H.	1795
20 Pierre Noël	(9) Margt. Denaut	S.Tho.	1794
Joseph			
François			
Etienne			
Le même	Lse. Corriveau	Bert.	1833
21 François	(9) M. Jos. Thibault	S.F.S.	1800
Sophie	Lse. Martineau	"	1828
François			
22 Jean Baptiste	(10) Marie Bolduc	S.V.	1797
Marie	Jos. Catellier	"	1824
David			
Louis			
Joseph			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
23 Prisque	(10) Cath. Fournier	S.Chs.	1805
24 Antoine	(10) M. Mad. Lainé	S.V.	1821
M. Vitaline	Olivier Bonafé	"	1857
Antoine			
25 Pierre	(11) Margt Louineau	S.F.S.	1787
25 Joseph	(11) Genev. Fauchon	"	1792
Geneviève	Michel Fortier	S.M.	1824
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Le même	M. Jos. Jacques	S.F.S.	1798
27 Jean Baptiste	Genev. Racine	S.G.	1797
Marie	Ls. Noël	"	1822
Madeleine	Ign. Ratté	"	1829
28 Antoine	(11) Marie Paquet	"	1800
Marie	Ant. Couture	"	1829
Honoré			
Jacques			
Joseph			
Paschal			
Louis			
29 Joseph	(12) Cath. Blais	S.F.S.	1787
Joseph			
Le même	Thérèse Proulx	S.Tho	1793
Flavie	Ls. Simart	S.F.S.	1828
Simon			
30 Michel	(12) Genev McIntyre		
	S.F.S.		1791
M. Geneviève	Jos. Blais	"	1814
M. Reine	Alexis Fournier	"	1820
Michel			
Ignace			
Jean Baptiste			
31 Pierre	(12) M. Rose Picard	S.P.S.	1800
Rosalie	J. B. Baudoin	"	1822

## QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

M. Louise	Pierre Catellier	S.P.S.	1825
Jacq. Pierre			
32 Jacques	(13) M. Genev. Lamare		
	S.F.S.		1791
33 Joseph	(13) M. Jos. Fauchon	"	1792
Jean			
34 Pierre	Margt. Samson		
Le même	Mad. Plante	S.G.	1795
Marie	Frs. Poirier	"	1819
Françoise	Lse. Charert	"	1825
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Poirier	"	1820
35 Louis	M. Frse Métivier (?)		
Michel			
36 Louis	(15) Marie Chartier	S.F.S.	1810
Marguerite	André Baudoin	"	1833
Luce	Narcisse Blais	"	1843
Thomas			
Le même	Marie Lemieux	Bert.	1835
37 Jean Baptiste	(15) Hélène Leclair	S.G.	1810
Le même	Rose Adam	"	1815
38 Thomas	(15) Marie Labrecque	S.G.	1822
Emérence	Ls. Turgeon	B.	1857
Le même	M. Margt. Théberge		
	S.F.S		1829
39 Romain	(15) Charlotte Marcoux	"	1826
40 Louis	(17) Josette Morin	S.H.	1812
41 Antoine	(18) Frse. Denis	Bert.	1819
42 Jean	(18) Vict. Brochu	"	1824
Olive	Marie Godbout	S.L.	1853
43 François	(20) M. Lse. Fiset	S.Tho.	1824
44 Etienne	(20) Julienne Proulx	"	1826
45 Joseph	(20) M. Anne Royer	S.Chs.	1830
46 François	(21) M. Saly. Blais	S.P.S.	1839
Hilaire			
47 François	(22) M. Angé Rouillard		
	S.M.		1820
M. Des Anges	Pierre Lessart	"	1844
Mélanie	Michel Mercier	"	1850
Domitelle	Benj. Lessart	"	1854
Damase			
François			
48 Jean Baptiste	(22) M. Angèle Corriveau		
	S.M.		1839
49 Joseph	(22) M. Jos. Maurice	S.V.	1841
50 Louis	(22) Marie Lacroix	S.M.	1842
51 David	(22) Marcel Guilmet	Bert.	1845
52 Charles	Angé Drouin		
Jean			
53 François	Luce Denis		
Michel			
54 Antoine	Archange Richard		
	S.V.		1860
55 Joseph	(26) M. Louise Plante	"	1816
56 Jean Baptiste	(26) Margt. Bolduc	S.M.	1840
57 Louis	(28) Rosalie Couture	S.G.	1827
58 Paschal	(28) Clémentine Boutin	"	1829
59 Joseph	(28) Marie Campagna	"	1830
60 Joseph	(29) M. Thècle Quemeneur		
	S.F.S.		1817
61 Simon	(29) M. Anne Rousseau	SG	1822
62 Jacques	(28) Marie Bonneau	S.L.	1842
Rose	Nap. Royer	"	1866
Philomène			
Jacques			
Le même	Archange Tessier	"	1858
63 Honoré	(28) Sophie Tangué	"	1847
64 Michel	(30) Agathe Roberge	S.G.	1823
65 Ignace	(30) Louise Baudoin	Bert.	1837
66 Jean Baptiste	(30) Angèle Fournier		
	S.F.S.		1837
67 Pierre	(31) Marie Boissel	S.M.	1833
68 Jacques	(31) Scolastique Carrier		
	Lévis		1836
69 Jean	(33) Cécile Dupil	S.P.	1818
Marcelline	Ls. Roberge	"	1866



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

QUEMENEUR—LAFLAMME.

François		
Georges		
70 Pierre	(34) Angé Labrecque	S.G. 1819
71 Michel	(35) M. Marg. Arbour	S.V. 1821
Archange	Ls. Lemieux	" 1843
Soulanges	Frs. Fradet	" 1847
Vitaline	Jos. Blanchet	" 1851
72 Thomas	(36) Anastasie Beaudoin	S.F.S. 1840
73 Hilaire	(46) M. Egyptienne	Bélanger S.V. 1869
74 Germain	Emérence Morin	
Le même	Cécile Nadeau	S.Chs. 1857
75 Damase	(47) Julie Hélie	S.M. 1856
76 François	(47) Marie Voisin	" 1857
77 Jean	(52) Olive Roy	S.V. 1843
78 Michel	(53) Phil. Blouin	S.F. 1863
79 Jacques	(62) M. Théotiste Pouliot	S.L. 1869
80 François	(69) Henriette Maranda	S.P. 1844
81 Georges	(69) Emélie Fournier	" 1845

QUÉRET—LATULIPPE.

1 Michel	Frse. Davenne	
M. Françoise	J. B. Molleur	B. 1721
Josette	Jos. Balan	Bert. 1756
Antoine		
Joseph		
Simon		
Pierre		
Michel		
Charles		
2 Joseph	(10) Angé Gautron	B. 1726
Marie	J. Bte. Bacquet	S.M. 1750
Angélique	Jos Lefebvre	" 1752
Angélique	2° Etn. Labreque	" 1764
M. Anne	Jacq. Rochon	" 1756
Marguerite	And. Baquet	" 1758
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M. 1762
Marie Anne	Ls. Labreque	" 1762
Le même	M. Eliz. Plante	" 1754
Marguerite	Jos. Ratté	" 1791
M. Thérèse	Michel Terrien	" 1794
Le même	M. Angé Nadeau	" 1773
3 Simon	(3) M. Claire Roy	S.V. 1728
M. Claire	Jean Bissonnette	S.M. 1748
M. Angélique	Frs. Greffart	1757
M. Gertrude	M. Rémillard	S.V. 1760
M. Gertrude	2° René Daniau	" 1800
Le même	M. Bissonnette	S.M. 1750
Simon		
4 Charles	(1) M. Suzanne Plante	S. M. 1730
M. Angélique	Ls. Bissonnette	" 1756
M. Angélique	2° Michl. Patry	" 1759
M. Madeleine	J. B. Ruel	S.M. 1758
M. Madeleine	2° Ls. Petticlerc	S.G. 1788
M. Josette	Jérôme Hélie	S.M. 1767
M. Josette	2° Pr. Labrecque	S.G. 1786
Geneviève	Chs. Roy	S.M. 1775
Le même	Hélène Bacquet	" 1750
M. Hélène	Jos. Denis	" 1771
"	2° Mich. Letellier	" 1808
Agathe	André Roy	" 1774
5 Pierre	(1) M. Anne Lefebvre	" 1736
Charlotte	Amb. Fortier	" 1777
"	2° Ant. Fortier	" 1808
Marie Anne	Ls. Isabel	" 1782
Josette	René Bouchard	S.G. 1795
Michel		
Le même	Genv. Coulombe	Bert. 1769

QUÉRET—LATULIPPE.

M. Geneviève	Jean Bern. Marseau	S.V. 1792
Marthe	Michel Richard	" 1793
6 Antoine	(1) Marie Paquet	S.M. 1742
	V.de Thom. Plante	
7 Michel	(1) M. Jos. Monmeny	S.M. 1745
M. Frse	Pierre Giguère	" 1773
M. Louise	Ant. Fortier	" 1775
Marie Louise	2° Jos. Carbonneau	S.V. 1795
M. Josette	Jos. Gagnon	S.M. 1793
Joseph		
François		
Pierre		
8 Joseph	(1) Margt. Bissonnette	S. M. 1754
Thérèse	Clement Patry	" 1770
Geneviève	J. Bte. Boissel	S.M. 1774
Geneviève	2° Aug. Bazin	S Chs. 1778
Geneviève	3° Ign. Patry	" 1779
Jean Baptiste		
9 Joseph	(2) M. Anne Gosselin	S.M. 1763
Marie Anne	Chs. Furois	" 1789
Marie Anne	2° Jos. Gourgue	" 1805
Rosalie	J. Bte. Couture	S.Chs. 1803
Joseph		
10 Jean Baptiste	(2) Cath. Lefebvre	S.M. 1764
Geneviève	Frs. Poirier	S.G. 1798
Joseph		
Nicolas		
Jean Baptiste		
11 Jean	M. Charl. Genesse	
	Jeune Lorette	
Jacques		
12 Simon	(3) M. Jos. Remillard	S.V. 1772
13 Michel	(5) Frse. Cochon	S.V. 1781
M. Françoise	J. Bte. Lemelin	S.M. 1798
Marie Anne	M. Mathieu	" 1803
Michel		
14 Joseph	(7) Judith Remillard	S.V. 1779
Angélique	Frs. Blouin	" 1806
Joseph		
Michel		
Pierre		
Jean		
Ignace		
15 Pierre	(7) Marg. Gautron	S.M. 1790
Vlctoire	Jean Lefebvre	" 1816
Louise	Etn. Langlais	" 1817
Marie	Ang. Denis	" 1821
Joseph		
Pierre		
16 François	(7) M. Lse. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1792
17 Etienne	M. Jos. Remillard	
	Kamouraska	
M. Josette	Ant. Richard	S.V. 1788
18 Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Thécle Roy	S.M. 1791
Marie	Jos. Fradet	S.G. 1814
Marie	2° Claud Audet	" 1826
Charlotte	Ant. Guillot	" 1821
19 Joseph	(9) M. Ther. Furois	S.M. 1792
20 Jean Baptiste	(10) Marg. Boucher	Bert. 1753
22 Joseph	(10) Marg. Dion	S.G. 1803
21 Nicolas	(10) M. Cath. Bilodeau	" 1799
23 Jacques	(11) M. Lse. Oceau, Lévis	1796
Charlotte	M. Marcoux	S.G. 1826
Madeleine	Js. Guilmet	" 1822
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
Le même	Marie Goupy	S.H. 1817
24 Michel	Angé Coté	S.V. 1812
Angélique	F. X. Bolduc	S.M. 1842
Christine	Etn. Lainé	" 1848
Emelie	Chs. Lainé	" 1849
Constance	J. B. Bissonnette	" 1857
André		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

QUÉRET-LATULIPPE.

Charles			
25 Gabriel	Marie Bourbeau		
	St. Anselme		
Marie	Chs. Corriveau	S.G.	1828
Marguerite	Ant. Gosselin	S.Chs.	1838
Pierre			
Le même	M. Lse. Pepin	S.M.	1821
26 Joseph	(14) M. Anne Lavoie	S.V.	1803
27 Jean	(14) Louise Brochu	S.G.	1810
Vital			
Edouard			
28 Michel	(14) Genev. Boutin	S.V.	1812
Elizabeth	Ls. Bolduc	"	1849
Pierre			
Antoine			
Michel			
29 Pierre	(14) Frse. Bacquet	"	1819
Firmin			
Frs. X.			
David			
30 Ignace	(14) Reine Corriveau	S.G.	1824
31 Pierre	(15) M. AnneLefebvre	S.M.	1867
Frederic			
32 Joseph	(15) Marg. Gagnon	"	1820
M. Margt	Aug. Lacroix,	S.M.	1847
Frédéric			
Etienne			
33 Jacques	(23) Marie Côté	S.G.	1821
34 Jean Baptiste	(23) M. Lse. Guay	Lévis	1833
25 Charles	(24) Rosalie Ratté	S.M.	1833
Rosalie	Lau. Gagnon	S.Chs.	1852
"	2° Tho. Fournier	"	1863
Henriette	F. X. Bilodeau	"	1855
M. Marguerite	Geo. Pelchat	"	1859
36 André	(24) Eliz. Letellier	S.V.	1866
37 Pierre	(25) Emelie Couture	S.Chs.	1835
38 Edouard	(27) Marg. Mercier	S.V.	1833
39 Vital	(27) Adé Gourgue	"	1842
40 Antoine	(28) Marie Bilodeau	"	1860
Elizabeth	Ant. Langlais	"	1862
Le même	Marie Roy	"	1864
41 Michel	(28) Lucie Brousseau	"	1847
42 Pierre	(28) Lucie Brochu	"	1852
43 Frs. Xavier	(29) Flavie Gagnon	S.M.	1854
44 David	(29) Sara Ouimet	B.	1849
45 Firmin	(29) M. A. Martineau	S.M.	1859
46 Frédéric	(31) Dorothee Gagnon	"	1859
47 Frédéric	(32) Eliz. Noreau	S.Roch	1845
48 Etienne	(32) M. Natalie Turgeon	S.M.	1846
Le même	Luce Goupy	"	1851
49 Joseph	Zoé Césarie Bolduc		
Le même	Marie Langlais	S.V.	1870

QUIROUET.

1 Pierre	Marie Flauquet (Bordeaux)		
François			
2 François	(1) Thérèse Amiot	Q.	1746
Jacques			
Le même	Marie Ouel	Bert.	1767
Marguerite	Thos. Goodchild	"	* 1796
Françoise	Ls. Talon	"	1807
Veronique	Chs. Fournier	"	1807
Jean Baptiste			
3 Jacques	(2) Angé Boucher	"	1779
Françoise	Michel Brochu	"	1803
Jacques			

RABOUIN.

1 Jean	Marg. Ardjou	Q.	1663
Le même	Marg. Leclair	S.F.	1679
Marguerite	Noël Roy	"	1700
Jeanne	Etn. Corriveau	"	1703
Le même	Marie Mineau	S.I.	1706

RACINE.

1 Etienne	M. Marg Martin	Q.	1638
Louise	Simon Guyon	Q.	1655
Madeleine	Noël Simard	C.R.	1661
Pierre			
François			
Etienne			
Noël			
2 Noël	(1) Marg. Gravel	"	1667
Etienne			
Jean			
Pierre			
3 François	(1) Marie Baucher	S.F.	1676
Joseph			
4 Pierre	(1) Louise Guion	"	1683
Etn. Prisque			
Prisque			
Claude			
Jean			
6 Pierre	(2) Cath. Cochon (Con-		
	trete)		1697
Geneviève	Ls. Alaire	S.Joach.	1730
Prisque.			
Le même	Genev. Guimont		
	S. Anne		1711
7 Etienne	(2) Thérèse Lessard		
	S. Anne		1713
Louis			
8 Jean	(2) Anne Lessart	S. Anne	1701
Jean Bte.			
9 Joseph	(3) Mad. Paré	S. Anne	1710
Joseph			
François			
Le même	Marg. Veau	S. Anne	1721
Le même	Marie Plante	"	1725
10 Claude	(5) Genev. Gagnon	C.R.	1710
Françoise	M. Tremblay	S. Anne	1740
Catherine	Jacq. Huot	"	1747
Jean Bte.			
11 Etn. Prisque	(5) M. Anne Gagnon	S.A.	1724
Marie	Alex. Vaillancourt	S.F.	1747
12 Prisque	(5) Lse. Giguère	S.A.	1729
Prisque			
Etienne			
Le même	M. Vaillancourt	S.F.	1745
13 Jean	(5) Mad. Dorval	S. Anne	1722
Charles			
14 Prisque	(6) Cath. Plante	S.I.	1735
15 Jean Bte.	(8) M. Anne Bolduc	S.Joa	1737
M. Anne	Joseph Fortier	S.M.	1757
Marie Josette	Joseph Solin	"	1763
M. Thérèse	Jos. Martineau	"	1768
16 Louis	(7) Ant. Boivin	S. Anne	1748
Charles			
Le même	M. Agnès Paré	"	1776
Louis			
17 François	(9) Marie Gagnon	"	1736
François			
18 Joseph	(9) Marie Gervais	S.F.	1737
19 Jean Bte.	(10) Marg. Denis	S.V.	1746
M. Marguerite	Louis Dion	S.M.	1772
M. Geneviève	Frs. Leclair	"	1789
Jean Charles			
Paul			
20 Prisque	(12) Lse. Vaillancourt	S.F.	1756
21 Etienne	(12) M. Jos. Mon. Dorval		
	S.F.		1767
Pélagie	Jos. Paquet	"	1787
Joseph			
22 Charles	(13) Pelagie Gagnon	S.A.	1761
Marie	Laur Gosselin	S.Chs.	1783
Angélique	Pierre Paguet	"	1785
Josette	Etn. Leclair	"	1796
23 Charles	(16) Josette Paré	S.A.	1773
Pierre			
24 Louis	(16) Charlotte Martel	S.P.	1803
Marcelline	Ls. Simart	"	1835



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RACINE.

Félicité	Laur. Pacquet	S.P. 1836
Apolline	Anselme Lefebvre	S.P. 1843
Eléonore	Ls. Roberge	" 1846
Martine	Lse. Pouliot	S.L. 1836
Louis		
Jean		
25 François	(17) Genev. Blouin	S. Anne 1767
Le même	Charlotte Lessart	1772
Geneviève	J. B. Quemeneur	S.G. 1797
26 Jean Charles	(19) M. Lse. Lessart	S.M. 1780
M. Madeline	Paul McNeil	" 1809
Laurent		
Jean Bte.		
27 Paul	(19) M. Angé. Rouillart	S.M. 1791
Marguerite	J. B. Dion	" 1810
M. Angélique	Pierre Bacquet	" 1812
Rosalie	Aug. Roy	" 1818
Marie Angèle	Pr. Bissonnette	" 1835
Jean		
Paul		
28 Joseph	(21) Mad. Letourneau	S.F. 1804
Scolastique	Etn. Giguère	" 1833
Joseph		
29 Pierre	(23) Frse. Pepin	S. Anne 1802
Jean Frs.		
Pierre		
Louis		
30 Louis	(24) M. Thècle Asselin	S.F. 1831
31 Jean	(24) Angé Chatigny	S.P. 1828
Sifroi	Romule Chrysostome	
32 Jean Bte.	(26) M. Genev. Fleury	S.V. 1813
33 Laurent	(26) Genev. Gaumont	S.G. 1826
34 Paul Norbert	(27) Frse. Fleury	S.M. 1818
Marie	Andre Mercier	" 1845
M. Anne	Frs. Guay	" 1851
Caroline	Odilon Jean	" 1860
Benjamin		
Paul		
35 Jean	(27) Mad. Corriveau	S.M. 1821
M. Luce	Paul Martineau	" 1855
M. Adèle	Marc Martineau	" 1855
Le même	Mad. Lacroix	" 1846
36 Robert	M. Anne Gautron	
M. Anne	David Blanchet	" 1847
37 Joseph	(28) Marg. Asselin	S.F. 1827
38 Pierre	(29) Marie Paré	S. Anne 1827
Pierre		
39 Louis	(29) Marie Dalaire	S.A. 1826
Christine	Frs. Fortier	S.I. 1853
40 Jean Frs.	(29) Cath. Lepage	S.Frs. 1846
41 Romul Chry-	(31) Scolastique Côté	S.P. 1858
tome		
42 Sifroi	(31) Esther Malv. Pouliot	S.P. 1862
43 Benjamin	(34) Eliz. Pellerin	S.M. 1852
44 Paul	(34) M. Oct. Fortier	S.M. 1857
45 Pierre	(38) Marg. Canac	S.F. 1859

RAIMOND.

1 Joseph	Salomé Paradis (Kamour.)	
Joseph		
2 Joseph	(1) Justine Turcot	S.I. 1831
Marie Anne	Jos. Labrecque	S.I. 1851
Demerise	Lse. Poulin	S.I. 1865
Hubert		
3 Hubert	(2) Emélie Pepin	S.I. 1863

RATTÉ.

1 Jacques	Anne Martin	Q. 1658
Marie Anne	Ign. Gosselin	S.P. 1686
Anne	Jacq. Trépanier	S.P. 1691
Geneviève	Jean Sicard	S.P. 1694
Louise	Ls. Martin	S.P. 1700

RATTÉ.

Jean Bte		
Ignace		
Pierre		
Guillaume		
2 Jean Bte	(1) Mad. Blouard	S.P. 1698
Geneviève	Jos. Goulet	" 1722
Marie	Paul Vaillancourt	" 1736
Angélique	J. B. Bazin	" 1744
Madeleine	Chs. Martel	" 1748
Thérèse	Ls. Asselin	" 1734
Thérèse	Jean Turcot	S.J. 1752
Martin		
André		
Ignace		
3 Pierre	(1) Jeanne Nolin	S.P. 1702
M. Françoise	Ant. Martel	" 1732
Cécile	Pierre Dorval	" 1737
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
4 Ignace	(1) Hélène Dorval	S.P. 1725
Marguerite	Basile Crépeau	" 1725
Josette	Paul Gourgue	" 1744
Véronique	Jos. Marie Charlan	S.P. 1746
Chs. Amador		
Pierre		
Ignace		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Genev. Langlais	S.P. 1729
Gertrude	Ls. Bussière	S.P. 1761
Hyacinthe		
5 Guillaume	(1) M. Mad. Nolin	S.P. 1710
M. Madeleine	Claude Vaillancourt	S.P. 1731
Helène	Frs. Goulet	S.P. 1734
Helène	2° Jacq. Noël	S.P. 1769
Agathe	Pierre Dorval	S.P. 1737
Agathe	2° Nic. Fortier	S.F. 1751
Marguerite	Pierre Chatigny	S.P. 1742
M. Anne	Joseph Voyer	S.P. 1747
M. Anne	2° Jos. Ferland	S.F. 1753
Ignace		
6 Martin	(2) M. Anne Martel	S.P. 1731
7 André	(2) M. Jeanne Martel	S.P. 1736
Marie Rose	Pierre Dostie	S.P. 1754
Charles		
8 Ignace	(2) Marg. Charlan	S.F. 1747
9 Ignace	(3) M. Anne Dorval	S.P. 1730
Josette	Pierre Roberge	" 1753
M. Reine	Chs. Paradis	" 1761
M. Anne	J. B. Roberge	" 1774
Germain		
10 Jean Baptiste	(3) Josette Duval	S.P. 1744
11 Chs. Amador	(4) M. Jeanne Paradis	S.P. 1731
Marie	Etn. Grenier	S.P. 1760
Marie Thècle	Jean Crépeau	" 1764
Angélique	Pierre Pichet	" 1766
M. Reine	Chs. Crépeau	" 1769
12 Pierre	(4) M. Lse. Crépeau	S.P. 1732
13 Ignace	(4) M. Jos. Paradis	S.P. 1741
14 Jean Baptiste	(4) Agathe Tremblay	S.I. 1750
M. Agathe	J. B. Lessart	S.M. 1774
Marie Louise	Chs. Lacroix	S.M. 1804
Madeleine	J. B. Guénet	S.Chs. 1795
Madeleine	2° Pierre Bacquet	S.Chs. 1798
Madeleine	3° Louis Dion	S.M. 1816
Jacques		
Joseph		
Ambroise		
Alexandre		
15 Hyacinthe	(4) Marie Gobeil	S.I. 1768
M. Angélique	Frs. Turcot	S.I. 1812
Joseph		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

RATTÉ.

16 Ignace	(5) M. Thérèse Leclair	S.P. 1747
M. Josette	Jacq. Blais	S.Chs. 1773
Gertrude	Jean Tangué	S.Chs. 1776
Thècle	Michel Larivé	S.Chs. 1781
M. Thérèse	J. B. Bedard	Chs. Bourg. 1771
François		
Ignace		
Jean		
17 Charles	(7) Rose Dorval	S.P. 1761
18 Germain	(9) Marie Côté	S.P. 1779
16 Basile	Josette Côté	
Laurent		
Augustin		
Charles		
Antoine		
20 Jacques	(14) Genev. Denis	S.M. 1783
M. Josette	Michel Bolduc	" 1808
Geneviève	Pierre Bolduc	" 1810
M. Anne	Pierre Richard	" 1821
Marguerite	Joseph Roby	" 1827
Marie	Benoni Roby	" 1828
Rosalie	Chs. Quéret	" 1833
Archange	Ant. Plante	" 1833
André		
21 Joseph	(14) Margt. Quéret	" 1791
22 Ambroise	(14) M. Susanne Roy	" 1804
Archange	Jos. Gagné	S.F.S. 1834
Pierre		
23 Alexandre	(14) Marie Voisin	S.V. 1807
M. Esther	Pierre Bisson	" 1836
Alexandre		
24 Joseph	(15) M. Lse-Lainé	S.I. 1809
25 François	(16) Frse. Forgues	SChs. 1773
26 Ignace	(16) M. Marthe Gagnon	S.M. 1783
Marthe	Jean Audet	S.G. 1802
Ignace		
27 Augustin	(19) Marie Asselin	" 1813
28 Laurent	(19) Marie Blais	S.V. 1822
29 Antoine	(19) M. Angèle Boulet	S.F.S. 1823
Le même	Théotiste Roy	S.Chs. 1832
30 Charles	(19) Sophie Bruneau	S.G. 1826
31 André	(20) Frse. Lemelin	S.M. 1819
Le même	Mad. Thivierge	S.I. 1824
M. Madeleine	Am. Lemieux	S.M. 1847
Henriette	André Côté	" 1858
Flavie	Nap. Leclair	" 1860
Marie	Ant. Menard	" 1860
Archange	Jean Lemelin	S.Chs. 1855
André		
32 Thomas	Margt. Guilmet	Q.
Magloire		
Georges		
33 Pierre	(22) Adé Talbot	S.G. 1836
34 Alexandre	(23) Céleste Boutin	S.V. 1835
Delphine	Jean Boutin	" 1863
35 Ignace	(26) Josette Terrien	S.G. 1818
Le même	Mad. Quemeneur	" 1829
36 André	(31) Sophie Durand	S.V. 1865
37 Magl. Geor-	(32) M. Rosalie Pouliot	B. 1857
ges		
38 Jean	(16) Josette Guilmet	S.H. 1805

RÉAUME.

1 René	Marie Chevreau	Q. 1665
René		
2 René	(1) Marie Guion	C.R. 1694
Marie	Pierre Dubeau	" 1716
Gabriel		
Simon		
3 Simon	(2) Mad. Julien	Chs. Brg. 1724
Réné		
Jacques		

RÉAUME.

4 Gabriel	(2) Cath. Simard	C.R. 1727
Etienne		
Charles		
5 Jacques	(3) Margt. Allard	Chs. Brg. 1751
François		
6 René	(3) Cath. Dion	C.R. 1762
Jean		
François		
7 Etienne	(4) Lse. Cloutier	" 1751
Etienne		
8 Charles	(4) Marie Gravel	" 1751
Agathe	Benoit Noël	S.P. 1792
Marguerite	J. B. Guay	Chs. Berg. 1785
9 François	(5) J. Eugénie Crepin	C.R. 1787
Alexis		
10 Jean François	(6) Louise Godbout	" 1794
Isaac		
François		
11 Etienne	(7) Margt. Noël	S.L. 1780
Clement		
Charles		
12 Alexis	(9) Véronique Trudel	A.G. 1816
Narcisse		
13 Isaac	(10) Mad. Coulombe	S.L. 1819
14 François	(10) Thérèse Coulombe	" 1820
15 Clement	(11) M. Lse. Mercier	S.Chs. 1809
Etienne		
16 Charles	(11) Julie Miray	Lévis 1824
17 Narcisse	(12) M. A. Malv. Turcot	S.J. 1858
18 Etienne	(15) Margt. Baudoin	S.Chs. 1832

RÉMILLARD

1 François	Anne Gaboury	Islet 1681
Marie	Guill. Corriveau	S.M. 1709
Marie	2° Ign. Quevillon	S.V. 1719
Marie	3° Hilaire Martin	" 1727
François		
Etienne		
Antoine		
2 Etienne	(1) M. Anne Bolduc	Q. 1726
M. Anne	André Aubé	S.V. 1748
Agathe	Joseph Loubier	" 1759
Marguerite	Jos. Roy	S.V. 1762
Marthe	Jos. Roy	" 1782
M. Josette	Claude Dion	" 1758
"	2° Bapt. Blais	Bert. 1762
Etienne		
3 François	(1) Fse. Hélie	S.V. 1720
M. Josette	Etn. Beau	" 1763
Angélique	Michel Bernatchez	" 1765
Marie	Guill. Fournier	" 1766
Jacques		
Joseph		
Charles		
Pierre		
François		
Ambroise		
Augusta		
4 Antoine	(1) Margt. Marié	Q. 1728
Marie	Chs. Boucher	S.V. 1758
Jean-Baptiste		
Antoine		
5 Etienne	(2) Genev. Blais	Bert. 1757
Geneviève	Felix Fleury	S.V. 1794
André		
Etienne		
Jean Baptiste		
Hyacinthe		
Michel		
6 François	(3) M. Jos. Alaire	S.V. 1746
M. Josette	Simon Quéret	" 1772
Judith	Jos. Quéret	" 1779
Le même	M. Gert. Quéret	" 1760



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RÉMILLARD.

7 Augustin	(3) Mad. Denis	S.V.	1746
8 Pierre	(3) Charlotte Thibault	"	1755
Madeleine	Joseph Blouin	"	1784
M. Charlotte	Ant. Chrétien	"	1793
Antoine			
Jacques			
9 Jacques	(3) Genv. Couture	S.M.	1754
10 Joseph	(3) Clotilde Denis	"	1755
M. Françoise	Pierre Monmeny	"	1781
11 Charles	(3) Angé Plante	"	1757
M. Angélique	J. B. Roby	"	1790
"	2° Laurt. Morin	"	1814
Marie	Ign. Roby	"	1799
Joseph			
12 Ambroise	(3) Mad. Evé	S.V.	1764
M. Louise	Michl. Bolduc	S.M.	1797
M. Françoise	Jos. Théberge	"	1812
M. Reine	Pierre Bolduc	S.F.S.	1787
André			
13 Antoine	(4) Eliz. Couture	B.	1756
Marie	Jos. Roy	S.V.	1777
14 Jean Bte	(4) Eliz. Défourneau	"	1764
M. Thérèse	Frs. Rey	"	1803
Louise	Ls. Jérôme Arbour		
		S.G.	1796
Pierre			
François			
Le même	Marie Goupy	S.V.	1788
Augustin			
15 Etienne	M. Jos. Arbour	S.V.	1782
M. Victoire	Jos. Carbonneau	"	1802
"	2° Pierre Joncas	"	1823
Marie	Julien Fleury	"	1804
Marguerite	Jacq. Marrein	"	1805
Marianne	Chs. Cloutier	"	1812
Catherine	Ls. Audet	"	1814
Angèle	Ign. Morisset	"	1825
Etienne			
Joseph			
Le même	Claire Thibault	S.G.	1810
"	Thècle Dion	Bert.	1830
16 André	(5) M. Marthe Morisset		
		S.M.	1792
M. Geneviève	Jos. M. Baudoin	S.V.	1812
M. Archange	Pierre Tanguay	"	1826
Olive	Ign. Gautron	"	1831
Marcel			
André			
17 Jean-Baptiste	(5) M. Marthe Gosselin		
		S.V.	1792
Marthe	Jean Forgues	S.G.	1809
18 Pr. Hyacinthe	(5) M. Fse. Corriveau	S.V.	1796
Françoise	Margt. Nadeau	S.Chs.	1827
Angèle	Jos. Fournier	"	1842
Adrien			
Hyacinthe			
19 Michel	(5) Marie Forgues	S.G.	1808
Luce	Pierre Bolduc	"	1828
20 Antoine	(8) Marie Roy	S.V.	1789
21 Jacques	(8) M. Cath. Baudoin		
		Bert.	1789
Rémi			
22 Joseph	(11) M. Lse. Lacroix	S.M.	1804
Restitue	Frs. Leblond	"	1839
François Xa-			
vier			
23 André	(12) Josette Lacasse	S.Chs.	1812
24 François	(14) Marie Brochu	L.G.	1806
François			
25 Pierre	(14) Reine Chartier	S.G.	1806
Angélique	Ed. Rouleau	"	1829
Le même	Angé. Bélanger	"	1826
26 Augustin	(14) Marg. Roy	"	1817
27 Etienne	(15) Margt. Audet	S.V.	1814
28 Joseph	(15) M. Angèle Boucher	"	1829
29 André	(16) M. Angé Morin	S.F.S.	1727

RÉMILLARD.

30 Marcel	(16) M. Olive Marceau		
		S.V.	1829
Théodore			
31 Adrien	(18) Margt. Boucher	S.G.	1822
32 Hyacinthe	(18) Angèle Bilodeau	S.G.	1825
33 Rémi	(21) Margt. Vermet	S.V.	1820
Le même	Marie Dodier	S.M.	1843
34 Frs. Xavier	(22) Charlotte Roy	"	1843
35 François	(24) Marie Nadeau	S.G.	1830
36 Théodore	(30) M. Désanges Boutin		
		S.V.	1857
Michel	Genev. Vallée	S.H.	1857

RENAUD.

1 Mathurin	Marie Peltier	Q.	1669
Michel			
2 Joseph	Marie Lehoux	S.F.	1680
M. Anne	Gabriel Gosselin	"	1716
3 Michel	(1) Renée Réaume		
		Chsbourg	1698
Charlotte	Jos. Alaire	"	1731
4			
5 Pierre	Eliz. Côté	S.Tho.	1761
Roger			
Jean Bte.			
6 Jean Bte.	(5) Josette Godbout	S.H.	1800
Françoise	Pierre Vermet	S.G.	1819
Charlotte	Frs. Bilodeau	"	1824
Jean Bte.			
7 Roger	(5) M. Frs. Hélie	S.M.	1801
Françoise	J. B. Morel	S.G.	1816
8 Jean Bte.	(6) Josette Pénin	"	1819
Louise	David Bisson	S.P.	1845

RICHARD.

1 Pierre	Fse. Miville Cap	S.Ig.	1680
Ursule	J. Bte. Morin	S.F.S.	1755
Ursule	2° Jos. Daniau	"	1762
Jean Bte.			
Pierre			
2 Pierre	Eliz. Gamache		
	Cap S. Ig.		1709
3 Jean Bte.	Anne Gamache		
	Cap S. Ig.		1713
M. Anne	Frs. Thibault	"	1746
Lazare			
François			
4 Barthélémi	Marie Martre		
	Ev. de Luçon		
Jos. Barthélémi			
5 J. Bte. (anglais)	Anne Tangué	S.V.	1726
6 Michel	M. Angé Mercier		
Françoise	J. B. Harnais	S.V.	1774
M. Josette	Frs. Tardif	"	1781
M. Angélique	Jos. Christophe	"	1784
M. Anne	Jos. Gosselin	"	1789
Philippe			
Joseph			
Antoine			
Michel			
Paschal			
7 Jacq. François	(2) Marie Bore		
	Ev. de Coutances		
Jacques			
François			
8 Joseph	Genev. Chaplain		
Pierre			
9 Lazare	(3) M. Marthe Guignard		
		Bert.	1757
10 Jos. Barthé-	(4) Marie Fortin	S.V.	1752
lémi			
11 François	(3) Salomé Gosselin		
	Cap S. Ign.		1752
Jerome			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## RICHARD.

12	Joseph	(6)	M. Jos. Rouillard	S.M.	1775
	Marie Reine		Pierre Daniau	"	1802
	Marguerite		Nic. Mercier	S.G.	1796
	Le même		Marie Thérien	"	1801
	Joseph				
13	Paschal	(6)	M. Jos. Boulet	S.F.S.	1784
	Archange		Ls. Bernard	S.V.	1816
	Marie		F. X. Bernard	"	1824
14	Philippe	(6)	M. Anne Fortier	S.M.	1785
	M. Anne		Pierre Bolduc	"	1803
	Philippe				
	Louis Jean				
	Le même		Margt. Gaudin	S.V.	1800
	Marguerite		André Shinck	S.G.	1822
	Julien				
	Le même		Marie Roy	S.M.	1811
15	Antoine		M. Jos. Quérét	S.V.	1788
	M. Angélique		Jacq. Pigeon	"	1815
	Marguerite		Simon Brousseau	"	1832
	Pierre				
	Antoine				
	Jacques				
	Michel				
16	Michel	(6)	Marthe Quérét	S.V.	1793
	M. Madeleine		Thos. Roy	"	1841
	Germain				
17	Jacq. François	(7)	M. Margt. Vien	S.M.	1777
	Archange		Ls. Campeau	B.	1809
	Archange		2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Beaucher	"	1815
	Jacques				
18	Pierre	(8)	Genev. Dupile	S.P.	1779
19	Augustin		Genev. Beaulieu		
			C.S. Ign.		
	Charlotte		Jos. Bacquet	S.Chs.	1784
20	Louis		M. Rose Thibault		
			Islet		1782
	Charles				
	François				
21	Nicolas		M. Jeanne Bourgot		
			S.J. Portjoli		
	M. Jeanne		Ls. Chabot	S.Chs.	1813
22	Ls. Noël		Julie Guimont		
			Cap S. Ign.		1805
	Frs. Narcisse				
23	Jérôme	(11)	M. Jos. Larrivé Bert.		1786
24	Joseph	(12)	Genev. Clément	S.Chs.	1830
25	Philippe	(14)	Eliz. Marseau	S.M.	1810
	Philippe				
26	Louis	(14)	M. Adé. Poliquin	"	1811
	Louis				
27	Jean	(14)	M. Ls. Lacroix	"	1815
28	Julien	(14)	Marie Guilmet	S.G.	1830
29	Antoine	(15)	M. Ls. Baudoin	S.V.	1815
	Sophie		Etn. Ménard	"	1841
	Marceline		Frs. Goulet	"	1849
30	Michel	(15)	Marg. Bernard	"	1815
31	Pierre	(15)	M. Anne Ratté	S.M.	1821
	Marcelline		Jacq. Boissonneau	S.V.	1845
	Marguerite		Jos. Pruneau	"	1812
	Esther		Jacq. Boulet	"	1855
	Desanges		Ant. Mercier	"	1855
	Archange		Ant. Quemeneur	"	1860
	Séraphine		Urbain Cyriac		
			Gourgue	"	1862
	Constance		Ferd Turgeon	"	1863
	Elizabeth		Eusèbe Dion	"	1864
	Marie Anne		Chs. Lainé	"	1866
	Geneviève		Damase Gourgue	"	1867
	Pierre				
32	Jacques	(15)	Archange Hébert	S.M.	1834
33	Paschal		M. Ls. Ainse		
	Marguerite		Jacq. Guilmet	S.V.	1841
34	Germain	(16)	Marie Fortier	"	1837
35	Jacques	(17)	Vict. Blanchet	B.	1802
	Marie Victoire		Pierre Huot	"	1821
	Le même		Marie Morisset	S.M.	1824

## RICHARD.

63	Charles	(20)	M. Angèle Bartaelt		
			S.F.S.		1815
37	Frs. Xavier	(22)	Genev. Picard	S.P.S.	1835
38	Philippe	(25)	Gertrude Lemelin	S.M.	1832
39	Louis	(26)	Marie Clément	S.Chs.	1846
40	Pierre	(31)	Marg. Dion	S.M.	1858
	Flavien		Marie Blais		
	Le même		Sophie Lacroix	"	1841
42	François	(20)	Rosalie Chenel		
			Cap S. Ign.		1813
			Cap. S. Ign.		
	Elisabeth		J. B. Dupaleau	S.Frs.	1852

## ROBERGE.

1	Pierre		Antoinette de Beau-		
			renom S.F.		1672
	Le même		Fse. Loignon	"	1679
	Marie		J. B. Blouard	S.P.	1711
	Elizabeth		Jos. Maranda	"	1726
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Ambroise				
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie LeFrançois	C.R.	1684
	Louise Hyacinthe		Joachim Audet	S.L.	1716
	Eléonore		Pierre Pichet	"	1717
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
2	Jean	(1)	Anne Blouard	S.P.	1709
3	Charles	(1)	M. Mad. Coté	S.P.	1720
	Marie Josette		Frs. Brousseau	"	1843
	Geneviève		Frs. Bertrand	"	1747
	Angélique		Ls. Blouin	"	1755
	Jean				
	Louis				
	Le même		Claire Chantal	"	1762
4	Pierre (3 <sup>e</sup> M.)	(1)	M. Anne Jeanne	S.L.	1710
	Marie Louise		Frs. Mazureau	"	1748
	Pierre				
5	Joseph	(1)	M. Mad. Lemelin	"	1715
	Gertrude		Ign. Civadier	"	1753
	Geneviève		Jean Bilodeau	S.Chs.	1764
	Michel				
	Joseph				
	Augustin				
6	Pierre (2 <sup>d</sup> M.)	(1)	Marie Lefrançois	C.R.	1726
	Marie Josette		J. B. Drouin	S.P.	1773
	Prisque				
	Pierre				
7	Ambroise	(1)	M. Ls. Goulet	"	1730
	Marie		Frs. Mignot	"	1779
	Ignace				
	Ambroise				
	François				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Charles				
	Le même		Mad. Leclair	"	1777
8	Jean	(3)	Gertrude Pichet	"	1754
	Thécle		Frs. Paradis	"	1785
	M. Angélique		Etn. Blouin	"	1887
	Victoire		Laurent Gosselin	"	1800
	Ambroise				
	Jean Baptiste				
9	Louis	(3)	M. Reine Vachon		
			Beauport		1764
	Jacques				
10	Pierre	(4)	Marie Civadier	S.L.	1747
11	Joseph	(5)	Eliz. Couture	B.	1742
	Elizabeth		Michel Turgeon	S.Chs.	1766
	Benjamin				
	Joseph				
12	Michel	(5)	Louise Civadier	S.L.	1757
13	Augustin	(5)	M. Anne Pouliot	"	1762
14	Pierre	(6)	Josette Ratté	S.P.	1753
	Catherine		Frs. Chatigny	"	1786



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROBERGE.

	Josette	Pierre Beaucher S.P. 1793
	Pierre	
15	Joseph	Cécile Lefebvre
	François	
16	Nicolas	Angé Demerse
	Félicité	Jean Pierre Vermet
		S.H. 1801
	Nicolas	
17	Prisque	(6) M. Agathe Goulet S.P. 1761
	Josette	Pierre Ferland " 1785
	Agathe	Basile Marcoux " 1785
	Reine	Ant. Bégin " 1793
	Thérèse	Jacq. Couture " 1798
	Ambroise	
	François	
	Pierre	
	Louis	
	Joseph	
18	Ignace	(7) Thérèse Aubin S.P. 1760
	Thérèse	Pierre Coté " 1803
	Ambroise	
	Louis	
	Ignace	
19	Ambroise	Thècle Montigny S.P. 1771
	Marie Thècle	Frs. Fortier S.H. 1791
	Thérèse	Jos. Gosselin " 1803
	Louis	
	Ambroise	
	Etienne	
20	François	(7) Thérèse Nolin S.P. 1773
	Angélique	J. B. Provost S.H. 1797
	Germain	
	François	
	Louis	
21	Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Anne Ratté S.P. 1774
22	Charles	(7) Thérèse Noël " 1775
	Geneviève	Philippe Pouliot S.L. 1812
	Thérèse	Michel Tremblay " 1822
	Charles	
23	Jean Baptiste	(8) Hélène Gagnon S.F. 1789
	Jean Baptiste	
24	Ambroise	(8) Marie Gosselin S.P. 1796
	Marie	Pierre Chatigny " 1816
	Pélagie	Frs. Paradis " 1822
	Geneviève	Pierre Hébert " 1825
	Ambroise	
25	Jacques	(9) M. Mad. Couture S.P. 1802
	Le même	Angé Martineau S.F. 1806
	Sophie	Benoit Giguère S.P. 1848
	François Régis	
26	Joseph	(11) M. Angé Corriveau
		S.V. 1773
27	Benjamin	(11) Thérèse Lambert
		Lévis 1790
	Joseph	
28	Pierre	(14) Genev. Coté S.P. 1787
	Josette	Laurent Dumas " 1816
	Euphrosine	Jos. Begin " 1826
	Reine	Aug. Couture " 1827
	Pierre	
	Jacques	
29	François	(15) M. Reine Duperron
		S.H. 1791
30	Nicolas	(16) M. Genev. Nadeau
		S.H. 1803
31	François	(17) Mad. Paradis S.P. 1786
	Madeleine	Etn. Simoneau S.H. 1808
	Josette	Chs. Bacon " 1817
	François	
32	Joseph	(17) Cath. Poulin S.F. 1791
	Thérèse	Frs. Tailleur S.P. 1817
	Josette	J. B. Langlois " 1825
	Dorothee	Alexis Langlois " 1829

18—30

ROBERGE.

	Prisque	
	Joseph	
	Benjamin	
33	Ambroise	(17) Louise Pouliot S.L. 1793
	Agathe	Jos. Lacroix S.G. 1813
	Agathe	2° Michel Quemeneur
		S.G. 1823
	Marguerite	Pierre Jolin " 1819
	Ambroise	
34	Pierre	(17) Josette Lebrun S.G. 1793
	Agathe	Jos. Lemieux " 1817
	Josette	Ign. Dorval " 1819
	Marguerite	Jos. Lacasse " 1824
	Marie	Ls. Lacasse " 1828
	Angélique	Ls. Bissonnet " 1828
	Monique	Alexandre Paquet " 1829
	Louis	
	Pierre	
35	Louis	(17) Céleste Lebrun S.G. 1796
	Marguerite	Samuel Willet " 1827
	Jean	
	Louis	
36	Ambroise	(18) Barbe Bussière S.P. 1788
		S.H.
37	Ignace	(18) M. Angé Aubin S.P. 1797
	Thérèse	Chs. Nolin " 1819
	Euphrosine	Laurent Montigny
		S.P. 1820
	Abraham	
38	Louis	(18) Marg. Cinqmars S.P. 1807
	Adelaïde	Jean Poulin " 1825
	Constance	Michel Mirand " 1832
	Emélie	Bénoni Tremblay " 1846
	Marie	Jean Blouin S.J. 1850
	Domitille	Michel Pichet S.F. 1852
	Ignace	
	Louis	
39	Ambroise	(19) M. Archange Morin
		S.H. 1806
40	Louis	(19) Thérèse Nadeau " 1804
41	Etienne	(19) M. Thècle Coté " 1816
42	François	(20) M. Ls. Nadeau " 1799
43	Germain	(20) M. Hélène Gosselin
		S.H. 1808
44	Louis	(20) Archange Delisle " 1809
45	Charles	(22) M. Ls. Paquet B. 1812
	Rose Flavie	Paul Pouliot S.L. 1835
	Adèle	Frs. Nap. Pepin " 1854
	Pierre	
	Louis	
46	Jean Baptiste	(23) M. Ls. Drouin S.F. 1813
	Marie Sophie	Jérémie Pouliot " 1834
	Marie Sophie	2° Basile Marseau " 1840
47	Ambroise	(24) M. Mad. Coll S.P. 1822
	Philomène	Jos. Gagnon " 1861
	Narcisse Nap.	
	Jean	
	Prudent	
48	Jacques	(25) Scolastique Coté " 1833
	Chs. Honoré	
49	François Ré-	(25) Euphrosine Coté " 1836
	gis	
50	Joseph	(27) Adé Lacroix S.G. 1820
51	Pierre	(28) Judith Shoret S.P. 1815
	Olive	Moïse Vaillancour " 1834
	Adélaïde	Ed Giguère S.F. 1840
52	Jacques	(28) Justine Hebert S.P. 1832
53	François	(31) M. Jos. Duperron S.H. 1811
54	Prisque	(32) M. Angé Ferlant S.P. 1819
	Marie Zoé	Frs. Agapit Nolin " 1859
	Gilbert	
55	Benjamin	(32) Archange Langlois " 1829
56	Joseph	(32) Agathe Paradis " 1831
57	Ambroise	(32) Angé Turgeon S.G. 1818
58	Pierre	(34) Marie Turgeon " 1820



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

ROBERGE.

59 Louis	(34) Josette Lacasse	S.G. 1821
60 Louis	(35) Marie Gautron	S.V. 1818
61 Jean	(35) Julie Talbot	S.G. 1829
62 Abraham	(37) Archange Pouliot	Lévis 1833
63 Ignace	(38) Cecile Denis	S.L. 1831
Philomène	Romuald Peltier	" 1861
Cécile	Félix Picard	" 1875
Célina	F. X. Ainse	Lévis
Pierre		
Ignace		
64 Louis	(38) Eleonore Racine	S.P. 1846
Le même	Marcelline Quemeneur	S.P. 1866
65 Pierre	(45) Louise Noël	S.J. 1840
Louise	Ismael Delisle	S.L. 1870
Marie	Célestin Dumas	" 1872
Délina	F. L. Gosselin	" 1875
Pierre Cyrille		
Elzéar		
66 Louis	(45) Marie Anne (Cookson)	S.L. 1847
67 Jean	(47) M. Esther Ferlant	S.P. 1852
68 Prudent	(47) M. Rose Leclaire	" 1858
69 NarcisseNap.	(47) M. Céline Coté	" 1869
70 Chs. Honoré	(48) Rosalie Artémise Martel	S.P. 1861
71 Jean	Esther Marcotte	
Le même	Julie Celeste Leclaire	S.P. 1865
72 Gilbert	(54) Sara Nolin	" 1852
73 Ignace	(63) Marie Pouliot	S.L. 1865
74 Pierre	(63) M. Philomène Denis	S. Féréol
75 PierreCyrille	(65) M. Sophie Cinqmars	S.L. 1870
76 Elzéar	(65) M. Alice Gosselin	" 1879

ROBERTSON.

1 Robert *	Marie Bazin	S.V. 1764
Thérèse	Alexandre Paquet	S. Chs. 1794
Angélique	Pierre Roy	" 1795
Marguerite	Ant. Gosselin	" 1812
Marie Françoise	Amand Asselin	S.F. 1792
Geneviève	Jacq. George	S.G. 1811
2 Charles	Christine Wilson	
Le même	Euphremie Ruel	Bert 1846

ROBY-SANSCHAGRIN.

1 Jean Limaurin	M. Anne Paquet	B. 1761
Marie	Jos. Plante	S.V. 1795
Joseph		
Guillaume		
Jean Baptiste		
Jacques		
Ignace		
2 Joseph	(1) M. Barbe Roy	S.V. 1789
Barbe	Frs. Aubé	" 1820
Reine	Pierre Emond	S.G. 1824
Audith	Jos. Vallée	" 1824
François		
Joseph		
André		
3 Jean Baptiste	(1) M. Angé Remillard	S.M. 1790
Marie Marguerite	Ant. Bolduc	" 1834
Bénoni		
4 Guillaume	(1) M. Ls. Charron	S.V. 1792
Louise	Jacq. Lacasse	S.G. 1816
5 Jacques	(1) Marie Fradet	S.M. 1799

\* Montagnard Ecossais.

BOBY-SANSCHAGRIN.

6 Ignace	(1) Marie Remillard	S.M. 1799
Marguerite	Jos. Théberge	S.V. 1824
Joseph		
7 Joseph	(2) M. Anne Brochu	S.G. 1810
Marie	S. Claire	
Joseph	Ant. Marseau	S.V. 1841
8 François	(2) Marg. Alaire	" 1823
Marie Emélie	Michel Boulet	" 1859
Georges		
Le même	Josette Coté	" 1836
9 André	(2) Marg. Aubé	" 1823
10 Benoni	(3) Marie Ratté	S.M. 1828
11 Joseph	(6) Marg. Ratté	" 1827
12 Joseph	(7) Marg. Lemieux	S.V. 1837
13 Georges	(8) Salomé Pellerin	" 1849

ROCHON-ROCHERON.

1 Julien	Martine Lemaire	
Simon		
Gervais		
2 Simon	(1) Martine Bisson	C.R. 1663
Etienne		
3 Gervais	(1) Mad. Guion	S.F. 1671
M. Madeleine	Jacq. Gagnon	" 1695
Marie	Bernard Létourneau	S.F. 1698
Catherine	Etn. Audibert	" 1699
Anne	Nicolas Dumets	" 1700
Cécile	J. B. Leblond	" 1702
Thérèse	Jean Gagnon	" 1704
Elisabeth	René Meneux	" 1710
François		
Gervais		
4 Etienne	(2) Eliz. Bégin	Lévis 1693
5 Gervais	(3) Mad. David	C.R. 1714
Marguerite	Etn. Drouin	S.F. 1744
Céleste	Frs. Bilodeau	" 1756
"	2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Blouin	" 1761
Clément		
Jacques		
6 François	(3) M. Chs. Gingras	
7 Clément	(5) Véronique Gosselin	S.F. 1750
8 Jacques	(5) M. Anne Quéret	S.M. 1756

ROLANDEAU-LORANDEAU.

1 Jean	Marie Thibaut	Qué. 1680
Marie Anne	J. B. Marot	S.Tho. 1716
Catherine	J. B. Boutin	" 1717
Louise	Pierre Gendreau	" 1724
Geneviève	Jos. Lefebvre	" 1726
Louis Joseph		
2 Louis Joseph	(1) Angé Fournier	
Marie	Jos. Baudoin	S.P.S. 1754
Joseph		
Louis Charles		
3 Joseph	(2) Marg. Gagnon	S.V. 1747
4 Louis Charles	(2) M. Claire Mignot Aubin	S.P.S. 1752
M. Marguerite	André Langlois	" 1775
Le même	M. Ls. Chrétien	S.Tho. 1776
Marie Thècle	Alexandre Fortin	S.P.S. 1814
5 Louis	Thérèse Picard	
Marie Claire	J. B. Boissonneau	S.P.S. 1781
François		
6 François	(5) M. Ls. Moyen	" 1765

RONDEAU.

1 Thomas	André Remondier	
Isabelle	Pierre Leclaire	S.P. 1690



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RONDEAU.

Madeleine	Philippe Noël	S.P.	1692
Françoise	Chs. Dumas	"	1693
Ursule	Jean Bussière	"	1693
2 Pierre	Cath. Verrier	S.F.	1669
Françoise	Jean Daniau	S.J.	1686
Marie	Ign. Chamberlan	"	1699
Elisabeth	Simon Chamberlan	S.F.	1692
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Asselin	S.J.	1683
Jean			
3 Etienne	M. Ls. Moreau		
Catherine	J. B. Audet	"	1732
4 Pierre	(2) M. Anne Jouin	"	1700
5 Jean	(2) Mad. Guignard Con-		
	trecoeur		1718

ROSA.

1 Barthélemi	Marie Portugais		
Barthélemi			
2 Joseph	Marie .....		
Antoine			
3 Barthélemi	(1) Hélène Guérard	S.Frs.	1756
Marie Louise	J. B. L'heureux	"	1786
Hélène	Aug. L'heureux	"	1792
Pierre			
4 Antoine	(2) Marie Pepin	S.J.	1777
Barthélemi			
5 Pierre	(3) Véronique Julien	S.P.	1800
6 Barthélemi	(4) M. Mad. Thivierge		
		S.J.	1800
Le même	Marg. Bisson	"	1837
Le même	Susanne Gontier	"	1838

ROUILLARD.

1 Antoine	Marie Girard	Que.	1653
Noël			
Pierre			
2 Noël	(1) M. Mad. Larchevêque		
		Que.	1688
Catherine	Ls. Girard	"	1727
Jean			
Joseph			
Noël			
Michel			
Charles			
3 Pierre	(1) M. Renée Charlan		
		Que.	1719
4 Jean	(2) Cath. Bureau Lorette		1713
5 Michel	(2) M. Fse. Reinfret	Que.	1716
6 Joseph	(2) Jeanne Thérèse		
	Lecompte, Qué.		1726
7 Charles	(2) M. Jos. Gaboury	Qué.	1731
8 Noël	(2) M. Jos. Brideau	S.M.	1741
Marie Thérèse	René Mercier	S.M.	1772
Marie Josette	Jos. Richard	S.M.	1775
Joseph Charles			
Etienne			
9 Joseph Charles	(8) M. Angé Gravel	S.M.	1767
M. Angélique	Paul Racine	S.M.	1791
Marguerite	Guill. Corriveau	S.M.	1797
M. Geneviève	Jean Frs. Veau	S.M.	1798
Noël Charles			
René			
Jacques			
10 Etienne	(8) Marie Roy	S.M.	1770
Josette	Jos. Shinck	S.G.	1797
Marie Anne	Jos. Plante	S.G.	1820
Adrien			
Etienne			
Noël			
11 Joseph René	Marie Tangué	S.M.	1794
M. Angélique	Frs. Quemeneur	S.M.	1820
Euphrosine	Jacq. Morisset	S.M.	1826

18—30½

ROUILLARD.

Charles Claude			
12 Noël Charles	(9) M. Jos. Roy	S.M.	1798
Josette	Pierre Bolduc	S.M.	1825
13 Jacques	(9) M. Barbe Roy	S.M.	1802
Louis			
Jacques			
14 Etienne	(10) Agathe Godbout	S.G.	1803
Agathe	Jean Leclaire	S.G.	1826
Angélique	Etn. Monmeny	S.G.	1825
Etienne			
15 Adrien	(10) Marie Fortier	S.G.	1811
16 Michel	M. Anne Larue		
	Q		
Anastasie	J. B. Solter Blais	S.V.	1837
Edridge			
17 Noël	(10) Mad. Fortier	S.H.	1810
Anselme			
18 Charles Claude	Ursule Roy	B.	1824
19 Jacques	(13) Génév. Blais	S.G.	1825
Le même	Adé Gaulin	S.V.	1840
20 Louis	(13) Angèle Baillargeon		
		S.Chs.	1835
21 Charles	Marie Asselin		
	S. Hénédine		
Denis			
22 Etienne	(14) Monique Lebrun	S.G.	1826
23 Edridge	(16) Soulange Roy	S.V.	1823
Marie Soulange	Nic Bernard	S.V.	1847
Jean			
24 Anselme	(20) Cath. Audet	S.Chs.	1840
25 Denis	(21) Constance Nadeau		
		S.Chs.	1856
26 Jean	(23) Emélie Gagne	S.V.	1855

ROULEAU.

1 Gabriel	Mathurine Leroux		
Anne	Jean Houde	S.F.	1678
Marie	Pierre Dussaut	Que.	1687
Guillaume			
Gabriel			
2 Gabriel	(1) Jeanne Dufresne	S.L.	1687
Marguerite	Frs. Dumas	S.L.	1717
Jeanne	Nic Baillargeon	S.L.	1707
Jeanne	2° Frs. Dumas	S.L.	1717
Gabriel			
Louis			
Le même	Cath. Roulois	C.R.	1713
Catherine	Ls. Tremblay	S.P.	1739
Pierre			
3 Guillaume	(1) Cath. Dufresne	S.L.	1688
Geneviève	Ant Godbout	S.L.	1721
Catherine	J. B. Rousseau	S.Tho.	1712
4 Guillaume	Cécile Gaudin		
Marie Catherine	Ls. Quemeneur	S.F.S.	1746
Geneviève	Ls. Guffart	S.F.S.	1749
Félicité	Aug. Martineau		
		S.F.S.	1760
Marie Rose	Ls. Terrien	S.F.S.	1762
Pierre			
Joseph			
Joseph Marie			
Charles			
5 Jean	M. Mad. Picard		
Marie Reine	Ls. Lasanté	S.P.S.	1766
6 Gabriel	(2) Génév. Petitclerc		
		S. Foye	1717
Marie Josette	Paul Paradis	S.L.	1748
Louis			
Charles			
7 Louis	(2) Marg. Denis	S.L.	1730
Jean			
Le même	Cath. Coulombe	S.L.	1738
Judith	Chs. Baillargeon		
Marie	Simon Brousseau	S.L.	1773
Marguerite	Jacq. Gaboury	S.L.	1775



ROULEAU.

Louis			
Gabriel			
Antoine			
8 Pierre	(2)	Mad. Daniau	S.M. 1741
Jean Marie			
Pierre			
Pierre	(4)	Marg. Gagnon	S.F.S. 1757
10 Joseph Marie	(4)	M. Ls. Aubé	S.V. 1758
Abraham			
Joseph			
Le même		M. Marthe Martin	S.F.S. 1775
11 Joseph	(4)	Rosalie Chartier	S.P.S. 1764
Le même		Reine Durand	Cap.S.Ign. 1768
Marie Reine		Jos. Tho. Picard	S.F.S. 1790
Marie Louise		Jos. Beaucher	" 1795
Marguerite		Tho. Proulx	" 1807
François			
Joseph			
12 Charles	(4)	Fse. Pageot	S.Frs. 1765
13 Charles	(6)	Genev. Gosselin	S.L. 1753
Agathe		Pierre Vien	" 1778
Geneviève		Ant. Rousseau	" 1780
Françoise		Ls. Bouffart	" 1798
Madeleine		Ls. Paradis	" 1788
Madeleine		2° J. B. Côté	S.P. 1794
Madeleine		3° Pierre Loignon	S.P. 1809
Guillaume			
Antoine			
Jean			
14 Louis	(6)	Genev. Ruel	S.L. 1756
Geneviève		Ign. Ruel	" 1788
Judith		Alexis Couture	" 1800
Julien		2° Jean Métayer	" 1816
Pierre			
Louis			
15 Jean	(7)	Genev. Duquet	S.Chs. 1760
Marie Françoise		Pierre Morin	S.H. 1786
Jean			
Charles			
16 Louis	(7)	M. Véronique Rousseau	S.L. 1774
Josette		Jos. Leclaire	" 1809
Le même		Genev. Chatigny	" 1786
Agathe		J. B. Molleur	B. 1820
17 Gabriel	(7)	M. Thérèse Côté	S.P. 1777
Marguerite		Pierre Boissonneau	" 1810
Joseph			
Jean			
18 Antoine	(7)	M. Anne Létourneau	S.L. 1778
		S.H.	
19 Pierre	(8)	Genev. Couture	S.Chs. 1767
		V. de Sauvage	
20 Jean Marie	(8)	M. Fse. Girard	" 1773
Marie Françoise		Jos. Balan	S.M. 1800
21 Joseph	(10)	M. Eliz. Lefebvre	S.H. 1788
Joseph			
22 Abraham	(10)	M. Jos. Blais	S.F.S. 1795
Edouard			
23 Joseph	(11)	Reine Bilodeau	" 1799
Pierre			
24 François	(11)	M. Fse. Gendron	S.F.S. 1813
Guillaume	(13)	M. Reine Laverte	S.H. 1786
Agathe		Aug. Morin	" 1819
26 Antoine	(13)	Genev. Godbout	S.J. 1793
Judith		Guill. Cinqmars	S.L. 1824
Soulange		Pierre Pepin	" 1832
Pétronille		Ant. Labrecque	" 1833
Geneviève		Gaspard Dion, Rimouski	
Réparate		Chs. Fortier, S. Claire	
Clément			
Antoine			
François			

ROULEAU.

27 Jean	(13)	Genev. Carrier	B. 1795
28 Pierre	(14)	Mad. Hamel	
Marguerite		Magl. Cameron	S.L. 1831
Clotilde		Roch. Nadeau	" 1846
Moïse			
Louis			
Pierre			
29 Louis	(14)	Marie Chabot	S.L. 1798
Le même		Ls. Boucher	S.Chs. 1822
30 Jean	(15)	M. Claire Gerbert	S.H. 1783
31 Charles	(15)	Marg. Gosselin	" 1792
32 Jean	(17)	Josette Nadeau	" 1311
33 Joseph	(17)	M. Jos. Guérard	S.F. 1819
34 Joseph	(21)	Fse. Boutin	S.H. 1814
Abraham			
Joseph			
35 Pierre		M. Anne Bazin.	S.H.
Athanase			
36 Edouard	(32)	Angé Rémillard	S.G. 1829
Le même		M. Anne Emélie Larue	S.V. 1840
Le même			
37 Pierre	(23)	M. Angé Tarte	Lévis 1824
38 Antoine	(26)	Cécile Côté	S.L. 1824
39 Clément	(26)	Henriette Gosselin	" 1842
Napoléon			
40 François	(26)		
41 Louis	(28)	Genév. Gagné,	S.H.
Zoé		Jean Audet	S.L. 1866
Rose		Désiré Asselin	" 1880
Didace			
42 Pierre	(28)	Eliz. Couture	S.P. 1830
Théodule			
43 Moïse	(28)	Clarisse Lebreux	S.L. 1846
44 Joseph	(34)	Henriette Duquet	S. Chs. 1847
Abraham	(34)	Dina Labrecque	B. 1850
46 Athanase	(35)	M. Desange Mercier	S. Chs. 1853
Napoleon	(39)	M. Emma Audibert	S.L. 1876
48 Didace	(41)	Félicité Labrecque	S.L. 1866
49 Theodule	(42)	Eléonore Guérard	S.L. 1877

ROUSSEAU.

1 Mathurin		Frs. Cormeron	
Symphorien			
2 Honoré		Marie Boilerot	
Thomas			
3 Symphorien	(1)	Jeanne Sinallon	Que. 1658
Marguerite		Jos. Deblois	S.F. 1686
Françoise		Jean Deblois	S.F. 1688
Le même		Marg. Renaudière	S.F. 1670
Marguerite		Frs. Dupont	S.F. 1688
Marguerite		2° Pierre Peltier	S.F. 1703
4 Thomas	(2)	Mad. Olivier	Que. 1667
Catherine		Simon Fournier	S.P. 1691
Geneviève		Jean Langlois	S.P. 1692
Marguerite		Pierre Noel Morin	S. Tho. 1696
Louise		J. B. Proulx	S. Tho. 1701
Antoine			
Jean Batiste			
Le même		Charlotte Bélanger	
5 Jean		Marie Rigot	
Jean			
6 Antoine	(4)	Cath. Bouffart	S.L. 1709
Geneviève		Frs. Gosselin	S.L. 1734
Marie		Ign. Gosselin	S.L. 1738
Angélique		Ant. Paquet	S.L. 1742
Agnès		Frs. Côté	S.L. 1751
Jacques			
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROUSSEAU.

- 7 Jean Baptiste (4) Cath. Rouleau S.Tho. 1712  
 Antoine  
 Antoine  
 Jean Batiste
- 8 Jean (5) Marie Picard Cap.  
 S. Ign. 1699  
 Marie Génév. Pierre Daniau S.P.S. 1770  
 Geneviève J. B. Boutin Bert. 1773  
 Madeleine J. B. Foucher S.F.S. 1773  
 Michel  
 Joseph
- 9 Louis M. Anne Huret  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François
- 10 Charles M. Cath. Talbot  
 Marie Jacq. Fournier S.P.S. 1755  
 Marthe Jacq. Aubin S.P.S. 1763  
 Marie Anne Jean Langlois S.P.S. 1765  
 Marie Clotilde J. B. Bélanger S.P.S. 1777  
 MarieMarguerite Jacq. Joncas S.P.S. 1784  
 Thérèse Jos. Peltier S. Tho. 1773  
 Charles  
 Le même Angé. Peltier S.F.S. 1766
- 11 Louis M. Angé Dubé  
 Marie Josette Frs. Boulet S.P.S. 1766
- 12 Jacques (6) Véronique Bussière  
 S.P. 1744  
 Marie Véronique Ls. Rouleau S.L. 1774  
 Agathe Michel Olivier Pepin  
 S.L. 1785  
 Antoine  
 Jacques
- 13 Antoine (6) Cécile Noël S.L. 1746  
 Marie Louise Jacq. Bélanger S.M. 1768  
 Cécile Pierre Trahan S.M. 1778  
 Marie Catherine Simon Bacquet S.M. 1779  
 Marie Josette Jean Gontier S. Chs. 1787  
 Jean  
 Antoine
- 14 Jean Baptiste (6) M. Jos. Côté S.P. 1751  
 Marie Josette Jos. Couture S.P. 1772  
 Thérèse Frs. Dumas S.L. 1773  
 Madeleine Ls. Dumas S.L. 1783  
 Jean Baptiste
- 15 Antoine (7) Anne Jannot S.P.S. 1749  
 Elisabeth J. B. Boulet S.P.S. 1780  
 Antoine
- 16 Jean Baptiste (7) M. Genev. Valière  
 S.P.S. 1751  
 Marie Madeleine J. B. Montmeny S.V. 1783
- 17 Antoine (7) Rose Guillet S.P.S. 1759
- 18 Michel (8) Genev. Morin S.P.S. 1758  
 Geneviève Frs. Landry S.H. 1786  
 Reine Frs. Gagné S.H. 1794  
 Michel  
 Le même M. Claire Jalbert S.H. 1807  
 V. de Jean Rouleau
- 19 Joseph (8) M. Fse. Fontaine  
 S.P.S. 1785  
 Marie Louise Ls. Huot S.H. 1812  
 Julien
- 20 François (9) Rose Guillet S.P.S. 1751
- 21 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Fse. Picard S.F.S. 1754  
 Le même M. Genev. Fournier  
 S. Tho. 1767  
 Marie Génév. Laurent Roy S.F.S. 1793  
 Marie Roger Amb. Motté S.V. 1811  
 Marguerite Ls. Baudoin S.V. 1812  
 Jacques  
 Guillaume
- 22 Charles (10) Marie Baudoin Bert. 1762
- 23 Jacques (12) M. Anne Niel S.P. 1767  
 Marie Amb. Hamel S.P. 1803  
 Joseph  
 Jacques  
 Louis

ROUSSEAU.

- 24 Antoine (12) Genev. Rouleau S.L. 1780
- 45 Augustin M. Mad. Isabel  
 M. Madeleine J. B. Dandurand  
 S.P.S. 1796  
 Michel  
 Augustin  
 François  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Gabriel  
 Pierre
- 26 Antoine M. Angé. Cloutier  
 Antoine
- 27 Antoine (13) M. Thècle Marcoux  
 S.M. 1775  
 M. Angèle André Labbé S.Chs. 1815  
 Angélique J. B. Bolduc S.G. 1819  
 Marie Chs. Lemieux S.G. 1822  
 François  
 Joseph
- 28 Jean Baptiste (13) Angé. Couture S.Chs. 1789  
 Abel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 François  
 Joseph  
 Louis
- 29 Jean Baptiste (14) Thérèse Baillargeon  
 S.L. 1786  
 Thérèse Laurent Tessier S.L. 1812  
 Cécile Ls. Boissonneau S.P. 1825  
 Josette Laurent Paradis S.P. 1828  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Charles  
 Le même M. Anne Civadier  
 S.L. 1807
- 30 Antoine (15) M. Genev. Gaudreau  
 Cap.S. Ign. 1779  
 Geneviève Etn. Fradet S.F.S. 1799  
 Marguerite René Bouchard S.F.S. 1804  
 Madeleine Michel Monmeny S.G. 1808  
 Madeleine 2<sup>e</sup> Alexandre Filto  
 S.G. 1817  
 Madeleine 3<sup>e</sup> Simon Quemeneur  
 S.G. 1822  
 Françoise Ls. Petitcherc S.G. 1812  
 Reine Jos. Labrecque S.G. 1813  
 Charlotte Jean Baillargeon S.G. 1820  
 Antoine
- 31 René Josette Perron  
 Christine Ign. Turgeon S.Chs. 1822  
 Adélaïde J. B. Lebreux S.G. 1828
- 32 Michel (18) Genev. Carrier S.H. 1791  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Antoine  
 Pierre  
 Louis  
 Hubert Marie  
 Marg.
- 33 Julien (19) Marie Audet S.L. 1819  
 S.H.
- 34 Guillaume (21) Louise Luce Morin  
 S.P.S. 1812  
 Marie Anne Etn. Cadrin S.V. 1834  
 Marie Léocadie Tho. Théberge S.V. 1843  
 Marie F. X. Morin S.V. 1846  
 François
- 35 Jacques (21) Angèle Langlois S.V. 1812  
 Le même M. Reine Théberge  
 S.P.S. 1819  
 Angèle F. X. Roy S.Chs. 1841  
 Marguerite Joachim Bernier  
 S.Chs. 1846  
 Thomas
- 36 Jacques (23) M. Ls. Binet  
 Beauport. 1798



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROUSSEAU.

Marie Félicite	Ign. Turcot	S.P. 1828
Jean Baptiste		
37 Joseph	(23) Vict. Noël	S.P. 1801
38 Louis	(23) Marie Turcot	S.P. 1804
Marie	Ls. Pichet	S.P. 1834
Elizabeth	Gab. Paradis	S.P. 1836
Narcisse		
Bénoni		
Jean		
Louis		
39 Jean Bapt.	(25) Mad. Daniau	S.P.S. 1772
Marie Madeleine	Chs. Dandurand	S.P.S. 1802
Thérèse	Fs. Gaudreau	S.P.S. 1814
Marie Angèle	J. B. Normand	S.P.S. 1818
M. Victoire	Jos. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1820
M. Geneviève	Etn. Bouchard	S.P.S. 1827
Louis		
Jean Baptiste		
40 Augustin	(25) M. Fse. Colin	S.P.S. 1872
41 François	(25) M. Claire Roy	S.V. 1775
	S. Claire.	
Jean Baptiste		
François		
Pierre		
Augustin		
42 Pierre	(25) M. Genev. Bedard	S.H. 1785.
43 Gabriel	(25) Marg. Angé. Thibault	S.P.S. 1786
44 Michel	(25) Marie Chabot	S.Chs. 1793
45 Antoine	(26) M. Anne Hayot	S.F.S. 1802
46 François	(27) Rose Fournier	S.G. 1804
Thérèse	Pierre Guilmet	S.G. 1829
François		
Le même	Josette Campagna	S.G. 1815
47 Joseph	(27) Marie Dutile	S.G. 1808
48 François	(28) Josette Maupas	S.M. 1813
François		
49 Joseph	(28) M. Anne Blais	S. H. 1814
50 Jean	(28) Marie Maupas	B. 1815
Marie	Pierre Shinck	S.M. 1836
Olive	Elie Bouffart	S.M. 1839
Marie Louise	F. X. Turgeon	S.M. 1854
Majorique		
Alexis		
Pierre		
Joseph		
François		
51 Louis	(28) Josette Lacasse	S.H. 1819
52 Abel	(28) Sophie Adé. Bouchard	S.V. 1827
53 Pierre	(29) Angèle Savoie	S.L. 1815
54 Joseph	(29) Mad. Simart	S.P. 1819
Firmin		
55 Charles	(29) Marg. Bouffart	" 1829
	S.H.	
56 Antoine	(30) Genev. Gaumont	S.G. 1821
57 Michel	(32) M. Anne Brochu	S.Chs. 1812
58 Jean Bte.	(32) Thérèse Bélanger	S.G. 1815
59 Pierre	(32) Charlotte Brochu	S.Chs. 1822
60 Antoine	Adé Roy	B. 1838
Marie Désanges	Ed. Pepin	S.M. 1857
61 François	(34) Reine Mercier	S.V. 1838
62 Thomas	(35) Sophie Turgeon	S.Chs 1845
Le même	Eléonore Voisin	" 1858
63 Jean Bte.	(36) M. Anne Leclaire	S.P. 1828
Léocadie	Norbert Alexis Leclaire	S.P. 1856
64 Jean	(38) M. Archange Paradis	S.P. 1833
65 Louis	(38) M. Olive Couture	S.P. 1837

## ROUSSEAU.

Marie Josephine	Amable Durand	" 1859
Virginie	Evariste Noël	" 1860
66 Bénoni	(38) Fse. Pichet	" 1840
67 Narcisse	(38) Apolline Nolin	" 1857
68 Jean Bte	(39) M. Jos. Durepos	S.P.S. 1803
69 Louis	(39) Julie Blais	" 1827
70 François	(41) Mad. Bolduc	S.V. 1801
Emérence	Jos. Goulet	S.Chs. 1830
Luce	André Clément	" 1830
Anastasie	Aug. Goulet	" 1830
Edouard		
François		
Le même	Fse. Bisson	S.Chs. 1813
Marcelline	Germ. Lacroix	" 1834
Florence	Camile Veau	" 1845
71 Pierre	(41) Marg. Bedard	S.G. 1808
72 Jean Bte.	(41) M. Claire Tangué	S.Chs. 1811
73 Augustin	(41) M. Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1812
74 François	(46) Cath. Couture	S.G. 1838
75 François	(48) Rose de Lima Fortier	S.M. 1841
76 Majorique	(50) Adé Chamberlain	" 1846
Alexis	Vitaline Gourgue	" 1847
78 Pierre	(50) M. Eliz. Fiset	" 1853
79 François	(50) Emelie Bacquet	" 1842
80 Joseph	(50) Octavie Flavie Poliquin	S.M. 1854
81 Firmin	(54) M. Emelie Couture	
82 François	(70) Marie Forgues	B. 1830
Frederic		
83 Edouard	(70) Archange Lacroix	S.M. 1834
Edouard		
84 Frédéric	(82) Henriette Boilard	B. 1859
85 Edouard	(83) Emélie Cochon	S.Chs. 1862

## ROUSSEL.

1 François	Reine Lemarchand	S.Malo
François		
2 François	(1) Marie Roy	S.V. 1743
3 Jacques Frs.	Mad. Borel Ev. d'Aavanches	
4 Robt. Leonard	(3) Marg. Bacquet	S.M. 1771
Michel		
Louis		
Antoine		
Pierre		
5 Michel	(4) M. Anne Lacroix	" 1805
Marie Anne	Frs. Bacquet	" 1832
Angèle	Jean Brisson	" 1838
Marie	Pierre Royer	" 1840
Marcelline	Laurent Royer	" 1843
Marie	Paul Fradet	" 1846
Marguerite	Flavien Bélanger	S.V. 1845
Michel		
6 Antoine	(4) Cécile Pouliot	S.J. 1806
Cécile	Basile Turcot	" 1824
Marie Louise	F. X. Cotin	" 1830
Luce	Ls. Thivierge	" 1830
Antoine		
7 Pierre	(4) Vict. Bilodeau	Eboulement
8 Louis	(4)	
9 Michel	(5) M. Angèle Fortier	S.M. 1842
10 Antoine	(6) Emelie Thivierge	S.J. 1836

## ROY.

1 Nicolas	Jeanne Lelièvre	1658
Marie	Jean Gautreau	Que. 1679
Elizabeth	Zach. Turgeon	
	Beauport	1691



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

Louis			
Guillaume			
Jean Baptiste			
Jean			
Noël			
Nicolas			
2 Siméon (Audy)	Claude des Chatelets		Que. 1668
Jean			
3 Joseph (Porte-lance)	Susanna Forgue	Lévis	1683
Louis Paul			
Joseph			
4 Louis	(1) Marie Ledran		1683
Marie Anne	Jacq. Forgue	B.	1705
Geneviève	J. B. Gontier	B.	1708
Marie	Pierre Guenet	B.	1723
Elisabeth	Denis Nadeau	B.	1724
Jean			
Louis			
5 Nicholas	(1) Mad. Leblond	S.F.	1686
Angélique	Ls. Baudoin	S.M.	1705
Angélique	2° Nic. Delaunay	Bert.	1729
Anne	Jean Navare	S.V.	1720
Alexis			
Etienne			
François Nicholas			
Le même	M. Rénée Desrivières		Que. 1723
Marie Ursule	Noël Lebrun	S.V.	1743
Marie Ursule	2° Pierre Bouchard		S.V. 1750
6 Guillaume	(1) Angé Bazin		
Marguerite	Gab. Filteau	B.	1711
Marie Anne	Etn. Paquet	B.	1717
Marie Françoise	J. B. Filteau	B.	1721
Marie Françoise	2° Jacq. Copin	B.	1742
Angélique	Jos. Couture	B.	1731
Madeleine	Jean Valière	B.	1734
Thérèse	Guill. Nadeau	B.	1737
Pierre			
Charles			
Guillaume			
Joseph			
7 Noël	(1) Jeanne Lacasse	Levis	1670
Jeanne	Ign. Bouchard	B.	1712
Le même	Marg. Rabouin	S.F.	1700
Marguerite	J. B. Blais	S.V.	1726
Marie Agathe	André Patry	S.V.	1744
François			
Augustin			
Louis			
Pierre			
Etienne			
Jacques			
Joseph			
8 Jean	(1) Cath. Nadeau	S.G.	1694
Geneviève	Ign. Ruel	S.G.	1722
Madeleine	Paul Baillargeon	S.G.	1823
Geneviève	Jean Poulet	S.G.	1826
Pierre			
9 Jean Baptiste	(1) Marg. Bazin	S.M.	1798
Jean			
Le même	Claire Cadrin	S.M.	1701
Marie Claire	Simon Quéret	S.V.	1728
Geneviève	Noël Métivier	S.V.	1731
Théodore	Guill. Guilmet	S.V.	1738
Marie Claire	J. B. Thibaut	S.V.	1749
Etienne			
Augustin			
Jean Baptiste			
A Olivier	Mad. Rentier		
Pierre			
10 Jean	(2) Thérèse Jobin		
	Chs. Bourg		1691

ROY.

Charles			
11 Joseph	(3) Jeanne Gautron	B.	1714
12 Louis Paul	(3) Angé Dalaire	B.	1723
13 Jean	(4) Jeanne Bizeau (Larose)		B. 1716
Marie Anne	Jean Poliquin	B.	1744
Jean			
Le même	Anne Guénet	B.	1725
Marguerite	Etn. Lacasse	B.	1745
Elisabeth	Jacq. Fournier	B.	1746
Marie	Jos. Lacasse	S.Chs.	1749
Cécile	Ls. Labrecque	S.Chs.	1759
Pierre			
Etienne			
François			
14 Louis	(4) M. Fse. Lacasse	B.	1722
15 Etienne	(5) Marie Lacasse	B.	1709
Marguerite	Jos. Fortier	S.V.	1739
Marie	Andre Tangué	S.V.	1743
Elisabeth	Jos. Gautron	S.V.	1744
Geneviève	Pierre Brochu	S.V.	1753
Etienne			
Joseph			
Pierre			
16 Alexis	(5) Marie Leclair	S.L.	1716
Marie	Pierre Noël Cochon		S.V. 1746
Pierre Alexis			
Joseph Alexis			
Alexis			
Jean Baptiste			
17 Frs. Nicholas	(5) M. Thérèse Alard		
	Chs. Bourg		1731
Marie Genev.	Michel Terrien	S.M.	1765
Marie Françoise	J. B. Hélie	S.M.	1769
Pierre			
Louis			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
Jacques			
18 Guillaume	(6) Genev. Couture	B.	1712
Marie	Jos. Labrecque	B.	1734
Marguerite	Chs. Lecours	B.	1742
Marie Louise	Louis Labrecque	B.	1745
Charles			
Jean			
Joseph			
Pierre			
19 Joseph	(6) Jeanne Couture	B.	1716
Marie	Jos. Lalime	B.	1743
Charlotte	Pierre Ruel	B.	1744
Joseph			
Le même	Cath. Prudhomme	B.	1746
20 Césaire	(6) M. Jos Lecours	B.	1728
Marie Josette	Chs. Girard	"	1750
Le même	M. Anne Mignol	"	1733
Charles			
21 Pierre	(6) Marg. Couture	B.	1730
Marie	Jos. Royer	"	1763
Guillaume			
Charles			
Henri			
Pierre			
Le même	Marie Audet	B.	1756
22 Pierre	(9)A Madeleine Roy		
	Chs. Bourg		1704
Bernardine	Jean Vézina	"	1741
24 Jean	Angé. Lacasse		
Marie	Frs. Roussel	S.V.	1743
Marguerite	Julien Mercier	"	1755
Agathe	Jean Lebœuf	"	1762
Jean Valier			
Augustin			
Le même	Marg. Fradet	S.V.	1770
25 Joseph	(7) Agathe Fradet	"	1729
Marguerite	Ls. Brochu	"	1759
Marguerite	2° Pierre Goupy	S.M.	1761



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

Christine	Jos. Dodier	S.V. 1769
Marie Claire	Frs. Rousseau	" 1775
Athanase		
Joseph		
François		
Le même	Brigitte Meneux	S.V. 1749
Marie Rose	Jos. Corriveau	" 1774
Ursule	J. B. Gautron	" 1775
Ursule	2° Ign. Pilote	S.M. 1794
Ursule	3° Jos. Chamberlan	S.M. 1810
Michel		
André		
Le même	M. Jeanne Nand	S.V. 1760
Marie Josette	Pierre Viau	" 1788
Thomas		
26 François	(7) M. Anne Fortier	S.V. 1734
Marie Anne	Jean Mercier	S.M. 1755
Marie Anne	2° Hilaire Brisson	" 1773
Marie	Etn. Rouillard	" 1770
Marie	2° Jean Thibault	S.G. 1891
Alexis		
Louis		
Joseph		
François		
27 Augustin	(7) M. Isabelle Fradet	S.V. 1735
Marie Marguerite	André Hélie	" 1702
Françoise	Tho. Cameron	" 1772
Marie Charlotte	Ant. Bazin	" 1779
Louis		
Noël		
Augustin		
François		
Michel		
28 Pierre	(7) M. Fse. Dalaire	S.V. 1737
Françoise	Jos. Cauchon	" 1767
Eustache		
Jacques		
Le même	Genev. Dorval	S.P. 1750
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Lefebvre	S.V. 1771
28 Louis David	(7) Brigitte Marseau	" 1739
Madeleine	Alexandre Nadeau	S.M. 1783
Madeleine	2° Chs. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1801
Augustin		
Louis		
30 Pierre	(8) Mad. Bussière	S.P. 1733
31 Michel	Marg. Emond	
Marguerite	Jean Roy	S.Chs. 1752
Guillaume		
Joseph		
Etienne		
32 Jean	M. Angé. Huart	
Joseph		
33 Etienne	(7) M. Reine Fradet	S.V. 1742
Marie Louise	Jacq. Lavoie	" 1765
Reine	Pierre Lebrun	" 1772
Marie Angélique	J. B. Leclaire	" 1774
Marie Josette	Frs. Baillargeon	" 1776
Marie	André Brochu	" 1781
Marguerite	Gab. Patry	" 1781
Marguerite	2° Ls. Fortier	" 1825
Catherine	Jean Lefebvre	" 1789
Jean Baptiste		
34 Jacques	(7) Cécile Fradet	S.V. 1746
Le même	Eliz. Courteau	" 1751
Le même	M. Jos. Brochu	" 1755
Marie Félicité	Paul Goupy	S.M. 1797
Marie Josette	Ls. Gautron	" 1805
Marie	Tho. Fortier	" 1808
Geneviève	Ant. Gosselin	S.G. 1817
Jacques		
Jean Baptiste		
Le même	Louise Lanoue	S.F.S. 1774
Marie	Jos. Lacroix	S.M. 1811

## ROY.

Marie	2° Philippe Richard	S.M. 1811
Marguerite	Henri Pigeon	S.V. 1804
Jacques		
35 Jean	(9) Mad. Bourget	B. 1728
Marie Marthe	Jos. Dion	S.V. 1751
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Guilmet	" 1781
Alexandre		
Augustin		
Jean Laurent		
36 Augustin	(9) Agathe Aubé	S.V. 1740
Marie Agathe	Ant. Blanchet	" 1768
Marie	Jean Boucher	" 1770
Michel		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Le même	Catherine Dorval	S.P. 1750
Catherine	Ls. Chretien	S.V. 1782
M. Angélique	J. B. Marseau	" 1787
Pierre		
François		
Etienne		
37 Jean Baptiste	(9) M. Mad. Tangué	S.V. 1748
Marie Fse.	André Théberge	S.F.S. 1786
Etienne		
Basile		
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Jacques		
38 Etienne	(9) Fse. Lamelin	S.V. 1752
Geneviève	Pierre Terrien	S.Chs. 1781
39 Charles	(10) Cath. Parant	Beauport 1737
Jean Baptiste		
40 Jean	(13) Marg. Roy	S. Chs. 1752
Marguerite	Frs. Blais	" 1780
Angélique	J. B. Lacasse	" 1806
Pierre		
Jean Baptiste		
41 Etienne	(13) Genev. Joncas	S.Tho. 1757
Marie	J. B. Leclaire	S.Chs. 1780
Le même	M. Genev. Noël	S.M. 1764
Geneviève	Paschal Mercier	S.Chs. 1788
Cécile	Jean Couture	" 1790
Jean Baptiste		
42 Pierre	(13) M. Marthe Noël	S.M. 1771
Le même	M. Jos. Gerard	S.Chs. 1773
Etienne		
43 Joseph	(15) Genev. Filteau	S.M. 1739
Joseph		
Le même	M. Marthe Cadrin	S.M. 1749
Marie Marthe	Jos. Lavoie	" 1767
Marie Madeleine	Pierre Mercier	" 1777
Marie Geneviève	Philippe Leclaire	S.V. 1775
Michel		
44 Etienne	(15) Marthe Morisset	S.V. 1747
Marie Cécile	Frs. Gosselin	" 1765
Nicolas		
45 Pierre	(15) Marie Gautron	S.V. 1750
Le même	M. Hélène Bidet	" 1755
Marie Hélène	Michel Forgues	" 1773
Marie Hélène	2° Jacq. Kéroack	S.M. 1814
Eustache		
François		
Pierre		
Antoine		
46 Alexis	(16) M. Anne Marie	S.V. 1749
Marguerite	Chs. Gagnon	" 1779
Marguerite	2° Ant. Boissel	S.Chs. 1794
47 Jean Baptiste	(16) Véronique Defourneau	S.V. 1753
Véronique	Chs. Dubord	" 1788



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

Le même	M. Fse. Osite Baudoin	S.F.S. 1762
Marie Thérèse	Jean Fse. Boutin	" 1792
Germain		
François Alexis		
48 Pierre Alexis (16)	M. Jos. Bidet	S.V. 1757
Marie Rosalie	Michel Bolduc	" 1783
Marie Josette	Jos. Corriveau	" 1785
Marie Charlotte	Jos. Thibaut	" 1783
Marie Barbe	Jos. Marie Carbonneau	S.V. 1790
Marie Hélène	Frs. Roy	" 1792
Pierre Alexis		
49 Jos. Alexis (16)	M. Genev. Plante	S.V. 1761
Marie Françoise	Ls. Gautron	" 1792
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Thivierge	" 1800
Jacques Alexis		
50 Jean Baptiste (17)	M. Marthe Goupy	S.M. 1753
51 Pierre (17)	M. Ls. Goupy	" 1759
Marie Louise	Pierre Asselin	" 1782
52 Joseph (17)	M. Genev. Clement	S.M. 1768
Véronique	Pierre Valière	" 1808
Joseph		
Le même	Josette Lecours	S.M. 1778
Françoise	Ed. Bussière	" 1826
Angèle	J. B. Bissonnet	" 1833
Louis		
Thomas		
53 Jacques (17)	Marg. Terrien	S.M. 1767
Michel		
François		
Ignace		
Charles		
54 Louis (17)	M. Jos. Morisset	S.M. 1777
Marie Marthe	Jos. Aubé	" 1796
Marie	Alexandre Baudoin	S.M. 1798
Marie Josette	J. B. Langlois	S.M. 1803
Marguerite	J. B. Gautron	" 1810
Catherine	Ls. Isabel	" 1815
Thomas		
Augustin		
Le même	M. Mad. Côté	S.M. 1794
Marie	Guill. Nadeau	" 1812
Louise	André Couet	" 1819
55 Charles (18)	Louise Gontier	B. 1734
Marie	Jos. Lacroix	S.V. 1771
Marie Louise	Michel Patry	S.M. 1776
Charles		
Le même	M. Jos. Paquet	B. 1746
Pierre		
56 Joseph (18)	M. Mad. Gontier	B. 1741
Marie Louise	Aug. Lacroix	S.V. 1775
François		
Joseph		
57 Jean (18)	Genev. Guay	B. 1759
Jean Baptiste		
Ignace		
58 Pierre (18)	Charlotte Dalairé	B. 1760
Le même	Cath. Drouin	Que. 1768
Marie Angélique	Paschal Turgeon	B. 1791
Charlotte	Jos. Filteau	" 1795
Marguerite	Ign. Hélie	S.M. 1806
Joseph		
Pierre		
Louis		
59 Joseph (19)	M. Gabrielle Sarant	S. Chs. 1756
Gabrielle	Ls. Blais	B. 1781
Charlotte Angèle	Jos. Gerard	B. 1785
Etienne Feriol		
60 Charles (20)	Marg. Goutier	S.Chs. 1759
61 Pierre (21)	M. Agathe Turgeon	B. 1759
Marie	Aug. Fournier	B. 1780

ROY.

Marie Elizabeth	Jos. Fournier	B. 1800
M. Charlotte	Ant. Fournier	B. 1802
Marguerite	J. B. Fournier	S.M. 1803
Agathe	Laurent Lemelin	S.M. 1792
M. Marthe	Aimé Tremblay	S.F. 1792
Pierre		
François		
62 Henri (21)	Cecile Audet	S.L. 1763
Le même	Marie Couillard	S.M. 1767
63 Guillaume (21)	Mad. Gravel	B. 1764
Madeleine	Ls. Bussière	B. 1792
Charlotte	Jean Turgeon	B. 1797
Jean		
Louis		
Le même	Genev. Chouinard	S.F.S.
Geneviève	Jacq. Fournier	B. 1802
Euphrosine	J. B. Turgeon	B. 1808
Angèle	Chs. Hebert	B. 1808
Guillaume		
François		
64 Charles (21)	Eliz. Thivierge	S.J. 1769
Charles		
Le même	Charlotte Nadeau	S.M. 1771
65 Augustin (24)	M. Angé Clement	S.V. 1757
Madeleine	Pierre Noël Tangué	S.V. 1789
66 Jean Valier (24)	Marie Mercier	Bert. 1757
Marie Josette	J. B. Guilmet	S.V. 1779
Basilisse	Jos. Lemieux	S.V. 1780
Marguerite	Frs. Lemieux	S.V. 1785
Marie	Guill. Aubé	S.V. 1786
Françoise		
Joseph		
Chs. Abraham		
Jean Baptiste		
Antoine		
67 Alexis	M. Anne Carrier	
Jean Baptiste		
68 Augustin	Marie Marie ?	
Marie	Michel Lepage	S.Chs. 1782
69 Michel	Justine Fradet	
Justine	Jacq. Buteau	S.V. 1790
Marguerite	Germ. Lemieux	1797
Laurent		
70 Joseph (25)	Marg. Rémillard	S.V. 1762
Marguerite	Jos. Tangué	S.V. 1783
Marie Agathe	Jacq. Abraham Durando	S.V. 1791
Etienne		
Joseph		
Michel		
71 Athanase (25)	M. Genev. Marseau	S.V. 1762
M. Françoise	Amable Durand	" 1793
M. Victoire	J. B. Bernier	" 1794
M. Geneviève	J. B. Bélanger	" 1800
M. Marthe	Ls. Dion	" 1803
Jean Valier		
Jean Baptiste		
Antoine		
Joseph		
Thomas		
François		
Athanase		
72 François (25)	M. Ls. Leblond	S.V. 1763
Le même	Rosalie Tangué	S.M. 1764
Rosalie	J. B. Cameron	S.V. 1788
Marie Louise	Prisque Bélanger	" 1795
Marguerite	Pierre Bélanger	" 1797
M. Josette	Frs. Balan	" 1797
M. Josette	2° Paul Mercier	" 1810
Denis		
Etienne		
Jacques		
François		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

73	André	(25)	Agathe Quérel	S.M.	1774
	Agathe		Michel Lemelin	"	1803
	Marie Anne		J. B. Bilodeau	"	1803
	Marguerite		Ls. Chrétien	"	1810
	François		Ls. Morrisset	"	1820
	Pierre				
	Joseph				
	André				
	Le même		M. Genev. Dorval		
				S.V.	1797
	Angélique		Jos. Morrisset	S.M.	1822
	Marie Louise		Pierre Lemelin	"	1827
	Josette		Jean Lemelin	"	1828
74	Michel	(25)	Mad. Pouliot	S.V.	1783
			V. de J. B. Hélie		
75	Thomas	(25)	M. Genev. Tangué		
				S.V.	1784
76	François	(26)	Genev. Roberge		
				Lévis,	1764
	Marthe		J. B. Lainé	S.G.	1791
	Marie Anne		Jean Gosselin	"	1798
	Marguerite		J. B. Lemieux	"	1798
	Eustache				
	François				
77	Louis	(26)	Marie Dion	Bert.	1766
	Marie Josette		J. B. Leblond	S.M.	1788
78	Joseph	(26)	Marie Patry	S.Chs.	1766
79	Alexis	(26)	M. Anne Fortin	S.M.	1782
			V. de Pierre Denis		
	Alexis				
80	Augustin	(27)	Louise Couillard		
				S.Chs.	1765
	Michel				
	Louis				
	Laurent				
	Le même		M. Jos. Bidet	S.V.	1793
81	Noël	(27)	M. Ange Boissonneau		
				Bert.	1767
82	Louis	(27)	Susanne Derome	S.V.	1771
			V. de Jos. Samson		
83	François	(27)	Marg. Bruneau	S.V.	1780
	Marie Victoire		Ls. Talbot	"	1809
	Marie Victoire		2 <sup>e</sup> Eustache Fortin		
				S.V.	1817
	Marie Geneviève		Frs. Roy	"	1807
	Luce		F. X. Nadeau	"	1820
	Pierre				
	Le même		Marie Balan	"	1807
	Cécile		Bénoni Marcoux	S.M.	1827
84	Michel	(27)	M. Fse. Leclair	S.V.	1784
	Le même		M. Ls. Paquet	S.M.	1821
85	Eustache	(28)	Mad. Chabot	S.L.	1763
	Marie Josette		Frs. Roy	S.V.	1786
	Madeleine		Michel Moreau	"	1791
	Genevieve		J. B. Bacquet	"	1791
	Marie Charlotte		Frs. Ouel	"	1800
	Marguerite		Guill. Audet	"	1801
	Marie Cécile		Ls. Corriveau	"	1803
	Michel				
	Eustache				
	Pierre				
86	Jacques	(28)	M. Susanne Brochu		
				S.V.	1767
	Susanne		Jacq. Bolduc	"	1791
	Susanne		2 <sup>e</sup> Amb. Ratté	"	1804
	Susanne		3 <sup>e</sup> Ing. Chartier		
				S.F.S.	1837
	Marie Reine		Jos. Cochon	S.V.	1791
87	Louis	(29)	M. Chs. Boutin	"	1772
	Marie		Paul Lacroix	S.M.	1797
	Marie Angélique		J. B. Gautron	"	1804
	Marie Madeleine		Paschal Mercier		1805
	Marie François		Pierre Noël Lessard		
				S.M.	1806
	Paul				
	Louis				

## ROY.

	Augustin				
	Le même		M. Genev. Vérioul		
				S.M.	1805
88	Augustin	(29)	Agnés Bolduc	"	1774
	Le même		M. Anne Beaucher,		
				Que.	1791
89	Etienne	(31)	Anne Doiron	S. Chs.	1761
90	Joseph	(31)	Claire Asselin	S. Frs.	1762
	Marie		Jos. Thivierge	S. Chs.	1783
91	Guillaume	(31)	M. Anne Terrien	"	1768
	Marie Anne		Jos. Catellier	S.V.	1796
	Marie Angélique		Jacq. Bilodeau,	Bert	1816
	Michel				
	Guillaume				
	Le même		Mad. Fregeot	S.G.	1798
			V. d'Ign. Noël		
92	Joseph	(32)	M. Jos. Cochon	S.V.	1771
	Marie Josette		Ls. Bolduc	"	1794
	Marie Josette		2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Asselin	"	1824
	Cécile		Isidore Corriveau	"	1796
	Susanne		Gab. Terrien	"	1798
	Marie		Aug. Roy	"	1804
	Marie		2 <sup>e</sup> Jacq. Terrien	S.G.	1817
	Marie Marg.		Jos. Gagnon	S.V.	1814
	Rosalie		Frs. Morisset	"	1817
	Marie Anne		Louis Bernier	S.H.	1820
	Joseph				
	Michel				
	Jean				
	Charles				
	Pierre				
93	Jean Bte.	(33)	M. Anne Joncas	S.V.	1776
	Marie Anne		Pierre Turgeon	"	1797
	Thérèse		Ign. Royer	S.G.	1806
	Barbe		Barth. Lacasse	"	1806
	Marguerite		Pierre Asselin	"	1809
	Marie		J. B. Filteau	"	1826
	François				
94	Jean Baptiste	(34)	M. Fse. Fortier	S.M.	1799
	Guillaume				
	Jean				
	Jean Baptiste				
	Joseph				
95	Jacques	(34)	M. Céleste Chrétien		
				S.V.	1808
96	Jacques	(34)	M. Genev. Roussin		
				S.V.	1793
97	Jean Noël		Marie Boissonneau		
	Marie Anne		Ls. Baudoin	S. Tho.	1793
	Marie Romaine		Amb. Belleau	S.P.S.	1801
	Thérèse		J. B. Gagné	"	1802
	Marie Barbe		Chs. Poiré	S.H.	1807
	Marie Marg.		Jean Blais	"	1807
	Noël				
98	Augustin	(25)	M. Anne Fradet	S.V.	1753
	Madeleine		Laurent Dumas	"	1781
	Marie		Ant. Rémillard	"	1789
	Barbe		Frs. Gosselin	S.G.	1811
	Jean Marie				
	Laurent				
	Augustin				
99	Jean Laurent	(35)	Marg. Boulet	S.F.S.	1754
	Joseph				
100	Alexandre	(35)	Fse. Boulet	"	1764
	Marie Barbe		Jos. Roby	S.V.	1789
	Marie Josette		Jacq. Gosselin	"	1795
	Catherine		André Baudoin	"	1795
	Le même		M. Marg. Dépont		
				S.F.S.	1783
	Marguerite		Aug. Rémillard	S.G.	1817
	Euphrosine		Frs. Clément	"	1818
	Augustin				
	Jean Baptiste				
101	Eloi		M. Jos. Dion		
	Marie Thècle		J. B. Quéret	S.M.	1791
	Marguerite		J. B. Bolduc	"	1797



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

		Geneviève Nicolas Floir Jean Baptiste François Joseph Paul	
103	François	M. Anne Bernier Chs. Bourg 1763	
		Antoine François Pierre	
104	Jean Baptiste	Marie Parant-Audy Aug. Martineau S. F. 1794	
106	Michel (36)	Marg. Jolin S. V. 1774	
	Marie Louise	Etn. Cadrin S. M. 1797	
	Marie Josette	Noel Chs. Rouillard S. M. 1798	
	Marie Josette	2° Ls. Girard " 1822	
	Marguerite	Jos. Gagné " 1799	
	Marie Barbe	Jacq. Rouillard " 1802	
	Cécile	Jos. Roy " 1804	
	Rosalie	Jacq. Adam " 1819	
	André		
107	Joseph (36)	Marie Rémillard S. V. 1777	
	Marie	Etn. Denis " 1800	
	Marie	2° Michel Bilodeau S. V. 1805	
	Augustin		
108	François (36)	Marthe Rémillard S. V.	
	Antoine		
	Le même	Francoise Gautron S. F. 1792	
	Françoise	Laurent Lecours S. H. 1812	
	Françoise		
	Le même	Thérèse Baudoin S. F. S. 1801	
109	Augustin (36)	Genev. Gautron S. V. 1784	
110	Pierre (36)	Charlotte Fournier S. Chs. 1786	
	Le même	V. de Nic. Mercier M. Rosalie Gagnon S. M. 1802	
	Rosalie	André Blanchet S. Chs. 1821	
	Archange	Jos. Bétel S. Chs. 1824	
	Marie Françoise	Landry Poliquin S. Chs. 1830	
111	Etienne (36)	Marie Guilmet S. V. 1787	
	Marie Josette	Ant. Gosselin S. V. 1811	
	Marie	Tho. Brochu " 1812	
	Antoine		
	Joseph		
112	Jean Baptiste (37)	Thérèse Gagnon S. F. S. 1774	
113	Basile (37)	M. Louise Boulet S. F. S. 1785	
	Rosalie	Jos. Leclaire S. G. 1812	
	Geneviève	Joachim Gosselin " 1813	
	Marie	Chs. Denis " 1829	
	Angélique	Felix Baudoin " 1830	
	Etienne		
	Ignace		
	Basile		
114	Etienne (37)	M. Pelagie Fradet S. M. 1786	
	Josette	Jos. Lemieux S. G. 1808	
	Agathe	Pierre Lemieux " 1810	
	Angélique	Pierre Lacroix " 1823	
	Thérèse	Frs. Vallée " 1824	
	Brigitte	Basile Langlois " 1825	
	Marguerite	Henri Audet " 1829	
	Madeleine	Aug. Lemieux S. Chs. 1822	
	Etienne		

ROY.

		Jean Joseph	
115	Joseph (37)	M. Génév. Boulet S. F. S. 1786	
	Reine	Basile Picard " 1812	
	Marie Génév.	Gervais Lacasse S. P. S. 1819	
	Michel		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Joseph		
	François		
116	Augustin (37)	Fse. Boulet S. F. S. 1786	
	Angélique	Jean Mercier S. G. 1822	
	Josette	Jean Fradet " 1822	
	Françoise	Guill. Gagné " 1824	
	André		
	Augustin		
	Etienne		
117	Jacques (37)	M. Fse. Dessaint S. F. S. 1791	
	Marie Chantal	Gab. Labbé " 1828	
	Marguerite	Paul Boutin " 1830	
	Félix		
118	Jean Baptiste (39)	M. Thérèse Aubin S. P. 1762	
	A Pierre (40)	Genev. Bilodeau S. Chs. 1797	
	B Jean Baptiste (40)	Cécile Dalairé B. 1801	
	Cecile	Michel Fertier S. H. 1820	
	c Jean Baptiste (41)	Susanne Forgue S. G. 1801	
	Jean		
119	Etienne (42)	Marg. Picard S. G. 1809	
	Marguerite	Frs. Joly Levis 1837	
	Le même	Marie Labrecque S. G. 1821	
120	Joseph (43)	M. Génév. Lefebvre S. M. 1772	
	Louis		
	Pierre		
	Joseph		
	Le même	Marie Gantier S. Chs. 1801	
121	Michel (43)	M. Eliz. Michon S. M. 1799	
	Marguerite	Frs. Maindel S. M. 1827	
	Michel		
	Le même	M. Genev. Lacroix S. M. 1808	
	David		
122	Nicolas (44)	M. Thérèse Leclaire S. V. 1773	
	Marie Louise	Jos. Roy " 1804	
	Etienne		
	Jacques		
	Eustache		
	François		
	Nicolas		
123	Pierre (45)	M. Vict. Bonneau S. F. S. 1775	
	Marie Victoire	Frs. Cochon S. V. 1798	
	Marie Anne	Pierre Thibaut " 1802	
	Félicité	J. B. Côté " 1813	
	Félicité	2° Jos. Gaulin S. Chs. 1834	
124	Eustache (45)	Génév. Fortin S. M. 1782	
125	François (45)	M. Jos. Roy S. V. 1786	
	Rosalie	Simon Marcoux S. G. 1812	
	Sophie	Ls. Langlois " 1820	
	Archange	Jos. Roy " 1823	
	Céleste	Simon Dessaint " 1826	
	Adélaïde	J. B. Blais " 1827	
	Eustache		
	Féréol		
	François		
	Etienne		
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
126	Antoine (40)	M. Angé Letourneau S. P. S. 1787	
	Victoire	Pierre Bouchard S. V. 1812	
	Victoire	2° J. B. Vézina S. V. 1822	
	Adélaïde	Mag. Belanger S. G. 1830	



ROY.

ROY.

		Bonaventure	
		René	
		Antoine	
		Jean Baptiste	
127	Germain (47)	Christine Dodier	S.V. 1794
		Marie	Ant. Brousseau S.V. 1818
		Reine	Frs. Pelchat S.V. 1821
		Scolastique	Jacq. Lessart S.F.S. 1822
		Archange	David Blais S.P.S. 1838
		Louis	
		Antoine	
		Thomas	
128	François (47)	M. Mad. Cadrin	S.M. 1808
		Alexis	
129	Pierre Alexis(48)	Gertrude Tangué	S.V. 1802
		Rosalie	Jos. Mercier S.M. 1823
		M. Théotiste	Chs. Morisset S.M. 1832
		Marguerite	Aug. Picard S.M. 1846
		Marie Olive	Ls. Buteau S.F.S. 1838
		Michel	
130	J. Alexis (49)	Marie Dodier	S.V. 1810
		Rose	Ant. Gosselin S.V. 1835
		Marie	Frédéric Lainé S.M. 1831
		Soulangue	Martial Goupy S.M. 1858
		Joseph	
		Jacques	
		Michel	
131	Joseph (52)	Marie Gosselin	S.G. 1798
		Le même	Marg. Boutin S.G. 1827
132	Thomas (52)	Mad. Ruel	S.G. 1816
133	Louis (52)	M. Angé Thivierge	S.J. 1819
		S.H.	
		Le même	Marg. Morisset S.M. 1822
		Edouard	
134	François (53)	M. Ls. Vérieul	S.F. 1795
		Geneviève	J. B. Gagné S.G. 1812
135	Ignace (53)	Marg. Charier	S.Chs. 1799
		Jean Baptiste	
		Pierre	
		François	
		Le même	M.ReineLamareS.F.S.1815
136	Michel (53)	Louise Bilodeau	S.G. 1801
		Olive	Jean Quemeneur S.V. 1843
	A Charles (53)	Angé Lainé	S.H. 1802
		Adélaïde	Frs. Alaire S.G. 1826
		Chrysostome	
		Thomas	
		Charles	
		Antoine	
137	Louis	Louise Bilodeau	
		Louise	Jos. Gosselin
138	Thomas (54)	Reine Lebrun	S.Chs. 1807
		Victoire	Jean Frs. Veau S.M. 1846
		Honoré	
		Edouard	
		Etienne	
		Thomas	
	A Augustin (54)	Marie Isabel	S.H. 1809
139	Charles (55)	Marg. Guay	S.M. 1769
		Le même	Genev. Quérét S.M. 1775
		Le même	Ange Poiré Levis 1789
140	Pierre (55)	Genev. Patry	S.M. 1786
141	Joseph (56)	Marie Daniel	S.Chs. 1765
142	François (56)	M. Félicité Plante	S.V. 1762
		Jacques	
		François	
		Joseph	
		François Xavier	
		Le même	Josette Paré S.G. 1807
143	J. Bte. Ignace(57)	Marg. Carrier	B. 1792
144	Etienne (59)	M. Chs. Talbot	S.P.S. 1792
		Féréol	
146	Alexandre	M. Anne Denis	
		Marguerite	Joachim Gosselin S.G. 1805
147	Pierre (61)	M. Anne Guay	B. 1787
		Marguerite	Pierre Chevanel S.G. 1818

		Angèlique	Frs. Auger	S.G. 1824
		Antoine		
148	François (61)	M. Angé Paquet	B. 1791	
		Angèle	Jos. Côté	B. 1825
		Julie	Pierre Côté	B. 1831
		Pierre Alexis		
		Pierre David		
		Antoine		
		Hilaire		
149	Jean (63)	Fse. Dalaire	B. 1795	
		Geneviève	Frs. Roy	B. 1822
		Fse. Euphrosine	Jacq. Shinck	B. 1826
		Angéie	Hubert Filteau	B. 1827
		Bénoni		
		Jean		
150	Louis (63)	M. Théotiste Tangué	S.V. 1797	
		Françoise	Germ. Martin	S.Chs. 1826
		M. Théotiste	Ant. Ratté	S.Chs. 1832
		Bénoni		
		Vital		
		Flavien		
		Alexis		
151	Guillaume (63)	Cath. Bacquet	S.M. 1180	
		Marie Sophie	Ant. Lacasse	B. 1834
		Marie Anastasie	Romain Valiere	B. 1835
		Adelaïde	Ant. Rousseau	B. 1838
		Marcelline	Pierre Tangué	B. 1841
		Guillaume		
152	François (63)	Marie Patry	B. 1810	
		Marie	Bonaventure Roy	S.G. 1829
153	Charles (64)	M. Angé Turgeon	B. 1791	
		François		
154	Jean Bap- (66)	Angé Fortier	S.F.S. 1788	
	tiste			
155	Chs. Abra- (66)	M. Anne Lemieux		
	ham		Bert. 1799	
		Angèle	Ant. Roy	S.V. 1826
		Julie	Pierre Gosselin	S.V. 1830
		Edouard		
		Le même	M. Jos. Beaucher	S.V. 1807
		Honoré		
156	François (66)	M. Génév. Roy	S.V. 1807	
157	Joseph (66)	M. Fse. Gautron	S.M. 1809	
158	Jean Bte. (67)	Charlotte Suzor	B. 1779	
		Charlotte	Jos. Côté	S.Chs. 1798
		Geneviève	René Lacasse	S.Chs. 1807
		Jean Bte.		
159	Laurent (69)	M. Barbe Marseau		
			S.V. 1786	
		Marie	Jos. Bacquet	S.G. 1804
		Marie	Simon Bacquet	S.G. 1810
		M. Françoise	Chs. Larriyé	S.G. 1812
		Cécile	J. B. Dubé.	Levis 1833
		Thomas		
160	Joseph (70)	Cécile Roy	S.M. 1804	
161	Etienne (70)	Marie Godbout	S.G. 1801	
		S. Anselme		
		Thomas		
		Joseph		
162	Michel (71)	M. Jos. Ducrot		
			S.Chs. 1808	
		Michel		
163	Athanase (71)	Euphrosine Boulet	S.Tho.	
		Archange	Jos. Mercier	Bert. 1817
		Marie Luce	Gab. Toussaint	Bilodeau
				Bert 1819
		Marie Louise	André Blais	Bert 1824
		Jeanne de Chan- tal	Ls. Bolduc	Bert 1837
		Emérentienne	Frs. Belanger	S.V. 1831
		Anastasie	Jean Guilnet	S.F.S. 1815
		David		
164	Joseph (71)	M. Judith Minville		
			S.V. 1790	
		V. de Prisque	Catellier	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

Joseph			
Jean			
165 Antoine	(71)	M. Fse. Letellier	S.V. 1798
Marie Emérentienne		Ed. Belanger	S.V. 1830
Hubert			
166 Jean Bte.	(71)	Judith Denis	S.V. 1803
Judith		Ant. Boilard	S.G. 1828
167 Thomas	(71)	M. Angèle Belanger	S.V. 1808
168 Jean Valière	(71)	Marie Lemieux	S.V. 1809
Geneviève		André Roy	S.V. 1828
Marie Tharsille		Naz. Cochon	S.V. 1842
Marie Adelaïde		Samuel Chabot	S.V. 1857
Anadet			
Nazaire			
Georges			
169 François	(71)	M. Rose Leclaire	S.V. 1810
Wilmer			
Nazaire			
François Xavier			
170 François	(72)	Theotiste Corriveau	S.V. 1791
Luce		J. B. Gagné	Levis 1816
Le même		M. Thérèse Rémillard	S.V. 1803
171 Denis	(72)	M. Jos. Bélanger	S.V. 1795
Nicolas			
172 Jean Bte. René		M. Jos. Bélanger	
Soulangue		Edrsidge Rouillard	S.V. 1823
Marie Adelaïde		Jean Chs. Turgeon	S.V. 1824
Marie Ursule		Jos. Fortin	S.V. 1831
Jacques			
Benjamin			
François Régis			
173 Jacques	(72)	M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V. 1803
François Régis			
Jean Léon			
André			
174 Etienne	(72)	Euphrosine Baillargeon	S.L. 1816
175 André	(73)	Marg. Poiré	S.V. 1803
Marie Barbe		Frs. Blouin	S.V. 1837
Marguerite		Hubert Blais	S.V. 1841
André			
176 Pierre	(73)	M. Thècle Blais	S.V. 1808
Thècle		Frs. Roy	S.V. 1831
Sara		Geo. Morisset	S.M. 1834
177 Joseph	(73)	Archange Marseau	S.M. 1814
Emélie		F. X. Gautron	S.M. 1845
Vitaline		Henri Bolduc	S.M. 1854
Marcelline		Pierre Gagnon	S.M. 1854
Martial			
Augustin			
178 François	(76)	M. Hélène Roy	S.V. 1792
Marie		Jean Gosselin	S.G. 1820
Geneviève		J. B. Blais	S.G. 1826
Victoire		Pierre Mercier	S.G. 1827
Etienne			
179 Eustache	(76)	Marie Labbé	S.G. 1798
Angèle		Frs. Labrecque	S.G. 1820
180 Alexis	(79)	Rose Valière	S.G. 1809
181 Louis	(80)	Marie Dassilva	S.V. 1791
Louis			
Le même		Fse. Adam	S.M. 1830
182 Laurent	(80)	M. Genev. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1793
Louis			
183 Michel	(80)	M. Jos. Bacquet	S.M. 1800
Michel			
184 Pierre	(83)	M. Archange Bouchard	S.V. 1809

ROY.

185 Eustache	(85)	M. Vict. Fortin	" 1793
Victoire		Michel Lemieux	S.G. 1819
Ursule		Hubert Hizoir	" 1828
Eustache			
Laurent			
186 Pierre	(85)	Marie Bolduc	S.V. 1794
Marie Louise		Frs. Bolduc	" 1818
Marie Archange		J. B. Brouchu	" 1820
Ursule		Ign. McNeil	" 1828
Victoire		Michel Lemieux	" 1844
Pierre			
François Xavier			
187 Michel	(85)	Judith Fortier	S.G. 1815
		S. Anselme	
Laurent			
188 Louis	(87)	Mad. Clément	S.M. 1805
189 Paul	(87)	M. Fse. Dodier	S.V. 1808
Marcelline		Ed. Mercier	" 1844
François		Pierre Corriveau	S.M. 1840
Augustin			
Michel			
Louis			
Le même		M. Anne Mercier	S.M. 1830
190 Augustin	(87)	Rosalie Racine	" 1818
193 Guillaume	(91)	M. Ls. Noël	S.G. 1803
Josette		Ant. Roy	" 1819
194 Michel	(91)	Angé Côte	S.Chs. 1812
Luce		Romain Royer	" 1838
Euphrosine		Ls. Patry	B. 1844
Le même		M. Jos. Couillard	S.M. 1817
195 Joseph	(92)	M. Ls. Roy	S.V. 1804
196 Michel	(92)	M. Ls. Leclaire	" 1810
197 Charles	(92)	M. Angé Blais	Bert. 1813
		S.H.	
198 Pierre	(92)	M. Anne Dalaire	S.G. 1818
Le même		Emelie Blais	" 1822
199 Jean	(92)	Cécile Corriveau	S.V. 1823
Marie Adeline		Chs. Frederic Morin	S.V. 1858
			" 1870
Marie Artémise		Siméon Bolduc	" 1870
François-Xavier			
200 François	(93)	Fse. Bélanger	S.G. 1820
201 Jean Baptiste	(94)	M. Ls. Fradet	S.M. 1812
202 Guillaume	(94)	Archange Nicole	S.G. 1816
203 Jean	(94)	Louise Turcot	" 1819
204 Joseph	(94)	Louise Labrecque	S.G. 1823
205 Noël	(97)	M. Jos. Fontaine	S.P.S. 1801
206 Augustin	(98)	Josette Gosselin	S.Chs. 1789
		V. de Frs. Jahan	
Madeleine		Féréol Blais	S.Chs. 1827
Laurent			
Etienne			
Augustin			
207 Laurent	(98)	M. Fse. Marseau	S.V. 1791
Françoise		Jean Frs. Larrivé	" 1815
Soulangue		Jos. Bilodeau	" 1831
Jean Marie			
Laurent			
Augustin			
208 Jean Marie	(98)	Rosalie Bazin	S.V. 1805
Charles			
Jean Baptiste			
209 Joseph	(99)	Cath. Bolduc	S.V. 1790
Adélaïde		Jos. Dalaire	" 1839
Marthe		Jos. Lemieux	S.G. 1819
Marguerite		Ant. Fortier	S.H. 1818
Jean Laurent			
Joseph			
Pierre			
Guillaume			
Etienne			
210 Augustin	(100)	Fse. Baudoin	S.V. 1812
211 Jean Bap.	(100)	M. Anne Hizoir	S.G. 1817
212 Nicolas	(101)	M. Mad. Bolduc	S.V. 1795
Marie Angèle		Jos. Bolduc	S.M. 1821



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

## ROY.

		Marie	Etn. Bolduc	S.M.	1822
		Victoire	Amb. Lacroix	"	1833
		Nicolas			
213	Eloi	(101)	M. Anne Boutin	S.G.	1802
214	François	(101)	Louise Béchard	"	1810
215	Jean Bte.	(101)	Marg. Couture	S.Chs.	1844
	A Paul	(101)	Marg. Fortier	S.H.	1815
216	Joseph	(101)	Marg. Boilard	S.G.	1819
	Le même		M. Ursule Brochu	S.V.	1826
217	Joseph	(58)	Marie Nadeau	S.M.	1799
218	Pierre	(58)	M. Ursule Balan	S.V.	1801
	Ursule		Chs. Claude Boilard	B.	1824
	Theotiste		Elie Nollet	B.	1833
	Luce		Michel Vézina	B.	1833
	Joseph				
	Pierre				
219	Louis	(58)	Eliz. Cantin	Levis	1809
	Le même		Charlotte Turgeon	B.	1838
[ 220	François	(103)	Marie Gosselin	S.Chs.	1794
	Le même		Genev. Bilodeau	"	1796
	Marie		Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs.	1820
	Marie Louise		Frs. Leblond	S. Chs.	1831
	Noël				
	Thomas				
	Bonaventure				
231	Pierre	(103)	Angé Robertson	S.Chs.	1795
	Marie		Etn. Théberge	S.Chs.	1830
	Catherine		Binj. Ducrot	S.Chs.	1852
	François				
222	Antoine	(103)	M. Augé Nolin	S.Chs.	1812
223	André	(106)	Fse. Morisset	S.M.	1808
	Ursule		Chs. Gautron	S.M.	1839
	Caroline		Magl. Nicole	S.M.	1840
	Marie Zoé		Ls. David Noël	S.M.	1842
	Marie Rose		Flavien Claret		
	Michel				
	Joseph				
224	Joseph	(106)	Marg. Tangué	S.M.	1812
	Félicité		Prudent Goupy	S.M.	1841
	Marie		Jean Pouliot	S.M.	1855
	Walden				
225	Augustin	(107)	Marie Roy	S.V.	1804
	Evariste				
	Joseph				
226	Joseph	(107)	M. Jos. Dalaire	S.V.	1805
	Marie Angèle		Benoit McNeil	S.V.	1837
	Marie Angèle		2° Ant. Quérét	S.V.	1864
	Reine		Pierre Frs. Bernard	S.V.	1839
	Clarisse		Jos. Bernard	S.V.	1841
	Prosper				
	Joseph				
	Etienne				
A.	François	(108)	Angèle Morin	S.H.	1812
B.	Antoine	(108)	Angé Morisset	S.H.	1819
C.	Basile	(113)	Cath. Quemeneur	S.H.	1812
D.	Joseph	(114)	Euphrosine Quemeneur	S.H.	1812
227	Antoine	(111)	Angèle Roy	S.V.	1826
	Délina		Nazaire Dion	S.V.	1855
	Desanges		J. B. Blais	S.V.	1857
	Mathilde		F. X. Dubé	S.V.	1858
	Eulalie		Ls. Naz. Corriveau	S.V.	1861
	Eusèbe				
228	Antoine		Génév. Roy		
	Eliza Odile		Cyrille Dalaire	S.V.	1855
	Zoé		Jos. Asselin	S.V.	1858
	Caroline Hortenie		Ant. Hubert Honoré Blouin	S.V.	1865
	Virginie		Honoré Fournier	S.V.	1865
	Aurélié				
	Michel				
	Nazaire				
229	François	(111)	Thècle Roy	S.V.	1831
230	Joseph	(111)	Cath. Fradet	S.G.	1830
232	Augustin		Cath. Lepage		
	Emélie		Stanislas Brochu	S.V.	1829

233	Augustin		Charlotte Cappaire (?)		
	Rosalie		Jean Frs. Régis Tetu	S.V.	1833
	Adélaïde		Nazaire Larue	S.V.	1831
	Le même		Marie Gagnon	S.V.	1833
234	Etienne	(113)	Marg. Lacroix	S.G.	1828
235	Ignace	(113)	M. Rose Tangué	S.V.	1820
236	Etienne	(114)	Marg. Charon	S.G.	1829
237	Jean	(114)	Louise Audet	S.V.	1820
238	Joseph	(115)	Fse. Pelchat	S.F.S.	1814
	Marie Françoise		Ant. Gontier	S. Chs.	1838
239	François	(115)	M. Rosalie Boulet	S.F.S.	1819
240	Michel	(115)	Marg. Alaire	S.G.	1825
241	Jean Bte	(115)	M. Sara Gaumont	S.V.	1844
242	André	(116)	Marie Doiron	S.G.	1827
243	Etienne	(116)	Julie Tangué	S.V.	1824
	Etienne				
244	Augustin	(116)	Marg. Gagnon	S.G.	1829
245	Félix	(117)	M. Marthe Boutin	S.V.	1840
246	Jean	(118)	Josette Audet	S.V.	1831
			S. Anselme		
	Jean Bte				
247	Louis	(120)	M. Rose Guilmet	S.V.	1810
248	Pierre	(120)	Charlotte Bacquet	S.G.	1811
	Le même		Mary Pelchat	S.G.	1825
249	Joseph	(120)	Louise Baudoin	S.V.	1822
250	Michel	(121)	Josette Terrien	S.M.	1822
251	David	(121)			
252	Etienne	(122)	M. Augé Balan	S.V.	1799
253	François Ni-	(122)	Agathe Denis	S.G.	1800
	colas				
	Généviève		Noël Roy	S.G.	1826
	François				
254	Jacques	(112)	M. Jos. Gourgue	S.V.	1805
			S. Anselm		
	Pierre				
	François Xavier				
255	Kustache	(122)	M. Rosalie Cameron	S.V.	1811
256	Pierre	(125)	M. Génév. Lebrun	S. Chs.	1812
	Marie		Geo. Couture	S. Chs.	1846
	François				
	Charles				
257	Jean Bte	(125)	Génév. Gosselin	S.G.	1812
258	François	(125)	Cécile Langlois	S.G.	1812
	Prosper				
	Le même		Marg. Bissonnet	S.G.	1826
259	Etienne	(125)	Angé Langlois	"	1818
260	Féréol	(125)	Barbe Audet	"	1824
261	Eustache	(125)	Marg. Gosselin	"	1825
262	Antoine	(126)	Susanne Boisvert	Bert.	1811
	Marie		Chs. Diers	B.	1849
263	René	(126)	M. Jos. Langlois	S.V.	1816
264	Jean Bap-	(126)	M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert.	1823
	tiste				
	Marie Angèle		Chrysologue	S.V.	1849
	Marie Sophronie		Michel Bacquet	"	1858
	Marie Adéline		Frs. Octave Roy	"	1860
	Elizabeth		Elzéar Roy	"	1865
	Joseph				
	Lucien				
	Ferdinand				
	André				
	Nazaire				
265	Bonaventure	(126)	Hermine Tangué	S.V.	1833
266	Antoine	(127)	Vict. Bolduc	"	1823
	Le même		Marcelline Morisset	S.M.	1851
267	Louis	(127)	Rose Baudoin	S.V.	1832
268	Thomas	(127)	M. Mad. Richard	"	1841
269	Michel	(129)	Marg. Bolduc	S.M.	1837
270	Joseph	(130)	Marcelline Audet	"	1841
271	Jacques	(130)	Marg. Poirier	"	1844



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROY.

272 Michel	(130)	M. Flavie Bilodeau	S.M. 1849
273 Antoine	(66)	Eliz. Langlois	Que. 1801
Rosalie		Ant. Blais	Bert. 1838
274 Antoine		Fse. Langlois	
Marie Phébé		Pierre Chabot	S.V. 1850
275 Jean		Fse. Vodelle	
Le même		Angèle Lemelin	S.Chs. 1843
276 Edouard	(133)	Marg. Pepin	" 1849
277 Pierre	(135)	Angé Dion	S.G. 1823
278 Louis	(135)	M. Archange Baudoin	S.F.S. 1831
279 Jean Bte	(135)	Luce Catellier	S.M. 1848
280 Charles	(136)A	Anastasie Goulet	S.G. 1827
281 Antoine	(136)A	Gertrude Alaire	" 1830
A Chrysos- tome	(136)A	M. Fse. Cochon	S.Chs. 1831
B Thomas	(136)A	Célanire Patry	" 1846
282 Thomas	(138)	Flavie Couillard	B. 1836
Marie Adéline		Jos. Gontier	S.M. 1863
Marie Olympe		Pierre Bernard	S.V. 1870
283 Honoré	(138)	Ursule Bacquet	S.M. 1842
284 Edouard	(138)	Marcelline Brisson	S.M. 1844
285 Etienne	(138)	M. Emérence Morisset	S.M. 1851
286 Jacques	(142)	Marie Caron	S.G. 1795
		S Anselme	
Angèle		Ls. Boutin	S.G. 1813
Charlotte		F. X. Rouillard	S.M. 1843
287 Joseph	(142)	M. Genev. Goupy	S.M. 1796
288 François	(142)	Marg. Boutin	S.G. 1807
289 François	(142)		
Xavier			
290 Antoine	(147)	Josette Roy	" 1819
291 Pierre	(148)	Cath. Patry	B. 1817
Alexis			
Marie Catherine		Ant. Tangué	" 1843
Marie Dina		Hubert Turgeon	" 1846
Bénoni			
292 Hilaire	(148)	Genev. Guay	" 1827
Marie Céline		Chs. Théophile Dion	B. 1858
Hilaire			
293 Antoine	(148)	Marie Audet	" 1838
294 PierreDavid	(148)	Euphrosine Guay	" 1840
295 Jean	(149)	M. Jos. Couillard	" 1826
Marie Flavie		Jos. Clément Gravel	" 1858
Majorique			
296 Jean		Sophie Couillard	
Jean Anselme			
297 Bénoni	(149)	Luce Coté	B. 1836
Marie Louise		Majorique Fortier	" 1854
298 Flavien	(150)	Anastasie Marcoux	S.Chs. 1831
299 Bénoni	(150)	Barbe Bouchard	S.V. 1833
Zélie		Cyrille Boutin	" 1859
300 Alexis	(150)	Angèle Dalaire	S.Chs. 1839
301 Vital	(150)	Marie Vézina	S.V. 1849
302 Guillaume	(151)	M. Ls. Patry	B. 1820
Louise		F. X. Labrecque	" 1850
Angèle		Pierre Chabot	" 1855
303 François	(153)	Marg. Baillargeon	S.G. 1822
304 Edouard	(155)	M. Ls. Menard	S.V. 1829
305 Honoré	(155)	Marg. Gaumont	Bert. 1842
306 Jean Bap- tiste	(158)	Angé Gosselin	S.Chs. 1803
Elisabeth		Joachim Gosselin	S.Chs. 1835
Adélaïde		Jacq. Genest	S.Chs. 1843
Jean Baptiste			
François Xavier			

ROY.

Le même		Genev. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1828
Léocadie		Chs. Audet	S.Chs. 1847
307 Thomas	(159)	Judith Fournier	S.G. 1826
Luce		Frs. Régis Fortier	S.M. 1851
308 Joseph	(161)	Archange Roy	S.G. 1823
Marie Cleo- phée		Narcisse Gagnon	S.M. 1858
309 Thomas	(161)	Angèle Lebrun	S.Chs. 1833
310 Michel	(162)	M. Anne Chabot	Levis 1836
311 David	(163)	Céleste Harnois	S.P.S. 1818
Sara		Margl. Stanislas Brochu	Bert. 1843
Benjamin			
Le même		Archange Morin	S.F.S. 1838
312 Joseph		Louise Couture	
Césarie		Geo. Dion	S.V. 1846
313 Noël		Charlotte Bacquet	
Pierre			
314 Joseph	(164)	Genev. Mathieu	S.V. 1811
Le même		Euphrosine Ruel	Bert. 1827
315 Jean	(164)	Marg. Fortin	S.V. 1817
Philippine		Pierre Bolduc	S.V. 1848
Praxède			
316 Hubert	(165)	Lucie Chabot	S.V. 1826
Marie Josephine		Alphé Bernier	S.V. 1836
Marie Elisabeth		Chs. Octave Aguste Talbot	S.V. 1859
Geo. Auguste			
Antoine Hubert			
Stanislas			
317 Nazaire	(168)	Marie Letellier	S.V. 1834
318 Anaclet	(168)	Emerence Hélie	S.V. 1852
Le même		M. Soulangue Bacquet	S.V. 1867
319 Georges	(168)	Henriette Boutin	S.V. 1858
320 François	(169)	Marg. Gosselin	S.V. 1831
Xavier			
M. Osite		Ls. Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1861
Philomène			
Marie Lucie		Jacob Bélanger	S.Chs. 1862
Télesphore			
321 Wilmer	(169)	M. Anne Brochu	S.V. 1837
322 Nazaire	(169)	Henriette Larue	S.V. 1845
Le même		Ursule Larue	S.V. 1862
323 Nicholas	(171)		
324 Jacques	(172)	Luce Nolin	S.V. 1829
Julie		Ferd Roy	S.V. 1849
François Octave			
325 Benjamin	(172)	Marie Letellier	S.V. 1831
326 Frs. Régis	(172)	Sophie Brochu	S.V. 1840
327 André	(175)	Genev. Roy	S.V. 1828
328 Augustin	(177)	M. Anne Verret	S.J. 1828
329 Martial	(177)	M. Osithe Gagnon	S.M. 1855
330 Etienne	(178)	Marg. Dutille	S.G. 1820
331 Jean		Luce Fortin	
Marie Luce		Chs. Bolduc	S.V. 1857
332 Jean Lin		Susanne Samson	
Sophie		Henri Belanger	S.V. 1858
Le même		Émérentienne Lemieux	S.V. 1834
Philomène		Theophile Bolduc	S.V. 1866
333 Alexis		Adé Goulet	S. Anselme
Alexis			
334 Jacques		Émerentienne Goulet	S. Anselme
Le même		Marie Baudoin	S.F.S. 1841



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ROY.

335	Edouard	Angèle Boivin	
	George		
336	Jacques	Hermine Turgeon	
	Le même	Césarie Brochu	S.V. 1852
337	Louis	(181) M. Ls. Bolduc.	S.V. 1817
	Emélie	Chs. Hélie	S.V. 1846
	Marie Flore	Jos. Lebel	S.V. 1861
	Adeline		
	Louise Belgemire	Alfred Lebel	S.V. 1865
	Frédéric		
338	Louis	(182) Marg. Audet	S.G. 1825
339	Michel	(183) M. Anastasie Chabot	S.V. 1821
340	Eustache	(185) Marthe Mercier	S.G. 1819
341	Laurent	(185) M. Cath. Buteau	S. Anselme
342	Pierre	(186) M. Ls. Pellerin	S.V. 1830
343	François	(186) M. Archange Lemieux	
	Xavier		S.V. 1832
	Delina	Frs. Leclaire	S.V. 1855
	Sophonie	Lucien Roy	S.V. 1860
	Delphine	Octave Fortin	S.V. 1860
	M. Olympe	Albert Audet	S.V. 1868
	Zephirine		
	Elzéar		
	François Xavier		
344	Laurent	(187) Adé Brochu	S.V. 1859
345	Augustin	(189) Marie Bacquet	S.M. 1842
346	Michel	(189) Ade Holie	S.V. 1840
	Luce	Adolphe Catellier	S.V. 1868
347	Louis	(189) Félicité Mercier	S.V. 1844
348	François	(199) Sophie Gagné	S.V. 1860
	Xavier		
349	Augustin	(206) Marg. Brousseau	S.G. 1820
	Charlotte	F. X. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1861
	Marie Bibiane	Jean Fergie	" 1863
350	Etienne	(206) Marg. Baudoin	S.V. 1825
351	Laurent	(206) Fse. Théberge	" 1826
352	Laurent	(207) Marie Bacquet	" 1821
353	Augustin	(207) Vict. Denis	S.G. 1827
354	Jean Marie	(207) Seraphine Gautron	S.V. 1840
355	Charles	(208) M. Ursule Lemieux	S.V. 1846
356	Jean Baptiste	(208) M. Esther Baudoin	S.V. 1840
357	Joseph	(209) Félicite Couture	" 1812
	Desanges	Ant. Durand	" 1849
	Vital		
358	Etienne	(209) Reine Cochon	" 1820
359	Jean Laurent	(209) M. Anne Blais	Bert. 1829
		S. Claire	
360	Pierre	(209) Clarisse Bélanger	S.G. 1829
361	Guillaume	(209) Marie Henri	" 1830
362	Nicolas	(212) Angèle Bolduc	S.V. 1819
	Philomène	Rénie Pepin	S.M. 1860
	Magloire		
	Nicolas		
363	Pierre	(218) Adé Enouf	B. 1829
364	Joseph	(218) Adé Labreque	B. 1842
365	Noël	(220) Genev. Roy	S.G. 1826
366	Thomas	(220) Marg. Paquet	S.Chs. 1827
	Domitille	Ls. Paré	" 1853
367	Bonaventure	(220) Marie Roy	S.G. 1829
368	François	(221) Angé Labreque	" 1816
369	Michel	(223) Fse. Bêtil	S.M. 1831
370	Joseph	(223) Emélie Couet	" 1839
371	Waldin	(224) M. Anne Goupy	" 1853
372	Joseph	(225) Emérite Fortier	Bert. 1830
373	Evariste	(225)	
374	Joseph	(226) Genev. Boutin	S.V. 1837
375	Prosper	(226) Adé Gourgue	" 1840
376	Etienne	(226) Marie Paré	" 1841

## ROY.

377	Eusèbe	(227) Delima Corriveau	" 1860
378	Michel	(228) Emelie Lefebvre	" 1855
379	Nazaire	(228) Rose Terrien	" 1863
380	Etienne	(243) Célanie Girard	S.Chs. 1855
381	Jean Bte.	(246) Zoe Filteau	B. 1855
382	François	(253) Fse. Bruneau	S.G. 1828
387	Frs. Xavier	(254) Angèle Rousseau	S.Chs. 1841
388	Pierre	(254) Julie Gontier	" 1853
389	François	(256) Eliz. Couture	" 1850
390	Charles	(256) Sara Monmeny	S.V. 1855
391	Prosper	(258) Adé Chamberlan	S.M. 1843
392	Ferdinand	(264) Jnlle Roy	S.V. 1849
393	André	(264) Emelie Bacquet	" 1857
394	Nazaire	(264) Lucie Roy	" 1857
395	Lucien	(264) Sophronie Roy	" 1860
396	Joseph	(264) Luce Mercier	" 1865
397	Bénoni	(291) Philomène Filteau	B. 1852
398	Hilaire	(292) Léocadie Chevalier	" 1850
399	Majorique	(295) M. Jos. Philomène Baquet	B. 1858
400	Jean Anselme	(296) Euphrosine Turgeon	B. 1854
401	Frs. Xavier	(306) M. Genev. Genest	S.H. S.Chs. 1831
	Léocadie	Michel Cochon	" 1856
	Dina	Michel Vien	" 1851
402	Jean Bte.	(306) Fse. Boissel	" 1835
403	Benjamin	(311) M. Desanges Gosselin	S.V. 1851
404	Pierre	(313) Marie Fortin	S.Chs. 1846
405	Thomas	Emerence Nadeau	
	Adèle	Damase Poiré	S.Chs. 1863
406	Norbert	Heloïse Blais	
	Le même	Marcelline Tangué	S.V. 1866
407	Jean Leon	(173) Genev. Keable	" 1837
408	André	(173) Soulange Théberge	" 1842
409	François	(173) M. Flore Vézina	S.V. 1853
	Régis		
410	Praxède	(315) Zoe Fortin	" 1847
411	Antoine	(316) Cath. Catellier	" 1857
	Hubert		
412	George	(316) Sally Blais	" 1865
	Auguste		
413	Stanislas	(316) Mathilde Corriveau	S.V. 1870
414	Télesphore	(320) Adé Corriveau	S.V. 1862
415	Frs. Octave	(324) M. Adeline Roy	S.V. 1860
416	Alexis	(333) Marie — —	S.Chs. 1858
417	Georges	(335) M. Cédulie Maufait	S.V. 1864
418	Frédéric	(337) Caroline Catellier	" 1860
419	Frs. Xavier	(343) Euphrosine Chamberlan	S.M. 1861
420	Elzéar	(343) Eliz. Roy	S.V. 1865
421	Vital	(357) Honorine Marseau	" 1865
422	Nicolas	(362) Zoe Coté	S.M. 1846
423	Magloire	(362) Emélie Picard	S.Chs. 1864

## ROYER.

1	Jean	Mad. Dubois	
	Etienne		
	Le même	Marie Targer	C.R. 1663
	Elisabeth	Pierre Blais	S.J. 1689
	Elizabeth	2° Robert Pepin	" 1700
	Jean		
2	Etienne	(1) Thérèse Viel	
3	Jean	(1) Cath. Marg. Dumont	S.J.
	Augustin		
	Gabriel		
4	Augustin	(3) Angé Pepin	S.J. 1732
	Marie Anne	Ls. Labrecque	" 1762
	Jean Baptiste		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ROYER.

Pierre	
Louis	
Joseph	
5 Gabriel	(3) M. Anne Hélie S.V. 1740
6 Eustache	Angé Labranche S.J.
Eustache	
7 Joseph	(4) Genev. Terrien S.J. 1755
Geneviève	Jos. Couture S.Chs. 1779
Marie	Aug. Dufresne " 1784
Josette	Jean Couture " 1796
Clément	
Jean Baptiste	
Eustache	
Pierre	
François	
Le même	Thérèse Turgeon " 1781
Thérèse	Etn. Larrivé " 1804
Joseph	
Jean	
8 Jean Baptiste	(4) Marie Roy B. 1763
Jean	
9 Louis	(4) M. Anne Lacroix S.Chs. 1773
Théotiste	Pierre Lainé S.G. 1802
Marie Anne	Frs. Lemieux " 1810
Moïse	
Jean	
Etienne	
Joseph	
Ignace	
Pierre	
Louis	
10 Pierre	(4) Angé Audet S.Chs. 1777
11 Eustache	(6) Angé Gosselin " 1772
Angélique	Pierre Dodier S.G. 1795
Marie	Michel Gagnon " 1808
Thérèse	Pierre Gagné " 1813
Barthélémi	
Joseph	
Ignace	
Gabriel	
Lazare	
12 Eustache	Judith Perrot
Angélique	Gervais Couture " 1825
Le même	Louise Landry " 1810
13 Jean Baptiste	(7) Marie Lepage S.Chs. 1786
Marie	Ant. Fortier " 1809
Angélique	Laurent Gontier " 1812
Charlotte	J. B. Boulet " 1816
Marguerite	Ant. Couture " 1824
Pierre	
Le même	Marg. Lacroix S.M. 1802
Marie Anne	Jos Quemeneur S.Chs. 1830
14 Clément	(7) Louise Lacroix " 1786
Josette	André Lémelin " 1812
Victoire	Chs. Leblond " 1823
Abraham	
Clément	
Le même	Isabelle Pepin " 1805
Catherine	Michel Bourassa " 1847
Marie Louise	Michel Noël " 1851
Romain	
Jean	
Pierre	
Joseph	
Louis	
15 François	(7) Marie Picard " 1790
Le même	Josette Chatigny S.H. 1808
16 Eustache	(7) Marie Guenet S.Chs. 1791
17 Pierre	(7) Marie Duquet " 1798
Marie Anne	Jean Bilodeau S.G. 1821
Joseph Vital	
Jacques	
François	
18 Joseph	(7) Fse. Cameron S.Chs. 1816
18—31	

ROYER.

19 Jean	(7) Marg. Duquet " 1822
20 Jean	(8) M. Ls. Leblanc S.J. 1791
Marguerite	Ls. Noël " 1816
François	
Jean	
21 Jean	(9) Théotiste Dalaire S.G. 1806
22 Etienne	(9) M. Jos. Dufresne S.L. 1820
Marcelline	Jean Leclaire " 1844
Elizabeth	Clément Labreque " 1848
Apolline	Ls. Lambert " 1851
23 Joseph	(9) Mad. Morin S.G. 1821
Le même	Marie Dubord " 1830
24 Ignace	(9) Louise Lacasse " 1821
25 Pierre	(9) Josette Dalaire " 1821
26 Moïse	(9) Euphrosine Mercier S.G. 1822
27 Joseph	(10) Fse. Audet S.Chs. 1803
Françoise	Jos. Turgeon S.G. 1828
Julie	Frs. Brousseau " 1825
Laurent	
Pierre	
28 Barthélémi	(11) Marie Mercier S.G. 1803
29 Ignace	(11) Thérèse Roy " 1806
30 Lazare	(11) Eliz. Badeau " 1816
	V. de Pierre Chatigny
31 Gabriel	(11) Marie Crepeau S.G. 1810
	S. Claire
Honoré	
32 Pierre	(13) Angèle Pouliot S.Chs. 1825
Le même	Marg. Couture " 1825
34 Clément	(14) M. Fse. Corriveau " 1827
35 Joseph	(14) Marie Normand Lévis 1830
36 Abraham	(14) Marg. Audet S.J. 1830
Marie	Gédéon Bouchard " 1855
Marie Anne	Jéremie Gagnon " 1862
Abraham	
François Xavier	
Ferdinand	
37 Louis	(14) Mad. Dumont Lévis 1834
38 Romain	(14) Luce Roy S.Chs. 1838
39 Jean	(14) Zoé Brochu " 1855
40 Pierre	(14) Rosalie Balan " 1860
41 François	(17) Archange Ainse S.G. 1826
42 Joseph Vital	(17) Eulalie Guilmet " 1827
43 Jacques	(17) Marie Bernier S.Chs. 1838
44 Joseph	M. Genev. Fortin
Agnès	Pierre Curodeau S.J. 1846
Joseph	
Le même	Anatalie Labrecque S.J. 1834
45 Jean	(20) Euphrosine Côté S.J. 1822
Joseph	
Augustin	
Jean	
46 François	(20) Cécile Pouliot S.J. 1828
Séraphine	Basile Turcot " 1848
Emélie	Hubert Turcot " 1862
47 Pierre	(27) Marie Roussel S.M. 1840
Philomène	Hubert Moor S.J. 1860
48 Laurent	(27) Marcelline Roussel S.M. 1843
49 Honoré	(31) Marg. Bissonnet " 1841
50 Abraham	(36) Céline Pepin S.J. 1856
51 François Xa-	(36) Céline Drouin S.F. 1864
vier	
52 Ferdinand	(36) Anastasie Canac " 1868
53 Joseph	(44) Anatolie Giguère S.J. 1846
54 Augustin	(45) M. Anne Savart " 1850
55 Joseph	(45) Anastasie Poulin S.F. 1854
56 Jean	(45) Luce Guérard S.L. 1858
Louis	(9) Félicité Lainé S.H. 1810



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## RUEL.

1	Clément	Marg. Leclaire	S.F. 1677
	Geneviève	Guill. Dufresne	S.L. 1702
	Madeleine	Jean Fortier	" 1708
	Marie Angélique	Jos. Fournier	" 1732
	Pierre		
	Jean		
	Ignace		
2	Pierre	(1) Marie Couture	B. 1709
	Marguerite	Frs. Pouliot	S.L. 1733
	Marie Anne	Frs. Bussière	" 1745
	Marie Françoise	Frs. Dumas	" 1747
	Gertrude	Laurent Dumas	" 1751
	Geneviève	Jos. Jahan	" 1753
	Marie Josette	Jean Godbout	" 1753
	Pierre		
	Jean Baptiste		
3	Jean	(1) Marthe Fournier	
	Marie Marthe	Jean Marie Côté	S.L. 1747
	Marie Geneviève	Frs. Noël	" 1750
	Marie Geneviève	2 <sup>o</sup> Ls. Rouleau	" 1756
	Marie Anne	Jean Huot	" 1766
4	Ignace	(1) Genev. Roy	" 1722
	Agathe	Jean Thibault	" 1760
	Elizabeth	Guill. Cinqmars	" 1765
	Françoise	Jean Cazeau	" 1765
	François		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Ignace		
5	Pierre	(2) Genev. Gosselin	S.L. 1744
	Marie Anne	Frs. Bourget	" 1781
	Marie Josette	Aug. Beaucher	" 1787
	Louise	Ls. Poulin	" 1806
	Marie Josette	Ant. Chabot	S.P. 1770
	Joseph		
	Ignace		
6	Jean Baptiste	(2) Genev. Lacroix	S.M. 1750
	Jean-Baptiste		
	Le même	M. Mad. Quéret	" 1758
	Louis		
	M. Madeleine	J. B. Forgues	" 1780
	Marie	Jos. Bruneau	S.Chs. 1788
	Marie	2 <sup>o</sup> Jos. Théberge	S.M. 1800
	Marie Louise	Pierre Couture	S.G. 1792
	Alexandre		
7	Ignace	(4) Eliz. Paquet	S.L. 1750
	Jean Baptiste		
	Ignace		
8	Jean	(4) Angé Labrecque	" 1753
	Angélique	Guill. Bourget	" 1781
	Laurent		
9	François	(4) Marie Godbout	" 1765
	Louise	Jos. Gosselin	S.Chs. 1787
	Isabelle	Jos. Couture	" 1793
	Marie Anne	André Bacquet	" 1805
	Joseph		
	Charles		
	François		
	Ignace		
	Le même	Angé Paquet	" 1787
10	Joseph	(5) Marie Coulombe	S.L. 1780
	François		
11	Ignace	(5) Genev. Rouleau	" 1788
	Geneviève	Prisque Plante	" 1816
	Judith	Chs. Lémelin	" 1816
12	Jean Baptiste	(6) Apollene Morisset	S.M. 1781
	Marie	Jean Bte. Gagnon	S.H. 1811
	Germain		
	Jean Baptiste		
	Françoise		
13	Alexandre	(6) Genev. Gosselin	S.G. 1785
14	Ignace	(7) M. Anne Bernier	S.Chs. 1781
	Marie Anne	Jacq. Gendron	" 1800
	Françoise	Alexandre Couture	S.Chs. 1809
	Marie Louise	Jean Naud	" 1812
	Angèle	Frs. Chabot	" 1824

## RUEL.

	Jean Baptiste		
	Ignace		
15	Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Anne Asselin	S.V. 1785
	Marie	Ls. Plante	S.Chs. 1812
	Angèle	Alexis Pénin	" 1819
	Marguerite	Chs. Couture	" 1822
	Louise	Jean Duperron	" 1824
	Ignace		
	Jean		
16	Laurent	(8) M. Thérèse Fournier	
		Lévis	1784
	Judith	Ant. Houde	S.L. 1811
	Angélique	Ls. Martel	" 1829
	Jean		
	Antoine		
	François		
17	François	(9) M. Mad. Picard	S.P.S. 1796
	Madeleine	Thomas Roy	S.G. 1816
	Marie	Joachim Bernier	" 1820
	Françoise	Jos. Bilodeau	" 1827
	Joseph		
	Ignace		
	François		
18	Joseph	(9) Cath. Lepage	S.V. 1796
	Joseph		
19	Charles	(9) Louise Bernier	S.Chs. 1801
	Louise	Jos. Clément	S.G. 1825
20	Ignace	(9) M. Angé Nadeau	Bert. 1801
	Marguerite	Pierre Monmeny	S.G. 1825
	Françoise	Gab. Labrecque	" 1825
	Fabien		
	Damase		
	Ignace		
	Joseph		
21	Louis	(6) Josette Magnan	Que. 1795
	Charlotte Eliz.	Jos. Meason	Bert. 1723
	Euphémie	Jos. Roy	" 1827
	Euphémie	2 <sup>o</sup> Chs. Robertson	1846
	Emélie	Octave Cyr Fortier	
		Bert.	1833
	Louise Eulalie	Frs. Tétu	" 1833
	Adé		
	Louis		
22	François	(10) Rose Lemieux	Lévis 1824
A	Jean Baptiste	(12) Marie Brousseau	S.H. 1815
23	Germain	(12) Sophie Fournier	S.G. 1825
A	François	(12) Reine Beaumont	S.H. 1813
24	Ignace	(14) M. Jos. Gautron	S.M. 1804
	Marie	Jean Turgeon	S.Chs. 1826
	Angélique	Jean Gualbert Turgeon	
		S.M.	1846
25	Jean Baptiste	(14) Cath. Marseau	S.V. 1809
	Sophie	Stanislas Provost	
		S.Chs.	1831
	Eudoxie	Paul Baillargeon	" 1832
	Eudoxie	2 <sup>o</sup> Prosper Audet	" 1843
	Marie Perpétue	Jos. Provost	" 1837
	Marie Euphrosine	Jos. Damase Lacasse	
		S.Chs.	1843
	Marcel	Edouard Hospice	
A	Jean	(15) Thérèse Baudoin	S.H. 1819
26	Ignace	(15) Félicité Samson	Lévis 1831
27	Jean	(16) Angé Chabot	S.L. 1810
	Jean		
28	Antoine	(16) Théotiste Delisle	S.J. 1825
	Théotiste	Pierre Pouliot	S.L. 1849
	Marie	F. X. Audet	" 1861
29	François	(16) Soulange Curodeau	
		S.P.	1828
	Georges		
	Le même	Eliz. Martel	
30	Joseph	(17) Fse. Dion	S.G. 1825
31	François	(17) M. Thérèse Plante	
		S. Chs.	1826
32	Ignace	(17) Restitut Fournier	S.G. 1828



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

RUEL.

33 Joseph	(18) Justine Bilodeau S.G.1820
34 Ignace	(20) Angé Gosselin " 1827
35 Joseph	(20) Julie Limelin S.M. 1830
36 Flavien	(20) Josette Lémelin " 1838
Charles	
37 Damase	(20) M. Anne Lacroix " 1847
	S. Claire
38 Louis	(21) M. Anne Fraser S.F.S.1828
39 Mariel	(25) Euphrosine Provost
	S. Chs. 1832
40 Edouard	(25) M. Olive Provost " 1841
Hospice	
Emilien	
41 Jean	(27) Josette Noel S.L. 1839
Marie Delphine	Narcisse Maranda " 1867
Marie Delphine	2° Adrisse Dion " 1877
Marie Caroline	Stanislas Maurice " 1867
Marie	J. H. Dish " 1875
42 Georges	(29) Cath. Coulombe " 1861
Le même	Philomène Vézina " 1868
43 Charles	(36) Aurélie Plante S.Chs. 1863
44 Emilien	(40) M. Elise Bélanger S.V.1870

RUELLAND.

1 Jean Marie	M. Jos. Forgue S.M. 1860
Le même	M. Elis. Cochon " 1792
Himère	
2 Himère	(1) Marie Vien " 1814
Anatalie	Honoré Bacquet " 1846
Marie Elizabeth	Honoré Bacquet " 1855
Pierre-Soter	
Himère	Frs.-Xavier-Ludger
3 Pierre	(2) Julie Bacquet S.M. 1841
Anne	J. B. Gosselin " "
4 Soter	(2) Emélie Forgue " 1852
5 Himère	(2) Sophie Julie Forgue
	S.M. 1853
6 Ludger	(2) M. Désanges Beaucher
	B. 1853
7 François	(2) M. Hermine Aure
Xavier	Sansterre S.M.1862

SALAIS.

1 Claude	Anne Mabile
Anne Toinette	René Lemerle S.L. 1683
Marguerite	Jean Lamy " 1697
Marguerite	Gilles Boissel " 1697
Nicole	Hilaire Gerardy " 1699
Geneviève	Frs. Olivier " 1698
Marie	Philippe Gasse " 1720

SAMSON.

1 Jacques	M. Anne Métru Qué. 1671
Marguerite	Michel Lemieux Lévis 1700
Ignace	
Joseph	
2 Jean	Charlotte Lecours
Etienne	
3 Ignace	(1) M. Chs. Lemieux
	Lévis 1700
4 Joseph	(1) Cath. Guay " 1722
André	
5 Etienne	(2) Mad. Charron B 1739
Geneviève	Jos. Blanchet S.P.S. 1759
Ambroise	
6 André	(4) M. Marthe Adam B. 1755
Catherine	J. B. Lebrun Lévis 1781
Charles	
7 Joseph	Susanne Jean
Susanne	Pierre Bilodeau S.G. 1783
Geneviève	Guill Naud " 1787
8 Joseph Am-	M. Ls. Carrier
broise	

SAMSON.

Joseph Am-	
broise	
9 Ambroise	Marg. Létourneau
	S.P.S. 1765
Marie Angélique	J. B. Blanchet " 1795
Marie Marguer-	J. B. Lecomte " 1796
ite	
Marie Marguer-	2° Jos. Talbot " 1827
ite	
Françoise	Frs. Gaumont " 1802
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Bonneau " 1814
Pierre	
Joseph	
Charles	
Etienne	
10 Charles	(6)Charlotte Lafleur
	Lévis 1795
Charles	
11 Joseph	(9) M. Marg. Morin
	S.P.S. 1787
Marie Anne	Jos. Bégin S.H. 1817
Marie Angélique	Augustin Blais " 1818
Marie Josette	Joachim Bernier " 1819
Etienne	
François	
Louis	
12 Charles	(9) Fse. Bouchard S.P.S. 1790
Marcelline	Noel Lavergne " 1803
Marie Françoise	Pierre Létourneau
	S.P.S. 1812
Marie Adélaïde	Noël Marcoux S.F.S. 1840
13 Etienne	(9) M. Marg. Picard
	S.P.S. 1800
Julie	Ed. Gagné S.F.S. 1837
Pierre	
Thomas	
Germain	
14 Pierre	(9) M. Reine Boulet " 1808
Marguerite	Chs. Bouffart " 1834
Joseph	
Pierre	
15 Joseph Am-	(8) Marg. Poiré Lévis 1802
broise	
Jean	
16 Charles	(10) M. Anne Fortier B. 1820
17 Etienne	(11) Josette S. Shinck S.G.1820
18 François	(11) Marg. Blais S.G. 1823
Vitaline	Paul Bernier S. Chs. 1849
19 Louis	(11) Eliz. Paquet S.G. 1827
20 Pierre	(13) Rosalie Blais S.P.S. 1825
21 Germain	(13) Donatille Lavergne
	S.P.S. 1828
Philomène	Dominique Denis 1859
Jos. Cyrille	
22 Thomas	(13) M. Angé Boulet
	S.F.S. 1841
23 Pierre	(14) Marg. Gagnon " 1834
24 Joseph	(14) Marcelline Boivin
	S.F.S. 1843
25 Jean	(15) Marcelline Gendron
	S.M. 1841
26 Charles	Josette Gaudreau
Marie	Michel Tangué S.M. 1841
Thomas	
Jean Baptiste	
Edouard	
27 Jos. Cyrille	(21) Aladie Bacquet S.M. 1859
28 Thomas	(26) M. Mad. Chabot
	S. Chs. 1845
29 Jean Bte.	(26) M. Sophie Goupy
	S.M. 1851
30 Edouard	(26) M. Flore Gosselin
	S.M. 1857







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

SIMART.

Angélique Noël	Joachim Greffart S.M. 1746
Etienne	
5 Jean	(1) Genev. Gravel
Jean	
6 Etienne	(3) Genev. Blouin S. Anne 1730
Jean	
Pierre	
Jean Baptiste	
Etienne	
François	
7 Etienne	(4) Louise Bolduc S. Joa. 1737
Etienne	
8 Noël	(4) M. Genev. Tangué S.V. 1744
Geneviève	Aug. Gautron S. M. 1765
Marie Anne	Frs. Balan " 1771
Le même	Marie Clément " 1761
Marie	Michel Monmeny " 1782
Le même	M. Ls. Labrecque S.V. 1767
9 Jean	(5) Ange Mercier S. Anne 1737
Joseph	
10 Etienne	Barbe Dufour Baie St. Paul
Antoine	
11 Pierre	(6) M. Anne Boucher S. Joa. 1762
François	
Pierre	
12 Jean	(6) M. Marg. Drouin S.F. 1764
13 Jean Bte	(6) M. Pauline Drouin S. F. 1770
14 François	(6) M. Thècle Ferland S. P. 1772
15 Etienne	(6) Marg. Letourneau S.F. 1773
Rose	Jean Cloutier C. R. 1801
16 Etienne	(7) M. Jos. Talon S. Joa. 1781
Germain	
17 Joseph	(9) Agnès Lacroix S. Anne 1781
Joseph	
18 Antoine	(10) M. Jos. Fortin S. V. 1777
19 Isaac	Agathe Girard Baie St. Paul
Etienne	
20 Antoine	M. Thècle Lavoie
Marie Soulangé	Frs. Toussaint S.F.S. 1829
Antoine	
François Xavier	
Louis	
Pierre	
21 Pierre	(11) M. Fse. Poulin S. Joa. 1786
Barthélemi	
Le même	Reine Paradis S. P. 1826
22 François	(11) Mad. Côté " 1794
Madéleine	J. B. Rousseau " 1819
François	
23 Gab. Germain	(16) Marg. Poulin S. Joa. 1823
Vital	
24 Joseph	(17) Eliz. Giguère S. Anne 1806
Louis	
25 Etienne	(19) Marg. Fortier S. J. 1813
Marguerite	Paul Blouin " 1834
Adélaïde	Paul Blouin " 1843
Delphine	Ls. Genest S. J. 1861
François Xavier	
Jean	
Etienne	
26 Antoine	(20) Angèle Rolandeau S. F. S. 1824
Antoine	
27 Louis	(24) Flavie Quemeneur S.F.S. 1828
28 Pierre	(20) Césarie Duchesneau S.F.S. 1829

SIMART.

29 François Xa-	(20) Anastasie Fradet S.F.S. 1840
vier	
30 Barthélemi	(21) Eliz. Pichet S.P. 1836
31 François	(22) M. Genev. Caron S. Anne 1825
Ignace	
32 Vital	(23) Christine Pepin S.J. 1863
33 Louis	(24) Marcelline Racine S.P. 1835
34 Adolphe	Charlotte Tremblay Baie St. Paul
Louis Hercule	
35 Abrah m	Félicité Bailly
Abraham	
36 Etienne	(25) M. Cath. Labrecque S.P. 1850
37 François Xa-	(25) Emélie Pepin S.J. 1853
vier	
38 Jean	(25) M. Anatolie Labrecque S.L. 1865
39 Antoine	(26) M. Hélène Thibaut S.V. 1848
40 Ignace	(31) Emérence Tessier S.L. 1851
41 Abraham	(35) Charlotte Bouffart " 1841
42 Louis Her-	(34) Christine Pichet S.J. 1864
cule	

SIMON DIT LAPOINTE.

1 Hubert	Marie Vioz. Que. 1659
Marie Anne	Ls. Lavergne " 1676
Guillaume	
Pierre	
2 Guillaume	(1) Cath. Drouin C.R. 1688
Geneviève	Gentien Morisset " 1710
Geneviève	2° Chs. Loiseau S.F. 1729
Angélique	Bertrand Perrot C.R. 1717
Françoise	Ls. Perrot Montreal 1723
Françoise	2° Hilaire Beaucher S.F. 1728
3 Pierre	(1) Anne Hardy Pte aux Trembles 1687

SIMONEAU.

1 René	Jeanne Moreau S.L. 1699
Jean Baptiste	
Charles	
Pierre	
2 Jean Bte	(1) M. Anne Vermet Bert. 1727
Jean Bte	
3 Pierre	(1) M. Angé Bilodeau " 1735
Marie	Jos. Fontaine S.P.S. 1782
Marie Josette	J. B. Paquet " 1784
Marie Josette	2° J. B. Dubé " 1801
4 Charles	(1) M. rg. Vermet Bert. 1746
Marie Louise	Pre. Basile Fournier S.Tho. 1775
Charlotte	Ls. Langlais " 1767
Thérèse	Prisque Fournier Cap S. Ign. 1764
Charles Fran-	
çois	
Antoine	
5 Jean Baptiste	(2) Mad. Lemieux Cap. S. Ign. 1759
Le même	M. Claire Gerbert Cap S. Ign. 1761
Marie Josette	Etn. Daniau Cap S. Ign. 1791
Joseph	
François	
6 Charles Fran-	(4) Marg. Pratte S.Tho. 1775
çois	
Charles François	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

SIMONEAU.

7 Antoine	(4) Dorothée Langlois	S. Tho. 1777
Marie Madeleine	Pierre Bernier	S.P.S. 1804
Marie Dorothée	Chs. Bouchard	" 1805
Marie Victoire	Chs. Bélanger	" 1813
Marie Reine	Ls. Bernier	" 1814
Marie Geneviève	J. B. Bernier	" 1826
Joseph		
8 Joseph	M. Jos. Lachapelle	S. Tho.
Marie Joseph	Frs. Gendron	S.F.S. 1794
9 Joseph	(5) M. Thérèse Campbelle	S.P.S. 1784
Le même	M. Reine Gaudreau	S. Tho. 1804
Soulange	J. B. Proulx	S P.S. 1833
Julie	Jean Adam	S.F.S. 1837
Joseph		
10 François	(5) M. Jos. Duquet Lévis	1795
Le même	Théotiste Turgeou	B. 1825
11 Charles Fran-	(6) M. Fse Bouchard	S. Tho. 1800
çois		
Le même	M. Jos. Coulombe	Bert. 1808
Césarie	Chs. Frs. Thibault	Bert. 1832
12 Joseph	(7) M. Angèle Chartier	S.P.S. 1813
Joseph		
13 Joseph	(9) M. Marg. Bélanger	S.P.S. 1833
40 Joseph	(12) Julie Côté	S.P.S. 1834

SPELHEIMER-TÉLÉMER.

1 Joseph Frédéric	M. Mad. Yorich,	
Joseph Frédéric		Allemagne
2 Joseph Frédéric	M. Anne Hélie	S.V 1783
Catherine	Jacq. Boutin	S.G. 1804
Marie Anne	Etn. Diers	" 1806
Marguerite	Thos. Dion	" 1806

SUZOR.

1 François	Etienne Gillet	
François		
2 François	(1) Eliz. Couture	B. 1733
Marie Charlotte	Frs. Vien	S.M. 1770
Marie Charlotte	2° J. B. Roy	B. 1779
Marie	Jos. Côté	S.Chs. 1791

TAILLEUR-TRAVERS-TRAVERSY-VERSAILLES.

1 François	M. Fse Meunier	Qué. 1712
Pierre		
François		
2 Pierre	(1) Marg. Dupile	S.P. 1749
3 François	(1) Thérèse Dupile	" 1749
Susanne	Jacq. Blanchet	S.P. 1788
François		
A Guillaume	Genev. Chartier	
Geneviève	Pierre Dupile	Qué. 1751
4 François	(3) M. Anne Plante	S.P. 1787
Marie Anne	Pierre Baudoin	" 1817
François		
5 François	(4) Therèse Roberge	S.P. 1817
Olympiade	Félix Noël	" 1848
Marie	Pre. Ls. Gonzague Caron	S.P. 1848
Prosper		
Jean Baptiste		
6 Prosper	(5) Vict. Cantin	S.P. 1841
Vict. Malvina	Pre. Phydine Pichet	S.P. 1869
7 Jean Baptiste	(5) Marg. Noël	S.P. 1854

TAILLON.

1 Olivier	Mad. Cochon	C.R. 1671
Guillaume		
Joseph		
2 Guillaume	(1) Anne Gagnon	C.R. 1710
3 Joseph	(1) M. Anne Lebel	Riv. Ouelle 1708
Jacques		
4 Jacques	(3) M. Anne Béchard	B. 1742
Marie	Amand Comeau	S.Chs.1772
Joseph		
François		
5 Joseph	(4) M. Anne Fortin	S.V. 1766
	S.H.	
Marie Thérèse	J. B. Dorval	S.V.1813
6 François	(4) Susanne Bisson	S.G. 1783
7 Zacharie	M. Therèse Gagnon	C.R.
Jean Zacharie		
Le même	Therèse Goulet	S.P. 1820
8 Jean Zacharie	(7) Adé Asselin	S.P. 1845

TALBOT-GERVAIS.

1 Jacques	Charlotte Sommereux	
Simon		
Jean		
Jacques		
Le même	Cath. Lamare	S.Tho. 1710
Joseph		
2 Jacques	(1) Marg. Meunier	S.Anne 1726
Marie Clotilde	Jean Frs. Fortier	S.F.S. 1745
Marie Judith	Aug. Morin	" 1750
Marie Thérèse	Jean Frs. Larrivé	" 1761
François		
Antoine		
Joseph		
3 Jean	(1) Barbe Fortin	
Marie Anne	Ls. Pruneau	Bert. 1748
4 Simon	(1) Marie Isabel	
Geneviève	Jos. Lizotte	S.P.S. 1750
Le même	Thérèse Dalaire	S.V. 1734
Marie	Pierre Bouchard	S.P.S.1761
Thérèse	Ign. Dessaint	" 1763
Marguerite	J. B. Lecompte	" 1770
Louis Isaac		
Joseph		
Augustin		
Simon		
5 Joseph	(1) Mad. Nolin	S.P. 1735
Marie Josette	Chs. Picard	S.P.S. 1769
6 Joseph	(2) M. Reine Daniau	S.P.S. 1762
Jacques		
Antoine		
7 François	(2) Angé. Blais	Bert. 1763
Thomas		
Jean Baptiste		
8 Antoine	(2) M. Fse. Blais	S.P.S 1763
Marie Françoise	Ant. Létourneau	S.P.S. 1784
Marie Louise	Pre. Paul Fournier	" 1791
Marie Charlotte	Etn. Féréol Roy	" 1792
Joseph		
Antoine		
Michel Toussaint		
9 Simon	(4) Marg. Blanchet	S P.S.1753
Marie Geneviève	Frs. Thibault	S.Tho. 1774
Thérèse	Jos. Talon	" 1784
Pierre Basile		
Simon		
Louis		
10 Joseph	(4) M. Angé. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1763
Augustin	(4) M. Anne Blais	" 1767
Abraham		
Jean Baptiste		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

Augustin Joseph			
12 Louis Isaac	(4) M. Marg. Thibault	S.P.S. 1774	
13 Augustin	Genev. Aubin		
14 Jean Baptiste	M. Anne Peltier		
Marie Marthe	Ls. Marie Bernier	S.P.S. 1785	
Marie Catherine	Jos. Fraser	" 1792	
Marie Angélique	Jos. Lefebvre	" 1820	
Modeste	Pre. Basile Morin	" 1804	
Geneviève	Aug. Lavergne	" 1806	
Marie Anne	Lab. Bélanger	" 1811	
Simon			
Jacques			
Jean Baptiste			
François			
15 Pierre	M. Marthe Peltier		
Marie Marthe	Jos. Gendron	S.P.S. 1793	
16 Joseph	Reine Picard		
François			
17 Jacques	(6) M. Ls. Boulet	S.F.S. 1792	
Marie Marguerite	Aug. Bouchard	" 1817	
18 Antoine	(6) Reine McDonald	S.P.S. 1796	
19 Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Eliz. Morin	S.Tho. 1792	
Marguerite	Ant. Rolandeau	S.F.S. 1817	
Reine	Pierre Gaulin	" 1831	
Marie Angélique	J. B. Goulet	" 1831	
Marcel			
Jacques			
Le même	Fse. Dessaint	S.G. 1816	
Catherine	Frs. Ferland	S.Frs. 1844	
Le même	Mde. Picard	" 1824	
20 Thomas	(7) M. Marg. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1802	
21 Joseph	(8) M. Angé Campbell	S.P.S. 1787	
Marie Françoise	Bernard Mercier	S.F.S. 1820	
Joseph			
Pierre			
Le même	M. Marg. Samson	S.P.S. 1827	
22 Antoine	(8) Marthe Blais	Bert. 1789	
Marie Marthe	Etn. Valière	S.P.S. 1832	
Anastasie	Amable Gagné	" 1836	
Angèle	Ls. Valière	" 1840	
André			
Antoine			
Charles			
Joseph			
23 Michel Tous-	(8) M. Mad. Dessaint	S.P.S. 1791	
saint			
Angèle	Jean Gosselin	S.H. 1811	
Adeline	Marcel Dussaut	" 1815	
Michel			
Antoine			
Vital			
24 Simon	(9) Ursule Boulet	S.Tho. 1782	
Geneviève	Gab. Nadeau	S.G. 1806	
Angèle	Ls. Baudoin	" 1811	
Michel			
5 Louis	(9) Euphrosine Boulet	S.Tho. 1786	
Marie Marguerite	Ant. Bazin	" 1804	
Simon			
Louis			
26 Pierre Basile	(9) M. Jos. Colin	S.Tho. 1792	
Antoine			
27 Augustin	(11) Archange Fontaine	S.P. 1799	
28 Abraham	(11) Thérèse Couillard	S. Tho. 1803	
Abraham			

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

29 Joseph	(11) Marie Blanchet	S.G. 1801	
Ursule	Philippe Fortier	" 1821	
Basilisse	Jean Gosselin	" 1826	
Julie	Jean Roberge	" 1829	
30 Jean Baptiste	(11) Marie Bolduc	S.M. 1807	
Adélaïde	Pierre Ratté	S.G. 1830	
Roch			
31 Augustin	(13) M. Thérèse Picard	S.P.S. 1786	
Marguerite	Ls. Picard	S.F.S. 1825	
32 Jean Bapt.	(14) Rose Angèle Casault	S.Tho. 1789	
Geneviève	Jacq. Mercier	S.F.S. 1820	
Marie Anne	Jos. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1822	
Jean Baptiste Frs			
Joseph			
33 Simon	(14) Genev. Fraser	B. 1791	
Marie Sophie	Abraham Larue	S.P.S. 1819	
Elizabeth	Ed. Lavergne	" 1834	
34 Jacques	(14) Genev. Côté	" 1798	
35 François	(14) Rosalie Gagné	S.Tho. 1800	
Edouard			
François			
33 Louis Isaac	M. Ls. Dion		
Le même	M. Reine Baudoin	S.V. 1808	
37 Joseph	Genev. Aubert		
Joseph			
38 Joseph	(16) Marg. Dessaint	S.F.S. 1798	
Prudent			
Jean Baptiste			
François			
Le même	M. Chs. Bisson	S.V. 1814	
39 Marcel	(19) Flavie Picard	S.P.S. 1834	
40 Jacques	(19) Marg. Théberge	S.V. 1835	
41 Pierre	(21) Fse. Denaut	S.Tho. 1815	
Pierre			
42 Joseph	(21) Marie Larrivé	B. 1824	
Marie Célarine	J. B. Côté	B. 1851	
Marie Angélique	Pierre Valier	B. 1855	
43 Antoine	(22) M. Angé Picard	S.P.S. 1814	
Le même	Emerentienne Chartier	S.P.S. 1839	
44 André	(22) Cath. Blais	" 1829	
45 Joseph	(22) Luce Guilmet	Bert. 1831	
46 Charles	(22) Genev. Morin	S.P.S. 1832	
47 Michel	(23) Jeanne Létourneau	S.P.S. 1813	
Marie Jeanne	Chs. Chamberlan	S.F.S. 1838	
Le même	Luce Bernier	S.P.S. 1820	
48 Vital	(23) M. Ls. Quémeneur	S.H. 1819	
49 Antoine	(23) Angé Brousseau	S.V. 1823	
50 Michel	(24) Marg. Lebrun	S.G. 1826	
51 Louis	(25) M. Vict. Roy	S.V. 1809	
Flavie	Ant. Fortin	" 1834	
Flavie	2° Narcisse Blais	" 1848	
52 Simon	(25) Marg. Bolduc	" 1810	
Sophie			
Joseph			
53 Antoine	(26) Emélie Fournier	Bert. 1827	
54 Abraham	(28) Louise Caroline Turgeon	S.M. 1847	
55 Roch	(30) M. Eliz. Martineau	S.F.S. 1844	
56 Jean Bapt.	(32) Archange Peltier	S.P.S. 1814	
Jean Baptiste			
57 Joseph	(32) M. Dorothee Talon	S.F.S. 1819	
58 François	(35) M. Genev. Faucher	S.M. 1824	
Chs. Oct. Aug.			
Honoré			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

TALBOT—GERVAIS.

Edmond			
Elzéar			
59 Edouard	(35)	Rosalie Létourneau	S.P.S. 1830
60 Joseph	(37)	Marg. Paradis	S.G. 1812
61 Jean Bapt.	(38)	M. Anne Filto	B. 1825
62 François	(38)	Marg. Patoine	S.G. 1826
63 Prudent	(38)	Marg. Audet	S.G. 1829
64 Pierre	(41)	M. Anne Eliz. Turgeon	B. 1838
65 Joseph	(52)	Caroline Bélanger	S.V. 1846
66 Jean Bapt.	(56)	Ursule Guilmet	Bert. 1843
67 Chs. Oct.	(58)	M. Eliz. Roy	S.V. 1859
Aug.			

TALON.—LESPÉRANCE.

1 Lucien		Isabelle Planteau	Qué. 1671
2 Etienne		Jean Lavergne	Riv.Ouelle. 1698
Germain			
3 Paul		Isabaut Ranifaut	
Jacques			
4 Paul		Marie Bonneau	
Jean Baptiste			
5 Germain		Fse. Fournier	
Louis			
6 Jacques	(3)	Agathe Bolduc	S.Joa. 1755
Jean Marie			
7 Jean Bapt.	(4)	Dorothée Bacon	C.R. 1755
Dorothée		Abel Chs. Michon	S.P.S. 1777
M. Geneviève		Jos. Letourneau	S.P.S. 1791
Marie Thérèse		Jean Paul Isidore Côté	S.P.S. 1793
Marie Thérèse	2°	Chs. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1811
Joseph			
8 Louis	(5)	Vict. Gaudreau	S. Tho. 1768
Louis			
Le même		M. Judith Gagné	S.P.S. 1788
9 Jean Marie	(6)	Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs. 1775
10 Joseph	(7)	Thérèse Talbot	S.Tho. 1787
Augustin David			
Joseph			
11 Louis	(8)	Fse. Quirouet	Bert. 1807
12 Joseph	(10)	M. Fse. Balan	Bert. 1814
13 Augustin	(10)	Genev. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1837
David			

TANGUÉ.

1 Jean		Marie Brochu	S.J. 1692
Marie Anne		J. B. Richard	S.V. 1726
Isabelle		Jos. Hélié	S.V. 1729
Isabelle		2° Michel Blais	S.V. 1767
Anne Françoise		Nic. Boissonneau	S.V. 1734
Jean François			
Jean Baptiste			
Jacques			
André			
René			
2 Jean Baptiste	(1)	Fse. Blais	
M. Geneviève		Noël Simart	S.V. 1744
Marie Louise		Pierre Mercier	S.V. 1744
Marie Anne		Frs. Buteau	S.V. 1744
Marie Anne		2° Pierre Lefebvre	Bert. 1756
Jean Baptiste			
Le même		M. Mad. Simard	S.Anne. 1730
M. Madeleine		J. B. Roy	S.V. 1748

TANGUÉ.

Isabelle		Aug. Fradet	S.V. 1752
Marie Josette		Jos. Corriveau	S.V. 1754
Marie		Frs. Aubé	S.V. 1762
Joseph Marie			
3 Jacques	(1)	Genev. Mercier	Bert. 1729
Marie Anne		Aug. Boulet	S.V. 1752
Marie Josette		André Fleury	S.V. 1760
Jacques			
Le même		Cath. Hélié	S.V. 1737
Catherine		Vic. Patouel	S.V. 1761
Catherine		2° Etn. Lacasse	S.Chs. 1781
M. Marguerite		Pierre Noël Quemeneur	S.V. 1762
Jean			
Augustin			
Le même		M. Jos. Plante	
4 Jean François	(1)	Marg. Boissonneau	S.J. 1736
Marguerite		Aug. Thibaut	S.V. 1772
Marie Josette		Laurent Goupy	S.V. 1782
René			
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
5 René	(1)	Rosalie Simart	S.Anne. 1734
Rosalie		Frs. Roy	S.M. 1764
M. Marguerite		Michel Ouimet	S.M. 1765
Pierre			
Le même		Mad. Cloutier	C.R. 1747
Monique Hélène		Frs. Côté	S.M. 1778
Marie Catherine		Frs. Couillard	S.M. 1787
Judith			
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			
6 André	(1)	Marie Roy	S.V. 1743
M. Marguerite		Frs. Collet	S.V. 1762
M. Charlotte		Simon Corriveau	1769
Marie Ursule		Pierre Chabot	S.V. 1770
M. Geneviève		Thomas Roy	S.V. 1784
7 Jean Bte.	(2)	M. Angé Monmeny	S.M. 1749
Marie Anne		Ant. Greffart	" 1787
Angélique		Chs. Corriveau	S.G. 1797
Michel			
Jean Bte.			
Le même		M. Eliz. Dion	B. 1790
Michel			
Noël			
8 Joseph Marie	(2)	M. Marg. Gosselin	S.V. 1757
Marguerite		Chs. Lefebvre	" 1787
Marie Archange		Ign. Gautron	" 1802
M. Euphrosine		Jean Gautron	" 1807
Marie Judith		Frs. Modeste Rousseau	S.M. 1792
Marie		Jos. Gaggon	" 1793
Victoire		Jos. Gourgue	" 1796
Raphael			
Charles			
Joseph			
Jean Bte.			
Pierre			
9 Jacques	(3)	Thérèse Lacasse	B. 1757
Thérèse		J. B. Daigle	S.V. 1781
Le même		M. Thérèse Morin	S.F.S. 1761
Pierre Noël			
Jacques			
10 Jean	(3)	M. Anne Lecours	S.Chs. 1771
Marie		Marc. Marcoux	" 1788
Le même		Gertrude Ratté	" 1774
Marie Fraçoise		Pierre Alexis Roy	S.V. 1814
Madeleine		Frs. Blouin	" 1830
Jean Marie			
11 Augustin	(3)	M. Jos. Côté	S.Chs. 1775
Marie		Nic. Pouliot	" 1805



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TANGUÉ.

Judith	Jacq. Fournier	S.Chs.	1807
Marguerite	Frs. Cochon	"	1819
Théotiste	J. B. Côté	"	1833
Jean			
Joseph			
Augustin			
12 Jean Bte.	(4) M. Théotiste Morin	S.F.S.	1768
M. Marguerite	Jos. Corriveau	S.V.	1797
Marie Théotiste	Ls. Roy	"	1797
Pélagie	Ant. Rousseau	"	1807
Louis			
Jacques			
Jean Bte.			
Joseph			
Le même	M.M. Rolandeau	"	1807
	V. d'André Langlois		
13 René	(4) Véronique Guérnet	S.Chs.	1778
Véronique	Jos. Daniau	S.G.	1804
Véronique	2° J. B. Nadeau	"	1812
Angèlique	Louis Côté	S.G.	1809
Marie Anne	Ls. Lacasse	"	1814
Marguerite	Jean Goulet	"	1818
Barnabé			
René			
14 Antoine	(4) Marie Morisset	S.M.	1794
Marie	Louis Chatigny	S.H.	1821
Anselme			
Antoine			
15 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Cochon	S.V.	1759
Marie Anne	André Brochu	S.M.	1793
Marie Josette	Eloi Dion	"	1801
Pierre			
16 Jean Bte.	(5) M. Marg. Cadrin	"	1772
Marguerite	Jacq. Habran	"	1789
Marie René	René Rouillard	"	1794
Marie Barbe	Chs. Pouliot	"	1802
17 Pierre	(5) M. Jos. Habran	S.V.	1789
Marie Louise	Pierre Gagnon	"	1815
Victoire	Jos. Laine	"	1824
Augustin			
18 Nicolas	Anne Wells		
Marie Elizabeth	Pierre Carbonneau	Br.	1792
Marie Ursule	Jacq. Baudoin	"	1804
André			
Nicolas			
19 Jean	Marg. Patry		
Louis			
20 Michel (1m)	(7) M. Ls. Daniau	S.M.	1778
Marie Louise	Ign. Hélie	"	1797
Angèle	Eustache Bacquet	"	1815
Michel Louis			
Louis			
21 Augustin	(7) Cath. Coüet	"	1791
Marie Madeleine	André Ouellet	"	1829
Julie	Tho. Bissonnet	"	1834
Michel			
Jean Bte.			
Noël			
Augustin			
22 Jean Bte.	(7) M. Fse. Corriveau	S.V.	1803
23 Noël	(7) Eliz Turgeon	S.M.	1819
24 Michel (2m)	Archange Gautron		
Père de Michel		S.V.	1825
la Tourtière			
25 Charles	(8) Marg. Bolduc	"	1781
Le même	M. Marg. Melançon		
		S.F.S.	1785
M. Marguerite	Victor Olivier Sénéchal		
		S.Chs.	1802
Marie Françoise	Abraham Côté	"	1808
Marie Françoise	2° Chs. Lacasse	"	1816
Marie Claire	J. B. Rousseau	"	1811
Bénoni			
Le même	Eliz. Sénéchal	S.G.	1799

TANGUÉ.

26 Joseph	(8) Marg. Roy	S.V.	1783
Marie Marthe	Paschal Bélanger		
		S.Chs.	1808
Marguerite	Pierre Lebrun	"	1803
Marguerite	2° Chs. Fournier	S.G.	1818
27 Raphael	(8) Marg. Gautron	S.V.	1792
M. Marguerite	Ls. Bolduc	S.V.	1819
Narcisse			
Raphael			
Louis			
Le même	M. Basilisse Corriveau		
		S.V.	1813
Sophie	Jean McNeil	"	1839
Clotilde	Pierre Catellier	S.M.	1838
Isidore			
28 Pierre	(8) M. Genev. Baudoin		
		S.F.S.	1798
Marguerite	Pierre Bissonnet	S.M.	1820
Raphael			
Joseph			
Pierre			
30 Jean Baptiste	(8) M. Rose Langlois		
		S.Tho.	1792
Marie Rose	Ign. Roy	S.V.	1820
Julie	Etn. Roy	S.V.	1824
Marguerite	Pierre Brochu	S.V.	1828
Hermine	Bonaventure Roy	S.V.	1833
Marie Angèle	Michel Marseau	S.V.	1835
Gaspard			
Jean Baptiste			
Pierre			
31 Pierre Noël	(9) Mad. Roy	S.V.	1789
Pierre			
32 Jacques	(9) Thérèse Dalaire	S.F.S.	1795
Thérèse	Pierre Corriveau	S.V.	1819
Marguerite	Ls. Parent	S.V.	1831
Archange	Tho. Mercier	S.V.	1834
Antoine			
François Xavier			
33 Jean Marie	(10) Louise Reine Pigeon		
		S.V.	1806
Anastasie	Ed. Godbout	S.V.	1842
Sophie	Ls. Boutin	Bert.	1843
Reine	Frs. Blais	Bert.	1832
Reine	2° Ls. Blais	S.V.	1858
Théodore			
Le même	Angèle Denis	S.Chs.	1832
Marie Anne	Rémi Gontier	S.Chs.	1854
34 Joseph	M. Anne Naud		
		S.H.	
Le même	M. Thérèse Brousseau		
		S.V.	1813
35 Isaac	Marie Asselin		
Firmin			
36 Augustin	(11) Marie Goulet	S.Chs.	1808
Angèle	Ls. Henri Blais	S.Chs.	1838
Sophie	Jos. Denis	S.Chs.	1851
37 Jean	(11) Marg. Lacroix	S.M.	1819
38 Joseph	(11) M. Jos. Bolduc	S.M.	1821
39 Jean Bapt.	(12) Mad. Lacroix	S.M.	1798
Angèle	Ign. Gosselin	S.G.	1815
40 Louis	(12) M. Chs. Marseau	S.V.	1801
Charlotte	Pierre Veau	S.V.	1829
Charlotte	2° Ant. Audet	S.V.	1838
Angèle	Gab. Naud	S.V.	1831
Louis			
Le même	Céleste Brousseau	S.V.	1807
Marie Céleste	Jos. Gosselin	S.V.	1833
Archange	Jean Lacasse	S.V.	1836
Pierre			
Antoine			
41 Jacques	(12) M. Anne Fortier	S.V.	1807
42 Joseph	(12) M. Anne Labrecque		
		S.Chs.	1808
43 René	(13) Charlotte Audet	S.G.	1806
44 Barnabé	(13) Angé Labrecque	S.G.	1812



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TANGUE.

45 Antoine	(14) Genev. Chatigny	S.H. 1820
47 Anselme	(14) M. Ls. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1841
Prosper	S.Isidore	
48 Pierre	(15) M. Anne Lacroix	S.M. 1785
Le même	M. Marg. Faucher	S.M. 1793
Marguerite	Jos. Roy	S.M. 1812
Hélène	Pierre Bacquet	S.M. 1816
Julie	Frs. Huot	S.M. 1822
Marie Rose	Michel Goupy	S.M. 1835
Barnabé		
Pierre		
Joseph		
49 Augustin	(17) M. Archange Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1821
50 Nicolas	(18) Marie Denis	S.V. 1787
Marie	Pierre Nadeau	S.Chs. 1808
Jacques		
Nicolas		
51 André	(18) M. Anne Marcoux	Bert. 1791
Basile		
Jean Baptiste		
André		
Michel		
52 Louis	(19) M. Chs. Bacquet	S.G. 1808
53 Michel	(20) M. Vict Vien	B. 1805
M. Victoire	Joachim Huot	B. 1831
Marguerite	Michel Lacroix	S.M. 1841
Martiane	Magl. Turgeon	S.M. 1854
Magloire		
Charles		
Jean		
54 Louis	(20) Genev. Turgeon	S.G. 1818
	S.G.	
Julie	J. B. Lessart	Bert. 1841
M. Louise	Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1841
Geneviève	Laurent Nadeau	S.M. 1843
Louis		
Le même	Ursule Lepage	S.G. 1826
55 Jean Bapt.	(21) Marie Ouimet	S.M. 1832
Eloi		
56 Noël	(21) Marie Fortin	S.M. 1834
57 Michel	(21) Marg. Brousseau	S.M. 1839
Le même	Marie Samson	S.M. 1847
58 Augustin	(21) Marie Filion	S.M. 1839
59 Benoni	(25) Marg. Bolduc	S.Chs. 1819
60 Raphael	(27) M. Cécile Corriveau	S.V. 1816
61 Louis	(27) Genev. Henri	{S.G. 1825
Lucie	Théodore Bilodeau	S.V. 1851
Marie	Tho. Théberge	S.V. 1865
Philomène	Ludger Fortin	" 1869
62 Narcisse	(27) Genev. Blais	" 1826
Marie Céline	Jos. Marseau	" 1851
Séraphine	Sifroi Hélie	" 1855
Pierre		
63 Isidore	(27) Judith Maurice	" 1837
64 Raphael	(28) Thérèse Bouffart	" 1829
65 Raphael	Marie Carbonneau	
Ovide	Jos. Blouin	S.J. 1850
66 Joseph	Angé Morin	S.H.
Cyperien		
67 Pierre	(28) M. Anne Dion	S.G. 1823
Le même	Marg. Morin	S.F.S. 1829
68 Joseph	(28) Marg. Baillargeon	S.Chs. 1827
69 Jean Baptiste	(30) M. Ls. Marseau	S.V. 1821
Marie Desanges	Michel Blais	" 1841
Emelie	Narcisse Brochu	" 1842
70 Pierre	(30) M. Archange Rénil-	lard S.V. 1826
71 Gaspard	(30) Delphine Boutin	" 1844
72 Pierre	(31) M. Agathe Fortier	" 1816
Dorothée	Nil. S. McNeil	" 1843
Marcelline	Laurent Morin	" 1847

## TANGUE.

Adélaïde	Pierre Pouliot	" 1848
Marie Délina	Théodore Brochu	" 1857
73 Antoine	M. Adèle Chamberlan	S.M. 1854
(Inconnu.)		
74 Antoine	(32) M. Olive Garant	S. Raphael S.F.S. 1832
Romain		
75 François	(32) M. Angé Burnard	S.M. 1840
Xavier		
Georges		
76 Théodore	(33) Adolphe Bolduc	" 1839
Seraphie	Clément Ouellet	S.V. 1866
77 Firmin	(35) Marg. Charlan	S.J. 1841
78 Louis	(40) Pelagie Beaucher	S.V. 1829
Le même	Archange Chrétien	Bert. 1833
79 Antoine	(40) Clotilde Bilodeau	S.V. 1841
Le même	M. Cath. Roy	B. 1843
80 Pierre	(40) Marcelline Roy	B. 1841
Marcelline	Norbert Roy	S.V. 1866
81 Pierre	(48) Julie Turgeon	S.M. 1828
82 Barnabé	(48) Susanne Gagnon	S.V. 1840
82 Joseph	(48) Marcelline Bouchard	S.M. 1844
84 Jacques	(50) Fse. Terrien	S.Chs. 1817
Judith	Ls. Frederick Four-	nier S.Chs. 1840
Marie Anne	F. X. Boulet	" 1845
Eulalie	Jos. Fournier	" 1860
Sophie	Michel Brisson	" 1860
Cléophas Cyp.		
85 Nicholas	(50) M. Anne Clément	S.H. 1806
Scolastique	Olivier Blouin	S.Chs. 1838
Marguerite	Jean Leclair	" 1847
Marguerite	Jean Boucher	
André		
86 André	(51) Josette Bilodeau	Bert. 1812
Louise	Tho. Godbout	" 1842
87 Jean Baptiste	(51) Marie Bacquet	S.G. 1820
Le même	Marie Bilodeau	Bert. 1854
88 Basile	(51) Genev. Nadeau	S.G. 1825
89 Michel	(51) Archange Paquet	" 1825
90 Magloire	(53) Julie Clément	S.M. 1836
91 Jean	(53) Rose Vien	S.M. 1847
92 Charles	(53) Emile Marcoux	S.Chs. 1848
93 Louis	(54) Marie Gautron	" 1848
94 Eloi Octave	(55) M. Philomène Bis-	sonnet S.M. 1854
95 Pierre	(62) Marcelline Fleury	S.V. 1859
96 Cyprien	(66) Marie Lebreque	S.J. 1863
97 Romain	(74) Marie Leblond	S.M. 1860
98 Georges	(75) Philomène Bouffart	S.V. 1865
99 Cléophas	(84) Genev. Hébert	S.Chs. 1854
Cyprien		
100 André	(85) M. Judith Guilmet	Bert. 1831

## TERRIEN.

1 Pierre	Gabrielle Mineau	S.F. 1670
Jeanne	Jacq. Greffart	S.J. 1712
Pierre		
Guillaume		
Louis		
Ignace		
Barthélemi		
André		
2 Pierre	(1) Jeanne Ducheron	Qué. 1693
Pierre		
3 Louis	(1) Cath. Bidet	S.J. 1700
Anne Françoise	Philippe Fontaine	S.V. 1736
Louis		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TERRIEN.

4	Ignace Le même Marie Josette Barthélemi Joseph Pierre	(1)	Anne Cochon Marg. Plante Aug. Thibaut	S.J. 1706 S.T. 1748
5	Guillaume Dorothée Thérèse Marie Louise Marie Louise Louis	(1)	M. Anne Jahan Jos. Morin Jean Bedard Ls. Marie Laigu 2° Ls. Morin	S.J. 1717 " 1741 S.L. 1748 S.V. 1748 S.F.S. 1774
6	Barthélemi Marie Anne Louis Barthélemi	(1)	Marg. Fontaine Jos. Audet	S.J. 1721 " 1740
7	André M. Josette Marie Louise Denis	(1)	Marie Charlan Jean Chamberlan Jean Paquet	S.J. 1741 " 1743
8	Ignace M. Angélique M. Françoise Marie Anne Marguerite Marie Louise Marie Louise		Angé. Audet Pierre Lamare Jean Frs. Picard Ls. Gendreau Jos. Gendreau Ign. McNeil 22° Nic. Proulx	S.F.S. 1751 " 1756 " 1758 " 1761 " 1764 " 1774
9	Pierre Marie Madeleine Geneviève M. Angélique M. Josette Marie Louise Thérèse Thérèse Guillaume Pierre Noël	(2)	Mad. Audet Jean Boulet Jos. Royer Ant. Côté Ls. Drolet Jos. Minville Jean Danguueger 2° Pierre Doison	S.J. 1726 " 1745 " 1755 " 1757 " 1760 " 1761 " 1763 B. 1792
10	Louis Marie Louise Marie Louise Marguerite Marie Josette Michel Louis	(3)	Marg. Corriveau Ign. Gautron 2° Jos. Michon Jacq. Roy Guill. Michon	S.V. 1726 S.M. 1750 " 1772 " 1767 " 1773
11	Joseph Josette Josette Marie Anne Augustin Joseph	(4)	M. Jos. Thivierge Jos. Guilmet 2° Etn. Hizoir Frs. Clément	S.J. 1737 S.M. 1787 S.G. 1806 S.H. 1794
12	Pierre	(4)	M. Angé Bouchard	Bert. 1739
13	Barthélemi		Fse. Thibaut	S.V. 1748
14	Louis	(5)	M. Rose Rouleau	S.F.S. 1762
15	Barthélemi Marie Anne Le même Marie Charlotte Marie Charlotte Marie Charlotte Barthélemi Le même M. Angélique Marguerite Josette Madeleine Victoire Alexandre Louis	(6)	Louise Genet Guill. Roy M. Ls. Noël Frs. Gontier 2° Ant. Bissonnet 3° Jos Gagné M. Mad. Blouin Jos. Leclaire Joachim Dion Jean Bacquet Jacq. Bernier Pierre Gagnon	S.J. 1748 S.Chs. 1768 S.P. 1749 S.Chs. 1782 " 1799 " 1814 1761 1790 S.Chs. 1792 " 1754 S.G. 1799 " 1805
16	Louis Marguerite Marguerite Marguerite Marie Charlotte Marie	(6)	Marie Audet Pascal Bisson 2° Pierre Hélié 3° Michel Paquet Chs. Bisson Jos. Bisson	S.J. 1751 S.Chs. 1775 " 1787 " 1804 " 1778 " 1782

TERRIEN.

	Angélique Pierre Charles Gabriel Jean Baptiste Louis		Nil. Gontier	S.Chs. 1790
17	Denis	(7)	Hélène Gendron	S.F.S. 1757
	Marie Agathe Victoire		Jos. Baudoin Jérôme Lambert Moren	S.F.S. 1787 S.F.S. 1787
	François			
18	Pierre Noël	(9)	M. Marthe Picard	S.F.S. 1755
19	Guillaume	(9)	M. Ls. Boissonneau	S.J. 1864
	Marie Louise Geneviève Geneviève Marie Josette Guillaume		Jean Baudoin René Blouin 2° Ls. Fortier Michel Fortin	" 1784 " 1796 " 1815 " 1789
20	Louis Joseph		Marie Naud	
21	Louis	(10)	M. Ls. Patry	S.M. 1761
	Michel François François Joseph Gabriel Etienne		S.G.	
22	Michel Geneviève Marie Rosalie Joseph Le même Le même	(10)	M. Genev. Roy Pierre Pouliot Jos. Richard Jacq. Boutin Angé Lamare M. Genev. Dion	S.M. 1765 S.G. 1796 " 1801 " 1804 S.F.S. 1793 S.Chs. 1814
23	Joseph Catherine Pierre Louis Joseph Jean	(11)	M. Cath. Gosselin Jos. Hélié	S.J. 1768 " 1813
24	Augustin Ursule	(11)	Marg. Gosselin Frs. Fortier	S.V. 1796 S.H. 1816
25	Barthélemi Le même	(15)	M. Jos. Isabel Véronique Leclaire	S.Chs. 1773 S.Chs. 1785
	Véronique Joseph Le même Madeleine Marguerite Luc		Chs. Fournier Mad. Bernier Jos. Duquet Chs. Nadeau	" 1814 S. G. 1799 S.Chs. 1828 " 1829
26	Louis Le même	(15)	Louise Bacquet Angé Malboeuf	" 1786 S.G. 1826
27	Alexandre Françoise	(15)	Thérèse Couture Jacq. Tangué	S.Chs 1798 S.Chs. 1817
28	Pierre Pierre	(16)	Genev. Roy.	" 1781
29	Charles Jacques Louis Charles Le même Josette	(16)	Jeanne Pénin Cath Gontier J. B. Blais	" 1781 " 1801 Bert. 1825
30	Gabriel Marguerite Gabriel Le même Marie Marthe Etienne	(16)	Marg. Goulet Michel Noël Marg. Blais Etn. Hélié Jos. Doin	S.Chs. 1792 S.G. 1816 S.Chs. 1796 " 1821 S.M. 1823
31	Jean Baptiste	(16)		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

TERRIEN.

	François	Jos. Plante	S.M.	1832
	Joseph			
	Jean			
	Edouard			
32	Louis	(16) Angé Pénin	S.Chs.	1797
	Josette	Michel Roy	S.M.	1822
	Louis			
33	François	(17) M. Isabelle Chrétien		
			S.V.	1784
34	Guillaume	(19) M. Jos. Blouin	S.J.	1793
	Marie	Jos. Dick	"	1818
	Marie Marguerite	Aug. Champagne	"	1820
	Archange	Michel Fradet	"	1841
35	Joseph	(20) Louise Valière	S.G.	1786
	Zacharie			
	Joseph			
	Marc			
36	François	(21) M. Genev. Boulet		
			S.F.S.	1691
	Marguerite	Etn. Bedard	S.G.	1813
	Angélique	Pierre Gontier	S.G.	1819
	Marie	Chs. Ainse	"	1819
37	François	(21) Marie Ferland	S.Chs.	1794
	Le même	M. Fse. Picard	"	1796
38	Joseph	(21) M. Jos. Bruneau	S.V.	1792
	Josette	Ign. Ratté	S.G.	1818
	Joseph			
39	Michel	(21) M. Thérèse Queret		
			S.M.	1794
	François			
	Michel			
	Le même	Judith Quemeneur		
			S.G.	1809
40	Gabriel	(21) Susanne Roy	S.V.	1798
	Susanne	J.B. Baillargeon	S.Chs	1832
	Marthe	Joachim Gosselin	"	1832
	Joseph			
41	Etienne	(21) Genev. Valière	"	1807
	Flavien			
	Benjamin			
	Pierre			
42	Joseph	(22) M. Jos. Lemieux	Bert	1803
43	Pierre	(23) M. Anne Boissoneau		
			S.J.	1801
44	Louis	(23) M. Jos. Gobeil	"	1801
	Marie Josette	Jos. Cochon	"	1826
	Marie Josette	Emery Blouin	"	1838
	Archange	Job. Fortier	"	1834
	Théotiste	2° Jos. Pichet	"	1844
	Charles			
	Joseph			
	Louis			
45	Joseph	(23) M. Mathilde Droum		
			S.F.	1802
		S. Hyacinthe		
46	Jean	(23) Genev. Jahan	S.J.	1813
47	Joseph	(25) Cath Lainé	S.Chs.	1822
	Hermine	Prosper Leblanc	"	1843
	Marie Anne	Frs. Paquet	"	1844
	Marguerite	Delphine Chabot	"	1850
	Joseph			
48	Luc	(25) Eleonore Coulombe		
			S.Chs	1843
49	Pierre	(28) Isabella Goulet	"	1804
	Elisabeth	Jean Mateau	S.G.	1826
	Angélique	Jos. Mateau	"	1826
	Le même	Cath. Blais	S.Chs.	1814
50	Charles	(29) Louise Gautron	S.G.	1806
51	Louis	(29) Louise Gontier	"	1811
52	Jacques	(29) Marie Roy	"	1817
53	Gabriel	(30) M. Felicite Coté	"	1822
54	Etienne	(30) Marg. Gautron	"	1829
55	Joseph	(38) Marie Gosselin	S.H.	1820
	Ignace			
	Pierre			

TERRIEN.

56	Louis (Inconnu)	M. Anne Plante	S.M.	1812
	Le même	Vict. Comeau	"	1821
	Victoire	Ant. Plante	"	1856
	Joseph			
57	Joseph	(31) Mad. Cochon	"	1827
	Marie Zoé	Pierre Plante	"	1851
	Seraphine	Antoine Hélie	"	1851
	Anastasie	Ls. Balan	"	1857
	Célina	Jos. Goulet	"	1860
	Joseph			
58	Jean	(31) Marie Plante	S.M.	1828
59	Edouard	(31) M. Flavie Balan	S.M.	1832
	Marie	Anthime Lacroix	S.M.	1853
	Victoire	Jos. Gagnon	S.M.	1855
	Rose	Nazaire Roy	S.V.	1863
	David			
	Le même	M. Marg. Arbour		
			S.M.	1850
60	Louis	(32) Eliz. Patry	Lévis	1817
61	Joseph	(35) Fse. Forgue	S.G.	1812
62	Marc	(35) Angèle Garant	S.F.S.	1824
63	Zacharie	(35) Marie Tarte	Lévis	1827
64	Michel	(39) Susanne Fortier	S.G.	1816
	Le même	M. Christine Hélie		
			S.V.	1843
65	François	(39) Euphrosine Forgues		
			S.G.	1829
66	Louis	Marie Dion		
	Marie Modeste	Jos. Terrien	S.Chs.	1850
67	Joseph	(40) Cath. Labrecque		
			S.Chs.	1834
68	Flavien	(41) Fse. Daigle	S.Chs.	1835
69	Benjamin	(41) Sophie Baillargeon		
			S.Chs.	1838
70	Pierre	(41) Reiné Labrecque		
			S.Chs.	1840
71	Louis	(44) Cath. Turcot	S.J.	1827
	Julie	Jean Jacq. Godbout		
			S.J.	1849
	Eleonore	Pierre Lainé	S.J.	1853
	François Xavier			
	Louis			
72	Charles	(44) Angèle Denis	S.L.	1830
	Angèle	Michel Campeau	S.L.	1853
	Marie Hombé-	Damase Boissoneau		
	line		S.L.	1853
	Caroline	Leon Labrecque	S.L.	1853
	Philomène	F. X. Plante	S.L.	1863
	Marie	Cleophas Leclair		
			S.L.	1867
	Charles			
73	Joseph	(44) Cécile Boissoneau		
			S.J.	1839
74	Joseph	(47) M. Ls. Naud	S.Chs.	1847
75	Ignace	(55) Euphrosine Labrecque		
			S.Chs.	1847
76	Pierre	(55) Angé Audet	B.	1847
77	Joseph	(56) M. Seraphine Lamothe		
			S.M.	1864
78	Joseph	(57) M. Modeste Terrien		
			S.Chs.	1850
79	David	(27) Philomène Lacroix		
			S.M.	1862
80	Louis	(71) Rose Plante	S.J.	1860
81	François	(71) Julie Blouin	S.J.	1856
	Xavier			
	Le même	Marcelline Dumas		
			S.L.	1860
82	Charles	(72) Philomène Servant		
			S.L.	1858

TESSIER—LAPLANTE.

1	Jean	Marg. Carreau		
	Jean	Beauport		1687



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TESSIER—LAPLANTE.

2 Jean	(1) M. Angé Grenier, Beauport 1724	
Gabriel		
3 Gabriel	(2) Marg. Leclaire	S.L. 1771
Marguerite	Frs. Noël	S.P. 1801
Marguerite	2 <sup>e</sup> Jos. Cantin	S.P. 1803
Françoise	Frs. Godbout	S.L. 1798
Laurent		
Julien		
4 Laurent	(3) Thérèse Rousseau	S.L. 1812
Archange	Jacq. Quemeneur	S.L. 1858
Marguerite	Isidore Leclaire	S.P. 1849
Jean		
5 Julien	(3) M. Anne Montigny	S.P. 1810
Archange	Jos. Nadeau	S.L. 1842
Marie Anne	Frs. Bilodeau	S.L. 1842
Emérence	Ign. Simart	S.L. 1851
Julien		
Magloire		
Narcisse		
Alexis		
Louis		
6 Jean	(4) Constance Poulin	S.L. 1847
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
7 Julien	(5) Cath. Trepanier	S.L. 1841
8 Magloire	(5) Sophie Couture	S.P. 1841
9 Narcisse	(5) Marg. Aubin	S.P. 1845
10 Alexis	(5)	
11 Louis	(5)	
12 Jean Baptiste	(6) M. Anne Roy	Que.
13 Joseph	(6) Anne Couture	S.L. 1874

THÉBERGE.

1 Louis	Bastienne Prechat	
Louis		
2 Louis	(1) Genev. Chouinard	S.Tho. 1747
Marie	Jacq. Langlois	S.F.S. 1768
Marie Josette	J. B. Dupont	S.F.S. 1773
Clairé	Frs. Gendreau	S.F.S. 1783
Thérèse	Frs. Garant	S.F.S. 1785
Joseph		
Louis		
François		
André		
Ambroise		
3 Michel	Marthe Tondreau Islet	
Laurent		
Félix		
4 Louis	(2) Fse. Garant	S.F.S. 1775
Françoise	Jean Breux	S.F.S. 1798
Joseph		
Louis		
5 François	(2) M. Anne Blouin	S.F.S. 1783
Marie Anne	Pierre Baudoin	" 1803
Marie Louise	Pierre Ant. Breux	" 1814
Louis		
François		
Le même	M. Jos. Morin	" 1793
M. Geneviève	Ant. Nolin	S.V. 1826
Félix		
Joseph		
Louis		
André		
Pierre		
Jacques		
6 Joseph	(2) M. Rose Lanoue	S.M. 1785
Pierre		
Joseph		
François		
7 André	(2) M. Fse. Roy	S.F.S. 1786
Etienne		
Pierre		

THÉBERGE.

8 JeanAmbroise	(2) M. Eliz. Gagné	" 1794
Elisabeth	Ls. Bolduc	S.G. 1827
Marie Reine	Bénoni Côté	S.M. 1829
Augustin		
Joseph		
9 Félix	(3) M. Marg. Garant	S.F.S. 1785
10 Laurent	(3) M. Thérèse Pigeon	" 1788
Marie Thérèse	Pierre Vermet	S.V. 1817
Françoise	Laurent Roy	" 1826
Joseph		
11 Louis	(4) M. Marg. Bacquet	S.M. 1799
Marie Margue-rite	Jos. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1829
Emérence	Alexis Normand	" 1831
Marcelline	Tho. Corriveau	" 1831
Julie	Julien Guimon	" 1834
Marcel		
Louis		
Le même	Julie Picard	S.P.S. 1834
12 Joseph	(4) M. Marthe Ruel	S.M. 1810
13 Louis (1 <sup>er</sup> m)	(5) M. Eliz. Quemeneur	S.F.S. 1811
Marguerite	Jacq. Talbot	S.V. 1835
Emérentienne	Vital Morin	" 1836
Pierre		
14 François	(5) M. Anne Thibaut	S.V. 1813
	V. de Pre. Bonneau.	
15 Félix	(5) Reine Boivin	S.V. 1821
16 Jacques	(5) M. Archange Morin	S.F.S. 1821
17 André	(5) Marg. Savoie	S.V. 1822
	V. de Jérôme Paré	
18 Joseph	(5) Mad. Fortier	S.V. 1824
Marguerite	J. B. Guilmet	S.F.S. 1844
19 Pierre	(5) Marie Fortier	S.V. 1828
	S. Raphael	
François Xavier		
20 Louis	(5) Marie Blanchet	S.V. 1835
21 Joseph	Rose Lamy	
Marie Reine	Jacq. Rousseau	S.F.S. 1819
22 Joseph	(6) M. Fse. Rémillard	S.M. 1812
23 François	(6) Marg. Boulet	" 1817
Marguerite	Frs. Lainé	S.V. 1835
Geneviève	Jos. Brochu	" 1839
Eléonore	Frédéric Darveau	" 1842
Soulangé	André Roy	" 1842
Sévère		
Thomas		
François Honoré		
24 Pierre	(6) M. Barbe Dépont	" 1821
25 Etienne	(7) Basilisse Fortier	S.G. 1812
Etienne		
26 Pierre	(7) Josette Lacasse	" 1812
Thérèse	Pierre Mercier	" 1826
27 Augustin	(8) Marg. Dépont	" 1827
28 Joseph	(8) Louise Dépont	" 1830
29 Joseph	(10) Marg. Roby	S.V. 1824
30 Louis	(11) Mad. Doiron	" 1824
31 Marcel	(11) Marcelline Blais	S.G. 1830
32 Pierre	(13) Sophie Morin	S.V. 1836
Thomas		
Pierre		
33 François Xa- vier	(19) Cécile Dupuis	S.J. 1860
34 François Ho- noré	(23) Anastasie Morin	S.V. 1840
35 Thomas	(23) Léocadie Rousseau	" 1843
36 Sévère	(23) Emelie Brochu	" 1868
37 Etienne	(25) Julie Poiré	Lévis 1836
38 Thomas	(32) Marie Tangué	S.V. 1865
39 Pierre	(32) Eliz. Bernard	" 1870



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## THIBAUT.

- 1 Guillaume M. Mad. François Q. 1655  
Nicolas  
Guillaume  
Charles  
François
- 2 Denis André Caillaude S.F. 1669  
Marie Anne Jean Gautier S.L. 1707  
Marie Anne Frs. Nollet " 1728  
Jean
- 3 François Louis Eliz. Agnès Lefebvre  
S. Anne 1670  
Elizabeth Jacq. Bélanger  
Cap. S. Ign. 1691  
Elizabeth 2° Martin Rousseau  
Islet 1700  
Jean François  
Jacques  
Louis
- 4 Guillaume (1) Marie Guion C.R. 1681  
Guillaume  
Pierre
- 5 Nicolas (1) Xainté Cloutier 1681  
Louis  
Le même Fse. Boucher C.R. 1686  
Nicolas  
François  
Joseph  
Etienne  
Le même Anne Badeau  
Chs. Bourg 1764  
Le même Marie Pacquet  
Chs. Bourg 1712
- 6 Charles (1) Louise Guion C.R. 1684
- 7 François (1) M. Anne Dupé Que. 1687
- 8 Jean (2) Anne Paquet S.L. 1733  
Jean
- 7 Jacques (3) M. Anne Proulx  
Tho. 1703  
Jean Baptiste  
Joseph  
François
- 10 Jean François (3) Anne Guimon  
Cap. S. Ign. 1704  
Le même Angé Proulx S. Tho. 1705  
Marguerite Ign. Bélanger Islet 1735
- 11 Louis (3) Cécile Fournier  
Cap. S. Ign. 1816  
Marie Marthe Pierre Alaire S.M. 1746  
M. Geneviève René Cochon " 1744  
Ursule Frs. Fournier " 1749  
Charlotte Pierre Remillard S.V. 1753  
Augustin
- 12 Pierre (4) Agnès Gravel C.R. 1709  
Elizabeth Ls. Goupy S.V. 1736  
Marie Josette Ls. Alaire " 1736  
Françoise Barth. Terrien " 1748  
Marie Louise Philippe Leclair " 1748  
Agnès Nic. Gontier S.Chs. 1786  
Augustin  
Jean  
Pierre
- 13 Guillaume (4) M. Fse. Bacon C.R. 1718  
Louise Germ. Baudoin S.Tho. 1739  
Elizabeth Simon Fournier " 1751  
Louis
- 14 Louis (5) Marie Paradis  
Chs. Bourg 1709  
Le même Fs. Bisson " 1715
- 15 François (5) Mad. Bourbon " 1719
- 16 Nicolas (5) Marie Simon "
- 17 Etienne (5) Adrienne Jobin "
- 18 Joseph (5) Louis Jean " 1725
- 19 Jean (8) Agathe Ruel S.L. 1760  
Agathe Ant. Audet S.G. 1789  
Cécile J. B. Bilodeau " 1797  
Angélique Chs. Plante " 1800  
Jean Pierre

## THIBAUT.

- 20 Joseph (9) M. Jos. Dalaire  
S.F.S. 1744  
Basile  
Joseph
- 21 François (9) M. Anne Richard  
Cap. S. Ign. 1736  
Marie Thérèse Jacq. Frs. Baudoin  
S.F.S. 1773  
M. Marguerite Ls. Isaac Talbot " 1774  
M. Marguerite 2° Ls. Morin " 1777  
Marie Rose Jacq. Gagnon " 1788  
François
- 22 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Claire Roy S.V. 1749  
Marie Reine J. B. Charron S.F.S. 1793  
Claire J. B. Rouillard S.G. 1810  
Jean Baptiste
- 23 Louis M. Jos. Gaudin  
Marie Thérèse Pierre Audet S.F.S. 1752  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 24 Athanase Eliz. Gagné  
Marie Louise Jos. Quemeneur  
S.P.S. 1760  
Madeleine Frs. Guilmet " 1763  
Jean Baptiste
- 25 Jacques Eliz. Guimont  
Cap. S. Ign. 1746  
Marie  
Joseph  
François
- 26 Joseph M. Clotilde Peltier  
S. Jean Port Joly  
Jean Baptiste
- 27 Augustin (11) M. Jos. Chamberlan  
B. 1748  
Augustin
- 28 Pierre (12) Angé Hélie S.V. 1737  
Catherine Michel Clavet " 1760  
Angélique Jos. Dorval " 1762  
Augustin  
Louis
- 29 Augustin (12) M. Jos. Terrien S.V. 1748
- 30 Jean (12) Dorothée Blais " 1750
- 31 Louis (13) Genev. Régis Bélanger  
S. Tho. 1750  
Jean Baptiste  
Louis
- 32 François M. Mad. Malboeuf  
M. Geneviève Julien Pigeon S.F.S. 1778  
Marg. Angélique Gab. Rousseau S.P.S. 1786  
Augustin  
Le même M. Marthe Ruel  
S. Tho. 1764  
Scolastique Guill. Couture S.P.S. 1794  
Marie Marthe Amb. Lacasse S.Chs. 1794  
Marie Josette Frs. Quemeneur  
S.F.S. 1800
- 33 Louis André Ursule Cloutier
- 34 Jean (19) Marie Roy S.G. 1791  
Jean
- 35 Pierre (19) Fse. Bilodeau S.G. 1802  
Françoise Jacq. Fleury S.G. 1827
- 36 Joseph (20) M. Genev. Picard  
S.F.S. 1768  
Marie Gene- Jean Alexis Morin  
viève  
S.F.S. 1794  
Jean François  
Simon  
Basile
- 37 Basile (20) Marie Chiasson S.G. 1788  
Marie Josette Jacq. Lacroix S.V. 1821  
Basile
- 38 François (21) Genev. Talbot S.Tho. 1774  
Marie Geneviève J. B. Jolin S.F.S. 1796  
André



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

THIBAUT.

Le même	Vict. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1787
Basile		
Le même	M. Jos. Dépont	S.F.S. 1796
Le même	Marg. Labrecque	S.G. 1807
39 Jn. Baptiste (22)	M. Renée Lacroix	S.M. 1797
40 Louis (23)	Genev. Blanchet	S.F.S. 1761
Marie Anne	Pierre Bonneau	S.F.S. 1791
Marie Louise	Jos. Gendron	S.F.S. 1813
Marie Victoire	Pierre Guilmet	S.F.S. 1830
Louis		
41 Jean Bte. (23)	M. Ls. Blanchet	S.P.S. 1768
42 Jean Bte. (24)	M. Eliz. Dodier	Bert. 1776
Marie Françoise	Cyriac Soucy	Bert. 1810
Jacques		
43 Joseph (25)	M. Chs. Roy	S.V. 1788
44 François (25)	M. Eliz. Gosselin	S.Tho. 1789
Louis		
45 Jean Bte. (26)	M. Mad. Dubé	S.P.S. 1773
46 Augustin (27)	M. Angé Poliquin	S.M. 1793
47 Augustin (28)	Marg. Tangué	S.V. 1772
Pierre		
Gabriel		
Augustin		
48 Louis (28)	M. Anne Letarte	Lévis 1766
Angélique	Jos. Lacasse	S.H. 1794
Jean Bte.		
Louis		
49 Louis (31)	Genev. Régis Gosselin	S.Tho. 1784
François		
50 Jean Bte. (31)	Josette Fournier	S.Tho. 1788
Jean Bte.		
51 Augustin (32)	Genev. Régis Gosselin	S.P.S. 1778
52 Louis	Marie Menville	
Victoire	Frs. Audet	
Françoise	Jean Garant	
Agnès	Chs. Boucher	
Louis		
53 Etienne	Brigitte Gagne	
Le même	M. Régis Levesque	S.Tho. 1792
Chs. Frs.		
Charles Frs.		
Hilarion		
54 François	Marg. Naud	
Le même	Marie Rousseau	S.V. 1811
55 Gabriel (33)	Mad. Despres	S.Tho. 1786
Le même	M. Fse. Chartier	S.P.S. 1788
56 Jean (34)	Marg. Lebrun	S.G. 1820
57 Basile (36)	M. Angé Quemeneur	
Jean Baptiste		
Basile		
58 Jean Fran- (36)	M. Angé Paré	S.F.S. 1804
çois		
Le même	S. Marie	
	Christine Bilodeau	S.F.S. 1814
59 Simon (36)	M. Genev. Langlois	S.V. 1811
Geneviève	Eustache Arbour	Bert. 1832
60 Marcel	M. Jos. Daniau	
	S. Simon	
Louis		
61 Ignace	M. Félicité Gagnon	
Marie Julie	Basile Gautier	S.V. 1837
62 Basile (37)	M. Marg. Pelchat	S.V. 1811

THIBAUT.

Emérence	Chs. Bernard	S.V. 1835
Osite	Ant. Dumas	S.V. 1838
Geneviève	Norbert Côté	S.V. 1840
Marie Héline	Ant. Simart	S.V. 1848
Marie Eudocine	J. B. Fradet	S.V. 1848
Honoré		
Antoine		
63 André (38)	Genev. Boissonneau	S.F.S. 1806
André		
64 Basile (38)	Angé Lepage	S.Chs. 1820
65 Louis (40)	M. Vict. Harnois	S.P.S. 1802
Mathilde	Jos. Morin	S.F.S. 1835
Marie	Pierre Noël Pepin	S.F.S. 1838
Rosalie	Pierre Bernier	S.F.S. 1841
Louis		
66 Jacques (43)	M. Ls. Soucy	Bert. 1810
Geneviève	Pierre Gagné	S.P.S. 1834
67 Louis 44	Marie Guilmet	Bert. 1823
68 Pierre (47)	M. Anne Roy	S.V. 1802
69 Gabriel (47)	M. Anne Delenteigne	S.M.
70 Augustin (47)	Cath. Bacquet	S.G. 1807
71 Louis (48)	Marie Labrecque	S.G. 1802
Louise	Jean Daigle	" 1827
72 Jean Bte (48)	M. Ursule Morseau	S.V. 1810
Marguerite	Jos. Mercier	" 1843
Marie	Ang. Mercier	" 1844
Damase		
Jean Baptiste		
73 François (49)	Rosalie Picard	S.P.S. 1813
74 Jean Baptiste (50)	Marg. Guilmet	Bert. 1812
75 Louis (52)	Marie Lemieux	S.G. 1819
Le même	Marg. Leblanc	" 1821
76 Charles Fran- (53)	Marg. Coulombe	Bert. 1823
çois		
77 Hilarion (53)	M. Luce Coulombe	" 1825
78 Charles Fran- (53)	Césaire Simoneau	" 1832
çois		
79 Jean Baptiste (57)	M. Jos. Corriveau	S.V. 1827
80 Basile (57)	Angé Brochu	S.G. 1827
81 Louis (60)	M. Ls. Picard	S.F.S. 1836
82 Antoine (62)	Marcelline Fradet	S.V. 1844
83 Honoré (62)	Vitaline Langlois	" 1853
84 André (63)	Marg. Hudon	S.F.S. 1844
85 Louis (65)	M. Claire Gagné	" 1834
86 Jean Baptiste (72)	Esther Cochon	S.V. 1841
87 Damase (72)	Seraphine Cochon	" 1850

THIVIERGE.

1 Hypolite	René Hervé	
Marie	Pierre Gendron	S.F. 1694
Hypolite		
Gabriel		
Etienne		
Nicolas		
2 Gabriel (1)	Anne Perrot	S.F. 1676
Le même	Marie Lepage	S. Frs. 1688
Louise	Jos. Pepin	S.J. 1732
Josette	Jos. Terrien	" 1737
Jean François		
Gentien		
Nicolas		
3 Hyppolite (1)	Anne Gagnon	S.F. 1695
Jean François		
4 Nicolas (1)	Anne Prémont	" 1701
5 Nicolas (2)	Charlotte Fournier	S. Tho. 1725
Elizabeth	Jos. Marie Gaulin	" 1767
Jacques		
6 Etienne (1)	Jeanne Chasle	Que. 1688
Le même	Cécile Cochois	" 1712
Eliz. Cécile	Guill. Estébe	B. 1733



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

THIVIERGE.

7	Jean François (2)	Ange Fontaine	S.J.	1714
	Madeleine	Jos. Hélie	"	1744
	M. Marguerite	Jos. Audet	"	1756
	Elizabeth	Chs. Roy	"	1769
	Joseph Marie			
	Basile			
	Laurent			
	Nicolas			
	Jean Baptiste			
8	Gentien (2)	Eliz. Pepin	S.J.	1723
	Marie Angélique	Jos. Leblond	"	1736
	Mad. Elizabeth	Gab. Greffart	"	1753
	Jean Marie			
	Joseph Marie			
9	Jean François (3)	Marthe Langlois	S.F.	1729
	Marguerite	Jos. Charlan	"	1760
	Pierre			
10	Jacques (5)	M. Claire Morin		
			S.F.S.	1752
	Marie Claire	Chs. Guay	Lévis	1783
	Le même	M. Jos. Guilmet	Bert.	1772
11	Joseph Marie (7)	Genev. Blouin	S.J.	1746
	Joseph			
12	Basile (7)	M. Genev. Blouin	"	1754
	Geneviève	Etn. Dalaire	"	1797
	Basile			
	Jean Baptiste			
13	Nicolas (7)	Mad. Gosselin	"	1755
	Marie Madeleine	Frs. Lefebvre	"	1785
	Marie Madeleine	2° Barth. Rosa	"	1800
	Marie Louise	Chs. Delage	"	1789
	Anastasie	Jean ———	"	1809
14	Laurent (7)	M. Chs. Fortier	"	1756
	Marie Charlotte	Chs. Blouin	"	1783
	Joseph			
	Laurent			
15	Jean Marie (8)	Mad. Lefebvre	"	1749
	Marguerite	Aug. Pepin		1780
	Gabriel			
	Le même	Thècle Marseau		
			S. Frs.	1783
16	Joseph Marie (8)	M. Claire Greffart		
			S.F.S.	1763
	Geneviève	Pierre Hélie	S.M.	1801
	Françoise	J. B. Vermet	S.V.	1810
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Jacques			
17	Jean Baptiste (7)	Louise Chevalier	Qué.	1740
	Marie Françoise	Ls. Fortier	S.J.	1776
	Elisabeth	Jos. Fortier	"	1776
	Geneviève	Jean Frs. Plante	"	1777
	Marie Anne	Barth. Pepin	"	1782
	Marie Louise	Aug. Goupy	S.M.	1775
	Jean Bte			
18	Pierre (9)	Marie Chatigny	S.P.	1767
	Thérèse	Joseph Jolin	S.H.	1791
	Le même	Genev. Arguin	Lévis	1781
19	Joseph (11)	Marie Roy	S.Chs.	1783
	Angélique	Romain Ferlant	S.P.	1824
	Geneviève	F. X. Paradis	"	1825
20	Jean Baptiste (12)	M. Reine Martel	"	1788
21	Basile (12)	M. Angé Côté	"	1792
	M. Angélique	Ls. Roy	S.J.	1819
	M. Geneviève	Pierre Giguère	"	1826
	Marguerite	Ls. Pouilot	"	1829
	Basile			
22	Pierre	Marie Marteau		
	Esther	Ls. Thivierge		
	Esther	2° Geo. Plante	"	1829
23	Alexis	Marg. Forbes		
		S. Roch		
	Stanislas			
24	Laurent (14)	M. Angé Audet	"	1790
	M. Angélique	Gab. Blouin	"	1810
	Charlotte	Laurent Gosselin	"	1811

THIVIERGE.

	Marguerite	Ls. Poulin	S.J.	1812
	Madeleine	Alexis Blouin	"	1818
	Louis			
	Etienne			
	Laurent			
25	Joseph (14)	Euphrosine Baillargeon		
			S.J.	1794
	Euphrosine	Pierre Crépeau	"	1813
	M. Marguerite	Gab. Pepin	"	1818
	M. Madeleine	André Ratté	"	1824
	Justine	Pierre Pichet	"	1835
	Justine	2° Ferd. Blouin	"	1857
26	Gabriel (15)	Marg. Morin	"	1792
	Marguerite	Jos. Fortier	"	1812
	Marie Basilisse	Laurent Labrecque	"	1815
	Archange	Ant. Audibert	S.L.	1821
	Basile			
	Gabriel			
27	Louis (16)	M. Charlotte Roy	S.V.	1800
	Michel			
	Louis			
	Antoine			
28	Michel (16)	Josette Guilmet	"	1805
	Marguerite	Simon Morin	"	1832
	François			
	Le même	Marg. Vermet	"	1822
	Marie	Ant. Brousseau	S.M.	1841
	Marie	2° Jacq. Bolduc	"	1845
	Emérence	David Bouffart	S.V.	1846
29	Jacques (16)	M. Chs. Aubé	"	1814
	Angèle	Ant. Plante	"	1830
30	Jean Baptiste (17)	M. Chs. Pepin	S.J.	1776
	Angèle	Gervais Pepin	"	1804
	Marie Soulange	Frs. Curodeau	"	1813
	Marguerite	Ls. Abraham Fontaine		
			S.J.	1819
	Joseph			
31	Basile (21)	M. Angé Lainé	"	1817
	Le même	Archange Turcot	"	1830
	Frs. Ferdinand			
	Benjamin			
32	Stanislas (23)	Sophie Paradis	S.P.	1840
33	Laurent (24)	Marie Blouin	S.J.	1814
	Emélie	Jos. Pichet	"	1841
	Marcelline	Jérémie Pepin	"	1851
	Rosalie	Gab. Jahan	"	1853
	François Xavier			
34	Louis (24)	Luce Roussel	"	1830
	Marie	Cyp. Gagnon	S.V.	1863
	Philomène	Jean Fortin	"	1863
	Louis			
	François			
35	Etienne (24)	Emérence Audet	S.J.	1835
36	Gabriel (26)	Marie Labrecque	"	1819
37	Basile (26)	Adé Jahan	"	1822
38	Antoine (27)	M. Anne Lacroix	S.M.	1827
	Cyrille			
	Le même	Marie Cochon	"	1837
39	Louis (27)	M. Marthe Lacroix		
			S.V.	1830
	Victoire	Ferd. Gagné	S.Frs.	1855
40	Michel (27)	Marg. Gosselin	S.V.	1832
	Victoire	Michel Arbour	"	1867
	Louis			
41	François (28)	Vict. Denis	S.M.	1838
42	Joseph (30)	Charlotte Labrecque		
			S.J.	1812
	Emélie	Ant. Roussel	"	1836
	Soulange	Pierre Descombe	"	1844
	Soulange	2° Frs. Pepin	"	1857
	Marie Anne	Gab. Pepin	"	1852
	Rose	Célestin Pepin	"	1854
	Louis			
	Georges			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Joseph			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

THIVIERGE.

43	Fs. Ferdinand	(31) Ursule Gendreau	S.L. 1852
44	Benjamin	(31) Philomène Drouin	S.F. 1856
45	François Xavier	Cécile Audet	S.J. 1842
46	Joseph	Lea Tremblay	" 1863
	Séraphine	Jean Gosselin	" 1863
47	Louis	(34) Dorothée Montigny	S.P. 1852
48	François	(34) Louise Zéphire Lefebvre	S.V. 1862
49	Cyrille	(38) Zoé Gontier	S.M. 1855
50	Louis	(40) M. Desanges Plante	S.V. 1866
51	Charles	Julie Vallée	"
	Elizabeth	Olivier Vézina	S.P. 1855
52	Joseph	(42) Julie Pepin	S.J. 1846
53	Jean Baptiste	(42) Luce Gosselin	S.J. 1848
54	Louis	(42) Réparate Pepin	" 1853
55	Georges	(42) Marcelline Gagnon	" 1859

TOURNEROUCHE.

1	Robert	Marie Targer	S.F. 1766
	Madeleine	Julien Dumont	"
	Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Lavoie	S.M. 1716
	Anne Angélique	Julien Dumont	S.J. 1702
	Anne Angélique	2 <sup>e</sup> Jean Garant	S.M. 1716

TOUSSAINT.

1	Jean	Susanne Mimana	S. Roch
	Jean	"	"
	Louis	"	"
2	Jean	(1) Anne Marie	S.V. 1761
	Jean Baptiste	"	"
3	Jean Baptiste	(2) Angé Couture	S.Chs. 1785
	Angélique	Michel Morin	" 1815
	Victoire	Frs. Goulet	S.G. 1818
	Ignace	"	"
	Jean Baptiste	"	"
4	Louis Marie	Marie Thérèse Reine	"
		Chouinard	Islet 1764
		S. Jean Port Joly	"
	Louis	"	"
	Charles	"	"
5	Charles	(4) Mad. Morneau	S. Roch 1788
		S. Jean Port Joly	"
	Pierre	"	"
6	Jean Baptiste	(3) Mad. Bacquet	S.G. 1820
7	Ignace	(3) Reine Lainé	S.V. 1822
	Jean Baptiste	"	"
8	Louis	(4) Genev. Picard	S.P.S. 1790
9	Pierre	(5) Justine Fortier	S.J. 1818
	Justine	J. B. Gaulin	" 1844
	François	"	"
	Le même	Louise Lucie Pouliot	S.J. 1829
	Adélaïde	Ls. Adelme Blouin	"
		"	S.J. 1857
	Léonie	F. X. Dion	" 1858
10	Jean Baptiste	(7) M. Céline Chamberlan	S.M. 1854
11	François	(9) Marg. Noël	S.J. 1845

TRAHAN.

1	François	Françoise Roy	"
	François	"	"
2	Paul	Marie Boudreau	"
	Marie	Michel Dalaire	S.Chs. 1774
	Elizabeth	Jean Turgeon	" 1797
	Charles	"	"
	Pierre	"	"
3	Jean Baptiste	Josette Boudreau	"
	Zith	Pierre Cyr	S.F.S. 1760
4	Jean	Marie Giroux	"
	Marguerite	Jean Gosselin	S.Chs. 1782

18—32

TRAHAN.

5	François	M. Josette Barilleau	"
		S. Chs.	1759
6	Charles	(2) Marie Isabel	S. Chs. 1766
	Françoise	Jos. Côté	" 1807
	Cécile	Pierre Batoiel	S.G. 1805
	Marguerite	Jean Chabot	" 1812
	Josette	Jacq. Guillot	" 1823
7	Pierre	(2) Cécile Rousseau	S.M. 1778
		Que.	"
	Marie	Daniel Goulet	S.Chs. 1827
	Lazare	"	"
	Antoine	"	"
8	Lazare	(7) Josette Fournier	" 1810
	Marie Henriette	Frs. David Plante	"
		S. Chs.	1843
	Pierre Romain	"	"
	Félix	"	"
9	Antoine	(7) Basilisse Lainé	" 1811
10	Félix	(8) Marg. Bissonnet	" 1843
11	Pierre Romain	(8) Marg. Fradet	" 1843

TREMBLAY.

1	Pierre	Ozanne Achon	Que. 1657
	Madeleine	Nic. Roussin	A.G. 1671
	Michel	"	"
	Jacques	"	"
2	Michel	(1) Genev. Bouchard	1693
	Antoine	"	"
3	Jacques	(1) Agathe Lacroix	"
		S. Anne	1696
	Louis	"	"
	Michel	"	"
	Jacques	"	"
4	Antoine	(2) M. Anne Pilote	Que. 1724
5	Jacques	(3) Angé Cantin	A.G. 1728
	Louise	Jean Fortier	S.J. 1755
	Agathe	J. B. Ratté	" 1750
	Brigitte	Amb. Fortier	" 1750
	Marie	Etn. Paradis	" 1755
	Marie Madeleine	Chs. Blouin	S.L. 1764
	Jacques	"	"
	Le même	Josette Blouin	S.J. 1756
	Marie Josette	Chs. Blouin	" 1778
6	Louis	(3) Cath. Rouleau	S.P. 1739
7	Michel	(3) Fse. Racine	S. Anne 1740
	Louis	"	"
	Joseph	"	"
	Michel	"	"
8	François	Marie Bouchard	"
	Louis	"	"
9	André	Cath. Bouchard	"
		Isle aux Grues	"
	André	"	"
10	Etienne	M. Mad. Lavoie	"
	Jean Baptiste	"	"
11	Michel	Angé. Simard	"
		Baie St-Paul	"
	Le même	M. Anne Leclaire	S.L. 1709
12	Jacques	(5) M. Angé. Pepin	S.J. 1770
	Angélique	Ls. Audet	" 1793
	Madeleine	Frs. Audet	" 1799
	Marguerite	Jos. Girard	" 1800
	Marie Louise	Michel Olivier Audet	"
		S.J.	1803
	Joseph	"	"
13	Michel	(7) M. Abondance Deblois	"
		S.F.	1774
	Marguerite	Jos. Drouin	" 1810
	Marie Abondance	Etn. Blouin	" 1815
	Florian	"	"
	Michel	"	"
14	Joseph	(7) Fse. Trudel	A.G. 1789
	Françoise	Laurent Pichet	S.F. 1812
	Isaac	"	"
15	Louis	(7) M. Ls. Crepeau	"
16	Aimé	M. Anne Simard	"



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TREMBLAY.

Le même	Marthe Roy	S.J. 1792
17 Louis	(8) Monique Demeule	" 1751
18 André	(9) Marie Leclaire	S.P. 1769
19 Jean Baptiste	(10) M. Anne Audet	S.J. 1799
20 Joseph	M. Thècle Tremblay	Baie St. Paul
Ulric		
21 Prisque	Louise Baudoin	Qué.
Le même	Cath. Plante	S.F. 1823
22 Joseph	(12) Marg. Fontaine	S.J. 1806
Emélie	Jos. Langlois	" 1831
Laurent		
23 Michel	(13) Marie Létourneau	S.F. 1806
Le même	M. Angé. Guion	" 1818
24 Florian	(13) Marg. Lamothe	" 1826
25 Joseph	Agathe Blais	Qué. 1818
Bénoni		
26 Jacques	Louise Hamel	
Marie	Michel Guillot	S.J. 1840
Adelaïde	Ed. Saint Pierre	" 1840
Jacques		
27 Etienne	Cath. Boivin	
Adélaïde	Magloire Savard	S.F. 1859
28 Joseph	Ade Gautron	
Le même	Clarisse Crépeau	S.J. 1851
29 François	Félicité Gagnon	S. Joa.
Edouard		
30 Jean Bte	Sophie Leroche	S. Roch
Jean Bte		
31 Isaac	(14) Adé Genest	S.F. 1831
32 Ulric	(20) Angé. Campeau	S.L. 1815
	S. Gerv.	
33 Laurent	(22) Barbe Audet	S.J. 1835
34 Michel Jacq. et	Mad. Julien	A.G. 1816
Anne Trépanier	Baie St. Paul	
Le même	Thérèse Roberge	S.L. 1822
35 Bénoni	(25) Emélie Roberge	S.P. 1746
36 Jacques	(26) Marcelline Noël	S.J. 1839
Joseph Zoël		
Geo. Théophile		
37 Edouard	(29) Céline Nolin	S.P. 1865
38 Jean Bte	(30) M. Céline Dupile	S.P. 1865
39 Geo. Théophile	(36) Philomène Asselin	S.M. 1860
40 Joseph Zoël	(36) M. Seraphine Audet	S.L. 1864

## TRÉPANIER.

1 Romain	Genev. Drouin	Qué. 1656
Charles		
François		
Jacques		
2 Charles	(1) Marg. Jaquereau	Qué. 1686
3 François	(1) Anne Lefrançois	C.R. 1689
Jean		
Claude		
4 Jacques	(1) Anne Ratté	S.P. 1691
5 Jean	(3) Dorothée Beaucher	S.F. 1728
6 Claude	(3) Angé. Taillon	C.R. 1733
Pierre		
François		
Pierre		
François	(6) Rose Mathieu	C.R. 1767
Ignace		
8 Pierre	(6) Cath. Maillet	C.R. 1773
Pierre		
9 Ignace fils de	(7) Louise L'heureux	C.R. 1815
— et Rose		
Mathurin		
Marie	Marg. Turcot	S.J. 1842
12 Pierre	(8) Marie Cloutier	C.R. 1797

## TRÉPANIER.

Henriette	Ls. Cotin	S.V. 1845
Marie	Jean Frs. Viau	A.G. 1871
François		
13 François	(12) Julie Bacquet	S.M. 1833
Marie Florida	Jos. Letellier	S.V. 1856
Le même	Perpétue Mercier	S.M. 1861

## TRUDEL.

1 Nicolas	Claire Tardif	
Marie Geneviève	J. B. Vézina	A.G. 1757
2 René	M. Anne Liénard	
Joseph		
3 Joseph	(2) M. Fse. Drouin	S.F. 1762
	Chs. Bourg.	
4 Jean	M. Anne Beaumont	1752
Jean et Mi-		
chel Nolin		
Le même	M. Jos. Leclaire	S.P. 1761
	Chs. Bourg.	
5 Ambroise	M. Ls. Falardeau	1771
Pierre Fse.	Lorette	
Masse		
Pierre		
6 Pierre	(5) Augé Ferland	S.P. 1811
Marie	Pierre Dalaire	S.Chs. 1836
Adelaïde	Pierre Chabot	S. Chs. 1846
Angélique	Jean Bilodeau	S.Chs. 1855
Pierre		
8 Paul	Génév. Touchet	A.G. 1795
Chs. et Genev.		
Mathieu		
Joseph		
10 Jean	M. Jos. Plamondon	
François		
11 Pierre	Marg. Boucher	S.Joa. 1786
Jean et Frs.		
Poulin		
Ignace		
12 Pierre	(6) M. Eliz. Turgeon	S.Chs. 1847
13 Joseph	(8) Archange Drouin	S.F. 1828
14 François	(10) M. Ls. Guérard	S.P. 1838
15 Ignace	(11) Genev. Dalaire	S.Frs. 1840
16 Athanase	Marie Fortier	S. Anne 1828
Ls. et Mad.		
Gagné		
Marie Louise	Tho. Drouin	S.F. 1851
17 Michel	M. Eliz. Beaubien	
Marie Narcisse	Candide Dufresne	S.M. 1857

## TURCOT.

1 Abel	Marie Giroux	C.R. 1662
Marie	Noël Charlan	S.F. 1682
Geneviève	Ant. Bilodeau	S.F. 1685
Françoise	Jacq. Plante	S.F. 1686
Anne	Simon Bilodeau	S.F. 1689
Marie Madeleine	Pierre Lepage	S.F. 1700
Renée	Nicolas Asselin	S.F. 1703
François		
Louis		
2 François	(1) Marg. Ouimet	S.F. 1688
Marie Anne	Ign. Paradis	S.F. 1719
Marguerite	Pierre Langlois	S.P. 1731
François		
Augustin		
Joseph		
Nicolas		
Nicolas		
Jacques		
Simon		
3 Louis	(1) Marg. Lepage	S.Frs. 1706
Angélique	Paul Cloutier	S.Frs. 1743
Joseph		
Le même	Angé Plante	S.F. 1721
Anador		



SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

TURCOT.

Jean			
4 François	(2) Genev. Dorval	S.P. 1714	
Geneviève	Jos. Crépeau	S.F. 1736	
Marie Madeleine	Guill. Audet	S.F. 1742	
Basile			
François			
Pierre			
5 Simon	(2) Mad. Godbout	S.F. 1722	
Madeleine	Jos. Blouin	S.F. 1751	
Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Pierre Noël Fortier	S.J. 1761	
Simon			
Jean Baptiste			
Prisque			
Augustin			
Louis			
Le même	Marie Vaillancour	S.F. 1738	
6 Jacques	(2) Mad. Audet	S.L. 1726	
Marie	Jos. Giguère	S.F. 1753	
Marthe	Jos. Langlois	S.F. 1753	
Geneviève	Jacq. Faucher	S.F. 1763	
Jean Baptiste			
Jacques			
7 Joseph	(2) M. Jos. Audet	S.F. 1732	
Josette	Jos. Gosselin	S.J. 1752	
Marie Anne	Ign. Vaillancour	S.J. 1768	
Marie Madeleine	Pierre Bouffart	S.J. 1769	
Marie Madeleine	2 <sup>e</sup> Basile Hélie	S.J. 1790	
Marie Louise	Aug. Marseau	S.J. 1783	
Pierre Noël			
Augustin			
Laurent			
8 Nicolas	(2) M. Jeanne Grinel	S.P. 1733	
9 Augustin	(2) Marg. Gendron	S.F. 1741	
10 Nicolas	(2) Louise Langlois	S.F. 1743	
11 Joseph	(3) Félicité Charlan	S.F. 1740	
Rose	Jean Laurent	S.F. 1762	
Joseph			
12 Jean	(3) M. Thérèse Ratté	S.F. 1752	
Pierre			
13 Amador	(3) M. Mad. Vaillancour	S.F. 1763	
Le même	M. Marg. Canac	S.F. 1771	
14 François	(4) Cath. Baudoin	S.Frs. 1742	
15 Pierre	(4) Marie Gendron	S.F. 1749	
Marie Pélagie	Frs. Guérard	S.F. 1792	
François			
Pierre			
Jean Baptiste			
Marc			
16 Basile	(4) Eliz. Guion	S.F. 1751	
Michel			
Jean Baptiste			
17 Jean Baptiste	(5) Marie Verieul	S.Frs. 1750	
18 Augustin	(5) M. Mad. Vaillancour	S.F. 1756	
19 Prisque	(5) Félicité Martineau	S.Frs. 1759	
20 Simon	(5) Angé Barret	" 1759	
Le même	M. Mad. Gagnon	" 1773	
21 Louis	(5) Marie Pichet	S.P. 1763	
22 Jacques	(6) Thérèse Cornelier	S.F. 1762	
23 Jean Baptiste	(6) M. Anne Bouré		
	Chs. Bourg	1766	
Marie Anne	Jean Crepeau	S.P. 1803	
Madeleine	Frs. Chabot	" 1803	
24 Augustin	(7) Ange Lehoux	S.F. 1762	
	S. H.		
Marguerite	Ls. Dupuis	S.J. 1808	
Etienne			
Pierre			
Ignace			
Augustin			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
18—32½			

TURCOT.

25 Pierre Noël	(7) Gertrude Gendreau	S.L. 1774	
Marie Gertrude	Etn. Fontaine	S.J. 1800	
Marie	Ls. Rousseau	S.P. 1804	
Madeleine	Ls. Leclaire	" 1805	
Joseph			
26 Laurent	(7) Mad. Guion	S.F. 1765	
27 Joseph	(11) M. Mad. Asselin	" 1781	
Angélique	Frs. Arcan	" 1822	
Michel			
Joseph			
Jean Baptiste			
28 Pierre	(12) Pélagie Perrot	S.F. 1778	
29 Pierre	(15) Mad. Létourneau	" 1781	
30 François	(15) M. Jos. Emond	S.J. 1785	
Marie Josette	Frs. Dalaire	" 1809	
Marguerite	Jean Blouin	" 1810	
Marie Victoire	Paul Blouin	" 1813	
Madeleine	Jos. Pepin	" 1815	
Marie Archange	J. B. Cochon	" 1824	
Catherine	Ls. Terrien	" 1827	
Justine	Jos. Raimond	" 1831	
Jean Baptiste			
Le même	M. Angé Ratté	" 1812	
31 Jean Baptiste	(15) M. Ls. Pouliot	" 1793	
Marie Louise	Jean Audet	S.F. 1814	
Marie Soulangue	Frs. Ferland	" 1835	
Jean Baptiste			
32 Marc	(15) Marie Girard	Lévis 1795	
Adélaïde	John Clark	S.F. 1831	
Adélaïde	2 <sup>e</sup> Moïse Létourneau		
Marie	Jos. Blouin	S.F. 1831	
Marc			
François			
A Louis	M. Fse. Deblois		
Jean			
33 Pierre	Fse. Livernois		
Le même	Marie Leclaire	S.P. 1812	
Angèle	Isaac Giguère	S.Joa. 1834	
34 Joseph	(24) Louise Bégin	S.H. 1798	
Louise	Jean Roy	S.G. 1819	
Marie Anne	Ign. Lacasse	" 1822	
Le même	Josette Dumont	S.H. 1806	
Antoine			
35 Jean Baptiste	(16) M. Anne Drouin	S.F. 1782	
Marie Louise	Michel Sauvage	" 1815	
Marie Anne	J. B. Turcot	" 1817	
Le même	Mad. Leclaire	S.L. 1797	
Angèle	Isaac Asselin	S.F. 1829	
36 Michel	(16) Genev. Drouin	" 1786	
Geneviève	Jean Pouliot	S.J. 1812	
Geneviève	2 <sup>e</sup> Godfroi Deschesne	S.J. 1840	
Marie Anne	Jos. Asselin	" 1813	
Marguerite	Jean Marie Dompierre	S.J. 1829	
Françoise	Frs. Gagnon	" 1828	
Archange	Basile Thivierge	" 1830	
Basile			
Jean Baptiste			
Michel			
Jérémie			
François			
37 Augustin	(24) M. Ls. Voisin	S.V. 1788	
38 Etienne	(24) Marie Délage	S.J. 1794	
Le même	M. Chs. Dubois	" 1819	
Etienne			
39 Ignace	(24) Angé Munro	S.Chs. 1794	
Pierre			
Ignace			
Joseph			
40 Pierre	(24) Mad. Plante	S.J. 1808	
Le même	Mad. Quemeneur	S.H. 1816	
Le même	Josette Longchamp	S.H. 1816	
41 Jean Baptiste	(24) Hélène Bégin	" 1800	



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TURCOT.

42 Jean	(32)A	Genev. Vallée S. Marie	1814
Zoé		Paul Hélie	S.F. 1854
Jean			
43 Joseph	(25)	M. Angé Leblond	S.F. 1833
Pierre			
Joseph			
44 Michel	(27)	M. Mad. Guion	S.F. 1811
45 Joseph	(27)	Charlotte Gagnon	" 1811
46 Jean Baptiste	(27)	M. Anne Turcot	" 1817
47 François	(30)	Angé Cochon	S.J. 1810
Marguerite		Chs. Pouliot	" 1836
Luce		Jean Pouliot	" 1836
Magloire			
Le même		Julie Lemieux	S.J. 1845
48 Jean Baptiste	(30)	M. Jos. Fortier	" 1814
Eléonore		Alexander Poulin	" 1840
Catherine		F. X. Asselin	S.J. 1852
Anna		F. X. Gagnon	" 1854
Anselme			
François Xavier			
49 Jean Bte	(31)	Henriette Poulin	S.F. 1827
Hombéline		Robert Turcot	" 1855
Perpétue		Abraham Dion	" 1868
Onésime			
50 Marc	(32)	M. Justine Canac	S.F.
Hombéline		F. X. Gagnon	" 1857
Marie Délina		Ls. Cyrille Giguère	S.F. 1869
François Xavier			
51 François	(32)	M. Anne Gèneset	S.J. 1831
Marie Anne		Delvina Narcisse Réaume	S.J. 1858
Sophronie		Jos. Pouliot	S.J. 1865
Hubert			
52 Jean		Julie Lemieux	
Aurélie		Narcisse Nadeau	S.Chs. 1857
53 Michel	(36)	M. Charlotte Audebert	S.J. 1811
Marcelline		Frs. Lainé	" 1851
Justine		Michel Morisset	" 1865
Siméon			
Benjamin			
Paul			
Magloire			
54 Jean Bte	(36)	Marg. Blouin	S.J. 1813
Le même		M. Angé. Lainé	" 1821
Marcelline		Paul Pouliot	" 1857
Cécile		Célestin Drouin	" 1858
Julie		Guill. Blouin	" 1863
55 Basile	(36)	Cécile Roussel	" 1824
Julie		Paul Blouin	" 1855
Georges			
Robert			
François			
Basile			
56 François	(36)	Charlotte Pepin	S.J. 1836
57 Jérémie	(36)	Hélène Blouin	" 1852
58 Etienne	(38)	Reparate Picard	S.Frs. 1845
A Joseph	(39)	Cath. Delenteigne	S.H. 1820
59 Pierre	(39)	Pélagie Pichet	S.P. 1824
60 Ignace	(39)	M. Félicité Rousseau	S.P. 1828
61 Antoine	(34)	M. Perpétue Gosselin	S.Chs. 1837
62 Jean	(42)	Josette L'heureux	S.F. 1839
63 Joseph	(43)	Césarine Pichet	S.P. 1858
64 Pierre	(43)	Marg. Adé Pichet	" 1863
65 Magloire	(47)	Marie Trépanier	S.J. 1842
66 François Xa-	(48)	M. Eliz. Rousseau	S.Roch 1841
vier			
Elzéar			
67 Anselme	(48)	Adé Gosselin	S.J. 1855

## TURCOT.

68 Onésime	(49)	Julie Drouin	S.F. 1853
Le même		Philomène Gosselin	S.P. 1858
69 François Xa-	(50)	Philomène Denis	S.F. 1867
vier			
70 Hubert	(51)	Emelie Royer	S.J. 1862
71 Benjamin	(53)	Constance Canac	S.F. 1843
72 Paul	(53)	Josette Cotin	S.J. 1845
73 Magloire	(53)	Rose de Lima Maranda	S.J. 1855
74 Siméon	(53)	Philomène Prémont	S.F. 1859
75 Georges	(55)	Apolline Blouin	S.J. 1846
76 Basile	(55)	Seraphine Royer	S.J. 1848
77 Robert	(55)	Hombeline Turcot	S.F. 1855
Le même		Flavie Leblanc	S.J. 1857
78 François	(55)	M. Basilisse Elmere	S.L. 1869
79 Elzéar	(66)	M. Sara Pepin	S.J. 1865

## TURGEON.

1 Charles		Perrine Lefebvre	
Marie		Abel Sagot	Que. 1668
Jean			
Jacques			
Zacharie			
Pierre			
2 Jean	(1)	Jeanne Lignot	1688
Le même		Thérèse Vachon	Beauport 1691
Jean			
3 Zacharie	(1)	Isabelle Roy	Beauport 1691
Marie		Jean Bilodeau	B. 1716
Elizabeth		Aug. Couture	B. 1723
Angélique		Jos. Nadeau	B. 1723
Marguerite		Ant. Nadeau	B. 1726
Louise		Jean Nadeau	B. 1727
Geneviève		Jos. Couillard	B. 1729
Susanne		Jos. Couture	B. 1732
Alexandre			
Jean			
Louis			
Joseph			
Joseph			
4 Pierre	(1)	Marie Carrier	Lévis 1695
Joseph			
Charles			
5 Jacques	(1)	Marie Jean (Vien)	B. 1704
Charlotte		Guill. Couture	B. 1722
Elizabeth		Jacq. Leclaire	B. 1730
Jacques			
6 Charles		M. Mad. Monplaisir	
Marie Anne		Frs. Leclaire	B. 1749
Marie Josette		Ign. Lecours	" 1750
Marie Josette		2° Pierre Couture	S.Chs. 1763
Charles			
7 Jean	(2)	M. Mad. Pichet	S.P. 1735
8 Jean	(3)	Marg. Alaire	Que. 1723
Marguerite		Jos. Couture	B. 1753
André			
Jean			
Michel			
Le même		M. Mad. Mimaux	S.M. 1737
Marie Agathe		Pierre Le Roy	B. 1759
M. Madeleine		Etn. Couture	" 1761
Cécile		Jos. Bergeron	S.M. 1766
Marie		Jos. Cote	" 1767
François			
Louis			
9 Louis	(3)	Angé Couture	B. 1728
Louis			
Joseph			
Etienne			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

TURGEON.

Antoine			
Gilles			
François			
Jean Baptiste			
10 Joseph	(3)	M. Jos. Jérémie	B. 1732
Marie Josette		Jacq. Huart	B. 1749
Marthe		Chs. Etn. Bégin	B. 1756
Marie Anne		Jos. Beaucher	B. 1770
Etienne			
11 Joseph	(3)	M. Anne Morin	1737
12 Alexandre	(3)	Cécile Lecours	B. 1744
Cécile		J. B. Mercier	S. Chs. 1778
François			
13 Joseph	(4)	Marg. Boutillet	S. G. 1721
Marguerite		Pierre Naud,	Lévis 1746
M. Geneviève		Ls. Patry	Lévis 1754
Marie		Alexandre Fournier	Lévis 1761
Joseph			
14 Charles	(4)	Cath Lemieux	Que. 1733
15 Jacques	(5)	Marie Fournier	B. 1742
Josette		Chs. Lecours	" 1794
Marie Louise		J. B. Côté	S. M. 1767
Angélique		Guill. Beaucher	" 1772
Guillaume			
Jacques			
Antoine			
16 Joseph		M. Anne Beauséjour	Lévis
Michel			
17 Charles	(6)	Thérèse Gosselin	B. 1749
Thérèse		Jos. Royer	S. Chs. 1781
François			
Le même		Louise Patry	S. V. 1790
18 Michel	(8)	Genev. Gosselin	B. 1750
Marie Agathe		Frs. Poliquin	" 1787
Jean Baptiste			
Antoine			
Michel			
Paschal			
François			
19 Jean	(8)	M. Ls. Lecours	B. 1754
Marie Louise		Jean Goulet	S. Chs. 1775
Marie Louise		2° J. B. Blanchet	" 1789
Marguerite		André Bernier	" 1782
Josette		Ls. Lecours	" 1796
Pierre			
Joseph			
Le même		Eliz. Trahan	" 1797
20 André	(8)	M. Anne Bouneau	B. 1760
Marie Anne		Pierre Larivière	" 1782
Marie Anne		2° Michel Beaucher	" 1793
Marguerite		Alexandre Fournier	" 1794
Marie		Pierre Bouchard	" 1814
André			
Joseph			
Jean			
Pierre			
21 François	(8)	M. Angé Labreque	S. M. 1768
M. Angélique		Chs. Roy	B. 1791
Théotiste		Frs. Simoneau	B. 1825
Charlotte		Michel Pénin	S. Chs. 1806
Férol			
Joseph			
22 Louis	(8)	Charlotte Forgues	Lévis 1787
Marguerite		Jacq. Beaucher	B. 1810
Charlotte		Ls. Roy	" 1838
Jean			
23 Louis	(9)	M. Fse. Couillard	" 1758
Louis			
Pierre Flavien		Archev de Quebec	
24 Joseph	(9)	M. Cath. Lacroix	B. 1759
25 Etienne	(9)	Marg. Marcoux	" 1759
Joseph			

TURGEON.

Etienne			
26 Antoine	(9)	Dorothée Beaucher	" 1763
Angélique		Jos. Fournier	S. Chs. 1787
Josette		Frs. Genest	" 1793
Geneviève		J. B. Genest	" 1793
Marguerite		Jos. Guay	" 1803
Joseph			
Antoine			
Jean Baptiste			
François			
Louis			
27 François	(9)	Genev. Beaucher	B. 1764
Angélique		Jos. Deforges	" 1789
Geneviève		Ls. Turgeon	" 1796
Abraham			
François			
Louis			
28 Jean	(9)	Louise Valière	B. 1764
Marie Louise		Ls. Côté	S. M. 1803
Marie Louise		2° Frs. Hélie	B. 1816
Jean Baptiste			
Joseph			
Le même		Angé Fournier	B. 1780
Marguerite		Frs. Lebreque	" 1811
Marie		L. S. Bussière	" 1819
Angélique		Frs. Lebreque	" 1828
Seraphie		Philippe Pouliot(?)	" 1842
Alexandre			
29 Gilles	(9)	M. Jos. Lecours	S. M. 1771
Joseph			
Gilles			
30 Etienne	(10)	Thècle Côté	S. Chs. 1775
31 François	(12)	Marg. Labreque	B
Marguerite		Frs. Chabot	S. Chs. 1809
Marguerite		2° Jos. Leclair	" 1821
Alexandre			
François-Xavier			
Antoine			
32 Joseph	(13)	M. Anne Fournier	B. 1750
Marie Anne		J. B. Filteau	Qué. 1798
Jean Baptiste			
33 Antoine	(15)	M. Mad. Audet	S. L. 1773
Angélique		Benj. Girard	B. 1815
Euprosine		Alexis Paquet	" 1818
Charles			
Jacques			
Antoine			
34 Jacques	(15)	Thérèse Pouliot	S. L. 1779
Guillaume	(15)	Marie Denis	" 1786
Louise		Aug. Fournier	B. 1814
Marie		Germ. Fournier	" 1828
Marguerite			
Marie Victoire		Michel Fournier	" 1831
Marie Honoré		Ls. Buteau	S. V. 1824
Jean Charles			
Françoise			
Guillaume			
36 Michel	(16)	Eliz. Roberge	S. Chs. 1766
Jean Baptiste			
François			
37 François	(17)	Cécile Gonthier	S. Chs. 1783
Geneviève		Ls. Tangué	S. G. 1818
Pierre			
Charles			
François			
38 François		Cécile Côté	
Angélique		Chs. Morin	S. G. 1814
39 Michel	(18)	Fse. Adam	S. M. 1782
Marie Françoise		Jos. Girard	" 1810
Angèle		Ant. Fisbash	" 1816
Sophie		F. X. Balan	B. 1821
Marie		Jean Couillard	" 1827
Laurent			
Ignace			
Michel			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## TURGEON.

- 40 JeanBaptiste(18) M. Cath. Boilard S.M. 1787  
 Elisabeth Noël Tangué " 1819  
 Josette Nicholas Fortier S. M. 1821  
 Michel  
 Jean Baptiste
- 41 Paschal (18) M. Angé Roy B. 1791
- 42 Antoine (18) Cath. Gagnon S. M. 1795  
 Julie Pierre Tangué " 1823
- 43 François (18) Genev. Guay B. 1829  
 Qué.
- 44 Joseph (19) M. Ls. Lepage S.V. 1787  
 Marguerite Jos. Cochon S.M. 1823  
 Louise Pierre Paul Fournier S.H.  
 Le même Josette Couture S.Chs. 1799.
- 45 Pierre (19) Marie Fortier " 1794  
 Le même Charlotte Ccuture " 1795  
 Marie Charlotte Ant. Bisson S. Chs. 1828  
 Sophie Tho. Rousseau " 1845  
 Geneviève Michel Fournier B. 1846  
 Pierre  
 Jean Baptiste
- 46 André (20) Eliz. Latour B. 1791
- 47 Joseph (20) Thérèse Filteau B. 1797  
 Cécile Jos. Couillard " 1816  
 Le même Marg. Monmeny Lévis 1816
- 48 Jean (20) Charlotte Roy B. 1797  
 Charlotte André Brousseau " 1823  
 Geneviève Frs. Bourget " 1823  
 Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> Jos. Goupy " 1829  
 Marie Marthe Féréol Bourget " 1829  
 Pierre  
 Jean
- 49 Pierre (20) M. Anne Roy S.V. 1797  
 Emélie Chs. Bourget B. 1817  
 Luce Jean Valière " 1834  
 Adelaide Michel Mercier " 1837  
 Pierre  
 André
- 50 Joseph (21) M. Ange Gosselin  
 S. Chs. 1808  
 Phébé Chs. Bilodeau B. 1841  
 Féréol (21) Marie Cochon S.Chs. 1809  
 Esther Jos. Fortier S. V. 1848
- 52 Joseph Marg. Létang  
 Marguerite Pierre Poiré B. 1821
- 53 Jean (22) Hyppolite Letang " 1828
- 54 Louis (23) Genev. Turgeon " 1796  
 Hermine Ls. Viger S. Chs. 1824
- 55 Joseph (25) Agathe Audet " 1793
- 56 Etienne (25) Hélène Fournier S. G. 1797  
 Marc
- 57 Antoine (26) Fse. Couillard B. 1790  
 Joseph  
 Antoine
- 58 Joseph (26) Marie Gosselin S.Chs. 1795  
 Angélique Amb. Roberge S.G. 1818  
 Marie Pierre Roberge S.G. 1820  
 Marguerite Jos. Corriveau S.G. 1820  
 Joseph
- 59 Jean Bapt. (26) Marg. Mercier S.Chs. 1804  
 Marguerite Jos. Blais S.G. 1828  
 Joseph
- 60 Louis (26) M. Angé. Bégin Lévis. 1807  
 M. Angélique André Paré S.Chs. 1831  
 M. Hermine André Paquet S.Chs. 1843  
 Emélie Jos. David Lépine S.Chs. 1844  
 Marie Caroline Godfroi Blanchet S.Chs. 1846  
 Marie Alix. Pierre Trudel S.Chs. 1847  
 Théophile  
 Charles Félix Prêtre  
 Pierre Narcisse  
 Jean Gaulbert  
 Louis Edouard

## TURGEON.

- 61 François (26) M. Ls. Provost S.Chs. 1802  
 Henriette Ant. Turgeon B. 1846  
 Marie Maxime Pierre Labrecque B. 1846  
 Léocadie Magl. Labrecque B. 1846  
 Angèle Jos. Côté B. 1853  
 Euphrosine Jean Anselme Roy B. 1854  
 Florent  
 Pierre  
 Hubert  
 Damase
- 62 François (27) Cécile Bouchard S.V. 1804  
 Adélaïde Leon Fournier B. 1831  
 Josephine Chs. Fournier B. 1736  
 Josephine 2<sup>e</sup> Pierre Audet B. 1839  
 Cécile Aug. Monard B. 1839  
 Mathilde Jos. Valière B. 1846  
 Charles Edouard  
 François  
 Zéphirin  
 Louis
- 63 Louis (27) Marg. Vict. Gravel B. 1799  
 Marg. Victoire Germ. Danguenger B. 1831  
 Hélène Gab. Beaucher B. 1838  
 Marie Anne Eliz. Pierre Talbot B. 1838  
 Colomban  
 Louis Marc.  
 François Xavier  
 Le même Marie Noel B. 1818  
 Hermine Fabien Beaucher B. 1841  
 Marie Louise Ls. Turgeon B. 1843  
 Marie Céline Julien Valière B. 1846  
 M. Dométille Frs. Carrier B. 1850  
 M. Vévillie Jos. Labrecque B. 1856  
 M. Natalie Etn. Queret S.M. 1846  
 M. Anne Eliz. Pierre Dalaire S.M. 1849  
 Jos. Narcisse  
 Ovide
- 64 Abraham (27) Monique Goulet S.G. 1819  
 Cath. Emélie Pantaleon Forgues S.G. 1842  
 Louise Caroline Abraham Talbot S.M. 1847
- 65 Jean Marie Marg. Fontaine S.H. 1794  
 Angélique Frs. Nadeau S.H. 1817  
 Jean
- 66 Jean Bapt. (28) Charlotte Fournier B. 1792  
 Charlotte Paul Bernier S.H. 1810
- 67 Joseph (28) M. Brigitte Morin  
 S.H. 1803  
 Elizabeth Ls. Boissonneau B. 1832  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Amb. Guay B. 1835  
 Sophie Alex. Gosselin B. 1840  
 M. Irmine Jos. Philibert Gautron B. 1832  
 M. Josephine Paul Belanger B. 1855  
 Anastasie F. X. Brochu S.M. 1853  
 Charles  
 Edouard  
 Louis  
 Pierre  
 François Xavier  
 Joseph
- 68 Alexandre (28) Angèle Nadeau S.Chs. 1818  
 Anatalie Michel Labrecque B. 1841  
 Damase  
 Jean  
 Le même Scolastique Nadeau B. 1840
- 69 Gilles (29) Genev. Lefebvre B. 1797  
 Théotiste Julien Fleury S.G. 1819  
 Jean Baptiste  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 Joseph
- 70 Joseph (29) Mad. Couture B. 1809  
 M. Marcelline Julien Drapeau B. 1848  
 Eloi  
 Joseph



SESSIONAL FAPER No. 18

TURGEON.

71 Antoine	(31) Cécile	S.Chs. 1797
72 François	(31) Marg. Couture	S.Chs. 1798
Xavier		
Marguerite	Jos. Gourgue	S.Chs. 1822
Marie Josette	Nicolas Boulet	S.Chs. 1825
Marie Louise	F. N. Coté	S.Chs. 1825
Michel		
Le même	M. Jos. Pouliot	S.Chs. 1820
73 Alexandre	(31) Josette Couture	S.Chs. 1803
Alexandre		
74 Jean Bapt.	(32) M. Genev. Poliquin	
	Lévis.	1795
Simon		
Joseph		
Jean Baptiste		
75 Antoine	(33) Adé. Girard	B. 1816
Honoré		
Antoine		
76 Charles	(33) Genev. Girard	B. 1817
Maxime	Bénoni Labrecque	B. 1840
Luce	Julien Labrecque	B. 1840
M. Séraphine	Jacq. Geo. Beaucher	B. 1848
M. Geneviève	Michel Lebel	B. 1848
Zoe	Jos. Beaucher	B. 1851
Marie Désanges	Jean Enouf	S.M. 1845
Edouard		
77 Jacques	(33) Mad. Girard	B. 1822
Anastasie	Ign. Bilodeau	B. 1848
Anastasie	2 <sup>e</sup> Godfroi Labrecque	B. 1856
Christine	Damase Turgeon	B. 1850
Marie Liza	F. N. Corriveau	B. 1857
78 François	(35) Angèle Fournier	B. 1878
Le même	Julie Gontier	S.Chs. 1840
79 Guillaume	(35) Marie Corriveau	S.G. 1823
80 Jean Chs.	(35) M. Adé Roy	S.V. 1824
Emélie	Pierre Boutin	S.V. 1864
Théodore		
81 François	(36) Cécile Fagot	Lévis 1805
82 Jean Baptiste	(36) Euphrosine Roy	B. 1808
Adélaïde	Frs. Audet	B. 1841
M. Louise	J. B. Audet	B. 1844
Marie Sara	Jean Carrier	B. 1849
Jean Baptiste		
Joseph		
Pierre		
Pierre Telesphore		
83 François	(37) Genev. Pouliot	S.G. 1816
Geneviève	Benj. Baillargeon	S.L. 1849
84 Charles	(37) Genev. Marseau	Lévis 1824
85 Pierre	(37) Flavie Dessaint	S.G. 1830
86 Michel	(39) Julie Gérard	B. 1812
Hermine	Jean Marcoux	B. 1843
Caroline	Ls. Paquet	B. 1848
Julie	Jos. Coté	S.Chs. 1841
Marie	J. B. Fournier	S.Chs. 1848
Michel		
François Xavier		
Fereol Edouard		
87 Laurent	(39) Fse. Gagnon	S.M. 1819
Marie	Nazaire Nadeau	S.M. 1848
Magloire		
Michel		
88 Ignace	(39) Christine Rousseau	
	S.Chs.	1822
89 Jean Baptiste	(40) Marg. Lefebvre	S.M. 1815
90 Michel	(40) Fse. Keble	S.M. 1823
Catherine	Prosper Caouët	S.M. 1841
Marie Anne	Narcisse Claret	S.M. 1841
Eléonore	Ls. Olivier Leclair	S.M. 1851
91 Pierre	(45) M. Chs. Nadeau	S.Chs. 1823
92 Jean Baptiste	(45) Marg. Lebrun	S.Chs. 1827
Marie Hermine	Abraham Turgeon	S.Chs. 1864
93 Jean	(48) Euphrosine Guay	B. 1828

TURGEON.

94 Pierre	(48) M. Jos. Moumeny	
	S.Chs.	1837
95 Louis	Euphrosine Veau	S.M. 1823
Eulalie Caroline	Frs. Apollinaire Beaucher	B. 1850
96 Pierre André	(49) Olive Morin	
Marie Céline	Chs. Letellier	B. 1852
Pierre		
97 Marc	(56) Josette Gosselin	B. 1826
Louis Marc		
98 Joseph	Fse. Roy	
Abraham		
99 Antoine	(57) Mathilde Duquet	
	S.Chs.	1822
Archange	Paul Marseau	S.Chs. 1848
Le même	Soulange Talbot	S.Chs. 1831
Marcelline	Jos. Blais	S.M. 1862
100 Joseph	(57) Angèle Lainé	B. 1831
101 Abraham	Marg. Talbot	
	S. Isdore	
Marie	Stanislas Bédard	S.V. 1870
102 Joseph	(58) Louise Jolin	S.G. 1824
103 Joseph	(59) Marg. Guay	S.G. 1828
104 Antoine	Angèle Blouin	S.J. 1836
105 Louis Edouard	(60) M. Angèle Couture	
	S.Chs.	1830
Caroline	Jos. Audet	S.Chs. 1854
Mélanie	André Blanchet	S.Chs. 1861
Adé Eloise	Abraham Turgeon	S.Chs. 1861
Louis		
106 P. Narcisse	(60) Scolastique Chabot	
	S.Chs.	1839
107 J. Gualbert	(60) M. Angèle Ruel	S.Chs. 1840
Marie Angèle	Pierre Octave Morin	S.Chs. 1860
108 Théophile	(60) Louise Couture	S.Chs. 1834
109 François	(61) Eliz. Ouellet	B. 1845
Florent		
110 Hubert	(61) M. Dina Roy	B. 1846
111 Pierre	(61) Flavie Coté	B. 1847
112 Damase	(61) Christine Turgeon	B. 1850
113 François	(62) Julie Eleonore Fiset	B. 1839
114 Charles	(62) Angé Flavie Beaucher	
Edouard		B. 1841
115 Louis	(62) M. Angé Couture	B. 1837
Le même	Emérence Quemeneur	B. 1857
116 Zephirin	(62) M. Fse. Bilodeau	B. 1846
117 Louis Marc	(63) Angèle Labrecque	B. 1832
118 François	(63) Adé Danguenger	B. 1833
Xavier		
119 Colomban	(63) Julie Goupy	B. 1834
Abraham		
Louis Narcisse		
120 Ovide	(63) Cath. McNeil	" 1844
121 Jos. Narcisse	(63) Marg. Gagné	" 1844
122 Jean	(65) Marie Ruel	S.Chs. 1826
123 Joseph	(67) Josette Osteau	B. 1833
124 Pierre	(67) Fse. Lacasse	" 1840
125 Louis	(67) M. Ls. Turgeon	" 1843
126 Chs. Edward	(67) M. Esther Paquet	" 1851
127 Frs. Xavier	(67) M. Marg. Désanges	
	Gautron	S.M. 1854
128 Damase	(68) Isabelle Labrecque	B. 1853
129 Jean	(68) Céline Labrecque	" 1815
130 Etienne	(69) Charlotte Fortier	S.G. 1822
131 Louis	(69) M. Anne Leclair	" 1825
Catherine	Jos. Boilard	B. 1846
Le même	Emérence Drouin	" 1834
132 Joseph	(69) Fse. Royer	S.G. 1828
133 Jean Bte.	(69) Marg. Boutin	Bert. 1841
134 Joseph	(70) Angèle Audet	B. 1839
135 Eloi	(70) Anastasie Talbot	" 1849
136 Michel	(72) Reine Gourgue	S.M. 1821
137 Alexandre	(73) Angèle Vermet	Lévis 1832



TURGEON.

138	Jean Bte.	(74)	M. Anne Paradis Lévis	1818
139	Simon	(74)	Pélagie Paradis "	1819
140	Joseph	(74)	Archange Nolin S.Chs.	1824
141	Antoine	(75)	Henriette Turgeon B.	1846
142	Honoré	(75)	M. Cécile Côté "	1859
143	Edouard	(76)	Marie Lacasse "	1849
144	François Xa- vior		M. Reine Gourgue	
	Marie Phébée		Chs. Nadeau S.Chs.	1846
	François Xa- vior			
145	Ferdinand		Cath. Catellier	
	Le même		Constance Richard	
			S.V.	1863
146	Théodore	(8)	M. Carmel Bélanger	
			S.V.	1853
147	Joseph	(82)	M. Emélie Fortier B.	1833
	Le même		M. Anne Couture	
			S.Chs.	1856
148	Pierre	(82)	Luce Fortier B.	1835
	Marie		Chs. Paquet "	1858
	Le même		Marie Maranda "	1855
149	Jean Bte.	(82)	Louise McNeil S.M.	1836
150	P.Télesphore	(82)	Marie McNeil B.	1851
151	Michel	(86)	Sophie Couture "	1837
152	Ed. Feréol	(86)	M. Marcelline Fournier	
			B.	1848
153	François Xa- vior	(86)	Adé Couture S.Chs.	1860
154	Michel	(87)	Angèle Audet S.M.	1847
155	Magloire	(87)	Martiale Tangué "	1854
156	Pierre	(96)	Christine Shinck B.	1857
157	Louis Marc	(97)	Cath. Nadeau "	1850
158	Abraham	(98)	M. Hermine Turgeon	
			S.Chs.	1864
159	Louis	(105)	M. Eloise Dessaint	
			S.Chs.	1855
160	L. Narcisse	(119)	Marie Lacroix B.	1859
161	Abraham	(119)	Adé Eloise Turgeon	
			S.Chs.	1861
162	François Xavier	(144)	M. Ls. Rousseau S.M.	1854

VAILLANCOUR.

1	Robert		Marie Gobeil	1668
	Marie Anne		René Bechard S.F.	1691
	Louise		Pierre Dumas "	1698
	M. Charlotte		Jacq. Plante "	1711
	Marie		J. B. Michaud S.P.	1697
	J. Angélique		Ignace Bélanger	1706
	Paul			
	Jean			
	Robert			
	François			
	Joseph			
2	Jean	(1)	Marie Huot Qué.	1701
3	Joseph	(1)	Marie Mulvon	
			Isle Jésus	1707
4	Robert	(1)	Genev. Picard S.Tho.	1704
	Le même		M. Anne Durand	1713
	Le même		Susanne Lamy	1715
	Angélique		Ls. Bélanger Islet	1734
5	François	(1)	M. Jossette Corbeil	
6	Paul	(1)	Marg. Guillot S.P.	1705
	Marie		Simon Turcot S.F.	1738
	Marguerite		Prisque Racine	1745
	Alexandre			
	Jean Baptiste			
	Pierre			
	Paul			
	Claude			
7	Paul	(6)	Marie Ratté S.P.	1730
	Joseph			
	Ignace			

VAILLANCOUR.

8	Claude	(6)	M. Mad. Ratté S.P.	1731
	Marie Madeleine		Aug. Turcot S.F.	1756
	Marie Louise		Prisque Racine "	1756
	Marie Madeleine		Amador Turcot "	1763
	Marie Rose		Frs. Asselin "	1763
	Marie Rose		2° Jean Pichet "	1766
	Claude			
	François			
	Joseph			
	Le même		Genev. Pichet S.P.	1747
9	Jean Baptiste	(6)	Mad. Coulombe S.L.	1743
10	Alexandre	(6)	Marie Racine S.F.	1747
11	Pierre	(6)	Eliz. Greffart "	1748
12	Joseph	(7)	Thérèse Pichet S.P.	1765
	Rose		Ign. Martel S.F.	1808
	Catherine		Jos. Leclaire "	1836
	Thérèse		Tho. Moor "	1805
	Thérèse		2° Ls. Pouliot S.L.	1810
	Antoine			
13	Ignace	(7)	M. Anne Turcot S.J.	1768
14	Claude	(8)	Félicité Rouleau	
			S. Frs.	1764
	Claude			
15	François	(8)	M. Vict. Greffart	
			S.F.	1791
	François			
	Pierre			
16	Joseph	(8)	M. Cath. Meneux	
			S.F.	1771
	Angélique		Michel Morin "	1807
	Marie		Frs. Giguère "	1811
	Joseph			
17	Antoine	(12)	Agathe Paradis S.P.	1812
	Laurent			
	Jean			
	François			
18	Claude	(14)	Marie Charlan S.J.	1804
	Le même		Mad. Boissonneau	
			S.J.	1811
19	François	(15)	Marie Canac S.F.	1800
	Marie Mélanie		Pierre Beaucher "	1827
	Marcelline		Jacq. Letourneau "	1834
	Marie		Pierre Lainé "	1834
	Jean			
20	Joseph	(16)	Brigitte Létourneau	
			S.F.	1800
	Scolastique		Ant. Gobeil "	1829
	Brigitte		Paul Bernier "	1836
	Moïse			
	Joseph			
21	Jean		Marie Ouellet	
			Kamouraska	
	Rébecca		Amable Genest S.M.	1842
	Alexandre			
22	Basile		Angé Dossilva,	
			S. Roch	
	Gaspard Ferd.			
23	Pierre		Marie Bastaroche	
	Le même		Marie Lemelin S. Frs.	1835
24	Laurent	(17)	Marie Dion S.F.	1843
	Marie		Pierre Cyr Prément	
			S.F.	1862
	Adelphine		Vital Létourneau "	1864
25	François	(17)	M. Adé Gagnon "	1848
	Le même		Théotiste Létourneau	
			S.F.	1858
26	Jean	(17)	M. Esther Audet "	1853
27	Jean	(19)	M. Veneranda Drouin	
			S.F.	1835
	Basilisse		Nap. Lavoï "	1860
	Marie		Honoré Dion "	1864
	Celina		Jos. Asselin "	1865
	Vénéranda		Pierre Gosselin "	1865
	Frs. Xavier			
	Le même		Brigitte Foucher "	1858
28	Joseph	(20)	Archange Vézina S.P.	1830



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

VAILLANCOUR.

29 Moïse	(20) Olive Roberge	S. P. 1834
30 Alexandre	(21) Luce Paquet	S. M. 1838
31 Gaspard Ferd	(22) Philomène Brochu	S. V. 1865
32 François Na-	(27) Rose de Lima Dion	S. F. 1860
vier		
Le même	Philomème Marseau	S. F. 1865
Pierre	(15) Véronique Morisset	S. H. 1810

VALIÈRE.

1 Pierre	Anne Lajoue,	Que. 1670
Rémi		
Jean		
Pierre		
Pierre		
2 Pierre	(1) Marg. Gaboury	S. Aug. 1698
Pierre		
3 Jean	(1) Claire Beaucher	S. P. 1700
Geneviève	J. B. Boilard	" 1720
Marie	Jean Pichet	" 1725
Jean		
Le même	Susanne Maranda	S. P. 1707
Ursule	Germ. Morin	" 1731
Thérèse	Adrien Leclaire	" 1744
Augustin		
4 Rémi	(1) Cath. Lacasse	B. 1701
Marie	Pierre Forgues	" 1732
Marie Jeanne	Ls. Couture	" 1737
Marie Jeanne	2° Jos. Gosselin	S. Chs. 1751
Antoine		
Jean		
5 Pierre	(1) M. Anne Caillet,	Pte. Tremble 1705
6 Pierre	(2) Marg. Alaire	S. V. 1732
Jean Baptiste		
Pierre		
7 Jean	(3) Marie Fiset	A. G. 1726
Marie	Jean Rousseau	S. P. 1751
Susanne	Fr. Coulombe	" 1756
Geneviève	Jos. Morel	" 1762
Louis		
Le même	Anne Leclaire	S. Chs 1760
8 Augustin	(3) Josette Leclaire	S. P. 1744
9 Augustin	Genev. Badeau	
Le même	Marie Pellerin	S. M. 1763
10 Antoine	(4) M. Mad. Rinfret	B. 1727
Marie Angélique	Ls. Côté	S. Chs. 1757
Madeleine	Jacq. Shinck	S. Chs. 1761
Angélique	Jos. Mateau	" 1772
Antoine		
Le même	Genev. Paradis	S. Chs. 1764
11 Jean	(4) Mad. Roy	B. 1734
Louise	Jean Turgeon	B. 1764
François		
Joseph		
12 Jean Bte.	(6) Véronique Côté	S. Chs. 1757
Le même	M. Mad. Noel	S. M. 1763
Louise	Jos. Terrien	S. G. 1786
Louise	2° Hypolite Leclaire	S. G. 1825
Marguerite	Chs. Bernier	S. G. 1791
Charlotte	Ant. Boissel	" 1799
Françoise	Fr. Marcoux	" 1802
Pierre		
Joseph		
13 Pierre	Genev. Ursule Hélie	S. V. 1774
Charles		
Nicolas		
Louis		

VALIÈRE.

14 Joseph	Eliz. Couture	
Marie	Rene Fontaine	S. P. S. 1778
Augustin		
Joseph		
15 Louis	(7) M. Angé Brideau	S. P. S. 1772
Marie Madeleine	Jos. Couture	S. H. 1801
Louis		
16 Jean Bte	(10) Véronique Gontier	S. Chs. 1767
Joachim		
Pierre		
17 Antoine	(10) Cath. Hollery	S. Chs. 1766
18 Joseph	(11) Genev. Létourneau	S. L. 1777
Geneviève	Etn. Terrien	S. Chs. 1807
Marie Charlotte	Jacq. Parant	" 1813
19 François	(11) Marg. Couture	B. 1780
Etienne		
20 Pierre	(12) Josette Boilard	B. 1796
21 Joseph	(12) Josette Boissel	S. Chs. 1802
Magloire		
22 Nicolas	(13) M. Anne Lainé	S. H. 1801
23 Louis	(13) Josette Boissonneau	S. H. 1806
24 Charles	(13) Louise Boutin	S. G. 1820
25 Augustin	(14) M. Reine Fournier	S. P. S. 1772
Marie Roger	Ls. Mercier	S. P. S. 1796
Marie Josette	Jos. Magl. Langlois	S. P. S. 1795
Marie Josette	2° Urbain Langevin	S. H. 1800
Marie Françoise	Jean Bedard	" 1803
Augustin		
Jean		
26 Joseph	(14) Rosalie Fournier	S. P. S. 1772
Marguerite	Pierre Pouliot	S. G. 1800
Rose	Alexis Roy	" 1809
Michel		
Joseph		
27 Augustin	Marg. Bourassa	Qué. 1775
Pierre		
28 Louis	(15) Marie Nadeau	S. H. 1801
29 Pierre	(16) Véronique Roy	S. M. 1808
30 Joachim	(16) Marie Couët	" 1812
Le même	Marthe Guilmet	S. Chs. 1831
31 Etienne	(19) Emérentienne Letellier	B. 1814
Julien		
Louis		
Joseph		
Le même	M. Marthe Talbot	S. P. S. 1832
32 Magloire	(21) Soulange Buteau	S. F. S. 1840
33 Augustin	(25) Mad. Dalaire	B. 1800
Romain		
Jean		
34 Jean	(25) M. Rosalie Bedard	S. H. 1806
35 Joseph	(26) Rosalie Fournier	S. P. S. 1798
Marie	Chs. Gendreau	S. P. S. 1838
Françoise	Jacq. Paquet	" 1831
Geneviève	Ls. Paquet	S. F. S. 1835
Marie Olive	Fr. Fournier	" 1837
Louis Fabien		
Joseph		
36 Michel	(26) Marg. Goulet	S. G. 1802
Rose	Ls. Baillargeon	S. G. 1829
37 Pierre	(27) Genev. Crepeau	S. P. 1803
38 Louis	(31) Angèle Talbot	S. P. S. 1840
39 Julien	(31) Céline Turgeon	B. 1846
40 Joseph	(31) Mathilde Turgeon	B. 1846



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## VALIÈRE.

- 41 Jean (33) Luce Turgeon B. 1834  
 42 Romain (33) M. Anastasie Roy B. 1835  
 43 Joseph (35) Césarie Mathieu S. P. S. 1838  
 44 Louis Fabien (35) Agnès Delagrave S. P. S. 1840

## VALLÉE

- 1 Pierre Thérèse Leblanc Qué. 1665  
 Pierre Vincent  
 Nicolas  
 Pierre Vincent (1) Mad. Carreau Beauport 1704  
 Michel  
 Etienne  
 3 Nicolas (1) Louise Lefebvre Beauport 1712  
 François  
 4 Michel Genev. Baugy Beauport  
 Joseph  
 Louis  
 Michel  
 5 Michel (2) Louis Rainville Beauport 1731  
 Michel  
 6 Etienne (2) Marie Marcoux Beauport  
 M. Madeleine Ls. Bélanger S.V. 1752  
 Marie Angélique Jean Frs. Hélie " 1753  
 Marie Angélique 2<sup>e</sup> Nic. Pouliot " 1783  
 Antoine  
 Etienne  
 7 François (3) M. Anne Grenier Beauport  
 François  
 Le même Marie Lefebvre S.M. 1771  
 M. Geneviève Pierre Hélie " 1803  
 Angélique Frs. Lacroix " 1808  
 M. Charlotte André Fleury S.V. 1801  
 8 Michel (4) Marie Coulombe S.L. 1752  
 9 Joseph (4) M. Susanne Couture Lévis 1759  
 10 Michel (5) Angé Giroux Beauport 1764  
 11 Etienne (6) M. Anne Dalaire S.M. 1761  
 Geneviève Michel Rémillard S.H. 1797  
 Michel  
 François  
 12 Louis (4) M. Chs. Maillon Beauport 1761  
 Louis  
 13 Antoine (6) M. Fse. Masseau S.V. 1767  
 Marie Anne Jean Marie Maupos S.M. 1786  
 Françoise Nic. Audet " 1787  
 François  
 Le même Cath. Moreau S.M. 1776  
 14 François (7) M. Reine Couillard S.H. 1782  
 Marie Reine Michel Samson " 1810  
 15 Jean M. Cath. Marcoux Beauport  
 André  
 16 Antoine M. Ls. Dompierre  
 Josette Ls. Lepage S.Frs. 1812  
 Le même M. Ls. Lepage " 1802  
 17 Pierre (10) Marie Grenier Beauport 1790  
 Geneviève Jean Turcot S.Marie 1814  
 Pierre  
 18 François (11) Marie Gosselin S.V. 1802  
 Marie Anne Frs. Briart S.G. 1826  
 François  
 19 Michel (14) Angé Mercier S.G. 1803  
 Angélique Aug. Blais " 1825

## VALLÉE.

- Adelaïde Frs. Bilodeau S.G. 1827  
 Marguerite J. B. Guilmet " 1830  
 20 Louis (12) M. Mad. Picard S.P.S. 1786  
 Marie Barbe Jean Marie Daniau S.P.S. 1812  
 Esther Chs. Marois " 1823  
 21 François (13) Marie Delenteigne S.M. 1790  
 22 Louis Marie Beaulieu  
 Joseph  
 23 François Clarisse Deblois S.Marie 1803  
 Marie Reine Jos. Nicole S.V. 1804  
 Louise Jean Proulx S.L. 1833  
 24 Louis Marie Boutin  
 Etienne  
 Louis  
 25 André (15) M. Genev. Blais S.P.S. 1805  
 26 Pierre (17) Marie Dion S.Chs. 1825  
 27 François (18) Thérèse Roy S.G. 1824  
 28 Joseph (22) Judith Roby " 1824  
 29 Louis (24) Céleste Gaumont S.P.S. 1827  
 30 Etienne (24) Euphrosine Arbour S.V. 1828

## VANDET.

- 1 René Marie Hariot Que. 1671  
 Marie Ls. LeBreton S.M. 1702  
 Marie 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Bissonnet S.M. 1709  
 Marie 3<sup>e</sup> J. B. Balan " 1716  
 Michel  
 2 Michel (1) Cath. Morin Que. 1709  
 Le même Mad. Coton S.M. 1716

## VEAU-SYLVAIN.

- 1 Sylvain Anne Gallet S. Anne 1670  
 Etienne  
 1 Etienne (1) Marg. Gagnon C.R. 1693  
 S.Jos.  
 Anne Nic. Bouchard C.R. 1709  
 Geneviève Frs. Racine S. Anne 1717  
 Marguerite Jos. Racine " 1721  
 Pierre  
 Etienne  
 3 Pierre (2) Cath. Racine S. Anne 1722  
 4 Etienne (2) Anne Louise Corriveau S.V. 1724  
 Joseph  
 Le même Marg. Lebrun S.V. 1727  
 Marthe Ls. Lemelin " 1749  
 Marthe 2<sup>e</sup> J. B. Larimée " 1759  
 Marie Jos. Garant " 1752  
 Elizabeth J. B. Gosselin " 1766  
 Elizabeth 2<sup>e</sup> Jacq. Fradet " 1789  
 Paul  
 Le même Louise Labrecque B. 1756  
 5 Joseph (4) M. Thérèse Gautron S.V. 1746  
 Thérèse Germ. Mercier S.V. 1786  
 Ignace  
 Joseph  
 Pierre  
 6 Paul (4) M. Thérèse Boulet S.V. 1756  
 Marie Thérèse Laurent Poliquin S.M. 1786  
 Jean François  
 Paul  
 7 Joseph (5) Mad. Asselin S.V. 1778  
 Etienne



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

VEAU-SYLVAIN.

Pierre			
8 Ignace	(5)	Marie Corriveau	S.V. 1779
Michel			
Ignace			
9 Pierre	(5)	M. Jos. Roy	S.V. 1788
Josette		Jos. Létourneau	
			S.Chs. 1814
Marguerite		Ls. Gagné	S.H. 1819
Le même		M. Jos. Morin	S.H. 1812
Hermine		Barnabé Gosselin	
			S.H. 1829
Camille			
10 Paul	(6)	M. Anne Brousseau	
			S.M. 1787
Pierre			
Charles			
Jacques			
11 Jean François	(6)	M. Genev. Rouillard	
			S.M. 1798
Euphrosine		Ls. Turgeon	S.M. 1823
Angélique		André Morisset	S.M. 1833
Rosalie		Jean Clément	S.M. 1835
Jean François			
12 Etienne	(7)	M. Fse. Blais	S.V. 1804
13 Pierre	(7)	Marg. Balan	S.V. 1811
Marc			
14 Ignace	(8)	M. Jos. Mercier Bert.	1813
15 Michel	(8)	M. Ls. Corriveau	S.V. 1814
Marcelline		Prudent Bélanger	
			S.V. 1851
Marie Romaine		Hubert Gautier	S.V. 1860
Honoré			
16 Camille	(9)	Florence Rousseau	
			S.Chs. 1845
17 Charles	(10)	M. Anne Campagna	
			S.G. 1813
18 Jacques	(10)	Genev. Vérieul	S.G. 1817
Le même		M. Anne Gagné	S.M. 1832
19 Pierre	(10)	Charlotte Tangué	
			S.V. 1829
20 Jean Fran-	(11)	Marie Trépanier	
çois		Beauport	1790
Marie Anne		Ferd. Bacquet	S.M. 1850
Angl.			
Marie Justine		Jos. Clément	S.M. 1859
Jean Ferdinand			
Joseph			
Le même		Victoire Roy	S.M. 1846
21 Marc	(13)	M. Emélie Mercier Qué.	
			S.V. 1838
22 Honoré	(15)	Angèle Bilodeau	S.V. 1871
23 Jean Ferd.	(20)	M. Adèle Lessart	
			S.M. 1852
24 Joseph	(20)	Beauport	

VERIEUL-VIDIEU-VEILLEUX.

1 Nicolas		Marg. Hardin	
Angélique		Claude Landry	S.F. 1688
Marguerite		Jacq. Baudoin	S.F. 1690
Marguerite		2° Hyppolite Lehoux	
			S.F. 1713
Marie		Ant. Dandurand	S.F. 1696
Marie Louise		Pierre Fougère	S.F. 1703
Nicolas			
Joseph			
2 Nicolas	(1)	M. Anne Mesny	S.F. 1692
Le même		Mad. Duchesne	1705
Gertrude		Frs. Deblois	S.Frs. 1733
Gertrude		2° Ls. Gaulin	S.F. 1751
Ambroise			
3 Joseph	(1)	Marg. Buteau	S.Frs. 1710
Marie		J. B. Turcot	S.Frs. 1750
Marthe		Denis Gagné	S.Frs. 1749
Marthe		2° Jean Plante	S.Frs. 1759

VERIEUL-VIDIEU-VEILLEUX.

Charles			
Jean Bte.			
Louis			
4 Ambroise	(2)	Angé Jolin	S.Frs. 1730
Marie Josette		Frs. Pelchat	S.F.S. 1760
Marie Angélique		Jean Gagnon	S.F.S. 1762
Augustin			
5 Charles	(3)	Genev. Perrot	S.F. 1745
Marie Louise		Frs. Roy	S.F. 1795
Marie Geneviève		Ls. Roy	S.M. 1805
Marie Geneviève	2°	Jos. Bouchard	S.M. 1818
Denis			
6 Jean Baptiste	(3)	Mad. Lacroix	S.M. 1743
Marie Madeleine		Zach. Montigny	S.M. 1764
7 Louis	(3)	Thérèse Bonneau	
			S.Frs. 1753
Marie Thérèse		Pierre Boutillet	C.R. 1793
François			
Joseph			
Louis			
8 Joseph		Judith Félicite Vachon	
Jos. et M. Mad.		S.Jos. Beauce	1787
Roy			
Le même		M. Cath. Beaucher	
			S.F. 1807
9 Augustin	(4)	Genev. Dépent	S.F.S. 1755
10 Augustin		Modeste Singelais	
Geneviève		Jacq. Veau	S.G. 1817
Augustin			
Michel			
Eustache			
Louis			
Charles			
11 Denis	(5)	M. Rose Canac	S.Frs. 1775
Marie		Jos. Marie Dompierre	
			S.F. 1796
Modeste		Yves Picard	S.F. 1808
12 Louis	(7)	Marie Plante	S.V. 1785
Augustin			
13 Joseph	(7)	Josette Hayot	S.G. 1786
14 François	(7)	Agathe Chatigny	S.P. 1797
15 Louis	(10)	Euphrosine Audet	S.G. 1812
16 Charles	(10)	Marg. Ferlant	S.H. 1806
Le même		Marie Asselin	S.G. 1814
17 Augustin	(10)	M. Jos. Brosseau	S.V. 1816
18 Eustache	(10)	Angé Gagné	S.M. 1819
19 Michel	(10)	Héline Paradis	S.G. 1821
20 Augustin	(12)	M. Vict Côté	S.H. 1808

VERMET.

1 Antoine		Barbe Ménard	S.F. 1669
Robert			
Antoine			
Jacques			
2 Robert	(1)	Marie Ainse (Bernard)	
			S.F. 1703
Marie Anne		J. B. Simoneau Bert.	1727
Pierre			
Jean			
Le même		Marg. Cadrin	S.V. 1716
Geneviève		Paschal Boucher Bert.	1733
Marguerite		Chs. Simoneau Bert.	1740
Madeleine		Jacq. Blanchet Bert.	1755
Marie Josette		Chs. Quemeneur Bert.	1748
Marie Josette		2° Michel Goulin	S.H. 1776
3 Jacques	(1)	Renée Dupile	S. Aug. 1706
4 Antoine	(1)	Marie Périnault	
Le même		Fse. Séguin Isle Jésus	1730
5 Pierre	(2)	M. Madeleine Boutin	
			Bert. 1727
Marie		J. B. Larose Bert	1751
Marie Madeleine		J.B. Bourgot Bert	1763
Marie		Ant. Marcoux Bert.	1765
Marie Geneviève		Jacq. Baudoin Bert.	1759



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## VERMET.

- Marie Geneviève 2<sup>e</sup> André Rolandeau  
S.F.S. 1779
- Jean  
Louis  
François
- 6 Jean François (2) Marg. Mercier Bert. 1731
- 7 Jean (5) Marie Lessart Bert. 1757
- Susanne Ls. Boucher S.H. 1790
- Le même M. Anne Gautier  
Bert. 1768
- Madeleine Pierre Leclair S.H. 1794
- Marie Anne Jos. Noël Arguin S.H. 1803
- Thérèse Andre Simoneau S.H. 1809
- 8 François (5) Fse. Ouel Bert. 1772
- Françoise J. B. Blais Bert. 1787
- 9 Louis (5) Ursule Bernier
- Marie André Blais
- Louis M. Eliz. Drugeot Bert. 1775
- Le même Cécile Mercier Bert 1787
- Pierre
- Jean Bte.
- 10 Pierre M. Eliz. Ferlant
- Marguerite Frs. Audet S.H. 1794
- Jean Pierre
- Pierre
- Antoine
- 11 Louis (9) Marg. Marseau Bert. 1787
- Marguerite Remi Rémillard S.V. 1820
- Marguerite Michel Thivierge S.V. 1822
- Augustin
- Jean Baptiste
- Louis
- 12 Louis M. Anne Paradis S.P. 1794
- S.H.
- Le même Marie Coté S.P. 1801
- 13 Pierre (9) M. Thérèse Théberge  
S.V. 1817
- 14 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Sophie Coulombe  
Bert. 1823
- 15 Pierre (10) Cath. Ouellet S.H. 1792
- Marie Ant. Morin S.G. 1821
- Pierre
- 16 Antoine (10) Cath. Drouin S.H. 1798
- 17 Jean Pierre (10) Félicité Roberge S.H. 1801
- 18 Pierre Charlotte Couture  
S.F.S. 1815
- 19 Louis (11) M. Jos. Lavoie S.V. 1808
- 20 Augustin (11) Fse. Cochon S.V. 1810
- Joseph
- 21 Jean Baptiste (11) Fse. Thivierge S.V. 1810
- 22 Pierre (15) M. Fse. Bernard S.G. 1819
- Le même Angé Pénin S.Chs. 1821
- 23 Joseph (20) M. Ls. Pouliot S.Chs. 1848

## VERRET.

- 1 Michel Mad. Deschamps Que. 1669
- Le même Marie Galarneau  
Chs. Bourg 1683
- Pierre
- 2 Pierre (1) Mad. Boniaut Lorette 1704
- Joseph
- 3 Joseph (2) Mad. Pageot  
Chs. Bourg. 1749
- Jean
- 4 Pierre Angé Bedard
- Théodore et Chs. Bourg. 1779
- Marie Tibo
- Louis
- 5 Jean (3) M. Anne Charlan S.J. 1783
- Marguerite Ls. Gagné S.J. 1815
- Catherine Frs. Gagné S.J. 1825
- Marie Anne Aug. Roy S.J. 1825
- Joseph
- Jean Baptiste
- 6 Louis (4) Marg. Martin S.Amb. 1813

## VERRET.

- Marie Jos. Clovis Bélanger  
S.Chs. 1832
- 7 Joseph (5) M. Vict. Emond S.J. 1826
- 8 Jean Baptiste (5) Cath. Dalairé S.F. 1826

## VÉZINA.

- 1 Jacques Marie Baudon
- François
- François
- 2 François (1) Jeanne Marie C.R. 1670
- Pierre
- François
- Nicolas
- 3 François (1) Marie Clément A.G. 1769
- Pierre
- Jean Baptiste
- François
- Charles
- 4 François (2) Marie Simon 1695
- 5 Pierre (2) Jeanne Letarte A.G. 1701
- 6 Nicolas (2) M. Thérèse Giroux  
Beauport 1708
- 7 François (3) Marg. Mathieu A.G. 1803
- Jean
- 8 Charles (3) Louise Gaudin " 1705
- 9 Pierre (3) Eliz. Mathieu " 1710
- Jean Baptiste
- 10 Jean Baptiste (3) Barbe Garneau A.G. 1724
- 11 Jean (7) Bernardine Roy  
Chs. Bourg. 1741
- Pierre
- 12 Jean Baptiste (9) M. Genev. Trudel A.G. 1757
- Isle aux Grues
- Jean Baptiste
- 13 Pierre (11) M. Anne Marois A.G. 1767
- Jean
- François
- 14 Jean Baptiste (12) Euphrosine Bourgot  
Jean Baptiste  
Isle aux Grues, S.V. 1784
- 15 Jean (13) Thécle Gosselin S.P. 1800
- Catherine Laurent Paradis " 1821
- Marie Olivier Ferlant " 1825
- Archange Jos. Vaillancour " 1830
- Agathe J. B. Lefebvre " 1844
- Scolastique Frs. Bedard " 1850
- Geneviève Jos. Poulin S.F. 1831
- Emelie Jacq. Asselin " 1836
- Constance Ls. Lamothe " 1837
- Marcellin
- 16 François (13) Marie Trudel A.G. 1804
- Angèle Amb. Ferland S.P. 1831
- Théotiste J. B. Vézina " 1840
- Marie Angélique Flavien Ferlant " 1840
- Adelaide Alexis Leclair " 1840
- Domitille Godfroi Paradis " 1852
- Olivier
- François
- 17 Jean Christine Cantin A.G. 1778
- Chs. et
- Bart. Huot
- Jean
- 18 Pierre Eliz. Bourgeau
- Charles
- 19 Michel Marie Lebrun
- Gaspé
- Phydime
- 20 Michel Archange Gaudreau  
S. Roch
- Le même Luce Roy B. 1833
- Honoré
- 21 Jean Baptiste (14) Victoire Roy S.V. 1822
- Marie Vital Roy " 1849
- Marie Flore Frs. Regis Roy " 1853
- Caroline Eusèbe Mercier " 1853



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

VÉZINA.

Mélanie	Jean Gadbout	S.V.	1855
Jérôme Urbain			
22 Marcellin	(15) Marg. Codbout	S.P.	1847
23 François	(16) Thècle Nolin	"	1852
24 Olivier	(16) Eliz. Thivierge	"	1855
25 Jean	(17) Thècle Bourbeau		
	Chs. Bourg.		1811
Jean Baptiste			
26 Charles	(18) Rose McKenna	S.J.	1831
27 Phydime	(19) Henriette Lacasse		
		S.M.	1847
28 Honoré	(20) Jule Hombeline	Noel	
		S.P.	1857
29 Jérôme Urbain	(21) Philomène Bolduc		
		S.V.	1857

30 Jean Baptiste	(25) Theotiste Vézina	S.P.	1840
------------------	-----------------------	------	------

VIEN—JEAN DIT VIEN.

1 Vivien	Isabelle Drouet		
Jean			
Pierre			
2 Jean	(1) Cath. Gateau	Que.	1671
3 Pierre	(1) Marg. Lacasse	Que.	1697
Louis			
François			
4 Louis	(3) M. Angé Derome		
	B.		
Marie Angélique	Ls. Poulet	S.M.	1773
Jean			
Louis			
Le même	Cath. Martel	B.	1751
M. Marguerite	Jean Frs. Richard	S.M.	1777
Marie Charlotte	Ls. Gosselin	S.M.	1778
Pierre			
5 François	(3) M. Ls. Grenet	Lévis	1744
Le même	M. Chs. Suzor	S.M.	1770
6 Louis	(4) Charlotte Gosselin	"	1770
Marie	Himère Ruellan	"	1814
Marie Geneviève	Jos. Morin	B.	1805
Marie Victoire	Michel Taugué	B.	1805
Marie Agathe	Laurent Chamberlan		
		B.	1822
Michel			
Louis			
7 Jean	(4) Marg. Angé Pouliot		
		S.L.	1774
Marie Fran-	Michel Lacroix	B.	1808
goise			
8 Pierre	(4) Agathe Rouleau	S.L.	1778
		S.G.	
Agathe	Frs. Laurent	S.G.	1815
Delphine	Jacq. Genest	S.Chs.	1821
Athalie	Jean Monmeny	"	1822
Brigitte	Etn. Côté	"	1825
Marie Louis	Jacq. Monmeny	"	1827
Ambroise			
Charles			
Pierre			
Balthasar			
9 Louis	(6) M. Ls. Bacquet	S.M.	1787
Louis			
Le même	M. Anne Hélie	"	1805
Marie Geneviève	Ed. Poliquin	B.	1831
10 Michel	(6) M. Ls. Daniau	S.M.	1807
Marie Anne	Dieudonné Carbonneau		
		B.	1854
Marie Elizabeth	Ed. Fournier	"	1859
Herménégilde			
Louis			
Philippe			
Prisque			
Michel			
11 Ambroise	(8) M. Jos. Chabot	S.Chs.	1815
Le même	M. Jos. Picard	S.Frs.	1824

VIEN JEAN DIT VIEN.

12 Charles	(8) Marg. Brochu	S.M.	1814
Marcelline	Paschal Corriveau		
		S.Chs.	1860
Pierre			
Charles			
13 Pierre	(8) Agathe Clément		
		S.Chs.	1815
14 Balthasar	(8) M. Jos. Couture	Lévis	1829
15 Louis	(9) M. Rosalie Aubé	B.	1825
Marie	Thomas Côté	"	1851
16 Philippe	(10) M. Firmine Beaucher		
		B.	1835
Le même	Marie Genest	"	1848
17 Prisque	(10) M. Rose Couture		
		S.Chs.	1842
Télesphore			
18 Louis	(10) Rose Patry	S.M.	1741
19 François	(10) Cécile Ouimet	B.	1843
20 Michel	(10) Dina Roy	S.Chs.	1851
21 Herménégilde	(10) Césarie Marg. Chabot		
		B.	1858
22 Charles	(12) Marg. Audet	S.Chs.	1840
23 Pierre	(12) Marcelline Audet	"	1841
24 Télesphore	(17) M. Léonce Fortin	S.V.	1869

VIGER.

1 Antoine	Cath. Dufresne	S. Malo	
Antoine			
2 Antoine	(1) Susanne Juin	S.V.	1739
Le même	Cath. Audet	S.J.	1751
Marthe	Pierre Chatigny	S.Chs.	1777
Marguerite	Ls. Gagné	"	1780
Marie	Frs. Baudoin	"	1776
Marie	2° Jos. Gosselin	S.G.	1808
Joseph			
3 Joseph	(2) Marg. Marcoux	S.Chs.	1779

VINCENT.

2 Pierre	(1) Rose Barilleau		
Le même	Marie Paquet	S.J.	1757
Marie	Ls. Côté	S.G.	1784
Pierre			
3 Pierre	(2) Marie Côté	S.Chs.	1782
Marie	J. B. Leclair	S.G.	1804

VOISIN—BAUGY.

1 Michel	Mad. Dubois	Qué.	1661
Jean			
Michel			
2 Jean	(1) Thérèse Parant		
	Beauport		1689
Jean			
3 Michel	(1) Angé. Sénart	Beauport	1699
Le même	Marie Mainville	S.P.	1704
4 Louis	Marie Métayer		
Louis			
5 Jean	(2) Marie Drouin		
	Beauport		1753
Jean			
6 Louis	(4) Genev. Giroux		
	Beauport		1743
Madeleine	Michel Crépeau	S.V.	1784
Marie Louise	Aug. Turcot	"	1788
Marie Geneviève	Pierre Deschamps	"	1788
7 Jean	(5) M. Anne Barbeau		
	Chs. Boug.		1760
Louis			
8 Louis	M. Anne Roy		
	S.V.		
Louis			



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

VOISIN—BAUGY.

	Le même	Cath. Fortin	S.V. 1773
	Marie Louise	Chas. Bolduc	" 1791
	Marie Louise	2 <sup>e</sup> Alexandre Ratté	" 1807
9	Louis	(7) Angé. Emond	S.Chs. 1787
10	Louis	(8) M. Anne Morisset	S.M. 1786
	Marie Josette	Frs. Pépin	" 1810
	Louis		
	Jean		
11	Louis	(10) Marie Denis	S.M. 1809
	Marie Sophie	Chas. Frédéric Kérouack	S.M. 1835
12	Jean	(10) M. Reine Denis	" 1820
	Victoire	Alexandre Couture	" 1843
	Luce	Ant. Balan	" 1854
	Marie	Frs. Quemeneur	" 1857
	Eleonore	Tho. Rousseau	S.Chs. 1858

VOISIN—BAUGY.

	Josephine	Eusèbe Lefebvre	S.V. 1863
	Damase		
13	Antoine	Marg. Giguère	S.H.
	Evariste		
	Ovide		
14	Damase	(12) Philomène Fournier	S.Chs. 1864
15	Ovide	(13) M. Zoé Couture	" 1852
16	Evariste	(13) Christine Bergeron	B. 1856

VRIGNEAU.

1	André	Louise Marie	Paris
	François		
2	François	(1) Marg. Charron	S.M. 1751
	Madeleine	Pierre Catellier	S.V. 1788



# APPENDIX

## TO THE

# GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

---

### SUMMARY OF DOCUMENTS IN THE PARISHES OF THE ISLAND OF ORLEANS.

In publishing "*La Généalogie des Familles de l'Ile d'Orléans*" by the late Abbé Michel Forgues, and a summary of the archives of the Island, the Archives Department has attained a twofold object: 1st The rescuing from oblivion and possibly from loss through accident, or otherwise, of a work of undoubted historical merit, the fruit of years of patient research on the part of its learned and eminent compiler; 2nd The placing, within reach of all, of a reliable book of reference and a guide to the archives which will enable a large portion of the French Canadian families of the Province,—and more particularly of the District of Quebec,—to retrace their ancestry to the very earliest times of our history; the period covered by the "*Généalogie*" extending from 1615 to 1880.

The first settlement on the Island of Orleans dates as far back as the times of Champlain.

From its proximity to the City of Quebec, its development was rapid: but owing to its relatively limited territory, it was soon unable to accommodate the abnormally large families of the first settlers; and their sons and daughters had to seek new homes in the neighbouring districts. Hence, the numerous branches of the primitive island families to be met with in the city and district of Quebec, in La Beauce, on the côte de Lauzon and on the Côte Beaupré, along the south shore and as far as Three Rivers and Montreal,

Until 1872, when the parish of Ste. Petronille was established, the Island of Orleans numbered five parishes within its limits; Ste. Famille erected in 1661 and the other four: St. François, St. Jean, St. Laurent and St. Pierre, all founded in the same year, 1679. At that time it was known as "*l'Ile et comté de St. Laurent*" its "*Seigneur*" being styled le "*Comte de St. Laurent*."

The history of the Island is most interesting, being intimately identified with that of the City of Quebec.

When in 1648-49 the Hurons were dispersed and almost annihilated by their relentless enemies, the Iroquois, the remnants of the nation found a refuge on the Island. They erected a fort and chapel and settled down to a life of peace and civilization. Their inveterate foes, however, soon again located them; they raided their new establishment, killed many and carried off others into captivity. The survivors abandoned their homes to seek protection under the very guns of the Fortress, ultimately settling down at La Jeune Lorette. The locality once inhabited by the Hurons still bears the name of "*Anse du Fort*."

During the siege of Quebec in 1759, the Island became a strategic point of vantage for the British army. It was there that Gen. Wolfe first landed, at St. Laurent; and all through the operations a large camp was maintained there, to form a connecting link between the forces occupying the heights of Ange Gardien, and those entrenched at Levis. In the meantime, the place had been evacuated by its inhabitants who took to the woods on the mainland, until tranquillity had been restored, when they returned



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

to the still smouldering ruins of their once happy homes. The churches, however, had escaped the general devastation and several of them are still in existence.

The Island does not seem to have suffered through Phipp's attack on Quebec, (1690) nor during the American Invasion, (1775).

A word of grateful thanks is due Mgr. L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Quebec, for the facilities he has given the Rev. Father O'Leary, in his researches throughout the parishes and communities of the archdiocese.

## STE. FAMILLE, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

NOTES COMPILED FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE ABOVE PARISH, BY  
THE REV. P. M. O'LEARY.

Deed of cession  
by Mgr. de Laval  
10 Nov. 1669.

The land required for the construction of the parish church, presbytery, cemetery, &c., eight arpents in all, was conceded by Mgr. François de Laval, Bishop of Pétrée, vicar Apostolic in New France and Seigneur of the Island of Orleans. Deed of cession 10 Nov. 1669.

Deed contested  
by Sr. Berthelot  
1675.  
Claim rejected  
by Intendant  
Duchesneau.

In 1675, this deed was contested by M. Berthelot who had in the mean time become Seigneur of the Island, having purchased all rights from Mgr. de Laval. His claim was, however, rejected by decision of the Intendant Duchesneau.

1687

Portion of church  
property granted  
by Berthelot to the  
Sisters of the  
Congregation of  
Montreal.

Berthelot had moreover granted the Sisters of the Congregation of Montreal a portion of the property already deeded to the parish. The Sisters erected thereon a school which is still in existence and under their control.

The first convent which now forms part of the present edifice was 50 feet in length, 28 in width and three stories in height.

### ECCLESIASTICAL ADMINISTRATION

Until such time as the parish of Ste. Famille could support its own *curé* its spiritual wants were attended to by the priests of the Seminary of Quebec.

M. Thomas Morel  
1666  
to  
1671.

M. Thomas Morel, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, whose name appears in the Registers of Ste. Anne de Beaupré, which he administered during five or six years, was the first missionary on the Island. He resided at Ste. Famille, while attending also to the various missions on the Island, as may be seen by the Registers of the parish.

*The first and most ancient entry* in the Registers of Ste. Famille, is the Baptismal Act of Barthélemy Landry, made by M. Morel 12 April 1666.

*The first burial* took place Nov. 23, 1669, was that of Pierre Pal-leran, native of La Rochelle a resident on the Island—Aged 40 years.

*The first marriage* took place Sept. 17th 1667 between François de Jaret de Verchères son of Jean de Jaret and Claude de Pilon de Viennien, Dauphiné and Marie Perrot daughter of Jacques Perrot and Michelle Leflo. This marriage was celebrated by M. Morel.

It would seem as if the Registers had not been kept regularly in the beginning as the dates of the acts are not always consecutive. Mons. Lamy, completed them later, and it is thanks to him if they have been rescued from oblivion.

The first time that the name of the parish appears in any act, as that of Ste. Famille, is on the occasion of a marriage celebrated by M. Charles Amador Martin 1678.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Still in 1672—A note in the Registers signed by M. Duplein, says that he interred Antoine Asselin in the cemetery of the church of Ste. Famille. Until then it would appear that the parish was known simply as "La paroisse de l'île."

M. B. Duplein  
1671 to 1676.

M. Morel administered the parish of Ste. Famille and the various other missions in the neighborhood from April 1666 until Oct. 1671.

M. Benoist Duplein, was the second missionary, entrusted with parochial duties in the Island of "St. Laurent" as it was then called.

The 26 March 1673 he baptised Charles Loignon ; Sponsors Claude Bermen "escuyer juge de Beauport" and Reverend Mother St. Charles "Religieuse Hospitalière de Québec" represented by Marie Loignon.

The 10th July same year, another religious of the Hotel Dieu, Mère St. Ignace, was sponsor by proxy, with maitre Pierre de Francheville, Deacon of the Seminary, for one Pierre Rouleau.

Another curious (?) act which explains itself: "Le 13 août de la même année fut baptisé Jeanne Poireau fille de Jeanne Poireau, le père ayant été jugé incertain en justice quoique la mère eut pour mari Pierre Biron."

The last act bearing the signature of M. Duplein is dated Sept. 4th 1676, his first, Nov. 1671. He therefore attended to the spiritual wants of the Island during five years. In some of his Acts, of the year 1675—he mentions the churches of "St. Pierre," "St. Paul" (now St. Laurent) and "St. Jean Baptiste." There is no mention of St. François. These various churches had at that time their own cemeteries.

M. C. Amador  
Martin  
1676 to 1678.

Charles Amador Martin, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, as were his predecessors, was the third entrusted with the care of the Island—which still bore the name of "St. Laurent."

In an Act of baptism performed in 1677, for the first time he mentions the parish of St. François, which it would appear had been canonically erected at about that time.

M. Martin's first Act in the Registers bears the date of Sept. 20th 1676, his last, Sept. 6th 1678 ; consequently his term of office must have lasted two years.

M. Basset  
1678 to 1682.

The fourth incumbent on the Island was M. Basset who filled the position with M. Lamy, during three years and four months ; i. e. from Nov. 1678 to March 1682.

M. Frs. Lamy  
1st "curé"  
of Ste. Famille  
1682 to 1715.

François Lamy, priest of the Seminary, began his labours in 1682 in the parish of Ste. Famille exclusively, and henceforth signed as parish priest of the aforesaid parish. Until then, he had simply styled himself missionary in the Island of St. Laurent. He is therefore the first regularly appointed parish priest of Ste. Famille from 1682 to his death Nov 2, 1715 ; a period of 33 years. Taking into account his 14 years of previous mission work 1668 to 1682 he would appear to have resided in all 47 years on the Island. His Act of burial gives him 72 years of age.

"En 1715 le trois novembre par M. Girard de Vorlay fut inhumé dans l'Eglise, M. François Lamy premier curé de cette paroisse, décédé la veille, âgé autant qu'on peut voir de 72 ans. Etaient présents à l'inhumation, Messieurs Caillet, second curé de St. Pierre, M. Boucher, curé de St. Jean, M. Riche, curé de St. Laurent.

M. Lamy was interred in the old church. When the new one was built, his remains were transferred thereto and finally buried in the Sanctuary.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

A note in the Register states :—Que “ M. Lamy était très exact “ autant qu’on le voit par les actes qu’on trouve de lui dans les registres qui sont bien faits et bien écrits. Un des plus grands biens “ qu’il ait fait à la paroisse, c’est sans doute d’y avoir établi l’Ecole “ des Sœurs... un véritable avantage qu’il a procuré à toutes les “ personnes des deux sexes.”

M. Pr. Girard  
de Vorlay—  
2nd curé of Ste.  
Famille  
1715 to 1732.

M. Pierre Girard de Vorlay, canon of the cathedral church of Quebec, succeeded M. Lamy. He was the second parish priest of Ste. Famille which he attended for about seventeen years.

M. Chardon  
3rd curé of Ste.  
Famille  
1732 to 1734.

In 1732—M. Chardon who had previously been residing in the parish succeeded M. Pierre Girard de Vorlay, resigned. He was the third incumbent but retained his position for only two years—From 1732 to 1734.

M. Jos. Dufrost  
Lagemmerais  
4th curé  
1734 to 1756.

Nothing of any importance happened during his administration.

1734—M. Joseph Dufrost Lagemmerais was the fourth and next parish priest. He administered Ste. Famille during 22 years.

“ 1743 —Fut inhumé dans l’Eglise par M. Chartier de Lotbinière “ Joseph Perrot commandant les milices de l’Isle et comté de St. “ Laurent âgé de 80 ans. Etaient présents Messieurs d’Esgly et “ Dufrost. Il était—Seigneur d’Argentenaye.

“ 1747—Au mois de novembre fut inhumé Charles Youville Du- “ frost. Il fut vicaire de Ste. Famille jusqu’en nov.”

M. Joseph Dufrost Lagemmerais died Nov. 10th 1756 and was interred in the new church, aged about fifty years.

“ M. Dufrost était canadien prêtre très zélé et habile.... Il a “ fait bâtir à ses paroissiens une église si bien proportionnée qu’elle a “ servi de modèle à plusieurs autres églises du pays.”

M. Giles Eudo  
5th curé of Ste.  
Famille  
1756 to 1779.

In 1756 M. Eudo (Gilles) fifth parish priest succeeded M. Dufrost. He administered Ste. Famille during 22 years and some months.

From the beginning of July until the month of October 1759, year of the siege of Quebec, M. Eudo took refuge with his flock at Charlesbourg where he administered to their spiritual wants : attending to the burials and baptisms, keeping the Registers of the same.

On his return to Ste. Famille he restored the parish church which had been wrecked by the invading army, and the following year rebuilt the presbtery which had been burned down.

His was a trying time, for everything in the parish had been destroyed, and his people had, so to speak, to begin all over again.

In 1773 M. d’Esgly, parish priest of St. Pierre, was consecrated bishop of Dorylea in partibus.

The parish does not seem to have been disturbed during the American Invasion, 1775.

M. Eudo died in 1779 :—“ En 1779, le 24 avril par M. Desgly, “ évêque de Dorylée, Coadjuteur de Québec fut inhumé en l’église de “ cette paroisse, près l’autel du côté de l’Evangile, le corps de M. “ Giles Eudo, mort l’avant veille après avoir reçu le Sacrement “ d’Extrême Onction, ayant été surpris tout à coup, d’une rechute de “ paralysie, qui l’a empêché de recevoir le St. Viatique, âgé d’environ “ cinquante cinq ans ; le dit Sr. Eudo né à Lamballe en Bretagne. “ L’inhumation faite en présence de, M. François Hubert ptre, direc- “ teur du Séminaire, M. René Hubert, M. Pinet, M. Derosme, M. “ Huot desservant St. Laurent, et d’une très grande partie des parois- “ siens dont il emporta les regrets et dont il a mérité l’estime par “ vingt-deux années de cure, pendant lesquelles, il a mérité avec raison



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

“la qualité de bon pasteur. Il naquit 27 août 1724. Il était grand, “ayant le visage fort long et n'était pas bel homme.”

He was the third priest buried in the new church. The two others being M. Lamy transferred from the old church by Mr. Dufrost about 1750, and Mr. Dufrost himself in 1756.

M. Jean Frs. Hubert  
6th curé  
1779 to 1781.

M. Jean François Hubert, at the time Vicar General of the Diocese and later bishop of Quebec, was the next and sixth parish priest, which position he filled for only two years and a half—i. e. from May 1779 to Sept. 1781.

Nothing of importance is credited to his administration. He was succeeded by

M. Guichaux  
7th curé  
1781 to 1789.

M. Guichaux—Seventh parish priest. He attended to the spiritual care of the people of Ste. Famille for upwards of eight years—i.e. : from Sept. 1781 to July 1789, when he retired from the ministry. He is buried in the General Hospital, Quebec.

M. Jean B. Gatien  
8th curé  
1789 to 1806.

M. Jean Baptiste Gatien was named by the Bishop, Parish Priest of Ste. Famille Aug. 8th 1789, which position he held for 17 years, being transferred in Oct. 1806 to Ste. Anne de Mascouche and subsequently, to St. Eustache de la Rivière du Chêne. He was the eighth “curé.”

M. Jos. Gagnon  
9th curé  
of Ste. Famille  
1806 to 1840.

M. Joseph Gagnon, parish priest of St. François succeeded to the vacant post, Oct. 1st 1806. He was the ninth incumbent. M. Joseph Gagnon died in 1840.

Nota—I have brought the history of the parish of Ste. Famille, through the history of its parish priests up to beginning of the last century. For the continuation of their biography see “Mgr. Tanguay’s work”—“Répertoire du clergé canadien.”

*Extract from the Registers of the parish of Ste. Famille for the year 1803.*

Act of Burial  
of Jean Théodore  
Besserer,  
Calvinist.

“Le deux juin mil huit cent trois a été inhumé près le cimetière “de la paroisse de Ste. Famille, Isle d’Orléans, le corps de Jean Théodore Besserer, natif d’Allemagne, professant la religion calviniste, “chirurgien, décédé avant hier âgé d’environ quarante-huit ans, la “dite inhumation faite en présence des soussignés et de Jacques “Martineau qui a déclaré ne savoir signer.

“(Signé) PIERRE HENRY. (Signé) GATIEN, ptre, curé.”

*List of the first Settlers on the Island of Orleans and more particularly in the parish of Ste. Famille.*

Note—Unfortunately this list is incomplete as no mention is made of those whose descendants no longer exist. It may, however, be completed by a careful study of Mgr. Tanguay’s work “Dictionnaire généalogique.”

Roberge Pierre, from the par. of St. Germain, év. de Beauvais  
Catrin Thomas “ St. Pierre de Cordière “ “  
Fréchet Franç. “ St. Martin de l’île de Ré, év. de la Rochelle  
Marceau Louis, Surgeon (1680)  
Renaud Etienne, N. D. de Fontenay, év. de Malazois  
Boscher — St. Séverin, Paris  
Perrot — St. Sulpice, Paris  
Gincheraux Ls., St. Maturin, Poitou



Boufard ——— Rouen  
 Servant Pierre, Angers  
 Lombard André, St. Nicolas des Champs, Paris  
 L'estourneau ———, Meuron en St. Onge, év. de Xaintes  
 L'aisné ———, St. Lubin, év. de Chartres  
 Langlois ———, St. Sulpice, Paris  
 Marceau Ant., Monbart, év. de Langres  
 Colombe ———, de Neuf Bourg, év. d'Evreux  
 Tibierge Gabriel, Blois, év. de Chartres  
 Bourgeois ———, St. Paul, Paris  
 Cochon ———, Bléray, év. de Tours  
 Boissonnault Vincent, Mortagne, év. du Mans  
 Charles Dompière, St Martin, év. de Rouen  
 Bonneau ———, év. de Poitiers  
 Canac Marc Ant., Lacone, év. de Castres  
 Labé Pierre, év. du Mans  
 Greffard Louis, Chaille, év. de Luçon  
 Marceau ———, du Poitou, év. de Luçon  
 Baudon Jean, év. de La Rochelle  
 Turcot Germain, Bourg Charante, év. de Xaintes  
 Dumas ———, d'Agré, év. d'Angoulême  
 Guyon ———, Mortagne, év. du Mans

---

 REGISTERS OF THE PARISH.

*Extrait des Registres du conseil supérieur de Québec, portant règlement au sujet des Registres de Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures—5 mai 1727—28 pages.*

## REGISTRES.

Vol. I. From May 12th 1666 to July 22nd 1679

*Note*—"Le reste de la présente année et les suivantes se trouvent sur les registres paraphés de M. Le Lieutenant Général selon le Règlement du Code qu'on a commencé à faire observer en ce temps icy." Foot note at end of Vol. I.

Vol. II. From 3rd July 1679 to 28th November 1686

Vol. III. " 27th January 1687 to 24th January 1695

Vol. IV. " 27th January 1695 to 27th February 1705

Vol. V. " 11th May 1705 to 6th December 1718

Vol. VI. " 5th January 1719 to 3rd August 1727

Vol. VII. " 24th August 1727 to 18th February 1732

Vol. VIII. " 14th March 1732 to 19th April 1742

Vol. IX. " 25th June 1742 to 13th June 1758

Vol. X. " 4th February to 23rd October 1763

*Note*—From 5th July to 21st Sept. 1759, the inhabitants of Ste. Famille having taken refuge at Charlesbourg, on account of the siege of Quebec, the Baptisms, Mariages and Burials took place there, though the acts thereof are recorded in this Volume.

Vol. XI. From 7th Nov. 1763 to 23rd January 1768

Vol. XII. { " 9th Jan. 1768 to 2nd Sept. 1781  
               " 27th Oct. 1782 to 20 Dec. 1785



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Note*—There is one whole year missing from this volume (From 2nd Sept. 1781 to 27th Oct. 1782).

Vol. XIII. From 30th Jan. 1786 to 19th March 1832

Vol. XIV. “ 21st March 1832 to 19th Sept. 1862

Vol. XV. “ 25th Sept. 1862 to 30th Dec. 1886

Vol. XVI. “ 31st Jan. 1887 to 4th Dec. 1904

Vol. XVII. “ January 1905 to date—

The above Registers and other documents are in a fair state of preservation. In many cases, however, owing to the inferior quality of the paper and ink used, they are barely legible. They are kept in perfect order and deposited for safety in a fire and burglar proof safe, built into the wall of the presbytery.

*List of the more important documents forming part of the Archives of the parish of Ste. Famille, Island of Orleans, P.Q.*

Access to these papers and the Registers may be had by applying to the parish priest.

1615. Edit du Roi qui défend de publier au prône les affaires civiles.

1669. Donation par Mgr. de Laval de huit arpents de terre pour l'église, le cimetière et le presbytère de l'Isle d'Orléans.

1678. Ordonnance de condamnation contre Monsieur Martin.

1687. Cession par M. Lamy d'une terre aux Dames du Couvent, (Congrégation de Montréal).

1709. Règlement pour les Seigneurs, etc.

1722. Division des paroisses de l'Isle.

1732. Edit du Roi contre les filles et les femmes qui cèlent leur grossesse, etc., etc.

1775. Procès Verbal de l'arpentage du terrain de l'église.

1825. Testament du Sieur Jos. Meneur-Chateauneuf.

1827. Extrait mortuaire du même.

1839. Opinion de Maître Crémazie à l'occasion du banc du capitaine.

1839. Testament de M. Jos. Gagnon, archiprêtre.

1840. Au sujet du banc du capitaine.

1840. Extrait mortuaire de M. Jos. Gagnon, ptre.

1844. Rapport de M. Jos. Blouin sur le corps de François Blouin.

1857. Décision de Maîtres Casault et Langlois concernant l'avis de l'élection des marguilliers.

1867. Consultation de Maîtres Bossé et Bossé au sujet du maintien du bon ordre dans l'église.

1868. Lettres de Mgr. Baillargeon.

1871. Lettre de Mgr. E. A. Taschereau concernant le droit de couper du bois sur le terrain accordé par Mgr. de Laval.

1882. Contrat d'achat du terrain du cimetière.

1882. Réponse de M. le surintendant de l'Education sur l'affaire de l'école, 27 nov. 1882.

1888. Permission de Son Eminence de bâtir le nouveau presbytère.

Une liasse de papiers au sujet de l'œuvre de l'Education.

Livre des Délibérations de la Fabrique depuis le 5 avril 1790, au 25 décembre 1870.

De plus, deux petits cahiers compilés par M. Joseph Gagnon, prêtre, curé, contenant l'histoire de la paroisse, les biographies de



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

ses curés, d'extraits des Registres, etc., etc., depuis sa fondation jusqu'en 1806. Fort intéressants et importants.

# REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF "ST. LAURENT," ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

## *Notes on the Parish.*

The parish of St. Laurent, one of the oldest in the Province of Quebec, dates from the first years of the colony. The most ancient deeds of concession may be traced as far back as 1698, but they were by no means the first. As a matter of fact, a church existed at St. Laurent as early as 1684, Mgr. de St. Valier mentions it in his letter to the Court of France in 1687 (*Estat présent de l'Eglise du Canada*, p. 21). There is absolutely nothing to locate its site, nor its date of erection, though it very probably occupied the ground on which the second church was afterwards built. In connection with the latter, there is still in the Archives of the parish, the original of the deed of concession by Sieur François Berthelot, of a lot of land four acres in superficies, near the church, for the construction of a presbytery, &c., this deed is dated 23 April 1697, a copy of which is hereunto annexed.

The parish was at first named St. Paul, but in 1697, according to the Registers, it took its present name "St. Laurent."

Its extent is two leagues and a quarter of frontage on the River St. Lawrence, it is bounded by a line due east and west dividing the Island into two equal parts, at an average distance of three quarters of a league from the shore. (*Ordonnance du 3 mars 1722*). This mathematical division of the Island was the cause of much trouble. The lands of many of the inhabitants extending from one parish into the other (St. Pierre) across this imaginary boundary, it was a question as to which of the "curés" was entitled to the tithes. The case was, however, settled by the same decree, 3rd March 1722, when it was decided that the tithes were due to the curé of the parish wherein the farmer's dwelling was situated.

In 1759—the year of the siege—St. Laurent was the scene of the first hostilities. It was here that Wolfe disembarked, meeting with a slight opposition, 27th June 1759. M. de Courtemanche had been sent there to oppose his landing, but was recalled and ordered to cross over to Beauport with his detachment.

On setting foot on land, Genl. Wolfe directed his steps towards the church. On the door was a placard addressed "aux officiers Anglais," requesting them to spare the sacred edifice, already over a century old. He immediately issued orders that no churches should be destroyed.

History is there to tell us to what extent his command was carried out.

The venerable curé, M. F. Martel, bravely stood his ground at the advent of the British troops. He remained at his post when every one else had evacuated the Island. His heroic conduct was reported to Gen. Murray who, in consequence, paid him a special visit.

There is nothing of very great importance, apart from this, in the history of the parish.

The present church erected in 1860–62, to replace the old one which could no longer accommodate the parishioners, is a magnificent structure in stone. There is also a convent built some few years later.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

1874. In 1874. The population numbered 925 souls. It has slightly increased since then.

*List of priests who have had charge of the Parish of St. Laurent from its origin to date.*

1679-1680.	M. Jean Basset.
1680-1683.	M. F. Lamy.
1683-1689.	M. P. de Francheville.
1689-1692.	M. Jean Henri Tremblay.
1692-1693.	M. J. T. d'Herbery.
1693-1696.	M. Aug. Dauric.
1696-1700.	R. P. Bonav. Flecourt, Recollet.
1700-1712.	R. P. Poncelet, Jesuit.
1712-1729.	M. Yves LeRiche.
1729-1731.	R. P. Pierre Jean Chardon.
1731-1764.	M. F. Martel.
1764-1767.	M. J. Nicolas Martel.
1767-1769.	R. P. Ls. de Kerberic.
1769-1770.	R. P. Jean B. de la Brosse, Jesuit.
1770-1772.	R. P. Ls. Chartier de Lotbinière.
1872-1774.	Mgr. d'Esglis.
1774-1775.	M. P. Jos. Compain.
1775-1777.	M. Alexis Pinet.
1777-1778.	M. C. J. Deschenaux.
1778-1781.	M. P. Huot.
1781-1783.	M. J. B. Guill, Durouvray.
1783-1786.	M. Antoine Hamel.
1786-1787.	M. Chs. Duchouquet.
1787-1788.	M. J. B. Gatien.
1788-1791.	M. J. Ducondu.
1791-1794.	Mgr. Edm. Burke.
1794-1798.	M. J. Boissonnault.
1798-1818.	M. P. Bern. de Borniol.
1818-1822.	M. Jean Marie Fortin.
1822-1827.	M. F. J. LeCourtois.
1827-1829.	M. Ls. Gingras.
1829-1833.	M. Célestin Gauvreau.
1833-1859.	M. Jean Naud.
1859-1865.	M. Ed. Bonneau.
1865-1882.	M. Michel Forgues.
1886-1901.	M. J. B. Wallaston Blais.
1901-1903.	M. A. Gouin.
1903 to date.	M. René Labbé.

ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF "ST. LAURENT."

NOTE.—The Records, Registers and other papers concerning the parish are, the more ancient ones, in a fair state of preservation, the remainder, in perfect order; the whole deposited in a fire and burglar proof safe in the Presbytery, where access can be had to them by applying to the parish priest:—

*The Registers.*

Vol. I. 1st Book. From 23rd July 1679 to 23rd Dec. 1679.  
 2nd " " 25th June 1680 to 3rd Jan. 1681.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Vol I. 3rd Book.	From 3rd Jan. 1681 to 21st Dec. 1681.
4th "	" 4th Jan. 1682 to 29th Nov. 1682.
5th "	" 10th Jan. 1682 to 23rd Sept. 1683.
6th "	" 17th Jan. 1684 to 22nd Dec. 1684.
7th "	" 5th Feb. 1685 to 29th Dec. 1685.
8th "	" 6th Jan. 1686 to 6th Dec. 1686.
9th "	" 5th Jan. 1687 to 18th Dec. 1687.
10th "	" 28th Jan. 1688 to 28th Dec. 1688.
11th "	" 3rd Jan. 1689 to 8th Dec. 1689.
12th "	" 8th Mar. 1690 to 31st Dec. 1690.
13th "	" 12th Jan. 1691 to 19th Mar. 1693.
14th "	" 7th Apr. 1693 to 26th Dec. 1693.
15th "	" 16th Jan. 1694 to 21st Dec. 1694.
16th "	" 21st Jan. 1695 to 13th Jan. 1697.
17th "	" 13th Jan. 1697 to 31st Dec. 1697.
18th "	" Missing.
19th "	" 23rd Jan. 1698 to 23rd Oct. 1698.
20th "	" 20th Jan. 1699 to 19th Dec. 1699.
21st "	" 2nd Jan. 1700 to 17th Dec. 1700.
Vol. II. 1st Book.	From 20th Jan. 1701 to 2nd Dec. 1706.
2nd "	" 20th Jan. 1707 to 7th Dec. 1710.
3rd "	" 3rd Jan. 1711 to Dec. 1713.
4th "	" 3rd Jan. 1714 to 12th Dec. 1719.
5th "	" 29th Jan. 1720 to 22nd Nov. 1723.
6th "	" 3rd Jan. 1724 to Dec. 1726.
7th "	" 7th June 1727 to 6th Nov. 1730.
	" Dec. 1726 to June 1727 missing.
8th "	" 15th Mar. 1731 to 22nd May 1734.
	Dec. 1730 Jan. and Feb. 1731 missing
9th "	" 19th Feb. 1734 to 19th Feb. 1739.
10th "	" 23rd Mar. 1739 to 19th July 1744.
Vol. III. 1st "	" 19th July 1744 to 22nd Jan. 1747.
2nd "	" 12th Feb. 1747 to 24th Jan. 1749.
3rd "	" 4th Feb. 1749 to 10th Jan. 1751.
4th "	" 13th Feb. 1751 to 25th Jan. 1753.
5th "	" 26th Feb. 1753 to 20th Jan. 1766.
	No records kept fr. 30 July to 7 Oct. 1759
Vol. IV. 1st "	" 2nd May 1766 to 10th Aug. 1769.
	Missing fr. 10th Apr. to 3rd Dec. 1768.
2nd "	" 3rd Dec. 1769 to 18th Nov. 1773.
Vol. V.	" 30th Dec. 1773 to 18th Dec. 1785.
Vol. VI.	" 10th Jan. 1786 to 29th Dec. 1890.
Vol. VII.	" 1st Jan. 1890 to date.

---

*Records, Deeds, &c., &c.*

1st. Généalogie des Familles de l'Isle d'Orleans. Manuscript of some 300 pages, compiled by the Rev. Michel Forgues. It has never been published though of very great importance, giving, as it does, the history of every family who had settled on the Island, their place of origin, &c., &c., from the earliest times to 1880. Unfortunately, as might be expected in a work of the kind, there are a number of omissions.

20 April, 1697

2nd. Contrat de concession du Sieur Berthelot, seigneur et comte du comté de St. Laurent en faveur du curé, &c.

23 April, 1697

3rd. Enregistrement du titre susdit.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

23 April, 1697	4th. Titre du terrain de la Fabrique
23 April, 1697	5th. Plan du terrain de la Fabrique et de la cure.
29 March, 1707	6th. Vente et donation par Sr. Paul Maheu à l'église.
21 Nov., 1739	7th. Vente par J. B. Gaillard à la Fabrique.
1748	8th. Messe fondée par les paroissiens de S'Laurent.
4 May, 1762	9th. Lettre autographe de Mgr. Briand.
17 April, 1883	10th. Requête des habitants à Mgr. Signay. Réponse de Mgr. Signay, affaires de Fabrique.
18 June, 1833	11th. Vente par les héritiers Drapeau à la Fabrique.
8 May, 1834	12th. Transfer de propriété pour l'érection d'une école.
14 April, 1835	13th. Procès Verbal, Assemblée de Marguillers (achat d'une terre).
23 June, 1835	14th. Réquête à Mgr. Signay, au sujet de l'école.
1838	15th. Affaires de Fabrique avec M. Ls. Gosselin, 6 pièces.
29 March, 1841	16th. Vente par la famille Drapeau à la Fabrique.
23 Oct., 1845	17th. Vente par Sr. Michel Campeau à la Fabrique.
30 July, 1846	18th. Procès Verbal de Bornage, terrain en dispute.
6 Feb., 1854	19th. Décret pour la construction d'une nouvelle église, Mgr. P. F. Turgeon.

L'église dont il est question est l'édifice actuel qui ne fut cependant commencée qu'en 1860 et terminée en 1862.

13 Oct., 1857	20th. Donation par le Revd. M. Naud, au Revd. Ed. Bonneau, curé.
26 Oct., 1858	21st. Obligation de la corporation archiépiscopale de Québec à la Fabrique de St. Laurent
13 April, 1860	22nd. Contrat pour construction de l'Eglise.
18 June, 1860	23rd. Contrat pour la maçonnerie de l'Eglise.
18 Sept., 1860	24th. Autorisation donnée par les syndics au Révd. Ed. Bonneau d'agir en leur nom.
1864-65	25th. Correspondance entre le Révd. M. Forgues, curé de la paroisse et l'archevêché, au sujet de détournement d'un legs de M. Couture pour construction d'un convent, &c. Très volumineuse et intéressante !
12 Nov., 1872	26th. Testament de M. Cinq-Mars.
10 Dec., 1874	27th. Autorisation pour réparations, &c.
3 April, 1874	28th. Lettre de Mgr. Taschereau, vente d'un terrain.
1 Oct., 1874	29th. Rapport du curé, état de la paroisse de la Fabrique. Livre des délibérations : 1st Vol., 1779 à 1830 2nd " 1830 " 1860 3rd " 1860 jusqu'à date—

NOTE.—The greater bulk of the papers are of no historical value.

1697.

*Copy of original deed of concession of the land on which was built the first parish church, &c.*

*23 avril 1697.*

*Concession de 4 arpens de terre en superficie pour l'église et la cure de la paroisse de St. Laurent.*

1697.

Par devant les conseillers du Roy notaires garde notes de Sa Majesté au chastelet de Paris, soussignés fut prst. François Berthelot, escuyer, cons<sup>er</sup> secrétaire du Roy (et de la) maison couronnée de France et de ses finances, comte de l'Isle de St. Laurent en la Nouvelle France, demeurant à Paris, au petit arsenal, paroisse de St. Paul; Lequel désirant contribuer à l'établissement d'un curé pour



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

l'instruction des habitans du lieu de S<sup>t</sup> Paul en la dite Isle S<sup>t</sup> Laurent a volontairement et gratuitement accordé et concédé par les presentes au curé qui sera nommé par Monseig<sup>r</sup> L'évêque de Québec, le dit Seig<sup>nr</sup> Evêque pour ce presens et acceptant pour le dit Sieur curé et ses successeurs, aussy demeurant à Paris dans le Séminaire et paroisse de S<sup>t</sup> Sulpice, quatre arpens de terre en superficie à prendre près de l'église de S<sup>t</sup> Paul. . . . .roit que les sieurs curés. . . . . le plus. . . . . pour y establir un presbytaire, un jardin et un cenutièrre et en outre le dit S<sup>r</sup> Berthelot a accordé et accorde au d<sup>t</sup> Sieur curé du Lieu de S<sup>t</sup> Paul et aux autres trois curés des paroisses qui sont en la dite Isle de S<sup>t</sup> Laurent et leurs successeurs la faculté et permission de couper par chacun en la quantité de vingt cordes de bois mesure du d<sup>t</sup> lieu pour leur chauffage à prendre chaque année dans les bois dépendant de la d<sup>te</sup> comté de l'Isle S<sup>t</sup> Laurent pour de ce que (cy) dessus (?) comme de jouir et user par les d<sup>ts</sup> S<sup>rs</sup> curés et leurs successeurs perpetuellem<sup>t</sup> et à toujours sans q<sup>ls</sup> puissent cy après y estre troublés pour quelque cause et sous quelque prétexte que ce puisse être, dans laq<sup>le</sup> quantité de vingt cordes de bois par chaqu'un où est compris le bois que les d<sup>ts</sup> S<sup>rs</sup> curés avoient coustume de couper par chacun an pour leur chauffage en vertu des permissions que le d<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Berthelot leur avoit cy-devant accordées. En sorte que, dorénavant, eux et le d<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> curé de S<sup>t</sup> Paul et leurs successeurs n'en pourront prétendre à plus grande quantité que vingt cordes, et pour l'exécution des presentes le d<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Berthelot a eslu son domicile principal en la maison où il est demeurant auq<sup>l</sup> lieu &c. nom &c. prom. &c. obligeant et renonçant &c.

Fait et passé à Paris en la maison du d<sup>t</sup> Sieur Berthelot sus déclarée l'an mil six cent quatre vingt dix sept le vingt troisième jour d'avril avant midi, et ont signé la minute des présentes conservées par devers en la garde et possession de Duport et Cornereau (?) notaires soussignés.

Signé conserveur Duport avec paraphes, &c., plus bas scellé le xxvii avril 1697 signé de Larcase. . . . .et registres, dans la maison de baillage du comté de S<sup>t</sup> Laurent . . . . . M<sup>r</sup> le Baillif du d<sup>t</sup> comté, le dix-neuf<sup>e</sup> jour d'octobre czvij (?) et par moy greffier du d<sup>t</sup> comté, soussigné—Jacob avec paraphe.

*Copie de l'ordonnance pour l'insinuation.*

A tous ceux qui ces présentes lettres verront, salut. Savoir faisons qu'est comparu par devant nous. . . . .d'audience, Le Sieur François Lamy prestre et curé de la paroisse de la S<sup>te</sup> Famille au comté S<sup>t</sup> Laurent lequel nous a présenté son contrat de concession faite par le M. Berthelot comte et seigneur de l'Isle et du comté, de quatre arpens de terre en superficie, aux Sieurs curés de S<sup>t</sup> Paul presents et a venir le d<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Lamy estre le d<sup>t</sup> contrat insinué au registre des Insinuations du d<sup>t</sup> baillage pour y avoir recours quand besoin sera, estre le d<sup>t</sup> contrat passé à Paris par Duport & . . . . . notaires au chastelet le 23<sup>e</sup> jour d'avril mil six cents quatre-vingt-dix-sept, avons ordonné après avoir ouy le procureur fiscal de ce baillage qui a consenti à la d<sup>te</sup> Insinuation que le d<sup>t</sup> contrat sera insinué au registre des Insinuations de ce baillage ainsi q<sup>l</sup> appartiendra pour y avoir recours quand le cas y eschera. Mandons, &c., &c.

Donné par nous Augustin Rouier escuyer, Sieur de la Cardonnière baillif du comté S<sup>t</sup> Laurent ce mardi dix-neuf octobre mil sept cents.

(Signé) JACOB.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

1722. *Extrait du Règlement des Districts et des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France du 20<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>bre</sup> 1721, approuvé et confirmé par arrêt du conseil d'etat du Roy du 3<sup>e</sup> mars, 1722.*

GOUVERNEMENT DE QUÉBEC.

S<sup>t</sup> Laurent :—l'Etendue de la paroisse du même nom, situé en la dite isle et comté de S<sup>t</sup> Laurent sera de deux lieues et un quart à prendre du costé d'en bas depuis la Rivière Maheu en remontant sur le bord du Chenal du Sud jusque et compris l'habitation de Pierre Gosselin, ensemble des profondeurs renfermées dans ces bornes jusqu'au milieu de la dite isle.

Et pour terminer les difficultés qui sont entre le curé de S<sup>t</sup> Laurent et celui de S<sup>t</sup> Pierre au sujet des dismes des terres qui sont dans trois quarts de lieue qu'il y a sur le même bord du chenail du Sud depuis l'habitation du dit Pierre Gosselin jusqu'au bout d'en haut de la dite Isle, les dismes des terres qui se trouvent dans cet espace seront payées à celui des deux curés du costé duquel les propriétaires feront construire leurs maisons, sans que sous prétexte qu'ils auroient placé leurs maisons au Nord de la dite Isle, ils puissent estre empêchés de les placer au Sud,—si bon leur semble.

(Signé) BÉGON.

1762. *Copy of autograph letter of Mgr. J. Ol. Briand.*

*Joannes Olivarius Briand* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Quebeccensis canonicus et Diocesis sede vacante Vicarius Generalis, dilecto nobis in X<sup>to</sup> Magistri Martel parochiæ a S<sup>to</sup> Laurentio in insula vulgo d'Orléans pastori.—Salutem in Dno.

Licentiam tibi damus matrimonium celebrandi inter Petrum Coté ex parochiæ a S<sup>to</sup> Petro in Insula d'Orléans, et Genoveyam Godebout parochianam tuam, Liberos ac Solutos ; nonobstante canonico consanguinitatis quâ inter se in tertio gradu conjuncti sunt impedimento. Cum prædictis enim, super præfato canonico consanguinitatis in tertio gradu impedimento dispensavimus et perpresentibus dispensamus, dummodo id fiat de consensu parentum a jure requisitorum et non alias, nullumque aliud noveris impedimentum civile aut canonicum, servatis servandis ritibus Ecclesiæ observatis, jureque cujus libet salvo. Volumus autem ut prorsus dispense nulla sit, si vel una ex prædictis conditionibus desit.—

Datum in hospitali Generali sub signo nostro sigilli diocesis appositi ac secretarii infrascripti chyrographo Die Mai 1762 : 4<sup>a</sup>.

(Signed) BRIAND, Vic. Gen., Québec.

L. S.

De Mandato D. Vacarii Generalis.

+

Rigauville, p<sup>ter</sup> can<sup>cus</sup> pro. sec.

REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF St. JEAN BAPTISTE ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

We find that the first church erected in this locality dated back as far as 1672. It was built in wood 45 feet by 20, in 1684 it was not entirely completed. At that time, the land was only being opened up to cultivation and the population numbered 175 souls. The oldest deeds date from 1669.

The civil status of the parish was recognised by an ordinance of Sept 21st, 1721, confirmed by an Order in Council dated March 3rd, 1722, defining its extent as follows :—



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Extent of the Parish. " L'étendue de la paroisse de Saint Jean, située en la dite Isle et le comté St.-Laurent, au bord du chenal du sud, sera de deux lieues et un quart, a prendre du coté d'en bas, depuis et compris l'habitation d'André Terrien, en remontant, jusqu'à la rivière Maheu, ensemble des profondeurs renfermées dans ces bornes jusqu'à la moitié de la dite ile."

Sr. Jean de Lauzon. This parish was called after the "Sénéchal" Jean de Lauzon, eldest son of the Governor of the same name, one of whose daughters entered the Ursuline Convent in Quebec, taking in religion, her father's name, and was known afterwards as "Mère St. Jean." After the death of the younger son, Charles, the patrimonial succession passed into the family of Juchereau de Saint Denis.

Jean de Lauzon,  
His death.

Jean de Lauzon, from whom the parish took its name, was killed in a raid made by the Iroquois on the Island of Orleans in 1661. The Journal of the Superior of the Jesuits thus mentions this event :—

1661, 22 Juin.—" M. le Sénéchal étant parti un jour ou deux auparavant avec 7 ou 8 autres, pour aller donner avis à M. de l'Espine, son beau frère, qui était allé à la chasse quelques jours auparavant, du danger des Iroquois, le nord-est l'ayant empêché de passer outre, il s'en alla s'engager dans la petite rivière de René Maheu, où il fut tué avec tout son équipage par les Iroquois. Les corps furent ramenés le 24."

Other tragic events. The registers of Notre Dame de Quebec establish that on the 24 June, 1661, the body of Sieur Jean de Lauzon, as also those of Nicolas Couillard dit Bellerive and Ignace Levestre, were interred in the church, and the bodies of Elie Jacques Champagne, Jacques Penoché, Toussaint and François were buried in the cemetery. All were victims of the Iroquois raid.

On the bank of the Rivière Maheu, near the scene of the massacre, may still be seen the ruins of the house of Sieur Jean de Lauzon.

Census of 1825. The census of the parish, taken in 1825, gives it a total of 1,023 souls.

Census of 1836. The census of 1836, is more explicite :—

Upper part of Parish—Comm.	436	Non-com.	264=700
Lower part of Parish	" 354	"	212=566

Total..... 1266

Description of  
Parish Church.

The parish church was entirely renovated in 1836, and a new sacristy built.

It contains several paintings of considerable merit ; one by Plamondon, ordered by the "Fabrique," 23 July, 1833.

Two reliquaries were placed in position one on each side of the main altar, 19 Oct., 1769, whilst the relics in the chapel of St. Joseph were donated to the church by the Seminary of Quebec. The deed of donation is signed by MM. Chs. Glandelet and Erberic, 8 March, 1691.

In 1833 two crosses were erected in the parish, the one in the upper and the other in the lower part.

Most of the inhabitants of the village being pilots, or seafaring men, it is quite natural to expect that many meet with a violent death and that very few end their days peacefully in their family. Too great a percentage of deaths from drowning seems to have fallen to the share of St. Jean. From 1832 to 1845, as the tombstones in the cemetery prove, in the space of twelve years, forty-eight (48) have perished, mostly all pilots, in the discharge of their duty.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Records of the Parish of St. Jean, I. O.*

1714-18-19.	Comptes et délibérations de la Fabrique, 1714-18-19.
1725-1727.	“ “ “ 1725, 1727.
	Extrait de la Prévosté :—
5 May 1727.	Règlement concernant les paroisses, 5 mai 1727.
1762-1764.	Comptes et deliberations de la Fabrique, 1762-1764.
to 1782-89.	“ “ “ to 1782-89.
1785.	Address to the King asking for a change in the constitution signed by the “citoyens et habitants des Villes et des Campagnes de la Prov. de Quebec.”
	Consultations des plus célèbres avocats de Paris touchant le droit de propriété du Séminaire de Montreal en Canada (no date).
	Copy of Edict of Henry II.
1815-16.	Comptes du Bailly, B. Pepin, 1815-16.
1818-19-20.	“ de Ls. Terrien Marguiller, 1818-19-20.
1820-21.	“ du Sr. Ant. Gobeil “ 1820-21, with list of Pew-holders.
1792.	Délibérations de la Fabrique, 1792.
1814-15.	“ “ “ et comptes, 1814-15.
1844-61.	“ “ “ “ 1844-61.
1875.	“ “ “ “ 1875.
	<i>Livre Terrier de la Seigneurie de l'Isle d'Orléans</i> appartenant au Sr. Alexandre Poulin Ecuyer.
	I <sup>re</sup> Partie :—Paroisse de S <sup>te</sup> Famille.
	II <sup>me</sup> “ Paroisse de S <sup>t</sup> Jean, I.O.
	Contenant les noms de tous les censitaires des deux paroisses, ceux des concessionnaires et la description de leurs propriétés.

*Registers of the parish of St. Jean Baptiste—Island of Orleans, P.Q.*

1680, (1681 missing) 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, (1687 missing) 1688-89 (portion missing) 1690, 1691-92, 1693, 1694, (1695 missing) 1696-97, 1698-99, 1700, 1701-2-3, 1704, 1705-06, 1706-08, (1709 missing) 1710-1715.

All of the above are in a most deplorable condition ; in many cases they have actually fallen to pieces through age and for want of proper care in time. What remains of them, fragments of pages, are carefully preserved as relics, between blank leaves. They are hopelessly lost to historical research and must have contained important data. The writing is almost illegible.

1720-25, (1726 missing) 1727-30, 1731-32, 1733, (1734 missing) 1735-36, 1737-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45, 1746-47-48, 1749, 1750-58, 1758-60, (no records were kept from 15 May 1759 to 11 Oct. 1759 the parish having been evacuated during the siege) 1761-64, 1762-65, 1765-66, 1767-68-69, 1770-74, 1774-81, 1781-1805, 1806-20, 1821-32, 1832-1840, 1840-49, 1859-65, 1865 to date.

The registers from 1720 to date are in an excellent state of preservation.

Notes on the Registers.

The Registers, those of the French régime, are in a deplorable condition. They had remained buried during the siege of 1759—and as a result were all but destroyed by the dampness of the earth.

*Printed volume published by Wm. Vondenvelden, Quebec, MDCCXC VII: (Title page).*

Title Page.

Anno Regni Georgii III. Regis Brit., Franciaë et Hiberniæ. Decimo quarto.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the tenth day of May A.D. 1768 in the 8th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the grace of God, King of Grt. Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith and from thence continued by several prorogations to the 13th Day of January 1774 being the 7th session of the 13th Parliament of Great Britain, chap. lxxxiii.

Contents.

An act for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Prov. of Quebec in N. America.

Capitulation and Extracts of Treaties relating to Canada :—with His Majesty's Proclamation establishing the Government of Quebec, 1763.

Articles of capitulation between M. de Ramesay and Admiral Saunders and Genl. Townsend 18 Sept. 1759.

Articles of capitulation between Maj. Genl. Amherst and the Marquis de Vaudreuil 8 Sept. 1760.

Articles for a definitive Treaty of Peace between the King of Great Britain and the King of France 10 Feb. 1763.

Census of Canada.

A Proclamation by the King, 7th Oct., 1763.

Articles of a definite Treaty of Peace between the King of Great Britain and Ireland and the King of France, 3 Sept. 1783.

*Liste des prêtres, curés, desservants et missionnaires qui ont desservi la paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste.*

M. Lamy,	depuis le 15 fév. 1682 au 30 déc. 1682.
M. de Francheville	" 3 jan. 1683 au 16 août 1688.
M. Elie Hendrie Recollet	" 23 juin 1688 au 30 juin 1688.
M. Pr. Germ. Chabaud	" 31 août 1688 au 2 fév. 1690.
M. Godf. Thierry Erberic	" 23 juin 1690 au 1 août 1692.
M. Albert Danion	" 22 sept. 1692 au 21 fév. 1698.
M. Pr. Marie Hérault	" 4 déc. 1693 au 11 mars 1694.
M. Fr. Joliet de Montigny	" 24 mars 1693 au 8 avril 1693.
M. Lamy	" 28 mai 1696.
M. Fr. Bonavtr. Flecourt, Rec.	" 6 mars 1697.
M. Geo. Cœur de Roy	" 29 mai 1698 au 29 mars 1707.
M. Onuphre Godfroy, Rec.	" 2 oct. 1700.
M. J. Bte Mesnage	" 11 juin 1707 au 8 oct. 1707.
M. Nicolas Boucher	" 19 oct. 1707 au 9 oct. 1727.
M. Jacq. de l'Esdache	" 11 août 1720.
M. de Saint Simon	" 5 août 1721 au 30 août 1722.
M. Alexis Cloutier	" 15 nov. 1723 au 5 nov. 1739.
M. Ant. de Lino, Rec.	" 12 août 1725 au 15 août 1725.
M. Louis Jean Chardon	" 16 juil. 1727.
M. Jean-Bte Bréhault	" 22 juil. 1727.
M. Chs. Rageot dit Morin	" 25 juil. 1728 au 28 juil. 1728.
M. Jean Valois	" 20 fév. 1729.
M. René Philip de Portneuf	" 7 jan. 1732 au 19 avril 1735.
M. Frs Chs. Mazurier	" 28 jan. 1736 à sept. 1739.
M. Frs. Guillory	" 16 nov. 1739 au 8 avril 1758.
M. Giles Eudo	" 10 avril 1758 au 13 avril 1758.
M. Jean Frs. Curot	" 23 juin 1758.
M. Jean Frs. Lequerne	" 4 août 1758 au 4 sept. 1758.
M. Dominique Denoble	" 20 sept. 1758 à sept. 1765.
M. Du Taunay	" 25 oct. 1765 au 12 nov. 1765.
M. Jos. Victor Martel	" 12 déc. 1765 au 25 sept. 1766.
M. Pierre Mesnard	" 28 oct. 1766 au 14 jan. 1777.



SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

M. Chs. Frs. Perrault	depuis le 25 jan. 1777 au 19 oct. 1778.
M. Alexis Pinet	" 22 nov. 1778 au 8 oct. 1800.
M. Jean Marie Fortin	" 30 oct. 1800 au 4 déc. 1828.
M. Edouard Faucher	" 15 nov. 1828 au 10 jan. 1829.
M. Jean B. Maranda	" 16 jan. 1829 au 7 sept. 1829.
M. Antoine Gosselin	" 1 oct. 1829 au 11 oct. 1867.
M. François Morin	" 15 oct. 1867 au 17 oct. 1875.
M. André Pelletier	" oct. 1875 au 26 août 1887.
M. Lactance Mayrand	" 28 août 1887 au 9 mars 1899.
M. J. A. Rainville	" 9 mars 1899 to date.

26 May 1765. " *Extrait des Registres de la paroisse St Jean-Baptiste en l'Isle d'Orléans.*"

Meeting of the inhabitants of St Jean, Isle d'Orléans, to propose and approve of those chosen to compose the "Assemblée de la Nation Canadienne."

" L'an mil sept cent soixante cinq, le vingt six may, à la Réquisition des S<sup>rs</sup> Capitaine et Baillifs ce sont assemblés, dans la chambre ordinaire, tous les habitants de la paroisse de St Jean Baptiste, auxquels les d<sup>ts</sup> Capitaine et Baillifs ont dit qu'étant informés que Son Excellence le Gouverneur Général de cette Province, et l'Honorable conseil, avaient accordés aux Canadiens une permission de tenir une chambre d'assemblée de la nation, pour y traiter de leurs affaires et surtout de celles de la Religion et faire toutes les représentations nécessaires pour la conservation des privilèges qui leur ont été accordés jusqu'à présent, et qui pourraient leur estre accordés par la suite, sous le Bon plaisir de leur Souverain Le Roy, de la Grande Bretagne.

" Sur cet exposé, tous les dits habitans assemblés ont dit tous unanimement qu'ils consentiraient comme de fait, ils consentent, que la ditte Assemblée Representant La Nation des canadiens, soit composée principalement des Seigneurs dont les noms sont cy-après dénommés et des principaux négociants et bourgeois que chaque ville de cette province voudra se choisir.

" Noms des personnes qui composent l'Assemblée établie à Québec en faveur des Canadiens, nouveaux sujets du Roy de la Grande Bretagne, Savoir :—

Seigneurs.

Titres.

MM.

Le chev. Lemoine de Longueuil  
 Le chev. de Forest de Lavaltrie  
 Le chev. Beaudry de Contrecoeur  
 Le chev. St Ours de Chaillon  
 Le chev. La Pérade de Lanaudière  
 Le chev. Chéssegros de Laury  
 Le chev. Le Gardeur de Montenon  
 Le chev. de Lotbinière  
 M. de Montgolfier  
 M. Poiret,  
 M. Beauport Duchesnay  
 Le chev. Boucher de Niverville  
 M. de Rigaud ville  
 M. Godefroy de Tonnancourt  
 M. Aubert de Gaspé  
 M. Vincelot  
 M. Lachenay Aubert  
 M. de la Gorgendière  
 M. Mauvide  
 M. Boucher de Boucherville, fils

de Soulanges.  
 de Lavaltrie.  
 de Contrecoeur, etc.  
 de St Ours, etc., etc.  
 de S<sup>te</sup> Anne.  
 de Lery.  
 de Bécancourt.  
 de Lotbinière, etc.  
 de Montréal.  
 de la Cote de Beaupré.  
 de Beauport.  
 de Chambly.  
 de Berthier C. Sud.  
 de la P<sup>te</sup> du Lac.  
 du Port Joly.  
 de St Ignace du Sud.  
 du Bic.  
 de Deschambault.  
 de St Laurent, etc.  
 de Boucherville.



Seigneurs.	Titres.
MM.	
M. Larivière de S <sup>t</sup> François	de S <sup>t</sup> François.
M. Beaumont de Beaumont	de Beaumont.
M. de S <sup>t</sup> François	de S <sup>t</sup> François.
M. de Beaubassin	de Verchères.

Nous soussignés approuvons par notre présente délibération, le choix des Seigneurs cy-dessus et d'autre part sus-nommés pour composer l'Assemblée de la Nation Canadienne établie à Québec, et la perpétuer, comme aussy donnons notre suffrage à ce que M. Panet, Ecuyer, Greffier, en soit nommé secrétaire.  
Fait en la Chambre ordinaire, les jour et an susdit.

26 janv. 1751

*Extrait des Registres de la Prévosté de Québec. Jugement en la cause*  
Entre Barthélémy Gobeil marguiller en charge de l'œuvre et Fabrique de S<sup>t</sup> Jean, Isle d'Orléans, Pierre Genest et Jean Leblanc, aussy marguillers de la paroisse, demandeurs.  
Et Madeleine Noël, veuve d'Antoine Fortier et commune en biens avec luy, défenderesse comparant par M. Panet No<sup>r</sup> d'autre part.  
Contre la défenderesse.—26 janv. 1751.

REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PARISH OF ST. PIERRE, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P. Q.

1st church at St. Pierre, 1653.  
(Chapel.)  
  
Fort des Hurons.  
  
1st Parochial Church.  
  
Abbé Bois in error as to site.

As early as 1653 a chapel had been erected in that part of the parish of St. Pierre, since dismembered from the parent parish and known as Ste. Petronille de Beaulieu. The "Journal des Supérieurs de la Maison des Jesuites de Québec," thus records this event: "3 juillet, 1653, Bénédiction de la chapelle de l'Isle d'Orléans, sous le vocable de la visitation de la Bienheureuse Vierge Marie, par le Révérend Père Jérôme Lalemant."  
The exact location of this chapel has never been established, but as the remnants of the once powerful Huron Nation, removed to the Island of Orleans, in 1651, after their dispersion, and constructed a fort and other buildings on the land purchased for them by the Jesuit fathers from Mlle. Eleonore de Grande'Maison, wife of François de Chavigny, it is quite certain that the chapel was built there. This historic site is now the property of Mr. Stuart Dunn.  
The first Parochial church was erected near the site of the present one, about two arpents and a half north, on the same property still owned by the Fabrique of St. Pierre, and not as Abbé Bois, in his sketch of the Island of Orleans, places it at a place called "l'Arbre Sec," which is on the south shore of the Island. See "Carte du comté de St. Laurent en la N<sup>le</sup> France (1689) par le Sr. de Villeneuve, Ingénieur du Roy." The deeds of sale still preserved in the Archives of the parish of St. Pierre, establish: 1st. That a lot of land two arpens and a half-broad by four in depth was sold by Robert Jeanne and his wife Madeleine Savard to M. François Lamy, missionnaire; and 2nd, a similar lot of adjoining land sold by Jacques Bussièrès and his wife Adèle Gossard, for the purpose of erecting a church and dependencies.  
The former Act was passed March 29th, 1680, and the latter, July 22nd, 1682.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

In 1734, the bodies of those who had been interred in the "old" cemetery were transferred to the present one, *i. e.*, two and a-half arpents south, which fact rectifies the assertion of Abbé Bois as to the site of the first church.

The present Church,  
1719.  
Turcotte in error as to  
date of foundation.

The present church was erected in 1719. Turcotte, in his History of the Island of Orleans, erroneously fixed the date as 1769. This error is possibly due to the fact that a slab, partly illegible, and placed over the door, might lead one to that conclusion; but the book of deliberations of the Fabrique sets all doubts at rest, as the detailed accounts for materials used in the construction of the "new" church date back as far as 1718. It was therefore completed in 1719, and not in 1769.

Church not destroyed  
during the British  
invasion, 1759.

Another proof of the exactness of the former date is to be found in the traditions still current in the Island. In 1759, the church *was not burnt* by the invading army, but undoubtedly considerably damaged; still, it was so well preserved that the inhabitants, on their return to what remained of their homes, and being without barns, actually threshed their grain on the church floor, which they could not have done had this building only been erected in 1769.

Of course, for some time after the cession of the country, the church was not in a condition to be used for public worship. In the meantime divine service was held in a farm house, wherein a species of alcove or cupboard is still shown as the spot where the altar was built.

Ex voto, presented  
by Intendant Bigot.

Still another proof of the existence of the parish church prior to the siege is found in the "ex voto," a magnificent solid silver remonstrance, presented by Intendant Bigot, for services rendered by the inhabitants of St. Pierre.

*Archives.*

"Livre des délibérations de la Fabrique." It contains much information of historical interest, and dates as far back as 1670—the year when the first "Marguilliers" were elected.

*The Registers.*

Vol. I.	From July 12th, 1679	to Apr. 16th, 1706
" II.	" Mar. 10th, 1706	" Dec. 18th, 1727
" III.	" Jan. 1st, 1727	" Oct. 29th, 1742
" IV.	" Dec. 6th, 1742	" Dec. 31st, 1756
	1758—missing.	
" V.	" Jan. 5th, 1757	" Dec. 18th, 1797
" VI.	" " 15th, 1798	" " 18th, 1826
" VII.	" " 4th, 1827	" " 27th, 1849
" VIII.	" " 15th, 1850	" Nov. 20th, 1878
" IX.	" " 3rd, 1879	" date.

The various other documents contained in the Archives are of no historical value, the most important among them having been transferred to the Bishop's Palace, Quebec, after the death of Mgr. d'Esgly. What remains of his correspondence is almost worthless, from the fact of the venerable prelate's having become very eccentric(?) many years before his death, when he succeeded Mgr. Briand in 1784. He was then 74 years of age. He died in 1788.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Déclaration de la paroisse de St-Pierre et St-Paul dans l'Isle et comté de St-Laurent.*

Assembly of parish-  
oners to devise means  
for the support of  
their bishop, and the  
endowment of semi-  
naries— 25 Sept. 1763.

L'an mil sept cent soixante trois, le vingt-cinq Septembre, à la réquisition du sieur Joseph Chabot major des miliciens dans l'isle d'Orléans, du sieur Michel Montigné aide major, de Joseph Côté, marguillier en charge et de Pierre Noel, premier chantre; les officiers, les marguilliers anciens et nouveaux et les autres paroissiens, chefs de famille de St-Pierre et St-Paul, dans l'isle et comté St-Laurent, se sont assemblés au lieu ordinaire après la convocation faite au prône, pour délibérer entre eux et aviser aux moyens d'entretenir un évêque en ce pays, un ou plusieurs séminaires pour y former des prêtres, et la conservation des communautés de religieux et de religieuses, et le paiement des ordonnances, &c.; a été arrêté d'une voix unanime, que pour l'exécution de tout ce que ci-dessus, le sieur Joseph Chabot se joindra au nom de tous les susdits paroissiens, en vertu et par la présente délibération à celle, qui s'est faite ou se fera par les bourgeois insérés dans la requête qui sera présentée au Roy de la Grande Bretagne par les députés de la Colonie. Que tous les paroissiens défèrent être Monsieur Charest, lequel ils autorisent devoir à la même fin, et s'obligent auprès de la dite députation, suivant la répartition qui en sera faite.

A été insérée la présente délibération en ce livre des comptes de la Fabrique et signée dans la dite assemblée ce jour et an que dessus par les sieurs—

	(signé)	JOSEPH CHABOT
		PAUL PARADI
PIERRE NOEL		I. B. COTE

*Adresse du Clergé de Québec à Son Altesse Royale Guillaume Henri.*

A Son Altesse Royale Guillaume Henri—

Qu'il plaise à Votre Altesse—

Le Clergé Romain de cette province ose prendre la liberté d'offrir ses plus profonds hommages à Son Altesse Royale.

Le zèle du Corps Ecclésiastique pour Sa Majesté reçoit une nouvelle activité par la présence de Son Auguste Fils :—elle lui rappelle la protection condescendante dont le Roi a jusqu'ici favorisé la communion catholique et le clergé qui la maintient. Si les principes rigoureux en ce point de cette même communion ont contribué pour quelque chose à conserver la fidélité due à Sa Majesté, qui peut douter que réciproquement les bontés de Sa Majesté n'aient concouru à affermir pour toujours dans tous les cœurs catholiques les mêmes principes si favorables à l'Etat?

Puisse le ciel exaucer les vœux que formera toujours le clergé de la Province pour la gloire de Sa Majesté, pour la conservation de son Altesse Royale, et pour l'heureux succès des glorieux desseins qu'elle se propose dans le service de l'Etat.

	(signé)	L. Ph. Evêque de Québec
		I. Ol. Ancien évêque de Québec.
HENRI FR. GRAVÉ—V.G. et Supr. du Sem. de Québec		
AUGUSTE DAVID HUBERT—curé de Québec		
LOUIS DE GLAPION—Anc. Supr. des Jesuites		
FR. FELIX DE BERRY—Com. Genl. des Recollets.		



*Réponse de Son Altesse Royale :*

Je remercie le clergé Romain de la Province de Québec pour les vœux de loyauté qu'il offre dans cette adresse. J'ose lui assurer que la continuation de la même conduite qu'ils ont tenue envers le Gouvernement jusqu'à présent, ne peut manquer de leur conserver la protection gracieuse du Roi, mon père, et certainement je ferai parvenir leurs sentiments à Sa Majesté.

(signé) WILLIAM

Copied from the original in the Archives of the parish of St. Pierre Island of Orleans.

P. M. O'L. Priest.

*List of curés and missionaries who have attended to the parish of St. Pierre.*

Basset Joseph	1678 to Nov. 1	1680
Lamy François-Vicaire à Ste. Famille		1681
Francheville de	1685 to	1689
Tremblay-Jean Henri	1689 "	1692
Erberic	1692 "	1693
Pinguet Jean (one month)		1693
Daurie-Aug. first regular "curé"	1693 to	1713
R. P. Pacôme (Le Grand Recollet !)	1713 "	1714
Caillet Pierre	1714 "	1731
Valois Aimé Pierre Jean	1731 "	1734
D'Esgly Ls. P. (Bishop of Quebec)	1734 "	1788
Hamel Antoine	1788 "	1789
Ducondu Joseph	1789 "	1791
Burke Edw. (later, bishop of Prince Edward Island)	1791 "	1794
Boissonnault Joseph Marie	1794 "	1813
Berthelot Charles	1813 "	1825
Gingras Louis	1826 "	1832
Tardif Joseph	1842 "	1875
Gerard Joseph	1875 "	1876
Hallé J. H.	1876 "	date.

The most remarkable among the above named incumbents were :

M. de Francheville—of the old French noblesse.

Le Revd. Frère Pacôme—surnamed le Grand Recollet.

Ls. Ph. D'Esgly—Bishop of Quebec—Curé during 54 years.

J. E. Burke—later, 1st Bishop of Prince Edward Island.

What remains of their correspondence is of little value.

*Donation de huit arpens de terre pour L'eglise, cimetière et prébitaire (sic) de l'Isle d'Orléans.*

Nous, François de la Val, Evesque de Pétrée, seigneur de l'Isle d'Orléans avons donné et donnons par ces présentes pour l'emplacement d'une Eglise et cimetière quantité d'un arpens de terre et pour celui d'un prébitaire cour et jardin et pour un clos celle de sept arpens joignant le dit arpent de l'Eglise. Ces huit arpens a prendre dans nostre dite Isle d'Orléans sur nostre lieu seigneurial de Lyrec ou l'Eglise est déjà commencée le tout joignant l'habitation de Jacques Bilodeau, le plus prest de la coste qu'il se pourra, et voulons que la



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

dite quantité de huit arpens sçavoir l'arpent pour l'Eglise et cimetière et les sept autres arpens pour y bastir le prébitaire cour et jardin et clos soient borner au plutost et destinés, incontinent que les neiges seront fondues, et en outre voulons que le curé faisant les fonctions curialles en la dite paroisse aye pouvoir de prendre son bois de chauffage tous les ans sur toute l'étendue du dit lieu seigneurial, selon qu'il luy sera marqué et ce pour autant de temps qu'il y en aura a abattre sur le dit lieu. Donné à Québec en nostre demeure ordinaire le dixie de novembre, mil six cent soixante neuf.

(Signé)

François Evesque de Petrée.

1670

Aujourd'hui dixie jour de juin mil six cent septente, en présence des témoins à cette fin nommés par devant moy notaire Royal en la Nouvelle France a comparu Messire François de la Val, Evesque de Petrée, vicaire Apostolique en la Nouvelle France, premier évesque nommé par le Roy à l'évesché du dit Pais, seigneur de Beaupré et Isle d'Orléans, lequel nous a dit et déclaré que la concession cy-devant en l'autre part écrite et par luy faite sous son sceing privé pour l'emplacement d'une Eglise, cimetière et prébitaire cour et jardin et enclos ainsy qu'il est plus au long spécifié en la ditte concession, le tout en l'Isle d'Orléans, est vray et véritable et que son intention et volonté est telle que le tout soyt accompli ainsy qu'il y est porté et par ces présentes a scellé, approuvé, ratifié, approuve et ratifie et nous en a requis acte pour servir et valloir en temps et lieu ce que de raison a lui octroyé

Ce jour et an susdits, presents :—

Messire Charles de Lauzon prestre et official de mon dit seigneur et de Messire Jean Dudouyt prestre, tesmoins, qui ont signé à la minute des présentes demeurées es mains du dit notaire, avec mon dit seigneur et le dit notaire, Duquet notaire Royal.

(Signé)

DUQUET.

*Extrait du Règlement des Districts et des paroisses de la Nouvelle France du 20<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>bre</sup> 1721 : approuvé et confirmé par arrest du Conseil d'Estat du Roy 3<sup>e</sup> mars 1722.*

Gouvernement de Québec ; S<sup>te</sup> Famille.

L'Etendue de la parroisse du même nom scituée en la d<sup>te</sup> isle et comté de S<sup>t</sup> Laurent, sur le bord du chenail du Nord, sera de deux lieues et demie, à prendre du costé d'en bas, depuis et compris trois arpens de front de la terre de Charles Guérard, en remontant jusqu'à la Rivière du Pot à bœure, ensemble des profondeurs renfermées dans ces bornes, jusqu'au milieu de la dite Isle.

Pour copie

(Signé)

RÉGON.

*Extrait des Régistres du Conseil Supérieur de Québec.*

Louis par la grâce de Dieu Roy de France et de Navare à tous ceux qui ces présentes Lettres verront, Salut :—

Le feu Roy notre très honoré S<sup>g</sup>neur et Bisaieul voulant procurer que le service divin fut célébré avec toute la décence et la dignité convenables, a dispensé par l'article trente-deux de son Edit du mois d'avril mil six cent quatre-vingt quinze concernant La jurisdiction ecclésiastique, les curés, leurs vicaires et autres ecclésiasti-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ques séculiers et réguliers de publier aux prônes et pendant l'office divin les actes de Justice et autres qui regardent l'intérêt particulier de nos sujets, et par sa déclaration du seize décembre mil six cent quatre-vingt-dix-huit, il a ordonné que cet article aurait lieu même à l'égard de nos propres affaires; et comme nous avons été informés que le d<sup>e</sup> article trente-deux de l'Edit du mois d'avril mil six cent quatre-vingt-quinze et la d<sup>e</sup> déclaration du seize décembre mil six cent quatre-vingt-dix-huit ne sont point exécutés dans toutes les colonies soumises à notre obéissance, nous avons estimé nécessaire d'y pourvoir en ordonnant, en même temps, que conformément à notre déclaration du vingt-cinq février mil sept cent huit l'Edit du Roy Henry Second du mois de février mil cinq cent cinquante-six qui établit peine de mort contre les femmes qui cachent leur grossesse et laissent périr leurs enfants, soit publié tous les trois mois aux prônes des d<sup>tes</sup> paroisses:—À ces causes, de l'avis de notre très cher et très aimé oncle le duc d'Orléans, petit fils de France régent de notre Royaume, de notre très cher et très aimé cousin le duc de Bourbon, de notre très cher et très aimé cousin le prince de Conty, princes de notre sang, de notre très cher et très aimé oncle le duc Dumaine, de notre très cher et très aimé oncle le comte de Toulouze, princes légitimes, et autres paires de France grands et notables personnages de notre Royaume, et de notre certaine science, pleine puissance et autorité royale: Nous avons dit, déclaré et ordonné par ces présentes signées de notre main, disons, déclarons et ordonnons, voulons et nous plaist que, dans toutes les colonies soumises à notre obéissance, les curés, leurs vicaires et autres ecclésiastiques séculiers et réguliers faisant les fonctions curiales soient dispensés comme par ces présentes nous les dispensons de publier aux prônes, n'y pendant l'office divin les actes de Justice et autres qui regardent l'intérêt particulier de nos sujets, n'y même ce qui regarde nos propres affaires excepté cependant l'Edit du Roy Henry Second du mois de février mil cinq cent cinquante-six, qui établit peine de mort contre les femmes qui cachent leur grossesse et laissent périr leurs enfants. Lequel sera exécuté selon sa forme et teneur et publié de trois mois en trois mois aux prônes des messes paroissiales:—Enjoignons aux curés, vicaires et autres faisant les fonctions curiales de faire la d<sup>e</sup> publication et d'en envoyer un certificat signé d'eux à nos procureurs des Juridictions dans lesquelles leurs paroisses sont situées à peine d'y estre contraints par saisie de leur temporel à la requête de nos procureurs généraux en nos conseils supérieurs; voulons que les publications des actes de Justice et autres qui regardent l'intérêt particulier de nos sujets soient faites par les huissiers, sergents ou notaires à l'issue des grandes messes des paroisses, et que ces publications avec les affiches qui en seront par eux posées aux grandes portes des églises soient de pareille force et valeur, même pour les décrets, que si les dites publications avoient été faites aux d<sup>ts</sup> prônes et qu'à l'égard de ce qui regarde nos propres affaires, les publications en soient faites seulement à l'issue des messes de paroisse et par les officiers qui en seront chargés et soient de même effet et vertu qui si elles avoient été faites aux prônes des d<sup>tes</sup> messes, nonobstant tous Edits, déclarations et coutumes à ce contraires auxquels nous avons dérogés et dérogeons à cet égard par ces présentes. Si, donnons en mandement à mes (?) et feaux les Gens tenant nos conseils supérieurs de l'Amérique que ces présentes ils fassent lire, publier et registrer et le contenu en icelles garder et observer selon la forme et teneur, car tel en est notre plaisir. En témoin de quoy nous avons fait opposer notre Scël aux d<sup>tes</sup> présentes. Donné



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

à Paris le second jour du mois d'août l'an de grâce mil sept cent dix-sept et de notre règne le second.

(Signé) LOUIS.

Par le Roy. Le Duc d'Orléans présent régent.

"PHELIPPEAU."

Avec paraphe et scelé du grand Sceau de cire jaune et ensuite est écrit la déclaration de Sa Majesté cy-devant transcrite a été enregistrée au Greffe du conseil supérieur de Québec et le Requéant le Procureur général du Roy suivant son arrest de ce jour par moy, Greffier commis au conseil superieur soussigné à Québec le deux octobre mil sept cent dix-neuf.

(Signé) RIVET,  
*Greffier commis.*

Collationné sur le Registre par nous Con<sup>re</sup> Secrétaire du dit Greffier en chef du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle France. A Québec Le 10<sup>me</sup> may 1732.

(Signé) DAINE.

*Reglement du Conseil Souverain de Québec pour les curés et seigneurs haut justiciers de Canada.*

Le Conseil a ordonné et ordonne ce qui suit :—

1<sup>o</sup>

Que les curés de ce pays ne reconnoistront à l'advenir qu'un seul Seigneur dans leurs paroisses, qui sera celui sur la terre en haute justice duquel l'Eglise sera bâtie. Lequel seigneur haut justicier aura seul les droits honorifiques de l'Eglise après le patron en cas qu'il y en ait un.

2<sup>o</sup>

Qu'il y aura un banc permanent dans la place la plus honorable qui est la droite en entrant dans l'Eglise, dans la distance de quatre pieds du balustre afin de laisser un passage libre pour les communions. Lequel banc sera de la même largeur que ceux des autres habitants pour ne point embarrasser les cérémonies de l'Eglise et qui ne pourra estre que du double de profondeur des autres.

3<sup>o</sup>

Que le dit seigneur haut justicier ira si bon luy semble, le premier à l'offrande après la personne qui aura offert le pain bénit et ses enfants mâles après luy, et en cas de l'absence du dit Seigneur, ses dits enfants qui auront atteint l'âge de seize ans.

4<sup>o</sup>

Qu'icelui Seigneur ira apres le clergé en surplis, le premier et ses enfants mâles apres luy au balustre prendre les cierges le Jour de la Chandeleur, et recevoir les Cendres et les Rameaux ; et en cas de l'absence du dit Seigneur ; ses enfants comme il est dit cy-dessus.

5<sup>o</sup>

Que le Seigneur marchera aux processions immédiatement et le premier après le curé ; et ensuite ses enfants mâles ; et en cas de l'absence du dit Seigneur, ses enfants ainsy qu'il est dit cy-dessus.



6°

Que le Seigneur aura droit de sépulture dans le chœur, hors du Sanctuaire, pour luy et sa famille lorsqu'il aura donné la terre sur laquelle l'Eglise a été bâtie, sans qu'on leur puisse faire de tombeaux élevés, et sans qu'il soit obligé de payer le droit d'ouverture de terre mais seulement les autres droits de la Fabrique ou ceux du curé.

7°

Qu'après l'œuvre et le chœur, le Seigneur aura le premier l'eau bénite par aspersion, aussi bien que sa femme et ses enfants ; en son absence sa femme, et en cas d'absence de l'un ou de l'autre, les enfants de l'âge de seize ans. Les marguilliers auront seulement l'eau bénite avec les autres habitants.

8°

Que le Seigneur aura le premier le pain bénit après le Clergé, revestu de surplis, et après luy, sa femme et ses enfants qui se trouveront dans le banc, et en cas d'absence du Seigneur ; sa femme ; et si l'un et l'autre ne se trouve point à l'Eglise, ses enfants : et ce avant les marguilliers et les chantres non revestus.

9°

Que les Seigneurs, et Seigneurs de fiefs, si aucun se rencontrent dans une même paroisse, payeront à la fabrique les bancs qu'il occuperont dans l'Eglise. Lesquels bancs, ensemble ceux qui seront concédés à des personnes de caractère seront placés après celui du Seigneur haut Justicier dans les endroits qui leur seront convenables et audessus de ceux des habitants.

10°

Que les femmes mêmes du patron, celles des Seigneurs haut justiciers n'aient aucun rang dans les cérémonies de l'Eglise, lorsqu'elles yront chercher les Cierges, les Cendres et les Rameaux, et lorsqu'elles se trouveront aux processions, elles marcheront les premières avec leurs filles à la teste de toutes les autres femmes.

11°

Que les Curés de chacune paroisse seront tenus de recommander nommément aux prières le Seigneur haut Justicier, et sa femme et leurs enfants en nom collectif.

---

Ordonné le dit Conseil que le présent règlement sera exécuté selon sa forme et teneur ; fait deffense aux Curés de décerner aux Seigneurs haut Justiciers d'autres honneurs que ceux cydessus réglés, à peine de privation de leur temporel ; et aux dits Seigneurs de les exiger aussi sous peine de demeurer déchu de tous ceux qui leur sont cy-dessus adjugés.

Fait à Quebec au dit Conseil Souverain le lundi huitième Juillet mil sept cent neuf de relevé.

1709  
8 Juillet.

1709  
5 Aoust.

Et le cinquième jour d'Aoust, en suivant, le dit Conseil expliquant l'Article sixième du Règlement cydessus a ordonné et ordonne que le Seigneur haut Justicier luy et sa famille ne pourront estre enterrés que dans l'endroit où son banc est placé, etant réputé estre dans le



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

chœur de la paroisse et au surplus que le dit règlement du huitième Juillet dernier sera exécuté.

Fait à Québec, au dit Conseil Souverain le lundy cinquième Aoust, mil sept cent neuf.

1709  
29 Aoust.

Extrait de l'expédition de l'Arrest du Conseil Souverain de Québec à nous delivré par Monsieur l'Intendant, pour servir tant au Curé de Champlain qu'aux autres Curés des paroisses de La Campagne.

A Québec le 29 Aoust 1709.

(Signé)

GLANDELET

Vicaire Général.

## REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF ST. FRANÇOIS, ISLAND OF ORLEANS, P.Q.

The parish of St. François, formerly called l'Argentenaye, was founded in 1679. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials date from that year. Possibly,—for there is no certain data to that effect,—the first parish church must have been built about that time. It is certain, however, that a chapel existed there long before. The present church dates from 1729. It therefore survived the British occupation of the Island during the siege of 1759; was subsequently at different times repaired and restored. The parish itself is small both in extent and population.

The Registers form 13 volumes, all in good order, they date from 1679 to the present day.

There is also a mass of documents of all kinds many of them almost illegible and falling to pieces through age. They are mostly deeds, pastoral letters, correspondence, parochial accounts and deliberations of the Fabrique, all of local interest.

The parish priests, missionaries, &c., who have held office at St. François from its organisation as a parish to the present day, are :

- |                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1679-1707.                    | 1st. M. George de Cœur de Roi, who appears to have resided there until 1707.  |
| Nov. 25 1707 to Nov. 29 1712. | 2nd. M. Thierry Hazeur. He administered the affairs of the parish for five years.   |
| 1712-1713.                    | 3rd. M. Bisart, replaced him, one year.   |
| 1714 to 1758.                 | 4th. M. Alexandre Cloutier. His administration covered a space of 44 years. He died Apr. 10th 1758 and is buried in the church.   |
| 19 Apr. 1758 to 1789.         | 5th. M. François Laguerne was the next and fifth curé. He remained there 30 years, died December 6th 1789 and was likewise buried in the sanctuary of the parish church.  |
|                               | After the death of M. Laguerne there was a break in the succession of "curés," lasting eight years. During which time the parish was divided by Mgr. Hubert, into two portions : the northern portion being attended to from Ste. Famille and the southern from St. Jean. |
| 1797 to 1826.                 | 6th. M. Joseph Gagnon was the next resident priest, the parish being again restored to its former autonomy. He assumed office on the 6th August 1797, and held it until the 1st June 1826.  |
| 1826.                         | 7th. M. Chs. Frs. Baillargeon, subsequently bishop of Quebec, succeeded him for a few months.   |
| Jan. 27th 1827.               | 8th. M. Louis Cuthbert Loranger replaced Mgr. Baillargeon, Jan. 27th 1827, and in turn was replaced 1st Oct. 1829, by   |
| Oct. 1st 1829.                | 9th. M. Jean Bte. Maranda who held office two years.  |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

10th. M. Frs. X. Ed. Patrice Leduc was the next parish priest for the space of seven years.

Once again the parish of St. François was attended to by the curé of St. Jean, M. Ant. Gosselin, from 1st Oct. 1838 to 1st Oct. 1839, when

1839 to 1841. 11th. M. Joseph Asselin resumed the succession of the former "curé." He remained in office two years from 1st Oct. 1839 to 1841.

In 1842 there was no parish priest.

1842 to 1850. 12th. M. Siméon Belleau was the next incumbent, 1st Oct. 1842 to 30th Sept. 1850.

1850 to 1866. 13th. M. Thomas Ferruce Des Troimaïsons dit Picard succeeded him, and occupied his charge until his death April 5th 1866. He also is interred in the sanctuary of the parish church.

1866 to 1883. 14th. M. Frs. Narcisse Fortier was the next "curé" attending to the parish until 15th August 1883.

1883 to 1905. 15th. M. Joseph Edouard Leclerc comes next, replacing M. Fortier August 15th 1883, and occupying the position until January 2nd 1905.

1905. 16th. M. Auguste Vézina replaced him until the fall of the same year 1905.

1905 to date. 17th. M. Joseph H. Cinq-Mars, the present incumbent assumed office Oct. 1st, 1905.



## INDEX

A		PAGE.	
Adam .....	3	Boutin .....	57
Ainse .....	3	Breton, Hélie—Elie .....	180
Alaire, Dalaire .....	3	Briart—Lejeune .....	60
Amaury, Maury .....	6	Bridant .....	60
Arbour .....	3	Brisson .....	60
Arguin .....	7	Brochu .....	60
Arrivé, Larrivé .....	7	Brousseau .....	62
Arseneau .....	8	Bruneau .....	62
Asselin .....	8	Bussière .....	63
Aubé .....	10	Buteau .....	63
Aubin .....	11		
Audet, Lapointe .....	12		
Audibert, Lajeunesse .....	16		
B		C	
Bacon .....	16	Cadrin .....	64
Bacquet, Lamontagne .....	17	Camán .....	65
Bactuel, Barthel .....	19	Cameron .....	65
Baillargeon .....	19	Campagna .....	65
Balan-Lacombe .....	20	Campbell .....	66
Baret .....	21	Campeau .....	66
Barillau .....	21	Canac, Marquis .....	66
Baudoin .....	21	Canichon, Lescabiet .....	213
Baudon, Larivière .....	21	Cantin .....	67
Baugy, Voisin .....	327	Carbonneau, Provençal .....	67
Bazin .....	24	Caron .....	69
Beaucher, Morency .....	24	Carré .....	69
Bécharde .....	26	Carreau .....	69
Bédard .....	26	Carrier .....	69
Bégin .....	27	Carrière—Lebrun .....	70
Bellanger .....	27	Carsonne .....	71
Bellay .....	27	Caruel .....	71
Bergeron .....	29	Catellier .....	71
Bernard .....	29	Casault .....	71
Bernier .....	30	Chabot .....	71
Betil .....	30	Chamberlan .....	74
Bidet, Deroussel .....	32	Chantal .....	75
Bilodeau .....	32	Charlan, Francœur .....	75
Bisson .....	35	Charrier .....	75
Bissonnet .....	35	Charron, Laferrière .....	75
Birgeau, Larose .....	36	Chartier .....	76
Blais .....	37	Chateaufneuf, — Meneux .....	226
Blanchet .....	41	Chatigny .....	76
Bleau .....	43	Chevanet .....	77
Blondeau .....	43	Chiasson, Giasson .....	77
Blouard .....	46	Choret .....	77
Blouin .....	43	Chrétien .....	78
Boilard .....	46	Chrystophe, Sauvage .....	78
Boileau, Labonté .....	187	Cinqmars, Goblin, St Mars .....	78
Boissel .....	47	Civadier .....	79
Boissonnault, St Onge .....	47	Cland .....	79
Boivin .....	48	Clavet .....	79
Bolduc .....	49	Clément, Labonté .....	79
Bonneau, Labécasse .....	51	Cloutier .....	80
Bouchard .....	51	Clusian .....	81
Bouchard-Dorval .....	114	Cochon, Laverdière .....	81
Boucher .....	53	Collard .....	83
Bouffard .....	54	Collet .....	83
Boulanger, Lefebvre .....	206	Comeau .....	83
Boulet .....	55	Cornelier, Grandchamp .....	83
Bourassa .....	57	Corriveau .....	83
Bourget .....	57	Coté .....	85
Boutillet .....	59	Cotin—Dugal .....	90
		Couet .....	90
		Couillard .....	91
		Coulombe .....	92
		Couture .....	93



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	PAGE.
Crépeau.....	98
Curodeau .....	99
Custos.....	99
Cyr.....	99

D

Daigle.....	99
Dalaire, Alaire.....	3
Dandurand.....	99
Danguenger.....	100
Daniau—Laprise.....	100
Daniel.....	101
Darveau.....	101
Debeliau, Lafontaine.....	101
Deblois, Grégoire.....	101
Defourneau.....	103
Delage.....	103
Delajoue—Lajoue.....	195
Delanteigne, Lantagne.....	103
Delaunay.....	103
Deleugré.....	103
Delisle.....	103
Derrers, Dumet.....	120
Demeule.....	104
Denis, Lapierre.....	104
Deport.....	106
Deroussel-Bidet.....	32
Descombes.....	106
Desilets, Huart.....	182
Desrosiers, Patoine.....	254
Desruisseaux.....	106
Dessaint—St Pierre.....	106
Destroismaisons,—Picard.....	107
Dick.....	110
Diers.....	110
Dion, Guyon.....	110
Dionne.....	113
Dodier.....	113
Doiron.....	113
Dompier.....	114
Dorval, Bouchard.....	114
Drapeau.....	115
Drouin.....	115
Dubé.....	117
Dubeau.....	117
Dubois.....	118
Dubord.....	118
Dubreuil.....	118
Duchesne.....	118
Ducrot, Laterreur.....	118
Dufaut.....	118
Dufresne.....	118
Dugal—Cotin.....	90
Dumas.....	119
Dumet—Demers.....	120
Dumont—Lafleure.....	120
Dupas.....	120
Dupéron, Lavertu.....	120
Dupile.....	121
Dupont.....	121
Duprac, Duprat.....	121
Dupré.....	121
Dupuis, St Michel.....	122
Duquet.....	122
Durand.....	122
Dussaut, Lafleur.....	123
Dutil.....	123

E

Elie, <i>see</i> Hélie.....	
Emond.....	123
Enouf.....	124

F

	PAGE.
Falardeau.....	124
Faucher.....	124
Fauchon.....	125
Ferland.....	125
Filteau.....	126
Fiset.....	127
Fitsback.....	127
Fleury.....	127
Flibot.....	128
Fontaine.....	128
Forgue.....	129
Fortier.....	130
Fortin.....	133
Foucher.....	135
Fougère.....	135
Fournier.....	135
Fradet.....	139
Franceur, Charland.....	75
Fraser.....	140
Frégeot.....	141
Frontigny.....	141
Furois.....	141

G

Gaboury.....	141
Gagné.....	141
Gagnon.....	145
Galibois, Ouel, Wells.....	247
Garant.....	149
Gaudin.....	150
Gaudreau—Godreau.....	150
Gaulin.....	151
Gaumont.....	151
Gautron—Larochelle.....	152
Gendreau.....	154
Gendron.....	154
Genest-Labarre.....	155
Gervais, Talbot.....	304
Giasson, Chiasson.....	77
Giguère.....	156
Ginchereau.....	157
Girard.....	157
Gobeil.....	158
Goblin, CinqMars—St Mars.....	78
Godbout.....	159
Gontier.....	160
Gosselin.....	162
Goulet.....	168
Goupy.....	170
Gourdeau.....	171
Gourgue.....	172
Gousse.....	172
Granchamp, Cornelier.....	83
Gravel.....	172
Greffart.....	172
Grégoire, Deblois.....	101
Groignier, Groinier.....	173
Groissart.....	173
Gromelin, Laforme.....	173
Guay.....	173
Guénet.....	174
Guérard.....	175
Guéchard, Guichard.....	176
Guignard.....	176
Guillot.....	176
Guilmet.....	176
Guyon—Dion.....	110

H

Habran—Langevin.....	178
Harnais.....	178
Hautbois, St Julien.....	179



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Havard.....	179	Larivière, Baudon.....	21
Hayot.....	179	Larrivé, Arrivé.....	7
Hebert, Lecomte.....	179	Larochelle, Gautron.....	152
Hélie—Breton.....	180	Larose—Bizeau.....	36
Henry.....	181	Larue.....	199
Herpe, Harpe.....	182	LaSalle—Sanschagrin.....	199
Hisoir, Provençal.....	182	Lasonde—Laurent.....	199
Hollery.....	182	Laterreur—Ducrot.....	118
Huart, Desilets.....	182	Latouche.....	199
Huot.....	182	Latulippe, Quéret.....	277
Huret, Rochefort.....	182	Laurent—Lasonde.....	199
I		Laurent,—Lortie.....	199
Isabel.....	183	Lavallée, Paquet.....	248
J		Laverdure,—Cochon.....	81
Jacques.....	183	Lavergne.....	199
Jahan, Laviolette.....	183	Lavertu, Dupéron.....	120
Jasmin, Lemoine.....	211	Laviolette, Jahan.....	183
James.....	184	Lavoie.....	200
Jean, Vien.....	327	Leblanc.....	200
Joane.....	184	Leblond.....	200
Jolin.....	184	Lebœuf.....	201
Jolivet, Mitron.....	185	Labrice de Kerouac.....	201
Joly.....	185	Lebrun, Carrière.....	70
Joncas.....	185	Leclair.....	207
Jourdain, Jourdain.....	185	Lecomte.....	205
Juin.....	185	Lecomte—Hébert.....	179
Julien.....	185	Lecours.....	205
K		Lefebvre—Boulanger.....	206
Kerouak—Labrice—de.....	201	Lehou.....	207
L		Lejeune—Briart.....	60
Labarre—Genest.....	155	Lemelin.....	207
Labbé.....	186	Lemieux.....	209
Labécasse, Bonneau.....	51	Lemoine, Jasmin.....	211
Labonté, Boileau.....	187	Lepage.....	211
Labonté, Clément.....	79	Leroux.....	212
Labrecque.....	187	Lerreau, L'heureux.....	212
Labrice de Kerouak.....	201	Lescabiet, Canichon.....	213
Labrie—Naud.....	243	Lespérance—Talon.....	306
Lacasse.....	190	Lessart.....	213
Lachance, Pepin.....	258	Létang.....	214
Lacombe, Balan.....	20	Letellier.....	214
Lacroix.....	192	Létourneau.....	214
Laferrière, Charron.....	75	Lis, Lisle.....	217
Laflamme—Quemeneur.....	275	Loignon.....	217
Lafleur—Dumont.....	120	Loiseau.....	217
Lafleur, Dussaut.....	123	Lorandean, Rolandean.....	284
Lafontaine, Debeliau Penin.....	257, 101	Lortie—Laurent.....	199
Lafontaine de Belcour.....	194	Luineau.....	217
Laforme, Gromelin.....	173	M	
Laigue, Lanoue.....	199	Maillou.....	217
Lainé, Laliberté.....	194	Maindel.....	218
Laliberté, Lainé.....	194	Malbœuf.....	218
Lajeunesse—Audibert.....	16	Mousseau.....	218
Lajoue, de laJoue.....	195	Maranda.....	218
Lallemmand—Molleur.....	232	Marcoux.....	219
Lamontagne—Bacquet.....	17	Marquis—Canac.....	66
Lamothe.....	195	Marseau.....	220
Lamy.....	195	Martel.....	223
Landry.....	196	Martineau.....	223
Langevin—Halbran.....	178	Mataut.....	224
Langlois.....	196	Mathieu.....	224
Lanoue, Laigue.....	199	Maupas—S' Hilaire.....	225
Lantagne, Delenteigne.....	103	Maurice.....	225
Lapierre—Denis.....	104	Maury—Amaury.....	6
Laplante, Tessier.....	310	Mauvide.....	225
Lapointe, Audet.....	12	Ménard.....	225
Lapointe, Simon.....	303	McIntyre, Rodrigue.....	226
Laprise, Daniau.....	100	McNeil.....	226
		McRimal.....	226
		Meneux—Chateauguay.....	226
		Mercier.....	227
		Mesnay.....	231
		Métayer.....	231
		Métivier.....	231



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	PAGE.
Meunier .....	231
Michon .....	231
Minaux .....	232
Mineau .....	232
Mirand .....	232
Mitron—Jolivet .....	185
Molleur—Lallemand .....	232
Monminy .....	232
Montigny .....	233
Moor .....	233
Moreau .....	234
Morel .....	235
Morency—Beaucher .....	24
Morin .....	234
Morisset .....	239
Mourier .....	240
Munro .....	240

N

Nadeau .....	240
Naud—Labrie .....	243
Nicole .....	244
Niel .....	245
Noel .....	245
Nolin .....	246
Nollet .....	247

O

Ouel—Wells—Galibois .....	247
Ouellet .....	248
Ouimet .....	248

P

Pageot .....	248
Paquet—Lavallée .....	248
Paquin .....	251
Paradis .....	251
Parant .....	253
Paré .....	253
Patenotre .....	254
Patouel, Patoine, Desrosiers .....	254
Patry .....	255
Pedeak .....	256
Pelchat .....	256
Pellerin .....	256
Peltier .....	256
Penin, Lafontaine .....	257-101
Pepin, Lachance .....	258
Perrot .....	261
Petitclerc .....	262
Picard, Destroismaisons .....	107
Pichet .....	262
Pigeon .....	263
Pilote .....	264
Plante .....	264
Poirier .....	267
Poliquin .....	267
Poulet .....	268
Poulin .....	268
Pouliot .....	269
Prémont .....	273
Proulx .....	273
Provençal, Carbonneau .....	67
Provençal, Hisoir .....	182
Provost .....	274
Pruneau .....	274

Q

Quemeneur—Laflamme .....	275
Queret—Latulippe .....	277
Quirouet .....	278

R

Rabouin .....	278
Racine .....	278
Raymond .....	279
Ratté .....	279
Réaume .....	280
Remillard .....	280
Renaud .....	281
Richard .....	281
Roberge .....	282
Robertson .....	284
Roby—Sanschagrin .....	284
Rocheftort—Huret .....	182
Rochon—Rocheron .....	284
Rodrigue—McIntyre .....	226
Rolandeau—Lorandean .....	284
Rondeau .....	284
Rosa .....	285
Rouillard .....	285
Rouleau .....	285
Rousseau .....	286
Roussel .....	288
Roy .....	288
Royer .....	298
Ruel .....	300
Ruelland .....	301

S

Salais .....	301
Samson .....	301
Sanschagrin—Lasalle .....	199
Sanschagrin—Roby .....	284
Sansterre .....	302
Sauvage—Chrystophe .....	78
Savoie .....	302
Sénéchal .....	302
Servant .....	302
Shinck .....	302
Simard .....	302
Simon, Lapointe .....	303
Simoneau .....	303
Speilheimer—Telemer .....	304
St Hilaire—Maupas .....	225
St Julien—Hautbois .....	179
St Mars, Goblin, Cinq-Mars .....	78
St Michel—Dupuis .....	122
St Onge—Boissonnault .....	47
St Pierre—Dessaint .....	106
Suzor .....	304
Sylvain—Vau .....	324

T

Tailleur .....	304
Taillon .....	304
Talbot—Gervais .....	304
Talon—Lespérance .....	306
Tangué .....	306
Telemer, Speilheimer .....	304
Terrien .....	308
Tessier—Laplante .....	310
Théberge .....	311
Thibault .....	312
Thivierge .....	313
Tourneroché .....	315
Toussaint .....	315
Trahan .....	315
Tremblay .....	315
Trépannier .....	316
Trudel .....	316
Turcot .....	316
Turgeon .....	318



V		PAGE.			PAGE.
Vaillancourt .....		322	Vézina .....		326
Valière .....		323	Vien, Jean .....		327
Vallée .....		324	Viger .....		327
Vandet .....		324	Vincent .....		327
Veau- Sylvain .....		324	Voisin, Baugy .....		327
Vérieul—Vidieu—Veilleux .....		325	Vrigneau .....		328
Vermet .....		325			
Verret .....		326			
			W		
			Wells—Ouel—Galibois .....		247



# APPENDIX A

## PART III







# ACADIAN GENEALOGY AND NOTES

BY

PLACIDE GAUDET.

The Genealogies of three Acadian families, namely : Bourgeois, Lanoue and Belliveau have been prepared in accordance with the desire expressed by the Department that I should publish a portion of my work during the present year. They are necessarily incomplete owing to the lack of official data—information to be gathered from the parochial Registers or nominal censuses.

The task which I have undertaken is extensive and tedious. Indeed it is only within the last eighteen months that facilities have been offered to me to collect information scattered over the United States and Europe. My work on its completion will be presented in the form of a Genealogical Dictionary, in alphabetical order, in several large volumes. But while the material has been gathered for over one hundred families, amounting to thousands of separate entries, the records of few of these families are at present complete. The three genealogies here given are offered as an example of the progress which has been made with the work, and it will be seen that access to the registers which are now missing, would enable me to make the records of these three families fairly complete.

With the system of co-operation which has been established between the Archives branch and historical investigators both at home and abroad, I have reason to hope that many of the documents essential for the completion of this work will be forthcoming. The papers which have already been located during the past year have placed me in the possession of information which at one time I despaired of finding. Amongst papers lately discovered by the department at La Rochelle, are the Church Registers of Beaubassin, embracing the years 1712-1748, and those of St. Pierre-Miquelon from 1763 to 1776.

Had I these Beaubassin records the branches of the Bourgeois family, residing at Chignictou, would not have been omitted in the genealogy of that family.

It is not an easy task to trace Acadian Genealogies.

For practical purposes we may consider the arrival of the primitive families to date back to the expedition of Commander de Razilly to Acadie in 1632. It is not probable that any of the Acadians, with the exception of the La Tours, trace their descent from the colonists who arrived in the country with de Monts and Poutrincourt.

The Acadians are therefore mostly descendants of the de Razilly's "300 hommes d'élite" as Renaudot's *Gazette* styles them ; of the French immigrants that d'Aunay de Charnisay brought from 1639 to 1649 ; of those who came in 1651 with Charles de St. Etienne de La Tour ; and subsequent small immigrations at divers dates.

As to the Le Borgnes, it would appear that they had very little to do towards bringing colonists to Acadie.

The first permanent settlers in Acadie therefore came in 1632. It is well to observe that de Razilly's "300 hommes d'élite" were not all married men, because with the exception of twelve or fifteen families, the rest were entered as "engagés célibataires", who later on married young girls brought from France, and in all probability many of them returned unmarried to their native country after their term of agreement expired.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

With de Razilly came three Capuchin Friars who took charge of the Acadian Missions. These were followed by other members of the same order until the year 1654, when Acadie passed under English rule.

The settlers from the earliest time were accompanied by spiritual directors. It would be interesting to ascertain what has become of the records of births, marriages and deaths that must have been kept during this period. These should prove the most important of all Acadian documents for in them no doubt would be found the names of the Parishes in France from where the first Acadian families came. I hope, however, in the researches now being conducted in Europe, traces of these registers may be found, either at the Vatican or at Senlis.

For a period of about ten years, from 1654 to 1664, there was no resident Missionary in Port-Royal. The Jesuits during the years 1657 to 1662 were at Chedabouctou, and at Miscou, baie des Chaleurs, and it is probable that they made occasional visits to Port-Royal. However none of their Registers have been found.

In the summer of 1654, as we have seen, Acadie fell under English Domination, and although under the Treaty of Breda it was restored to France, it was not until the year 1670 that the King entered into actual possession, when the Chevalier de Grandfontaine occupied all the Forts in the name of his Royal Master and made his headquarters at Pentagouët, now Penobscot, in the State of Maine.

A general nominal census of Acadie was taken in the year 1671, and it is to this document we have to look for the names of the primitive families in Acadie. It is reproduced as Appendix A. A nominal census of the Mines District for the year 1698 was taken and sent to the Minister of Marine at Versailles, as shown by Villebon's letter of October 3rd, 1698.

Mr. Biggar has been instructed to search for this record in France, and possibly it may be recovered in the course of time. This would be a most valuable document as it should give, besides the names of the parents, those of the children and their ages. It is a link between the census for the year 1671, 1686 and 1693 of which there are copies in the Dominion Archives since 1904.

A copy of Port-Royal and Beaubassin for the year 1698 is also in the Archives, as well as copies of those of 1700 and 1701 for the same places.

At the time of Grandfontaine's arrival the two principal settlements in Acadie were at Port-Royal and at Pentagouët. There was also a small settlement at Pobomkou wrongly known as Cap de Sable, and another one at Rivière St. Jean. A short time after new settlements were formed at Beaubassin or Chignictou, and at Mines, better known as Grand-Prée.

At the beginning of the eighteenth century other settlements were made at Rivière-aux-Canards, Piziquid, Cobequid, Chipoudy and at Petkoudiack, and later on at Memramcouk and Tintamarre. The last four mentioned were within the territory comprising the present counties of Westmoreland and Albert, in New Brunswick.

In the District of Port-Royal or Annapolis Royal there were for a time two churches, one in the town dedicated to St. Jean-Baptiste, and the other about ten miles above.

At Grand-Prée the patron saint of the church was St. Charles; at Rivière-aux-Canards, St. Joseph; at Cobequid, St. Pierre et St. Paul. In the district of Piziquid there were two churches: L'Assomption and La Sainte Famille. Ste. Anne was the patron saint of the District of Beaubassin.

If all the registers of these several churches were available, it would be an easy matter to trace the Acadian genealogies from 1632 to the year 1755, but unfortunately very few of them are in the country. In fact only two volumes of the Church Records of St. Jean Baptiste de Port-Royal are known to exist, and they embrace the years 1702-1755.

The originals are in Halifax and a copy has been in the Dominion Archives since 1882. The registers of St. Charles de la Grand-Prée aux Mines were brought to Louisiana by the Acadians at the time of the expulsion. There were five volumes of them embracing the years 1687-1755.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

They were given in charge of the Parish Priest of St. Gabriel d'Iberville, and very poor care was taken of them. In the fall of 1893, a flood inundated the Parochial House of St. Gabriel and two volumes and several parts of the other three were destroyed. Two years later, His Grace, the late Archbishop O'Brien, of Halifax, had a copy made of the remnants of these registers, from which, in the spring of 1899, I made a duplicate for the Dominion Archives. These registers comprise the years 1707 to 1748, but there are several gaps in the entries of births, marriages and deaths.

A few months ago the archivist discovered other registers in Louisiana dated between 1773 and 1859, and these are now being transcribed.

In a document dated in Paris in 1766, it is said that the Registers of the Parish of St. Pierre et St. Paul de Cobequid had been destroyed by the English. The Abbé de l'Isle Dieu, the writer of the letter, speaks of two young Acadians, Joseph Mathurin Bourg and Jean Bro, natives of St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, as having in their possession copies of their baptismal Certificates. These two Acadians who studied for the priesthood in a little Seminary of the Diocese of St. Malo, were ordained priests in Canada in the year 1772.

Certificates of baptism were necessary before their ordination, and it would appear that the extracts which they had were made from the Registers of the Parish de St. Joseph-aux-Canards, which were then in France. It is probable that these records may have been taken to France by the Acadians who were deported to Virginia, and finally having been sent to England, were taken to St. Malo and Morlaix. It is from these places that in 1772 and 1774 several families came to Baie-des-Chaleurs and Arichat.

Mgr Tanguay, in one of his works, states that he found the Grand-Prée Church Records in Paris in 1867. It is probable, however, he was mistaken, and that the Registers which he found were those of St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards. Both Mr. Marmette and Mr. Richard made search for these records, but no trace has so far been found of them. (a.)

The registers of the two Parishes of Piziquid: L'Assomption and Sainte Famille, may be discovered in some towns in France, for I do not believe they were destroyed at the time of the expulsion. They would be a great help to trace the genealogies of this district for which, so far, I have no official data, except that contained in the census for the years 1701, 1703 and 1714, and these are very imperfect as the names of the wives and children are not given.

Many of the families of this District emigrated to Isle St. Jean between 1749 and 1755, and from there were transported to France in 1758, where some remained and others came to Louisiana about the year 1784. Of those who did not emigrate from the Piziquid District over 1,100 were deported as prisoners, namely, 207 to Virginia on board the schooner *Neptune*; 263 to Annapolis, Maryland, on board the sloop *Ranger*; 230 to the same place on board the sloop *Dolphin*; 156 to Philadelphia on board the sloop *Three Friends*; 206 to Boston, on board the sloop *Seaflower*, and about 50 others were shipped on board divers vessels at Grand Prée.

*The Maryland Gazette*, Annapolis, December 4, 1755, says:

"Sunday last (Nov. 30) arrived here the last of the vessels from Nova Scotia with French neutrals for this place, which make four within this fortnight who have brought upwards of 900 of them. As the poor people have been deprived of their settlements in Nova Scotia, and sent here for some political reason bare and destitute. Christian charity, nay common humanity, calls on every one according to their ability to lend their assistance and help to these objects of compassion."

Of the 900 mentioned in this notice, which should be 913, four hundred and ninety three came in the *Ranger* and the *Dolphin*, above referred to, and 423 from the Grand Prée District, namely, 242 on board the sloop *Elizabeth* and 178 on board the sloop *Leopard*.

---

(a.) Rivière-aux-Canards was a very populous District and I trace many families in the Maritime Provinces and in the District of Montreal, whose ancestors were from that Parish. I might add that Pierre Gaudet, born at Paradise, on the Annapolis river, on the 8th of January 1723, my grandfather's grandfather, was married at Rivière-aux-Canards in 1747 to Marguerite Aucoin, and that both of them died at Memramcouk, N.B., in the beginning of the last century at a very ripe age, leaving two sons whose descendants are very numerous.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In the Colonial Records of the Province of Pennsylvania, I find the following minutes of a Council held at Philadelphia, the 8th December, 1755 :

“ The Captains of the vessels employed by Governor Lawrence to carry the Neutral French out of Nova Scotia, having landed them at the nearest place to the Pest House, demanded their discharge, and such as produced the proper printed receipts had their discharges this day delivered to them :

“ Imported to Philadelphia from Nova Scotia in the Sloop *Hannah*, Richard Adams, Master, 137 French persons.

“ Sloop *Three Friends*, James Carlyle, 156 French persons.

“ Sloop *Swan*, Jonathan Lovell, Master, 161 French persons, making a total of 454.

And again in the Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 2, p. 581, I read the following letter, dated Williamsbourg, Feb. 21st, 1756, from Gov. Dinwiddie of Virginia to Gov. Morris of Pennsylvania :

“ SIR,—We have had 1,140 Neutrals from Nova Scotia, which gives great uneasiness to our people, we have recd them & now maintain them by my order and the Councils ; but whether the Assembly will be prevailed on to make some provision for them is very uncertain ; & I complain of Gov. Lawrence's not giving us some previous notice of their coming that we might be prepar'd to receive them.

“ I entreat you to send me notice of what your Assembly has done, which probably may be of service with our people.

“ ROBT. DINWIDDIE.”

The Assembly of Virginia, it would appear, refused to provide for the deported Acadians and these were re-embarked on board vessels and sent to England, as shown by an extract from a letter dated, Whitehall, 8th July, 1756, from the Lords of Trade to Gov. Lawrence. “ Notwithstanding what you say in your letter of the Acadians being received in the several Provinces to which they were sent, we must inform you that several hundred of them have since been sent over here from Virginia, and several from South Carolina, and that His Majesty has given orders to the Lords of Admiralty, to direct the commissioners for Sick and hurt Seamen to secure and maintain them.”

These Acadians were sent to Liverpool, Southampton, Bristol and Penryn, where they were treated as prisoners until the spring of 1763, when through the good offices of the Duke de Livernois, they were brought to St. Malo and Morlaix.

In 1765, 78 families chiefly of those who returned from England were given lands at Belle-Isle-en-Mer in the Department of Morbihan and required, in 1767, to appear before a commission in order to make declarations as to their genealogies. L'Abbé LeLoutre, former missionary to the Micmacs, was present at these declarations, and after the genealogies of the families of a parish in Belle-Isle-en-Mer had been given—there were four parishes—he himself made a declaration as to how these Acadians came to Belle-Isle-en-Mer, in these words :

“ Déclaration de Monsieur l'abbé Le Loutre, ancien vicaire général du diocèse de Quebec en Canada. Du douze mars mil sept cent soixante-sept, a le dit messire Le Loutre déclaré que les Acadiens placés en cette isle ont été transportés par les Anglois à Boston et autres colonies angloises au mois d'octobre mil sept cent cinquante-cinq ; que de ces colonies ils ont été transférés en la vieille Angleterre et dispersés en divers endroits du royaume dans le courant de l'année mil sept cent cinquante six ; qu'en mil sept cent soixante-trois après le traité de paix ils ont été transportés en France par les Gabarres du roy et placés en divers ports de mer. Et qu'en mil sept cent soixante cinq dans le courant du mois d'octobre ils ont passé en cette isle par ordre de Monseigneur le Duc de Choiseul, Ministre de la Marine. Ce qu'il a affirmé veritable et a signé après lecture le dit mois et an que devant.

Signé “J. L. LELOUTRE ptre. Miss.”

By the deportation of the Acadians in the Fall of 1755, the families were broken up and their members cast to the four points of the compass. To trace these families



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

in their wanderings is far from being an easy task, and until missing documents are discovered, no genealogical work can be complete.

In the present work, no attempt has been made to discuss the circumstances of the expulsion, but rather to place before the student a series of mostly unpublished documents, gathered after extensive research which throw new light around the history of these unfortunate people, especially after their banishment from their native land. A few of these documents, however, are of earlier date than the expulsion, and some relate to that time, while others are reproduced from Winslow's *Journal*. This *Journal*, it is true, has been already published in the "Collections of Nova Scotia Historical Society" but the volumes are now scarce, and I have therefore made copious extracts therefrom in order to present a narrative of the expulsion derived from those who executed the orders given to them by the Lieut. Governor Lawrence and Council. Only such portions as refer to the question before us, have been given.

The final decision to expel and deport the Acadians was taken in Halifax, July 28, 1755, by Lieut. Governor Lawrence and his Council. Three days later Lawrence wrote a long letter of instructions to Major John Handfield, Captain Alexander Murray and Lieut. Colonel Robert Monckton, commanding officers respectively at Fort Annapolis Royal, Fort Edward, at Windsor, and Fort Beauséjour or Cumberland at Chignictou, acquainting them of the "resolution of sending away the French inhabitants, and clearing the whole country of such bad subjects."

To Monckton he says: "Orders are given for a sufficient number of transports to be sent up the Bay (Chignictou) with all possible dispatch for taking them on board, by whom you will receive particular instructions as to the manner of their being disposed of, the places of their destination, and every thing necessary for that purpose. In the meantime it will be necessary to keep this measure as secret as possible, as well to prevent their attempting to escape, as to carry off their cattle, etc., etc., and the better to effect this, you will endeavor to fall upon some stratagem to get the men, both young and old, specially the heads of families, into your power, and detain them till the transports shall arrive, so as they may be ready to be shipped off; for, when this done, it is not much to be feared that the women and children will attempt to go way and carry off the cattle."

On the 6th of August, Monckton sent a note to Lieutenant Colonel John Winslow, at Camp Cumberland on the Butte-à-Mirande, near fort Beauséjour, expressing a wish to speak to him. What took place between these two officers will be seen by the extracts from Winslow's *Journal* given as Appendix B.

Winslow with 313 men, officers included, embarked on the 16th of August, at Chignictou, and arrived on the 18th at Fort Edward, Piziquid (now Windsor), where he found a memorandum sent by Lieut. Governor Lawrence directing him to take up his quarters at Mines. Accordingly with the next tide he came down the Rivière Piziquid and entered the Rivière Gaspereau, where he landed on the 19th. He at once incamped between the Church and Churchyard, took the Priest's house for his own accommodation and the Church was turned into a place of arms.

The parochial house at Grand Prée had been vacant since August 4, for on that day abbé Chauvreulx, the Parish priest, was apprehended and brought to Fort Edward. On the 6th of the same month abbé Daudin, pastor at Annapolis Royal, was arrested, as he was concluding the Mass, and taken to Fort Edward. And as to abbé Lemaire, who had charge of the Parish of St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, he surrendered himself to Murray on August 10. These three priests—there being none at Piziquid since November, 1754—were taken from Fort Edward to Halifax and there confined till they were transported, at the end of October of the same year, on board of Vice-Admiral Boscawen's vessel, which landed them at Portsmouth, England, in the beginning of December. There they hired a small craft which took them to Saint Malo, where they arrived on the 8th of the same month, on the very day of the sailing of the fleet from Annapolis with its human cargo of 1,664 Acadian prisoners.

Under date of August 28, Winslow has the following entry in his *Journal*: "This Day Finished the Picketting & began the owen to clear our Selves of one of the Egyptian Plagues."



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The next evening Winslow had the visit of Capt. Murray, from Fort Edward, who brought him a package of papers sent by Lieut. Governor Lawrence, among which were two letters of instructions, in relation to the transportation of the inhabitants of the Districts of Mines, Piziquid, Rivière-aux-Canards, Cobéquid, &c., out of the Province. They are dated Halifax, 11th August, 1755, and reproduced in Appendix B, together with a circular letter from Lawrence to the Governors on the Continent to be given by Winslow to each of the Captains commanding such and such transport, the form of the address to the Governors on the Continent where Acadians were to be deported, &c.

On that evening of August 29, Winslow and Murray decided to adopt the stratagem used by Monckton at Beauséjour on the 11th of August, to ensnare, the inhabitants of that district. "and agreed that it would be Most Convenient to Sight [cite] all the "Male Inhabitants of sd Villages [Grand-Prée, Mines, Rivière-aux-Canards, Rivière-des-Habitants and Rivière-des-Gaspareaux] to assemble at the Church in this Place " [St-Charles de la Grand-Prée] on the 5th of September next to hear the King's Orders "and that at the same time Capt. Murray to collect the Inhabitants of Piziquid, and "Villages adjatent to Forte Edward for the same Purpose." Winslow then wrote to Lawrence to apprise him of their determination. "And after Capt. Murray's Departure," he says in his Journal, "Convened the Captains, vizt. Adams, Hobbs & Osgood to "gather and after Taking an Oath of Secressy from them Lade before them my Instructions & Papers and also of the Proposd agreement made between Capt Murray and "myself of which they unanimously approved."

In the afternoon of the 30th of August three sloops from Boston arrived at the mouth of Rivière-des-Gaspareaux to carry off the Acadians according to Lawrence's orders. They were the *Indeavour* 83 tons, John Stone, Master; the *Industry* 86 tons Gorge Goodwin (or Gooding) master; and the *Mey*, 90 tons, Andrew Dunning, master. The sailing orders of the two first were dated at Boston, 21st August, 1755, and the day after for the other one, and signed by Chas. Apthorp & Son, Thomas Hancock.

The next day, being the 1st September, Winslow wrote to Murray: "Am to "inform you that three of the transports are arrivd and that the inhabitants have "been on Board them and Inquisitive to know their Arant, but as I was Early with the "Masters Gave them Instructions to Say they were Come to attend me and Troops "where Ever I Pleased. Those Transportes Inform me that there is Eleven Sail more "Coming from Boston and would Sail in a fue Days. Could wish Mr. Saul was here "with ye Provisions."

Another vessel the Schooner *Neptune*, 90 tons, Jonathan Davis, Master, had arrived August 31st and gone at once to Piziquid.

Two other transports the sloop *Elizabeth*, 93 tons Nathaniel Milburry, master, and the schooner *Leopard*, 87 tons, Thomas Church, master, also arrived at Mines Basin from Boston; the first on September 4, and the other on September 6. In all, six vessels only came from Boston to Mines Basin and Piziquid, whilst seven were sent from the Capital of Massachusetts, to Annapolis Royal, and in October these seven had to be ordered to go to Mines Basin and Piziquid, on account of the non-arrival of the transports, from Chignictou, promised to Winslow by Lawrence. This gives a total of 13 vessels sent from Boston. To this number must be added the sloop *Seaflower*, 81 tons, which sailed from Kittery Point, in Maine, in the beginning of September, with the owner, Colonel Nathaniel Donnal, [alias Dunniel and Donnell] on board, in destination to Grand Pré in order "to receive Some Debts formely Due to him from the Nutral French." This vessel was used some weeks later, to transport from Grand Pré, 206 persons from the Piziquid District to Boston, Samuel Harris, master.

On September 2nd Winslow went up to Fort Edward to consult with Murray about their "citation to the Inhabitants to convene them," as Winslow has it in his journal.

This "citation" which is reproduced amongst the extracts from Winslow's Journal, in Appendix B, seems to have been written by Murray and was translated into French by Isaac Deschamps of Swiss extraction, a merchant at Piziquid and who, in 1783, became Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. By this proclamation all the male inhabitants of Piziquid District, "both old and young men, as well as the lads of ten years of age,"



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

were ordered to appear at Fort Edward, and those of the "District of Grande Prée' Mines River [now Cornwallis] Cannard &c." "to attend at the Church at Grand Pré on Friday the 5th Instant at Three of the Clock in the afternoon that We May Impart to them what we are ordered to Communicate to them."

Winslow had, the next day, a consultation with his captains and they all agreed that the proclamation should be given out to the inhabitants on the morning of Tuesday, the 4th, which was done by "Doctor Rodion" (evidently Dr. Whitworth is here meant). On the afternoon of Friday, September 5th, 183 Acadians appeared at Fort Edward and 418 at the Church of Grand Prée. They were told that their "lands and tenements, cattle of all kinds and live stock of all sortes, were forfeited to the Crown," and "they themselves to be removed from the Province." They were then "declared the King's prisoners."

Five days later Winslow embarked 141 young men and 89 married men on board the five transports that were in the Basin. Through an error of Haliburton, who stated that these five vessels sailed on the 10th September, the same day of the embarkation, several notable French and English historians, taking their information from him, have repeated the same false statement. Parkman was the first to correct it in his "Acadian Tragedy." In fact these five vessels remained in Mines Basin until the 27th October, when they sailed, together with the rest of the fleet, consisting of nine other transports, besides ten from Chignictou which had left that place on the 13th, having rendez-vous in said Basin.

Speaking of the 1510 persons shipped by himself in nine transports, in a letter of November 3rd, 1755, to Monckton, Winslow says: "those embarked I hope are in or near their Port." These ports were Williamsburg, in Virginia; Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania; and Annapolis, in Maryland.

This explanation is deemed necessary in order to correct the impression formed by many people, especially Acadian writers, in connection with the events of the 10th of September, 1755.

Winslow and Murray, not receiving the transports Lawrence had promised them would be sent from Chignictou by Monckton, became very much embarrassed how to ship the inhabitants they were ordered to deport. At last they decided to ask Lawrence to order to Mines Basin the vessels from Boston which were at Annapolis. And therefore on September 29, Winslow wrote a letter to the Lieut Governor to that effect. Lawrence replied on the 1st of October and said: "I am Just now Favored with your Letter of the 29th of September and as we will Fall Shorte of transportes for taking of the people of Mines and Piziquid, I have Sent herewith Orders to Major Handfield to dispatch to you and Capt. Murray all the transportes he has at Annapolis to take of your People at once, and am to Send him transportes from Hence in a few days to replace those we take him, therefore you will Please to Hurry away the Major's Letter with all Speed to to prevent his shiping any of the People there and that you may have Vessels, as soon as Possible. . . . . Major Handfield has orders to Send you the Letters to the Governors on the Continent to answer the numbers of Transportes he will order round."

Half an hour after the receipt of this despatch, on the 4th of October, Winslow sent a party to Annapolis "to convey Major Handfield's Packett," and six days later, namely, on the afternoon of October 10th, seven transports arrived from Annapolis. They were the sloops *Hannah*, 40 tons, Richard Adams, master; *Sally & Molly*, 70 tons, James Purrington, (alias *Puddington*, *Porrington*), master; *Dolphin*, 87 tons, Zebad Farman, master; *Three Friends*, 69 tons, James Carlyle, master; *Ranger*, 90 tons, Francis Peirey, master; *Prosperous*, 75 tons, Daniel Bragdon, master; and *Swan*, 80 tons, Ephm. Jones, master. Capt. Jones being in poor health, asked that Hazelum, his mate, should be commander of the *Swan*. This was granted, but afterwards Jonathan Loviett, became master of her, and it is in the latter's name that appears the discharge of that vessel in Philadelphia, and, also in the accounts transmitted by Apthorp & Hancock, of Boston, to governor Lawrence, in 1756.

These details are given in explanation of Winslow's Journal, where invariably, the name of the vessel is omitted, but the master's name is given instead. With the above



explanations one will be enabled to find out, in the Mines District, on board of what vessels the inhabitants of such and such a village were embarked and to where they were sent. Three of the above mentioned transports were ordered to Fort Edward, namely, the *Three Friends*, the *Dolphin*, and the *Ranger*, the first two on the 12th, and the last on the 16th of October. On board of these three vessels, with the schooner *Neptune*, 90 tons, which had arrived from Boston, on August 31st, were shipped 860 persons from Piziquid.

Murray, writing to Winslow, on October 14, says : "There are upwards of 920 People here children included."

On October 23, Winslow writes to Apthorp and Hancock : "Capt. Murray has come "from Piziquid with upwards of 1000 Persons in Four Vessels—Taken up Col. Dunniel's "Sloop," and further on he adds : "Capt. Murray has shipt from Piziquid his whole and "are upwards of 1000." On the 3rd November, he writes to Monckton : "Majr. Murray "has got rid of his whole amounting to upwards 1100."

It seems evident that on October 14, Murray only knew of 920 persons in his District and later on he discovered some more. These with the 920, amount to upwards of 1000, were embarked on board his four vessels and brought to Mines Basin, where 206 were transferred on board the *Seaflower*, Col. Donnal's sloop, which Winslow hired from the owner, leaving 806 on the four transports hired by Apthorp and Hancock. Adding these 806 to the 206 we have the total of 1066 persons.

On October 19, Winslow went up to a place called Pointe-des-Boudrot, on the Rivière-aux-Canards, and on the 21st he returned to his camp at Grand-Prée. Murray was waiting for him on board the snow *Halifax*, Taggert, master, in Mines Basin. He had arrived on the 20th, with his four transports, and the inhabitants of the Piziquid District

Murray had "a scheme" to propose to Winslow which was agreed upon, as soon as Winslow arrived at his camp, and by this plan the *Seaflower* received on board a part of the contingent of the Acadians embarked by Murray. We now understand how Winslow could write, on the 23rd of the same month, to Apthorp and Hancock that "Capt. Murray has come from Piziquid with upwards of 1000 Persons in Four Vessels" and that he "has shipt his whole" which was done by the hiring of the sloop *Seaflower*.

Another statement of Winslow remains to be examined, and it is the one he makes to Monckton, on the 3rd of November, when he says that "Majr. Murray has got rid of his whole amounting to upwards 1100."

One must bear in mind that many families had escaped into the woods where they kept themselves in hiding. The following very important document shows some of the methods used to ensnare the Acadians. It is written by Lieut. Cox who replaced Captain Alexander Murray at Fort Edward in the beginning of November, and is as follows :

"D'autant que certains des habitants des departements de Pissiquid, des villages "Landry, Forêt, Babin, etc., se sont absentes de leurs habitations dans la crainte que le "gouvernement de Sa Majesté ne leur veuille mal, et soit dans l'intention de les punir de "leur témérité et desobédissance aux ordres de son Excellence le gouverneur : Je déclare "au nom et de par Sa Majesté le roi de la Grande-Bretagne, que si les dits habitants "réfugiés se rendent et se soumettent aux ordres de Sa Majesté, qui n'est rien autre que "de les embarquer et les consigner aux colonies de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne, ils seront "reçus et bien traités ; au contraire, s'ils s'obstinent à rester dans leur retraite, ils "seront traités comme des rebelles et doivent s'attendre au Châtiment le plus sévère. "Et comme il y a à la Grand'Praye nombre suffisants, je promets aux habitants qui se "rendront icy sous trois jours qu'ils seront immédiatement envoyés joindre les dits "habitants de la Grande'Praye, pour vivre et être embarqués avec eux, sitôt que les "transports pour cet effets seront arrivés. Donné au Fort Edouard ce douzième de "novembre, l'an 1755."

If any Acadians were caught in the trap set for them by the above declaration there is no record at hand to show.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13

To account for the "1100" persons that Murray got rid of, one might reasonably suppose that several Acadians from the Piziquid District were embarked at Rivière-des-Gaspereaux on board of some of the nine transports which Winslow had already filled up with people of his own Districts.

We have seen that of the seven transports which arrived at Mines Basin, on the 10th of October, from Annapolis, three were ordered to Fort Edward. The four others, namely the *Hannah*, *Sally and Molly*, *Prosperous* and *Swan* were used by Winslow to ship the people of his Districts. He had besides these vessels, the *Indeavour*, *Industry*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth* and *Leopard*—It must be remembered that on the 10th September, 141 young men and 89 married men were embarked on board of them. To these 230 persons were added 100 more, later on.

After having been assured by Lawrence that the transports which were at Annapolis would be sent to Mines Basin, Winslow began to make preparations to embark the Acadians. And under date of October 6, he has the following entry in his Journal: "With The advice of My Captains Made a Division of the Villages and Concluded, that "as many of the Inhabitants of Each as Could be Commoded Should Proceed in the "Same Vessel and That whole Familys go together, and Sent Orders to the Several "Familys to hold themselves in readiness to Embarke with all their Household goods " &c., but Even now Could not Perswade the People I was in Earnest."

"October 8th—began to Embarke the Inhabitants who went of Very Solentarily and "unwillingly, the women in great Distress Carrying off Their Children In their arms. "Others Carrying their Decript Parents in their Carts and all their Goods Moving in "Great Confusion and appeared a Scene of woe and Distress. Fild up Church and Mil- "burry, with about Eighty Families."

"October 9th—Removed the several men that were Embarked in the Three Differ- "ent Vessels So as to Commode Each Neighbourhood for their Familys to Joyn them "when the other Transportes arived."

By the above two quotations from Winslow's Journal, we are told that eighty families were embarked, on the 8th of October, on board the *Leopard* and the *Elizabeth* which vessels were in Mines Basin since the beginning of September, and also that the several men embarked in the three different vessels were removed. One must conclude, therefore, that the "three different vessels" in question, had on board of them 330 persons, and that these transports were the *Indeavour*, the *Industry* and the *Mary*, which had arrived on the 30th of August, from Boston. Therefore a transfer must have taken place, since the 10th of September, of the men married or unmarried, that were then embarked on board the *Leopard* and the *Elizabeth*.

On the 11th of October, Winslow, in a letter to Lawrence, says: "have completed "Two vessels with their Complements." These were the *Leopard* and the *Elizabeth* which, on the 13th, received their sailing orders from Winslow, as will be seen by the extracts from his Journal as Appendix B. In Captain Church's orders, it is stated that his schooner the *Leopard* has on board "One Hundred and Seventy-four Men women and Children, being part of the French Inhabitants of the Province of Nova Scotia." He is commanded to take his "Passangers" to Maryland. In a list given by Winslow himself, of the names of the vessels, their destination, and the numbers of persons on board of each, the *Leopard* has 178 persons, which it would appear, is the correct number. The *Elizabeth* with 186 persons on board was ordered to the same place. Another document tells us that the number of Acadians deported by the *Elizabeth* was 242. Evidently the additional 56 were embarked after the 13th of October. The total number on board these two vessels was 420, and these were from Grand Prée village. The remainder of the inhabitants of that village and those of Rivière-des-Gaspereaux were put on board the following vessels, namely the *Swan*, 168; the *Hannah*, 140; and *Sally and Molly*, 154, in all 462, which added to the 420 others give the grand total of 882 persons shipped from Grand Prée village and Rivière-des-Gaspereaux. The *Swan* and the *Hannah* took their human cargoes to Philadelphia, and the *Sally & Molly* landed hers in Williamsburg, Virginia.

On the 19th of October, the other four remaining transports went up the Rivière-des-Mines (to-day Cornwallis) to Pointe-des-Boudrot, and there 182 persons were em-



barked on board the *Mary* ; 177 on the *Industry* ; 166 on the *Indearour* ; and 152 on the *Prosperous*, making a total of 677 persons of the inhabitants of Rivière-aux-Canards and Rivière-des-Habitants who were put on board these four vessels and sent to Williamsburg, Virginia.

This is, to my knowledge, the first time that such details about the embarkation of the Acadians have been published. They have entailed more labour than one would suppose, but it was necessary in order to ascertain to where the families of such and such a district had been exiled, so as to follow them in their wanderings until their repatriation.

Summing up the 882 persons of Grand Prée and Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, and the 677 of Rivière-aux-Canards and Rivière-des-Habitants, we have a total of 1559 Acadians shipped by Winslow in nine vessels, on the 27th of October. This is 49 more than he accounts for, his figures being 1510, which, as well as mine, are no doubt below the mark, for it is known that many persons were embarked on board the transports after the sailing orders had been given out to the captains, and this was done through the want of enough vessels.

To Shirley, on the 20th October, Winslow writes that he has “only transports for about 1,500 People,” and has apprehended “full 500 more in these my Districts.” And to Lawrence, on the 27th of the same month, the same day of the sailing of the fleet, he says, “and altho. I put in in more than Two to a Tun & the People greatly crowded yet remains upon my Hands for want of Transportes the whole Vilages of Antoine & Landry & some of Cannard Amounting to 98 families and upwards of Six Hundred Souls, All of which I removed from Budro Pointe to Grand Pré, where I have at Present set them down in Houses nearest the Camp and Permit them to be with their Familys upon their word of being at any Call ready to Imbark and answering to their names upon the Roll Calld at Sun Set in the Camp. I Could heartily wish we had Vessels and an End Put to these affairs.” Winslow wrote the above from Fort Edward, and he winds up his letter by adding : “The Vessels I here by the Party just arrived (from Grand Prée) are under Sail & I herewith send an account of the Disposition of my Command.”

In a statistical statement towards the end of Winslow's Journal, entered by himself, the following item is of importance, namely :

Shipt by Winslow .....	1,510
[ “ “ ] Osgood .....	732
	<hr/>
	2,242

Winslow left Grand-Prée November 13, and arrived in Halifax on the 19th of the same month. Capt. Phineas Osgood, of his batallion, was given the charge to deport the inhabitants that had not been embarked. Osgood must have made a shipment of 150 Acadians from the 13th of November to the 12th of December, but no mention of it is to be found in his letters to Winslow. Perhaps the Colonel mislead or lost Osgood's letter, and this would explain why it is not entered in his Journal. By two other letters we learn that on December 13th, sailed from Mines Basin, the Sloop *Dove*, Samuel Forbes, Master, 114 persons, for Connecticut, and the Brigantine *Swallow*, William Hayes, Master, 236 persons for Boston. And on December 20th, the Schooner *The Race Horse*, John Banks, Master, with 120 persons, and the Schooner *Ranger*, Nathan Monrow, Master, with 112 Acadians, sailed, the first for Boston, and the other for Virginia. The total number of persons shipped by Osgood on board these four vessels amount to 582. Therefore 150 others must have been sent away before the first of December by Osgood to account for the 732 mentioned by Winslow.

In the same month of December, 50 Acadian, delegates that were in Halifax since July, were shipped on the board the Sloop *Providence*, Samuel Barrow, Master, bound for North Carolina.

John Thomas, a surgeon in Winslow's battalion, who remained at Chignictou, under date of August 21st, has the following entry in his Diary : “the Syren Capt. Proba



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

“ [Proby] arrived from Halifax with 7 transports under her Convoy, in order to carry  
“ the French Inhabitants.”

“ Oct. 1st.—Stormy Dark Night. Eighty six French Prisoners Dugg under ye  
“ wall att Foart Lawrence and got Clear undiscovered by ye centery.”

“ Oct. 9.—Capt. Rowse [Rous] arrived here [Chignictou] from Hallefax in order  
“ to hurry ye Fleet with ye Prisoners from this Place.”

“ Oct. 11.—The Last Party of French Prisoners were sent on Board ye vessel in  
“ order to be sent out of the Province.

“ Oct. 13.—Capt. Rowse [Rous] sailed this morning with ye Fleet, consisting of 10  
“ sail under his Comand thay caryed Nine Hundred and Sixty French Prisoners with  
“ them Bound to South Carolina and George [Georgia].”

As to the Port Royal or Annapolis District, the following extract from Captain John Knox’s *Historical Journal*, vol. I pp. 84 & 85, will be interesting.

“ What number of fighting men they had among those families [the Acadians of  
“ Annapolis] or in any other part of the province, I never could learn for certain ; but  
“ have procured a return of the men, women, and children that were shipped off to the  
“ Continent, on the breaking out of this war, with their destinations, &c. a Copy of  
“ which I shall here present the reader. I also obtained the names of the fugitives or  
“ those who had retired ; but I decline inserting them, as they are of no consequence.

“ A list of the ships, tonnage, and the number of days for which they were  
“ victualled, with the number of French inhabitants of both sexes, that were taken from  
“ hence [Annapolis], and their destinations.

	Ships Names and Destinations.	Number of Days Victualled.	Tons.	Men.	Women.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.	
(Ship)	The Helena, for Boston .....	28	166	52	52	108	111	323	St. Christo- pher.
(Snow)	The Edward, for Connecticut....	28	139	41	42	86	109	278	
(Snow)	The two Sisters, for Ditto .....	28	140	42	40	95	103	280	
(Brigge)	The Experiment, for New York..	28	136	40	45	56	59	200	
(Snow)	The Pembroke (a) for North Carolina.....	42	139	33	37	70	92	232	
(Ship)	The Hopson, for South Carolina .	42	177	42	46	120	134	342	
	A Schooner, for Ditto.....	42	30	1	1	4	3	9	
	Vessels, seven.....	238	927	251	263	539	611	1664	

“ I am informed, that several of these unhappy people died on their passage ; that  
“ many of them are suspected to have found means to escape [only those on board the  
“ Pembroke], and now live with the remaining fugitives [48 families] in the mountains.”

I am not aware that the King’s instructions to Governor Cornwallis, in 1749, and Governor Hopson in 1752, relating to the Acadians were ever quoted by previous historians.

From a copy of Cornwallis’ instructions, lately received from London, I make the extracts to be found as Appendix C.

Number 49 and 50 of these instructions throw a new light on the Acadian question.

The instructions to Hopson are identical with those given to Cornwallis, except in their arrangement, part of no. 43 of Cornwallis, being 69 in Hopson, which is omitted after the words : “ the french inhabitants as shall not have complied therewith by the time therein prefixed.” Many persons are under the impression that the Acadians were required to take the oath of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Abjuration, and were expelled for refusing to suscribe thereto. This is not the case, as will be shown by the following extract from the minutes of Council.

“ On Board the Beaufort Transport,

(a) This ship was taken by a privateer in her passage, and carried into St. John’s river ; the passengers are returned to their district.



"Friday, the 14th July, 1749.

"His Excellency opened & read His Majesty's commission & Instructions, particularly the Instructions relating to His Majesty's French subjects, & the Declaration to be issued by His Majesty's Order.

"Col. Mascarene read the oath the French Inhabitants have hitherto taken, copy of which he delivered to His Excellency subscribed by the French Inhabitants: "Je—promets & jure sincèrement en Foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement fidèle & obéirai vraiment Sa Majesté Le Roi George le Second que je reconnois pour le Souverain Seigneur de l'Acadie ou Nouvelle-Ecosse. Ainsi que Dieu me soit en Aide.

"Col. Mascarene informed the Council that the French pretended that when they took this oath, it was upon condition, that it should be understood that they should always be exempted from bearing Arms. Therefore it was moved to add to the oath this clause & Ce serment je prens sans réserve. But the Council was of opinion, that as no conditions appear in the oath they have hitherto taken and subscribed, which Oath is as strong as any oath of Allegiance can be, it would be necessary to let the French know that they must take the oath without any conditional clauses understood or any reservation whatever."

In these minutes of Council, mention is made of "the Declaration to be issued by His Majesty's Order" to the Acadians.

For a long time, I have been, and no doubt many others were, under the impression that this Declaration was written by Cornwallis' order. This is an error, for the Board of Trade in a letter of instructions to Cornwallis dated, Portsmouth, May 15th, 1749, (old style) say: "We likewise send you by Capt. Rous in four Boxes marked 1, 2, 3 and 4, 100 hundred printed English and 200 hundred French Copies of the Declaration which you are by Your Instructions directed to make to the French Inhabitants." These Cornwallis signed at "Chebucto the 14th July 1749," being the 25th of July, new style.

I reproduce in Appendix C, a French copy of that first Declaration, and also another in French, issued by Cornwallis himself, in answer to the petition of the inhabitants on the first of August 1749, N.S., demanding an exemption from bearing arms in time of war. All the Acadians, it is stated in this petition, were willing to renew their oath of fidelity to the King of England, provided this request be granted to them. Cornwallis refused their demand and neither his efforts nor those of Hopson, his successor, nor those of Col. Charles Lawrence, President of the Council, after Hopson's departure, in 1753, could induce the Acadians to take the oath unconditionally.

In Appendix C will be found a few documents relating to this subject. Among them there is one from Wm. Cotterell to Gov. Hopson, concerning the oath that had been tendered at different times to the French Inhabitants and the manner in which they received it. Appendix D contains a petition from Abbé Charles René de Breslay, Parish Priest of Port-Royal, to General Richard Phillipps; also a petition from the Acadians of Port-Royal or Annapolis River, offering willingly to take the oath of Fidelity; also the lists of the inhabitants of Annapolis River, Mines, Piziquid, Cobequid and Beaubassin Districts who took the oath in December 1729 and in April 1730, and other important papers.

In the beginning of May, 1750, on the approach of Col. Lawrence and his men, who were coming from Halifax, to dislodge from the Pointe-à-Beauséjour and other places on the Isthmus of Chignictou, the Canadian detachment sent from Quebec the preceeding year, in order to guard this territory, which France claimed had not been ceded to England by the treaty of Utretcht, mostly all the inhabitants of the rich District of Beaubassin abandoned their farms, and crossed over the small river Messagouèche, so as to be under the protection of Chevalier de La Corne.

As soon as these Acadians had left their dwellings, the Micmacs set fire to them. The Church and more than 300 houses were burnt.

Lawrence did not attack La Corne and returned at once to Halifax. He came back however in the month of September of the same year, and on the ruins of the Beaubassin village, he erected a Fort which bore his name. On this second approach of Lawrence, the Acadians who had remained on their farms left them and crossed to the Isthmus. It is thus that five years before the "Grand dérangement" the flourishing



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Villages of Beaubassin or Messagouèche, Les Planches, La Butte, Veschock, Rivière de Nampanne, Rivière de Mainkanne, Rivière des Mines or des Hébert and Menoudy were abandoned.

In the English documents, these Acadians are called "Deserted Inhabitants," whilst in the French ones are styled "les habitants réfugiés." "An enumeration", made in the summer of 1751, by Franquet, "of the Acadian refugees, village by village, where they come from and to whom the King gives victuals," shows that at that date, the total number was 1056 persons, of whom there were 153 men, 148 women and 655 children.

In the spring of 1750, the population of the Beaubassin District, before the Acadians abandoned their farms, was nearly 2000 souls. Therefore when Franquet made his enumeration, several hundred had already emigrated to Isle St.-Jean and some to Isle Royale as Larocque's Journal shows. A census of the inhabitants of *L'Acadie française*, or the villages on the Isthmus, made on the 31st January 1752, gives 1473 souls thus distributed: at Baye Verte, 5; Pont-à-Buot, 5; Weskak, 64; Pré-des-Bourg, 24; Les Richard, 40; Tintamarre, 152; La Coupe, 34; Le Lac, 78; Beau-séjour, 114; Memeramcouk; 246; Petkoudiack, 352; and Chipoudy, 359.

Another census of the same date of the Acadian refugees in the said district is thus summed up:

Les Gaspareaux, 83; la Baye Verte, 127; Le Portage, 18; Le Pont-a-Buot, 92; La Coupe, 15; Le Lac, 421; La Pointe à Bauséjour, 93; Weskak, 37; Pré des Bourg, 37; Les Richard, 24; Tintamarre, 120; Memeramcouk, 46; Chipoudy, 8; and Petkoudiak, 1. Total, 1,113 persons. By adding 1,113 refugees to the 1,473 inhabitants, we have a population of 2,586 souls on the 31st Jan., 1752.

During the three following years, this number was doubled by refugees from Port Royal, Mines, Piziquid and Cobequid Districts. But after the surrender of Beauséjour on 16th June, 1755, a big tide of emigration began to flow to Isle St.-Jean and Isle Royale, principally to the former.

According to Judge Belcher's paper read before the Council in Halifax, 28th July, 1755, the Acadian population in the peninsula of Nova Scotia and in the isthmus of Chignictou was then 8,000 souls. Governor Lawrence in his circular letter, to the Governors of the British Colonies in America, 11th August, 1755, says: "Their numbers amount to near seven thousand." Ten thousand would be nearer the mark. Nearly seven thousand were made prisoners and deported, the others having taken flight into the woods or fled to Rivière St. Jean, Miramichi, Isle St. Jean, &c. The Province of Quebec received over fifteen hundred of those who escaped deportation, besides as many who came from exile in the New England Colonies during the years 1766, 1767 and up to 1775. So that there are today in that Province, many more Acadians than in the Maritime Provinces where the number is 140,000.

There are many Acadians in St. George's Bay, Newfoundland, at St. Pierre-Miquelon and on Magdalen Islands, as also on the Labrador Coast, besides the thousands that are in Louisinia with nearly as many in other States of the neighboring Republic. Amongst the inhabitants of the Provinces of Ontario, British Columbia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta many are of Acadian descent. In fact Acadians are everywhere, even in France.

The Colonial Records of the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay, New York, Connecticut and Pennsylvania show that laws were enacted for the support and binding out of the unfortunate Acadians deported there in the fall of 1755.

The laws of the Massachusetts Legislature on this subject are reproduced as Appendix E

In the House of Assembly in Philadelphia, a bill intituled "An Act for dispersing the inhabitants of Nova Scotia imported into this Province in to the several Counties of Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester, and Lancaster, and the Townships thereof, and making provision for the same" was passed, on the 20th of Feb. 1756, and sent the same day to the Governor for his concurrence.

On March 3rd, two members from the House waited on the Governor with a verbal message desiring to know if the Governor had come to any decision upon the Bill for dis-



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

persing the French Neutrals; to which the Governor made answer that it was before the Council, and thereupon the Bill was read a second time, and no objection being made thereto, it was returned to the House with the Governor's assent.

On Friday the 5th March, 1756, the Secretary of the Council waited upon the House with the verbal Message, that the Governor was now in the Council Chamber ready to receive the House to pass the Bill for dispersing the French Neutrals into a Law. And the Speaker, with the whole House, waited on the Governor with the said Bill, and the Governor was pleased to give his assent by enacting the same into a Law. The Great Seal was afterwards affixed to it, and it was deposited in the Roll's Office.

Another Bill intituled "An Act for binding out and settling such of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, imported in this Province, as are under age, and for maintaining the aged, sick and maimed, at the charge of this Province" was passed and agreed to by the Governor in Council on Friday, January 14th, 1757, and ratified at the Court of Kensington, June 16th, 1758, by the King.

In the Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. X. p. 425, we read: "Whereas public measures appear to be taking for evacuating the Province of Nova Scotia of its French inhabitants and removing or dispersing them to other places more consistent with the safety of his Majesty's American Dominions.

*Resolved by this Assembly*, That if, in pursuance of such design, any of them happen to be brought into any place in this Colony (see Copy of Act, Appendix K) with expectations of being here received and cared for, his Honour the Governor is desired on such their arrival to issue forth such orders for their being received, taken care of and disposed of, in such place or places in this government and under such circumstances, as may be judged most expedient, or otherwise for their removal elsewhere, having regard to such order or authority as may attend their conveyance hither."

This Resolution was passed in October, 1755, and it is the only instance that can be found, where arrangements had been made to receive the Acadians on their arrival from Nova Scotia. The Government of the other Provinces complained they had not been apprized of the intention of Lawrence to quarter on them a body of the Acadians.

Yet they could hardly claim ignorance of the intended removal of the Acadians, for the following portion of a letter dated Halifax, August 9, 1755, which appeared in the "New York Gazette" Aug. 25, and in the "Pennsylvania Gazette" Sept. 4, 1755, must have fallen under their eyes.

"We are now upon a great and noble scheme of sending the neutral French of the Province, who have always been secret enemies, and have encouraged our savages to cut our throats. If we can effect their expulsion, it will be one of the greatest things that ever did the English in America; for, by all accounts, that part of the country they possess is as good land as any in the world; in case, therefore, we could get some good English farmers in their room, this Province would abound in all sorts of provisions."

The General Assembly of the Colony of New York passed a Bill intituled: "An Act to empower the Justices of Westchester, Suffolk, Queens, Kings and Richmond counties respectively to bind out such of his Majesty's Subjects commonly called Neutral French as have been removed from Nova Scotia to this Colony and distributed into the said Counties."

This Bill was sent to the Council on Thursday, July 1st 1756, desiring the concurrence of the Council thereto. And on Friday, the 9th Day of July, 1756, His Excellency in presence of the Council and General Assembly was pleased to give his assent to said Bill.

The Council Minutes give the names of those people and to what places they were distributed before the above apprenticing Bill was passed. Arrangement has been made to have a copy of these lists.

During the negotiations for the Peace of Versailles were being carried, the Acadians who were at Liverpool (England) sent by an Irishman married to an Acadian, a letter to the Duke of Livernois, then plenipotentiary of Louis XV, in London, apprising him of their pitiful situation. On its receipt the Duke, at once, gave a secret mission to M. de la Rochette. The latter left London on December 26, 1762, and arrived at Liver-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

pool the 31st of the same month. He found there 224 Acadians and was told by them that others were at Southampton, Penryn and Bristol. On his return to London the Duke sent him to these towns and he ascertained that there were 219 at Southampton, 159 at Penryn, 184 at Bristol and about 80 on board English privateers, making, including those at Liverpool, 866 souls the remnant of the 1500 that were sent to these places in 1756, most of the others having died of small pox shortly after their arrival. De la Rochette assured these people that arrangements were being made for their immediate transportation to France where they would be received with opened arms by the King. In the following Spring they were taken to St. Malo and Morlaix.

On receiving the joyful tidings of their being about to be transported to France some of the Acadians of Liverpool wrote letters to their relatives and friends that were in Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, New Haven, Boston, and elsewhere in the English Colonies now forming the United States, telling them of the good news and urging them to send application to be removed to France. Copies of the letters written to the Acadians in Philadelphia were sent to some of their countrymen who were in Halifax. These documents were seized by the Government officials in Halifax and their contents considered by the Governor and Council who sent duplicates of them to the Home government. Copies of these duplicates are in the Dominion Archives. Appendix F. From them we learn that those who wanted to go to France were asked to make lists of the heads of families with the number of children in each and send them to a party whose name is given, who would forward them to the proper authorities in France. Whether the deported Acadians in the various Provinces of the present United States of America availed themselves of this opportunity to be freed from their bondage I know not except in regard to those of Massachusetts. These made such a list and gave a copy to the Governor. Information at hand does not show why these Acadians did not go to France as they had expressed the desire. In all probability the Home Government refused to grant such a permission. These people were so confident of their departure would be allowed that many of them left the towns where they had been placed and gathered in large number in Boston to the great inconvenience of the civic authorities. It would appear that in the expectation of a favorable answer from the Home Government, the governor of Massachusetts granted permission to some families to hire vessels and go to St. Pierre-Miquelon. The census of the Acadians on those Islands made in May, 1767, gives the names of those who went there from Boston. There were then 103 Acadian families forming 551 souls at St. Pierre-Miquelon. This census is a very important one, as it gives after each head of family, the information that such and such came from Boston, 'Chedabouctou, Piziquid, Pointe-à-Beauséjour, Isle-St. Jean, etc., etc.,' besides the names and ages of the parents and children. It is reproduced as Appendix G.

At Chignictou, on the 13th of October, 1755, a fleet consisting of ten transports, having on board 960 Acadian prisoners, sailed for Mines Basin with orders from there to proceed to Georgia and South Carolina.

In December of the same year two of these vessels arrived in Savannah with about 400 Acadians who, says Stevens in his *History of Georgia*, "were distributed in small parties about the province, and maintained at the public expense until spring, when, by leave of the Governor, they built themselves a number of rude boats, and in March most of them left for South Carolina; two hundred, in ten boats, going off at one time, indulging the hope that they might thus work their way along to their native and beloved Acadie."

Only a few succeeded in reaching their destination. Seventy-eight who landed on the 22nd of August upon Long Island (in the State of New York) were prevented going any further, as the following letter from Governor Hardy to the Lords of Trade, shows:

"FORT GEORGE, N. YORK, Sept. 5th, 1756..

"MY LORDS,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

"On Tuesday the 22nd day of August, seventy-eight French Neutrals with their Battoes landed upon Long Island; on the first notice of their being there, I ordered all their Boats to be seized and the people to be secured, on examining them I found they were a part of the French Neutrals sent by Gov. Lawrence to Georgia, the Governor



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

“ there gave them a passport to go to South Carolina, that government not thinking it  
 “ proper to receive them, gave them another passport to remove further Northward, from  
 “ thence they coasted along shore till they landed in this Province with an intention to  
 “ get back to Nova Scotia, this I judged by no means proper to suffer them to do, and  
 “ have therefore distributed them in the most remote and secure parts of this Colony, with  
 “ directions to the Magistrates to employ those that are able in work and to bind out their  
 “ children apprentices to Persons who will treat them well, this appeared to me to be the  
 “ surest method of making their young People useful good subjects.

“ I have the honor to be Your Lordships most obedient and humble servant,

“ CHAS. HARDY.”

Others went as far North as Boston, and there were stopped from continuing their journey by Lieut. Governor Phips.

In a letter, dated Boston, 23 July, 1756, this gentleman writes thus to Lt.-Governor Lawrence :

“ I have just received information that seven boats, with about ninety of the French  
 “ Inhabitants of Nova Scotia having coasted along shore from Georgia or South Carolina,  
 “ wither they had been sent from your Government had put into an harbour in the  
 “ southern part of this Province, I have thereupon ordered their persons and boats to  
 “ be secured and three or four of them sent to Boston in order to be examined.

“ Your Excellency is sensible that a very great number have already been received  
 “ and supported here, a number much beyond our proportion in case they were to have  
 “ been distributed among the Colonies by a rule of that kind ; and a number much greater  
 “ than your excellency originally designed to send here. Notwithstanding this I am fully  
 “ of opinion that it would be unsafe to suffer them to proceed any further.

“ The general assembly is to sit here on the 11th of August and as his Majesty's  
 “ Council apprehend they will be very averse to receive this additional number into this  
 “ Government : they have therefore desired me to write to your Excellency and ask  
 “ your further care of those people that so they may not remain a burthen upon this  
 “ Province.”

It will be seen by two letters from Vaudreuil, reproduced as Appendix H, that on June 16, 1756, five Acadian families, forming 50 souls, arrived from Carolina to Rivière St. Jean. These persons related to Boishébert that 80 others were on their way back. The later are those of whom Phips wrote about to Lawrence. Other information entirely new, relating to the Acadians, in the Southern States, is mentioned in said letters.

It would be too long in these introductory remarks to follow the Acadians in their divers transmigrations in the British Provinces where they were deported. Perhaps this may be done in a final report. It is a subject to which I devoted much time and one of the least known to previous historians. No one can trace Acadian genealogies without this knowledge. The Massachusetts Archives contain most valuable information about the Acadians transported there, and distributed in different towns. There are hundreds of lists giving their names, and many their ages and those of their children, the towns to which they were assigned, etc.

Researches are being made for similar data in other places.



# GÉNÉALOGIES DES FAMILLES ACADIENNES

## ACCOMPAGNÉES DE DOCUMENTS

PAR

PLACIDE GAUDET

J'ai dressé les généalogies des trois familles acadiennes : Bourgeois, Lanoue et Belliveau pour répondre au désir du département qui voulait qu'une partie de mon travail fut publié cette année.

L'absence de données officielles telles que certains registres paroissiaux et recensements nominaux rend nécessairement ces généalogies incomplètes.

La tâche que j'ai entreprise est colossale et lente. De fait, les moyens de me procurer facilement des documents éparpillés aux Etats-Unis et en Europe, ne m'ont été donnés que depuis dix-huit mois. Mon travail une fois complété, formera un dictionnaire généalogique en plusieurs gros volumes, disposés alphabétiquement. Malgré que des milliers d'actes ont été extraits des registres de l'état civil, pour servir à dresser la généalogie de plus d'une centaine de familles, il n'y a seulement que quelques-uns des tableaux généalogiques de celles-ci qui sont achevés. Les trois généalogies que je présente, sont offertes comme preuve de l'avancement fait dans ce travail ; et on constatera que l'accès aux registres qui font défaut aujourd'hui, me permettrait de combler presque complètement les lacunes qui s'y trouvent.

Grâce au système de coopération établi entre le Bureau des Archives et ceux qui s'occupent de recherches historiques, tant au pays qu'à l'étranger, j'espère obtenir, dans un avenir rapproché, plusieurs documents essentiels à l'achèvement de ce travail. Les pièces découvertes dans le cours de l'année dernière, m'ont fourni des renseignements que j'avais presque perdu l'espoir de me procurer. Au nombre de ces documents, récemment trouvés à la mairie de La Rochelle par M. Biggar, sont les registres paroissiaux de Beaubassin, de 1712-1748, et ceux des Iles St-Pierre-Miquelon pour les années 1763 à 1776.

Si j'avais eu ces registres de l'Etat civil de Beaubassin, les branches de la famille Bourgeois établies à Chignictou, n'auraient pas été omises dans la généalogie de cette famille.

La tâche de dresser les généalogies des familles acadiennes, n'est pas facile.

Afin de procéder d'une manière méthodique, établissons d'abord que l'arrivée des premières familles en Acadie, remonte à l'expédition du commandeur de Razilly en 1632 ; car, à part les LaTour, il n'y a pas d'Acadiens descendants des colons qui vinrent en Acadie avec de Monts et Poutrincourt.

D'après ce qui précède les Acadiens descendent presque tous des " trois cents hommes d'élite " venus avec de Razilly, comme les qualifie la *Gazette* de Reneaudot ; ils descendent aussi des immigrants français que D'Aunay de Charnisay amena de 1639 à 1649, de ceux venus en 1651 avec Charles de St-Etienne de LaTour et de quelques petits contingents d'immigrants venus ultérieurement. Quant aux LeBorgne, ils semblent s'être très peu occupés de faire venir des colons en Acadie.

Les premiers colons qui s'établirent d'une manière permanente en Acadie y arrivèrent donc en 1632. Il est bon de remarquer que les " 300 hommes d'élite " du commandeur de Razilly n'étaient pas tous mariés, car à l'exception de douze ou quinze familles, les autres sont inscrits comme " engagés celibataires " et plus tard ils se marièrent avec des jeunes filles venues de France. Il est probable que plusieurs de ces célibataires, retournèrent dans leur pays après l'expiration de leurs termes d'engagement.

Trois frères capucins vinrent avec de Razilly pour prendre charge des missions ; ils furent suivis par d'autres religieux du même ordre jusqu'en 1654, époque où l'Acadie passa sous la domination anglaise.



Vu que ces colons ont toujours eu des missionnaires au milieu d'eux, il serait intéressant de mettre la main sur les registres de baptêmes, de mariages et de sépultures de cette époque, qui doivent exister encore. Ces registres auraient une valeur immense, parce qu'ils nous fourniraient les noms des paroisses de France, d'où sont sorties les premières familles acadiennes. J'espère que les recherches qui se font actuellement en Europe, nous mettront sur la piste de ces documents, soit au Vatican ou à Senlis. Pendant une période d'environ dix ans, de 1654 à 1664, il n'y a pas eu de missionnaire à Port-Royal; les jésuites de Chédabouctou et de Miscou desservirent probablement cet endroit, cependant il est impossible de trouver leurs registres.

Comme nous l'avons déjà vu, l'Acadie passa sous la domination anglaise dans le cours de l'été de 1654. Elle fut ensuite restituée à la France par le traité de Bréda, mais ce ne fut qu'en 1670 que le chevalier de Grandfontaine, prit possession des forts et autres dépendances au nom du roi de France et établit ses quartiers généraux à Pentagouët, aujourd'hui Penobscot, dans l'état du Maine.

Un recensement nominal de l'Acadie fut dressé en 1671. Ce document constitue l'appendice A et c'est à cette source qu'il nous faut puiser, pour trouver les noms des premières familles acadiennes. Il y eut aussi un recensement nominal du district des Mines en 1698, qui fut envoyé à Versailles au ministre de la Marine, comme le dit une lettre écrite par Villebon le 3 octobre 1698.

M. Biggar a été chargé de rechercher en France l'original de ce recensement, et il est fort possible qu'il réussisse à le trouver un jour ou l'autre. Ce serait une pièce d'une indiscutable valeur qui nous donnerait avec les noms des parents, ceux des enfants ainsi que leurs âges; et qui compléterait les recensements de 1671, 1686 et 1693, dont nous avons des transcriptions dans les Archives du Canada depuis 1904. Nous avons aussi des duplicata des recensements faits à Port-Royal et à Beaubassin en 1698, 1700 et 1701.

Lorsque Grandfontaine arriva à Port-Royal, cet endroit et Pentagouët formaient les deux principaux établissements de l'Acadie; il y en avait d'autres de moindre importance à Pobomkou, appelé par erreur Cap de Sable, et à la Rivière St-Jean. Peu de temps après surgirent les paroisses de Beaubassin ou Chignictou et des Mines, cette dernière étant mieux connue sous le nom de la Grand-Prée.

Au commencement du dix-huitième siècle d'autres établissements se formèrent à la Rivière-aux-Canards, à Piziquid, à Cobequid, à Chipoudy, à Petkoudiack, et plus tard à Memeramcouk et à Tintamarre; les quatre derniers se trouvaient dans les limites des comtés actuels de Westmoreland et Albert dans le Nouveau-Brunswick.

A une certaine époque, il y avait deux églises dans le district de Port-Royal ou Annapolis Royal, celle de la ville, dédiée à St-Jean-Baptiste et une autre située à environ 10 milles plus haut.

St-Charles fut le patron de l'église de la Grand-Prée, St-Joseph celui de l'église de la Rivière-aux-Canards, et St-Pierre et St-Paul furent les patrons de l'église de Cobequid. Il y avait deux églises dans le district de Piziquid, celles de l'Assomption et de la Sainte-Famille. Ste-Anne fut la patronne du district de Beaubassin.

Si nous étions en possession des registres de toutes ces églises, il serait facile de dresser les généalogies des familles acadiennes de 1632 jusqu'à 1755, mais malheureusement il n'y en a que quelques-uns dans le pays. Nous ne possédons que deux volumes des registres de l'église St-Jean-Baptiste embrassant la période de 1702 à 1755.

Les originaux sont à Halifax et il y en a une transcription au Bureau des Archives du Dominion depuis 1882,

Les Acadiens, à l'époque de leur expulsion, emportèrent avec eux à la Louisiane les registres de l'église St-Charles de la Grand-Prée. Ces registres formaient cinq volumes comprenant les années 1687 à 1755; ils furent confiés au curé de la paroisse de St-Gabriel Iberville qui ne paraît pas en avoir pris grand soin. Il y eut dans l'automne de 1893 une inondation du presbytère de St. Gabriel, qui détruisit complètement deux volumes de ces registres, et une partie des autres. Deux ans après, Sa Grandeur feu l'archevêque O'Brien d'Halifax fit copier ce qui en restait, et au printemps de 1899 j'en fis un duplicata pour les Archives du Dominion. Ces registres compren-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

nent les années 1707 à 1748, mais un grand nombre de baptêmes, de mariages et de sépultures y font défaut. Il y a quelques mois, l'archiviste a découvert d'autres registres à la Louisiane, comprenant les années 1773 à 1859 et il a pris des mesures pour s'en procurer une transcription aussi tôt que possible.

Dans un document daté à Paris, en 1766, il est dit que les registres de la paroisse St-Pierre et St-Paul furent détruits par les Anglais. L'abbé de l'Isle Dieu, auteur de cette lettre, parle de deux jeunes Acadiens, Joseph Mathurin Bourg et Jean Bro, natifs de la Rivière-aux-Canards, qui avaient en leur possession une copie de leur extrait de baptême ; ces deux Acadiens qui se préparaient pour la prêtrise dans un petit séminaire du diocèse de St. Malo, furent ordonnés en Canada en 1772.

Un certificat de baptême étant requis pour leur ordination, il semble bien que les extraits qu'ils fournirent furent tirés des registres de l'église Saint-Joseph, qui devaient être en France. Il est probable que ces registres y furent apportés par les Acadiens déportés à la Virginie, qui furent ensuite envoyés en Angleterre et de là à St-Malo et à Morlaix. En 1772 et 1774, plusieurs familles revinrent de ces derniers endroits à la Baie-des-Chaleurs et à Arichat. Mgr Tanguay nous dit dans une conférence, qu'il trouva les registres de l'église de la Grand-Prée à Paris en 1867. Il est probable que Mgr Tanguay s'est trompé, les registres dont il parle étaient sans doute ceux de l'église St-Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards. Malgré toutes les recherches de M. Marmette et de M. Richard, ces registres n'ont pas encore été retrouvés. (a)

Les registres des paroisses de l'Assomption et de la Sainte-Famille de Piziquid, seront probablement découverts un jour ou l'autre en France, car je ne crois pas qu'ils aient été détruits à l'époque de l'expulsion ; ils seraient d'une immense utilité pour tracer les généalogies des familles qui ont habité ces endroits, car à part les recensements de 1701, 1703 et 1714, qui sont absolument incomplets, parceque les noms des femmes et des enfants ont été omis, je n'ai aucune source de renseignements à ma disposition.

Plusieurs familles de ce district émigrèrent à l'Île St-Jean entre 1749 et 1755, et de là furent transportées en France, où quelques-unes prirent racine ; d'autres allèrent à la Louisiane vers 1784. Onze cents personnes de celles qui n'émigrèrent pas de Piziquid, furent déportées comme prisonniers, savoir : 207 à la Virginie, sur le sloop *Neptune*, 263 à Annapolis Maryland, sur le sloop *Ranger* ; 230 au même endroit, sur le sloop *Dolphin* ; 156 à Philadelphie, sur le sloop *Three Friends* ; 206 à Boston, sur le sloop *Seaflower* et environ 50 furent embarqués à la Grand-Prée sur d'autres navires.

La *Maryland Gazette*, Annapolis, du 4 décembre 1755, dit :

“C'est le quatrième et dernier navire, employés au transport des Français neutres de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, qui nous est arrivé depuis quinze jours avec un chargement de ce genre ; le nombre de déportés arrivés ici atteint aujourd'hui le chiffre de 900.

“Comme ces malheureux, pour des motifs politiques, ont été dépouillés de tous les biens qu'ils possédaient à la Nouvelle-Ecosse et envoyés ici dans le plus grand dénûment ; l'humanité et la charité chrétienne nous font un devoir de secourir ces êtres dignes de compassion.”

Le chiffre 900 dans cet article n'est pas exact, car il arriva 493 déportés sur le *Ranger* et le *Dolphin* et 423 du district de la Grand-Prée, dont 242 sur la goélette *Elizabeth* et 178 sur la goélette *Leopard*.

Dans les “Colonial Record” de la province de Pennsylvanie, je trouve ce qui suit dans les minutes d'une séance du conseil, tenue à Philadelphie le 8 décembre 1755. “Après avoir débarqué les Français neutres de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, à proximité de l'hôpital des pestiférés, les capitaines qui commandaient les vaisseaux employés par Lawrence ont demandé leur feuille de congé. Elle fut accordée à ceux qui produisirent les reçus imprimés, qui suivent et qui sont exigés dans cette occasion.

---

(a) La Rivière-aux-Canards était un district très peuplé, et j'ai trouvé que les ancêtres d'un grand nombre de familles des provinces maritimes et du district de Montréal venaient de cette paroisse. Je pourrais ajouter que Pierre Gaudet, né à Paradis, sur la rivière Annapolis, le 8 janvier 1723, mon trisaïeul, épousa en 1747, à la Rivière-aux-Canards, Marguerite Aucoin, que tous les deux moururent à Memramcook, N.B., à un âge très avancé au commencement du siècle dernier. Ils laissèrent deux fils dont les descendants sont très nombreux surtout dans le comté de Weetmorland, N.B.



“ Cent trente-sept personnes, d’origine française ont été transportées de la Nouvelle-Ecosse à Philadelphie, sur le sloop *Hannah*, capitaine Richard Adams.

“ Cent cinquan-six personne, d’origine française, sur le sloop *Three Friends*, capitaine James Carlyle.

“ Cent soixante et une personne, d’origine française, sur le sloop *Swan*, capitaine Jonathan Lowell ; ces trois chargements formant un total de 454 personnes.”

Dans les “*Pennsylvania Archives*”, vol. 2, p. 581, je trouve la lettre suivante écrite le 21 février 1756 à Williamsbourg, par le gouverneur Dinwiddie de la Virginie au gouverneur de la Pennsylvanie :

“ MONSIEUR,

“ Nous avons reçu 1,140 Neutres de la Nouvelle-Ecosse qui ont causé beaucoup d’embarras à notre population. D’après mes ordres et ceux du conseil, ils sont pourvus des choses nécessaires. La législature va-t-elle prendre des mesures à leur égard ? ceci me paraît bien incertain. J’ai à me plaindre du gouverneur Lawrence qui ne nous a pas averti de l’arrivée de ces gens, car si nous l’avions été, nous nous serions préparés pour les recevoir. Je vous prie de me faire connaître ce que votre législature a décidé de faire, avec ceux qui ont été envoyés à la Pennsylvanie, ce renseignement nous rendra service.”

“ ROBT. DINWIDDIE.”

La législature de la Virginie, semblerait-il, refusa de pourvoir à la subsistance des Acadiens ; ils furent donc embarqués sur des vaisseaux et transportés en Angleterre, comme nous l’apprend l’extrait d’une lettre datée de Whitehall le 8 juillet 1756, écrite par les Lords du commerce au gouverneur Lawrence, “ Malgré que vous nous ayez appris dans votre lettre que les Acadiens déportés aient atteint leur destination, nous devons vous informer que plusieurs centaines de ces gens ont été envoyés ici de la Virginie et de la Caroline du Sud et que Sa Majesté a donné instruction aux Lords de l’amirauté, de charger les commissaires des marins malades et blessés d’en prendre soin.”

Ces Acadiens furent envoyés à Liverpool, à Bristol, à Southampton et à Penryn ; où ils furent considérés prisonniers jusqu’au printemps de 1763. Cette année-là, grâce aux démarches du duc de Nivernois, ils furent envoyés à St. Malo et à Morlaix.

En 1765, 78 familles, la plupart venues d’Angleterre, reçurent des terres à Belle-Isle-en-Mer dans le département du Morbihan. Il y avait quatre paroisses sur cette île. En 1767 ces familles furent requises de comparaître devant une commission chargée de dresser leurs généalogies et de recevoir leurs déclarations. L’abbé Le Loutre, ancien missionnaire des Micmacs, était présent et fit la déclaration suivante pour établir comment ces Acadiens étaient parvenus à Belle-Isle-en-Mer : “ Déclaration de M. l’abbé Le Loutre, ancien vicaire général du diocèse de Québec en Canada. Du douze mars mil sept cent soixante-sept, a le dit Messire Le Loutre déclaré que les Acadiens placés en cette isle ont été transportés par les Anglais à Boston et autres colonies anglaises au mois d’octobre mil sept cent cinquante-cinq ; que de ces colonies, ils ont été transférés dans la vieille Angleterre et dispersés en divers endroits du royaume dans le courant de l’année mil sept cent cinquante-six ; qu’en mil sept cent soixante-trois après le traité de paix, ils ont été transportés en France par les Gabarres du roy et placés en divers ports de mer. Et qu’en mil sept cent soixante-cinq dans le courant du mois d’octobre, ils ont passé en cette isle par ordre de Monseigneur le Duc de Choiseul, Ministre de la Marine. Ce qu’il a affirmé véritable et a signé après lecture le dit mois et an que devant,

“ Signé J. L. Le Loutre ptre miss.”

La déportation de 1755 a eu pour effet de démembrer les familles acadiennes, et de les disperser aux quatre coins du ciel. C’est une grande tâche que celle de suivre ces familles dans leurs nombreux déplacements ; et ce n’est qu’après avoir trouvé les documents qui nous font défaut qu’il deviendra possible de dresser des généalogies complètes.

Je n’ai pas eu l’intention d’apprécier dans le présent travail les événements qui ont motivé l’expulsion ; mais seulement de placer sous les yeux de celui qui s’occupe d’études historiques, une série de documents, pour la plupart inédits, que j’ai rassemblés au prix de persévérantes recherches et qui jettent une lumière nouvelle sur l’histoire de ce malheureux peuple, surtout après son bannissement du pays natal.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Quelques-uns de ces documents sont de date antérieure à l'expulsion ; d'autres font mention des événements de cette époque et d'autres sont reproduits du *Journal* de Winslow. Ce journal a été publié déjà il est vrai, dans les *Collections of Nova Scotia Historical Society*, mais les exemplaires de cette publication sont rares aujourd'hui. Pour cette raison, j'ai cru devoir insérer dans cet ouvrage de nombreux extraits de ce journal, afin de présenter un récit de l'expulsion fourni par ceux qui ont exécuté les ordres du gouverneur Lawrence et du Conseil. Je n'ai pris dans ce journal que les faits qui se rapportent directement à l'expulsion.

La décision finale d'expulser et de déporter les Acadiens fut prise à Halifax le 28 juillet 1755, par le lieutenant-gouverneur et le Conseil. Trois jours après, Lawrence écrivait une longue lettre d'instructions au major John Handfield, au capitaine Alexander Murray et au lieutenant-colonel Robert Monckton ; commandants des forts Annapolis Royal, Edward, et Beauséjour, leur donnant communication de la "résolution du conseil d'expulser les Acadiens et de purger la province de tous ces dangereux sujets."

Le même disait à Monckton : " L'ordre est donné d'envoyer en toute diligence à la Baie (Chignictou), un nombre suffisant de vaisseaux pour embarquer la population ; vous recevrez en même temps les instructions relatives aux moyens à prendre pour exécuter cette tâche ; vous apprendrez aussi en temps et lieu à quels endroits les déportés devront être envoyée et tout ce qui pourra vous être nécessaire en cette occurrence.

" Afin de ne pas leur donner l'occasion de s'enfuir avec les bestiaux, vous devrez agir avec le plus grand secret etc., etc. Pour mettre ce projet à exécution, vous devrez avoir recours à quelque stratagème qui fera tomber les hommes, les jeunes et les vieux, en votre pouvoir ; vous les détiendrez ensuite jusqu'à l'arrivée des transports, afin qu'ils soient tous prêts pour l'embarquement ; car une fois les hommes détenus, il n'est pas à craindre que les femmes et les enfants s'enfuient avec les bestiaux. "

Le six du mois d'août, Monckton envoya un billet au lieutenant-colonel Winslow, au camp Cumberland, sur la Butte-à-Mirande près du fort Beauséjour, dans lequel il exprimait le désir de lui parler. La conversation qui eut lieu entre ces deux hommes nous est révélée dans les extraits du journal de Winslow qui forment l'appendice B. Winslow s'embarqua le 16 août à Chignictou avec 313 hommes, y compris les officiers, et arriva le 18 au Fort Edward, à Piziquid (aujourd'hui Windsor) ; il trouva à cet endroit un mémoire du lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, lui donnant instruction d'établir ses quartiers aux Mines. Profitant alors de la marée suivante, Winslow descendit la rivière Piziquid et entra dans la rivière Gaspereau, où il jeta l'ancre le 19. Il établit son camp sur le terrain de l'église, son domicile dans le presbytère et l'église fut transformée en arsenal.

Le presbytère de la Grand-Prée était vacant depuis le 4 août ; ce jour-là le curé de la paroisse l'abbé Chauvreulx, avait été arrêté et envoyé au Fort Edward. Le 6 du même mois, l'abbé Daudin curé d'Annapolis Royal, fut aussi arrêté au moment où il terminait le sacrifice de la messe et envoyé au même endroit. L'abbé Lemaire, curé de la paroisse St. Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, se rendit à Murray le 10 du mois d'août. Ces trois prêtres (il n'y en avait pas à Piziquid depuis le mois de novembre 1754) furent envoyés à Halifax, où ils furent incarcérés. Au mois d'octobre de la même année, ils furent embarqués sur le vaisseau du vice-amiral Boscawen en partance pour l'Angleterre et furent débarqués à Portsmouth, au commencement de décembre. Ils nolisèrent à cet endroit, une petite embarcation et partirent pour St. Malo où ils arrivèrent le 8 de décembre, jour où la flotte d'Annapolis mettait à la voile avec sa cargaison humaine de 1664 Acadiens.

A la date du 28 août, Winslow écrivit la note suivante dans son journal : " L'enceinte palissadée a été parachevée aujourd'hui, et nous avons commencé à nous débarrasser de la vermine."

Le lendemain soir, Winslow reçut la visite du capitaine Murray du Fort Edward, porteur de nombreux papiers de la part du lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, parmi lesquels il y avait deux lettres concernant la déportation des habitants des districts des Mines, de Piziquid, de la Rivière-aux-Canards, de Cobequid, etc. Ces pièces sont datées de Halifax, le 11 août 1755 et reproduites dans l'appendice B. Il s'y trouvait aussi une lettre circulaire de Lawrence adressée, aux gouverneurs des provinces du continent,



vers lesquelles les déportés devaient être dirigés, lettre que Winslow était chargé de remettre aux capitaines des transports.

Le soir du 29 août, Winslow et Murray décidèrent d'avoir recours au stratagème dont Monckton s'était servi à Beauséjour, le 11 du même mois, pour s'emparer des Acadiens de ce district. Ils convinrent donc de convoquer tous les habitants mâles de la Grand-Prée, des Mines, de la Rivière-aux-Canards, de la Rivière-des-Habitants et de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux à l'église St-Charles de la Grand-Prée, le 5 septembre, sous prétexte de leur donner communication des ordres du roi. Le capitaine Murray de son côté devait rassembler de la même manière au Fort Edward, les habitants de Piziquid et des villages adjacents. Winslow écrivit ensuite à Lawrence pour lui faire part de ces projets. "Après le départ du capitaine Murray," Winslow écrit dans son journal, "j'ai convoqué les capitaines Adams, Hobbs et Osgood à une réunion; après leur avoir fait prêter le serment de garder le secret, je leur ai fait part de mes instructions et ils approuvèrent unanimement le plan que le capitaine Murray et moi avions adopté."

Dans l'après-midi du 30 août, trois vaisseaux nolisés d'après les ordres de Lawrence arrivèrent de Boston à l'entrée de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, pour transporter les Acadiens. C'étaient l'*Indeavour*, 83 tonneaux, capitaine John Stone; l'*Industry*, 86 tonneaux, capitaine George Goodwin (or Gooding) et le *Mary*, 90 tonneaux, capitaine Andrew Dunning. Les ordres de départ des trois vaisseaux, datés de Boston le 21 août 1755, pour les deux premiers et le lendemain pour le troisième, portaient les signatures de Chas. Apthorp & Son et de Thomas Hancock. Le jour suivant, le premier septembre, Winslow écrivit à Murray: "Je dois vous informer que trois transports sont arrivés et que les habitants sont allés à bord dans le but de connaître leur destination. Mais comme j'avais eu l'occasion de m'entendre avec les capitaines, il leur fut répondu que ces vaisseaux avaient été envoyés pour servir au transport des troupes dans les cas d'urgence. Les capitaines de ces vaisseaux m'ont dit qu'il y en avait onze autres à Boston qui devaient mettre à la voile dans quelques jours. Il serait bien à désirer que M. Saul fût ici avec les vivres."

Le 31 août, un autre navire de 90 tonneaux, le *Neptune*, capitaine Jonathan Davis, arriva et se dirigea immédiatement sur Piziquid.

Deux autres transports, le sloop *Elizabeth* 93 tonneaux, capitaine Nathaniel Mulberry et la goëlette *Leopard* 87 tonneaux, capitaine Thomas Church, arrivèrent au bassin des Mines, le premier, le 4 septembre, et le second, le 6. Il n'y eut donc que six vaisseaux envoyés de Boston, au bassin des Mines et à Piziquid, tandis qu'il y en eut sept envoyés de la capitale du Massachusetts à Annapolis Royal. Au mois d'octobre, ces sept navires reçurent l'ordre de se rendre au bassin des Mines et à Piziquid, parce que les transports que Lawrence avait promis d'envoyer de Chignictou à ces endroits n'étaient pas encore arrivés. Il y eut donc en tout treize navires envoyés de Boston. Il faut cependant ajouter à ce nombre, la goëlette *Seaflower* 81 tonneaux, qui fit voile de Kitterney Point, Maine, pour la Grand-Prée au commencement de septembre, ayant à bord le colonel Nathaniel Donnal (autrement dit Dunniel et Donnell) le propriétaire de la goëlette. Le but de son voyage était "de se faire rembourser des sommes qui lui étaient dues depuis longtemps par des Français neutres." Ce vaisseau fut employé quelques semaines plus tard à transporter de la Grand-Prée à Boston 206 personnes du district de Piziquid. Le 2 septembre Winslow se rendit au Fort Edward, afin de se concerter avec Murray au sujet de la proclamation qu'ils devaient adresser aux habitants, pour les rassembler comme le dit le journal de Winslow. Cette proclamation reproduite dans les extraits du journal de Winslow, semble avoir été écrite par Murray et traduite en français par Isaac Deschamps, marchand d'origine suisse établi à Piziquid; et qui en 1783 devint juge en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Cette proclamation enjoignait à tous les habitants mâles, jeunes et vieux, y compris les jeunes garçons de dix ans, de se rendre au Fort Edward, et à ceux du district de la Grand-Prée, de la Rivière des Mines, (aujourd'hui Cornwallis) et de la Rivière-aux-Canards, &c., de se réunir à l'église de la Grand-Prée. Le rendez-vous aux deux endroits était donné pour le cinq courant à trois heures de l'après-midi, sous le prétexte de communiquer aux Acadiens les ordres du roi.

Le lendemain, Winslow eut une entrevue avec ses capitaines et il fut décidé de publier la proclamation le jeudi matin, 4 courant. Le docteur Rodion, (il s'agit ici évidem-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ment du Dr Whitworth) fut chargé de cette tâche. Le 5 septembre, dans l'après-midi, 183 Acadiens se rendirent au Fort Edward et 418 à l'église de la Grand-Prée. Il leur fut annoncé : " que leurs maisons, leurs terres, leurs bêtes à cornes et tous leurs bestiaux étaient confisqués au profit de la couronne, et qu'eux-mêmes allaient être déportés de cette province. " Ils furent alors " déclarés prisonniers du roi. "

Cinq jours après, Winslow fit embarquer 141 jeunes garçons et 89 hommes mariés sur les cinq transports qui se trouvaient dans le bassin. Haliburton s'est trompé dans son récit en disant que ces cinq navires firent voile le 10 septembre, le jour même de l'embarquement. Après lui plusieurs historiens de mérite, français et anglais, puisant à cette source, sont tombés dans la même erreur. Parkman dans son ouvrage " *Acadian Tragedy* " a été le premier à corriger cette inexactitude. En effet, ces cinq navires sont restés au bassin des Mines jusqu'au 27 octobre; ce jour là ils firent voile avec le reste de la flotte, qui comprenait neuf autres transports, à part les 10 de Chignictou qui partirent le 13 pour se rendre au dit bassin.

Dans une lettre, du 15 novembre 1755 qu'il écrivit à Monckton, Winslow, parlant des 1510 personnes qu'il avait embarquées sur neuf transports, dit : " j'espère que les déportés sont arrivés ou sont sur le point d'arriver aux ports. " Il parlait des ports : Williamsbourg, Virginie ; Philadelphie, Pennsylvanie ; et Annapolis, Maryland.

J'ai cru nécessaire de donner l'explication qui précède, afin de détruire l'opinion erronée répandue surtout parmi les écrivains acadiens, au sujet des événements du 10 septembre 1755.

Les transports que Monckton devait envoyer de Chignictou et que Lawrence leur avait promis, n'arrivant pas, Winslow et Murray se trouvèrent fort embarrassés pour exécuter les ordres qu'ils avaient reçus de déporter les habitants. Ils convinrent de demander à Lawrence de leur envoyer les navires qui se trouvaient à Annapolis, et le 29 septembre Winslow écrivit une lettre dans ce sens au lieutenant-gouverneur. Dans sa réponse en date du 1<sup>er</sup> octobre Lawrence dit : " Je viens de recevoir votre " honorée lettre du 29 septembre. Voyant que nous n'avons pas un nombre suffisant de " transports pour la déportation des habitants des Mines et de Piziquid, j'inclus dans cette " lettre un ordre au major Handfield de vous expédier tous les transports qu'il a mainte- " nant à Annapolis afin d'embarquer votre population immédiatement ; je l'avertis que " je vais lui faire parvenir des transports d'ici, pour remplacer ceux que je lui donne " ordre de vous envoyer. Il vous reste donc à lui faire parvenir mes ordres en toute " hâte, avant qu'il ne commence l'embarquement de la population de son district et afin " que vous receviez des vaisseaux le plus tôt possible. Le major Handfield recevra en " même temps l'ordre de vous remettre les lettres circulaires adressées aux gouverneurs " du continent. "

Le 4 octobre, une demi-heure après avoir reçu ce message, Winslow envoya un détachement porter les dépêches au major Handfield ; 7 jours après, le 10 octobre, sept transports arrivèrent d'Annapolis au bassin des Mines. C'étaient les goélettes *Hannah* 70 tonneaux, capitaine Richard Adams ; *Sally & Molly* 70 tonneaux, capitaine James Purrington (alias Puddington, Porrington) ; *Dolphin* 87 tonneaux, capitaine Zebad Farman ; *Prosperous* 75 tonneaux, capitaine Daniel Bragdon ; *Ranger* 90 tonneaux, capitaine Francis Perrey ; *Three Friends* 69 tonneaux, capitaine James Carlyle, et le *Swan* 80 tonneaux, capitaine Ephm. Jones. Le capitaine Jones se trouvant malade demanda que son commandement fut transféré à son second, Hazelum, cette demande fut bien accueillie, mais quelques jours après, Jonathan Loviett fut nommé capitaine du *Swan*. C'est le nom de Loviett, qui apparaît sur la feuille de congé du *Swan* donnée à Philadelphie et dans les comptes transmis à Lawrence en 1756, par Apthorp, de Boston.

C'est afin de rendre plus clair le journal de Winslow que ces détails sont donnés. vu qu'on y trouve invariablement le nom du capitaine, au lieu de celui du navire. Cette explication nous permettra, quant au district des Mines, de connaître à bord de quels transports, les habitants de tel ou tel village furent embarqués et où ils furent déportés.

Les transports *Three Friends* et *Dolphin* reçurent le 12, l'ordre de se rendre au Fort Edward et le *Ranger* reçut le même ordre le 16. Huit cent soixante personnes de Piziquid, furent embarquées sur ces trois vaisseaux et sur le *Neptune*, transport de 90 tonneaux, arrivé de Boston le 31 août.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Murray, dans une lettre écrite à Winslow le 14 octobre, dit : “ La population d’ici, forme un total de 920 personnes, y compris les enfants.”

Le 23 octobre, Winslow écrit à Apthorp & Hancock : “ Le capitaine Murray est arrivé de Piziquid, avec 4 navires chargés de plus de 1,000 personnes ; nous avons nolisé la goélette du colonel Dunniel ” et il ajoute ensuite : “ le capitaine Murray a embarqué toute la population de Piziquid qui se monte à plus de 1,000 personnes.”

Le 3 novembre il écrit à Monckton : “ Le major Murray s’est débarrassé de la population de son district qui se montait à plus de 1,100 personnes.”

Il paraît évident que le 14 octobre, Murray croyait n’avoir que 920 personnes dans son district et qu’il a dû mettre la main sur d’autres après cette date ; ces derniers ajoutés au nombre de 920 forme un total de plus de 1,000 personnes, qui furent embarquées sur quatre vaisseaux et transportées au bassin des Mines ; où 206 furent transférées sur le *Seaflower*, goélette du colonel Donnal que Winslow avait nolisée. Il restait donc 860 personnes sur les quatre navires de Apthorp & Hancock ; ces 860 personnes ajoutées aux 206 transférées sur le *Seaflower* forment un total de 1,066 personnes.

Le 19 octobre, Winslow se rendit à un endroit appelé la Pointe-des-Boudrot, sur la rivière aux Canards et le 21 il retourna à son camp de la Grand-Prée. Murray l’attendait dans le bassin des Mines à bord du senau *Halifax* ; il était arrivé le 20 à cet endroit avec ses quatre transports chargés de la population du district de Piziquid. Murray soumit à Winslow un projet que celui-ci approuva volontiers ; c’est d’après ce projet qu’une partie des Acadiens embarqués par Murray fut transférée sur le *Seaflower*. Nous comprendrons maintenant comment Winslow put écrire à Apthorp & Hancock, le 23 du même mois que “ le capitaine Murray était arrivé de Piziquid, avec plus de 1,000 personnes sur quatre navires ” et qu’il “ avait déporté tout son monde.” Ce qui ne fut fait qu’après avoir nolisé la goélette *Seaflower*.

Il reste à examiner une autre assertion que Winslow fit à Monckton dans son rapport du 3 novembre, qui contient ce qui suit : “ le capitaine Murray s’est débarrassé de la population de son district qui formait plus de 1,100 personnes.”

Il faut se rappeler que plusieurs familles s’étaient sauvées dans les bois où elles se tenaient cachées. Le document suivant met au jour quelques-unes des méthodes, dont on se servait pour s’emparer des Acadiens ; il est écrit par le lieutenant Cox qui remplaça le capitaine Alexander Murray au Fort Edward, au commencement de novembre et se lit comme suit : “ D’autant que certains des habitants des départements de Pessiquid, des villages Landry, Forêt, Babin, etc., se sont absentes de leurs habitations dans la crainte que le gouvernement de Sa Majesté ne leur veuille mal, et soit dans l’intention de les punir de leur témérité et désobéissance aux ordres de son Excellence le Gouverneur : Je déclare au nom et de par Sa Majesté le roi de la Grande-Bretagne, que si les dits habitants réfugiés se rendent et se soumettent aux ordres de Sa Majesté, qui n’est rien autre que de les embarquer et les consigner aux colonies de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne, ils seront reçus et bien traités ; au contraire, s’ils s’obstinent à rester dans leur retraite ils seront traités comme des rebelles et doivent s’attendre au châtimement le plus sévère. Et comme il y a à la Grand’Praye nombre d’habitants qui n’ont pu embarquer faute de bâtiments suffisants, je promets aux habitants qui se rendront icy sous trois jours qu’ils seront immédiatement envoyés rejoindre les dits habitants de la Grand’Praye, pour vivre et être embarqués avec eux sitôt que les transports pour cet effet seront arrivés. Donné au fort Edouard ce douzième de novembre, l’an 1755.”

Jusqu’aujourd’hui, rien ne prouve qu’il y eut des Acadiens qui se firent prendre à ce piège.

Pour expliquer le chiffre de “ 1,100 ” personnes dont Murray se débarrassa, on peut raisonnablement supposer que plusieurs Acadiens du district de Piziquid, furent embarqués à la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, à bord de quelques-uns des transports sur lesquels Winslow avait embarqué les acadiens de ses districts. Nous avons vu que des sept navires arrivés au bassin des Mines, le 10 octobre, il y en eut trois envoyés au Fort Edward. Les quatre autres : le *Hannah*, le *Sully and Molly*, le *Prosperous* et le *Swan*, servirent à transporter les populations des districts de Winslow ; celui-ci avait en outre les navires *Indeavour*, *Industry*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth* et *Leopard* à sa disposition. On doit se rappeler que le 10 septembre, 141 jeunes garçons et 89 hommes mariés furent em-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

barqués sur ces vaisseaux, et que 100 autres furent ajoutées à ce nombre plus tard. Après avoir reçu la promesse de Lawrence, que les navires qui se trouvaient à Annapolis allaient être envoyés au bassin des Mines, Winslow commença ses préparatifs pour expulser les acadiens. A la date du 6 octobre, il écrit la note suivante dans son journal :

“ Après avoir pris l’avis de mes capitaines, j’ai décidé de placer ensemble autant que possible sur les vaisseaux, les habitants de chaque village afin que les familles ne soient pas démembrées. J’ai envoyé des ordres aux diverses familles, de se tenir prêtes à partir avec leurs effets de ménage, etc.; et malgré cela, je n’ai pu les convaincre que j’étais de bonne foi.”

“ *Le 8 octobre.*—On commença à embarquer les habitants qui abandonnèrent leurs domiciles avec regret et malgré eux, les femmes dans la plus grande désolation, portant leurs enfants dans leurs bras, d’autres trainant dans des chareutes leurs parents infirmes et leurs effets de ménage, le tout offrant un spectacle de confusion et une scène de détresse et de désolation. Quatre-vingts familles ont été placées à bord des vaisseaux des capitaines Church et Milburry.”

“ *Le 9 octobre.*—Les hommes qui avaient été embarqués sur les trois premiers transports ont été déplacés, afin de permettre à leurs familles de les rejoindre à l’arrivée des autres transports.”

D’après ces deux citations du journal de Winslow, il y eut 80 familles embarquées le 8 octobre, à bord des navires *Leopard* et *Elizabeth* qui se trouvaient dans le bassin des Mines depuis le commencement de septembre—et à cet endroit, les hommes embarqués dans les trois premiers transports furent débarqués. Il faut donc arriver à la conclusion qu’il y avait à bord des trois vaisseaux, dont il a été question, 330 personnes et que ces trois transports étaient l’*Indeavour*, l’*Industry* et le *Mary*, arrivés de Boston le 30 août. Conséquemment les hommes mariés et non mariés, qui avaient été embarqués à bord des navires *Leopard* et *Elizabeth*, ont été transférés depuis le 10 septembre. Le 11 octobre, dans une lettre écrite à Lawrence, Winslow dit : “ nous avons fini de remplir deux vaisseaux. C’étaient le *Leopard* et l’*Elizabeth* qui reçurent de Winslow le 13, l’ordre de mettre à la voile, comme nous l’apprennent les extraits du journal de Winslow qui forment l’appendice B. Dans la feuille de route du capitaine Church, il est dit que son navire le *Leopard* transporte “cent soixante quatorze personnes, hommes, femmes et enfants, qui représentent une partie des habitants français de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ” et qu’il lui est commandé de transporter ses passagers au Maryland. Dans une liste donnée par Winslow lui-même, comprenant les noms des navires, leur destination et le nombre de personnes, il est dit que le *Leopard* avait 178 personnes à bord, et ce nombre paraît être exact, et que l’*Elizabeth* avec 186 avait ordre de se rendre aussi au Maryland. Un autre document nous dit que le nombre d’Acadiens déportés sur l’*Elizabeth* se montait à 242 ; pour cela, il a fallu que 56 autres personnes aient été embarquées après le 13 octobre. Le nombre d’Acadiens transportés sur ces deux vaisseaux se montait à 420, et tous étaient du village de la Grand-Prée. Le reste des habitants de ce village et ceux de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux, furent mis à bord des vaisseaux suivants, savoir: 168 sur le *Swan*, 140 sur le *Hannah*, et 154 sur le *Sally and Molly*; formant un total de 462 qui ajouté à 420, donne un total de 882 personnes, déportées du village de la Grand-Prée et de la Rivière-des-Gaspareaux. Le *Swan* et le *Hannah* transportèrent leurs cargaisons humaines à Philadelphie et le *Sally and Molly* transporta son monde à Williamsburg, Virginie.

Le 19 octobre les quatre transports restés au bassin des Mines, remontèrent la rivière des Mines (aujourd’hui Cornwallis) jusqu’à la Pointe-des-Boudrot ; à cet endroit, 182 personnes furent embarquées sur le *Mary*, 177 sur l’*Industry*, 166 sur l’*Indeavour* et 152 sur le *Prosperous* ; formant un total de 677 habitants de la rivière aux Canards et de la rivière des Habitants, qui furent mis à bord de ces quatre vaisseaux et envoyés à Williamsburg, Virginie.

C’est la première fois à ma connaissance, que de semblables renseignements sont publiés au sujet de l’embarquement des Acadiens. Ils m’ont coûté plus de travail qu’on ne pourrait le croire, mais ils sont nécessaires pour arriver à connaître les endroits où les familles ont été exilées, afin de les suivre à travers leurs déplacements jusqu’à leur rapatriement.



Ajoutons maintenant les 882 personnes de la Grand-Prée et de la Rivière-des-Gaspars aux 677 de la Rivière-aux-Canards et de la Rivière-des-Habitants, et nous obtenons un total de 1,559 Acadiens déportés par Winslow, sur neuf vaisseaux le 27 octobre. Ce dernier chiffre représente donc 49 de plus que celui de Winslow; maintenant le nombre de 1510 qu'il donne et celui que je viens d'établir n'atteignent ni l'un ni l'autre le chiffre réel, car vu le manque de vaisseaux il est reconnu que plusieurs furent embarquées après avoir délivré les feuilles de route aux capitaines.

Winslow écrit à Shirley le 20 octobre: "qu'il n'a des transports que pour embarquer 1,500 personnes" et appréhende "qu'il y en a 500 de plus que ce nombre dans ses districts." Le 27 octobre jour du départ de la flotte, il écrit à Lawrence "malgré que les chargements représentent deux personnes par tonne et que tout le monde soit entassé, j'ai cependant encore besoin de transports pour les villages entiers d'Antoine et de Landry et une partie de celui de la Rivière-aux-Canards, habités par 98 familles formant un total de six cents âmes. Je les ai toutes transférées de la Pointe à Boudrot à la Grand-Prée, où je les ai installées dans des maisons à proximité du camp; sur leur parole d'être prêtes au premier ordre d'embarquement et de répondre à l'appel de leurs noms qui se fait à l'heure du coucher du soleil, je leur permets de se visiter. Je serais heureux d'avoir des vaisseaux à ma disposition et de terminer ma tâche."

Winslow écrivit cette lettre du Fort Edward et la termina en ajoutant: "J'aprends par un détachement qui arrive de la Grand-Prée, que les vaisseaux mettent à la voile; vous trouverez ci-inclus un rapport de la manière dont j'ai distribué les soldats que j'ai sous mon commandement."

Dans un rapport statistique, vers la fin de son journal, fait par Winslow lui-même nous trouvons la note suivante qui est d'une grande importance :

Déportés par Winslow .....	1510
[ " " ] Osgood .....	732
<hr/>	
2.242	

Winslow quitta la Grand-Prée le 13 novembre et arriva à Halifax, le 19 du même mois. Le capitaine Phineas Osgood de son bataillon fut chargé d'embarquer les habitants qui n'avaient pas encore été expulsés; celui-ci a dû faire un embarquement de 150 personnes du 13 novembre au 12 décembre, mais il n'en a pas fait mention dans ses lettres à Winslow. Peut-être que le colonel égara ou perdit les lettres d'Osgood; ceci expliquerait pourquoi il n'est pas question de ce fait dans son journal. Deux autres lettres nous apprennent que le 13 décembre, la goélette *Dove*, capitaine Samuel Forbes, partit du bassin des Mines pour le Connecticut avec 114 personnes; et que le même jour le brigantin *Swallow*, capitaine William Hayes, fit voile avec 236 personnes pour Boston. Le 20 décembre la goélette *The Race Horse*, capitaine John Banks, chargée de 120 personnes, et la goélette *Ranger*, capitaine Nathan Monrow, chargée de 112 Acadiens firent voile; la première pour Boston et la seconde pour la Virginie. Donc le nombre total d'Acadiens déportés par Osgood sur ces quatre vaisseaux, était de 582. C'est pourquoi Osgood a dû en déporter 150 avant le 1<sup>er</sup> décembre, pour arriver à former le chiffre de 732 fourni par Winslow.

Dans le courant du même mois, 50 délégués acadiens qui se trouvaient à Halifax depuis le mois de juillet, furent transportés à la Caroline du Nord sur la goélette *Providence*, capitaine Samuel Barrow.

John Thomas, chirurgien du bataillon de Winslow, à Chignictou, écrivit ce qui suit dans son journal le 21 août: "La *Syren*, capitaine Proba (Proby), est arrivée de Halifax avec 7 transports, pour déporter les habitants français."

"1<sup>er</sup> octobre,—Nuit ténébreuse et orageuse. Quatre-vingt-six prisonniers français ont creusé sous le mur du fort Lawrence et se sont échappés sans être découverts par la sentinelle."

"9 octobre. Le capitaine Rousse (Rous) est arrivé ici, [Chignictou] de Halifax, afin de hâter le départ de la flotte avec les prisonniers."

"11 octobre. Les derniers prisonniers français qui doivent être déportés de cette province, ont été embarqués."



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

“ 13 octobre. Le capitaine Rousse (Rous), avec une flotte de 10 vaisseaux sous son commandement a fait voile ce matin, transportant 960 prisonniers français à la Caroline du Sud et à la Georgie.”

Quant à Port-Royal ou district d'Annapolis, l'extrait suivant du *Journal* historique de John Knox, vol. I, pp. 84 et 85 me paraît intéressant au sujet de cet endroit.

“ Quel nombre de combattants représentaient toutes les familles acadiennes, celles d'Annapolis et des autres endroits de la province ? Je n'en ai jamais su le nombre exact. Mais j'ai réussi à me procurer une liste des hommes, femmes et enfants qui ont été envoyés sur le continent au commencement de cette guerre, ainsi que leur destination. J'en donne ici une copie au lecteur. Je me suis aussi procuré les noms de ceux qui prirent la fuite, mais je ne les mentionne pas ici parce qu'ils me paraissent sans importance.

“ Je donne aussi une liste des vaisseaux, de leur tonnage, du nombre de jours pour lesquels ils avaient des vivres, du nombre d'habitants français qui furent déportés d'ici, [Annapolis] ainsi que leur destination.

Noms des vaisseaux et leur destination.	Vivres. No. de jours.	Tonnage	Hommes	Femmes	Garçons	Filles	Total	—
(Navire) Le <i>Helena</i> , pour Boston.....	28	166	52	52	108	111	323	
(Seneau) Le <i>Edward</i> , pour le Connecticut.....	28	139	41	42	86	109	278	
(Seneau) Le <i>Two Sisters</i> " ".....	28	140	42	40	95	103	280	
(Brigantin) Le <i>Experiment</i> , pour New-York.....	28	136	40	45	56	59	200	
(Seneau) Le <i>Pembroke</i> , (a) pour la Caroline du Nord.....	42	139	33	37	70	92	232	
(Navire) Le <i>Hopson</i> , pour la Caroline du Sud.....	42	177	42	46	120	134	342	
Une goélette pour " ".....	42	30	1	1	4	3	9	
Vaisseaux, sept. ....	238	927	251	263	539	611	1664	

“ Je suis informé que plusieurs de ces malheureux sont morts durant leur voyage, que plusieurs d'entre eux, [il est question ici seulement de ceux qui étaient à bord du *Pembroke*] ont réussi à s'échapper et vivent maintenant avec les autres fugitifs dans les montagnes.”

Je ne sache pas que les instructions du roi adressées au gouverneur Cornwallis, en 1749, et au gouverneur Hopson en 1752, aient été publiées par aucun historien.

Dans l'appendice C se trouvent des extraits des instructions du roi à Cornwallis, dont copie a été récemment reçue de Londres.

Les numéros 49 et 50 de ce document nous montrent la question acadienne sous un jour nouveau. Les instructions de Hopson et de Cornwallis sont identiques, excepté dans leur mode de numération, ainsi une partie du n° 43 des instructions de Cornwallis, (n° 69 de celles de Hopson,) est omise dans les instructions de ce dernier ; c'est celle qui se lit après ces mots : “ les habitants français qui ne se seront pas soumis aux conditions qui leur sont imposées, dans le temps assigné.”

Un grand nombre de personnes croient que les Acadiens furent requis de prêter outre le serment d'allégeance, celui de suprématie et d'abjuration, et qu'ils furent expulsés parcequ'ils refusèrent de prêter ces serments. L'extrait suivant des délibérations du conseil va nous éclairer sur ce sujet.

“ A bord du transport *Beaufort*,

“ Vendredi, 14 juillet 1749.

“ Son Excellence ouvrit et lut sa commission de gouverneur et les instructions royales, surtout celles qui concernaient les sujets français de Sa Majesté et la proclamation que Sa Majesté lui ordonnait de lancer.

“ Le col. Mascarène lut la formule du serment que les habitants français avaient prêté, et il en donna à Son Excellence, une copie signée par les habitants français : “ Je promets & jure sincèrement en Foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement fidèle, &

(a) “ Ce navire fut pris par un corsaire pendant son voyage, conduit à la Rivière St. Jean et les passagers renvoyés dans leurs districts.”



“obéirai vraiment Sa Majesté Le Roi George le Second que je reconnois pour le Souverain Seigneur de l’Acadie ou Nouvelle-Ecosse. Ainsi que Dieu me soit en Aide.”

“Le col. Mascarène informa le conseil, que les Français prétendaient n’avoir prêté ce serment qu’à la condition d’être toujours exemptés de porter les armes. Il fut alors proposé d’ajouter à la formule de serment, la clause suivante : “et ce serment je prens sans réserve.” Mais le conseil étant d’opinion que le serment qui avait été prêté et signé, ne comportait aucune condition et avait la valeur du serment d’allégeance, décida d’avertir les Français qu’ils devaient prêter le serment sans condition et sans réserve aucune.”

Dans les délibérations du conseil, il est fait mention de la “proclamation à lancer aux Acadiens par ordre de Sa Majesté.”

J’ai cru longtemps avec beaucoup d’autres sans doute que cette déclaration, dont il est question plus haut, avait été écrite d’après l’ordre de Cornwallis. C’était une erreur, parceque dans une lettre d’instructions écrite à Cornwallis par le Board of Trade, datée de Portsmouth le 15 mai 1749, il est dit : “Nous vous envoyons aussi par le Capt. Rous, dans les boîtes portant les numéros 1, 2, 3, 4, 100 exemplaires imprimés en anglais, et 200 imprimés en français de la proclamation que vous avez ordre de communiquer aux habitants français.” Cornwallis signa ces exemplaires à “Chibouctou, le 14 juillet 1749,” soit le 25 juillet, d’après le nouveau calendrier.

Je reproduis une copie en français de cette proclamation dans l’appendice C, et une autre, en français aussi, envoyée par Cornwallis lui-même en réponse à une pétition que lui adressèrent les habitants, pour obtenir l’exemption de porter les armes en temps de guerre. Il est déclaré dans cette requête, que si cette faveur leur est accordée, tous les Acadiens prêteront volontiers le serment de fidélité au roi d’Angleterre. Cornwallis ne voulut pas consentir à leur demande ; après cela, ni les efforts de Cornwallis, de Hopson, son successeur et du col. Charles Lawrence, qui devint président du conseil, après le départ de Hopson, ne purent décider les Acadiens à prêter le serment sans réserve.

L’appendice C contient quelques documents concernant la question du serment d’allégeance ; au nombre de ces pièces est une lettre de Wm. Cotterell, écrite au gouverneur Hopson, donnant les diverses formules du serment qui furent plusieurs fois proposées aux habitants français et comment ceux-ci les accueillirent.

L’appendice D contient une copie de la pétition adressée par l’abbé Charles René de Breslay, curé de Port-Royal ou Annapolis River, au général Richard Phillipps ; et une copie de celle des Acadiens de Port-Royal ou Annapolis se déclarant prêts à prêter volontiers le serment de fidélité. Il s’y trouve aussi les copies des listes contenant les noms des habitants des districts de la rivière Annapolis, des Mines, de Piziquid, de Cobequid et de Beaubassin, qui prêtèrent serment en décembre 1729 et en avril 1730. Il s’y trouve encore d’autres pièces importantes.

Au commencement de mai 1750, à l’approche du colonel Lawrence et de ses soldats, partis de Halifax pour déloger de la Pointe-à-Beauséjour et des autres endroits de l’isthme de Chignictou, le détachement canadien envoyé de Québec l’année précédente, pour défendre ce territoire que la France prétendait n’avoir pas cédé à l’Angleterre par le traité d’Utretcht; presque tous les habitants du riche district de Beaubassin, abandonnèrent leurs foyers et traversèrent la petite rivière Massagouèche pour se mettre sous la protection du chevalier de La Corne.

Immédiatement après le départ des Acadiens, les Micmacs mirent le feu à leurs habitations, et incendièrent l’église avec 300 maisons. Lawrence n’attaqua pas La Corne et retourna immédiatement à Piziquid. Il revint au mois de septembre de la même année et sur les ruines du village de Beaubassin, il éleva un fort qui porta son nom. A cette seconde approche de Lawrence, les habitants qui étaient restés sur leurs fermes, les abandonnèrent et traversèrent sur l’isthme. C’est de cette manière que cinq ans avant le “Grand dérangement” plusieurs villages florissants, furent abandonnés savoir : Beaubassin ou Messagouèche, Les Planches, La Butte, Veschtock, la Rivière-de-Nampanne, la Rivière de Mainkanne, la Rivière-des-Mines ou des Hébert et Menoudy.

Dans les documents anglais, ces Acadiens sont appelés “Deserted Inhabitants” tandis que dans les documents français, ils sont appelés “habitants réfugiés”. Un “dénombrement des Acadiens réfugiés, fait par Franquet pendant l’été de 1751, “village



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

par village, d'où ils sont sortis, et aux quels le Roy fournit les Vivres", montre qu'à cette date la population se montait à 1056 personnes, savoir : 153 hommes, 148 femmes et 655 enfants.

Au printemps de 1750, avant le départ des Acadiens de leurs habitations, la population du district de Beaubassin se montait à environ 2000 âmes. Il est évident que lorsque Franquet fit son dénombrement, plusieurs centaines d'habitants avaient déjà émigré à l'Ile St Jean et un certain nombre à l'Ile Royale, comme le dit le journal de Laroque. Un recensement des habitants de l'Acadie française ou des villages de l'isthme fait le 31 janvier 1752, nous donne une population de 1473 âmes réparties, comme suit : Baie Verte, 5 ; Pont-à-Buot, 5 ; Weskack, 64 ; Pré-des-Bourg, 24 ; Les Richard, 40 ; Tintamarre, 152 ; La Coupe, 34 ; Le Lac, 78 ; Beauséjour, 114 ; Memeramcouk, 246 ; Petkoudiack, 352 ; Chipoudy, 359.

Un autre recensement des Acadiens réfugiés fait à la même date nous donne les chiffres suivants pour le même district : Les Gaspareaux, 83 ; la Baie Verte, 127 ; Le Portage, 18 ; le Pont-à-Buot, 92 ; La Coupe, 15 ; Le Lac, 421 ; la Pointe-à-Beauséjour, 93 ; Weskak, 37 ; Pré-des-Bourg, 37 ; Les Richard, 24 ; Tintamarre, 120 ; Memeramcouk, 46 ; Chipoudy, 8 ; Petkoudiak 1 ; total 1113 personnes.

Si nous ajoutons ces 1113 réfugiés aux 1473 habitants que nous donne le recensement de Franquet nous établissons qu'il y avait dans ce district une population de 2,586 âmes le 31 janvier 1752.

Pendant les trois années qui suivirent, le nombre des réfugiés fut doublé par les Acadiens qui abandonnèrent les districts de Port-Royal, des Mines, de Piziquid et de Cobequid. Mais après la reddition de Beauséjour, le 16 juin 1755, un fort courant d'émigration se dirigea vers l'Ile Royale et surtout vers l'Ile St-Jean.

Dans un document lu devant le conseil d'Halifax le 28 juillet 1755, le juge Belcher dit que la population acadienne de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et de l'isthme de Chignictou était à cette époque de 8,000 âmes. Le 11 août 1755, le lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, dans sa lettre circulaire, adressée aux gouverneurs des colonies britanniques en Amérique, dit : "que la population atteignait le chiffre de 7.000". Le chiffre de 10,000 serait sans doute plus exact. En effet, près de 7,000 furent faits prisonniers et déportés, d'autres s'enfuirent dans les bois où se sauvèrent à la rivière St-Jean, à Miramichi et à l'Ile St-Jean, etc. Il y en eut au-delà de 1,500 qui pour échapper à la déportation, passèrent dans la province de Québec, et autant qui revinrent de leur exil des colonies de la Nouvelle-Angleterre pendant les années 1766, 1767 jusqu'à 1775 et se fixèrent dans la province de Québec. Il y a donc aujourd'hui dans cette province beaucoup plus de descendants d'Acadiens, qu'il y a d'Acadiens dans les provinces maritimes où leur nombre est de 140,000.

Il y a aussi beaucoup d'Acadiens à la Baie St-Georges de Terre-Neuve, à St. Pierre-Miquelon, aux Iles de la Madeleine et sur les côtes du Labrador sans compter plusieurs autres milliers qui habitent la Louisiane, et un grand nombre disséminés dans les autres états de la République voisine. Parmi les habitants de la Colombie Anglaise, du Manitoba, de la Saskatchewan, de l'Alberta et de la province d'Ontario, il y en a beaucoup qui sont descendants d'Acadiens, car il se trouve des Acadiens partout, même en France.

Les archives coloniales des provinces de la Baie du Massachusetts, de New-York, du Connecticut et de la Pennsylvanie nous apprennent que des lois furent promulguées dans ces endroits, dans le but de secourir et de mettre en apprentissage, les malheureux Acadiens qui y furent déportés dans l'automne de 1755.

Les lois de la législature du Massachusetts relatives à ce sujet sont reproduites dans l'appendice E.

Le 20 février 1756, la Chambre d'Assemblée de Philadelphie, adopta un bill intitulé : "Loi ordonnant la dispersion des habitants de la Nouvelle-Ecosse déportés dans cette province, dans les comtés de Philadelphie, Bucks, Chester et Lancaster et les townships d'iceux et statuant sur les mesures à prendre à cet égard."

Ce bill fut soumis le même jour à l'approbation du gouverneur.

Le trois du mois mars, deux délégués de l'assemblée législative, chargés d'un message verbal, se rendirent auprès du gouverneur afin de savoir s'il avait pris une décision au sujet du bill Concernant les Français neutres. Le gouverneur répondit que le conseil



était à le considérer dans le moment ; puis la mesure ayant subi sa seconde lecture, à cette séance sans rencontrer d'objections, elle fut renvoyée à l'Assemblée avec l'approbation du gouverneur.

Le vendredi, 5 mars 1756, le secrétaire du Conseil chargé d'un message verbal, se rendit à l'Assemblée, annoncer que le gouverneur se tenait dans la salle du Conseil prêt à recevoir la députation, afin de remplir les dernières formalités à l'égard du projet de loi concernant les français neutres. L'orateur, accompagné de toute l'Assemblée se rendit auprès du gouverneur, qui fut heureux de sanctionner le projet afin de lui donner force de loi ; le grand sceau y fut ensuite apposé et il fut déposé dans le bureau du greffier de la législature.

Un autre bill intitulé : " Loi relative à la mise en apprentissage et à l'établissement des habitants de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, déportés dans cette province et qui n'ont pas encore atteint l'âge de majorité ; ainsi qu'à l'entretien des vieillards, des malades, des infirmes, aux frais de la province," fut voté et approuvé par le gouverneur en conseil le vendredi, 14 janvier 1757. Cette loi fut confirmée par le roi à la Cour de Kensington, le 16 juin 1758.

Dans les " Colonial Records of Connecticut," vol. 10, p. 245, nous lisons :

" Attendu que, dans l'intérêt public et pour la sécurité des colonies américaines de Sa Majesté, des mesures sont prises pour expulser les habitants français de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et les disperser dans d'autres endroits :

" Il est résolu par cette assemblée, que si par suite de la mise à exécution de ce projet, des Acadiens sont envoyés dans cette colonie (voir copie de l'acte à l'appendice C) avec l'espoir d'y être accueillis et secourus, Son Excellence le gouverneur émette des ordres, à leur arrivée, pour qu'ils soit accueillis, secourus et installés dans un endroit ou des endroits de cette colonie, dans les conditions qui paraîtront les plus avantageuses ; ou pour leur renvoi ailleurs et dans ce cas, que des mesures soient prises pour opérer leur translation."

Cette résolution fut adoptée au mois d'octobre 1755 et c'est le seul endroit connu, où des moyens furent pris pour recevoir les Acadiens chassés de la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Les gouvernements des autres provinces se sont plaint de n'avoir pas été prévenus du projet de Lawrence, de leur expédier des contingents d'Acadiens.

Cependant, les gouvernements pouvaient difficilement ne pas connaître le projet d'expulsion des Acadiens, car le fragment suivant d'une lettre, datée de Halifax le 9 août 1755, paru dans la *New York Gazette*, le 25 du même mois et dans la *Pennsylvania Gazette* le 4 septembre 1755, n'a pas dû échapper à leur connaissance.

Le voici :

Nous formons actuellement le noble et grand projet de chasser les Français neutres de cette province ; il ont toujours été nos ennemis secrets et ont encouragé nos sauvages à nous couper la gorge.

" Si nous pouvons réussir à opérer cette expulsion, cet exploit sera le plus grand qu'aient accompli les Anglais en Amérique, car au dire de tous, dans la partie de la province que ces français habitent, il y a les meilleures terres du monde. Nous pourrions ensuite mettre à leurs places de bons fermiers anglais, et nous verrions bientôt une abondance de produits agricoles dans cette Province."

L'assemblée législative de la colonie de New-York vota un bill intitulé : " Loi pour donner le pouvoir aux juges de paix des comtés de Westchester, de Suffolk, de Queens, de Kings et de Richmond de placer en apprentissage, ceux des sujets de Sa Majesté appelés Français neutres, qui ont été déportés de la Nouvelle-Ecosse dans cette colonie et distribués dans les comtés susdits."

Le bill fut envoyé au conseil le 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1756 pour y recevoir son adhésion. Et le vendredi, 9 juillet 1756, le gouverneur la sanctionna en présence du conseil et de l'assemblée législative.

Les minutes des assemblées du conseil donnent les noms des déportés et indiquent à quels endroits ils furent envoyés, avant que fut adopté le bill relatif à leur mise en apprentissage. Des mesures ont été prises pour se procurer une copie de ces listes.

Pendant que les négociations pour la paix se poursuivaient à Versailles, les Acadiens qui se trouvaient à Liverpool (Angleterre), envoyèrent par un Irlandais marié avec une



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Acadienne, une lettre au duc de Nivernois, plénipotentiaire de Louis XV, à Londres, pour lui exposer leur pénible situation.

Immédiatement après avoir reçu cette lettre le duc confia une mission secrète à M. de la Rochette. Celui-ci partit de Londres le 26 décembre 1762, et arriva à Liverpool le 31 du même mois ; il y trouva 224 Acadiens et apprit qu'il s'en trouvait d'autres à Southampton, à Penryn et à Bristol. Aussitôt revenu à Londres, le duc l'envoya dans tous ces endroits ; il constata qu'il y avait : 219 Acadiens à Southampton, 159 à Penryn ; 184 à Bristol et environ 80 à bord des corsaires anglais formant avec ceux de Liverpool un total de 866 âmes, débris des 1500 déportés qui furent envoyés dans ces endroits en 1756 ; la plus grande partie des autres étant morts de la variole peu de temps après leur arrivée. De la Rochette les assura que des mesures étaient prises pour leur translation immédiate en France où le roi les recevrait à bras ouverts. Le printemps suivant, ils furent transportés à St-Malo et à Morlaix.

En apprenant qu'ils seraient bientôt transportés en France, quelques Acadiens de Liverpool écrivirent à leurs parents et à leurs amis qui se trouvaient à Baltimore, à Philadelphie, à New-York, à New-Haven, à Boston et ailleurs dans les colonies anglaises ; pour leur apprendre cette nouvelle et les engager à demander aussi leur transportation en France. Des copies de lettres écrites aux Acadiens de Philadelphie, furent envoyées à quelques uns de leurs compatriotes résidant à Halifax.

Ces lettres furent saisies par les fonctionnaires du gouvernement à Halifax, leurs teneurs soumises à l'examen du gouverneur en conseil et des duplicata en furent envoyés en Angleterre. Il se trouve des copies de ces duplicata au Bureau des Archives du Canada ; elles sont reproduites dans l'appendice F. Elles nous font connaître que ceux qui voulaient passer en France furent requis de faire des listes des chefs de familles, contenant aussi le nombre d'enfants de chacune, et de les faire parvenir ensuite à une personne dont le nom est donné, laquelle devait les envoyer en France aux autorités. A part ceux du Massachusetts, je ne sais si les autres Acadiens dispersés dans les différentes provinces anglaises d'Amérique, profitèrent de cette occasion de sortir de leur captivité. Ceux du Massachusetts préparèrent leur liste et la présentèrent au gouverneur. Les sources de renseignements que nous possédons, ne nous apprennent pas pourquoi ces Acadiens ne passèrent pas en France, après en avoir si fortement exprimé le désir. Il est probable que le gouvernement de la métropole refusa de se rendre à leur demande. Ces gens étaient si certains d'obtenir la permission de partir, qu'ils abandonnèrent les villes dans lesquelles ils avaient été placés et se rassemblèrent en grand nombre à Boston, où ils furent une cause de gêne pour les autorités. Il semble que le gouverneur du Massachusetts, en prévision d'une réponse favorable de la part du gouvernement de la métropole, accorda la permission à plusieurs familles de nolisier des navires et de se rendre à St. Pierre-Miquelon. Le recensement des Acadiens qui habitaient ces îles au mois de mai 1767, nous donne les noms de ceux qui y étaient venus de Boston ; il y avait à cette époque, 103 familles acadiennes à St. Pierre-Miquelon formant une population de 551 âmes. C'est un recensement très important qui après le nom du chef de famille indique aussi l'endroit d'où il est venu, soit de Boston, de Chédabouctou, de Piziquid, de la Pointe-à-Beauséjour, de l'Ile St. Jean, etc ; il s'y trouve en outre les noms et les âges des parents et des enfants. Ce recensement est reproduit dans l'appendice G.

Le 13 octobre 1755, une flotte de 10 transports chargés de 960 Acadiens prisonniers partit de Chignictou pour le bassin des Mines, avec ordre de faire voile de cet endroit pour la Virginie et la Caroline du Sud.

Dans le courant du mois de décembre de la même année, deux vaisseaux de cette flotte arrivèrent à Savannah portant environ 400 Acadiens, qui d'après l'histoire de la Georgie, par Stevens, " furent distribués dans la province par petits contingents, et " entretenus jusqu'au printemps, aux frais de la population. Le gouverneur leur permit " alors de se construire des bateaux et au mois de mars ils partirent presque tous pour " la Caroline du Sud ; il y en eut 200 qui s'embarquèrent sur des bateaux avec l'espoir " de réussir à atteindre leur Acadie bien aimée."

Quelques-uns seulement arrivèrent à destination ; car soixante-dix-huit qui débarquèrent à Long Island (New-York), furent empêchés d'aller plus loin, comme nous l'apprend la lettre suivante du gouverneur Hardy adressée aux Lords du commerce.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

" FORT GEORGE, N. York, 5 sept. 1756.

" MILORDS,

" Le jeudi, 22 août, soixante-dix-huit Français neutres sont arrivés à Long Island  
" sur des bateaux. Aussitôt averti de leurs présence, j'ai donné ordre de saisir leurs  
" embarcations et de les arrêter tous. Après les avoir interrogés, j'ai découvert que c'était  
" un parti de Français neutres envoyés par Lawrence à la Georgie ; ils avait obtenu du  
" gouverneur de cette province des passeports pour se rendre à la Caroline du Sud. Le  
" gouvernement de cette endroit ne se souciant pas le les avoir à charge leur délivra  
" d'autres passeports pour aller plus loin vers le nord ; de là, côtoyant le rivage, ils  
" ont réussi à atteindre Long Island avec l'intention de retourner à la Nouvelle-Ecosse.  
" J'ai cru devoir les empêcher de mettre ce projet à exécution et pour cela je les ai fait  
" disperser dans les parties les plus reculées de cette colonie et les plus propres à les  
" tenir en tutelle. J'ai demandé en même temps aux magistrats de donner de l'ouvrage à  
" ceux qui sont capables de travailler, et de placer les enfants en apprentissage chez des  
" personnes qui en prendront bien soin. Avec ces derniers ce moyen me paraît le plus  
" sûr d'en faire de bons sujets.

" J'ai l'honneur d'être de vos Seigneuries le très humble et le très obéissant servi-  
" teur.

" CHAS. HARDY."

D'autres Acadiens se rendirent jusqu'à Boston où le lieutenant-gouverneur Phips les empêcha de continuer leur voyage.

Dans une lettre datée de Boston, le 23 juillet 1756 et adressée au lieutenant-gouverneur Lawrence, Phips dit :

" Je viens d'apprendre que sept bateaux portant quatre-vingt-dix habitants fran-  
" çais de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, sont arrivés à un port dans le sud de cette province, après  
" avoir longé le rivage depuis la Georgie ou la Caroline du Sud, où votre gouvernement  
" les avait déportés. Après avoir fait saisir leurs bateaux, je les ai fait arrêter et j'en ai  
" envoyé trois ou quatre à Boston pour y subir un interrogatoire.

" Votre Excellence n'ignore pas sans doute, que nous avons reçu et entretenu ici  
" un très grand nombre de déportés, nombre bien audessus de celui que nous aurions  
" dû recevoir, s'il eut été compris d'en faire une part égale à toutes les provinces. Votre  
" Excellence sait aussi que ce nombre est beaucoup plus élevé que celui qui nous était  
" destiné au début. Malgré cela, je suis absolument convaincu qu'il serait dangereux  
" de les laisser donner suite à leur projet. L'Assemblée législative doit se réunir le 11  
" août et comme le Conseil a raison de croire qu'elle refusera de pourvoir à l'entretien de  
" ce nouveau contingent de déportés ; j'ai été chargé d'écrire à Votre Excellence pour  
" lui demander de défrayer, à l'avenir, le coût de l'entretien de ces gens afin qu'ils ne  
" soient plus un fardeau pour cette province."

Deux lettres de Vaudreuil, reproduites dans l'appendice H, nous disent que le 16 juin 1756, cinq familles acadiennes composées de 50 âmes, arrivèrent de la Caroline du Sud à la Rivière St. Jean ; ces gens apprirent à Boishébert que quatre-vingts autres exilés les suivaient. Il s'agissait de ceux dont il est fait mention dans la lettre écrite par Phips à Lawrence. Ces lettres de Vaudreuil nous donnent aussi d'autres renseignements tout à fait nouveaux, à l'égard des Acadiens déportés dans les Etats du Sud.

Il serait trop long dans cette introduction, de suivre les Acadiens à travers leurs transmigrations dans les colonies anglaises, où ils furent déportés ; il sera peut-être possible de le faire quand j'aurai terminé la présente tâche. J'ai consacré beaucoup de temps à ce sujet, un de ceux que les historiens connaissent le moins. Il est en outre impossible de dresser les généalogies des familles acadiennes, sans une connaissance approfondie de leurs déplacements. Les archives du Massachusetts contiennent des renseignements très précieux au sujet des Acadiens qui y furent déportés, et qui furent ensuite dispersés dans les différentes villes de cette province. Il y a des centaines de listes contenant leurs noms, dont plusieurs mentionnent aussi les âges, ceux des enfants et le nom des villes où les déportés avaient été envoyés, etc.

On fait actuellement des recherches pour de semblables données généalogiques dans les autres villes des Etats-Unis, où les Acadiens furent déportés.



# FAMILLE BOURGEOIS

## ARRIVÉE EN ACADIE EN 1642

AU FORT DU BAS DE LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN LE 31 JUILLET 1699.

Aujourd'hui trente unieme et dernier jour de juillet 1699, Par devant nous Mathieu de Goutin, con<sup>r</sup> du Roy, Lieutenant général et civil et criminel en la province d'Acadie, est comparu le sieur Jacques Bourgeois, entienement estably en ce pays, lequel après serment par luy presté de dire la vérité, a dit qu'il est venu ici en 1642 pour s'y établir et exercer la chirurgie, que Monsieur d'Aulnay étoit pour lors gouverneur général de ce pays.

Acadie—Correspondance générale—F. 117, p. 433.

N.B.—Pour la clef voir page 56.

# FAMILLE BOURGEOIS

## PREMIÈRE GÉNÉRATION.

### A PORT ROYAL.

**JACQUES BOURGEOIS**, chirurgien, & **JEANNE TRAHAN**  
né 1621, en France, née 1631, en France,  
Mariés en 1643, à Port Royal.

#### ENFANTS :

- a. *Jeanne*, née 1644 ;
- b. *Charles*, né 1646 ; marié à Port Royal, en 1668, à Anne Dugas, fille de Abraham et de Marguerite Doucet ; mort à Beaubassin vers 1678.  
Voir page 2.
- c. *Germain*, né 1650 ; marié à Port Royal, 1° en 1673, à Marguerite Belliveau, fille de Antoine et de Andrée Gouin. 2° à Port Royal en 1682, à Madeleine Dugas, fille de Abraham et de Marguerite Doucet ; mort au printemps de 1711, à Port Royal.  
Voir page 2.
- d. *Marie*, née 1652 ; mariée 1° à Port Royal en 1669, à Pierre Sire, armurier, 2° en 1680, à Beaubassin, à Germain Girouard, fils de François et de Jeanne Aucoin.
- e. *Guillaume*, né 1655 ; marié en 1686, à la rivière St-Jean, à Marianne de Martignon, fille de Martin d'Aprendestigué, sieur de Martignon, et de Jeanne LaTour.  
Voir page 3.
- f. *Marguerite*, née 1658 ; mariée 1° en 1676, à Jean Boudrot, fils de Michel et de Michelle Aucoin ; 2° à Beaubassin, le 30 nov. 1679, à Emanuel Mirande, fils de Emanuel et de Catherine Spire, Portugais de la paroisse de Ste Croix, à l'Isle Gravoise aux Assores ; 3° à Port Royal le 12 janvier 1707, à Pierre Maisonnat, fils de Helie et de Jeanne Segure.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- g. *Françoise*, née 1659 ; mariée en 1673, à Port-Royal, à Claude Dugas, fils de Abraham et de Marguerite Doucet.
- h. *Anne*, née 1661 ; mariée en 1679, à Port Royal, à René LeBlanc, fils de Daniel et de Françoise Gaudet.
- i. *Marie*, née 1664 ; mariée à Port Royal, en 1680, à Antoine LeBlanc, fils de Daniel et de Françoise Gaudet.
- j. *Jeanne*, née 1667 ; mariée à Port Royal, en 1689, à Pierre Comeau dit *des Loups Marins*, fils de Pierre et de Rose Bayols ; inhumée à Port Royal, le 10 juin 1716.

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir b  
page 1.

**CHARLES BOURGEOIS & ANNE DUGAS,**  
Mariés en 1668, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles*, né 1672 ; marié en 1692, à Marie Blanchard, fille de Guillaume et de Huguette Goujon.  
*Voir page 3.*
- b. *Claude*, né 1674 ; marié en 1703, à Anne Blanchard, fille de Guillaume et de Huguette Goujon.  
*Voir page 4.*
- c. *Anne*, née 1679 ; mariée en 1695, à Jean Quessie, fils de Roger et de Marie Poirier.

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir c  
p. 1.

**GERMAIN BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU,**  
1<sup>re</sup> femme.  
Mariés en 1673, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Guillaume*, né 1674 ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> en 1700, à Marguerite Mius, fille de Abraham, sieur de Pleinmarets, et de Marguerite de St. Etienne de La Tour ; 2<sup>o</sup> le 17 février 1705, à Catherine Thibodeau, fille de feu Pierre et de Jeanne Terriot ; décédé à Port Royal le 7 août 1747.  
*Voir pages 4 et 5.*
- b. *Marie*, née 1677 ; mariée en 1693, à Pierre Breau, fils de Vincent et de Marie Bourg.
- c. *Michel*, né 1679 ;

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN ET À PORT ROYAL.

Voir c  
p. 1.

**GERMAIN BOURGEOIS & MADELEINE DUGAS,**  
2<sup>de</sup> femme.  
Mariés en 1682, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Madeleine*, née à Port-Royal, en 1683 ; mariée à Beaubassin, en 1698, à Michel Poirier, fils de Michel et de Marie Boudrot ; inhumée 22 décembre 1760, à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Q.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- b. *Agnès*, née 11 janvier 1686, à Beaubassin ; mariée 25 février 1707, à Michel Richard, dit *Lafond*, fils de Michel et de Jeanne Babin ; décédée à Port-Royal, le 6 avril 1742.
- c. *Anne*, née 1687 ; mariée le 7 février 1708, à François Girouard, fils de feu Joseph et de Marguerite Gautrot ; décédée le 25 mars 1735, à Port Royal.
- d. *Joseph*, né 1690 ; marié 10 janvier 1719, à Anne LeBlanc, fille de feu Pierre et de Madeleine Bourg ; à l'automne de 1755, il fut, avec sa famille, déporté de Port Royal à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, où il séjourna douze ans, et de là se rendit à Bécancourt, où il est mort ainsi que sa femme.  
Voir p. 5.
- e. *Marie-Joseph*, née 1693 ; mariée 21 nov. 1712, à Michel Richard, fils de René et de Madeleine Landry ; morte à Port Royal, le 4 août 1754.
- f. *Claude*, né 1695 ; marié le 24 nov. 1721, à Marie LeBlanc, fille de feu Pierre et de Madeleine Bourg ; déporté à l'automne de 1755, de Port Royal à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, avec sa famille, où il semble être mort après 1760. Sa veuve et plusieurs de ses enfants, après un exil de près de dix-neuf ans, arrivèrent à St. Jacques de l'Achigan, à l'été de 1774, et s'y fixèrent.  
Marie LeBlanc, veuve de Claude Bourgeois, est morte à St. Jacques, le 24 janvier 1781.  
Voir p. 6.
- g. *Françoise*, née 1698 ; mariée 10 janvier 1719, à Prudent Robichaud, fils de Prudent et de Henriette Petitpas ; décédée à Port Royal, le 25 nov. 1747.
- h. *Marguerite*, née 1700 ; mariée 20 janvier 1721, à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de feu Pierre et de Madeleine Bourg. Ils furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre. Revenu de l'exil, Joseph LeBlanc, veuf de Marguerite Bourgeois, est décédé à St.-Denis-sur-Richelieu, le 19 oct. 1775.
- i. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 22 déc. 1704, b. à Port Royal, 19 mars 1705 ; mariée 8 février 1724, à Pierre Robichaud, fils de Prudent et de Henriette Petitpas. Décédée à Québec, le 8 juin 1770.
- j. *Jeanne*, née 30 nov. 1708, b. à Port Royal, 30 mars 1709 ; mariée 17 février 1730, à Louis Robichaud, fils de Prudent et de Henriette Petitpas. Ils furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre qu'ils quittèrent en 1775, pour Québec où tous deux sont morts ; Jeanne fut inhumée le 19 mars 1790.

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN.

Voir e GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & MARIANNE DE MARTIGNON,  
p. 1. Mariés à la Rivière St-Jean, en 1686.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jeanne*, née 1687 ; mariée à Port Royal le 25 janvier 1704, à Jean LeBlanc fils de André et de Marie Dugas, des Mines.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A BEAUBASSIN.

Voir a CHARLES BOURGEOIS & MARIE BLANCHARD,  
p. 2. Mariés en 1692, à Port Royal.



## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie Jeanne*, née 1693 ; mariée en à Charles Héon, fils de  
Inhumée à Québec, le 8 janvier 1758.
- b. *Charles*, né 1695 ; marié vers 1720, à Madeleine Cormier, fille de Alexis et de  
Marie LeBlanc.  
Voir p. 7.
- c. *Marie*, née 1696 ; mariée à . . . . .
- d. *Pierre*, né 1698 ; marié vers 1722, à Marie Cormier, fille de Pierre et de Cathe-  
rine LeBlanc. Ils furent déportés à la Caroline, avec plusieurs de leurs  
enfants, et ne revinrent point de l'exil.  
Voir p. 8.
- e. *Honoré*, né 1702 ; marié 23 juillet 1726, à Marie Jeanne Richard, fille de Michel  
dit Lafond et de Agnès Bourgeois.  
Voir p. 8.
- f. *Michel*, né 1704 ; marié à Marguerite Girouard, fille de  
Voir p. 8.
- g. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 1706 ;
- h. *Jacques*, né 1708 ; marié en à Marie Bourg, fille de  
Ils furent déportés à la Caroline, d'où ils vinrent à Boston, et de là se  
rendirent à St-Pierre-Miquelon, en 1764.  
Voir p. 9.
- i. *Madeleine*, née 1710 ;
- j. *Anne*, née 1712 ;

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir b **CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & ANNE BLANCHARD,**  
p. 2. Mariés en 1703.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 1704 ;
- b. *Paul*, né 1706 ; marié 17 nov. 1727, à Marie Joseph Brun, fille de Jean et de  
Anne Gautrot.  
Voir p. 9.
- c. *Claude*, né 1708 ; Marie à Anne Marie Cormier, fille de  
Il est mort à Ste-Anne de la Pérade où il fut inhumé le 17 janvier  
1770.  
Voir p. 9.
- d. *Joseph*, né 1710 ;
- e. *Michel*, né 1712 ;
- f. *Jean-Baptiste*, dit *Bercas*, né 1714 ; marié vers 1737, à Anne Bernard, fille  
de  
Il est mort à la Pointe-du-Lac, district de Trois-Rivières, 10 janvier  
1771, et fut inhumé le lendemain à Bécancourt, sous le nom de Jean-  
Baptiste *Brécas*.  
Voir p. 10.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a **GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE MIUS**  
p. 2. 1<sup>ère</sup> femme,  
Mariés en 1700, à Port-Royal.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Joseph*, née en 1701 ; mariée 26 oct. 1722, à Joseph Thibodeau, fils de Pierre et de Anne Bourg, habitants de la rivière Ste-Croix de Pigiguit.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

- Voir a **GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & CATHERINE THIBODEAU.**  
p. 2. Mariés 17 fév. 1705, à Port-Royal. 2<sup>e</sup> femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Anonyme*, né à l'automne de 1705.  
b. *Marguerite*, née 15 avril 1708, b. 20 mai suivant ; mariée 14 oct. 1738, à Jean Quessie, fils de Jean-Baptiste Quessie dit Roger et de feu Anne Bourgeois, habitant de Beaubassin.  
c. *Catherine-Joseph*, née 24 février 1711, b. 18 avril suiv. ; mariée 17 avril 1731, à Jean Breau, fils de Jean et de Anne Chiasson.  
d. *Michel*, né 1713 ; marié, à 26 ans, le 26 janvier 1739, à Marie Joseph Dugas, fille de François et de Claire Bourg.

Voir p. 10.

- e. *Sylvain*, né 20 juin 1715, b. lendemain ; marié 3 fév. 1749, à Anne Cômeau, fille de Pierre et de Susanne Besier ; mort à Port-Royal, le 25 mai, 1751.

Voir p. 10.

- f. *Guillaume*, né et b. 4 mai 1717 ; marié 6 février 1741, à Anne Hébert, fille de Alexandre et de Marie Dupuis. Furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre et revinrent de l'exil en 1767, et s'établirent à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, où Guillaume est mort le 21 novembre 1794.

Voir p. 10.

- g. *Agnès*, née et b. 3 juin 1719 ; mariée le 6 oct. 1738, à Pierre Cotard, fils de Poncrace et de Marguerite Duchesne, de la paroisse de St-Pancrace diocèse de Coutance. Inhumée à Québec, le 29 sept. 1755.  
h. *Amand*, né et b. 22 sept. 1721 ;  
i. *Anne*, née et b. 17 oct. 1723 ; mariée 3 fév. 1749, à Jean Comeau, fils de feu Augustin et de Jeanne Levron.  
j. *Théotiste*, née 15 mars 1726, b. 8 avril suivant ; mariée 6 nov. 1752, à Louis Maillet, fils de Jacques et de Madeleine Hébert.  
k. *Marie-Joseph*, née 15 fév. 1729, b. 7. fév. 1730 ; mariée 25 janvier 1751, à Joseph Forest, fils de feu Joseph et de Marie Guilbeau.  
l. *Madeleine-Victoire*, née 16 oct. 1734, b. 1<sup>er</sup> déc. 1735.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

- Voir d **JOSEPH BOURGEOIS & ANNE LEBLANC**  
p. 3. Mariés 10 janvier 1719, à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Judith*, née 9 juillet 1720, b. 10 nov. et inhumée 24 décembre de la même année.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- b. *Joseph-Grégoire*, né et b. 22 mai 1722 ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> 10 fév. 1749, à Catherine Comeau, fille de Abraham et de feu Marguerite Pitre. 2<sup>o</sup> à Nicolet, le 20 juin 1774, à Thérèse Hubert, veuve de François Précourt. Furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et revinrent de l'exil en 1767, et se fixèrent à Bécancourt. Il est mort le 6 avril 1803, et fut inh. lendemain à Nicolet.  
Voir p. 11.
- c. *Bonaventure*, né 1<sup>er</sup> avril 1725, b. 3 même mois ;
- d. *Félicité*, née 11 fév. 1727, b. 19 avril suivant ; mariée 1<sup>o</sup> 3 fév. 1750, à Pierre LePrince, fils de Jean et de Jeanne Blanchard. 2<sup>o</sup> à Bécancourt le 19 nov. 1760, à Bénoni Bourg, veuf de Marie-Joseph Hébert, et fils de Michel et de Marie Cormier. Décédée à St-Grégoire, le 16 mars 1814.
- e. *Perpétue*, née 30 avril 1729, b. 7 février 1730 ; mariée 10 fév. 1749, à René Richard, fils de René et de Marguerite Terriot. Morte à Memeramcouk, le 19 mars 1808, et son mari est décédé en la même paroisse le 22 février 1811.
- f. *Ludivine*, née 27 août 1732, b. 30 déc., suivant ; déportée à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, elle s'y marie en 1761, à Victor Richard, fils de Jean-Bte et de Marguerite Robichaud. Revinrent de l'exil en 1774 et se fixèrent à St-Jacques de l'Achigan.
- g. *Pépin-Gauthier*, né 21 fév. 1734, b. 14 juin suivant ; déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, il y resta jusqu'en 1774 ; il se marie à Bécancourt, le 4 février 1783, à Marie Poirier, veuve de Olivier Thibodeau. Mort à St-Grégoire, le 5 juillet 1809.  
Voir p. 11.
- h. *Pétronille*, née le 1<sup>er</sup> août 1736, b. 18 mai suivant ; mariée 26 juin 1754, à Antoine Benoit, fils de feu Claude et de Jeanne Hébert, de la Rivière-aux-Canards.
- i. *Joseph-Timothée*, né 13 mai 1739, b. lendemain ; déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, il se marie civilement à Boston, le 31 janvier 1769, à Elizabeth Ouiniet, fille de feu Guillaume et de Louise Robichaud, ce mariage fut réhabilité à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, le 28 décembre 1775. Timothée Bourgeois s'établit ensuite à St Jacques l'Achigan où il est mort le 10 mars 1777.  
Voir p. 11.
- j. *Elizabeth*, née 1742 ; mariée civilement en 1759, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, à Polycarpe Robichaud, fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 22 sept. 1767, au retour de l'exil.
- k. *Anne-Séraphie*, née 19 mars 1744, b. 29 mai suivant ; fut déportée à la N.-Angleterre. Elle épousa Joseph Bourg.
- l. *Marguerite*, née et b. 13 mai 1746 ; fut déportée à la N.-Angleterre, où elle se marie 1<sup>o</sup> à Joseph Dupuis, fils de 2<sup>o</sup> à Bécancourt, le 25 fév. 1775, à Pierre Bourg, fils de feu François et de défunte Marie Belliveau. Morte à St-Grégoire 7 fév. 1810.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir f  
p. 3.

CLAUDE BOURGEOIS &amp; MARIE LEBLANC

Mariés le 24 nov. 1721, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Anonyme*, né 1722 ;  
b. *Anonyme*, né 1724 ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- c. *Pierre Benjamin*, né 16 mai 1726, b. 18 même mois ; il se maria cinq fois. Il échappa à la déportation, et plus tard il se fixa à Memeramcouk, où il demeura nombre d'années, puis il alla finir ses jours chez un de ses garçons, établi à la Grande Digue, où il est mort le 24 nov. 1821.  
Voir pages 11 et 12.
- d. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 7 mai 1728, b. lendemain ; marié 28 nov. 1752, à Joseph Robichaud, veuf de Marie Comeau, et fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest.
- e. *Elizabeth* (jumelle), née 2 déc. 1730, b. lendemain ;
- f. *Anastasie*, (jumelle), née 2 déc. 1730, b. lendemain ; mariée 27 janvier 1755, à Pierre Dupuis, fils de feu Pierre et de défunte Anne Richard. Furent déportés à la N. Angleterre, revinrent de l'exil en 1767 et se fixèrent à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, où Anastasie est morte, le 24 juillet 1793.
- g. *Joseph Abel*, né 29 août 1733, b. lend. ; fut déporté à la N. Angleterre, où il se maria civilement en 1762, à Marguerite Doucet, fille de  
, mariage réhabilité à Bécancourt le 28 sept. 1767, à son retour de l'exil. Il se fixa à Bécancourt. Voir p. 12.
- i. *Amand*, né 25 mars 1735, b. 25 juillet suivant ; déporté à la N. Angleterre, où il se maria civilement, en 1766, à Marguerite Dugas, fille de Claude et de Marie Joseph Melanson, mariage réhabilité à l'Assomption, le 26 juillet 1767, au retour de l'exil. Il se fixa à St-Jacques de l'Achigan.  
Voir p. 13.
- j. *Amable*, né 28 oct. 1737, b. 30 nov. 1738 ; déporté à la N. Angleterre il s'y maria civilement en à Louise Richard, fille de Jean Bte et de Marguerite Robichaud, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption, le 7 août 1774, au retour de l'exil. Il se fixa à St-Jacques de l'Achigan où il est mort le 22 janvier 1795. Voir p. 13.
- k. *Gertrude*, née 10 mai 1739, b. lendemain ;
- l. *Marguerite*, née 10 mai 1741, b. lendemain ;
- m. *Natalie*, née 7 fév. 1743, b. lendemain.
- n. ....
- o. *Germain*, né 28 déc. 1749, b. 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1750 ; déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre ; il se maria à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 10 juin 1776, à Ludivine Elisabeth Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Ozite Dugas.  
Voir p. 14.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir b  
p. 4.

**CHARLES BOURGEOIS & MADELEINE CORMIER**  
Mariés vers 1720, à Beaubassin.

## ENFANTS :

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.

f. *Claude*, né vers 1735 ; marié vers 1764, à Marie Vigneau, fille de  
Voir p. 14.

g.  
h.

*Jean-Baptiste*, né vers 1737 ; échappa à la déportation ; marié à Bécancourt le 17 fév. 1762, à Marie Elisabeth LePrince, fille de feu Honoré et de Isabelle Forest. Mort à Bécancourt en 1765.

i.  
j.  
k.  
l.



## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir d  
p. 4.

**PIERRE BOURGEOIS & MARIE CORMIER**

Mariés vers 1722, à Beaubassin.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Pierre*, né vers 1723 ; marié vers 1746, à Cécile Aucoin, fille de
- b.
- c.
- d.
- e. *Gilles*, né vers 1731 ;
- f. *Baptiste*, né vers 1733 ; marié au Port LaJoye, île St-Jean, le 15 fév. 1757, à Madeleine Bourg, fille de Joseph et de Anne Cormier.
- g.
- h.
- i. *Joseph* dit *Calotte*, né 1739 ; marié civilement à Piguit (Windsor) en 1764, à Félicité Belliveau, fille de Pierre et de Jeanne Gaudet, mariage réhabilité par l'abbé Bailly, au même lieu, le 29 août 1768. Il est mort à Memeramcouk, le 20 nov. 1833, laissant neuf enfants dont six garçons qui firent souche à Memeramcouk. Joseph, l'un d'eux, né en 1779, épousa Marie LeBlanc, fille de Simon et de Madeleine Richard, et mourut à Memeramcouk le 5 mars 1814. De cette union naquirent quatre filles et un garçon, nommé Simon. Celui-ci, né en 1801, épousa le 8 janvier 1826, Anne Belliveau, fille de Jean et d'Isabelle Gaudet, et mourut en 1895. Ce Simon est le grand père du Révd Père Philias F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., de l'Université du collège St-Joseph, de Memeramcouk.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir e  
p. 4.

**HONORÉ BOURGEOIS & MARIE JEANNE RICHARD.**

Mariés le 23 juillet 1726, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir f  
p. 4.

**MICHEL BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE GIROUARD.**

Mariés vers 1729.

## ENFANTS :

- a.
- b.
- c.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18 •

- d. *Michel*, né vers 1736 ; marié à Ristigouche, le 25 janvier 1761, à Marie Haché, fille de Jean et de Marguerite Gravois.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir h  
p. 4.

**JACQUES BOURGEOIS & MARIE BOURG.**

Mariés en à Beaubassin.

ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN ET À MALPEC.

Voir b  
p. 4.

**PAUL BOURGEOIS & MARIE JOSEPH BRUN.**

Mariés 17 nov. 1727, à Port Royal.

ENFANTS :

a.

b.

c.

- d. *Joseph*, né vers 1734 ; marié à Ristigouche, le 5 nov. 1759, à Marie Girouard, fille de Claude et de Madeleine Vincent, et veuve de . . . . .

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir c  
p. 4.

**CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & ANNE MARIE CORMIER.**

Mariés vers 1732, à Beaubassin.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean-Baptiste* dit *Bercas*, né vers 1733 : marié vers 1758, à Marguerite Sire, fille de . . . . .

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

- h. *Michel*, né vers 1747 ; marié le 2 fév. 1773, à Laprairie, à Natalie Comeau, fille de Jean-Bte et de Anne Bourgeois.

- i. *Pierre*, né vers 1749 ; marié à Laprairie, le 2 août 1778, à Appoline Brosseau, fille de feu Pierre et de Marie Anne Deneau.

- j. *Clément*, né vers 1751 ; marié à St-Philippe, le 24 juillet 1780, à Agnès Lanoue, fille de Pierre et de Ursule Brun.



## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BEAUBASSIN.

Voir f **JEAN-BAPTISTE BOURGEOIS & ANNE BERNARD,**  
p. 4. mariés vers 1737, à Beaubassin.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née en 1738 ; inhumée à Québec, le 17 déc. 1757.
- b. *Marie-Anne*, née 1740 ; mariée à Montréal, le 9 fév. 1762, à Pierre Blache, fils de Jean-François et de Elie Saquard, de St-Agrère, diocèse de Viviers.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL

Voir d **MICHEL BOURGEOIS & MARIE JOSEPH DUGAS,**  
p 5. mariés le 26 janvier 1739, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a.
- b. *Rosalie*, née 22 fév. 1742, b. lendemain.
- c. *Marguerite*, née et b. 23 oct. 1743.
- d. *Pétronne*, née 16 déc. 1745, b. lend.
- e. *Joseph*, né 15 janvier 1748, b. 22 même mois.
- f. *Marie*, née 22 avril 1751, b. 26 même mois.
- g. *Anne*, née et b. 16 mars 1753.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir e **SYLVAIN BOURGEOIS & ANNE COMEAU,**  
p. 5. mariés le 3 fév. 1749, à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 14 oct. 1749, b. lend.
- b. *Anne-Esther*, née 30 janvier 1751, b. lend.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir f **GUILLAUME BOURGEOIS & ANNE HÉBERT,**  
p. 5. mariés le 6 février 1741, à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Modeste*, née 27 nov. 1741, b. 14 mai 1742.
- b. *Félicité*, née 9 janvier 1744, b. lend.
- c. *Théotiste*, née 1746 ; mariée civilement à Boston, en 1764, à Jean Bte LaNoue, fils de Pierre et de Anne Belliveau, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 15 nov. 1767, au retour de l'exil. Morte à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 2 décembre 1814.
- d. *Joseph*, né 31 mars 1748, b. 1er avril suivant.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- e. *Jean*, né et b. 3 avril 1750.  
 f. *Joseph*, né et b. 18 avril 1752 ;

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT ROYAL.

Voir b  
 p. 6

**GRÉGOIRE BOURGEOIS & CATHERINE COMEAU,**  
 mariés 10 février 1749 à Port Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a.  
 b. *Joseph*, né 15 mai 1753, b. lend.; marié à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 3 fév. 1777, à Marie Séraphique LeBlanc, fille de Jean-Simon et de Marie Landry.  
*Voir p.*  
 c. *Marguerite*, née et b. à Port-Royal, en 1755 ; mariée à Nicolet, le 1er août 1774, à François Précourt, fils de feu François et de Thérèse Hubert.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BÉCANCOURT.

Voir g  
 p. 6.

**PEPIN BOURGEOIS & MARIE POIRIER,**  
 mariés le 4 fév. 1783, à Bécancourt.

## ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À ST-JACQUES-DE-L'ACHIGAN

Voir i  
 p. 6.

**TIMOTHÉE BOURGEOIS & ELIZABETH OUINIET,**  
 mariés civilement, le 31 janvier 1759, à Boston.

## ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c  
 p. 7.

**PIERRE-BENJAM N BOURGEOIS &** 1re femme,  
 mariés.

## ENFANTS :



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c  
p. 7.**PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS &**  
mariés.

2e femme,

ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c  
p. 7.**PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS &**  
mariés.

3e femme,

ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir c  
p. 7.**PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS & ANNE LEBLANC,**  
mariés.

4e femme,

ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MEMERAMCOUK ET GRANDE-DIGUE.

Voir c  
p. 7.**PIERRE-BENJAMIN BOURGEOIS & ANNE THÉBEAU,**  
mariés.

5e femme,

ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À BÉCANCOURT.

Voir g  
p. 7.**JOSEPH-ABEL BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE DOUCET,**  
mariés civilement en 1762, à la N.-Angleterre.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jaan-Baptiste*, né 1763, b. à Trois-Rivières, le 18 oct. 1767, âgé de 4 ans ; marié à Bécancourt, le 27 oct. 1788, à Marguerite Provencher dite Ducharme. • Décédé 1er juillet 1793, à Bécancourt.  
Voir p.
- b. *Marie-Joseph*, née 1765, b. à Trois-Rivières le 18 oct. 1767, âgée de 2 ans.
- c. *Joseph*, né et b. 4 sept. 1768, à Trois-Rivières, où il fut inh. le 9 oct. 1769.
- d. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 1er mai 1771, b. lend., à Trois-Rivières.
- e. *Pierre*, né et b. 27 mars 1774, à Bécancourt.
- f. *Elizabeth*, née et b. 20 sept. 1776, à Bécancourt.
- g. *Joseph*, né 30 sept. 1779, b. 1er oct. suivant à Trois-Rivières.
- h.
- i.
- j.
- k. *Marie-Anne*, née 19 mai 1788, à Trois-Rivières.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

Voir i  
p. 7.

**AMAND BOURGEOIS & MARGUERITE DUGAS,**  
mariés civilement en 1766, à la N.-Angleterre.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Anne*, née et b. à L'Assomption le 22 sept. 1767, où elle fut inhumée le 5 oct. suivant.
- b. *Marie-Joseph*, née 27 oct. 1768, b. lend. à l'Assomption ; mariée 25 oct. 1790, à Pierre Dupuis, fils de Pierre et de Anne Agathe Thibodeau.
- c. *Abraham*, né 24 août 1770, b. 28 sept. suivant à l'Assomption ; marié le 3 mars 1794, à Marie-Angélique Breau, fille de feu Joseph et de Anastasie Benoist.
- d. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 25 août 1772, b. lend. à l'Assomption.
- e. *Claude*, (jumeau) b. 16 mai 1774 à l'Assomption ; marié le 18 juin 1798, à Isabelle Martin, fille de Charles-Benjamin et de Marie Thérèse Robichaud. Moïse, issu de ce mariage, épousa Marie Anne Dugas, et est le père de M. Méderic E. Bourgeois, de Tracadie, N.-B.
- f. *Marie-Angélique*, (jumelle) b. 16 mai 1774, à L'Assomption.
- g. *Marie-Esther*, née et b. 7 juillet 1776, à St-Jacques.
- h. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 29 mai 1778, à St-Jacques ; marié 2 fév. 1807 à Marie Vénérinde Poirier, fille de Hilaire et de Marie Angélique Dugas.
- i. *Joseph*, né et b. 7 juin 1780, à St-Jacques.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

Voir j  
p. 7.

**AMABLE BOURGEOIS & LOUISE RICHARD,**  
mariées.

## ENFANTS :



## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN,

Voir O      **GERMAIN BOURGEOIS & LUDIVINE ELIS BELLIVEAU,**  
 p. 7.      mariés le 10 juin 1776, à St-Jacques.

ENFANTS :

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À MIQUELON, LAROCHELLE ET ST.-GRÉGOIRE.

Voir f      **CLAUDE BOURGEOIS & MARIE VIGNEAU,**  
 p. 7.      Mariés vers 1764.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean*, né 1766 ; marié 9 oct. 1797, à Marie Joseph Poirier.
- b. *Marie*, née 1768 ; mariée 22 nov. 1790, à Joseph Richard.
- c. *Michel*, né 1770 ; mort célibataire, à St-Grégoire.
- d. *Charlotte*, née 1772 ; mariée 17 fév. 1794, à Pierre Bergeron.
- e. *Victoire*, née 1775 ; mariée à Benoit.
- f. *Jacques*, né 1777 ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> 1er mars 1813, à Eléonore Vigneau ; 2<sup>o</sup> 19 fév. 1816, à Madeleine Bourque.
- g. *Joseph*, né 1779 ; marié 13 juillet 1807, à Madeleine Bergeron, fille de Charles et de Marie-Joseph LeBlanc. C'est le grand père maternel de M. Louis Philippe Hébert célèbre sculpteur.



## FAMILLE LANOUE

## PREMIÈRE GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

**PIERRE LANOUE**, tonnelier, & **JEANNE GAUTROT**

né 1647, en France, née 1664, à Port-Royal

Mariés en 1681, à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Pierre*, né 1682 ; marié à Port-Royal, le 21 nov. 1702, à Marie Granger, fille de Laurent et de Marie Landry.  
Voir p. 15.

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a  
p. 15.**PIERRE LANOUE & MARIE GRANGER**

Mariés le 21 nov. 1702 à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né oct. 1703, b. 18 nov. suivant ; marié à Port-Royal, le 16 oct. 1725, à Marguerite Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté. Déporté avec sa famille, en 1755, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, on le retrouve à Laprairie, près de Montréal, au mois de septembre 1772. Il est mort à St-Philippe, le 27 avril 1782.  
Voir page 16.
- b. *Pierre*, né 4 janvier 1706, b. 3 avril suivant ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> aux Mines, en 1730, à Françoise Thibodeau, née 26 sept. 1708, fille de Pierre et d'Anne-Marie Bourg ; 2<sup>o</sup> à Port-Royal, le 4 nov. 1737, à Anne Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté. Déporté avec sa famille en décembre 1755, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, il mourut subitement le 24 décembre 1772, à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, où il s'était établi au retour de l'exil. Il était alors veuf.  
Voir pages 16 et 17.
- c. *Charles*, né 4 février 1709, b. 31 mars suivant ; marié à la Grand-Prée, le 12 juin 1729, à Marie Landry, fille de Charles et de Catherine Brossard, de Port-Royal.  
Voir page 17.
- d. *René*, né 2 décembre 1710, b. lendemain ; marié à la Grand-Prée le 8 janvier 1732, à Marguerite Richard, fille de Michel Richard dit Lafond et d'Agnès Bourgeois, de Port-Royal. Il est mort à Port-Royal le 9 mai 1751.  
Voir page 18.
- e. *Honoré*, né le 24 décembre 1713, b. lendemain ; marié à Port Royal, le 7 février 1745, à Agnès Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.  
Voir page 18.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- f. *Michel*, né 7 février 1717, b. lendemain ; marié à Port-Royal le 15 janvier 1742, à Marie Judith Belliveau, fille de Charles et de Marie Melanson, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.  
Voir page 18.
- g. *Marie*, née et b. 26 janvier 1720 ; mariée à Port-Royal, le 15 janvier 1742, à Jean Melanson, fils de Charles et d'Anne Bourg, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté. Inhumée à Québec, le 2 janvier 1758.
- h. *Anne*, née 18 décembre 1722, b. lendemain.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT-ROYAL.

Voir a  
page 16.

**JOSEPH LANOUE & MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU,**

Mariés 16 octobre 1725, à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 19 août 1726, le lendemain. Je le retrouve à Laprairie le 6 sept. 1772.
- b. *Charles*, né 18 oct. 1728, b. 4 juin 1730 ; il fut déporté, à l'automne de 1755, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre où il se maria civilement à Marie Breau, fille de Pierre et de Marie Melanson, mariage réhabilité à Laprairie, le 6 sept. 1772, avec dispense du 3<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.  
Voir page 18.
- c. *Marguerite*, née 15 avril 1731, b. 17 juin suivant ; mariée civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, à Charles Granger, fils de Claude et de Jeanne Guilbeau, et veuf de Marguerite Belliveau, mariage réhabilité à Laprairie, le 6 septembre 1772, avec dispense du 2 au 3<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.
- d. *Pierre*, né 30 août 1733, b. 6 sept. suivant ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> en 1753, à Ursule Brun. Ils furent déportés à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et revenus de l'exil il se fixèrent à St-Philippe, où Ursule Brun mourut le 10 juillet 1783 ; 2<sup>o</sup> à St-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 28 juillet 1788, à Marie Hébert, veuve de Françoise Landry.  
Voir page 19.
- e. *Michel Poncy*, né 2 avril 1736, b. lendemain ; il fut déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, où il se maria civilement, le 26 janvier 1761, à Madelaine Brun, mariage réhabilité à Laprairie, le 6 nov. 1774.  
Voir page 19.
- f. *François*, né 26 mars 1739, b. lendemain : il fut déporté à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et je le retrouve à St-Philippe, le 16 février 1775.
- g. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 15 août 1743.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT-ROYAL.

Voir b  
page 16.

**PIERRE LANOUE & FRANÇOISE THIBODEAU.**

1<sup>ere</sup> femme.

Mariés en 1730, aux Mines.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Natalie*, née vers 1731 ; mariée à Port-Royal le 3 février 1749, à Joseph Brun, fils de Jean et de feu Anne Gautrot, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- b. *Anne-Emphrosine*, née ; mariée à St-Jacques de l'Achigan,  
le 21 septembre 1778, à Pierre Trahan, veuf de Marie Richard, de St-Philippe.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT-ROYAL.

Voir b  
p. 15.

**PIERRE LANOUE & ANNE BELLIVEAU.**

2<sup>e</sup> femme.  
Mariés le 4 novembre 1737 à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Pierre* (dit *Laguerre*), né le 21 août 1738 ; marié civilement à la Nouvelle Angleterre vers 1764, à Marie Joseph Dugas, fille de Louis et de Marie Joseph Girouard, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 22 sept. 1767.  
Voir page 20.
- b. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 18 mai 1740 ; marié civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre vers 1764, à Marie Théotiste Bourgeois, fille de Guillaume et de Anne Hébert, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption, le 15 nov. 1767.  
Voir page 20.
- c. *Benjamin*, né et le octobre 1742.
- d. *Marie-Geneviève*, née mariée  
à Jean-Baptiste Sincennes.
- e. *Joseph*, né 23 sept. 1747, b. lendemain.
- f. *Marguerite*, née et b. 6 mai 1750 ; marié civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, à Marie Granger, fils de Joseph et de Marie Joseph Robichaud, mariage réhabilité à L'Assomption le 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1772, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir c  
page 15.

**CHARLES LANOUE & MARIE LANDRY.**

Mariés le 12 juin 1729, à la Grand Prée.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Joseph*, née 9 mars 1730, b. 30 avril suivant ; marié le 5 février 1748, à Jean Bte Thibodeau, fils de Michel et de Agnès Dugas.
- b. *Joseph*, né 17 nov. 1731, b. lendemain.
- d. *Charles*, né 23 mars 1734, b. 28 avril suivant.
- e. *Marguerite*, née 29 juillet 1736, b. 26 décembre suivant ; marié à Port-Royal, le 21 juin 1752, à Benjamin Thibodeau, fils de Michel et d'Agnès Dugas.
- f. *François*, né 16 février 1738, b. 19 même mois.
- g. *Rosalie*, née 15 nov. 1739, b. lendemain.
- h. *Elisabeth*, née 16 janvier 1742, b. 20 du même mois.
- i. *Joseph*, né et b. 19 mars 1744.
- j. *Marie-Esther*, née 20 janvier 1747, b. 11 mars suivant.
- k. *Claire-Modeste*, née 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1749, b. lendemain.
- l. *Jean-Cyrille*, né 3 nov. 1751, b. 5 même mois.



## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir d  
page 15.

**RENÉ LANOUE & MARGUERITE RICHARD.**

mariés le 8 janvier 1732, à la Grand Prée.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 2 fév. 1734, b. 28 avril suivant ;
- b. *Amand*, né 5 octobre 1736, b. 24 mai 1737 ; marié apparemment en exil à Marie Melanson, fille de Ambroise et de Marguerite Comeau. Je le trouve en juillet 1768, à Windsor, (l'ancien Pigiguit des Acadiens), et de là il va s'établir aux Grosses Coques, à la baie Ste. Marie, comté de Digby, N. Ecosse, où il est mort le 22 juillet 1815.  
Voir page 20.
- c. *Jean Baptiste*, né 23 oct. 1738, b. lendemain.
- d. *Grégoire*, né 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1741, b. 14 avril 1742. Il fut déporté à la Caroline.
- e. *Pierre*, né et b. 3 avril 1744 ; revenu de l'exil, il se fixa à Liverpool, Nouvelle-Ecosse, où il épousa Mary Doane. Plusieurs années plustard il alla s'établir avec sa famille aux Grosses Coques, à côté de son frère Amand. Sa femme qui était protestante se fit catholique, à la baie Ste-Marie, le 9 février 1800, "agée d'environ cinquante ans" dit le registre.  
Voir page 21.
- f. *Basile*, né 13 nov. 1746, b. lendemain. Il fut déporté à la Caroline du Sud, où il était encore le 23 juillet 1793.
- g. *François*, né 18 avril 1750, b. lendemain ;

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir e  
page 15.

**HONORÉ LANOUE AGNÈS BELLIVEAU**

Mariés le 7 février 1745 à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Honoré*, né et b. 15 juin 1746, et mort le lendemain.
- b. *Joseph*, né 15 mars 1748, b. lendemain.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir f  
page 16.

**MICHEL LANOUE & MARIE JUDITH BELLIVEAU.**

Mariés le 15 janvier 1742, à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA NOUVELLE ANGLETERRE, À LAPRAIRIE ET À ST PHILIPPE.

Voir b  
page 16

**CHARLES LANOUE & MARIE JOSEPH BREAU.**

Mariés civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles*,
- b. *Marguerite*, née 1767, b. à Laprairie, le 23 août 1772, "âgée de 5 ans" ; mariée à St Philippe, le 26 janvier 1784, à Joseph Boudrot, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Cloatre. Témoins du côté de l'épouse : Charles Lanoue, son père, Charles LaNoue, son frère.
- c. *Marie*, née 1770, b. à Laprairie, 23 août 1772, "âgée de 2 ans."
- d. ....
- e. ....
- f. *Jean*, né ..... nov. 1777, décédé 9 décembre suivant, "âgé de 3 semaines."
- g. *François*, né 13 mai 1769, b. à St Philippe, le lendemain.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT-ROYAL ET À ST PHILIPPE P.Q.

Voir d  
page 16.

## PIERRE LANOUE &amp; URSULE BRUN.

Mariés vers 1753, en

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Félicité*, née 20 oct. 1754, baptisée à Port-Royal, le 21 janvier 1755 ; mariée civilement à la Nouvelle Angleterre le 20 juin 1773, à Charles Granger, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Belliveau, mariage réhabilité à St-Philippe, le 16 février 1775, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté.
- b. *Agnès*, née à la Nouvelle-Angleterre ; mariée à St-Philippe le 25 juillet 1780, à Clément Bourgeois, fils de Claude et de Anne Cormier. Témoins au mariage du côté de l'épouse : Pierre LaNoue, son père, Jean LaNoue, son frère, Olivier Hébert, son beau-frère.
- c. *Jean*,
- d. *Félicité*, née 1759, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, b. à Laprairie, le 25 juin 1775, "âgée de 16 ans." ; mariée le 5 février 1776, Paul-Olivier Hébert, fils de Charles et d'Ursule Forest.
- e. *Anne*, née en 1761, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre, b. à Laprairie, le 25 juin 1775, "âgée de 14 ans."

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À NOUVELLE-ANGLETERRE ET À ST-PHILIPPE.

Voir e

## MICHEL LANOUE &amp; MADELEINE BRUN.

page 16. Mariés civilement à la Nouvelle-Angleterre le 26 janvier 1761.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 1762, à la Nouvelle-Angleterre ; mariée à St Philippe, le 3 juillet 1780, à Mathurin Boudrot, fils de Charles et de Madeleine Cloatre, de Laprairie.
- b. *Marguerite*, née 1764, à la N. Angleterre ; mariée à St Philippe le 19 fév. 1781, à Joseph Vincester Cloatre, fils de Dominique et de Marguerite Boudrot, et décédée à St Philippe le 3 avril 1784.
- c. *Michel*, né à la N. Angleterre, en 1766.



## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA N.-ANGLETERRE, À L'ASSOMPTION, P. Q. ET À  
ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

Voir a  
page 17.

**PIERRE LANOUE & MARIE JOSEPH DUGAS**

mariés civilement à la N. Angleterre vers 1764.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Joseph*, née vers le mois avril 1765, à "Canaticotte" (Connecticut) b. à L'Assomption, 20 sept. 1767, "âgée de 2 ans et demi"; mariée à St-Jacques le 22 nov. 1784, à Isaac Robichaud, fils de Dominique et de Marguerite Forest, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré.
- b. *Joseph*, né et b. à L'Assomption, 9 janvier 1768; marié à St-Jacques, le 1<sup>er</sup> octobre 1798, à Anne Esther Mirault, fille de Charles et d'Isabelle Robichaud.
- c. *Marguerite*, née 11 sept. 1771, b. à L'Assomption le lendemain; mariée à St-Jacques le 4 fév. 1793 à Amable Poncy Melanson, veuf de Marie Richard, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré.
- d. *Elizabeth*, née 6 oct. 1774, b. lendemain, à St-Jacques
- e. *Marie-Anne*, née et b. le 24 octobre 1777, à St-Jacques; mariée le 7 nov. 1796, à Jean-Bte Mireault, fils de Jean-Bte et de Marie Martin.
- f. *Pierre*, né 9 août 1780, b. lendemain.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LA N. ANGLETERRE, À L'ASSOMPTION ET À ST-JACQUES.

Voir b  
page 17.

**JEAN-BAPTISTE LANOUE & THÉOISTE BOURGEOIS,**

mariés civilement vers 1764, à la N. Angleterre.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean-Baptiste*, né en octobre 1765, à Connecticut, b. à L'Assomption, le 20 sept. 1767, "agé de 23 mois"; marié à St-Jacques le 22 fév. 1794, à Cécile LeBlanc, fille de Joseph et de Marie-Madeleine Dugas, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.
- b. *Pierre*, né 19 août 1767, b. lendemain à L'Assomption; marié à St-Jacques le 3 mars 1794, à Suzanne Breau, fille de Jean et de Suzanne Dupuis.
- c. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 20 juillet 1769, b. lendemain, et inhumée à L'Assomption, le 8 mai 1770.
- d. *Joseph*, né et b. 16 mai 1771, à L'Assomption;
- e. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 27 avril 1773, b. 29 du même mois, à L'Assomption.
- f. *Anne-Véronique*, née et b. 25 juin 1774, et inhumée à St-Jacques, le 26 août 1787.
- g. *Anne-Séraphine*, née et b. 20 juin 1776 à St-Jacques, mariée le 16 juillet 1798, à Pierre Terriot, fils de Honoré et de Marie Fouquet.
- i. *Marie*, née et b. 1<sup>er</sup> avril 1778, à St-Jacques;
- j. *Guillaume-Benjamin*, né 28 mars 1780, b. lendemain;
- l. *Anne-Rachelle*, née 21 avril 1781, b. lendemain.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b  
page 18.

**ARMAND LANOUE & MARIE MELANSON.**

Mariés vers 1762.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née oct. 1763, b. à Windsor, N.-E., le 12 juillet 1768 ; mariée en . . . . à Joseph Amirault, fils de Jacques et de Marie Belliveau.
- b. *Jean-Baptiste*, né vers 1766 ; mort âgé d'environ 11 ans.
- b. *Scholastique* (dite *Colette*), née vers 1768 ; mariée vers à François Comeau dit *Dudley*.
- c. *Marguerite*, née 21 fév. 1770, b. 15 oct. 1774 ; mariée civilement en à Charles David Comeau, fils de François et de Félicité LeBlanc, mariage réhabilité le 28 août 1799, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.
- d. *Anastasie*, née 28 avril 1774, b. 15 octobre suivant ; mariée civilement 24 nov. 1793, à Frédéric (dit Tikine) Belliveau, fils de Frédéric et de Madeleine LeBlanc, mariage réhabilité le 20 août 1799, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré de parenté.
- e. *Anne*, née vers 1776 ; mariée civilement en 1799, à Anselme Belliveau, fils de Frédéric et de Madeleine LeBlanc, mariage réhabilité le 28 août 1799, avec dispense du 4<sup>e</sup> degré.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À LIVERPOOL, N.-E., ET AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir e  
page 18.

PIERRE LANOUE &amp; MARY DOANE

Mariés vers à Liverpool, N.-E.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Mary*, née ; mariée en à Aquila Enslow.
- b. *Marguerite*, née ;



## FAMILLE BELLIVEAU

## PREMIÈRE GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

**ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & ANDRÉE GOUIN,**

né 1621, mariés vers 1650.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean-Antoine*, né 1652 ; marié 1° en 1671, à Jeanne Bourg, née 1653, fille de Antoine et de Antoinette Landry ; 2° en 1702 ou 1703, à Cécile Melanson, née en 1670, fille de Charles et de Marie Dugas, et veuve de Abraham Boudrot. Ce Jean-Antoine Belliveau, émigra en 1715, au Port Toulouse, Isle Royale, d'où il alla en 1728, à Tracadie, Ile St-Jean, où il est mort à un âge très avancé. Les enfants issus de son premier mariage restèrent à Port-Royal.  
*Voir pages 22 et 27.*
- b. *Madeleine*, née 1654 ; mariée à un Chiasson dit Lavallée, de Beaubassin.
- c. *Marguerite*, née ; mariée en 1673, à Germain Bourgeois, né 1650, fils de Jacques et de Jeanne Trahan.

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a **JEAN-ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & JEANNE BOURG,**  
page 22. mariés en 1671.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jeanne*, née 1672 ;
- b. *Jean-Charles*, né 1674 (connu sous le nom de Jean Belliveau, le jeune) ; marié en 1696, à Madeleine Melanson, née 1679, fille de Charles et de Marie Dugas ; mort à Port-Royal.  
*Voir page 22.*
- c. *Madeleine*, née 1676 ; mariée en 1693, à François Boudrot, né 1666, fils de Michel et de Michelle Aucoin.
- d. *Charles*, né 1678 ; marié en 1699, à Marie Melanson, née 1681, fille de Charles et de Marie Dugas.  
*Voir page 23.*
- e. *Antoine*, né 1679 ; marié 1° en ; 2° en 1702, à Marie Terriot, née 1679, fille de Claude et de Marie Gautrot. Il est mort à Port-Royal, le 1<sup>er</sup> sept. 1740.  
*Voir pages 23 et 24.*

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir b **JEAN BELLIVEAU, le jeune, & MADELEINE MELANSON,**  
page 22. mariés en 1696.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles*, né 1697 ; marié à la Grand Prée, le 3 nov. 1717, à Marguerite Granger, née 1698, fille de René et de Marguerite Terriot. Il fut inhumé à Québec, le janvier 1758.  
Voir page 24.
- b. *Jean*, né 1699 ; marié 13 nov. 1730 à Marie-Madeleine Gaudet, fille de Bernard et de Jeanne Terriot. Il est mort à la baie Ste-Marie, où ses descendants sont très nombreux.  
Voir page 24.
- c. *Louis*, né 1700 ; mort en bas âge.
- d. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 4 août 1703 ; mariée 21 janvier 1723, à François Landry, fils de Pierre et de feu Madeleine Robichaud.
- e. *Pierre* (dit *Piau*), b. 4 août 1706 ; marié 12 janvier 1728, à Jeanne Gaudet, fille de Bernard et de Jeanne Terriot. Il est mort à Memeramcouk, où ses descendants sont très nombreux.  
Voir page 25.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir d  
page 22.**CHARLES BELLIVEAU & MARIE MELANSON**

Mariés, 1699.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 1700 ; marié 26 nov. 1720, à Pierre Gaudet, fils de Bernard et de Jeanne Terriot.
- b. *Charles*, né 1702 ; marié 16 oct. 1725 à Agnès Gaudet, fille de Bernard et de Jeanne Gaudet. Voir page 53.
- c. *Marguerite*, née, 30 déc. 1704 ; marié 16 oct. 1725, à Joseph Lanoue, fille de Pierre et de Marguerite Granger.
- d. *Deux bessons*, nés 23 août 1707 et décédés le 25 du même mois.
- e. *Madeleine*, née 14 oct. 1708.
- f. *Pierre*, né 31 août 1711, et décédé 19 oct. 1733.
- g. *François*, né 17 nov. 1714 ; marié 15 janv. 1742, à Marie-Joseph Blanchard, fille de Charles et de Madeleine Girouard. Voir page 26.
- h. *Anne*, née 3 juin 1717 ; mariée 4 nov. 1735 à Pierre Lanoue, frère du précédent, et décédée 28 fév. 1752.
- i. *Marie-Joseph*, née, 5 mars 1719 (a).
- j. *Marie-Judith*, née 28 juillet 1721 ; mariée 15 janvier 1742, à Michel Lanoue, frère des précédents.
- k. *Cécile*, née 29 août 1723.
- l. *Agnès*, née 28 déc. 1725 ; mariée 1er fév. 1745, à Honoré Lanoue, frère des précédents.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT ROYAL.

Voir e  
page 22.**ANTO NE BELLIVEAU & . . . . . 1ère femme.**

Mariés en 1700.

## ENFANT :

- a. *Joseph*, né 1701 ; il émigra à Beaubassin, où il épousa 1° Marie Gaudet, 2° Marie Bourg. Ses descendants sont très nombreux en le district des Trois-Rivières. Voir pages 47 et 48.

(a) C'est peut-être celle connue sous le prénom de *Madeleine* qu'on trouve au Port Toulouse, mariée 1° à Jean Fougère, 2° à Claude Dugas.



## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT ROYAL.

Voir e **ANTOINE BELLIVEAU & MARIE TERRIOT**, 2e femme.  
page 22. Mariés en 1702.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 30 avril 1703 ; mariée à François Bourg, de Beaubassin.
- b. *Charles*, né 4 nov. 1705, b. lend. ; marié 14 octobre 1732, à Anne Dugas, fille de Claude et de Marguerite Bourg. Voir page 26.
- c. *Marie-Anne-Madeleine*, née 18 avril 1708 ; mariée 25 janvier 1734, à Pierre Granger, fille de Claude et de Jeanne Guilbeau.
- d. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 12 mai 1710 et décédé 3 août suivant.
- e. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 3 nov. 1713 ; marié 23 janvier 1741, à Marguerite Melanson, fille de Jean et de Marguerite St. Sceine. Mort le 5 juillet 1786, et inhumé le lendemain à Nicolet. Voir page 49.
- f. *Paul*, né 30 mars 1717 ; mort célibataire, le 11 juin 1793 et inhumé le lendemain à Nicolet.
- g. *Anonyme*, inhumé 6 mars 1720, âgé de 8 jours.
- h. *Madeleine*, née 27 juillet 1722 ; mariée à Nicolet, 18 août 1783, à François Bourg, veuf de Marie Prince. Décédée 16 juin 1801.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir a **CHARLES BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE GRANGER**.  
p. 23. Mariés 3 nov. 1717.

## ENFANTS .

- a. *Marguerite*, née 9 nov. 1718, et décédée 17 janvier 1724.
- b. *Marie-Joseph*, née 26 janvier 1721 ; mariée 1<sup>er</sup> mars 1745, à Pierre Pellerin, fils de Bernard et de Marguerite Gaudet.
- c. *Anne*, née 20 mars 1723 ; mariée 6 fév. 1742, à Claude Landry, fils de Claude et de Marie Babineau.
- d. *Madeleine*, née 14 juin 1725.
- e. *Anonyme*, né 26 avril 1727, décédé lend.
- f. *Marguerite*, née 15 nov. 1729 ;
- g. *Charles*, né 12 oct. 1731 ; marié 20 janvier 1755, à Osithe Dugas, fille de Claude et de Marie Joseph Melanson. Il est mort à St.-Jacques de l'Achigan, le 10 août 1796.  
Voir page 51.
- h. *Pierre*, né 16 mai 1734 ; marié vers 1760, à Anne Girouard, fille de Joseph et d'Anne Doucet. Mort à Memeramcouk, le 16 février 1820.  
Voir page. 46.
- i. *Cécile*, née 4 août 1737.
- j. *Modeste*, née 8 mai 1739.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT ROYAL ET LA BAIE STE. MARIE.

Voir b **JEAN BELLIVEAU & MARIE MADELEINE GAUDET**  
p. 23. Mariés 13 nov. 1730.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean*, né 22 sept. 1731 ;
- b. *Poncy*, né 11 avril 1734 ;
- c. *Pierre*, né 16 avril 1736 ;
- d. *Joseph-Jacques*, né 24 juin 1738 ; marié civilement, faute de prêtre, en 1770, à Marguerite Robichaud, fille de Dominique et de Marguerite Forest. Mort, à l'Anse-des-Belliveau, baie Ste.-Marie.  
Voir page 28.
- e. *Anastasie*, née 13 déc. 1739 ; mariée à Ristigouche, le 12 juin 1760, à Salvator Comeau, fils de François et de Marie Laure. Morte à la baie Ste.-Marie.
- f. *Frédéric* dit *Soudic*, né 24 juin 1742 ; marié civilement en 1768, à Marie Modeste Madeleine LeBlanc, fille de Charles et de Madeleine Girouard. Mort à l'Anse-des-Belliveau, le 17 mars 1835.  
Voir page 28.
- g. *Marie*, née 26 sept. 1744 ; mariée à Hilarion-Charles Terriot, fils de Jean et de Madeleine Bourg. Morte à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.
- h. *Charles-Marin*, né 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1747 ; marié 20 oct. 1774, à Madeleine LeBlanc, fille de Pierre et de Madeleine Babin. Mort à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
Voir page 29.
- i. *Marguerite-Praxède*, née 16 sept. 1749 ; mariée 1<sup>o</sup> en 1766, à Pierre LeBlanc, fils de Charles et de Madeleine Girouard. 2<sup>o</sup> 3 juin 1799, à Denis Doucet, veuf de Marie Walsh.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL ET À MEMERAMCOUK.

Voir e  
p. 23.

**PIERRE BELLIVEAU** dit **PIAU** & **JEANNE GAUDET**

Mariés le 12 janvier 1728.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marguerite*, née 11 déc. 1728, b. 10 janvier 1729 ; marié le 5 février, à Charles<sup>s</sup> Granger, fils de Claude et de Jeanne Guilbeau, avec disp. du 3<sup>e</sup> degré.
- b. *Jeanne* [dite *Touchenette*] née 1<sup>er</sup> avril 1731, b. 1<sup>er</sup> juillet suiv. ; mariée 1<sup>o</sup> ; 2<sup>o</sup> vers à Joseph Girouard, dit Bistait, veuf de Anne Doucet. Elle est morte à Bouctouche, le 11 nov. 1816.
- c. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 20 avril 1734, b. lend. ; mariée en 1755, à Jacques Amirault, né le 17 juin 1732, fils de Jacques et de Jeanne Laure. Morte à la Butte des Amirault, comté de Yarmouth, N. Ecosse.
- d. *Théotiste*, née 25 oct. 1736, b. 16 mai 1737 ; mariée vers à Charlitte LeBlanc (dit Lefort), né 12 oct. 1734, fils de Paul et de Marie-Joseph Richard. Morte à Memeramcouk.
- e. *Agnès*, née en 1739 ; mariée en , à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de Paul et de Marie Joseph Richard. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, le 17 janvier 1820, " âgée d'environ 80 ans."
- f. *Rosalie*, née 22 avril 1742, b. lend. : mariée vers à Bonaventure LeBlanc, né le 29 juin 1738, fils de Paul et de Marie-Joseph Richard. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, avant 1807.
- g. *Félicité*, née et b. 11 août 1744 ; marié civilement en à Joseph Bourgeois (dit *Calotte*), fils de Pierre et de Marie Cormier, mariage révalidé à Windsor, le 29 août 1768, par l'abbé Bailly. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, le 10 mai 1827.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- h. *Joseph* dit *Jospiau*, né et b. 18 déc. 1747 ; marié 1° en à Marie-Joseph Gaudet, née 2 janvier 1754, fille de Jean-Bte dit Varouël et de Anne Bastaroche. 2° à Marie Dupuis, fille de Cyprien et de Françoise Préjean. Décédé à Memeramcouk, le 1er nov. 1840, âgé de près de 93 ans.  
Voir pages 43 et 44.
- i. *Ludivine*, née 23 mai 1751, b. le 27, même mois ; mariée 1° à Etienne Thébeau. 2° à Dominique à Pierre Babineau, du village de Richibouctou.
- j. *Anne-Marguerite*, née vers 1755 ; mariée 1° à 2° à Charles-Amand Babin, veuf de Céleste Babin.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL ET À PUBNICO.

## CHARLES BELLIVEAU &amp; AGNÈS GAUDET

Mariés 16 oct. 1725.

## ENEANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 17 nov. 1726 ; mariée 13 fév. 1752, à Etienne Robichaud, fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest. Décédée à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, 29 janvier 1770.
- b. *Charles*, né 22 fév. 1729 ; marié 20 janvier 1755, à Marguerite Bartarache, fille de feu Pierre et de défunte Marg. Forest ; mort à Pubnico.  
Voir page.
- c. *Michel*, né 1er sept. 1731, mort célibataire à Pubnico.
- d. *Pierre*, né 24 sept. 1734.
- e. *Isidore*, né 12 fév. 1737.
- f. *Agnès*, née 17 oct. 1739 ; mariée à Joseph d'Entremont, fils de feu Jacques et de Marguerite Amirault. Morte à Pubnico.
- g. *Nathalie*, née 11 janvier 1739 ;
- h. *Isabelle-Modeste*, née 4 janvier 1748 ; mariée en à Paul d'Entremont, frère du précédent. Elle est morte à Pubnico.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir g **FRANÇOIS BELLIVEAU & MARIE JOSEPH BLANCHARD,**  
p. 23. mariés 15 janvier 1742.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Anne*, née 4 nov. 1742.
- b. *Marguerite*, née 24 mars 1745.
- c. *Marguerite*, née 17 avril 1748.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL.

Voir b **CHARLES BELLIVEAU & ANNE DUGAS**  
p. 24. mariés 14 oct. 1732.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 29 nov. 1733 ; marié en Nouvelle-Angleterre, civilement, 18 nov. 1762, à Félicité LeBlanc, veuve de Charles Richard, et fille de Joseph et de Marguerite Bourgeois. Il est mort à Maskinongé, où il fut inhumé 15 nov. 1802. Voir page.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- b. *Marie-Josephite*, née 6 oct. 1735.
- c. *Madeleine*, née 25 nov. 1737 ; décédée à Québec, le 25 juillet 1778.
- d. *Charles*, né 10 janvier 1740.
- e. *François*, né 20 janvier 1742.
- f. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 20 juillet 1744.
- g. *Marguerite*, née 15 nov. 1746.
- h. *Anne*, née 30 oct. 1750 ; mariée à Québec, le 28 sept. 1779, à Thomas Bonenfant, en anglais Goodchild, anglais de nation, fils de Thomas et d'Elisabeth Goodchild. Elle fut inhumée à Québec, le 30 mars 1793.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL ET À NICOLET.

Voir e **JEAN-BTE BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE MELANSON**  
p. 24. mariés 23 janvier 1741.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 9 déc. 1741.
- b. *Charles*, né 20 mai 1744.
- c. *David*, né en 1746.
- d. *Pierre*, né 25 mars 1748.
- e. *Marguerite*, née 22 avril 1750.
- f. *Jean*, né.
- g. *François*, né à la N. Angleterre, 17 oct. 1758 ; b. à Bécancourt, 3 avril 1768 ; marié.
- h. *Marie-Madeleine*, née à la N. Angleterre, 27 mars 1762, b. à Québec, le 27 mars 1767.

## DEUXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À PORT ROYAL ET À TRACADIE, ILE ST-JEAN.

Voir a **JEAN BELLIVEAU & CÉCILE MELANSON,**  
p. 22. né 1652 2<sup>e</sup> femme.  
mariés vers 1703.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Judith*, né 21 déc. 1704 à Port-Royal ; mariée vers 1724, à Claude Boudrot, fils de Michel et de Anne Cormier. Ce ménage s'établit au Port-Toulouse, Ile Royale.
- b. *Louis*, né à Port-Royal, le 4 mai 1708 ; marié à Tracadie, Ile St-Jean, le 20 juin 1735, à Louise Haché, fille de Michel et de Anne Cormier.

## TROISIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À TRACADIE, ILE ST-JEAN.

Voir b **LOUIS BELLIVEAU & LOUISE HACHÉ**  
p. 27. (mariés 20 juin 1735)

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean-Baptiste*, baptisé 14 nov. 1736.
- b. *Louise-Félicité*, née 22 fév. 1738, b. 6 mars suiv ; mariée en 1762, à Michel Doucet. Morte à Rustico, Ile du Prince-Edouard.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- c. *Anne*, née 26 mai 1740, b, 26 juin suiv., mariée à Paul Gautrot. Elle est morte à Memeramcouk, le 15 janvier 1820.
- d. *Joseph*, né 2 juin 1742, b. 10 août suiv.
- e. *Athanase*, né 1746.
- f. *Marie*, baptisée 20 oct. 1749, "agée de deux mois." mariée vers 1774, à François Buote, né 1740, et morte à Rustico.
- g. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 1752 ; mariée vers 1775, à François Testard dit Paris.
- h. *Rosalie*, née 1757 ; mariée vers 1783, à Pierre Leclair, et morte à Rustico.
- i. *Pierre*, né 1759.

## LES BELLIVEAU DE LA BAIE STE MARIE, NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.

### CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

#### A L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir d **JOSEPH-JACQUES BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE ROBICHAUD.**  
p. 25.

#### ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née en 1772, jumelle ; mariée en 1794, à Joachin Maillet, fils d'Antoine Salomon Maillet et de Marguerite Blanchard.
- b. *Anne*, née en 1772, jumelle ; mariée en 1795 à Pierre Guedry, fils d'Augustin Guedry et de Marie Johnson.
- c. *Charles* dit *Morpain*, né en 1774, marié 1<sup>o</sup> en 1799, à Rosalie Comeau, fille de François à Maza Comeau et de Félicité LeBlanc. 2<sup>o</sup> en 1813, à Théotiste Doucet, fille d'Amable Doucet et de Marie Doucet et de Marie Gaudet. Il s'établit à l'Anse des Belliveau. Voir pages 29 et 30.
- d. *Marguerite*, née 1778, mariée en 1799 à Joseph-Tranquille Maillet, fils de Antoine-Salomon-Maillet et de Marguerite Blanchard.
- e. *Jean* dit *Mouna*, né en 1780, marié en 1806, à Marguerite Amirault, fille de Basile Amirault et de Marguerite Doucet. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. Voir page 30.
- f. *Rosalie*, née 1790, mariée en 1812 à Isaac Robichaud, fils de Pierre Robichaud et de Madeleine Surette.
- g. *Anastasie*, née 1792, mariée en 1815, au capitaine Anselme LeBlanc, veuf de Anne Gaudet, et fils de Charles LeBlanc et d'Anne Melanson.
- h. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 1794, mariée en 1813, à François Doucet, fils de Joseph Doucet et de Marie Dugas.
- i. *Théotiste*, née en 1797, mariée en 1815 à Pierre Comeau, fils de Jean-Chrysostome Comeau et de Suzanne LeBlanc.

### CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

#### A L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir f **FRÉDÉRIC dit SOUDIC BELLIVEAU & MARIE MADELEINE**  
page 25. **LEBLANC.**

#### ENFANTS :

- a. *Frédéric* dit *Tikine*, né 13 septembre 1769 ; marié en 1793, à Anastasie LaNoue, fille de Amand Lanoue et de Marie Melanson. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise. Voir page 31.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- b. *Marie Scholastique*, née 16 août 1771 ; mariée en 1790 à Charles Melanson, fils d'Amand Melanson et d'Anne LeBlanc.
- e. *Madeleine*, née en 1778 ; mariée en 1797 à Joseph Melanson dit le *Vieux Pointu*, fils de Pierre-Ambroise Melanson et d'Anne Melanson.
- c. *Scholastique*, née 1774 ; mariée en 1792 à Joseph Dugas, fils de Joseph Dugas, l'ancien, et de Marie Robichaud.
- f. *Hélène*, née 1780 ; mariée en 1801 à Olivier Doucet, fils du capitaine Pierre Doucet et de Marguerite Leblanc.
- g. *Joseph*, né 1783 ; marié en 1801, à Rosalie Dugas, fille de Joseph Dugas, l'ancien, et de Marie Robichaud. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau et n'eut pas de lignée.
- d. *Anselme*, né 1776 ; marié en 1799, à Anne Lanoue, fille d'Amand LaNoue et de Marie Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. Voir page 31.
- h. *François*, né 1786 ; marié en 1811, à Marguerite Gaudet, fille de René Poncy Gaudet et de Félicité Comeau. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. Voir page 32.
- i. *Suzanne Adélaïde*, née en 1790 ; mariée en 1811, à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Melanson.
- j. *Monique*, née 1793, mariée en 1810, à Augustin LeBlanc, fils de Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Melanson.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir h **CHARLES-MARIN BELLIVEAU & MADELEINE LEBLANC.**

p. 25.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 30 avril 1775 ; mariée en . . . ., à Joseph Gaudet dit *Latouze*, fils de René Poncy Gaudet et de Félicité Comeau.
- b. *Natalie*, née 1777 ; mariée en . . . ., à Pierre Gaudet, fils de René Poncy Gaudet et de Félicité Comeau.
- c. *Charles-Marin* dit *Sucre*, né 26 octobre 1781 ; marié en 1808 à Natalie LeBlanc, fille de Charles LeBlanc et d'Anne Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses-Coques. Voir page 32.
- d. *Joseph-Charles* dit *Lescargot*, né 1783 ; marié en 1807, à Marguerite Comeau, fille de François Comeau dit *Mâza* et de Félicité LeBlanc. Il s'établit à St-Bernard. Voir page 32.
- e. *Pierre-Isaïe*, né en 1791 ; marié 1<sup>e</sup> en 1823, à Marie Comeau, fille de François Comeau dit *Maza* et de Félicité LeBlanc. 2<sup>e</sup> en . . . . à Madeleine d'Entremont, fille de Jacques d'Entremont et d'Angélique Bourque. Pas de lignée du 2<sup>e</sup> mariage. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau. Voir page 33.
- g. *Germain* dit *Benjamin*, né 2 septembre 1793 ; marié en 1828, à Madeleine LeBlanc, fille de Charles Leblanc et d'Anne Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. Voir page 33.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir c **CHARLES dit MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & ROSALIE COMEAU.**  
 p. 28. 1<sup>re</sup> femme.



## ENFANTS :

- a. *Hilaire*, né 9 décembre 1800 ; marié en 1830 à Dorothée Bourque, née le 20 août 1811, à Ste-Anne du Ruisseau, fille de Pierre à Joseph Bourque et de Marie Surette. Il s'établit à l'extrémité des Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 34.
- b. *Anselme*, né 7 septembre 1802 ; marié en 1828 à Séraphie Doucet, fille du colonel Anselme Doucet et de Marguerite LeBlanc. Il s'établit aussi à l'extrémité des Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 34.
- c. *Eusèbe*, né 20 août 1804 ; marié en 1830, à Marie Rosalie Belliveau, fille de Charles-Marin Belliveau dit Sucre et de Natalie LeBlanc. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. Voir page 35.
- d. *Julie Adélaïde*, née 11 juin 1806 ; mariée en .... à Gabriel dit *Célestin* Gaudet, fils de Charles à Poncy Gaudet et d'Isabelle Dugas.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir c CHARLES dit MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & THÉOTISTE DOUCET,  
p. 28. 2e femme

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Placide*, né 4 octobre 1814 ; marié à Geneviève LeBlanc, fille de Benjamin LeBlanc et de Marie Doucet. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
Voir page 35.
- b. *Urbain*, né 24 mai 1816 ; marié en novembre 1846, à Anne Doucet, fille d'Augustin à Jean Doucet et de Modeste à Charles Thériault. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
Voir page 35.
- c. *Rosalie*, née 5 septembre 1818 ; mariée le 1842, à Jovite Polycarpe Doucet, fils du colonel Anselme Doucet et de Marguerite LeBlanc.
- d. *Vénérande*, née 9 novembre 1820 ; mariée en à Jean Claude Thimotte, fils de Joseph Dimer dit *LaFleur*, aujourd'hui surnommé *Thimotte* et de Françoise Saulnier.
- e. *Marie Séraphie*, née 23 mai 1824 ; mariée à Rémi Comeau, fils de Gabriel Comeau et de Suzanne Doucet.
- f. *Catherine Colette*, née 6 mai 1828 ; religieuse de la maison Ste-Marthe, et décédée au Couvent des Sœurs de la Charité, à la Pointe de l'Eglise.
- g. *Tèle-Mélanie*, née 23 septembre 1831 ; morte à une quinzaine d'années.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir e JEAN dit MOUNA BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE AMIRAULT.  
p. 28. ENFANTS :

- a. *Juliette-Monique*, née 16 juin 1807 ; mariée en à Pierre Melanson, fils de Jean Baptiste dit Jani Melanson et de Cécile Murat.
- b. *Rosalie*, née 24 avril 1810 ; mariée en novembre 1834 à Christophe Dugas, fille de Joseph Dugas, fils, et de Scholastique Belliveau.
- c. *Séraphie-Blondine*, née 30 mai 1813 ; marié en à Hilaire Thériault, fils de Jean-Bapt. Thériault et de Marie Josepte Guedry.
- d. *Henri*, né 24 mai 1816 ; marié en à Marie Geneviève Thibodeau, fille de Joseph Thibodeau et de Marguerite Blin. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
Voir page 36.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- e. *Marguerite*, née 23 mai 1818 ; mariée en à Nicaise dit Nicolas Thériault, fils de Jean Baptiste Thériault et de Marie-Josepte Guedry.
- f. *Vitalline-Domitille*, née 22 mai 1821 ; mariée à Honoré-Séraphin LeBlanc, fils de François à Anselme LeBlanc et de Scholastique Gaudet.
- g. *Marie-Blandine*, née 7 juin 1833 ; mariée à Joseph-Antoine Omer Blin, fils de Luc Blin et de Marguerite Geneviève Saulnier.
- h. *Julien*, né 28 octobre 1834, mort âgé d'une douzaine d'années.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir a  
p. 28.

## FRÉDÉRIC dit TIKINE BELLIVEAU &amp; ANASTASIE A AMAND LANOUE.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie Neige*, née en 1794, morte jeune enfant.
- b. *Joseph*, né 24 septembre 1796 ; marié en 1823 à Anne Comeau, fille de Frédéric Salvator dit Breau Comeau et de Marguerite Melanson. Il s'établit à Pointe de l'Eglise.  
Voir page 36.
- c. *Cyriaque*, né 30 novembre 1798 ; marié en 1825 à Marie Doucet, fille du Colonel Anselme Doucet et de Marguerite LeBlanc. Il s'établit à la Pointe-de-l'Eglise.  
Voir page 36.
- d. *Barthelemi-Anselme*, né 24 août 1800 ; mort à 23 ans, non marié.
- e. *Hélène*, née 6 août 1802 ; mariée en 1821 à Cyriaque Melanson, fils d'Etienne dit *Petit Amand* Melanson et de Marie Rose Comeau.
- f. *Marie*, née 16 janvier 1805 ; mariée en à Amand Saulnier, fils de Pierre Dominique Saulnier et d'Anne Melanson.
- g. *Marc*, né 28 janvier 1808 ; marié 1° 1842 à Hélène Julitte Amirault, fille de Timothée Amirault et de Rosalie Doucet ; 2° à Monique McCullough, fille de Mathurin McCullough et de Christine Corporon. Pas de lignée vivante.
- h. *Anne-Anastasie*, née 7 décembre 1810 ; mariée en à Alexis Saulnier, fils de Pierre Dominique Saulnier et d'Anne Melanson.
- i. *Frédéric* dit *Dick à Tikine*, né 21 juin 1813 ; marié le 26 novembre 1833 à Léonisse Doucet, fille de Germain à Charles Doucet et d'Angélique à Amable Doucet. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise où il est mort le 17 mai 1892.  
Voir page 37.
- j. *Sophie*, née 12 mars 1817, vieille fille, elle demeure chez Jean à Dick Belliveau

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir d  
p. 29.

## ANSELME à SOUDIC BELLIVEAU &amp; ANNE LANOUE,

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née en 1800 ; mariée en 1818 à Victor Leblanc, fils de Charles à Pierre Leblanc et de Marie Melanson.
- b. *Marguerite-Julitte*, née 5 janvier 1802 ; mariée en 1825, à Charles-Denis LeBlanc, fils de Charles à Pierre LeBlanc et de Marie Melanson.



## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir h **FRANÇOIS à SOUDIC BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE GAUDET.**  
page 29.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jovite*, né 16 novembre 1812 ; marié 1° le 26 novembre 1835 à Thérèse Charlotte Leblanc, fille de Joseph LeBlanc dit *Morrison* et de Rosalie Thériault ; 2° à Agathe-Angèle Dugas, fille de Basile Dugas et de Marie-Louise Comeau. Il s'établit d'abord à l'Anse-des-Belliveau, puis à Weymouth Bridge. Il est décédé le 15 mars 1903.  
*Voir pages 37 et 38.*
- b. *Augustin-Lambert* dit *Ber*, né 17 septembre 1814, marié le à Anne-Charlotte Amirault, fille de Timothée Amirault et de Rosalie Doucet. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
*Voir page 38.*

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c **CHARLES-MARIN dit SUCRE BELLIVEAU & NATALIE LEBLANC.**  
page 29.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Rosalie*, née 11 octobre 1809 ; mariée en 1830 à Eusèbe Belliveau, fils de Charles dit *Morpain* Belliveau et de Rosalie Comeau.
- b. *Hélène*, née 20 octobre 1811 ; mariée en 1832 à Charles-Casimir Melanson, fils de Jean-Baptiste dit *Jani* Melanson et de Cécile Murat.
- c. *Pierre-Nicolas*, né 5 décembre 1814 ; marié 1° à Elizabeth Bourneuf, fille de François et de Marie Doucet ; 2° à Vitalline Deveau. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques et n'a pas eu de lignée.
- d. *Marguerite-Thérèse*, née 15 octobre 1817 ; mariée en 1836 à Jean-Baptiste Melanson, fils de Jean-Baptiste dit *Jani* Melanson et de Cécile Murat.
- e. *Madelaine-Rosalie*, née 12 septembre 1821 ; mariée à Martin-Henri Thériault, fils de Joseph à Hilarion Thériault et de Madeleine Comeau.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À ST-BERNARD.

Voir d **JOSEPH CHARLES dit L'ESCARGO BELLIVEAU & MARIE MARGUERITE COMEAU.**  
page 29.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marguerite-Léonisse*, née 11 septembre 1808 ; mariée en 1829 à Rémi d'Entremont, né le 2 octobre 1797, à Pubnico, fils de Cyrille à Joseph d'Entremont et de Anastasie Pothier.
- b. *Marie-Ursule*, née 20 octobre 1812 ; mariée en 1835, à Charles Gaudet, fils de Charles à René Poncy Gaudet et d'Isabelle Dugas.
- c. *Anne-Charlotte*, née 14 février 1815 ; mariée en 1840 à Mathurin Robichaud, fils de Armand à Prudent Robichaud et de Rosalie Bourque.
- d. *Vénérante*, née 16 avril 1817 ; mariée en 1842 à Maximin Thériault, fils de Frédéric Thériault et de Madeleine Bourque.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- e. *Jovite-Eustache*, né 20 juin 1818 ; marié à Marthe LeBlanc, fille d'Augustin à Charles LeBlanc et de Monique Belliveau. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
Voir page 38.
- f. *Rosalie-Batilde*, née 31 janvier 1821 ; mariée 1° à Olivier Bruno LeBlanc, fils de Marin dit Martin LeBlanc et d'Anne Surette. 2° Henri Augustin Comeau, fils d'Antoine à Joseph Comeau et de Madeleine à Joseph Dugas.
- g. *Madeleine*, née 16 août 1823 ; mariée à Maximin LeBlanc, fils d'Augustin à Charles LeBlanc et de Monique Belliveau.
- h. *Augustin*, né 25 janvier 1826, mort jeune enfant.
- i. *Julie-Vitalline*, née 19 mai 1829 ; mariée le 27 octobre 1854 à Luc LeBlanc, fils de Joseph LeBlanc dit *Morrison* et de Rosalie Thériault.
- j. *Jeanne-Françoise Chantal*, née 24 juin 1832 ; mariée à Célestin LeBlanc, fils d'Augustin à Charles LeBlanc et de Monique Belliveau.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir e  
page 29.

**PIERRE-ISAI BELLIVEAU & MARIE COMEAU,**

1<sup>re</sup> femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Pierre*, né 21 février 1824 ; marié à Marguerite Catherine LeBlanc, fille de du capitaine Anselme LeBlanc et d'Anastasie Belliveau. Il s'établit à l'Anse-des-Belliveau.  
Voir page 38.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir g  
page 29.

**GERMAIN dit BENJAMIN BELLIVEAU & MADELEINE LEBLANC.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Monique*, née 12 mai 1829 ; mariée le 17 novembre 1854 à Maximin Gervais Comeau, fils de Célestin à Darré Comeau et de Julitte Adélaïde Robichaud.
- b. *Augustin-Leufroi*, né 22 juin 1830 ; marié 1° à Marie-Elizabeth LeBlanc, fille de Victor à Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Belliveau. 2° 8 septembre 1872, à Philomène LeBlanc, fille de Placide Barthelemi LeBlanc et de Catherine LeBlanc. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 39.
- c. *Charles*, né 20 avril 1832 ; marié le 26 janvier 1863 à Vénérante LeBlanc, fille de Victor à Charles LeBlanc et de Marie Belliveau. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 39.
- d. *Nicolas-Hilaire*, né 6 octobre 1833 ; marié en 1861, à Elizabeth Belliveau, fille de Cyriaque Belliveau et de Marie Doucet. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise.  
Voir page 40.



## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir a **HILAIRE à MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & DOROTHÉE BOURQUE.**  
page 30.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 10 août 1831 ; mariée le \_\_\_\_\_ à Pierre Comeau, fils de Charles à François Comeau et de Rosalie Dugas.
- b. *Elizabeth-Célinie*, née 18 octobre 1834 ; mariée à Urbain Comeau, fils de Joseph à Justinien Comeau et de Perpétue Babin
- c. *Colombe-Charlotte*, née 31 décembre 1836 ; mariée le 7 décembre 1854, à Marie Charles à Victor Leblanc, fils de Victor à Charles Leblanc et de Marie Belliveau.
- d. *Rosalie*, née 22 avril 1839 ; mariée le \_\_\_\_\_ à Pierre Leblanc, fils de Cyriaque à Pierrotte LeBlanc et de Monique Comeau.
- e. *Pierre-Martial*, né 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1841 ; marié a Marguerite Gaudet, fille de Célestin à Jean Gaudet et d'Anne LeBlanc. Il est établi à St-Bernard.
- f. *Hilaire-Ambroise*, né 28 décembre 1843 ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> en \_\_\_\_\_ à Marie Comeau, fille de Jovite Comeau et de Marguerite Dugas. 2<sup>o</sup> en \_\_\_\_\_ à Marie Anne Babin, fille \_\_\_\_\_ Il est établi à l'extrémité des Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 39.
- g. *Jean*, né 1845 ; noyé non marié.
- h. *Marguerite*, née \_\_\_\_\_ ; marié à Mandé Doucet, fils de Timothée Doucet et \_\_\_\_\_ de Marguerite Melanson.
- i. *Vénérande*, née 17 mars 1852 ; mariée le 3 mars 1876 à Joeeph Théophile Dugas, fils d'Hilaire Avertin Dugas et de Marie Rosalie de Krolin.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b **ANSELME à MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & SÉRAPHIE DOUCET**  
page 30.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jovite-Rupert*, né 11 novembre 1829 ; marié le 30 novembre 1867 à Hélène Dugas, fille d'Olivier Dugas et de Monique Bastarache. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 40.
- b. *Justin*, né 8 août 1832, marié en \_\_\_\_\_ à Catherine Comeau, fille de François Comeau et de Madeleine Amirault. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 40.
- c. *Marie-Joseph*, né 15 août 1834 ; marié le 26 février 1865, à Hélène Melanson, fille d'Augustin Melanson et de Madeleine Dugas. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.  
Voir page 41.
- d. *Marie-Catherine*, né 27 décembre 1837 ; marié à Mar-Henri Gaudet, fils de Cyrille à Jean Gaudet et de Geneviève Bastarache.
- e. *Luc-Simon*, né 19 février 1841 ; mariée le \_\_\_\_\_ à Marie DeBlanc, fille de Joseph à Victor LeBlanc et de Madeleine Melanson. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques.
- f. *Madeleine-Ursule*, née 21 octobre 1843 ; marié à Gabriel Saulnier, fils de Marc Saulnier et de Charlotte Deveau.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- g. *Pierre*, ; demeure aux Etats-Unis.  
 h. *Elizabeth*, née 24 juillet 1848 ; marié le 15 novembre 1870, à Volusien LeBlanc, fils de Cyriaque à Pierrotte LeBlanc et de Monique Comeau.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c **EUSÈBE A MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & MARIE ROSALIE BELLIVEAU**  
 p. 30.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles-Albin*, né 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1830 ; marié le 2 novembre 1862 à Marie Comeau, fille de Gabriel Comeau et de Marguerite Comeau. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. Voir page 41.  
 b. *Pierre-Serge*, né 6 octobre 1831 ; mort non marié à l'âge de 30 ans.  
 c. *Hélène*, née 1833 ; morte fille.  
 d. *Augustin*, né 12 janvier 1835 ; non marié.  
 e. *Madeleine-Agnès*, née 22 janvier 1837 ; mariée à Isidore Amirault, fils Gabriel Amirault et de Geneviève Melanson, de Meteghan.  
 f. *Marc-Jean*, né 12 février 1839 ; non marié.  
 g. *Marie-Gertrude*, née 15 mars 1841 ; morte jeune fille.  
 h. *Rosalie-Stéphanie*, née 3 août 1842 ; non mariée.  
 i. *Philippe*, né 20 août 1845 ; marié le 8 octobre 1869, à Emilie Melanson, fille d'Augustin Melanson et de Madeleine Dugas. Il s'établit aux Grosses Coques. Voir page 41.  
 j. *Ambroise*, né 1848 ; mort à 10 ans.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir a **PLACIDE A MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & GENEVIEVE LEBLANC**  
 page 30.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Elizabeth*, née ; mariée le à Ambroise LeBlanc, fils de Louis LeBlanc et de Marthe Bourneuf.  
 b. *Marie*, née ; mariée à Théodore Gaudet, fils de Charles Gaudet et de Marie Belliveau.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir b **URBAIN A MORPAIN BELLIVEAU & ET ANNE DOUCET**  
 page 30.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née ; mariée le au capitaine François LeBlanc, fils de et décédée le  
 b. *Catherine*, née ; mariée en fév. 1886, à Augustin D. Melanson, fils de Pierre Jani Melanson et de Judith à Mouna Belliveau.  
 c. *Chantal*, née ;  
 d. *Joseph*, né ;  
 e. *Rosalie*, née ; mariée le , à Marin Belliveau, fils de Pierre à Isai Belliveau et de Marguerite Catherine LeBlanc, et décédée le



- f. *Marguerite*, née ; morte jeune.
- g. *Louis-Philippe*, né ; mort jeune.
- h. *Charles*, né ; marié le à Marie L. Amirault, fille de Basile Amirault et de
- i. *Benjamin*, né 24 mai 1861 ; marié le 7 janvier 1891, à Marie-Evangéline Bourneuf, fille de François Bourneuf et de Marie-Rosalie Melanson.
- j. *Anne*, née ; mariée le à Comeau, fils de Jean Charlitte Comeau et de

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir d  
p. 30.

## HENRI A MOUNA BELLIVEAU &amp; MARIE GENEVIÈVE THIBODEAU.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, mariée à Louis Dionne, fils de
- b. *Jean*, marié à Marguerite Walsh, fille de
- c. *Emilie*, mariée à Maudé Doucet, fils de
- d. *Emilien*, marié à Marie Bonenfant, fille de Robert Bonenfant et
- f. *Arsène*, mariée le avril 1893 à Marc Melanson, veuf de et fils de Cyriaque Melanson et de

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir b  
p. 31.

## JOSEPH A TIKINE BELLIVEAU &amp; ANNE LEBLANC.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Rosalie-Paule*, née 26 janvier 1825 ; mariée à Julien Blin, fils d'Etienne à Julien Blin et de Scholastique Boudreau.
- b. *Elisabeth-Domitilde*, née 27 octobre 1826 ; mariée à Jean Comeau, fils de Jean Chrysostome Comeau et de Théotiste Belliveau.
- c. *Monique-Vitalline*, née 26 janvier 1831 ; mariée à Clément Babin, fils de Luc Babin et de Marguerite Melanson.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION

## À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir c  
p. 31.

## CYRIAQUE A TIKINE BELLIVEAU &amp; MARIE DOUCET.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Anselme-Eugène*, né 2 juin 1826 ; marié le à Sophie Melanson, fille de Pierre Melanson et de Marie Joseph Comeau. Il s'établit à la Pointe de l'Eglise. Il est mort et n'a pas laissé de lignée.
- b. *Marthe-Séraphie*, née 30 juillet 1829 ; mariée le à Benjamin Comeau, fils d'Anselme Comeau et de Marie Bastarache.
- c. *Luc-Alexandre*, né 17 mars 1835 ; noyé non marié.
- d. *Jean-Baptiste Lambert*, né 17 septembre 1839, marié 1° en novembre 1864 à Rosalie Maillet, fille de Gabriel Maillet, et de Geneviève Saulnier. 2° à Vitalline Saulnier, fille de de Marc Saulnier et de Charlotte Deveau. Il est établi au Petit Ruisseau.  
Voir pages 41 et 42.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- e. *Marie-Elisabeth*, née 6 novembre 1841 mariée ; 1° à Hilaire Belliveau, fils de Germain dit *Benjamin* Belliveau et de Madeleine LeBlanc. 2° à Célestine Thibeau, fils d'Isidore Thibeau et de Séraphie Comeau. 3° à Ambroise Melanson, fils de Pierre Melanson et de Geneviève Thibodeau.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA POINTE DE L'EGLISE.

Voir i  
p. 31.

**FRÉDÉRIC dit DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & LÉONISSE DOUCET.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph-Louis*, né 26 avril 1835 ; marié à Anne Borda. Il est établi à Cypremort, paroisse de Ste-Marie, Louisiane.
- b. *Jean-Blaise*, né 2 février 1837 ; marié le 28 novembre 1865, à Marie Marguerite Stuart, fille de James Valentine Stuart et de Marguerite-Sophie Melanson. Il est établi à la Pointe de l'Eglise.  
Voir page 42.
- c. *Marie-Elisabeth*, née 15 février 1839 ; morte jeune fille.
- d. *Anne-Charlotte*, née 2 mars 1841 ; morte jeune fille.
- e. *Philippe-Etienne*, né 26 décembre 1842 ; mort jeune homme, non marié, à la maison paternelle. Il était âgé de 22 ans.
- f. *Ambroise-Augustin*, né 28 décembre 1844 ; marié à Catherine Il est établi à Boston.
- g. *Marie-Anne*, née 31 août 1846 ; mariée aux Etats-Unis où elle est morte.
- h. *Frédéric-Lucius*, né 18 septembre 1848 ; marié le 21 mai 1870 à Sarah Anne Mulcahey, fille de Philippe Mulcahey et de Mary Gearn. Il est établi à la Pointe-de-l'Eglise.  
Voir page 42.
- i. *Marie-Rose*, née 6 septembre 1851 ; mariée le à Moïse Thibodeau, fils de Charles Thibodeau et de Marguerite Babin.
- j. *Charles*, né 23 septembre 1853 ; marié le 7 janvier 1885 à Odille LeBlanc, fille d'Augustin LeBlanc et de Catherine Comeau. Il est établi à la Pointe-de-l'Eglise.  
Voir page 42.
- k. *Catherine-Adélaïde*, née 18 novembre 1855 ; non mariée.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION

## À WEYMOUTH BRIDGE.

Voir a  
p. 32.

**JOVITE BELLIVEAU & THERESE CHARLOTTE LEBLANC, 1re femme.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *François*, né 28 janvier 1837 ; mort à 25 ans, non marié.
- b. *Augustin*, né 17 septembre 1838 ; mort à 40 ans, non marié.
- c. *Charles-Norbert*, né 6 juin 1841 ; marié le à Jeanne-Françoise Chantal Gaudet, fille de Jeau Gaudet et de Rosalie LeBlanc. Pas de lignée.
- d. *Elisabeth*, née 11 mai 1844 ; mariée à Etienne Trahan, fils d'Amateur Trahan et de Rosalie Luce Doucet, et décédée à l'automne de 1894.
- e. *Joseph*, né 4 avril 1849 ; marié, 1° le 25 novembre 1875 à Marie Belliveau, fille de Pierre à Isai Belliveau et de Marguerite LeBlanc. 2° le à Elizabeth Stanton, fille d'Etienne Miles Stanton et de



## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir **a** **JOVITE BELLIVEAU et AGATHE ANGELE DUGAS, 2e femme.**  
page 32.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Olivier*, mort à 10 mois.
- b. *Marguerite*, morte en bas âge.
- c. *Anne*, née

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir **b** **AUGUSTIN-LAMBERT dit BER BELLIVEAU & ANNE-CHARLOTTE**  
page 32. **AMIRAULT.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Hélène*, née ; mariée le  
à Hilaire Comeau, fils.
- b. *Ambroise*, né ; marié le  
à Elizabeth Gaudet, fille de
- c. *Catherine*, née ; mariée le à  
Thériault, fils de
- d. *Edouard*, né ; marié le à Aimée  
Belliveau, fille de Pierre à Isai Belliveau et de Marguerite-Catherine  
LeBlanc.
- e. *Odille*, née ; mariée le à Gabriel  
Saulnier, fils de

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir **e** **JOVITE-EUSTACHE A LESCARGO BELLIVEAU & MARTHE**  
page 33. **LEBLANC.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Catherine*, mariée à Auguste Gaudet, fils d'Alexandre à Nicolas Gaudet et de  
Marie-Anne LeBlanc.
- b. *Elizabeth*, mariée à Charles Gaudet, fils de Jean à Nicolas Gaudet et de Rosa-  
lie LeBlanc.
- c. *Marguerite*, mariée à James Buckley.  
Et plusieurs autres enfants morts en bas âge.

## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A L'ANSE-DES-BELLIVEAU.

Voir **a** **PIERRE A ISAI BELLIVEAU et MARGUERITE-CATHERINE**  
page 33. **LEBLANC.**

## ENFANTS :



Voir f  
page 34.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

## ENFANTS :

- Voir f  
page 34.

## ENFANTS :

- ## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir **b**  
page 33.

## ENFANTS :

- ## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c  
page 33.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1864.
- b. *Rose-Agnès*, née 15 juillet 1866.
- c. *Eleuthère*, né 6 mars 1869.
- d. *Marguerite-Elise*, née 20 juillet 1873.
- e. *Joseph-Théophile*, né 12 janvier 1876.
- f. *Philippe-Valère*, né 11 février 1878.
- g. *Elisabeth-Irène*, née 21 janvier 1880.
- h. *Charles-Albanie*, né 6 février 1883.
- i. *Marie-Emilie*, née 4 septembre 1886.



## SEPTIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA POINTE-DE-L'EGLISE.

Voir d **NICOLAS-H LAIRE A BEN BELLIVEAU & ELISABETH BELLIVEAU.**  
p. 33.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 25 mars 1862; mariée le 5 juin 1888 à Mandé Comeau, fils de Hilaire à Jean Comeau et de Marie-Marthe Saulnier.
- b. *Luc-Séverin*, né 17 mars 1866; mort jeune.

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir a **JOVITE-RUPERT BELLIVEAU & HELENE DUGAS**  
page 34.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Almée*, née 15 septembre 1866.
- b. *Hilarion*, né 12 août 1869.
- c. *Marie-Agathe*, née 5 février 1871.
- d. *Marie-Arsène*, née 18 avril 1872.
- e. *Dénise*, née 20 mars 1874.
- f. *Marie-Rose*, née 8 avril 1879.
- g. *Natiré*, né 21 juillet 1880.
- h. *Séraphie*, née 18 août 1882.

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir b **JUSTIN BELLIVEAU & CATHERINE COMEAU.**  
page 34.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Anne*, née 20 août 1861.
- b. *Willie-Henri*, né 21 août 1865.
- c. *Séraphie*, née 12 janvier 1867.
- d. *Edith*, née 6 décembre 1868.
- e. *Amédée*, né 13 juillet 1878.

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir e **LUC-SIMÉON BELLIVEAU & MARIE LEBLANC.**  
page 34.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Léandé*, né 21 octobre 1871.
- b. *Sévénie*, né 28 décembre 1873.
- c. *Edmont*, né 22 octobre 1875.
- d. *Marie-Malvina*, née 29 juin 1876.
- e. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 22 octobre 1879.
- f. *Marie-Alphée*, née 30 août 1882.
- g. *Maximin*, né 23 avril 1884.
- h. *Désiré*, né 15 août 1888.
- i. *Ulysse*, né 6 octobre 1891.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir c  
page 34.

MARIE JOSEPH BELLIVEAU &amp; HELENE MELANSON.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Agnès*, née 20 janvier 1866.
- b. *Madeleine-Hélène*, née 26 novembre 1867, mariée le 27 août 1889, à John McLaughlin, fils de John McLaughlin et de Séraphie Gaudet.
- c. *Elise*, née 22 juillet 1869.
- d. *Marie-Emilienne*, née 10 avril 1871.
- e. *Marie-Irène-Léocadie*, née 19 août 1872.
- f. *Marie-Rita*, née 12 mai 1874.
- g. *Joseph-Albénie*, née 20 décembre 1876.

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir a  
page 35.

CHARLES ALBIN à EUSÈBE BELLIVEAU et MARIE COMEAU.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Aimée*, née 15 août 1863.
- b. *Marguerite-Agnès*, née 28 septembre 1864.
- c. *Joseph-Lezin*, né 2 février 1866.
- d. *Gabriel-Edmond*, né 25 mars 1871.
- e. *Marie-Edesse*, née 11 janvier 1878.

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir i  
page 35.

PHILIPPE à EUSÈBE BELLIVEAU &amp; EMELIE MELANSON

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Estelle*, née 17 juin 1870.
- b. *Ambroise*, né 24 août 1873.
- c. *Marie-Aimée*, née 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1879.
- d. *Léonie*, née 13 octobre 1881.
- e. *Evelina*, née 12 janvier 1885.
- f. *Louis*, né 19 août 1889.
- g. *Alphonse*, né 4 août 1893.

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AU PETIT-RUISSEAU.

Voir d  
page 36.JEAN-BAPT. LAMBERT à CYRIAQUE à TIKINE BELLIVEAU  
et ROSALIE MAILLET.1<sup>re</sup> femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 9 novembre 1865, morte à 3 mois.
- b. *Philippe-Edouard*, né 2 octobre 1867.
- c. *Guillaume*, né 1869.



## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d **JEAN-BAPT. LAMBERT à CYRIAQUE à TIKINE BELLIVEAU**  
p. 36. & **VITALLINE SAULNIER. 2<sup>e</sup> femme.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Aimée,*
- b. *Joseph,*
- c. *Marie-Claire,*

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA POINTE-DE-L'ÉGLISE.

Voir b **JEAN-BLAISE A DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU ET MARIE**  
p. 37. **MARGUERITE STUART.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Louis-Arcade, né 7 octobre 1866, marié le* à Cédulie LeBlanc, fille de  
Il est établi à Duluth, Minneapolis, E. U.
- b. *Jean-Philippe, né 15 mars 1869.*
- c. *Joseph-Eloi, né 10 mars 1871.*
- d. *Anne-Amélie, née 16 novembre 1872.*
- e. *Moise-Daniel, né 17 novembre 1874.*
- f. *Bernard-Vincent, né 11 novembre 1876.*
- g. *George-Edouard, né 8 août 1879.*
- h. *Marie-Grace, née 16 décembre 1881.*
- i. *Rose-Eugénie, née 6 avril 1884.*
- j. *Jean-Edmond, née 27 juin 1886.*

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À LA POINTE-DE-L'ÉGLISE.

Voir h **FRÉDÉRIC LUCIUS A DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & SARAH**  
p. 37. **ANNE MULCAHEY.**

## ENFANTS :

- a. *François, né 11 mars 1871.*
- b. *Marie-Rose, née 17 décembre 1873.*
- c. *Marie-Catherine, née 12 décembre 1875.*
- d. *Marie-Béatrice, née 12 mai 1878.*
- e. *Marie-Léa, née 20 septembre 1880.*
- f. *Marie-Léonisse, née 17 janvier 1884.*
- g. *Joseph-Augustin, né 19 septembre 1885.*
- h. *Marie-Antoine, née 18 décembre 1888.*

## HUITIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## AUX GROSSES COQUES.

Voir j **CHARLES A DICK A TIKINE BELLIVEAU & ODILLE LEBLANC.**  
p. 37.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Marguerite-Rose, née 18 octobre 1885.*
- b. *Joseph-Louis, né 18 août 1887.*
- c. *Joseph-Adolphe, née 31 mars 1889.*
- d. *Joseph-Alexandre, né 30 août 1891.*
- e. *Joseph-Frédéric, né 24 octobre 1892.*



## LES BELLIVEAU DE MEMERAMCOUK.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir **h** **JOSEPH BELLIVEAU dit JOSPIAU & MARIE JOSEPH GAUDET**  
p. 23. 1ère femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née vers 1774 ; mariée à Béloni à Amable Richard, et décédée 12 nov. 1852.
- b. *Pierre*, né vers 1776 ; marié à Marguerite Bourque, et décédé 3 mars 1857.  
Voir page 43.
- c. *Joseph dit Piaujeau*, marié à Isabelle à Pierre Melanson.  
Voir page 43.
- d. *Thomas*, marié à Modeste à Sylvain Babineau.  
Voir page 44.
- e. *David*, né vers 1782 ; marié 4 nov. 1806, à Henriette à Sylvain Babineau.  
Voir page 44.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir **b** **PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE BOURQUE.**  
page 43.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, marié 1° le 21 juin 1819, à Pélagie Maillet, fille de Charles et de Marguerite Boudreau ; 2° le 25 nov. 1828, Marguerite LeBlanc, fille d'Alexis et de Sophie Bourgeois.
- b. *Laurent*, marié 10 oct. 1825, à Henriette Cormier, fille d'Ignace et de Colette LeBlanc.
- c. *Maximin*, né en 1800 ; marié à Justine Melanson, fille de Pierre et de Marthe Ouellet. C'est le père de Edouard M. Belliveau, de la Rivière de Meteghan, comté de Digby, N.-E., de Damien Belliveau, marchand à Joggins-Mines, N.-E., &c.
- d. *Dominique*, né 28 sept. 1809 ; marié 1° à Marie Gautrot, fille de Petit-Jean, 2 à Rose Landry, fille de Pierre.
- e. *Rosalie*, mariée 12 fév. 1822, à Pierre Gautrot, fils de Pierre et d'Anne Babin.
- f. *Anne-Marie*, née 19 nov. 1812 ; mariée à Béloni Bourque.
- g. *Anne*, née 15 mars 1816 ; mariée à Joseph Richard, fils de Pierre.
- h. *Modeste*, née 19 mai 1819 ; mariée à David Boudreau, fils de Mathurin. Les enfants issus de ce mariage sont établis à St-Pierre de Bouctouche.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir **c** **JOSEPH PIAUJEAU BELLIVEAU & ISABELLE MELANSON.**  
page 43.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Bruno*, marié à Marguerite LeBlanc, fille de Bélonie à Isaac.
- b. *Marie*, mariée à François Melanson, de Scoudouc.
- c. *Anne*, née 16 août 1808.
- d. *Marguerite*, née 13 juillet 1811 ; mariée à Pierre à Meléme Bourque, veuf de Susanne Arseneau.
- e. *François*, né 8 fév. 1814 ; marié à Henriette Gaudet, fille de Bélonie à Charles.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- f. *Modeste*, née 17 fév. 1816 ; mariée à Jean Comeau, fils de François à Mathurin.
- g. *Henriette*, née 13 nov. 1819, morte fille.
- h. *Pierre*, né 27 avril 1822 ; marié à Marguerite Bourgeois, fille de Fidèle à Pierre à Benjamin.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION. \*

Voir d  
p. 43.

THOMAS BELLIVEAU &amp; MODESTE BABINEAU.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, mariée à Pierre Thibodeau, fils de François à Grégoire, de la l'Abou jagane.
- b. *Marguerite*, née 16 août 1807 ; mariée à François LeBlanc, fils de Joseph.
- c. *Thadée*, né 18 juin 1809 ; marié à Henriette LeBlanc, fille de Amarnd à Bonan.
- d. *Marie-Joseph*, née 24 avril 1811 ; mariée à Hilaire Saulnier, fils de Pierre.
- e. *Sylvain*, marié 1° à Marie Richard, fille de Pierrotte ; 2° à Henriette LeBlanc, fille de Laurent.
- f. *Simon*, marié à Paul Duguay, du Cap Pelé.
- g. *Moise*, né 12 déc. 1817 ; marié à Marguerite LeBlanc, fille de Placide à Isaac, et s'établit à Cocogne.
- h. *Béloni*, né 10 mai 1820 ; marié à Marguerite Bourque, fille de Mélene.
- i. *Placide*, né 24 avril 1822, à Céleste Landry, fille de Pierre.
- j. *Nanette*, mariée à Georges Gueguen, fils de Placide, de Cocogne.
- k. *Dominique*, marié à Isabelle Léger, fille de Pierrotte.
- l. *Denis*, marié 1° à Anne LeBlanc, fille de Pierrotte à Jean ; 2° à Richard.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir e  
page 43.

DAVID BELLIVEAU &amp; HENRIETTE BABINEAU.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née 27 nov. 1808 ; mariée à Dominique Léger, fils de Thomas.
- b. *Marguerite*, né 7 mai 1810 ; mariée à Pierre Léger, fils de Pierre à Petit Jacques.
- c. *Modeste*, née 21 mai 1813 ; mariée à Pierre Boudreau, fils de Charlitte, de la Haute Aboujagane.
- d. *Thadée*, né 19 mai 1816 ; marié à Françoise Léger, fille de Jérôme, et s'établit à Cocagne.
- e. *Pierre*, né 25 janvier 1817 ; marié à Blanche Léger, fille de Jérôme, et s'établit à l'Aboujagane.
- f. *Nanette*, née 18 janvier 1819 ; mariée à Olivier Léger, fils de Thomas.
- g. *Laurent*, né 5 janvier 1822 ; marié à Marie LeBlanc, fille de Joseph à Joseph dit Coudjeau.
- h. *Frédéric*, marié à Marie Bourque, fille de Laurent à Jean.
- i. *Osithe*, mariée à LeBlanc.
- j. *Julie*, mariée à Boudreau.
- k. *Madeleine*, mariée à Charlitte Bourgeois, fils de Augustin.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir h  
p. 23.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU dit JOSPIAU &amp; MARIE DUPUIS,

2<sup>e</sup> femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Francoise*, née 1790 ; mariée 19 février 1811, à Fabien Bourque, fils de Pierre et de Marie LeBlanc.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- b. *Cyprien*, né 1792 ; marié 7 fév. 1820, à Marguerite Landry, fille de Joseph dit le Gros Landry et de Madeline Gaudet.  
Voir page 45.
- c. *Marguerite*, née 1794 ; mariée 11 août 1819, à Fidèle Gaudet, fils de Charles et d'Anne Gaudet, et décédée le 16 janvier 1864. C'est la mère de mon père.
- d. *Jean*, né en août 1798 ; marié 23 août 1819, à Anne Bourque, fille de Jean et de Marie Belliveau. Il est mort en avril 1878.  
Voir page 45.
- e. *François*, né 2 février 1802 ; marié 16 janvier 1827, à Marguerite Richard, fille de Thadée et de Louise Léger.  
Voir page 46.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir b  
page 45.

## CYPRIEN BELLIVEAU &amp; MARGUERITE LANDRY.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 12 février 1821 ; marié à Marie Meunier.
- b. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 28 janvier 1823, morte non mariée.
- c. *Jean*, marié à Marguerite LeBlanc, fille de Thadée à Isaac.
- d. *Charles*.
- e. *Edmond*, marié à Osithe LeBlanc, fille de Pierre.
- f. *Théotiste*, religieuse.
- g. *Isabelle*, non mariée.
- h. *Marie*, non mariée.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d  
page 45.

## JEAN À JOSPIAU BELLIVEAU &amp; ANNE BOURQUE.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *François*, né 22 juin 1820 ; marié en 1840, à Madeleine Landry, fille de Pierre et de Modeste Cormier, et mort le 12 sept. 1890. C'est le père de feu l'abbé Fidèle Belliveau, mort curé du Village de Richiboucton ; de l'abbé Philippe L. Belliveau, curé de la Grande Digue ; de Philomène, en religion sœur Edouard ; de Alphée, professeur à l'Ecole Normale de Fredericton, &c., &c.
- b. *Jean*, (jumeau) né 29 avril 1822 ; et mort 14 juin suivant.
- c. *Marie*, (jumelle) née 29 avril 1822 ; mariée en janvier 1843, à Bélonie Gaudet, fils de Fidèle à Jean à Pierrotte, et de Marie Landry. Elle est morte le 21 mars 1892. C'est la mère, de Jean B. Gaudet, contracteur ; du Docteur Fidèle Gaudet, de Moncton ; de Marie, en religion Sœur Marie de Gonzague, &c., &c.
- d. *Fidèle*, né en 1824, et noyé à St-Louis de Kent, le 1er juin 1841.
- e. *Marguerite*, mariée à Louis Richard.
- f. *Jean*, marié à Emilie Lafrance, fille de Charles et de Pelagie Doucet. Il enseigna pendant plusieurs années, puis fut marchand et aujourd'hui il est employé depuis nombre d'années, aux bureaux de l'Intercolonial à Moncton.
- g. *Maximin*, ancien instituteur.
- h. *Laurent*, mort enfant.
- i. *Isabelle*, mariée à Hyppolite Bourque, fils de Maximin.
- j. *Marceline*, mariée à Antoine Duguay, fils de Paul.



## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir e **FRANÇOIS à JOSPIAU BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE RICHARD.**  
page 45.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Thadée*, mariée à Françoise Bourque, fille de Mélem et de Françoise Vienneau. Il est mort à St-Paul, comté de Kent, et sa veuve demeure à Moncton. C'est le père de Aimé, Maxime et Rose-Anne Belliveau, d'Ottawa.
- b. *Maurice*, mort en bas âge.
- c. *Maurice*, marié à Marceline Bourque, fille de Laurent. Il est mort en 1905.
- d. *Pélagie*, mariée à Frédéric Bourque, fils de Célestin.
- e. *Marie*, mariée à Calixte LeBlanc, fils de Pierre à Charlitte.
- f. *Olive*, mariée à Abraham Bourque, fils de Laurent à Jean.

## AUTRE BRANCHE DE BELLIVEAU A MEMERAMCOUK.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir h **(†) PIERRE BELLIVEAU & ANNE GIROUARD.**  
page 24.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Bénoni*, noyé âgé de 20 ans.
- b. *Amand*, noyé, âgé de 18 ans.
- c. *Anne*, mariée à Charles LeBlanc, et morte à Memeramcouk, le 4 août 1838.
- d. *Jean*, né en janvier 1779 ; marié vers 1800, à Isabelle Gaudet, fille de Jean et de Marie Melanson. Il est mort le 26 septembre 1822.  
Voir page 46.
- e. *Laurent*, marié vers 1806, à Isabelle Melanson, fille de Pierre.  
Voir page 47.
- f. *Marie*, mariée à Jean Bourque, fils de Pierrotte, de Menoudie.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir d **JEAN BELLIVEAU & ISABELLE GAUDET.**  
page 46.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née vers 1801 ; mariée le 16 novembre 1818 avec Charles à Charlitte Maillet.
- b. *Pierre*, né en 1803 ; marié avec Marie à Simon Léger.
- c. *Amand*, né en 1805, marié avec Nathalie à Joseph Bourgeois. Il est le père du Dr Sifroi Belliveau, de Boston.
- d. *Jean*, né le 11 décembre 1807, mort à 22 ans non marié.
- e. *Anne*, née le 23 juillet 1809 ; mariée le 8 janvier 1826 avec Simon à Joseph Bourgeois. Elle est la grand'mère du Révd Père Ph. F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., de l'Université du Collège St. Joseph de Memoramcouk.
- f. *Placide*, né le 14 ; mars 1812 mort à 22 ans non marié.
- g. *Joseph*, né le 13 septembre 1813 ; marié le 17 janvier 1844 avec Modeste à Ignace Cormier, et décédé le 8 février 1892. C'est le père d'André J. Belliveau, du Village de l'Eglise à Memeramcouk du Révd Père Philippe J. Belliveau, Jésuite, du docteur Lucien J. Belliveau, maire de Shédiac, etc., etc.
- h. *Sauveur*, né le 9 mars 1816 ; marié avec Madeleine à Fidèle Gaudet.
- i. *Marguerite*, née le 17 janvier 1818 ; morte non mariée.

---

(†) Ce Pierre Belliveau est le frère de Charles, époux de Osithe Dugas, de St-Jacques de l'Achigan.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- j. *Henriette*, née le 19 octobre 1819, mariée à Jacques à Eloi LeBlanc, de Bouctouche.
- k. *Fidèle*, né le 14 mars 1821; marié en 1<sup>ères</sup> noces avec Madeleine à David Boudreau, et en 2<sup>des</sup> avec Cécile à Dominique LeBlanc.
- l. *François*, né le 13 avril 1823; marié avec Suzanne Allain. Il s'établit à Bouctouche.
- m. *Israel*, mort célibataire.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir e  
page 46.

## LAURENT BELLIVEAU &amp; ISABELLE MELANSON.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né le 27 mai 1806; épousa Marie à Pierro Richard.
- b. *François*, né le 30 novembre 1809; épousa Pélagie à Amand à Bounan LeBlanc. Il est le père de Dominique Belliveau, mort religieux chez les RR. PP. de la Ste-Croix, à Montréal, et de feu Justine, en religion Sœur Dominique.
- c. *Marie*, née le 12 mars 1812; épousa Raphaël à Célestin Bourque de Scoudouc.
- d. *Laurent*, né le 29 novembre 1812, mort à 15 ans.
- e. *Thadlé*, né le 28 mars 1816; épousa Rosalie à François LeBlanc.
- f. *David*, né le 28 mars 1816; mort non marié.
- g. *Pierre*, né le 2 avril 1830; épousa Pélagie à François LeBlanc.
- h. *Maximin*, né le 28 décembre 1821; épousa Olive à Pierre Cormier.
- i. *Jean*, marié à Pélagie à Thaddé Belliveau.
- j. *Marguerite*, épouse de Dominique à Pierre à Simon Leblanc. C'est la mère du Rév. Père Hyppolite D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., de l'Université du Collège St. Joseph de Memerancouk.

## LES BELLIVEAU DU DISTRICT DE TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À TINTAMARRE.

Voir a  
page 23.

## JOSEPH BELLIVEAU (1) &amp; MARIE GAUDET.

1<sup>re</sup> femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Pierre*, né vers 1735; marié à Bécancourt, le 14 janvier 1765, à Félicité Richard, fille de Joseph et de Madeleine Prince, avec dispense du 3 au 3 de consanguinité. Il est mort à St-Grégoire, le 18 mars 1810.  
Voir page 48.
- b. *Joseph*, né vers 1748; marié à St-François du Lac, le 11 janvier 1773, à Marguerite Bibeau, fille d'Antoine et de Marguerite Ritchotte. Il est décédé le 22 avril 1789.  
Voir page 48.

(1) Quand nous aurons au Bureau des Archives, la transcription des registres de l'Etat civil de Beau-bassin qui sont à la Mairie de LaRoche, il sera facile de compléter la nomenclature des enfants issus de ce mariage jusqu'en 1748. Peut-être y trouverons-nous l'acte de mariage de Joseph Belliveau avec Marie Gaudet, sa première femme, ce qui nous donnera le nom de la mère de ce Joseph.

D'après un dénombrement, dressé le 31 janvier 1752, Joseph Belliveau est établi à Tintamarre, aujourd'hui Sackville. Il est veuf et a quatre garçons et une fille, mais les noms ne sont pas donnés.



## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À TINTAMARRE.

Voir a  
page 23.

**JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARIE BOURG.**

2e femme.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *François*, né ; marié à Bécancourt, le 19 janvier 1778, à Marie Leblanc, fille de Sylvain et d'Anne Prince. Il est mort à St-Grégoire.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BÉCANCOURT, NICOLET ET ST-GRÉGOIRE.

Voir a  
p. 47.

**PIERRE BELLIVEAU & FÉLICITÉ RICHARD.**

Mariés 14 janvier 1765.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Pierre*, né à l'automne de 1765, et décédé le 13 avril 1789, non marié.
- b. *Joseph*, né et baptisé 20 mars 1767, à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet, 22 nov. 1790, à Rosalie Bergeron, fille de François et de Rosalie Bourg, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de consanguinité.
- c. *Charles*, né 25 janvier 1769, baptisé à Trois-Rivières, et décédé 13 déc. 1772.
- d. *Marie-Joseph*, née 2 janvier 1771, b. lendemain à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, le 25 oct. 1790, à Jean-Bte Pichet, veuf de Marie Louise Pré.
- e. *Marguerite*, née et b. 7 juin 1776, à Bécancourt.
- f. *Marie-Louise*, née 13 juillet 1778, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- g. *Jean-David*, né et b. 1er sept. 1782, à Bécancourt.
- h. *Madeleine*, née 11 mai 1785, baptisée lendemain à Nicolet.
- i. *Jean-Baptiste*, né et b. 11 juillet à Nicolet.
- j. *Pierre*, né 20 avril 1790, b. lendemain à Nicolet.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir b  
p. 47.

**JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE BIBEAU**

Mariés 11 janvier 1773.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marguerite*, née 30 mai 1774, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- b. *Madeleine*, née et b. 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1776, à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 6 février 1797, à Charles Dupuy, fils de Joseph et de Marguerite Bourgeois.
- c. *Marie-Joseph*, née 29 oct. 1778, baptisée 29 nov. suivant à Bécancourt.
- d. *Marie-Claire*, née et b. 18 oct. 1780, à Bécancourt.
- e. *Joseph*, né et b. 12 nov. 1782, à Bécancourt.
- f. *Pierre*, né et b. 25 janvier 1785, à Nicolet.
- g. *Marie*, née 6 mars 1787, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- h. *François* (fils posthume), né et b. 16 mai 1789.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A BÉCANCOURT, NICOLET ET ST-GRÉGOIRE.

Voir a  
page 48.

**FRANÇOIS BELLIVEAU & MARIE LEBLANC.**

Mariés 19 janvier 1778.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, baptisée 31 janvier 1789, à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 4 mai 1801, à Jean-Baptiste Hébert, fils d'Etienne et de Marie Joseph Babin.
- b. *Marie-Angélique*, née et b. 1<sup>er</sup> juin 1782, à Bécancourt.
- c. *Francois*, né et b. 16 sept. 1784, à Bécancourt.
- d. *Joseph*, né et b. 19 déc. 1786, à Nicolet.
- e. *Marguerite*, née 30 août 1788, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- f. *Anonyme*, inhumé 4 juillet à Nicolet.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PORT-ROYAL, BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir e **JEAN-BTE BELLIVEAU (1) & MARGUERITE MELANSON**  
page 24. Mariés le 23 janvier 1741, à Port-Royal.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 3 nov. 1741 ; déporté à Boston, en 1755, il revint de l'exil en 1766, avec ses parents, et ses frères et sœurs. Marié à Bécancourt, le 7 janvier 1772, à Rosalie Richard, fille de Joseph et de Françoise Cormier, avec dispense du 3 au 4, il fut inhumé à Nicolet le 26 sept. 1795.  
Voir page 49.
- b. *Charles*, né 20 mai 1744 ; marié à Bécancourt en janvier 1773, à Elizabeth Doucet, fille de Joseph et d'Anne Bourg.  
Voir page 50.
- c. *David*, né en 1746 ; marié à Bécancourt en janvier 1773, à Marguerite Gaudet, fille de Charles et de Marie Cormier, il est décédé à St-Grégoire, le 15 mars 1813.  
Voir page 50.
- d. *Pierre*, né 25 mars 1748.
- e. *Marguerite*, née 22 avril 1750 ; mariée à Bécancourt, en janvier 1773, à Louis Doucet, fils de Joseph et de Anne Bourg.
- f. *Jean*, né vers 1755 ; marié à Bécancourt, le 7 février 1780, à Marie Geneviève Marin, fille d'Augustin et de Judith Taillebot.  
Voir page 50.
- g. *François*, né en la Nouvelle-Angleterre, le 17 oct. 1758, baptisé à Bécancourt, le 3 avril 1768 ; marié à Nicolet, le 5 février 1787, à Marie-Anne Poirier, fille de Joseph et de Marguerite Thibodeau.  
Voir page 51.
- h. *Marie-Madeleine*, née "dans le gouvernement de Baston", le 27 mars 1762, baptisée à Québec, le 4 juillet 1767 ; mariée à Nicolet, le 29 janvier 1787, à François Héris, fils de François et de Marie Joseph Derosier, des Trois-Rivières.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir a **JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & ROSALIE RICHARD.**  
page 49. Mariés le 7 janvier 1772.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 29 nov. 1772, et baptisé le même jour à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet, 8 oct. 1798, à Marie Prince, fille de Timothée et de Marie Anne Richard.

(1) Ce Jean Belliveau est frère consanguin de Joseph Belliveau, époux de Marie Gaudet.  
18—35e



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- b. *Marie-Madeleine*, née en 1774 ; mariée à Nicolet, 8 janvier 1798, à Jean Vigneau, fils de Joseph et de Marie Anne Bourgeois.
- c. *Jean*, né 2 avril 1776, baptisé 6 juin suivant à Bécancourt.
- d. *François d'Assise*, né 13 juin 1778, b. lendemain à Bécancourt. Mort en bas âge.
- e. *François D'Assise*, né 14 août 1779, b. même jour à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet 26 juillet 1802, à Madeleine Hébert, fille de Joseph et de Marie Madeleine Richard.
- f. *David*, né 15 juin 1782, b. lendemain à Bécancourt, et inhumé à Nicolet, le 21 juillet 1786.
- g. *David*, né 20 oct. 1787, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- h. *Marguerite*, née 6 février 1790, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- i. *Michel*, né 25 sept. 1791, b. même jour à Nicolet.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir b  
page 49.

**CHARLES BELLIVEAU & ELIZABETH DOUCET.**  
Mariés le        janvier 1773.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *François*, né 6 août 1775, b. 20 du même mois à Bécancourt.
- b. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 16 juillet 1777, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- c. *Marie-Marguerite*, baptisée 4 juin à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 23 sept. 1799, à Joseph Vigneau, fils d'Amand et d'Anastasie Boudreau.
- d. *Joseph*, né 28 août 1781, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- e. *Charles*, né 10 août 1783, b. même jour à Bécancourt.
- f. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 21 juillet 1785, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- g. *Louise-Elizabeth*, née 30 janvier 1787, b. même jour à Nicolet.
- h. *Marie-Joseph*, née 5 mai 1791, b. lendemain à Nicolet.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BÉCANCOURT, NICOLET ET ST GRÉGOIRE.

Voir c  
page 49.

**DAVID BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE GAUDET.**  
Mariés le        janvier 1773.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *David*, né 21 fév. 1774, b. même jour à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet 14 sept 1801, à Marguerite Bourg, fille de Raphaël et de Marie Poirier, avec dispense du 3<sup>e</sup> degré.
- b. *Simon*, né 15 août 1775, b. 20 du même mois à Bécancourt ; marié à Nicolet, 14 sept. 1801, à Marie Madeleine Hébert, fille de Jean-Baptiste et de Marie Arseneau.
- c. *François*, né 2 nov. 1782, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- d. *Joseph*, né 15 sept. 1784, b. même jour, à Bécancourt.
- e. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 10 déc. 1786, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- f. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 23 nov. 1788, b. lendemain à Nicolet.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À BÉCANCOURT ET NICOLET.

Voir f  
page 49.

**JEAN BELLIVEAU & MARIE GENEVIÈVE MORIN.**  
Mariés 7 février 1780.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Marguerite*, née 12 nov. 1780, b. lendemain à Bécancourt ; mariée à Nicolet, 9 nov. 1801, à Pierre Bergeron, fils de Raphaël et de Marie Thibeau.
- b. *Marie Geneviève*, née 10 déc. 1781, b. même jour à Bécancourt.
- c. *Marie-Louise*, née 10 oct. 1783, b. lendemain à Bécancourt.
- d. *Joseph*, né 9 avril 1785, b. lendemain à Nicolet.
- e. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 18 janvier 1787, b. même jour à Nicolet.
- f. *Jean-Baptiste*, né 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1788, b. même jour à Nicolet.
- g. *Joseph*, né 7 sept. 1790, b. même jour à Nicolet.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## À NICOLET.

Voir g  
page 49.

**FRANÇOIS BELLIVEAU & MARIE ANNE POIRIER.**

Mariés 5 février 1787.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Anonyme*, inhumé 5 déc. 1787, à Nicolet.
- b. *François*, né et baptisé 23 avril 1789, à Nicolet.
- c. *Joseph*, né et b. 6 sept. 1790, à Nicolet.

## LES BELLIVEAU DE ST-JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir g  
page 24.

**CHARLES BELLIVEAU & OSITHE DUGAS.**

Mariés 20 janvier 1755.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née au Port-Royal, à l'automne de 1755, baptisée à L'Assomption, P. Q., 22 nov. 1767 ; mariée à St-Jacques, 27 janvier 1777, à Joseph Langlois dit Lachapelle, fils de Pierre et de Charlotte Janotte.
- b. *Ludivine-Elizabeth*, née à Boston, en 1757 b. à L'Assomption, 22 nov. 1767 ; mariée à St-Jacques, 10 juin 1776, à Germain Bourgeois, fils de Claude et de Marie LeBlanc.
- c. *Pierre*, né à Boston, en 1759 ; le 8 février, 1760, il avait 8 mois, et le 2 juin 1766 il était encore vivant. Je perds ses traces après cette date.
- d. *Marguerite*, née à Boston, en 1761, b. à L'Assomption, 6 juillet 1767 ; mariée à St-Jacques, 12 janvier 1783, à Athanase Duprat, fils de Joseph et de Marie Charles Beaulieu, et décédée à St-Jacques, 13 avril 1787.
- e. *Joseph*, né à Boston, en 1763 ; b. à L'Assomption 6 juillet 1767 ; mariée à la Grande-Rivière, Gaspésie, le 14 septembre 1791, à Marie Beaudoin, fille de Pierre et de Marie Charlotte Dupuis.  
Voir page 52.
- f. *Marie-Anne*, née en 1765, à Boston, b. à L'Assomption, 6 juillet 1767 ; décédée, fille, le 7 juillet 1782, à St-Jacques.
- g. *Pierre*, (jumeau), né à St-Jacques, 3 octobre 1767, b. même jour à L'Assomption ; marié 1<sup>o</sup> à St-Jacques, 10 janvier 1791, à Marie Madeleine Ratel, fille de Charles et d'Anne Breau ; 2<sup>o</sup> à St Jacques, 26 janvier 1795, à Marquerite Dupuis, fille de François et de Monique Richard, avec dispense du 4e degré de consanguinité ; 3<sup>o</sup> à St-Sulpice, le 6 juin 1803, à Marie-Madeleine Rivet, fille de Louis et de Marie Louise Jeannot.  
Voir page 52.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- h. *Geneviève*, (jumelle), née à St-Jacques; 3 octobre 1767, b. même jour à L'Assomption.
- i. *Charles*, né 30 décembre 1769, à St-Jacques, b. lendemain à l'Assomption; marié à St-Jacques, 6 février 1792, à Isabelle Richard, fille de Victor et de Ludivine Bourgeois.  
Voir page 53.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.  
À LA GRANDE RIVIÈRE.

Voir e  
page 51.

JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & MARIE BEAUDOIN.

Mariés 14 sept. 1791.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 8 sept. 1792, b. 16 du même mois; marié en 1819, à Charlotte Paget, fille de Jean-Bte et de Elisabeth Bariault.
- b. *Charles*, baptisé en 1795.
- c. *Pierre*, baptisé en 1796.
- d. *Marie-Anne*, baptisée en 1798.
- e. *Sophie*, baptisée en 1799; mariée en 1816, à Daniel Lelièvre, fils de Daniel et de Geneviève Blondin.

N.B — Les descendants de Joseph Belliveau et de Marie Beaudoin sont à la Grande Rivière et à la Petite Rivière, comté de Gaspé, P.Q.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.  
À ST-JACQUES.

Voir g  
page 51.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARIE-MADELEINE RATEL.

Mariés 10 janvier 1791.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 23 mars 1792, b. lendemain et décédé 16 juillet de la même année.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.  
À ST-JACQUES.

Voir g  
page 51.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARGUERITE DUPUIS.

2<sup>e</sup> femme.

Mariés 26 janvier 1795.

ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Esther*, née et b. 27 mars 1796.
- b. .... ? 1798 .....
- c. *Monique*, née et b. 13 avril 1800.

CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.  
À SAINT-JACQUES.

Voir  
page 51.

PIERRE BELLIVEAU & MARIE-MADELEINE RIVET.

3<sup>e</sup> femme.

  
Mariés 6 juin 1803.

ENFANTS :



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A ST-JACQUES.

Voir i  
page 52.**CHARLES BELLIVEAU & ISABELLE RICHARD**

Mariés 6 février 1792.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Joseph*, né 20 fév. 1793, b. lendemain.
- b. ....? 1795.
- c. *Charles*, né et b. 17 mai 1797.
- d. *Marie-Anne*, née et 17 août 1798.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

À QUÉBEC ET MASKINONGÉ.

Voir a  
page 26.**JOSEPH BELLIVEAU & FÉLICITÉ LEBLANC.**

Mariés 18 nov. 1762.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles*, "né dans le gouvernement de Baston, en Nouvelle-Angleterre, le 8 novembre 1764.", baptisé à Québec, 23 juillet 1767 ; marié à Maskinongé, 20 février 1803, à Agathe Marchand, fille de Pierre et de Elizabeth Sicard. Il s'établit à Maskinongé. C'était un marchand.
- b. *Jean*, né et b. 2 mai 1768, à Québec.

## LES BELLIVEAU DE PUBNICO, NOUVELLE-ECOSSE

## QUATRIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

Voir b  
page 23.**CHARLES BELLIVEAU & AGNÈS GAUDET.**

Mariés 16 oct. 1725.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie-Madeleine*, née 17 nov. 1726 ; mariée 13 février 1752, à Etienne Robichaud, fils de Joseph et de Marie Forest. Déportée au Massachusetts avec son mari et ses enfants, elle revint de l'exil en 1767, et mourut le 29 janvier 1770, à la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal.
- b. *Charles*, né 22 fév. 1729 ; marié 20 janvier 1755, à Marguerite Bastarache, fille de Pierre et de Marguerite Forest. Ce jeune ménage fut déporté au Massachusetts où naquirent leurs enfants. En 1766, Charles et sa famille se rapatrièrent à Pobomkou, avec les d'Entremont et d'autres familles.  
Voir page 54.
- c. *Michel*, né 1<sup>er</sup> sept. 1731 ; déporté à Boston à l'automne de 1755, il revint de l'exil en 1766. Il est mort célibataire, à Pubnico, le 9 décembre 1804, et inhumé le lendemain, "en présence d'Ange Amirault, de Charles Belliveau, neveu du défunt, et de plusieurs habitants," dit le registre.
- d. *Pierre*, né 24 sept. 1734 ;
- e. *Isidore*, né 12 fév. 1737 ; marié à Ursule Amirault, fille de Jacques et de Jeanne Laure. Il est mort à Pubnico, le 30 oct. 1800.  
Voir page 54.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

- f. *Agnès*, née 17 oct. 1739 ; mariée à Joseph d'Entremont, fils de Jacques et de Marguerite Amirault, et morte à Pubnico.
- g. *Natalie*, née 11 janvier 1742 ; mariée à Ange Amirault, fils de Jacques et de Jeanne Laure, et décédé à Pubnico.
- h. *Joseph*, né 24 février 1745 ; décédé à Pubnico, apparemment célibataire.
- i. *Isabelle-Modeste*, née 4 février 1748 ; mariée à Paul d'Entremont, fils de Jacques et de Marguerite Amirault, et morte à Pubnico.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PUBNICO.

Voir b  
page 53.

## CHARLES BELLIVEAU &amp; MARGUERITE BASTARACHE.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Marie*, née en 1756 ; mariée à John Larkins, de Pubnico, où elle est morte le 12 mai 1831.
- b. *Joseph*, né . . . . . ; marié à Ste-Anne du Ruisseau-de-l'Anguille, à Marie Osithe Bourque, fille de Jean et de Marie Rose Surette. Il est mort à Pubnico. Voir page 54.
- c. *Anne-Marguerite*, née . . . . . ; mariée vers 1795, à Charles-Amand Babin, veuf de Cécile Bellefontaine. Morte au Ruisseau-de-l'Anguille.
- d. *Claire*, morte jeune fille.

## CINQUIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PUBNICO.

Voir e  
page 53.

## ISIDORE BELLIVEAU &amp; URSULE AMIRAULT

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Charles*, dit *Belou*, marié à Sherah Robbins, protestante.  
Voir page 55.
- b. *Elizabeth*, mariée le 19 nov. 1792, à Basile Bourque, fils de Jean et de Marie Rose Surette.
- c. *Pierre*, né en 1775, mort garçon, le 25 oct. 1800, à Pubnico.
- d. *Marguerite*, née en 1781 ; marié 5 août 1806, à Joseph LeBlanc, fils de Joseph et décédée 6 avril 1808.

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

## A PUBNICO.

Voir b  
page 54.

## JOSEPH BELLIVEAU &amp; MARIE-OSITHE BOURQUE

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Jean*, marié à Thècle Surette, fille de Jean-Louis et de Rosalie Amirault.
- b. *Joseph*, né 5 juillet 1794 ; mort célibataire.
- c. *Charles*, né 28 oct. 1796 ; mort garçon le 10 sept. 1804.
- d. *Pierre-Vincent*, né 25 juillet 1799 ; marié à Juliette Amirault.
- e. *Basile*, né 25 nov. 1801 ; marié à Marie-Anne Amirault.
- f. *Célestin*, né 29 mai 1806 ; mort non marié.
- g. *Marie-Hélène*, née 21 avril 1809 ; morte fille.



SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

## SIXIÈME GÉNÉRATION.

A PUBNICO.

Voir a CHARLES BELLIVEAU dit BELOU & SHERAH ROBBINS  
page 54.

## ENFANTS :

- a. *Mathilde*, mariée 16 nov. 1824, à Timothée d'Entremont, fils de Charles Célestin et d'Anne-Marie Boudreau.
- b. *Isidore*, marié 1° à Letitia Robbins, 2° à Phœbe Goodwin.
- c. *Marguerite*, mariée à Jeremiah Larkin.



## C L E F .

Nous nous sommes proposé en établissant ces tables généalogiques, de faciliter autant qu'il était possible, les recherches aussi bien pour la détermination des descendants que des ascendants.

Dans ce but nous avons adopté un double système d'index et de renvois.

Voici comment nous avons procédé :

Partant du chef de la branche nous avons donné successivement la liste de tous les enfants issus de chaque union, en résumant succinctement, à la suite du nom, son état civil.

Pour chaque rejeton mâle nous avons ajouté à la suite de cette nomenclature, l'indication de la page à laquelle se trouvent donnés les renseignements qui concernent la famille issue de ce rejeton mâle.

De cette façon on peut facilement en se rapportant à ces index suivre à travers toute la généalogie des Bourgeois, la descendance directe du fils aîné du premier Bourgeois, Charles Bourgeois.

En effet à la suite du nom de Charles Bourgeois (page 1, liste des enfants de Jacques Bourgeois) nous voyons l'indication "*Voir page 2.*"

A la page 2, nous trouvons semblablement que le fils aîné de Charles Bourgeois était Charles et le renvoi indiqué à la page 3, nous montre que son fils aîné a été un autre Charles dont nous trouvons la descendance à la page 7.

En suivant ces divers renvois nous pouvons en peu de temps et sans aucune difficulté, retrouver ainsi toute la descendance de ce premier Charles jusqu'à la génération requise.

Voici pour les recherches des descendants.

En ce qui concerne les ascendants nous avons adopté un système d'annotation analogue, basé sur l'emploi de lettres alphabétiques a, b, c. etc., affixées dans la nomenclature de chaque famille, à chacun des enfants, par ordre chronologique.

Ainsi à la page 13 qui concerne la famille Bourgeois nous trouvons la liste des enfants issus de Amand Bourgeois et de Marguerite Dugas.

L'annotation en marge du nom de Amand Bourgeois ("*Voir i page 7*") nous montre que par une simple référence à la page indiquée, que cet Amand Bourgeois, catalogué *i* dans la nomenclature figurant à cette page, était le fils de Claude Bourgeois et de Marie LeBlanc.

En référant à l'annotation en marge du nom de ce Claude Bourgeois ("*Voir f. page 3*") nous voyons que lui-même était le fils de Germain Bourgeois et de Madeleine Dugas et en consultant l'annotation en marge du nom de Germain Bourgeois, nous trouvons qu'il était le fils de Germain Bourgeois, troisième enfant du chef de la famille, Jacques Bourgeois.



## APPENDIX A.

## FAMILLES ESTABLIES A L'ACADIE.

1671

## PORT ROYAL.

Familles.	Nomb. d'enfans.	Bestes a cornes.	Moutons.	Terres labourab.	Recolte.
68 savoir : 63 hommes et autant de femmes et 5 veuves.	227	829	399	417	525 bariq., 33 minots, 24 boisseaux.

## POBOMKOU.

3 3 hommes et 3 femmes.	8	12 bestes a cornes et 12 chevres.	8	6 arpens.	5 bariq.
----------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	---	-----------	----------

## CAP NEIGRE.

1 1 homme et 1 femme.	2	25 bestes a corne 24 chevres.		2 arpens en jardin.	
--------------------------	---	----------------------------------	--	------------------------	--

## PENTAGOUET.

1 famille et 25 soldats.					
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

## MOUSKADABOUE.

13 personnes.					
---------------	--	--	--	--	--

## ST. PIERRE DANS L'ISLE DU CAP BRETON.

1 famille.	5			4 arpens.	
------------	---	--	--	-----------	--

Abregé du Roole des familles de l'Acadie fait par le S<sup>r</sup> Randin, envoyé a Monseigneur Colbert, de Quebec le huit<sup>e</sup> Novemb. 1671.

*Chirurgien*—JACOB BOURGEOIS aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Jeanne Trahan aagée de 40 ans, Leurs enfans 10, deux de marié un garçon et une fille, Jeanne, aagée de 27 ans, Charles 25 ans, Germain 21 ans, Marie 19, Guillaume 16, Margueritte 13, Françoise 12, Anne 10, Marie 7, Jeanne 4. Leurs bestiaux a cornes 33, Leurs brebis 24, Leurs terres Labourables et en valeur en deux endroit environ ving arpans plus ou moins.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Laboureur*—JEHAN GAUDET aagé de quatre ving et seize ans, sa femme Nicolle Colleson aagée soixante et quatre ans. Leurs enfans Jehan aagé de 18 ans, Leur terre en labour trois arpans en deux places, Leurs bestes a Cornes six pièces, Leurs brebis trois pièces.

*Laboureur*—DENIS GAUDET aagé de quarante six ans, sa femme Martine Gautier aagée de sinquante deux ans. Leurs enfans cinq, deux de marié. La première Anne Gaudet aagée de ving cinq ans. La seconde Marie aagée de 21 ans, Pierre aagé de 20 ans, Pierre aagé de 27 ans, Marie aagée de quatorse ans tous cinq sans metiers excepté Laboureurs, Leurs terre en valeur six arpans, Leurs bestes a Cornes neuf pièces treize brebis tant petites que grandes.

*Laboureur*—ROGER KRIESSY [KUESSY] aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Marie Poirier aagée de 22 ans, Leurs enfans une fille Marie aagée de deux ans. Il na point de terre en Labour, Leurs bestes a Cornes trois pièces, Leurs brebis 2 pièces.

*Laboureur*—MICHEL DE FOREST aagé de trente trois ans, sa femme Marie hebert aagée de ving ans, Leurs enfans 3. Michel aagé de 4 ans, Pierre deux ans et demy, René un an, Leurs terres en Labour deux arpans. Leurs bestes a Cornes douxe, et deux brebis.

MARIE GAUDET Veufve de Estienne hebert aagée de trente huit ans, ses enfans dix, deux de mariés—Marie aagée de 20 ans, Margueritte aagée de 19 ans. Les autres a marié, Emmanuel aagé de 17 ans, Estienne aagé de 17 ans, Jehan aagé de 13 ans, françoise dix ans, Catherine neuf, Martine six ans, Michel 5 ans, Anthoine un an. Ses terres en labour 3 arpans, bestes a cornes 4 et 5 pièces de brebis.

*Laboureur*—ANTHOINE BABIN aagé de quarante cinq ans, sa femme Marie Mercié aagée de 26 ans, Leurs enfans cinq, Marie aagée de neuf ans, Charles aagé de 7 ans, Vincent aagé de cinq ans, Jeanne 3 ans, Margueritte un an. Leurs terres en Labour 2 arpans, Leurs bestes a cornes six paires, huit paires de brebis tant petites que grandes.

*Laboureur*—OLIVIER DAIGRE aagé de 28 ans sa femme Marie Gaudet aagée de 20 ans, Leurs enfans 3, Jehan aagé de quatre ans, Jacques deux ans, Bernard un an, Leurs terres en Labour deux arpans, bestes a Cornes six paires et six brebis.

*Tonnelier*—ANTHOINE HEBERT aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Geneviefve Le frand aagée de 58 ans, Leurs enfans 3, Jehan Hebert aagé de 22 ans, Jehan Hebert aagé de 18 ans, Catherine Hebert aagée de 15 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 18, Leurs brebis sept paires, Leurs terres en Labour six arpans en deux places.

*Laboureur*—JEHAN BLANCHARD aagé de soixante ans, sa femme Radegonde Lambert aagée de quarante et deux ans, Leurs enfans six, 3 de mariés, Martin Blanchard aagé de 24 ans, Magdeleine Blanchard aagé de 28 ans, Anne aagée de 26 ans. Les non mariés, Guillaume aagé de 21 ans, Bernard aagé de 18 ans, Marie aagée de 15 ans, Leurs terres en labour 5 arpans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes, douxe, et brebis neuf.

LA VEUFVE DE DEFFUNT FRANÇOIS GUÉRIN aagée de 26 ans, ses enfans 5, Anne aagée de douxe ans, Marie aagée de neuf, Frivoline 7 ans, Huguette aagée de 5 ans, François 2 ans, Son bestail a Cornes six pièces et 3 brebis, ses terres en labour six arpans.

*Laboureur*—MICHEL DU PONT [DUPUIS] aagé de 37 ans, sa femme Marie Gautrot aagée de 34 ans, Leurs enfans 4, Marie potier aagé de 14 ans, Martin du pont aagé de six ans, Jeanne aagée de quatre ans, Pierre aagé de 3 mois, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 5 et une brebis, Leurs terres en Labour six arpans.

*Laboureur*—CLAUDE TERRIAU aagé de 34 ans, sa femme Marie Gautrot aagée de 24 ans, Leurs enfans 4, Germain aagé de 9 ans, Marie aagée de six ans, Margueritte aagée de 4 ans, Jehan aagé de un an, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 13 pièces et de brebis trois. Leurs terres en Labour six arpans.

*Laboureur*—GERMAIN TERRIAU, aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Andrée Brun aagé de 25 ans. Leurs enfan Germain aagé de deux ans, Leurs bestiaux à Cornes 5 pièces et deux brebis, terres Labourables deux arpans.

*Laboureur*—JEHAN TERRIAU aagé de soixante et dix ans, sa femme Perrine Bau aagée de soixante ans. Leurs enfans sept. Ceux qui sont mariez, Claude Terriau, aagé de 34 ans, Jehan aagé de 32 ans, Bonaventure aagé de 30 ans, Germain 25 ans, Jeanne aagée de 27 ans, Catherine aagée de ving et un ans, Le nom marié Pierre agé de seize ans. Leurs bestiaux a cornes six et une brebis, terres labourables cinq arpans.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Laboureur*—FRANCOIS SCAVOIS aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Catherine Le Jeune aagée de 38 ans. Leurs enfans, neuf, une fille de mariée, Françoise aagée de 18 ans, Les non mariez, Germain aagé de 17 ans, Marie aagée de 14 ans, Jeanne aagée de 13 ans, Catherine aagée de neuf ans, François 8, Barnabé aagé de six ans, Andrée aagée de 4 ans, Marie aagée d'un an et demy, bestiaux a cornes 4 pièces, terres Labourables six arpans.

*Laboureur*—JEHAN CORPORON aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Francoise Scavois aagée de 18 ans, Leurs enfans une fille aagée de six semaines qui na point encor esté nommée sur les Sts fonds, bestes a cornes, une vache et une brebis, point de terre Labourable.

*Laboureur*—PIERRE MARTIN aagé de soixante et dix ans, sa femme Catherine Vigneau aagée de soixante et huit ans, Leurs enfans cinq, quattes de mariez, Un garson et trois filles, Pierre aagé de 45 ans, Marie aagée de 35 ans, Margueritte aagée de 32 ans, Andrée aagée de 30 ans, Le nom marié, Matieu aagé de 35 ans, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 7 pièces huit brebis, terres Labourables deux arpans.

*Laboureur*—FRANCOIS PELERIN aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Andrée Martin aagée de trente ans, Leurs enfans 3, Huguette aagée de 5 ans, Marie aagée de 2 ans et une petite fille aagée de 2 jours non nommée. Leurs bestiaux une brebis, terre labourable un arpan.

*Laboureur*—PIERRE MORIN aagé de 37 ans, sa femme Marie aagée de 35 ans. Leurs enfans cinq, 3 garçons et 2 filles, Pierre aagé de neuf ans, Louys aagé de 7 ans, Anthoine aagé de cinq ans, Marie aagée de 3 ans, Anne aagée de dix mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 3 et 4 brebis, terre en Labour un arpan.

*Texier*—MATHIEU MARTIN garson demeurant en son particulier, aagé de 25 ans, ses bestes a Cornes quatre et trois brebis.

*Laboureur*—VINCENT BRUN aagé de soixante ans, sa femme Renée Brode aagée de 55 ans. Leurs enfans 5 tant mariez que non mariez, 3 de mariez, Magdeleine Brun aagée de 25 ans, Andrée aagée de 24 ans, Francoise aagée de 18 ans, Les non mariez, Bastien aagé de 15 ans, Marie aagée de 12 ans, Leurs bestes a cornes dix pièces et quatre brebis, terres Labourables cinq arpans.

*Laboureur*—FRANCOIS GAUTROT aagé de 58 ans, sa femme Edmée Le Jeune aagée de 47 ans, Leurs enfans onxe, quatre de marié, dont sensuivent Les noms, Marie aagée de 35 ans, Charles aagé de 34 ans, Marie aagée de 24 ans, Renée aagée de 19 ans, Margueritte aagée de 16 ans, Les non mariés, Jehan aagé de 23 ans, Francois aagé de 19 ans, Claude aagé de 12 ans, Charles aagé de 10 ans, Jeanne aagée de sept ans, Germain aagé de 3 ans, Leurs bestes a cornes 16 et six brebis, Leurs terre en Labour six arpans.

*Mareschal*—GUILLEAUME TRAHAN aagé de soixante ans ou environ sa femme Magdeleine Brun aagée de 25 ans, Leurs enfans trois, Guillaume Trahan aagé de quatre ans, Jehan Charles aagé de trois ans, Alexandre aagé d'un an, Leurs bestiaux a cornes huit et dix brebis, Leurs terre en labour cinq arpans.

*Armurier*—PIERRE SIRE aagé de 27 ans, sa femme Marie Bourgeois aagée de 18 ans, Leur enfans un garson nommé Jehan 3 mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes onxe pièces et six brebis, point de terre en Labour.

*Laboureur*—PIERRE THIBEAUDEAU aagé de quarante ans, sa femme Jeanne Terriau aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans six, Marie aagée de dix ans, Marie, âgée de huit à neuf ans, Marie aagée de sept ans, Anne Marie six ans, Catherine quatre ans, Pierre aagé d'un an, Leurs bestiaux a cornes douze et onxe brebis. Leurs terres labourables sept arpans.

*Laboureur*—CLAUDE PETITPAS aagé de quarante cinq ans, sa femme Catherine Bagard aagée de trente trois ans, Leurs enfans sept, Bernard aagé de 12 ans, Margueritte aagée de dix ans, Claude aagé de 8 ans, Jehan aagé de 7 ans, Jacque aagé de 5 ans, Marie aagée de deux ans et demy, Elisabeth aagée de un an. Leurs bestiaux a cornes Ving et douze brebis, Leurs terre en Labour trente arpans.

*Laboureur*—BERNARD BOUR aagé de 23 ans, sa femme Francoise Brun 19 ans, un enfan qui sapelle Marie. Leurs bestes a cornes six, et deux brebis—aucune terre en Labour.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Laboureur*—BONAVENTURE TERRIAU aagé de 27 ans, sa femme Jeanne Boudrot aagée de 26 ans, Leur enfans une fille, Marie quatre ans, Leurs bestes a cornes six pièces et six brebis, Leur terres en Labour deux arpans.

*Laboureur*—MICHEL BOUDROT aagé de soixante et onxe ans, sa femme Michelle Aucoin aagée de cinquante et trois ans. Leurs enfans, onxe, trois de mariés, Francoise aagée de 29 ans, Jeanne aagée de 26 ans, Marguerite aagée de 20 ans, Les non mariez, Charles aagé de 22 ans, Marie aagée de 18 ans, Jehan aagé de 16 ans, Habraham aagé de 14 ans, Michel aagé de 12 ans, Olivier aagé de dix ans, Claude aagé de 8 ans, Francois aagé de 5 ans, Leurs bestes a cornes ving et douxe brebis. Leurs terres Labourables huict arpans.

*Laboureur*—PIERRE GUILLEBAUT aagé de 32 ans, sa femme Catherine Terriau aagée de 20 ans, une fille, Marguerite Guillebaut aagée de deux ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes six pièces et cinq brebis, Leurs terres en Laborour 15 arpans.

*Laboureur*—JEHAN LABATTE aagé de 33 ans, sa femme Renée Gautrot aagée de 19 ans, point d'enfant, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 26 pièces et 15 brebis, Leurs terre en Labour 15 arpans.

*Laboureur*—MARTIN BLANCHARD aagé de 24 ans, sa femme Françoise Leblanc aagée de 18 ans, point d'enfans, Leurs bestes a cornes 5 pièces et deux brebis, Leurs terre en Labour 15 arpans.

*Laboureur*—JEHAN BOUR aagé de 25 ans, sa femme Margueritte Martin aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans deux, Anne aagée de 3 ans, Margueritte aagée dun an et deux mois. Leurs bestes a cornes trois et cinq brebis, terre en labour 15 arpans.

*Laboureur*—ANTHOINE BOURC aagé de soixante et deux ans, sa femme Anthoinette Landry aagée de cinquante trois ans, Leurs enfans, onxe, quatre de mariez dont sensuivent les noms, Marie aagée de 26 ans, francois aagé de 27 ans, Jehan aagé de 24 ans, Bernard aagé de 22 ans, Les non mariez, Martin aagé de 21 ans, Jeanne aagée de 18 ans, Renée aagée de 16 ans, huguette aagée de 14 ans, Jeanne 12 ans, habraham aagé de 9 ans, Margueritte 4 ans. Leurs bestes a Cornes douxe et huict brebis, Leurs terres Labourables quatre arpans.

*Matelot*—LAURENT GRANGÉ aagé de 34 ans, sa femme Marie Landry aagée de 24 ans, Leurs enfans, deux, Margueritte aagée de 3 ans, Pierre aagée de neuf mois, Leurs bestes a cornes cinq et six brebis, Leurs terres Labourables quatre arpans.

PERRINNE LANDRY aagée de soixante ans Veuve de deffunt Jacques Joffriau, Elle na aucun enfans.

*Maçon*—PIERRE DOUCET aagé de cinquante ans sa femme henriette Peltret aagée de trente et un an, Leurs enfans, cinq, Anne aagée de 10 ans, Toussainct 8 ans, Jehan aagé de six, Pierre aagé de 4 ans, une autre fille non nommée aagée de trois mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 7 et six brebis, Leurs terre Labourable quatre arpans.

*Laboureur*—FRANCOIS BOUR aagé de 28 ans, sa femme Margueritte Boudrot aagée de 23 ans, Leurs enfans, deux, Michel agé de 5 ans et demy, Marie aagée de trois ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes, 15, et cinq brebis, Leurs terres en Labour cinq arpans et demy.

MARIE SALÉ veuve de deffunt Jehan Claude aagée de soixante et un an.

*Laboureur*—GERMAIN DOUCET aagé de trente ans, sa femme Marie Landry aagée de 24 ans, Leurs enfans, trois, Charles aagé de six ans, Bernard aagé de quatre ans, Laurent aagé de trois ans, Leurs Bestiaux a Cornes onxe et sept brebis, Leurs terres en Labour trois arpans.

*Laboureur*—FRANCOIS GIROUARD aagé de cinquante ans, sa femme Jeanne Aucoin aagée de quarante ans, Leurs enfans cinq, trois de mariez, Jacob aagé de 23 ans, Marie aagée de 20 ans, Marie Magdeleine aagée 17 ans, Les non mariez Germain aagé de quatorze ans, Anne aagée douxe ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 16 six pieces de brebis, Leurs terres en Labour huict arpans.

*Tonnelier*—JACQUS BELOU aagé de 30 ans, sa femme Marie Girouard aagée de 20 ans, un enfans, nommée Marie aagée de huict mois, Leurs bestes a Cornes 7 pieces et une brebis, point de terre.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Laboureur*—JACOB GIROUARD aagé de 23 ans, sa femme Margueritte Gautrot aagée de 17 ans, Leur enfan un garson nomimé Alexandre, Leurs bestes a Cornes sept pieces et trois brebis, point de terres.

*Laboureur*—PIERRE VINCENT aagé de quarante ans, sa femme Anne Gaudet aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans quatre, Huguette aagée de 7 ans, Thomas aagé de six ans, Michel aagé de 3 ans, Pierre aagé de deux ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 18 pièces et neuf brebis. Leurs terres en Labour 16 arpans.

*Laboureur*—PIERRE MARTIN Le Jeune aagé de 40 ans, sa femme Anne Ouestuorouest aagée de 27 ans. Leurs enfans, quatre, Pierre aagé de 10 ans, René aagé de 8 ans, André aagé de 5 ans, Jacque deux et demy, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes Onxe, et six brebis, Leurs terres en Labour 8 arpans.

*Laboureur*—VINCENT BROT aagé de quarante ans, sa femme Marie Bourc aagée de 26 ans, Leurs enfans quatre, Marie aagée de neuf ans, Anthoine aagé de 5 ans, Margueritte aagée de trois ans, Pierre aagé d'un an, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes neuf, et sept brebis, Leurs terres en Labour quatre arpans.

*Laboureur*—DANIEL LEBLANC aagé de quarante cinq ans, sa femme francoise Gaudet aagée de quarante huict ans, Leurs enfans sept, une fille de mariée francoise Leblanc, aagée de 18 ans, Les non mariez, Jacque Leblanc aagé de 20 ans, Estienne aagé de 15 ans, René aagé de 14 ans, André aagé de 12 ans, Anthoine aagé de neuf ans, Pierre aagé de 7 ans, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 18 et de brebis 26, Leurs terres en Labour 10 arpans en deux places.

*Laboureur*—MICHEL POIRIÉ garson, fils de deffunt Jehan Poirié, aagé de 20 ans, ses bestiaux a cornes deux, point de brebis ny de terres.

BARBE BAIOLET veufve de deffunt Savinien de Courpon aagée de soixante et trois ans, ses enfans huict, deux en ce pays et six tant en France qu'ailleurs, Les deux qui sont icy sont mariez a scavoir deux filles, Marie Peselet aagée de 26 ans, Mariane Le Febvre aagée de 21 ans, ses bestiaux a cornes, une vache et cinq brebis, point de terres.

*Laboureur*—ANTHOINE GOUGEON aagé de 45 ans, sa femme Jeanne Chebrat aagé de 45 ans, un enfan Huguette Gougeon aagée de 14 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 20 pieces et 17 brebis Leurs terres Labourables et en Labour 10 arpans.

*Tonnellier*—PIERRE COMMEAUX aagé de soixante et quinze ans sa femme Rose Bayou aagée de quarante ans, Leurs enfans neuf, un de marié, Estienne Commeau aagé de 21 ans, les non mariez, Pierre Commeau aagé de 18 ans, francoise aagée de 15 ans Jehan aagé de 14 ans, Pierre aagé de 13 ans, Anthoine aagé de 10 ans, Jeanne aagée de 9 ans, Marie aagée de 7 ans, Jehan six ans, Leurs bestes a cornes, 16 pieces et 22 brebis, Leurs terres Labourables six arpans.

*Taillandier*—JEHAN PITRE aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Marie Peslet aagée de 26 ans, Leurs enfans trois, Marie aagée de 5 ans, Catherine aagée de trois ans, Claude aagé de neuf nois, Leurs bestes a Cornes, une vache point de brebis ny de terres Labourables.

*Laboureur*—ESTIENNE COMMEAUX aagé de 21 ans, sa femme Marie Anne Lefebvre, aagée de 21 ans, un enfant, qui est une fille aagée de trois semaines nommée Catherine, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes sept et sept brebis point de terres Labourables.

*Laboureur*—CHARLES BOURGEOIS aagé de 25 ans sa femme Anne du Gast aagée de 17 ans Leur enfans; une fille Marie aagée de un an et demy, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 12 pieces et sept brebis, Leurs terres Labourables et en Labour 2 arpans.

*Laboureur*—BARNABÉ MARTIN aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Jeanne Pelletret aagée de 27 ans, Leurs enfans deux, Marie aagée de 4 ans, René aagé de huict mois, Leurs bestiaux a cornes trois et deux brebis, Leurs terres Labourables et en Valeur deux arpans et denny.

*Charpantié*—CLEMENT BERTRANT aagé de 50 ans, sa femme huquette Lambelot aagée de 48 ans, point denfans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 10 et six brebis, Leurs terres Labourables six arpans.

*Laboureur*—ANTHOINE BELLIVEAU aagé de 50 ans, sa femme Andrée Guion aagée de 56 ans, Leurs enfans deux, Jehan aagé de 19 ans, Magdeleine aagée de 17 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes onxe, et huict brebis, point de terre.

*Laboureur*—RENÉ LANDRY Lesnés, aagé de 53 ans, sa femme Perrinne Bourc, aagée de 45 ans, Leurs enfans 7, quatre de mariez, a scavoir henriette Pelletret aagée



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

de 30 ans, Jeanne aagée de 28 ans, Marie aagée de 25 ans, Marie aagée de 23 ans, Les non mariez, Magdeleine aagée de 15 ans, Pierre aagé de 13 ans, Claude aagé de 8 ans, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 10 et 6 brebis, Leurs terres en Labour 12 arpans en deux places.

*Charpantié*—THOMAS CORMIÉ aagé de 35 ans, sa femme Magdelaine Girouard aagée 17 ans, une fille aagée de 2 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes sept pieces et sept brebis. Leurs terres en Labour six arpans.

*Laboureur*—RENÉ RIMBAULT aagé de 55 ans, sa femme Anne Marie aagée de 40 ans, Leurs enfans 5, Philipe aagé de 16 ans, françois 15 ans, Jeanne aagée de 11 ans, Marie aagée de 10 ans, françoise aagée de 5 ans, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 12 et 9 brebis, Leurs terres en Labour 12 arpans.

*Armurier*—HABRAHAM DUGAST aagé de 55 ans, sa femme Marguerite Doucet aagée de 46 ans, Leurs enfans 8, deux de mariez, Marie aagée de 23 ans, Anne aagée de 17 ans, les non mariez, Claude aagé de 19 ans, Martin 15, Margueritte 14 ans, habraham 10 ans, Magdeleine 7, Marie 6, Leurs bestiaux a cornes 19 et 3 brebis Leurs terres Labourables 16 arpans.

*Laboureur*—MICHEL RICHARD, aagé de 41 ans sa femme Magdeleine Blanchard aagée de 28 ans, Leurs enfans 7, René aagé de 14 ans, Pierre 10 ans, Catherine 8, Martin 6, Alexandre 3, deux besonne Anne et Magdeleine aagée cinq semaines, Leurs bestes a Cornes 15 et 14 brebis, Leurs terres Labourables et en valeur en deux places 14 arpans.

*Laboureur*—CHARLE MELANSON aagé 28 ans, sa femme Marie Dugast aagée de 23, Leurs enfans 4, Marie aagée de 7 ans, Margueritte 5, Anne 3, Cecille 6 mois, Leurs bestiaux a Cornes 40 et 6 brebis Leurs terres Labourables 20 arpans.

*Tailleur*—PIERRE MELANSON a refusé de donner son aage et Le nombre de ses bestiaux et de terres et sa femme ma respondu si jestoie si fou de courir les rues pour des choses de mesme.

*Laboureur*—ESTIENNE ROBICHAUT ne ma pas voulut voir. Il a sorty de chez Luy et a dit a sa femme quel me dit quil ne me vouloit point donner le conte de ses bestiaux et terres.

*Tonnellier*—PIERRE LANOUE ma fait response Lorsque que je Luy ay demandé son aage qu'il ne Le vouloit pas donner.

Vostre plus obligé serviteur

p. Laurent Molins religieux Cordelier.

#### DE LABITTATION DE POBOMCOU PRES LES ILLES DE TOUSQUET.

FILHIPE MIEUX ECUIER SIEUR DE LENDREMONT age de 62 ans, Madellene Ellie sa femme age de 45 ans leur fille enne Marguerite mariée aavec Pierre Melanson, son fis enne age de dix seit ans, le puyne Abraham age de 13 ans, le cadet Filhipe age de 11 ans une fille la cadette de tous Madeleine age 2 ans, leur teire en labour six arpans leur bestiaux à corne 26 des brebis 29 des chevres 12 des cochons 20.

#### DE LABITTATION DU CAP NEIGRE.

AMAND LALLOUE ECUYER SIEUR DERIVEDU age de 58 ans Ellisabet Nicollas sa fflame age de 40 ans son fis enne iage age de 24 ans le second Ammant Lalloue age de 14 ans le cadet Amand age de 12 ans, leur filles Janne age 20 ans lauttres Ellisabet age de 12 ans leur teire en labeur 2 arpans bestiaux des chevre 20 des cochons 29.

GUILLAUME POULET sa femme son enfant un arpant defriche des cochons demy douzene abitte dem la riviere au rocheloy.

Total des hommes, femmes, et enfans de la Coste de l'Acadie 392.

Total des bestes a corne 482.

Total des brebis 524.



## APPENDIX B.

At a Council holden at the Governor's House in Halifax on Monday the 28th July, 1755.

*Present.*

## THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Benj. Green	} Couners.
Jno. Collier	
Willm. Cotterell	
Jno. Rous	
Jno. Belcher	

The Honble Vice Admiral Boscawen and Rear Admiral Mostyn being also Present.

The Lieutenant Governor acquainted the Council that the Deputies from Pisiquid, Menis (Mines) and the River aux Canards, were arrived and had delivered the following Memorials

(Translated from the French.)

“To the Honorable Charles Lawrence, President of the King's Council, Commander  
“in Chief of Nova Scotia, Lieutenant Governor of Annapolis Royal, Lieutenant  
“Colonel of a regiment of infantry.

“SIR,—The inhabitants of our districts, having been informed by Mr. Murray, Com-  
“manding Fort Edward at Pisiquid, that we, the said Inhabitants, are required to send  
“certain persons to appear before the Governor at Halifax, to answer the demand made  
“upon us, by virtue of an oath, which we are assured, his honor requires of us, the in-  
“habitants of our districts in general, take the liberty of representing, that after having  
“taken the oath of fidelity to His Britannick Majesty, with all the circumstances and  
“reservation granted to us, in the name of the King, by Mr. Richard Philipps, Com-  
“mander in Chief in the said province, which allegiance we have observed as far as pos-  
“sible, for a number of years, enjoying peaceably our rights according to the terms of our  
“oath in all its tenor and reserve; and always having relied on our oath of fidelity, both  
“as to its tenor and its observance, we are all resolved with one censure and voice, to  
“take no other oath. We have taken the oath of fidelity in good faith. We are very  
“well pleased and satisfied. We hope, Sir, that you will have the kindness to listen to  
“our just reasons; and, in consequence, we all, with a unanimous voice, beg his honor to  
“set at liberty our people who have been detained at Halifax for some time, not even  
“knowing their situation, which appears to us deplorable. We have full confidence, Sir,  
“that his honor will have the goodness to grant us the favor which we have the honor  
“most humbly to beg. And we will pray for his honor's prosperity.

“Pisiquid, July 22nd, 1755.”

Signed by one hundred and three of the said inhabitants of Pisiquid.  
From the inhabitants of Mines, the river Canard, and neighboring places :—

“To his Excellency Charles Lawrence, Esqr., Governor General and Commander in  
“chief of the province of Nova Scotia or Acadia, and Colonel of a regiment in His  
“Majesty's Service in the said province.

“In as much as a report is in circulation among us, the French inhabitants of this  
“province, that His Excellency the Governor demands of us an oath of obedience, con-  
“formable, in some manner, to that of natural subjects of His Majesty King George the  
“Second, and as, in consequence, we are morally certain that several of our inhabitants  
“are detained and put to inconvenience at Halifax for that object; if the above are his



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

“intentions with respect to us, we all take the liberty of representing to His Excellency, “and to ail the inhabitants, that we and our fathers, having taken an oath of fidelity, “which has been approved of several times in the name of the King, and under the “priviliges of which we have lived faithful and obedient, and protected by his Majesty “the King of Great Britain, according to the letters and proclamation of his Excellency “Governor Shirley dated 16th of September 1746 and 21st of October 1747, we will “never prove so fickle as to take an oath which changes, ever so little, the conditions “and the privileges obtained for us by our sovereigns and our fathers in the past.

“And as we are well aware that the king our master, loves and protects only constant, faithful and free subjects, and as it is only by virtue of his kindness, and of the “fidelity which we have always preserved towards his majesty that he has granted to us, “and that he still continues to grant to us the entire possession of our property and the “free and public exercise of the Roman Catholic religion, we desire to continue, to the “utmost of our power, to be faithful and dutiful in the same manner that we were allowed “to be by His Excellency Mr. Richard Philipps.

“Charity for our detained inhabitants, and their innocence, oblige us to beg your “Excellency, to allow yourself to be touched by their miseries, and to restore to them “that liberty which we ask for them, with all possible submission and the most profound respect.

Signed by two hundred and three of the said inhabitants of Menis  
and the River Canard.

The said Deputies were then called in and peremptorily refused to take the oath of Allegiance to His Majesty.

The deputies of Annapolis also appeared and Refused the oath.

Whereupon they were all ordered into Confinement.

As it had been before determined to send all the french Inhabitants out of the province if they refused to take the Oaths, nothing now remained to be considered but what measures should be taken to send them away, and where they should be sent to.

After Mature Consideration it was unanimously Agreed, That to prevent as Much as possible their attempting to return and molest the Settlers that may be set down on their Lands, it would be most proper to send them to be distributed amongst the several colonies on the Continent, and that a sufficient number of Vessels should be hired with all possible Expedition for that purpose.

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

JNO. DUPORT,  
Sec.-Conc.

*Extracts from a letter of Gov. Lawrence to Col. Robert Monckton.*

HALIFAX, 31 July, 1755.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Whereupon the Council advised and it is accordingly determined that they (the French Inhabitants of the Province) shall be removed out of the Country as soon as possible, and as to those about the Isthmus who were in arms (a) and therefore entitled to no favour from the government it is determined to begin with them first; and for this purpose orders are given for a sufficient number of Transports to be sent up the Bay with all possible dispatch for taking them on board, by whom you will receive particular instructions as to the manner of their being disposed of, the places of their destination, and every other thing necessary for that purpose.

In the mean time, it will be necessary to keep this measure as secret as possible, as well to prevent their attempting to escape, as to carry off their cattle &c.; and the better to effect this you will endeavour to fall upon some stratagem to get the men both young and old (especially the heads of families) into your power and detain them till the

(a) “Terms of capitulation which are granted to the commandant and garrison of Beauséjour, June 16, 1755.”

“4th. As to the Acadians, since they were compelled to take up arms on peril of their lives, they will “be pardoned for the part they have lately taken.”



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

transports shall arrive so as that they may be ready to be shipped off; for when this is done it is not much to be feared that the women and children will attempt to go away and carry off the cattle. But least they should it will not only be very proper to secure all their Shallops, Boats, Canoes and every other vessel you can lay your hands upon; But also to send out parties to all suspected roads and places from time to time that they may be thereby intercepted. As their whole stock of Cattle and Corn is forfeited to the Crown by their rebellion, and must be secured & apply'd towards a reimbursement of the expense the government will be at in transporting them out of the Country, care must be had that nobody make any bargain for purchasing them under any colour or pretense whatever; if they do the sale will be void, for the inhabitant have now (since the Order in Council) no property in them, nor will they be allowed to carry away the least thing but their ready money and household furniture.

The officers commanding the Fort at Piziquid and the Garrison of\* Annapolis Royal have nearly the same orders in relation to the interior Inhabitants. \* \* \*

As to the provisions that were found in the stores at Beauséjour, The 832 Barrels of Flour must be applied to victual the whole of the French Inhabits. on their passage to their place of destination, and if any remain, after a proper portion is put on board of each Transport it will be sent to Lunenburg for the settlers there.

It is agreed that the inhabitants shall have put on board with them, one pound of Flour & half a pound of Bread pr. day for each person, and a pound of beef pr. week to each, the Bread and Beef will be sent to you by the Transports from Halifax, the Flour you have already in store. \* \* \* \*

*Extracts from another letter of Gov. Lawrence to Col. Monckton.*

HALIFAX, 8 Aug. 1755.

\* \* \* \*

The Transports for taking off the Inhabitants will be with you soon, as they are almost ready to sail from hence and by them you shall hear further, and have particular instructions as to the manner of shipping them, and the places of their destination.

I am hopeful that you will, in the meantime have accomplished the directions you had in my last with regard to the inhabitants. As there may be a deal of difficulty in securing them, you will to prevent this as much as possible, destroy all the villages on the North and North-West side of the Isthmus that ly at any distance from the Fort of Beauséjour, and use every other method of distress, as much as can be, those who may attempt to cancel themselves in the woods. But I would have all care taken to save the stock, and the harvest upon the ground, which can be gathered in with any safety to the men; and prevent as much the French fugitives and Indians from carrying off or destroying the cattle. \* \* \* \*

*Extracts from Winslow's Journal.*

THE ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FORT CUMBERLAND CAMP (a) August 2nd, 1755.

*Parole Coventry.*

A detachment of One Captain, Two Lieutenants, Two Ensigns four Serjants 4 Corporals Two Drums & 120 Private men to be ready to March on Monday Morning [August 4] at Break of Day Taking with them what Provisions remain of the weak they will likewise have a further allowance of Provisions Given them with Some of the Detachment Must be Sent to receive to-morrow at one of the Clock to the Creek. Capt. [Willard], Lievt. Malcolm for the above Detachment Capt. Lewis with the rangers to

(a) Fort Cumberland is the new name given to Fort Beauséjour, on the Isthmus of Chignictou, after its surrender to Col. Monckton, on the 16th June, 1755. Cumberland Camp was at the Butte-à-Mirande, near the Fort.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

be in readiness to march at the same time, they will receive Provisions to-morrow at Two of the Clock.

T. MONCREIFFE.

To LIEVT. COLO. WINSLOW, or officer Commanding in Camp.

FORTE CUMBERLAND CAMP, August 6th 1755.

SIR,—In Consequence of a Letter from Lievt Govr Lawrance (a), I Should be Glad to Speak with you as soon as Convenient.

I am yr. obedient Humble Servt.

ROBT. MONCKTON.

To Lieut Colo Winslow, if  
not in Camp to be sent him  
by a Serjt of his Battn }

In Consequence of the above Letter I immediately waited on Colo Monckton who Informed me Govr Lawrance had wrote him that it was his Desier that I with part of the New England Troops Should be removed to Piziquid that I might be near to Consult about Settling part of the Country by New England men, but that he the sd Monckton Could not yet resolve what Force he Could Spare and also was So Free as to acquaint me that it was Determined to remove all the French Inhabitants out of the Province and that he Should Send for all the adult Males from Tantemar Shepedy Olake Beauséjour & Bay of Verte to read the Governours Orders, and when that was Done was Determined to retain them all Prisoners in the Forte.

\* \* \* \* \*

Further the Colo Informed me that our party (b) Sent out were gone to Cobbegate [Cobeguit] & Tatmebush [Tatamagouche] to bring of those Inhabitants to Distroye their Vessels &c., and this is the First Conference of a Publick nature I have had with the Colo Since the reduction of Beausejour, & apprehend that No officer of Either Core has been made more Free with, that Even these things remain a Secret to the rest.

## THE ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FORTE CUMBERLAND CAMP, August 7th, 1755.

*Parole Glasgow.*

Four Companys of Colo Winslows Battallion to Get ready to Go on Board the Transportes taking with them their Bagage and Tent Equipage.

To Lievt. Colo Winslow  
or Officer Commanding in  
Camp. }

T. MONTCREIFFE.

August 9th.—The Inhabitants of the Contigus Villages with those of the Bay of Verte were Summoned to appear to have his Excellency Govr. Lawrance orders read to them, but There not being a General Muster they were Dismised and ordered to appear Tomorrow Morning.

August 10th.—This Day the Inhabitants of the Neighbouring Villages Mustered in Considerable but Not So Many as was Expected, upon which they were ordered to Tarry all Night under the Guns of the Garrison and others Notified &c.

## THE ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FORTE CUMBERLAND CAMP, Augst 11th 1755.

Parole Richmond. Countersign Frinds of America all officers and Soldiers all Sutlers followers & Retainers to the Camp are hereby Desiered to take notice that all

(a) Letter of July 31, 1755, received Aug. 2.

(b) In the Diary of John Thomas, a Surgeon in Col. Winslow's Battalion, I find the following entry on the 25th of August: "40 men Returned upon Party that have bin out with Capt. Willard to Cobigate &c thay Brought in Several Prisoners Burnt Several Fine Viliges."

And on the 26th of same month there is another entry in the following words: "Capt. Willard Returned with ye Remaining Part yt went out with Capt. Lues [Lewis] & those yt went with him the Peoplé were much Fetuged."



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

oxen, Horses, Cows, Sheep, and all Cattle whatsoever which were the Property of the French Inhabitants are become forfit to his Majesty wherefore no Bargain on any Pretence whatsoever for the Purchase of sd Cattle will be allowed of. The officers are Desired to acquaint the men that they are not to Strole from their Camp and that no Cattle are to be Kild or Destroyed as they belong to his Majesty. The above orders to be read at the Head of each Company.

T. MONCREIFFE.

To Lievt. Colo Winslow,  
or officer Commanding in  
Camp.

This Day [October 11th] was one Exstrodenary to the Inhabitants of Tantamar, Wescoak, Olake, Bay of Verte Beausejour & Places adjatent the Male Inhabitants or the Principal of them being Colected together In Forte Cumberland To hear the Sentence which Determind their Property from The Govr & Council of Halifax, which was that they were Declared rebels. There Lands Goods & Chattels Forfitt to the Crown and their Bodys to be Imprisoned. upon which the Gates of the Forte was Shut & they all Confined to the amount of Four Hundred men & upwards.

Majr Preble, Capt. Speakman and the Party with them ordered to Wescoat, Tantamar, &c., to Secure all males in these Places upwards of sixteen.

Majr Bourn with his Party having with him Capt. Bayley ordered to take with them 150 french Prisoners, march to Forte Lawrence & Take the Command Thereof and Secure the Prisoners there.

Capt. Cobb Saild yesterday from Forte Cumberland to take the Male Inhabitants of Shepody but returned without Effecting anything they all being Fled into the woods.

Augst 13th, Yesterday Capt. Perry returned with his party from Olake & Brought with him Eleven Frenchmen Prisoners who were Confined under our Gaurd all night and this morning Sent to Forte Cumberland and Majr Preble this Day returned and Brought only Three of the Male Inhabitants all the rest being Fled into the woods The whole number in the Two Fortes are 420 men.

Augst 16th, This Day Imbarked my Company on Board ye Warren, Capt. Adams, Osgoods with Lievt Crooker on Board the York Preble and Adams and remains of Hodgkins all bound for Piziquid.

August 18th. Came to Sail and stood up the River Piziquid to Forte Edward at which we arrived at Eleven o'Clock in the Forenoon Found it to be a Fine Pleasant Situation. The Forte of no Great Strength, waited on Capt Murray and Dined with him & the Gents the officers, and from whome I reced the following Minnets Directed to Capt Murray viz.

## MEMORANDUM FOR CAPT MURRAY.

That he use his Utmmost Endeavor to Prevent the Inhabitants or any of them from Escaping out of the Country.

That he prevent as Much as in him lyes their removing their Effects or Hiding them in the woods, to order the Inhabitants to proceed in their Cutting their Hay and Corn and in all their Husbandtry affairs as they were to remain in the Country otherwise they will be Treated with the Utmmost Severity when they Come to Embarque. To Keep Parties Continually Scouring the Country for that Purposses aforementioned and to get Information of Everything that Passes among the Inhabitants who now will be Employed Chiefly in Scheming and Intreguing.

That if Capt. Murray Suspects the Inhabitants having Fire Arms stil amongst them he is to use his Utmmost Endeavor to lay his hands on them, when the Inhabitants remove they will be allowd to Carry nothing with them but their money and Household Furniture that they be Kept in the Dark as to their Destination as Much as may be for they Should be of the Opinion Privately (and I believe they Certainly are) that the Government will not after all remove them from their Possessions they have the



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Less temptation to be Doing Mischief whilst the Transportes are Getting round. Suffer as Little as Posable any Communication between the Inhabitants & Soldiers and between ye formed and Mr. Maugers People and above all things Keep from their Knowledge the News relating to general Braddock.

Immediately on the arrival of Colo Winslow at Mines who I would have Quarter his people Immediately round ye Church or in it if he Should think that Most Safe & Convenient Let Capt Croxton return with his Detachment to this Place and if you think your own Proper Detachment too weak afterwards to do the Duty you will have on your hands apply to Colo Winslow for the assistance of Forty or Fifty Men. Send heither by the first Safe Conveyance Either Land or water both the Priests (a) and take up and put in Confinement any Inhabitant you Exspect to be an Haranger or an Intreigner amongst the People. Such fellows are Dangerous at this time, and Suffer from the Inhabitants in general not the Least Insolence Particularly after the Arival of Colo Winslow, but when they behave amiss punish them at your Discretion. if you have Ocation to Confine any of the Inhabitants within your Forte Keep a watchful Eye ver them and order their Familys or Neighbours to Feed them During their Confinement otherwise they will be Exspensive to the Publick which as it is unnecessary I can by no Means allow it.

Show these Memorandums to Col Winslow as soon as he arives take an opportunity of Acquainting the Inhabitants that if any attempt by Indians or others to Destroye or otherwise Molest his Majestys Troops, you have my orders to take an Eye for an Eye, a Tooth for a Tooth and in Short Life for Life from the nearest Neighbours where such Mischiefe is Performed, if the mouth of Chibaaicadie River could be visited before Colo Winslows arrival it would be well afterwards there Can be no Difficulty in doing it both by Land & Water. it is that route (if at all) the Inhabitants Convey away their Cattle and Effects, if the warren Proceeds to Chignecto with ye Dispatches I now Send Capt. Goreham with one of your officers and Some Men may Make an Excursion with the Whale Boats to Chibnaidie, if the Warren be not with you when he arives, he must (go) in the whale Boats for Chignecto with a part of his Detachment as you will Perceive by his orders.

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

HALIFAX August 9 1755.

*Col. Winslow to Gov. Lawrence.*

FORTE EDWARD, the 18th of Augst 1755.

May it Please your Excellency

I arived at this place this Morning having Two Days passage fram Chignecto with a part of four Compānys of our Battaillon the other part where out on Detachmts I have Sent yr Excellency A return. on my arival I Finde by Capt. Murray that it is your Pleasure that I with the Party be posted at Mines. Shall Depart for it the next Ebb.

\* \* \* \* \*

Shall Endeavor to Conform my Self to those Minnets which you were Pleased to Direct to Capt. Murray til Such time as I receive from your Excellency orders to my-Self.

\* \* \* \* \*

August 19 arived at Grand Pré and have Viewed the Scituation, and Pleased with the Place Proposed by your Excellency for our reception (vizt the Church). I have Sent for the Elders to remove all Sacred things to Prevent there being Defiled by Herriticks, Shall to Secure the Party run a Line of Picquets from the Church to the Church yard which I look upon a Place of Security in Case of Supprise.

---

(a) Abbès Chauvreulx and LeMaire.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Col. Winslow to William Shirley, Governor of the Province Massachusetts Bay.*

FROM MY CAMP AT GRAND PRÉ, NOVA SCOTIA, AUGUST 22ND, 1755.

May it Please your Excellency,—

I Embarked on the 16th at Chignecto, on the 16th Instant with 313 men, officers Included, having with me Capts. Adams, Hobbs & Osgood in three Vessels bound for Forte Edward, at Piziquid, where we the next Day arrived, and I Found there a memorandum Sent by Col. Lawrance, which Directed me to take up my Quarters at Mines, whereupon on the next tide I came Down that River and Entered into the River Gaspereau, where we Landed. have taken up my Quarters between the Church & Chapel yard, haveing the Prest House for my own accomodation and the Church for a Place of Arms, am Picquetting in my Camp to Prevent a Supprise. Expect to be Joyned with 200 men more Soon (*a*), as to the Inhabitants Commonly Cald the Nutrals at Chignecto, the Pointe Seams to be Settled with them and they are to be removed, have Prisoners in Forte Lawrance & Fort Cumberland, upwards of 400 men of their Principals. The women & children are Suffered to Leive in their Housses and the Inhabitants throh out the Provinces it is Suposed will Suffer the Same Fate, althoh not Equally Guilty of open Violence as those of Chignecto and Bay of Verte \* \* \*

*Col. Winslow to William Coffin, Junr. Merchant in Boston*

FROM MY CAMP AT GRAND PRÉ MINES, AUGT. 22ND, 1755

DR SIR—

\* \* \* \* \*

I am now in Possession of your old ground at Mines have Incampt here having the Church on my right of which I have made a Place of Arms. the Church yard on my Left. have 313 men officers Included and Expect to bee soon reinforced. am Picquetting in my Incampment to Prevent a Supprise then which a Soldier has nothg more to Fear. \* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

August 28th—This Day Finished the Picquetting & began the owen to Clear our Selves of one of the Egiptian Plagues.

HALLIFAX, 11th August

1755 —

[Seal.]

INSTRUCTIONS for Lieutenant Colonel Winslow, Commanding His Majestyes Troops att Mines, Or in His Absence, for Captain Alexr. Murray Commanding His Majestyes Troops Piziquid, in Relation to the Transportation of the Inhabitants of the Districts of Mines—Piziquid River of Canard, Cobequid, &c., Out of the Province of—  
Nova Scotia.

SIR,—Having in my Letter of the 31st July Last Acquainted Captain Murray with the Reasons which Induced His Majesty's Council to Come to the Resolution of Sending Away the French Inhabitants and Clearing the Whole Country of Such Bad Subjects (which Letter he will Communicate to you, together with the Instructions I have Since that Sent Him)—it Only Remains for Me to Give You the Necessary Orders and Instructions for Puting in Practice What has Ben so Solemly Determined :

That the Inhabitants May Not have it in their Power to Return to this Province, Nor to Join in Strengthening the French of Canada or Looisbourg; it is Resolved that they shall be Dispersed Among His Majestyes Colonies Upon the Continent of America.

For this purpose Transports are Sent Up the Bay to Ship of those at Chignecto, and Colonel Monckton will Order those he Cannot fill their unto Mines Bason to Carry

(*a*) On the 6th of September he was joined with a Detachment of 56 men from his own Battalion, who were absent on Command with Capts Willard and Malcolm when he left Beauséjour.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

off Some part of the Inhabitants of these Districts; You Will have vessels also from Boston to Transport one Thousand Persons, Reckoning Two Persons to a Ton.

Upon the arrival of these Vessels from Boston, and Chignecto in the Bason of Mines, as Many of the Inhabitants of the Districts of Mines, Piziquid, Cobiquid, the River of Canard, &c., as can Be Collected By Any Means, Particularly the Heads of Families & Young Men, are to Be Shipped On Board of them at the Above Rate of Two Persons to a Ton, Or as Near it as Possible; the Tonnage to be ascertained By Charter Parties of the Severall Transports, Which you will Be Furnished With an Account of From the Masters.

And to Give you all the Ease Possible Respecting the Victualling of these Transports, I have Appointed Mr. George Saul to Act as Agent Victualler Upon This Occasion. And have given him Particular Instructions for that Effect; Which he has Directions to Communicate to you, And to Furnish You With a Copy of. upon his arrivall From Chignecto With ye Provisions Ordered for Victualling the whole Transport.

Destination of the Vessels Appointed to Rendivous in the Bason of Mines—

To be Sent to North Carolina Such a Number as Will Transport Five hundred Persons or theirabouts.

To be Sent to Virginia . . . Such a Number as Will Transport One Thousand Persons

&

To Maryland Such a Number as will Transport Five hundred persons, or in Proportion, if the Number of them to be Shipped oft Should Exceed two thousand Persons.

If the Transports from Boston Should Arrive In Mines Bason Before Mr. Saul the Agent Victualler Shall Arrive from Chignecto, they Must Remain their till he Does Arrive with the Provisions. But in Case you shall have Imbarked Any of the Inhabitants Before the Agent Victualler be on the Spot you will If Necessary Allow Each Person So Imbarked. Five Pounds of Flower and one pound of Pork for Every Seven Days Which Allowance Mr. Saul has Orders to Replace

When the People are embarked you will please to Give the Master of Each Vessel One of the Letters (of which you will receive a Number Signed By Me)—Which you will address to the Governor of the Province or Commander in Chief for the time Being where they are to be put on Shore and enclose therein the Printed form of the Certificate to be Granted to the Masters of the Vessels, to Intitle them to their Hire as Agreed Upon By Charter Party: And with Each of these you will Give the Masters their Sailing Orders in writing to Proceed According to the above Destination, And Upon their Arrivall; Immediately to wait Upon the Governors or Commanders in Chief of the Provinces to which they are Bound with the said Letters and to Make all Possible Dispatch in Debarking their Passengers and obtaining Certificates thereof Agreeable to the Form Aforesaid: And you will in these Orders Make it a Perticular Injunction to the said Masters to be as Carefull and watchfull as Possible During the whole Course of the Passage, to Prevent the Passengers from Making any Attempt to Seize Upon the Vessel, By Allowing only a Small Number to be Upon the Decks at a time. and Using all other Necessary Precautions to Prevent the Bad Consequences of Such Attempt; And that they Be Perticularly Carefull that the Inhabitants have Carried no arms or other Offensive Weapons on Board with them at their Imbarkation; As Also that they see the Provision Regularly Issued to the People Agreeable to the Allowance proportioned in Mr. Sauls Instructions.

As Captain Murray is well Acquainted with the People & with the Country, I would have you Consult with Him Upon all Occasions, and Perticularly with Relation to the Means necessary for Collecting the People together So as to Get them On Board; And if you Find that fair Means will not do with them, you Must Proceed By the Most Vigorous Measures Possible not only in Compelling them to Embarke—But in Depriving those who shall Escape of all Means of Shelter or Support By Burning their Houses and Destroying Everything that May Afford them the Means of Subsistance in the Country. You will Receive Herewith a Copy of the Charter Party, which the Masters



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

of the Transport Vessels taken here have entered Into with the Government ; For your Information as to the terms ; those from Boston will be Nearly the Same, and as you see they are hired By the Month, you will Use all Possible Dispatch to Save Expence to the Publick.

If it is not very Inconvenient I would have you Send the Sloop Dove to Annapolis to take on Board part of the Inhabitants their Destined for Connecticut to which Place that Vessel Belongs.

As Soon as the Transports have Received Their People On Board And Are Ready to Sail, You are to Acquaint the Commander of His Majestyes Ship therewith that He may take them Under Convoy and put to Sea without Loss of Time.

When you have Executied the Business of Shipping oft all that Can Be Collected of the Inhabitants in the District About Mines Bason, You will March your Self or send a Strong Detachment to Annapolis Royal to Assist Major Handfeild in Shipping oft those of that River, And you will so Order it as all the Straglers that May Be Met with by the way May be taken up, and carried to Annapolis in Order to their being Shipped with the Reste.

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

Col. Windsor.	}	Form of the Address to the Governors on the Continent.
or		
Captain Murray		
Mines Bason		

*For His Majesty's Especiall Service.*

To the Honble. Arthur Dobbs, Esquire, Captain General and Governor in Chief of His Majesty's Province of North Carolina In America, Or to the Commander in Chief of the Said Province for the time Being.

*North Carolina.*

Hallifax, in Nova Scotia, 11th of August, 1755.

SIR,—The success that has attended His Majesty's Armes in Driving the French from the Encroachments they had Made in the Province, Furnished Me with a Favorable Opportunity of Reducing the French Inhabitants, of this Colony, to a Proper Obedience to His Majesty & Governmente, or forcing them to Quit the Country. These Inhabitants were Permitted to Remain in Quiet Possession of their Lands, Upon Condition they Should take the Oath of Allegiance to the King within One Year after the Treaty of Utrecht, by which this Province was Ceded to Great Britain—With this Condition they have Ever Refused to Gomply without having at the Same time from the Governor an Assurance in Writing that they Should not be Called Upon to Bear Armes in the Defence of the Province. And With this Generall Phillipps Did Comply, of which Step His Majesty has Disapproved, And the Inhabitants Pretending Therefrom, to be in a State of Neutrality between His Majesty and His Enemies, have Continually Furnished the French and Indians with Intelligence, Quarters, Provisions and Assistance In annoying the Governmente, and While one Part have Abetted the French Incroachments By their Treachery, the Other have Countenanced them by Open Rebellion,

And Three Hundred of them were Actually found In Armes in the French forte at Beaufort when it surrendered.

Notwithstanding all their former Bad Behaviour as His Majesty was Pleased to Allow me to Extend Still further His Royall Grace to Such as would Return to their Duty, I offered Such of them as had Not Ben Openly in Arms Againste us, a Continuance of the Possession of their Lands If they would take the Oath of Allegiance Unqualified with Any Reservation whatsoever, But this they have Most Audaciously as well as Unanimously Refused, And if they would Presume to Do this, when their is a Large Fleet of Ships of War in the Harbour And a Considerable Land Force in the Province, What Might Not wee Expecte from them When the Approaching Winter



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Deprives Us of the Former, And When the Troops Which are only Hired From New England Occasionally and for a Small time Have Returned Home.

As by this Behaviour the Inhabitants Have forfeited all title to their Lands and any further favour from the Government, I called together his Majestyes Council, att Which the Honourable Vice Admirall Boscawen, Rear Admirall Mostyn, assisted to Consider By what Means We Could with the Greatest Security and effect rid Ourselves of a Set of People who would forever have Ben an Obstruction to the Intention of Settling this Colony and that it was now from their Refusall of the Oath Absolutely incumbent Upon Us to Remove.

As their Numbers Amount to Near Seven Thousand Persons the Driving them oft With Leave to Go Whither they Please would have Doubtless Strengthened Canada. With so considerable a Number of Inhabitants, and as they have no Cleared Land to Give them at Present, Such as Are Able to Bear Armes Must have been Immediately Employed In Annoying this and the Neighbouring Colonies, to Prevent Such an Inconveniency it was Judged a Necessary, and the Only Practible Measure, to Divide them among the Colonies, Where they May be of Some Use as Most of them Are Healthy Strong People; And as they Cannot easily collecte themselves together again, it will Be out of their Power to Do Any Mischief, And they May Become Profitable and it is possible, in time Faithful Subjects.

As this Step was Indispensibly Necessary, To the Security of this Colony, Upon whose Preservation from French Incroachments, the Prosperity of North America it's esteemed in a Great Measure Dependent, I have not the Least Reason to Doubt of your Excellencys Concurrence And that will receive the Inhabitant's I now send and Dispose of them in Such Manner as May Best Answer our Design in Preventing their Reunion.

As the Vessels employed in This Service are upon Monthly Hire I beg the Favour of You to Expedite as Much as Possible their Discharge And that they May Be Furnished with a Certificate of the Time thereof Agreeable to the form Enclosed.

I am Sir

Your most Obedient and  
Most humble Servant

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

*Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow :*

HALIFAX, 11th August, 1755.

SIR,—As I have already pointed out to you as Perticular as Posable what is Necessary to be Done in the Instructions herewith Sent I have Nothing Further to add, but but that you must Collect ye Inhabitants togather in order to their being Transported in the Best Manner in your Power Either by Stratagem or Force as Circumstances may requirer, but above all I Desire you would Not pay the Least attention to any remonstrance or Memorial from any of the Inhabitants, whatsoever who may be Desirous of staying behinde, but Embarke Every Person if Possable according to the Instructions herewith sent without any further application to me. If you should Finde there any more People then there is Vessels Provided will Contain, Reckoning Two Persons to Each Tun, you are Immediately to Send an Express to acquaint me therewith, but make No Delay in the Embarkation upon that account.

Thoh the Inhabitants by your Instructions by your Instructions are allowed to Carry with them their household Furniture, yet they Must Not put on Board Quantities of useless Rubbish to Encumber the Vessels; the Inhabitants and their Bedding Must at all Events be Embarked, and if afterwards their is room for other articles Suffer them to Carry what they Conventiently Can.

you must order the Masters of the Transports to take care that at the Time of Sailing they have their Proper Quantity of water that is to Say that all their water Cask be Full.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

I Send you the Form of an address to the Governours on ye Continent.  
I am, Sir, your Most Obedient Humble Servant,

CHAS. LAWRENCE.

On His Majesty's Service To Col. Winslow, and in his absence to Capt Alexander Murray.

*August 30th.*—Last Evening Capt. Murray Arived and Brought with him the afore resights Commissions and Instructions and Letters, and with whome I consulted Methods for removing the whole Inhabitants of the Villages of Grand Pré, Mines, Rivers Cannard, Habbertong [Habitants] and Gaspereau, and agreed that it would be Most Convenient to Sight all the Male Inhabitants of the Villages to assemble at the Church in this Place on the 5th of September next to hear the King's Orders and that at the same time Capt. Murray to Collect the Inhabitants of Piziquid, and Villages adjacent to Forte Edward for the Same Purpose, and wrote Col. Lawrence this Day our Determination, and after Capt. Murray's Departure Convened the Captains, viz., Adams, Hobbs & Osgood togather, and after Taking an Oath of Secressy from them Lade before them my Instructions and Papers and also of the Proposd agreement made between Capt. Murray and myself of which they unanimously approved.

This afternoon arrived Three Sloops from Boston, vizt., *Gooding, Stone and Dunning*, being Three of the Transports Proposd for removal of the French Inhabitants, who also Informed us Divers others were to follow.

*Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.*

GRAND PRÉ, August 30th 1755.

I am favored with your Excellencys of the 11th and 26th of this Instant which Captain Murray was So Good as to be the Bearer of and with whome I have Consulted as to the Duty Proposed ; And as the Corne is now all Down, the Weather Being Such has Prevented the Inhabitants Houseing of it, it is his Opinion and Mine that your Excellency's [Orders] Are not made Public till Next Friday : On which Day we Propose to Put those Orders in Execution. \* \* \* \*

And Altho it is a Disagreable Part of Duty wee are Put Upon I am Sensible it is a Necessary one, And Shall Endeavor Strictly to Obey your Excellency's Orders, Do Everything in me to Remove the Neighbors About me to a Better Country, as to Poor Father Le-Blond [René LeBlanc, the Notary], I shall with your Excellency's Permission Send him to my Own Place.

*Major Handfiel to Col. Winslow.*

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, August 31st, 1755.

SIR,—One of the Transportes being arived from Messrs, Apthrop and Hancock hired to carry of the French Inhabitants of this River I immediately ordered out a Party to bring in About 100 of the Heads of Families and Young Men. but they Found the Villages up the River Distitute of all to Male heads of Families who are re-tiered into the woods having Taken their beding &c. with them, therefore I am to Desier you to Send me a reinforcement of Men So Soon as you Can Posably Spare them that May Enable me to Bring them to reason.

I am Sir your Most Humble Servant.

J. HANDFIELD.

On His Majesty's Service to Colo. John Winslow Commanding ye Troops at Grand Pré Mines.

*Capt. Alex. Murray to Col. John Winslow.*

FORTE EDWARD [at Piziquid] Aug. 31 1755.

DEAR Sir, \* \* \* \*

I hear Some Vessels are arived at Mines which I Suppose are the Transports if So I Think the Sooner we strike the Stroke the Better, therefore will be Glad to See you



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Here as Soon as Conveniently you Can. I shall have the orders for assembling them ready wrote for your approbation only the Day Blank, and am hopefull Everything will Proceed according to our wishes

*Col. John Winslow to Capt. Murray.*

GRAND PRÉ, September 1st, 1755.

DEAR Sir,

I purpose to pay you a Vissit To-Morrow Morning & Conclude all Matters, am to Inform you that three of the Transports are arivd and that the Inhabitants have been on Board them and Inquisitive to Know their Arant, but as I was Early with the Masters Gave them Instructions to Say they were Come to attend me and Troops where Ever I Pleased. Those Transportes Inform me that there is Eleven Sail more Coming from Boston and would Sail in a fue Days. Could wish Mr Saul was here with ye Provisions.

Boston, 21st August, 1755.

SIR,—By order of the Honble Lt. Governor LawrLnce This Accompanys the Sloop Indeavour, John Stone who Comes to Cary oft the French According to His Orders which you Doubtless Observe being Sir, yor Most Humble Servt.

CHAS. APTHORP & SON  
THOMAS HANCOCK.

On his Majesty's Service to the Commanding officer at Mines pr Capt. Stone.

Boston, 21st August, 1755.

SIR,—By order of the Honble Lt. Governor Lawrance this Accompanys the Sloop Industry, George Gooding who Comes to Carry oft the French According to his Order which you will Doubtless Observe Being Sir, your most Humble Servant,

CHS. APTHORP & SON  
THOMAS HANCOCK.

On his Majesty's Service to the Commanding officer at Mines pr Capt. Gooding.

Boston, 22nd August, 1755.

SIR,—By Order of the Honble Lt. Governor Lawrance this Accompanys the Sloop Mary, Andrew Dunning Who Comes to Cary oft the French According to His orders, wch youll Doubtless observe. Being

Sir, your most H'ble Servant,

CHS. APTHORP & SON  
THOMAS HANCOCK.

Boston, 22nd August, 1755.

SIR,—By Order of the Honble Lievt. Govr. Lawrance this accompanys the Schooner Neptune, (a) Jonathan Davis, who comes to Carry of the French Inhabitants according to his orders which you will Doubtless observe Sir,

Your Most Humble Servant,

CHA. APTHORP & SON,  
THOMAS HANCOCK.

On his Majesty's Service, To the  
Commanding Officer at Mines.

---

(a.) Arrived the 31st of Aug, and went to Piziquid.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Boston, 21st August, 1755.

SIR,—By Order of the Honble Lievt. Governor Lawrance, this accompanys the Sloop Elizabeth, (a) Nathl. Millbury, who comes to carry of the French according to his orders which you will Doubtless observe, being Sir,

Your Most Humble Servant,

CHA. ARTHROP & SON,  
THOS. HANCOCK.

On His Majesty's Service, To the  
Commanding Officer at Mines, per MILBURRY.

Boston, August, 28th, 1755.

SIR.—By Order of the Honble Lievt. Governor Lawrance, this accompanys the Schooner Leopard, (b) Thomas Church, who Comes to Carry of the French according to his orders, which you will Doubtless obey, being Sir,

Your Most Humble Servant,

CHAS. APTHROP & SON  
THOMAS HANCOCK.

To the Commanding Officer at Mines, per CHURCH.

## EXTRACTS FROM COL. JOHN WINSLOW'S JOURNAL.

*September, 2nd, 1755.*—Sett out Early in the Morning in a whale Boat for Fort Edward, having with me Doctor Whitworth and Adjutant Kennedy to Consult with Capt. Murray in this Crittical Conjuncter. Confirmed our Proposed Plan and determined three of the Clock in the afternoon to be the time. Made out a Citation to the Inhabitants to Convene them, vizt: those in my Districk att the Church in Grand Pré, those of Capt. Murray at Forte Edward, at Piziquid. Got it put into French by Mr. Beauchamp [sic for Isaac Deschamps], a Merchant, and is in these words.

By John Winslow, Esqr., Lieut. Colonel & Commander of his Majesty's Troops at Grand Pré, Mines River, Cannard and Places adjatiant, &c.

To The Inhabitants of the District of Grand Pré, Mines River, Cannard, &c., as well ancient as young Men & Lades.

Whereas his Excellency the Governour has Instructed us of his Last resolution Respecting the maters Proposed Lately to the Inhabitants and as ordered us to Communicate the same to the Inhabitants in General in Person his Excellency being desierous that each of them Should be fully Satisfyed of His Magesty's Intentions which he has also ordered us to Communicate to you Such as they have been Given him.

I therefore order and Strictly Injoyne by these Pressence to all the Inhabitants as well of the above named Districts as of all the other Districts, both old men & young men as well as all the Lads of ten years of age to attend at the Church at Grand Pré on Friday the 5th Instant at Three of the Clock in the afternoon that We May Impart to them what we are ordered to Communicate to them: Declaring that no Excuse will be admitted on any Pretense whatsoever on Pain of Forfitting Goods and Chattels on Default.

Given at Grand Pré the Second of September in the 29th year of his Majesty's reign A.D. 1755.

JOHN WINSLOW.

N.B.—Capt. Murray's is the same to the Inhabitants of Piziquid, &c.

after which I Left Forte Edward at Eleven a Clock in the Forenoon and arived at Gaspereau at Two.

---

(a.) Arrived, Sept, 4th.

(b.) Arrived, Sept, 6th.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Sept. 3rd*—This Day had a Consultation with the Captains the Result of which was that I Should Give out my Citation to the Inhabitants to morrow Morning.

*1755, September the 4th*—This Morning Sent for Doctor Rodion and Delivd him a Citation to the Inhabitants with a Strict Charge to See it Executed, which he Promist Should be Faithfully Done.

*September 5th*—Att Three in the afternoon The French Inhabitants appeard agreable to their Citation at the Church in Grand Pré amounting To 418 of Their Best Men upon which I ordered a Table to be Sett in the Center of the Church and being attended with those of my officers who were off Gaurd Delivered them by Interpreters the King's orders In the Following words :

GENTLEMEN,—I have Received from his Excellency Governor Lawrance, The Kings Commission which I have in my hand and by whose orders you are Convened together to Manifest to you his Majesty's Final resolution to the French Inhabitants of this his Province of Nova Scotia, who for almost half a Century have had more Indulgence Granted them, then any of his Subjects in any part of his Dominions. what use you have made of them, you your Self Best Know.

The Part of Duty I am now upon is what thoh Necessary is Very Disagreable to my Natural make & Temper as I Know it Must be Greivous to you who are of the Same Specia.

But it is not my Business to annimedvert, but to obey Such orders as I receive and therefore without Hessitation Shall Deliver you his Majesty's orders and Instructions vizt.

That your Lands & Tennements, Cattle of all Kings and Live Stock of all Sortes are Forfitted to the Crown with all other your Effects Saving your Money and Household Goods and you your Selves to be removed from this his Province.

This it is Preremtorily his Majesty's orders That the whole French Inhabitants of these Districts, be removed, and I am Throh his Majesty's Goodness Directed to allow you Liberty to Carry of your money and Household Goods as Many as you Can without Discomemoading the Vessels you Go in. I shall do Every thing in my Power that all Those Goods be Secured to you and that you are Not Molested in Carrying of them of and also that whole Familys Shall go in the Same Vessel, and make this remove which I am Sensable must give you a great Deal of Trouble as Easy as his Majesty's Service will admit and hope that in what Ever part of the world you may Fall you may be Faithful Subjects, a Peasable & happy People.

I Must also inform you That it is his Majesty's Pleasure that you remain in Security under the Inspection & Direction of the Troops that I have the Honr. to Command.

and then declared them the Kings Prisoner's.

And Gave out the following Declaration.

GRAND PRÉ, September 5sh, 1755.

all officers and Soldiers and Sea Men Employed in his Majesty's Service as well as all his Subjects of what Denomination Soever, are hereby Notified That all Cattle vizt. Horsses, Horne Cattle, Sheep, goats, Hoggs and Poultry of Every Kinde, that was this Day Soposed to be Vested in the French Inhabitants of this Province are become Forfeited to his Majesty whose Property they now are and Every Person of what Denomination Soever is to take Care not to Hurt, Kill or Destroy anything of any Kinde nor Rob Orchards or Gardens or to make waste of anything Dead or alive in these Districts without Special order. Given at my Camp the Day and Place abovesd.

JOHN WINSLOW.

To be Published Throhout the Camp and at Villages where the Vessels lye.

After Delivering These Things I returned to my Quarters and they the French Inhabitants Soon Moved by their Elders that it was a Great Grief to them that they had Incurred his Majty's Displeasure and that they were Fearfull that the Surprise of their Detention here would Quite over Come their Familys whome they had No Means to apprise of these their Maloncolly Circumstances and Prayd that parte of them might be returned as Hostages for the appearance of the rest and the Biger number admitted



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

to Go home to their Families, and that as some of their Men were absent they would be obliged to Bring them in. I informed them I would Consider of their Motions and reporte.

And Immediately Convened my officers, to advise, who with Me all agreed that it would be well that they them Selves Should Chuse Twenty of their Number for whome they would be answerable vizt Ten of the Inhabitants of Grand Pré & Village & other Ten of the River Cannard and Habitant and they to acquaint the Families of their Districts how Maters where and to assure them that the women & children should be in Safety in their absence in their Habitations and that it was Expected the Party Indulged Should take Care to Bring in an Exact Account of their absent Bretheren & their Circumstances on the Morrow.

*Capt. A. Murray to Col. John Winslow :*

FORTE EDWARD, 5th September, 1755.

Dear Sir,—I have Succeeded Finely and have Got 183 Men into my Possession. I Believe there are but very fue Left Excepting ye Sick I am hopefull you have had Equal Good Luck. I should be Glad you would Send me Transportes as soon as Posable for you Know our Forte is but Small.

\* \* \* \* \*

P.S.—I have Sent Pierre (a) LeBlancs Son to you to Go with his Father as you have Taken him under your Protection. at the nearest Computation it will Requier 360 Tun Shipping. Davis (b) thinks that Computation too Small therefore I belive 400 Tuns will be Better.

Since I wrote the above one or Two is Come in.

*Col. John Winslow to Capt. Alex Murray :*

GRAND PRÉ, September 5th, 1755.

Dear Sir,—I have the Favor of yours of this Day and Rejoyce at your Success and also for the Smiles that has attended ye Party hear. The Number of Men I have now in Custody I Cant think Falls Much Shorte of 500 Men. I began to take the List but Night put me of. I have permitted 20 men (for whom the rest is responsable) to Give Intelligence to their Familys and they all Say ye whole will come in.

\* \* \* \* \*

as to Transportes Shall Send you as they Come would Embarke the People here had I Provisions &c to Ship them. Why Mr. Saul is not here nor my Boat returned from Chignecto I Cant tel. Things are Now Very heavy on my harte and hands, wish we had more men, but as it is Shall I Question not be able to Skuffell Throh. \*

Sept. 5. The French People not having any Provisions with them and Pleading Hunger Begd for Bread on which I Ddd them and ordered that for the Future they be Supplyd from their respective Familys. Thus Ended the Memorable fifth of September, a Day of great Fatigue & Troble.

*Col. John Winslow to Capt. Alexander Murray.*

GRAND PRÉ, September 7th 1755.

DEAR SIR,—having Letters from Annapolis to Forward to your Self and to Hallifax take this oppertunity pr Mr. Denier and to Let You Know that things are as well as we Could Exspect, and the People as Easay as I Should be where I in their Case. I have Permitted the Millers to attend their usual Duty and 10 of the river Canard &c. & Ten of Grand Pré at a Time to Provide for the rest, and had Come in the First Day 418 if their List is right which I am Now a Proving 34 Heads of Familys Sick, and this Day have had Six Fresh hands Come in and on the whole belive there is very Few Intend an Escape. I Shall Send a Party this afternoon with Lievt. Handfield who

(a) Sic for *Père*, meaning *René*, the Notary.

(b) Jonathin Davis, captain of the Schooner *Neptune*, lately arrived from Boston.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

comes on Friday from Annapolis to the upermost Housses & to Examin Every Individual by the List & if any Fowle Play is about Shall Make Examples as Instructed.

\* \* \* \* \*

My whale Boat is not yet returned from Chignecto. I Cant Conceive the reason, nor the Provisison Vessels, nor Adams Heard of. Hope Every thing with you is agreeable. have here five Transportes. Sopose you have Two and when the Provisions arrive will Divide agreeable to the Number as I am Perswaded the Government has not Provided Sufficiant Vessels. René Leblancs Son has behaved as well as his Father and the French Say has Prevented ye young men from Going of and belive he May be Trusted.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Capt. Alex. Murray to Col. John Winslow.*

FORTE EDWARD, 8th Septr. 1755.

DEAR SIR,—I reced your Favor and am Exstreamly Pleased that things are So Clever at Grand Pré and that the Poor Devils are So resigned. here they are more Patient then I Could have Expected for People in their Circumstances and Which Stil Surprises me more is the Indifference of the women who really are or Seem Quite unconcerned.

When I think of those of Annapolis I applaud our thoughts of Summoning them in. I am afraid their will be Some Lives Lost before they are Got together, you Know our Solidiers Hate them and if they can find a Pretence to Kill them, they will.

\* \* \* \* \*

I am Vastly Happy to think your Camp is So well Secured it (as the French Said) at least a Good Prison for Inhabitants.

I Long Much to See the Poor wretches Embarked and our affar a Little Settled and and then I will do my Self the Pleasure of Meeting you and Drinking their Good Voyage.

*Septr. 10.* The French this Morning Discovered Some Uncommon Motions among them Selves which I did Not Like. Called my officers togather and Communicated to them what I had observed, and after Debating Matters it was Determined Neme Contra Dissent, that it would be best to Divide the Prisoners, and that as there was Five Transporte Idle which Came from Boston, it would be for ye Good of his Majesty's Service and that it Tended to the Better Security of the whole, That Fifty men of the French Inhabitants be Embarked on Board Each of the five Vessels, taking First all their young men, and that Capt Adams in the Warren be Desiered and Directed as he was a Vessel of Force & in his Majesty's Service to Take the Transportes under his Directions aud when the Prisoners were Embarked to Give Such Orders to the Masters of the Transportes as would be best for his Majesty's Service, and also Determind that Six Non Commission officers or Private men be put on Board Each Transporte as a gaurd and that Capt Adams and the Masters be Immediately Ordered to Get things in readiness for that Service after which I Sent for Father Landrey (a) Their Principal Speaker who Talks English and Told him the Time was Come for part of the Inhabitants to Embarke and that the Number Concluded for this Day was 250 and that we Should begin with the young men and Desiered he would Inform his bretherin of it. he was greatly Surprised. I Told him it must be Done and that I Should order the whole Prisoners to be Drawn up Six Deep, their young men on the Left, and as the Tide in a Very Little time Favoured my Design Could not Give them above an Houer to Prepare for going on Board, and ordered our whole Party to be under Arms and Post them Selves between the Two Gates & the Church in the rear of my Quarters, which was obeyed, and agreeable to my Directions The whole of the French Inhabitants were Drawn together In one Body their young men as Directed on the Left. I then ordered Capt Adams with a Lievt 80 Non Commission officers and Private Men to Draw of from

---

(a) François Landry, born in 1692, son of Antoine Landry and Marie Thibodeau, Married at Grand Pré, May 27, 1711, Marie Joseph Ducet by whom he had a large family. They were deported in 1755, to Massachusetts Bay, and, in the fall of 1766, came to Sr. Jacques de L'Achigan, P.Q., where he died and was buried at L'Assomption on April 21, 1767.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

the main Body to guard the young men of the French amounting to 141 Men to the Transports and order ye Prisoners to March. they all answered they would No go without their Fathers. I Told them that was a word I did not understand for that the Kings Command was to me absolute & Should be absolutely obeyed & That I Did not Love to use Harsh Means but that the time Did not admit of Parlies or Delays and Then ordered the whole Troops to Fix their Bayonets and advance Towards the French and Bid the 4 Eight hand Files of the Prisoners Consisting of 24 men wick I told of my Self to Divied from the rest, one of whome I Took hold on (who oposed the Marching) and bid March. he obeyed & the rest followed, thoh Slowly, and went of Praying, Singing & Crying being Met by the women & Children all the way (which is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile) with Great Lamentations upon their Knees, praying &c.

I then ordered the remaining French to Chuse out 109 of Their marryed men to follow their young People (the Ice being Broke) they readily Complied and Drew up in a Body as said. the number who upon Capt Adams return I ordered of under a Gaurd Commanded by Capt. Osgood one Subaltern 80 non Commission officers and Private men, who marched of them, but when he Came to put them on board the Vessels Found them but 89 Instead of 109. So that the number Embarqued was but 230 and Thus Ended this Troublesome Jobb, which was Scheen of Sorrow. After this Capt. Adams with the Transports Fell Down from Gaspereau and anchored in the Mouth of that river and Piziquid. I Then acquainted the French that I would Either Victual their People on Board the Transportes with the Kings Provisions or Permit them to have their Familys & Friends Provide for them their Victuals and Dress it and Send it on Board, they Chose the Later upon which I ordered all the Boats to attend on the Top of every Tide that Should happen in the Day time to receive Such Provisions as Should be brought by the women & Children for those on Board of their respective Vessels, and that a French man Come in Every Boat to Receive and See that the Provisions be Delivered to Each Person to whome it was Sent and to Permit as many French People to go on Board to See their Frinds as their Several Boats would Carry.

*Col. Winslow to Capt. Murray.*

GRAND PRÉ, September 11, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—

have Shiped here 230 of our Frinds the French on Board the Vessels. Shall ad this day 20 others to them all which are Supplied with Provisions from their Frinds on Shore. Long to See Mr. Saul and the Fleet am Tyered with Complains.

\*

\*

\*

\*

*Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.*

HALIFAX, 11th September, 1755.

SIR,—

Capt Murray has acquainted me with the Success hitherto of the Measures you and he have Taken to bring in the Inhabitants, which I Greatly approve. as the Vilage of Cobequid are Comprehended under your Instructions, I have at Capt. Murrays request Sent up Capt. Lewis with men (being all we can spare from Hence) to assist in bringing in those Inhabitants which I belive will be no easy Task, Capt. Lewis has Lately been there and being perfectly well acquainted with the Scituation of the Villages will be the properest Person to Conduct this Enterprize, and will Give you his Sentiments on the Properest Measures to be Taken for Effecting of it, Wherefore I would have you and Capt. Murray Consult with him upon it. The admiral Sometime Since Ordered Capt. Diggs in a Twenty Gun Ship to Convoe ye Transportes from the Bason I hope he is arived before this. I would have you put the men on board as Fast as you Can, and do you Endeavor to Cause the women to Provide them Victuals til they are ready to Sail, as it will be a Considerable Saving to the Government, but if this Cant be done you must Follow your Instructions. Rogers brings round more Provisions and will Sail to-morrow or the day after, The Party brings up the Deputies



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

that were Confined here, that they may Go off with their Families. you will put those belonging to Mines and River Cannard with the Others, and Forward the Annapolis Deputy's to Majr Handfield by a Party. I Exspect the Inhabitants before their being Secured nearly finished their Harvest. all Posable Care must be Taken to Save as Much of the Grain as you can for the Good of the Publick and likewise the Cattle which we Shall want, both for Supplying the Fleet and the Soldiers with Fresh provisions which I have already Hinted to Capt. Murray.

When you Send a Party to Majr Handfield Give them orders to Scour all the Vilages on the River as they Go Down, and Carry into Annapolis all the Men they Can Finde, and Order the Women to follow with their Children Carrying with them what Provisions they Can. for the mens Subsistance til they are all ready for Sailing.

I donte Care how Soon the Party is Sent to Annapolis, Provded it Donte Hinder the Cobequid Expedition for that is most Material and Ought to be Gone about without one moments Delay.

Sept. 12.—I yesterday reed a Memorial in French from the Newtral Inhabitants which I Sent by Lievt. Mercer to Mr. Deschamp to be put in English and From him reed this Letter &c.

SIR,—Inclosed I return the Two French papers. I have Transcribed Into English the Estential parts. by which you will understand what the Inhabitants would be att. pray My Compliments to the Doctor &c.

Sir, your Most Humble Servant

ISAAC DESCHAMP.

To Colo. Winslow Commanding his Majtys Troops at Grand Pré.

No. 1. Is a Petition from the Inhabitants to General Phillips praying that all those who Should take the oath of Fidelity to his Majesty King George may be allowed the Free Exercise of their religion and that Missinors may be allowed them, praying also a Guranty of their Estates and Possessions on paying the Custemary Quit rents. The answer Signed by General Phillips, is that the prayer of their Petition is granted and accordingly follows ye Oath In these words.

Dated April 25th, 1730.

I Promise and Swear Sincerely by the Faith of a Christian that I will be truly Faithful and will Submitt myself to his Majesty King George whom I acknowledge as to be the Lord and Sovereighn of Nova Scotia.

*So help me God. (a).*

This oath has never been published. It is to be found in Enclosure in Letter from General Philipps, of 2nd Sept. 1730. It differs from the oath taken by the Acadians of Annapolis in December 1729, which is as follows :

Je Promet et Jure sincerement en foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement Fidelle et obeirai Vrayment [à] Sa Majesté LeRoy George le Second, que je reconnois pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou de l'Accadie.

Ainsi que Dieu me soit en aide.

Then follows a Certificate from Monsr. DeLa Godelis [De La Goudalie] and Alexi. Nouville [DeNoinville] Preists who Certify that Phillips Did Promise to the Inhabitants that they Should be Exampted from bearing Arms Against either the French or Indians and that they on their Part Did Promise that they would not take up Arms against ye Kingdom of England or its Government.

Dated April 29th 1730. (b).

(a). Here is the French form of this Oath which was subscribed by 591 Acadians.

Nous Prommetons et Jurons sincèrement en foi de Chretien que nous serons entièrement Fidelle et nous Soumettrons Veritablement à Sa Majesté George Le Second, Roy de La Grande Bretagne, que nous reconnoissons pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle Ecosse et L'Accadie.

Ainsi Dieu nous soit en Aide.

(b). Here is a translation of this Document :

We Charles dela Goudalie, priest missionary of the parish of Mines [Grand Pré & Rivière aux Canards] and Noel Alexandre DeNoinville, priest bachelor of the faculty of theologians of la Sarbonne, Missionary and Parish Priest of the Assumption and of the Holy Family of Pigiguit, certify to whom this may con-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

No. 2. Is a Petition to John Winslow Esqr. Lievt. Colo. of his Majestys Troops Commanding at Grand Pré.

Representing that the Evils which S ams to threaten them on all Sides Obliges them to beg your Protection on their behalf and that you will Interced with his Majesty to Consider those who have Invioblay Kept the Fidelity and Submition Promised to his sd. Majesty. and as you have Given them to understand that the King has ordered them to be Transported out of this Province they beg at Least if they must Quit their Estates that they may be permitted to Go to Such Places where they will Find their Kindred & that at their own Exspence allowing them a Convenient time for that Purpose, more Particularly as that by that Means they will be able to Preserve their Religion which they have very much at Harte, and for which they are Content to Sacrifice their Estates, &c.

*Col. Winslow to Gorr. Lawrence.*

CAMP AT GRAND PRÉ, Sept. 17th. 1755.

I have before me your Excellencys favor of the 11th inst., and Greatly Pleasd that the Measures taken by Capt. Murray and myself Meets with your approbation. Take the Freedome to lay before your Excellency from the fifth past to this Day, vizt., that on that Day having Convened the Male Inhabitants I Delivered them your Excellencys Orders to the Effect, that their Lands and Tennements, Lieve Stock of all Kinds, and all Other their Estates were Forfitted to the Crown. Excepting Only their Money and Household Goods which they were at Liberty to take with them, So as Not to Discomode the Vessels that they were to go in, and that they them Selves were the Kings Prisoners.

They were Greatly struck at this Determination, thoh I believe they did not then Nor to this Day do Imagine that they are Actually to be removed were Very Disierous to have a Small number to remain as Hostages for the rest, which I informed them I Could Not Grant, but Considering their Scituations and the Necessity of Providing for them Selves and Families, Permitted Twenty of them, vizt., Ten of the Districkt of Grand Pré Ten of Canard, &c., to be absent at a time and to return at the End of Every 24 Houers and Others to go out in their room—the French them Selves to Chose these People, and to be answerable for their return, and their Buissness to Sea their Bretherin Provided for, &c., and this Method I have Continued in to this Day and have no Ilconveniency in it, as also have Inlarged the Millers to grinde Meal for the People, and in this State we Continued till ye tenth, at which time the French Seamd to Grow uneasy upon whch I advised with my officers who were Fully of Opinion, that it was best to devide the Prisoners, and as we had Five Transportes arived from Boston lying Idle, Concluded it would be best to put fifty men on Board Each, Sending of their young men First who amounted to 141 and then Determined to Send of 109 Married Men, but by mistake only 89 were Sent on Board, So that their number amounted to 230 Embarked who lye all a Float at the Mouth of the Creek under the Protection of Capt. Adams in the Warren, and a Gaurd of Six men of our party in Each Vessel, the others Confined within my Pickets in ye Day time, and in the Church at Night, and things remain Quiate, thus Much as to the French.

as to our affairs & Scituation would Inform your Excellency that we have been all around the Villages here to ye remotest parts of Cannard by parties and Cant Finde but what we have Got the whole in Our Possession Excepting about Thirty Very old & Infirm whome I am Loth to Incumber our Selves with, til their Departure : as to

---

cern, that His Excellency Richard Phillips &c., &c., has promised to the inhabitants of Mines and other rivers dependent thereon, that he exempts them from bearing arms and fighting in war against the French and the Indians, and that the said inhabitants have only accepted allegiance and promised never to take up arms in the event of a war against the Kingdom of England and its Government.

The present certificate made, given and signed by us here named, this April 25th, 1730, to be put into the hands of the inhabitants, to be available and useful to them wherever there shall be need or reason for it.

Signed : de la Goudalie, parish priest ; Noël de Noinville, priest and Missionary, collated by Alexander Bourg Belle-Humeur, this 25th April, 1730.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Provisisons I have Exspended None to the French, but one Day being the First of their Detention, before a Method was Found for their Subsistance, which is now Settled in this Form vizt that the women & Boys bring Provisisons for those in Custody at this Place, and for those on Board, their Subsistance is Carryed to Villoge where on the Top of Every tide the Boats from Each Vessel are ordered to attend to receive it, and a French man in Each Boat to See that Every one has his proper Due that is brought for him by his Family, in this Manner have we Scuffled (throh thoh with abundance of Complaints from woman & children that they are Starving, &c.) to this Day. I Should be Exstreamly glad to See Mr. Saul and the Fleet who I am Informed arived at Chignecto on the 20th of August. what Detains them I Cant tel. I had the Honr. of a Letter from Colo. Monckton of the 5th of September, in which he does not mention anything of Transportes Coming from that Quarter and only Informs [me] that the Embarkeation of the Inhabitants goes on Slowly and that he is Fearfull he Could not Supply us with any Provisisons &c. \* \* \*

I have taken a list of all the People that were in my Custody, their numbers of men, women, Boys, girls, Cattle of all Kindes, Given in by Every Individual Person Excepting the number of the Deputys wch are now arivd and send you an Exact account and an Estematim of the Deputys which I Cant be ahswerable for is Quite right, have Inclosed the actual and Computed State, to which I refer. \* \*

Shall be as Carefull in Every regard to Exspense to the Government as if the whole Interest was my own thoh for the Public Benefit if agreeable to your Excellency must promise Some pay, hope a Little time will Ease us of our Troblesome Neighbors and I indulged to pay my Duty to your Excellency. \* \* \*

*Col. Winslow to Col. Monckton.*

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, September 19th, 1755.

HONRD SIR,—Should have been pleasd to have reced Some Provisisons as I am Imcumbered with many Trantient Parties, besides my own Core and have under my Protection upwards of Five Hundred French men which with their Familys Amount to 2000 Persons. \* \* \*

Should be Glad Mr. Saul might be Hurryed with the Transportes this way that Some Certainty Might be Come at with regard to the Provisisons & the Supplys to ye Prisoners or that we might Procure other Transportes, for the Season of ye year requiers Despatch.

*Col. Winslow to Joshua Winslow, Commissary &c at Chignecto.*

GRAND PEÉ CAMP, 19 September, 1755.

Have 507 men in Custody which with their wives & Children Included Amount to more than 2000 People in my Districk. Exclusive of the Out Portes & Several from Piziquid, near 6000 Neat Cattle 8000 Sheep, 4000 Hogs & 500 Horses, why the Transportes remain at Chignecto & I without Provisisons is Misterious. \* \*

*Col. Winslow to George Saul.*

GRAND PRÉ CAMP 20TH SEPTR., 1755.

I Would Inform you that we have at this Place upwards of 300 Now in Custody, 230 of which have been Embarked this Ten Days, they and Families Amounting to full 2000 People Exclusive of Cobequid & Piziquid to the First of which Place we have sent to Party to Bring in the People, and have No Provisisons to give them when they Arrive, as I have had but one month's Provisisons for My own Men Since my being here, have hitherto rub throh ye women and Children, Supplying their Frinds, but when the wind Blows, which Sometimes is the Case as well as well as at Chignecto the People on Board are Starving, and when the Party returns from Cobequid from whence we Expect at least Two or Three Hundred People they will have No Friend to Supply, nor I anything to give them to Subsist on. Must Therefore Beg you to Forward the Supplys as Soon as Possible.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Joshua Winslow to Col. Winslow :*

FORTE LAWRENCE, September 23rd, 1755.

Dear Sir,—We have not yet Embarked all our French but I Suppose it Cant be above a Day or Two Longer before they will be Shipt off. I think you have been Very Expeditious and have Succeeded Much better then I Imagined you would do ; you have a Fine Parcel of Stock. I wish they were Equally Distributed among a number of good Familys and the Lands well Settled, but when that will be God Knows.

*Col. Winslow to Capt. Murray.*

GRAND PRÉ, September 25, 1755.

Am Determined to Ship a Number More of the Inhabitants this Day.

*Col. Winslow to Col. Lawrence :*

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, September 29th, 1755.

May it Please Your Excellency :

I am Favored with yours of the 23rd Instant, and am greatly Pleased that my Proceedings have Met with your Excellencys approbation and it would have Dobled that Pleasure could I inform your Excellency of the Arival of the Transportes (you were So Good as to Mention) from Chignecto, but alas in that Pointe we Fail and are Entirely Disapointed, as Capt. Taggart arived on the 26th with Mr. Saul & the Provisions and Information that there is not more Vessels then will take of the People they have, and that no Dependance Can be had of releif from that Quarter, I have also a Letter from Colo Monckton, in answer to one I wrote him Desiering to Know what Vessels Might be Depended on, and Sent in a whale Boate from this with your Excellencys Dispatches, but in return he does Not so Mention anything about the Transportes, have Duly Considered these things and yesterday Morning went up with a whale Boat to Forte Edward to Consult with Capt. Murray on These affairs, when it was by us Determined That as Major Handfield Could Not begin his Embarkation of the Inhabitants of the River of Annapolis, til he had a Large Detachment from me as he Informed Me by the return of the Party Sent to Convey the Deputys, who belonged to that River, and my officer in Passing up and Down the River Says that all the men Left their Habitation on his approach.

And such a Detachment in our apprehention in our Present Scituation Cannot be Spared, and that the Transportes Intended for the removing the People there are & will be Idle, concluded it Proper to Propose to your Excellency, wither or not, it would be best that these Transportes now at Annapolis Joyne us as Soon as Possible and we Go Throh with Shipping the Inhabitants here and at Piziquid & that Others Might be proveded to replace those allready there while we were a Going through this part of Duty, which when ever I should be able to Send a Sufficiant Force to assist Major Handfield, or if your Excellency thought necessary the whole Party might be ordered to his assistance, your Excellency will Give me Directions in these Points, for as matters now are, the Season Growing Every Day worse and we Gain Nothing Forward for want of Vessels am Greatly Mortified that we Loose Time. I have advise from Capt. Lewis of the 25th Instant that the Inhabitants of Cobequid have Entirely Deserted that Country and that he began to Burn and lay waste on the 23rd and Intended to Finish as This Day. \*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Capt. Diggs arived here on the 26th Instant in his Majestys Ship the Nightengil and Exspected our People were Embarked & Informed Me that he Could remain but a Short time wither the Vessels were ready or Not, but however was So Good as to go up with me to Capt. Murray and acquaint with the Scheem Proposed and will waite the return of this Express, wither he writes the Admiral or not I Donte Know yuer Excellency is Best Judge what is necessary to be Done on that account. \* \*

Have now on Board the Traneporters 330 men.

\*

\*

\*

\*



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Govr. Lawrence to Capt. Alex. Murray.*

HALIFAX, Septembr, 30th 1755.

The Admiral has Desiered that the Destination of the Inhabitants appointed by Colo. Winslows Instructions and yours to be Sent to North Carolina Should be altered for the Benefit of the Convoe and That Those appointed for North Carolina be Sent to Piladelpia as Capt. Diggs will Proceed No Further westward then that Porte, I am Much Obliged to you for your Dilligence in Collecting the People together, & am Hopefull that all the Transportes from Boston are by this arived, and that what remains after the Embarkeation att Chignecto will be with you in a Few Days after Colo. Monckton Receives my Letter.

Pray Donte Lett Mr. George Saul Exceed<sup>\*</sup> his Instructions with regard to the Victualling, we have Incurred a great Expence by it at Chignecto.

*Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.*

HALIFAX, 30 September, 1755

SIR,—I Take the opportunity of a Party that go to Pizequid with my Letters to Colo. Mouckton to Lett You Know that the admiral has Desiered that the Inhabitants which are by yuer Instructions Destined for North Carolina May Not be Sent there but to Piladelpia under Convoe of Capt. Diggs wherefore you will take Care to act according as I have Sent Instructions to Colo. Monckton to Send as Many of the Chignecto Inhabitants to North Carolina under Capt. Probys Command as were Originally intended to be Sent from Mines Basin, you will please to take Care that Mr. George Saul Do not Exceed his Instructions with regard to the Victualling, and I hope I need Not to recommend it to you to Lose no time in Getting the People of your hands as Fast as Possible, as the Detention of them is a very Heavy Exspence as well as a Great Hindrance to the Public Service.

*Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.*

FORTE EDWARD, 3rd Octr., 1755.

DEAR SIR,—Mr. Fassett arived Last Night ; The Governor writes me has ordered all the Transportes from Annapolis and is to order Vessels from Halifax to replace Those that Come from thence, he begs you will forward the Letter for Major Handfield with all Possible Dispatch, the admiral he Says is to write to Diggs Not to be Impatient.

*Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.*

HALIFAX, 1st October, 1755.

SIR,—I am Just now Favored with your Letter of the 29th of September and as we will Fall Shorte of Transportes for Taking of the People of Mines and Piziquid, I have Sent herewith Orders to Major Handfield to Dispatch to you and Capt. Murray all the Transportes he has at Annapolis to take of your People at once, and am to Send him Transportes from Hence in a few Days to replace those we take from him, & therefore you will Please to Hurry away the Majors Letter with all Speed to Prevent his Shiping any of the People there and that you may have the Vessels, as Soon as Possible.

Colo Monckton in his Letter to me of the 23rd of September thoh he is Silent on that head to you, Says he will Send the remaining Transportes as I had ordered to Mines Bason The admiral will Send Orders to Capt. Diggs to waite till the Transportes from Annapolis Arives.

Major Handfield has orders to Send you the Letters to the Governors on the Continent to answer the number of Transportes he will order round.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Extracts from Col. Winslow's Journal.*

*October 4th.* Mr. Fassett arrived this Day from Halifax with the foregoing Letters and in half an Hour after I Detached Lievt. Fitch with Thirty men to Convey Majr Handfields Packett.

Capt. Murray Came Down from Piziquid to Consult on Matters when it was Determined to Ship off as Many of the French Familys as the Vessels we had here would Contain, and to begin on Monday next.

*October 6th.* With The advice of My Captains Made a Divission of the Villages and Concluded, that as Many of the Inhabitants of Each as Could be Commoded Should Proceed in the Same Vessel & That whole Familys go together, and Sent Orders to hold them Selves in readiness to Embarke with all their Household Goods &c. but Even Now Could not Perswade the People I was in Earnest.

*October 7th.* This Day rained Considerably that We Did Not begin to Embarke the Inhabitants as was Proposd yesterday, and in the Evening Twenty Four of the French young men Deserted from on Board Cpts. Church and Stone. (a) althoh we had at that time Eight Men as a Guard on Board Each Vessel besides their Crews, and how it happened they Could None of them Account.

*October 8th.* began to Embarke the Inhabitants who went of Very Solentarily and unwillingly, the women in Great Distress Carrying off Their Children In their arms. Others Carrying their Decript Parents in their Carts and all their Goods Moving in great Confussion & appeared a Sceen of woe & Distress. Fild up Church & Milburry (b) with about Eighty Familys, and also made the Strickest Enquiry I Could how those young men made their Escape yesterday, and by Every Circumstance Found one Francis Hebert was Either the Contriver or abetter who was on Board Church & this Day his Effects Shipt, who I ordered a Shore, Carryd to his own house & Then in his Presence Burnt both his house and Barne, and Gave Notice to all the French that in Case these men Did not Surrender them Selves in Two Days, I Should Serve all their Frinds in the Same Maner & not only So would Confiscate their Household Goods and when Ever those men Should Fall Into the English hands they would not be admitted to Quarter, as the whole French Inhabitants in these Districts became obligated to me, that if their Several Frinds might be admitted to Carry them Provisions on Board & to Visit them they would be responsable for Each Other.

*October 9.* Removed the Several men that were Embarked in the Three Different Vessels (c) So as to Commode Each Neighbourhood for their Familys to Joyne them when the other Transportes Arrived. Father Landré (d) Proposed to accomade Matters for the returns of the young men Deserted, that in Case I would Give under my hand that they Should not be Punishd upon their return, he Imagined they might be Induced to Come in. I Told him I had already passd my word of Honr for it, and now repeated it to him & Should Go no Further, be the Consequence what it would.

*October 10th.*—Arrived From Annapolis Mr. Fitch and Party together with Transportes, viz., Adams (e) Purrington, Dunning, Carlile, whom I Immediately ordered to Hall along Side of the Snow Halifax, Capt. Taggart, To Take on Board the Provisions for the French Inhabitants agreeable to Mr. Sauls Instructions, who was on Board to Deliver it and to begin with Carlile (f) \* \* That were ordered up to Forte Edward To Take of the Inhabitants collected by Capt. Murray and the rest as Fast as Possible.

---

(a) Thomas Church was Master of the Schooner *Leopard* which had arrived at Grand Pré on the 6th of Sept., and John Stone was Master of the Sloop *Endeavour*, which had arrived on August 30. Both vessels came from Boston.

(b) Nathaniel Milburry was master of the Sloop *Elizabeth*, which had arrived on the 4th September.

(c.) See Introduction—

(d.) François Landry, married to Marie Joseph Doucet.

(e.) Richard Adams, Master of the Sloop *Hannah*.

James Purrington (also Purrenton), Master of the Sloop *Sarah and Molly*.

Andrew Dunning, Master of the Sloop *Mary*

James Carlile, Master of the Sloop *Three Friends*.

(f.) and Zebad Farnam, Master of the Sloop *Dolphin*.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Major John Handfield to Col. Winslow.*

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, October 8th, 1755.

SIR,—as the Party you sent here Complains of a Soreness in their Feet occasioned by the Badness of the Roads. I have Ordered them to Proceed in the Transportes Bound up the Bay, five of which being furnished with Pilotes among the Inhabitants of this River you will be pleased to return them by the First opportunity, that they may Embarke with their Familys on their going out of the Province, your officer acquaints me that he Mett at Different times above a Dozen of the French of this River on the Road Going to Mines whome he did not Stop Saying he had no orders for that Purpose. Therefore I think it May Necessary that you make Enquiry at yuer place after all Straglers and also to keep a small party on the Road to Pick them up. Inclosed I Send you the Govrs. order, Seven Letters with Blank Certificates, Intended for the Govrs. of the Several Provinces to which they are going.

*Col. Monckton to Col. Winslow.*

FORT CUMBERLAND, Octr. Ye 7, 1755.

SIR,—I am favored with yours of the 2nd Inst. by Capt. Adams [Abraham] together with the Packet and am extremely Sorry you meet with so much trouble & fatigue, Which was it in my Power in any Shape to Alleviate would readily do it.

After all that we have been able to doo, we have not Eleven Hundred Persons, So that I shall Send you three Transports from Hence. Some Nights ago Eighty-Six French Men got away from Fort Lawrence by making a Hole under Ground from the Barrack through the South Curtain above thirty Feet. It is the worse as they are all People whose Wives were not come in & of Chipoudi, Pitcoudiack and Memeramkook.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Major Jedidiah Prebbe to Col. Winslow.*

CAMP CUMBERLAND, Octr. 10th, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—

There are A Number of French Still in Fort Cumberland which I wish were Embarkt. Here has been Terrible work amongst our Transports. Some Dealt there Cables & went a Shore, and Some Run into the Creeks, and if they are not Soon Dispatched there will be no Vessels fit to Carry off the Tartars. \* \* \* \* \*

The French are daily driving off the Cattle, Sheep & Hogs in Sight of us, and no Method taken to Prevent it. \* \* \* \* \*

*Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.*

GRAND PRÉ, Octobr. 11th, 1755.

I Reced your Excellency's Favor of the First Instant, with your Expresses to Majr. Hanfield, which I Immediately forwarded by a party & yesterday in the afternoon the Seven Transportes arived from Annapolis, who I have this Day ordered on Board Taggert to take in their Provisions and hope to have them ready to receive the People the Day after the Morrow, have Compleated Two Vessels with their Complements. (a.)

\* \* \* \* \*

*Col. Winslow's Orders to the Captains of the Transports.*

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, Octobr. 11th, 1755.

SIR,—you are Directed to remove the Sloop Three Frinds, of whom you arr Measter, and Fall along Side of his Majestys Snow, Halifax, Capt. Taggert, Commander, and to

(a) Namely the Schooner *Leopard*, Capt. Thomas Church, and the Sloop *Elizabeth*, Capt. Nathaniel Milburry.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Receive from Mr. George Saul Provisions Sufficiant for the Subsistance of the French Inhabitants whome you are to Transporte, and afterwards to Proceed to his Majestys Forte Edward, an apply to Capt. Murray, Commanding officer there for Further Orders.

JOHN WINSLOW,  
Commanding his Majestys Forces at Mines.

To Capt. James Carlile, Commander of the Sloop Three Frinds.

Same order given to [Capt. Zebad Farnam, Commander of the Sloop *Dolphin*].

And to [Capt. Francis Peirey, Commander of the Sloop *Ranger*].

*Geo. Saul to Col. Winslow.*

ON BOARD SNOW HALIFAX, 12th October (SUNDAY).

DEAR SIR,—I have the Pleasure to acquaint you that I am Down this morning and have Victualled Three of the Transportes and have Sent them up to Piziquid, This Tide by Capt. Murrays Desier and if you will Give orders for the Others to Come Out of Creek I will victual the whole Tomorrow and youl much oblige Your Most Obedient Servant.

GEO. SAUL.

To the Honble John Winslow Esqr. at Mines.

*Extract from Winslow's Journal.*

October 12.—Two of the Three Transportes Bound up Piziquid Sailed. Our Partys being reconnitering the Country Fell in with one of the French Deserters who Endeavored to Make his Escape on horse Back. They Hald him & Fired over him, but he Persisted in riding off when one of our men Shot him Dead of his horse, and also Meeting with a Party of the Same People Fired upon them, but they made their Escape into the Woods.

*Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.*

FORTE EDWARD, 12th October, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—I am Just Favored with your Most agreeable Favor, thank God ye Transportes are come at Last. I belive you must Send me four Vessels at Least for Davis has Lost an anchor, and as he says unfit for the Sea for which I have Protested against him. I wish you Could Procure him an anchor amongst the other Transports or Taggarth. Pray let me Know your opinion what I Should do in Regard to Davis. So Soon as I have Shipt of my Rascals I will come Down and Settle maters with you and enjoye ourselves a Little.

*Sailing Orders to the Captains of Vessels.*

TO CAPTAIN THOMAS CHURCH, COMMANDER OF THE SCHOONER *Leopard*.

SIR,—you having Reced on Board your Schooner One Hundred and Seventy-Five Men, women and Children, being part of the French Inhabitants of the Province of Nova Scotia, you are to Proceed with them when wind and weather Permits to His Majestys Government of Mary Land, and upon your Arival there you are To waite on the Honble Horatio Sharp Esqr. Lievt. Governor & Commander in Cheif of that His Majestys Collony or other Commander in Cheif for the time being & Deliver to him the Packett herewith Sent, and make all Possible Dispatch in Debarking your Passengers, and obtaining Certificates according to the Forms Inclosed to sd Govrs and you are to take Care that no arms or offensive weapons are on Board with your Passengers, and to be as Careful & Watchful as Possible Dureing the whole Corse of your voyage to Prevent the Passengers from Making an attempt to Seize your Vessel by allowing only a Small number to be on the Deck at a Time. and using all other Necessary Precautions to Prevent the Bad Consequences of Such an attempt and you are also to see that the



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Provisions be regularly Issued to the People agreeable to Mr. Sauls Instructions which he will Deliver you. and for your Greater Security you are to waite on Dudley Diggs Esqr. Commander of his Majesty's Ship Nightengill & Desire the Benefit of his Convoe. Wish you a Successful voyage.

Given under my hand at the Camp at Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, this 13th Day of October Anno Domini 1755.

JOHN WINSLOW.

Commanding his Majestys Forces at Mines & Places adjatient.

Same orders given to Adams, Milburry, Purrington, Duning, Haslam, Bragdon, Stone & Goodwin. Originals on File.

*October 13.*—This Evening Came in and Privately Got on Board the Transportes the remains of Twenty Two of the 24 Deserters and off whome I Took notice, the Other one accordg the Best accts from the French Suffered yesterday with his Comrade.

*Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.*

DEAR SIR,—I am this Moment Embarking the People on Board the Two Sloops (*a*) and had I Vessels they Should all Go on Board to Morrow. the Third Sloop (*b*) you Said you would Send me is not yet arived. Good God What Can Keep her, I Earnestly Intreat you to Send her with all Dispatch. the Season advances and the Weather is Bad, as for Davis he is Gone away without my Knoledge by which means I Can Do nothing, I am affraid the Govr. will think us Dilertory, my People are all ready and if you think I may venture to put the Inhabitants on Board Davis (*c*) I will do it. Even then with the Three Sloops & his Schooner they will be Stowed in Bulk, but if I have no more Vessels I will put them all aboard let the Consequence be what it will, your Speedy answer will much oblige Dear Sir,

Your most obedient and humble Servant,

A. MURRAY.

FORT EDWARD, 14th Oct, 1755.

There are upwards of 920 People here Children Included.

The Vessels here are two Sloops ( <i>d</i> ) of.....	156 Tons.
Davis 90 Tons.....	90 Tons.

246

That Can not do, Adieu.

On His Majestys Service, To John Winslow Esqr.,  
Commanding His Majestys Troops at Grand Pré.

*Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow.*

FORTE EDWARD, 16th Octr, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—Last night I received all your favours and I would be as glad to come down to you as you could wish, but as you Say I am fast tied here. I hope to get them all on Board and Shall if possible send them down to the Bason on Sunday [the 19th] & shall come down myself & give you all the Assistance in my Power. \* \*  
The other Transport [the *Ranger*] is just come to an Anchor. \* \*

*Col. John Winslow to Apthorp, Son and Hancock.*

CAMP GRAND PRÉ, 19 Octr. 1755.

GENTLEMEN,—I am favored with Several Vessels sent to Menis, at which Place I command. as have also drawn of all the Transportes Sent to Annapolis for carrying of the French Here, Rivers Cannard, Habitant & Gaspereau. Grand Pré are all Shipt in Church, Jones, now hazlum as Jones is Sick, Milburry, Adams & Purrington, who

---

(*a*) *Three Friends* and *Dolphin*.  
(*b*) The *Ranger*, Francis Piercy, Master, arrived at Fort Edward, on the 16th of October.  
(*c*) *Neptune*, Davis, was replaced by William Ford, owner, as master, as is shown by the accounts for the vessels.  
(*d*) The *Three Friends* of 69 tons, and the *Dolphin* of 87 tons. Total : 156 tons.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

have got their full Complements & Orders. Capt. Adams of our Regiment is at Cannard filling up Goodwin, Stone & Dunning whom I propose to See this Night & put a finishing hand to Morrow to the Transportes we have. Davis & the three last Comers from Annapolis I order to Piziquid to take Capt Murrays People And have a long time been expecting Vessels from Chignecto. there Colo Monckton informs me he will Send three but when God knows. I have Five Hundred People more to Embarke then the Nine mentioned can carry which will fall some Short of 1500.

*Col. John Winslow to Govr Wm Shirley*

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, NOVA SCOTIA, Oct. 20, 1755.

May it Please your Excellency,

\* \* \* \* \*

We are Shipping of the Inhabitants and Should have been Free of them a long time ago but that we have wanted for Transportes. have Quite Swept Grand Pré & River Gaspareau. The Rivers Canard & Habitant began to Embarke yesterday but we have only Transports for about 1500 People. Have I apprehend full 500 More in these My Districts and in fact it Seems Probable that it will fall to my Lot with only 360 Men, officers Included to Embark the One half of the People Without the assistance of any Fortification.

*Capt. Murray to Col. Winslow*

[GRAND PRÉ,] Tuesday, 21st October.

DEAR SIR,—I have been here (a) waiting for you all Yesterday. I beg the favour you will come down as Soon as you can Conveniently as there are many things I want to Consult you about & one Scheme (b) which I propose but wont execute till I see you & am truly Dear Sir Thine.

A. MURRAY.

To John Winslow Esqr. Commanding at the River Canard.

*Col. John Winslow to Apthorp & Hancock.*

October 23, 1755.

GENTLEMEN,—Since the foregoing Capt. Murray has come from Piziquid with upwards of 1000 People in Four Vessels—Taken up Coll Dunniels Sloop. Who I have Supplied with 8½ tun of Water Cask some of which I bought & Some my own and hope you wont forget to Charge the Government the Same, as if bought in Boston in that Sloops Account, and Credit my account with the Money he has. I am now able to give you an account of our Embarkation having filled what Transports I have & are as follows.

---

(a) The Snow *Halifax*, Capt. Taggart, seems to have gone to Fort Edward, on Saturday, October 18, in order to convoy the transports from Piziquid to the rendezvous of the fleet in Mines Basin. These vessels came down on Monday, the 20th, with Capt. Murray on board the *Halifax*.

Col. Winslow had left Grand Pré on Sunday, the 19th, for Boudrot's Point on Rivière-aux-Canards, and returned on Tuesday, the 21st, with the transports under the convoy of the Sloop Warren, Capt. Abraham Adams. Capt. Murray was waiting for him on board the Snow *Halifax* and had sent a whale boat for him.

(b) This scheme, no doubt, was about the hiring of Col. Donnall's vessel, the *Sea Flower*, 81 tons. This sloop transported to Boston 206 persons from the Piziquid District.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Vessels Names.	Masters.	Numbers.	Where Bound.
Hannah.....	Adams .. .. .	140 )	Pensilvania
Swan.....	Hazlum .. .. .	168 j	Ditto. Total
			364 (a)
Sally & Molly.....	Purrington ....	154 )	Virginia
Mary .....	Duuning.....	182 )	Ditto
Prosperous.....	Bradgton.....	152 )	Ditto
Encheere [Endeavour].....	Stone.....	166 )	Ditto
Industry ....	Goodwin . . . .	177 )	Total 831
Leopard .....	Church.. . . .	178 j	Maryland
[Elizabeth].....	Milbury.....	186 j	Ditto
			Total 364
			1498 (b)

1598 [sic for 1503] and have 500 left for want of Transports. Capt Murray has Shipt from Piziquid his whole and are Upwards of 1000. Wish you every Happiness,&c.

J. WINSLOW.

To Messrs Apthorp & Hancock.

*Govr. Lawrence to Col. Winslow.*

HALIFAX, 27th October, 1755.

SIR,—I am to Countermand my Order of the 23rd [Inst] in So far as relates to your Marching all the Troops under your Command to this Place, for I must now Desire that you will Send to Major Handfield (as was at first Proposed) A Detachment of Eighty Private Men, Two Captains & Four Subaltern officers to Assist him in Transporting the Inhabitants and any other Services he may find Necessary.

*Col. Windsor to Govr. Lawrence.*

FORT EDWARD, Octobr. 27, 1753.

In mine of the 11th Instant I acquainted your Excellency that I was in hopes That by that Day Weak all our French People would be on Board the Transports and without descending into former Matters Would render accounts of our Transactions Since. after ye Arrival of the Seven Sail from Annapolis Three of them after Victualed I Sent Forward to Capt. Murray at Fort Edward The others remained at Mines and after two Days To fill water & take on Board Wood, We began to Embark the Inhabitants & Shipt the whole of Grand Pré & River Garpareau and to Expediate this affair, Sent Capt. Adams with half of my party to Encamp between the River Canard & Habitant at a Place Calld Budrot (Boudrot) Pointe where the whole Inhabitants of those Rivers and all Larure [sic for *Les rivières des*] Habitants & Peron [Pérau] Were ordered to be & in Compliance of those Orders actually Come with their whole Familys & Effects and having given order to the Transportes that had the Inhabitants of Grand Pré &c. on the 18th. On the 19th Went to Budro Pointe To Dispatch those Collected there and Depended to have Transports from Chegnecto to our assistance as Colo. Monckton is his... Of the 7th Informed me he Should Send Three, but to my Surprise not one Arived. Upon which with the advice of my Officers Present, It was concluded to Ship as many of the Inhabitants as Could be Sent by the Vessels we had and Forward them to the Places to which your Excellency assigned them, Which on the 21st was Completed & the Transports fell down under the Convoy of Capt. Adams, (c) to the Nightengal Capt.

(a) The total of 140 and 168 is not 364, but 308.  
(b) The total of 308, 831 and 364 is not 1498, but 1503.  
(c) Capt. Abraham Adams was Commander of his Majesty's Schooner *The Warren*.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Diggs. And altho. I put in more then Two to a Tun &c and the People greatly Crowded yet remains Upon my Hands for want of Transportes the whole Vilages of Antoine & Landry & Some of Cannard Amounting to 98 Families & upwards of Six Hundred Souls. All of which I removed from Budro Pointe to Grand Pré, Where I have at Present Set them down in Houses Nearest the Camp and Permit them to be with their Familys upon their word of being at any Call ready to Imbark and answering to their names upon the Roll Calld at Sun Set in the Camp. (I Could heartily wish we had Vessels and an End Put to these affairs). as to the Supernumary's Sent off Capt Murray & I Thought it would be for the Good of the Service & Therefore Engaged with the Masters to Pay them for Such as they Carry'd over their Quota after the Same Rate the Owners were Paid. Viz Two to a Tun and without which & Taking up a Sloop (a) at Villoge it would have been impossible for his People to have Put to Sea. \*

The Vessels I here by the Party just arrived are under Sail & I herewith Send an account of the Disposition of my Command.

*Col. Winslow to Govr. Lawrence.*

FORT EDWARD Octr. 31. 1755.

Yours of the 23d & 27th of this Instant I Received this Day pr the Party & am Pleased that I am off the Annapolis Duty as Nothing is so distressing as the Grievance of the miserable, would I were rid of those of Minis [Mines]

After Confering with Mjr. Murray it is agreed that the out Villages in our different districks be destroyed immediatly, and the Grand Pré when the Inhabitants are removed. Excepting Such the Germans Occupy as we Judge it unsafe to leave a Small Party here.

*Col. Winslow to Capt. Nathan Adams.*

GRAND PRÉ, November 3rd 1755.

SIR.—you are Directed & Desiredt o take the Party under your Command And march them to Annapolis Royall, and Put yourself under the Orders of Major Handfield for your Conduct; And if it Should happen that you Should return here before the French Inhabitants are Embarked, to remain at this Camp\* till Further orders. If otherwise to Proceed with your Party to Halifax am yours &c.

JOHN WINSLOW.

To Capt. Adams. (b)

*Col. Winslow to Col. Monckton.*

GRAND PRÉ CAMP, Novr. 3d 1755.

SIR.—I had the Pleasure to receive yours of the 7th Instant (c) I should have had the three Transportes therein Mentioned. Conclude Something Extraordinary for his Majesty's Service has Retained them and in that Expectation Shipt off all the Inhabitants of Grand Pré, Gaspereau. Ordered Capt. [Nathan] Adams with half the Party Committed to my Command to Remove to a Place called Budros Bank on the Fork between the Rivers Cannard and Habitant to Collect the whole of the Inhabitants of those Rivers, River Pero and Dishabitant and I believe every Individual Came in. And after giveing my Orders here Proceeded to that place and Filled up all the Transportes & even more then Two to a Tun. Which amounted to 1510 Persons, after which I have left upon my Hands 600 People, Whome I have removed into the Nearest Houses to my Camp. Those Embarked I hope are in or Near their Port. Majr. Murray has got Rid of his whole amounting to Upwards 1100. I this Day Detach a Party to Annapolis thus Stands our Care.

(a) The Seaflower, Sam. Harris, Master, and belonging to Col. Donnal.

(b.) Nathan Adams, Captain of a Company in Winslow's Batallion.

(c) It should read the 7th ultimo.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Extract from Winslow's Journal.

Buildings Burnt by Lievt. Colonel Winslow in Districts of Menis [Mines]. &c.

1755.		HOUSES.	BARNs.	OUT HOUSEs.
Nov. 2.	At Gaspereau.....	49	39	19
Nov. 5.	At Cannard, Habitant, Pero &c. ....	76	81	33
Nov. 6.	At Cannard & Habitant. ....	85	100	75
Nov. 7.	At ".....	45	56	28
		255	276	155

Mills on Different Days at the Several Places 11.	Barnes.....	276
Shipt by Winslow 1,510	Houses.....	255
" Osgood 732	Mills.....	11
	Mass House.....	1
2,242	Total.....	698

Capt. Abraham Adams to Col. Winslow.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, Decr. 8th, 1755.

DEAR SIR,—  
I received a few lines from you Some time Since and Should have answered it before but I have been very busy ever Since I arrived here In Embarking the Inhabitants of this River. we have Embarked 1664 on board of 2 Ships 3 Snows & One Brigantine who Sailed from Goat Island and the Baltimore Sloop of War was their Con- voy. It is generally Judged about 300 of the Inhabitants of the Head of this River are gone into the Woods and the Remainder is Sent off to the great Mortification of Some of our Friends. \* \* \* \* \*  
We are informed you Set out from Menis Some time and am in hopes you are Safe arrived at Halifax (a). As to our Fleet which Sailed from Menis (b) we had one of the Severest Storms I ever knew. I kept Company with the *Nightingal* as far as Ye Grand Menan, and then I brought too in hopes not to leave the Bay but we Sprung a leake which obliged me to Skudd out of the Bay. I stood at Helmn 5 Hours and all our People employed in Pumping & Bailing to free the Vessel, the first Land we got aboard was Georges Island When I Harboured. I am afraid Several of the Fleet was lost in ye Gale. I arrived here ye 1st Instant Capt. Taggert & Rogers Sailed for Halifax. I am Dear Sir your Friend & most Humble Servant.  
ABRM ADAMS.  
P.S. This Morning at 5 The Fleet Sailed out of ye Bason with a fair wind.  
To Colo. John Winslow.

Capt. Osgood to Col. Winslow.

MENIS [GRAND PRÉ], December 18th, 1755.

SIR,—I have the Pleasure to acquaint you I have Shipt off the French Inhabitants which you left here, on Board the Sloop *Dove*, Saml Forbes, Master, 114 for Connecti- cut. And on board the Brigantine *Swallow*, Willm Hayes, Master, 236 for Boston. Both which Vessels Sailed the 13th Instant. And have Two Vessels here Preparing to receive the remainder, which I hope I shall get ready to Sail to Morrow. One of the Schooners that came from Chegnecto for that Purpose Run a Shore at Piziquid River Which Cannot be got off at Present, Capt Newell is Master of her. & is in Hopes to get her  
(a) Col. Winslow left Grand Pré on the 13th of November, and arrived in Halifax on the 19th of the same month.  
(b) October 27, 1755.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

off Soon. But we have taken the *Race Horse* belonging to Mr. Mauger to Supply her Place, as it is uncertain when She will be fit to go to sea.

\* \* \* \* \*

We are making ourselves as Comfortable as we can against the Cold (we daily expect) by Building Chimnys in the Mass House &c.

Sir, Your Very humble Servant,

PHINS OSGOOD.

To Col. John Winslow.

*Col. John Winslow To Gov. Wm. Shirley.*

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, Dec. 19, 1755.

May it Please Your Excellency,

My Last was of the 20th of October past Wherein I informed Your Excellency that \* \* \* \* \*

I also Informed Your Excellency ye we Filled up all the Transportes we had with the French Inhabitants, to the amount of 1510 Persons and left after on our Hands with others coming from Piziquid 650 On the Third of November Detached pr Order Capt. Adams & Hobbs, 3 Subs and 90 Non Commission Officers and Privates to Assist Majr. Handfield to Collect the Inhabitants of Annapolis Royal. On the 13th having obtained Liberty from Col. Lawrence Set out with an Officer and 54 Non Commission Officers and Private Men, Arrived here on the 19th and the Next Day My Party were Posted at Dartmouth in Good Quarters. \* \* \* \* \*

*Capt. Osgood to Col. Winslow.*

GRAND PRÉ, Decr. 20, 1755.

SIR,

This serves to Inform you that the French which you left under my Care are all removed. The last of them Sailed this afternoon, in Two Schooners Viz. The *Race Horse*, John Banks, Masr. with one Hundred and Twenty Persons, *Ranger*, Nathan Monrow, Masr. with one Hundred and Twelve Persons. Banks for Boston. Monrow for Virginia. They all appeared without great difficulty according to the Number given by Mons. Landree and we Embarked them with as much of their Effects as I could.

\* \* \* \* \*

PHINS OSGOOD.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## APPENDIX C.

*Mascarene to Shirley.*

SPRING, 1745.

SIR,—

There have been many flying reports here of Duviviers being arrived att Louisburg with a new governour and three shippes which were to come directly to this place [Annapolis]. The Indians gathering and two hundred & fifty Canadians being att Chignecto, which hitherto has had that good effect that it has made our men work at the Repairs with the greater alacrity. What is certainly true is that Gautier a trader of this place, who left last Winter his Sloop at Manis and went this Spring to fetch her with some wheat for the Inhabitants of this River who are in great want has been seiz'd by a party of twenty or thirty Indians and that a little Shalloup that went on the same errand 5 weeks ago is detained att that Place so that unless the Vessels had come from New England, there was some reason to believe the first part of these Reports.

*Mascarene to the Duke of New Castle.*

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, 29th April, 1745.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Inclos'd Minutes & transactions in Council will shew your Grace the behaviour of the French Inhabitants whilst the Enemy was in this Province. I am with Great Submission and Respect May it please yuer Grace,

Your Graces Most humble and Most Obedient Servant.

P. MASCARENE

Received July ye 30th, 1745.

For enclose see Minutes of Council M. 29<sup>th</sup> from p 106*Newcastle to Shirley.*

WHITEHALL, Augt 10th, 1745.

SIR,—I take the opportunity of a Vessel, which the Lord's Commissrs of Admiralty are dispatching to Louisburg, to acknowledge the Favour of your Several Letters. (The last of which is dated the 17th of June;) and to congratulate you upon the Success of His Majtys Arms, in the Reduction of that important Place.

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty has been pleased to distinguish The Commanders in Chief in this Expedition, by giving a Flag to Mr Warren, and the Dignity of a Baronet of Great Britain to Mr. Pepperell, and I am persuaded that His Majesty would be equally disposed to shew you any proper Mark of His Royal Favour, as a Proof of His Gracions Acceptance of your Services; for which I hope some Occasion may soon happen.

I send you inclosed a Copy of my Letter of this Date, to Sir William Pepperell, &c. That their Excies have recommended Mr. Warren to be Governor of that Place :

\* \* \* \* \*

*Newcastle to Sir William Pepperell.*

WHITE HALL, Augt. 10th, 1745.

SIR,—

The Lords Justices have thought proper to recommend Mr. Warren to His Majesty to be appointed Governor of Louisbourg, and His Commission for that Purpose will be sent to Him by the first Opportunity.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Newcastle to Rear Admiral Warren.*

WHITEHALL, Sept. 11th, 1745.

SIR,—I have not received any Letters from you, since I wrote to you, on the 10th past.

Agreeable to what I then mentioned to you, you will receive by this conveyance His Majesty's Commission, appointing you to be Governor of Cape Breton, and I heartily congratulate you upon this Mark of His Majesty's Favour, and confidence.

*Rear Admiral Peter Warren to the Duke of Newcastle.*

LOUISBOURG, Oct. 3rd, 1745.

MY LORD DUKE,—I have the honour of yuer Grace's favour, dated : 10th August, by Capt. Rouse, who arriv'd here the 23 : September, by which you acknowledge the Receipt of General Pepperells, and my joynt letters by Captains Montagu and Geary, giving you an account of the happy success of His Majesty's Arms against this place.

\* \* \* \* \*

I shou'd [have] been very well satisfy'd with the honour done me in the Flagg, without that of the Government of this Place, which you are pleas'd to tell is intended for me, if the Commission is not taken out, I beg it may not, tho' I look upon myself to be by your Grace's letter oblig'd to stay here in that capacity till I have your further directions, which I beg may be give up to the Government to whom His Majesty shall think proper to appoint, when the Squadron intended shall arrive here in the Spring, and that I may act my part upon that Element, that I know most of, and where I may probably best serve His Majesty ; as I did not expect that appointment, it lay with Mr. Shirley and Sir William Pepperrell to take an exact State of the Garrison, and I believe the former will transmit it to you by this express.

\* \* \*

As we find it impossible to transport the Inhabitants of the Island of St. Johns this Fall to France, which is a part of this Government, and therefore within the meaning of the Capitulation, we have made a treaty with them to be neuter, and to remain there during our pleasure, but I hope they will be sent away next spring, as we see the Ill consequences in Nova Scotia, that attend keeping any of them in our territories, and indeed it would be a good thing if those now at Annapolis cou'd be remov'd, and this I have mention'd to the Admiralty, and I believe Mr. Shirley does so now to your Grace.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Sir William Pepperrell to the Duke of Newcastle.*

LOUISBOURG, Nov 4th, 1745.

MY LORD DUKE : \* \* \* \*

I should now have transmitted to your Grace a short sketch of the Services of the army during the Siege of this place ; also a calculation of the Trade and Fishery carried on here by the French, and likewise an account of the present State of the Neutral French inhabiting Nova Scotia, representing the dangerous consequences that may attend this place without some measures being taken in regard to them : I should also have mentioned to your Grace the necessity of removing the French Inhabitants from the Island of St. Johns (which could not possibly be done this Fall) who may otherwise in time be also very prejudicial to this place.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Warren to the Duke of Newcastle.*

LOUISBOURG, Nov. 23rd 1745.

MY LORD DUKE : .

Mr. Shirley, and myself, have consider'd the danger that must attend the suffering the French Inhabitants to remain in Nova Scotia, he writes to your Grace fully upon this head.

.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Just before the sailing of the Four Sixty Guns Ships of my Squadron for Newfoundland, in their way home, we were alarm'd by a Vessell, who imagin'd he had seen Six Sail of Ships, going round Cape Sables, into the Bay of Fundy, we immediately concluded that they were Monsieur Perriersalveres Squadron, of whose being upon the Banks of Newfoundland, in their way to the relief of this place, we had certain intelligence some time before, and therefore imagin'd as Mr. Duvivier, who commanded the attack upon Annapolis last year, was one of the Squadron, that they had met with intelligence of the surrender of this place, and were therefore going there to endeavour to surprise the Garrison. In order to prevent which, I was just getting under sail with the Squadron, & six hundred of the New England Troops, when we found it a mistake, indeed the ill consequence that must have attended the French getting possession of that Garrison, gave us no room to hesitate about going to its relief, tho' by that means this garrison must have been left exposed. Had our intelligence prov'd true with regard to that Squadron, and they had been so fortunate to have got possession of that garrison they wou'd have added immediately to the power of the French King, upon the Continent, five or six thousand fighting men, which would probably have prov'd fatal to this acquisition in particular, and very troublesome to the Colonys in general, for it seems by the constitution of that government, that the French Inhabitants of which the whole is compos'd (except the garrison) imagine they are to stand neuter no longer than while the English Flagg flies in the fortification, and that upon the hoisting of a French one, they are at liberty to declare for the French King.

P.S.—Since finishing the above letter I receiv'd the following intelligence that I think may be rely'd on. That a sloop which carried the officer and Twenty Soldiers, that were garrison'd at St. John's Island, from thence to Canada, soon after the reduction of this place, is returned again to that Island, and that a scheme is on foot at Canada, to send Six Thousand French and Indians to surprise this garrison this Winter; what the consequence of this may be time must show, but we shall be upon our guard, and I have sent a Sloop round this Island to procure intelligence.

A great inducement to me to believe this intelligence is, that one of the Chief Inhabitants of St. Johns, who we keep here as an Hostage for the Neutrality and good behaviour of the rest, as we cou'd not Transport them to France this Fall, did, upon my asking him, whether they had any news lately from Canada, tell me, no Vessell had arriv'd from thence to St. Johns this year, but upon my taxing him closely with this falsehood, he acknowledg'd the arrival of the said Sloop, and that the General of Canada, had approv'd of their entering into a neutrality with us, no doubt in hopes to give him an opportunity to make use of these people, when a proper occasion shall offer. This shows us what little confidence shou'd be put in these people: and I fear the fidelity of those of Nova Scotia, is as little to be depended upon as that of the Inhabitants of St. Johns.

\* \* \* \* \*

In a few days we shall send two vessells away to France, with about one hundred and Twenty of the Inhabitants of this place, agreeable to the Capitulation, who will no doubt give an exact account of the weak state of this garrison, and of the number of people that dye, which are generally Eight, to Fourteen of a Day; God only knows if this sickness shou'd continue, which I am assur'd is partly owing to the want of necessaries, who among us will survive till next spring.

As this may encourage the French to make an early and vigorous push to regain so valuable a possession, I think it proper to apprize Your Grace fully of our situation, least we shou'd be disappointed in the Troops, and Ships from Gibraltar, intended for our support.

I shall use my endeavours in conjunction with Governor Shirley, with all the Colonys, to send us succours as early as may be in the Spring, but there can be no great dependance upon them, especially if the sickness shou'd not abate.

As we find we can put no confidence in those French, who we thought absolutely necessary to suffer at their own request, to remain on their possessions hitherto, in order to supply the garrison with wood &c. we have issu'd out orders for them, who consist



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

of two hundred and Eighty Seven Men, Women and Children, besides the one hundred and twenty mention'd, to come immediately into the garrison, and we shall send them to France, as soon as possible; for tho we may suffer a little by this, in the Article of Firewood next year, yet the danger of their giving Intelligence to our Enemys, makes it appear more eligible for us to suffer in that point, rather than hazard the other.

We shou'd have sent the two French Vessells mention'd on the other side home some time ago, but that we apprehended they would have given intelligence of the four Sixty gun Ships, and two India Prizes, who we sent for Newfoundland to convoy the Trade from thence to England, and were very rich, having on board in cash, and the South Sea Ships Cargo, besides the India Ships, near a million and a half of pieces of

\* \* \* \* \*

*Warren to Newcastle.*

LOUISBOURG, Jan'y 18, 1745.

MY DEAR LORD,—

We think it a great Happiness to have kept the *Vigilant* and *Chester* here, as it has enabled us to garrison the Grand Battery (which as we informed you before is dismantled of the heavy cannon) with Seamen and to bring the American Troops into the Town, the Works of which are so extensive, that they require a great Number of men to guard and keep them in Order, especially while we are so liable to Surprise: For as we have no out Settlement, nor any way of procuring Intelligence of the Motions of the Enemy they may be very near and we not appraised of them; and its impossible for us to prevent their knowing our Circumstances, by means of such of the Inhabitants, to the Number of 250, on this Island, besides those on St. Johns, whom we could not transport, and who, (tho' order'd by us into the Towns) are still out in the Country Concealing themselves, to prevent their being sent to France, to which they are very averse. It must be our very first care in the Spring to remove them both from this and the Island of St. John, and if it is thought proper to proceed to the Settlement and peopling of this Conquest with British Subjects.

*The Lords Commissionners to the Duke of Newcastle.*

MY LORD,—Having lately receiv'd a Letter from Lieut. Colonel Mascarene' President of the Council and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia, dated the 9th of December, last, in a Postscript to which dated the 18th of the same Month, he makes mention of some Difficulties he is under how to Act with respect to three French Inhabitants of that Province, whom he has Imprisoned for holding a Correspondence with the Enemy. We take leave to inclose to Your Grace, a Copy of the said Postscript, We are,

My Lord,  
Yuor Grace's,  
Most obedient and humble servants,

R. PLUMER,  
J. PITT,  
B. LEVESSON GOWER,  
J. GRENVILLE.

WHITEHALL, April 23rd, 1746.

His Grace the Duke of Newcastle.  
For enclosure see at its date.

*Knowles to Newcastle.*

LOUISBOURG, Sept. 18th 1746

May it please your grace—

A few Days ago Dyed Mr. Kilby the Commissary of Provisions & Stores of War which place for the present I have appointed one Mr. Green (who formally assisted as Secretary to Admiral Warren and Sr. William Pepperrell) to act in and take care of the remaining Stores and Provisions and Issue them until they are expended.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Newcastle to Knowles.*

COMMODORE KNOWLES—

WHITEHALL, March 14th, 1745-46.

SIR,—Rear Admiral Warren having desired His Majesty's Leave to resign the Government of Cape Breton, on account of the ill state of his Health ; and His Majesty having been pleased to appoint you to succeed him ; I herewith send you your commission, signed by His Majesty, appointing you governor of Cape Breton. I am, at the same time, ordered by his Majesty, to acquaint you that it is His Pleasure that upon your arrival at Louisbourg, you should not make use of this Commission ; nor act in any Respect, as Governor 'till Mr. Warren shall leave that place.

I heartely wish you good Success in the Execution of the important Trust, which His Majesty has thought fit to commit to you, and am &c.

HOLLES NEWCASTLE.

*Warren to Vice Admiral Townsend.*

LOUISBOURG, May 16, 1746.

SIR,—In obedience to your commands I take the liberty to lay before you the Plan of operation wch. I had formed, and propossd to put in Execution this Summer if the Squadron of His Majesty's Ships had remained under my command.

The next part of my Plan was that of evacuating the Island St. John's of all the French Inhabitants who I am informed are about a Thousand Souls, and burning their Settlements in order to their being transported with their Effects from hence to France, agreeable to the Terms of the capitulation, agreed upon at the surrender of this garrison to His Majesty's obedience. By one of the articles of which the French of this Territory were not to bear arms against His Majesty, or his allies for one year after the Ratification of the capitulation, which expires the 17th of June next : It is therefore necessary to take proper measures for this Evacuation, as soon as possible, before the French can without a Breach of Faith take up arms against us. I was making a Provision for that Purpose before your arrival but the Ice made the Navigation too hazardous.

The sending of a Ship of War of about 40 guns to give countenance to the garrison of Annapolis, situated among a Body of what they call Neutral French, who have, upon several occasions shewn their attachment to the French Interest, and only want a good Opportunity to revolt, would in my Opinion be very proper, and is what I intended to do at Governour Mascarene's earnest Request but with orders unless that garrison was in Danger, not to Continue above 15 Days there.

*Warren to Knowles.*

LOUISBOURG, June 2, 1746

SIR,—His Grace the Duke of New Castle, having signified to me, by his letter of the 14th March last, that his Majesty has been graciously pleas'd upon my application to give me leave to resign the Government of this important garrison, and the Territory thereupon depending, and to appoint you upon my resignation to that high trust, in which I wish you success and happiness \* thereforeas Mr. Townsend has instructions to appoint me a Ship for this Service, I now resign it to your care, and with his leave shall set out from hence as soon as possible.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. Townsend upon the Plan of operation which I took the liberty to acquaint you, was what I intended to have pursu'd, had the Command of the Squadron remain'd in me, has done me the honour so farr to approve of it, as to have already sent to the Island of St. Johns, to settle measures for transporting the French of that place to France, agreeable to the terms of the Capitulation, upon the surrender of this garrison to his Majesty's obedience by one of the articles of which the French of this Territory, were not to bear arms against his Brittanick Majesty, or his allies, for one year, which



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

expires the 17th June next, and which makes it necessary to evacuate that Island' before the Inhabitants can have a right to take up arms to defend themselves. In the other matters recommended in my plan, I refer you to Mr. Townsend.

\* \* \* \* \*

I must recommend to you one Baptiste de Young a Frenchman, who is an exceeding good Pylote. I have prevail'd upon him to stay here, as he may be very usefull if any attempt should be made upon Quebeck. He is now on board the *Kinsale* at the Island of St. John, upon my promise to give him One Hundred Pounds Sterling, if he can prevail upon the Inhabitants of that Island, to comply with the Capitulation; you'll please at his return to pay him that sum, if he succeeds, and Forty two Pounds which I now leave with you, for his wages as Pylote of the *Chester*, where for his encouragement, I order'd him to be born as such, and believe it will be necessary to retain him in the King's Interest and Service.

\* \* \* \* \*

At a Council of War held at Louisbourg 7th June 1746.

*Present*

Vice Admiral Townsend Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Ships in North America.

Commodore Charles Knowles governour of Louisbourg.

Collonel Warburton Lieut. governour

Lieutenant Collonel Hopson

Lieutenant Collonel Horsman

Lieutenant Collonel Ellison

Major Mercer.

Admiral Townshend and Mr. Knowles having Represented to us Rear Admiral Warren (the late governours') intentions of putting in Execution the Articles of Capitulation for this place with the Inhabitants of the Island of St. Johns by obliging them immediately to Evacuate it, and to transport them and their Familys to France. And we your Majesty's Chief officers commanding by Sea and Land having mett and taken the same into consideration and only weigh'd the late orders and Instructions from his grace the Duke of Newcastle to Rear Admiral Warren directly things to be prepared as Speedily as possible for an Intended Expedition, are unanimously of opinion that the Evacuation of St. Johns cannot be comply'd with at present, as the Transports that were design'd for that Service will now be wanted for the use of the Troops and further Considering the vast Expense that the Transporting those Inhabitants to France will amount to and the great Exigence of the State at present for money.

And having heard the Deputys from the People of the Island of St. Johns Sollicitation for Liberty to remain in possession of their former Lands some time Longer, Subjecting themselves to his Majesty's obedience which they were indulg'd in last September by Admiral Warren Sr William Pepperrell and gov'r. Shirley, and finding they have strictly comply'd with all the Articles and Restraints that they were lay'd under and have behav'd in an Inoffensive manner, Do recommend it to Mr. Knowles to grant them Liberty to remain in possession of their Lands till His Majesty's further pleasure shall be known or till the Intended Expedition be over and more proper and convenient opportunity offers for their Transportation to France taking care to have Hostages for the performance of the Articles that are agreed to and which we recommend to be conformable to the Copy hereunto Annex'd.

Given under our hands this 7th June 1746.

I. TOWNSEND  
CHAS. KNOWLES  
HENR. Warburton  
P. T. HOPSON  
JNO. HORSMAN  
ROBT. ELLISON  
JAMES F. MERCER.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Articles of Indulgence to be granted to the Inhabitants of the Island of St. John, recommended by the Council of War to remain on the Island during His Majesty's further pleasure.

Whereas the inhabitants of the Island of St. John being part of the Territory belonging to His Majesty's Government have by their Deputys Jean Cheney and Louis Closquene represented to me that in as much as they have since the Reduction of this Fortress and Island, and its Dependencies to the Obedience of the King of Great Britain behaved themselves towards the English in an inoffensive manner and agreeable to the Articles of Capitulation dated the 16 day of June 1745; and also the terms of Indulgence granted them the 30th day of September 1745 by Rear Admiral Warren Sr. William Pepperrell and Governor Shirley, for leave to reside sometime longer in possession of their former Plantations, and that in pursuance of that liberty they have prepared their Land and Sowed and planted their Corn for the present year, and praying in behalf of themselves and the Inhabitants of the Said Island that they may still be indulged with a further time to gather in their Harvest or during his Britannick Majesty's pleasure.

I having taken this their Request into Consideration do therefore Consent that the said inhabitants May remain unmolested upon the said Island of St. John till His Majestys further pleasure shall be known, always subjecting themselves to the terms of the Capitulation of Louisbourg and the former Articles of Indulgence granted by Governour Warren, whenever it shall be thought proper to have the same put in execution and that they do forthwith send one of the principal Inhabitants of the said Island to reside in this place as their Deputy or Advocate to Solicit and transact all necessary Matters for them in their behalf with me or His Majesty's Governour for the time being here, and that they shall abide by, and duly perform all such articles and Orders as shall be by the said Governour from time to time determined upon with the said Deputy Relating to them.

Also that they shall directly send Ten or Twelve of their Principal Young Men to reside here as Hostages for the due performance of the the terms of this Indulgence. And that they send likewise as soon as possible one half of the Live Stock they now have upon the Said Island for which they shall be paid a Reasonable value.

And I do further grant permission to six or eight Familys now residing on the Island of St. John to remove with their Effects to this Island. where they shall be put into possession of a sufficient Quantity of Land for their Encouragement, and that a small Vessell shall be appointed to pass and Repass between this Island and St. John's in which they shall be obliged to bring what cattle, Provisions or other refreshments that Island affords to furnish us with and that if they do supply this garrison with Wood, Coal or Lime, they shall be paid the full Value thereof.

And upon full Conviction of a Breach of (or non compliance with) any of the above Articles, and also the Capitulation of Louisbourg or the Terms of Indulgence granted by the late Governour Warren, the Diliquents to be immediately deliver'd up to the Governour or the Hostages to suffer according to the utmost Rigour of War.

Given under my hand and Seal in his Britanick Majesty's Garrison of Louisbourg this 9th day of June 1746.

CHAS. KNOWLES.

*Knowles to Newcastle.*

LOUISBOURG July 8th, 1746.

May it please Your Grace.

I Embrace this opportunity by Admiral Townsend's express to acquaint Your Grace of my arrival here with the *Canterbury* and *Norwich* on the 22nd May last.

Mr. Warren upon receipt of your graces Dispatches resolved to proceed directly to the Colonys to Concert Measures with the several government agreeable to his Instructions; and accordingly on the 3rd of June he resigned this government to me; \* \* \*

I have also with the advice of Admiral Townsend the Lieut-Governor and Field Officers, granted the Inhabitants of the Island of St. Johns further liberty to remain on



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Lands during His Majesty's Pleasure ; as the Transporting them this time to France (agreeable to the Articles of Capitulation for this Place) would not only have been attended with An Expencc of 6 or £8000 but Carried away the Ships and Vessels destin'd for the Transportation of the Troops from hence to Canada, and as they are poor miserable inoffensive People, and I have Hostages in my Possession, there is no Danger to be apprehended from them. Inclos'd your grace has the Terms of the Liberty granted them and a copy of the Council of War which I hope will meet your approbation.

*Knowles to Newcastle.*

LOUISBURG 20 Jan. 1747.

I have taken the Liberty of inclosing to your grace a Copy of a Letter from a Priest who came out in the late French Armament, as it contains something entertaining.

*L'abbé Maillard à Edward How.*

MONSIEUR,—Il y a longtems que je cherche l'occasion de vous assurer de mes Respects, de mon Amitié, et de mon affection constamment les mesmes a vostre egard depuis mon arrivée a Annapolis Royal : Je la trouve aujourd'hui cette occasion toute semblable a celle que me fournit il y a deux ans, la trop honorable et trop glorieuse Retraite que nous fusmes forcez, de faire de dessus vos Terres.

Dieu qui conduit les Gouvernemens voit bien que ce que nous entreprenons est si mal concerté qu'il ne merite pas la plus petite de ses Attentions. Est-il possible que le petit Fort d'Annapolis Royal ait paru a nos vaillans Alcides sous la figure d'un Monstre cent mille fois plus fier, plus indomtable, plus féroce, plus effrayant, et plus redoutable que la a Pithon de la Fable ou si vous voulez mieux que L'hydre de Lerne.

Je suis venu avec une des plus belles Flottes que soit jamais sortie de la France, C'était un Corps grand, beau, bienfait, bien compassé en apparence dans toutes ses parties, mais mal animé, J'ay toujours pensé et dit en conséquence des idées que j'en avois sans cependant me donner des Airs de Prophète que c'était ce feu de paille dont parle Virgile dans ses Georgiques,

Ut quondam in Hipulis magnus sine viribus Ignis,  
Incassum fuit.

Je ne puis soutenir plus longtems a vous en parler davantage, Je vous dirai seulement que je ne suis Revenu dans ce pais cy que pour Obeir.

J'ai esté entièrement de dommagé de toutes les peines que j'ai souffert avant mon depart par le bon Entretien que m'ont fait les capitaines de vos Vaisseaux qui tour a tour ne se contentoient pas seulement de plaindre mon sort, mais encore qui faisoient de leur mieux pour me distraire de mon chagrin. Il faut avouer que tous ces pauvres habitans icy sont furieusement balottez, Comment m'y prendre pour vous porter a en avoir compassion, sans cependant exciter en mesme temps votre indignation contre ceux qui leur font faire tout ce que vous devrez necessairement ne point approuver. Je laisse tout cela a la Sagesse de vos Conseils, honorez moy, s'il vous plait de vostre Ressouvenir. Permettez mois de saluer très effectivement par vous Monsieur le Gouverneur et tous Messieurs les officiers de votre fort.

Je suis avec une estime et une consideration parfaite

Monsieur

Votre très humble et très Obéissant Serviteur

MAYAR Prestre (a)

*De la Rivière de L'Original (Orignal) 3<sup>e</sup> Nov. 1746.*

*Mascarène to Newcastle.*

MY LORD,—On the 15th November last I acquainted Your Grace with the French Fleet having desisted from the intended Attempt against this Place, and having quitted this Coast and the Troops from Canada being return'd from before this place to Menis

(a) This priest is abbé Maillard.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

about 20 leagues from hence. I was then in expectation of farther Succours provided by Govern'r Shirley to drive entirely away if possible the Canadians out of this Province. As the Season was far advanc'd and we had very bad weather the Troops arriv'd but slowly the Rhode Island Troops not at all being as I have heard beaten back two or three times : As these Troops arriv'd I kept them in motion as much as the Season would allow, the way by Land to Menis was found impracticable and the continual Storms beat back the Vessels that attempted to go by Sea. These motions however made the Enemy quit Menis and retire to Chignicto on the other Branch of the Bay of Fundy, and the Frost being sett in I got at last Five hundred Men to Menis by Land and two Vessels by Sea with Artillery Ammunition and the Frame of a Block house. The Deputies of Menis came down in the meantime to acquaint me of the Departure of the Canadians telling me that their Commander Monsr de Ramsey on hearing of the preparations made here to go and attack him having summon'd the Inhabitants to know their intentions and try'd to persuade them to joyn with him to repell the force coming against Menis finding that his persuasion could not prevail and that the Inhabitants declar'd they would stand to the Oath of Fidelity they had taken to the King of Great Britain, he embarkt his Provisions, Ammunition and men on board four Vessels one of them being a Snow of Fourteen Gunns and retir'd to Chignicto. There had been a notion spread amongst the French Inhabitants of this Province that a great force was coming from New England to transport or destroy them, on which chiefly Mr. Ramsay founded his hopes of their Revolt, but Governour Shirley having sent a Letter directed to me and whereof he caus'd many Copies to be printed in French at Boston I immediately distributed them and thereby prevented any mischief accruing from that notion and defeated the hopes Mr. Ramsay might have from it. The Inhabitants from that letter, being assured the Forces did not come with such an Intent and Experience has since convinc'd them, for in the two Months they have now been at Menis these Troops have kept orderly and have caus'd little or no complaint to the Inhabitants. Besides the design of obliging the Canadians to quit the place it has been judg'd expedient to His Majesty's Service to keep the Troops there to consume the Provisions the Inhabitants have beyond their necessary thereby to prevent the Enemy to resort there every Summer, and make it a place of Arms as they have done for these three Years past. These French Inhabitants have been promis'd payments for these Provisions. There are other Contingencies arising from this necessary Expedition which this Province is unable to defray as I have often most humbly represented that there being no power to lay a Tax on the Inhabitants no Fund can be rais'd to answer any publick Expence. I have been oblig'd to sustain the Post of President over this Province in which I have the honour to be in for these seven years past on my bare personal military Pay first as Major then as Lieutenant Colonel to Lieut. General Phillips' Regiment, to which His Majesty has since been pleas'd to add a Commission of Lieutenant Governor of this Garrison. I have most humbly laid hold in my representation of the Case, I am in of his Majestie's Instructions wherein part of the Governor's Salary in the absence of the Said Governor is given as an allowance to the Commander in Chief for the support and maintenance of the dignity, but I have never been able to obtain any answer thereto. I therefore most humbly recommend my case to Your Grace in hopes Your Grace will make a favourable representation of it to his Majesty. I am with greatest Submission and Respect May it please

Your Grace Your Grace's

most humble and most obedient Servant

Annapolis Royall 23d Jany. 1746-7.

MASCARENE.

*Newcastle to Shirley.**(Endorsed : Drat. to Governor Shirley, May 30th, 1747).*

WHITEHALL, May 30th, 1747.

SIR,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

Addition to Govr. Shirley, May 30th, 1747.

As you, and Mr. Warren have represented, That an Opinion prevailed Amongst the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, That it was intended to remove them from their Settlement,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

& Habitations in that Province: And as That Report may probably have been artfully spread amongst Them in Order to induce Them to withdraw Themselves from their Allegiance to His Majesty, and to take part with the Enemy; His Majesty thinks it necessary, That proper Measures should be taken, to remove any such ill grounded suggestions; and, for that Purpose, It is the King's Pleasure, That you should declare in some publick and Authentick manner to His Majesty's Subjects, Inhabitants of that Province, that there is not the least Fondation for any apprehensive of that nature; But that on the contrary, It is His Majesty's Resolution to protect, and maintain all such of Them, as shall continue in their Duty and Allegiance to His Majesty, in the quiet and peaceable Possession of their respective Habitations, and Settlements and that they shall continue to enjoy the free exercise of their Religion.

His Majesty did propose to have signed a Proclamation to the Purport above mentioned and to have transmitted it to you, to have been published in Nova Scotia: But as the Advises that have been received here of a Body of the New England Troops which were advanced to Menis, having been surprised by a Party of the French Canadians and their Indians, and having been either cut off, or taken Prisoners; and the great Probability there is, That this Misfortune could not have happened to that Body of Troops, without the Assistance, or, at least, the Connivance of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia; makes it very difficult to fix the Terms of the intended Proclamation; His Majesty thinks it more advisable to leave it to you to make such a Declaration in His Name, as you shall be of opinion, the present Circumstances of the Province may require,

\*

\*

\*

\*

I am &amp;c.

HOLLES NEWCASTLE.

*Enclosure in letter of 20th Oct. 1747.*

ROYAL ARMS.
----------------

By His Majesty's Command.

A Declaration of William Shirley, Esq. : Captain—General and Governour in Chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts Bay* in *New England*.

To His Majesty's *Subjects the French Inhabitants of his Province* of Nova Scotia.

Whereas upon being inform'd that a Report had been propagated among His Majesty's Subjects the French Inhabitants of his Province of Nova Scotia, that there was an Intention to remove them from their Settlements in that Province, I did by my Declaration, dated . . . . 1746, Signify to 'em that the same was groundless, and that I was on the contracy persuaded, that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to extend His Royal Protection to all such of 'em as shou'd continue in their Fidelity and allegiance to him, and in no wise abet or hold Correspondence with the Enemies of his Crown, and therein assur'd 'em that I would make a favourable Representation of their State and Circumstances to His Majesty; and did accordingly transmit a Representation thereof to be laid before him, and have thereupon receiv'd his Royal Pleasure touching his aforesaid Subjects in Nova Scotia, with his express Commands to signify the Same to 'em in his Name : *Now by viture thereof, and in obedience to His Majesty's Said Orders.* I do hereby declare, in His Majesty's Name, that there is not the least foundation for any Apprehensions of his Majesty's intending to remove the said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia from their Settlements and Habitations within his said Province; but that on the contrary, it is His Majesty's Resolution to protect and maintain all such of 'em as have adher'd to, and shall continue in their Duty and Allegiance to him, in the quiet and peaceable Possession of their respective Habitations and Settlements, and in the Enjoyment of all their Rights and Privileges as his Subjects :



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*and I do hereby farther declare in His Majesty's Name, That His Majesty having determined to put his Said Province in a Condition to prevent, as much as possible, the Incursions of the Enemy for the future, the Troops to be employ'd for that Service will have strict Orders not to molest or disturb the Said Inhabitants, while they shall keep within the Bounds of their Duty, and afford such Assistance as may reasonably be expected from 'em in carrying on any Works within the Said Province, or in supplying his Majesty's Said Troops with Provisions, for which it is His Majesty's Pleasure, that the said Inhabitants shall receive a reasonable and just Satisfaction.*

*And as for such of the Inhabitants of his Majesty's said Province, as have taken up Arms in Favour of the Enemy or openly abetted 'em, or in any wise voluntarily entertain'd, aided, or comforted 'em within the said Province or holden a treasonable Correspondence with em' either within or without the same: It is His Majesty's Pleasure that I should strictly enjoin, and I do accordingly hereby in his Majesty's Name, strictly enjoin all his good Subjects within the said Province not to entertain, harbour or conceal 'em, but to use their best endeavours to apprehend and secure 'em in order to their being deliver'd up to the Commander in Chief of the said Province at Annapolis Royal, and prosecuted for their aforesaid offences according to the Laws in such case provided: and I do also in His Majesty's Name, forbid 'em to suffer any Stranger or Strangers to take up his or their Residence within any of the Districts of his said Province without having first obtain'd Permission from His Majesty's aforesaid Governour or Commander in Chief for the Time being.*

*And whereas it has been represented to me, That . . . . . Gautier of Annapolis Royal, Armand Bujau & Joseph le Blanc of Grand Pré in Menis, Le Loutre the priest and another priest to be here inserted by Mr. Mascarene wtt their proper additions as also two more notorious offenders within His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia, have contrary to their Allegiance to his Majesty, in a notorious manner been guilty of holding a traiterous Correspondence with his Enemies and adhering to, and assisting 'em within his said Province of Nova Scotia: Now I do hereby in His Majesty's Name, require all his Subjects within his said Province, to use their utmost Diligence for apprehending the said Gautier &c. and to deliver 'em up to the Commander in Chief of the said Province at Annapolis—Royal: And for their Encouragement in so doing, I do hereby in his Majesty's Name promise a Reward of &c. not exceeding 50 lb Sterling for any one offender for every one of the said offenders, [by Mr. Mascarene] who shall be apprehended and deliver'd up to the aforesaid Commander in Chief for the Time being, within the space of . . . . . next after the Date of these Presents, to be paid to such Person or Persons who shall apprehend and deliver them the said. . . . .*

*. . . . . or any of 'em up as aforesaid: And in case they or any of 'em shall happen to be apprehended & deliver'd up within the Time aforesaid by any Person or Persons who have themselves been guilty of violating the Duty and Allegiance to His Majesty within the said Province, such Person or Persons shall over and above the aforesaid Reward of . . . . . be entitled to His Majesty's most gracious Pardon for their said offence or offences Given under my hand at Boston, the . . . . . Day of . . . . . 1747. In the Twenty first Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.*

W. SHIRLEY.

God Save the King.

Endorsed: in Govr. Shirley's of Octor. 20th 1747.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## NOVA SCOTIA.

1749.

April 29th.

[x Copy of these instructions in Vol. 20 p. 15, at the Colonial Office dated St. James' 2d May, 1749.]

INSTRUCTIONS for Our Trusty and Wellbeloved Edward Cornwallis Esqr.,  
Our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over Our Province of Nova Scotia or Acadie in America. Given at Our Court  
at the x Day of in the  
year of Our Reign.

First. With these Our Instructions you will receive Our Commission under Our Great Seal of Great Britain constituting You Our Captain General and Governor in and over Our Province of Nova Scotia or Accadie in America ; You are therefore to fit yourself with all convenient speed and to repair to Our said Province of Nova Scotia and being there arrived You are to take upon You the Execution of the Place and Trust We have reposed in You and the Administration of the Government and do and execute all things in due Manner that shall belong unto Your Command and according to the several Powers and Authorities of Our said Commission under Our Great Seal of Great Britain, and these Our Instructions to you or such further Powers and Instructions as shall at any time hereafter be granted or appointed you under our Signet or Sign Manuel or by Our Order in Our Privy Council, and forthwith to call together the Persons whom you are empowered by your Commission to appoint Councillors in Our said Province.

\* \* \* \*

6th. And Whereas for the more effectual Cultivation of Our said Province and extending the trade thereof it has been thought proper that Settlements should be made in different parts thereof, You are therefore in like Manner to Cause proper Store houses to be likewise erected at the following places, vizt., Menis, Bay Verte, or Chegnecto, Whitehead, and la Have, or such other as you shall think most proper, and that such a Part of Our Forces as You shall Judge necessary be posted at each of the said settlements for this purpose and such other as Our service may require.

\* \* \* \*

10th. You are likewise to give particular Directions to Such Persons [Surveyors] as shall be employed by You to survey and mark out the said Townships that they do take care in laying out the same where there may be any Settlements belonging to Our French Subjects that the said Townships do include the same, to the End that the said French Inhabitants may be subjected to such Rules and Orders as may hereafter be made for the better ordering and governing the said Townships.

\* \* \* \*

20th. And Whereas it is proposed to Us that the Persons to be sent from hence to the said Province of Nova Scotia should be settled at the following Places and in the following Proportions, vizt :

At Chebucto . . . . .	1,200
At Menis . . . . .	500
La Have . . . . .	300
Whitehead . . . . .	500
Bay Verte . . . . .	500

It is therefore Our Will and Pleasure and You are hereby directed and required as soon as possible after the Arrival of the said Settlers at Our Harbour of Chebucto to cause so many Families as you shall judge proper not exceeding 1,200 Persons to seat



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

themselves in equal Proportions within the Townships to be by You laid out at the said Harbour aforesaid.

\* \* \* \*

39th. You are also to encourage Settlements and lay out Townships and make Grants of Land in like Manner and on the like Conditions as are herein before mentioned. Whithin That Part of Our said Province, which extends North from the Peninsula to the River St. Lawrence, particularly at the River St. Johns on the North Side of the Bay of Fundy, for the better cultivating a Friendship with the Indians Inhabiting those parts and preventing the Designs of the French.

1749  
April 29th 40th. And if any of the Subjects of the French King are already settled or may hereafter settled themselves upon any Lands comprehended within the ancient Limits of our said Province according to the Grant from King James the first to Sr. William Alexander, You are to use Your utmost endeavours to oblige them to remove and assert our Right to all the territory comprehended within the Said Limits.

41st. And Whereas We have informed that the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia (except those of the Garrison of Annapolis Royal) are most if not all of them French, in order therefore to induce them to become good subjects to us and to assist the New Settlers with Provisions and other necessaries, which their circumstances at the first settling may require, You are as soon as You shall judge proper after your arrival to issue a Declaration in Our Name, setting forth that tho' We are fully sensible that the many Indulgencies which have been shown by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us to the said Inhabitants in allowing them the entirely free exercise of their Religion and the quiet and peaceable possession of their Lands have not met with a Dutiful Return, but on the contray Divers of the said Inhabitants have openly abetted or privately assisted Our Enemies in their Attempts by furnishing them with Quarters, Provisions and Intelligence and concealing their Designs from Our Commander in Chief of Our said Province, in So much that the enemy more than once appeared under the Walls of Annapolis Royal before the Garrison thereof had any notice of their being within the Province, Yet We being Desirous of showing further marks of Our Royal Grace to the said Inhabitants, in hopes thereby to induce them to become for the future true and loyal subjects, are pleased to declare that the said Inhabitants shall continue in the free exercise of their Religion, as far as the Laws of Great Britain shall admit of the same as also the Peaceable Possession of such Lands as are under their cultivation ; provided that the said Inhabitants do within three months from the Date of such Declaration or such longer time as You shall think proper, take the Oaths of Allegiance appointed to be taken by the Laws of this Our Kingdom, and likewise behave themselves as becomes good subjects, submitting to such Rules and Orders as may hereafter be thought proper to be made by Us or any Person Acting under Our Authority for the maintaining and supporting Our Government, and provided also they do give all possible countenance and assistance to such Persons as We shall think proper to settle in Our said Province.

42nd. And You are to give notice to Us by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and to Our Commissioners for Trade and Plantations of the the effects of Such Declaration in order for Our further Direction in what manner to conduct Yourself towards such of the French Inhabitants as shall not have complied therewith by the time therein prefixed ; But in the meantime You are to observe that the said French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia have long since lapsed the time allowed by the Treaty of Utrecht for removing their effects from thence to any part of the French Dominions in America, and therefore if any of the said French Inhabitants should notwithstanding the Encouragement given them to become good subjects to Us be desirous of removing out of Our government, You are to take particular care as far as in You lies that they do no damage before such their Removal to their respective Houses and Plantations.

43rd. And it is Our further Will and Pleasure that You do within a convenient time or as soon as You shall find the same to be expedient, cause an exact account to be taken of the number of French Inhabitants within Our said Province ; and how many thereof are able to bear Arms, as also the number of Arms and Quantity of Ammunition belonging to each French Inhabitants ; Where their settlements are ? What Quantity



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

of Land they have now under actual Improvements, specifying the Number of Acre cultivated by each particular Person, whether they live in Townships or are scattered in Distances from each other? What trade they carry on either with the Indians or Otherwise? and how they employ themselves for the subsistances of their families? What number of Ships they have and how they are employed? To what markets they carry the Fish they catch? And what Goods or comodities they bring back in return? Which said account You Shall forthwith transmit unto us by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State and to our commissioners for Trade and Plantations for Our directions therein, as also the like account from time to time with respect to such other of Our Subjects as are settled or may hereafter in Our said Province.

44th. You are also to trnsmit into us by one of Our Principal Secys. of State, and to Our Commissioners for Trade and Plantations an account of the number of Priests resident in each of the French settlements, with the number of Mass Houses or other public places of worship, and you are not to permit any Priest to officiate or any new Mass Houses to be erected within our said Province without a License from you or the Commander in chief for the time being.

45th. And it is Our further Will and Pleasure that you do immediately upon your arrival in Our said Province cause a Proclamation to be published, strictly forbidding any Person or Persons whatsoever to possess themselves of any uncultivated lands within our said Province without a grant from you or the Commander in chief of the said Province for the time being first had and obtained under such severe penalty as you by and with the advice and consent of Our Council shall think proper.

46th. And as the persons whom we shall think proper to settle in our said Province may at their first settling have occasion for large quantities of corn and cattle for their immediate use as well as for stocking their lands, you are therefore to cause a Proclamation to be published, forbidding all persons under a severe penalty to export out of said province to any French settlement whatever any corn, cattle or provisions of any kind, without leave first obtained from you or the Commander in chief for the time being.

47th. And whereas it has been represented unto us that the French Bishop of Quebec has exercised Episcopal Jurisdiction within our said Province of Nova Scotia and excommunicated such of the French inhabitants as have intermarried with Our Protestant Subjects, you are therefore hereby directed and requested to signify to him, that however willing he may be to allow a Liberty of Conscience to our French subjects, yet as such excommunication will be prejudicial to the welfare and security of Our said Province, and is inconsistent with the Directions given by us for the better ordering the same, we do expect that such exercise of their Episcopal Authority shall cease for the future; and if any missionary Priest shall presume to pronounce or declare any such Excommunication within our said Province, you shall cause such Priest to be apprehended and upon legal proof of his crime punished in such manner as the laws of Great Britain do in that case direct.

48th. And whereas it has been further represented unto us that the said Bishop of Quebec has made application to Paul Mascarene, Esqr., Commander in chief of our said Province for the time being for leave to visit and confirm in our said Province, you are thereto further to acquaint him as soon as you shall think proper, that we will not admit of such visitation or any other act whatever of Episcopal Jurisdiction of the Church of Rome within any of Our Dominions.

49th.—And to the end that the said French inhabitants may be converted to the Protestant Religion and their children brought up in the principles of it, you are to give all possible encouragement to the educating Roman Catholic children in Protestant schools, and to grant 200 acres of land in each Township to every clergyman and 100 to every schoolmaster that we shall think proper to send, in propriety, over and above the Quarters allotted to them and their successors, free from the payment of any Quit Rents for the space of ten years, at the expiration whereof to pay one shilling for every 50 acres, as also a further quantity of 30 acres for every person of which their families shall consist, on the like conditions as other settlers, and to make further grants to



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

them as their Families shall increase or in proportion to their ability to cultivate the same.

50.—And it is Our further will and pleasure that such of the French inhabitants as shall from time to time embrace the Protestant Religion shall have such lands as they have in actual cultivation confirmed to them by Grants under the Seal of Our said province free from the payment of any Quit Rents for ten years, at the expiration of which term they shall be put upon the same footing, with regard to Quit Rents and Taxes, as our other Protestant subjects, and shall likewise have a further grant of 10 acres on the same conditions for each person, being a Protestant, of which their families shall consist; and as a further means of bringing the said inhabitants to a due obedience to our Government, you are also hereby directed to give all possible encouragement to intermarriages between them and our Protestant subjects.

#### PREMIERE DÉCLARATION DE CORNWALLIS AUX ACADIENS.

Ordonnance de Son Excellence le Sr. Edward Cornwallis, Capitaine Général et Gouverneur en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou l'Acadie dans la partie Septentrionale de l'Amérique.

#### DE PAR LE ROY

Le Roy ayant voulu faire passer dans cette province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse plusieurs de des sujets naturels de la Grande Bretagne dans le dessein de l'établir de façon à en faire fleurir le commerce et la pêche; à ces causes et pour porter les Français habitués dans cette province à marquer leur bonne volonté et à donner les secours nécessaires à ces nouvelles colonies, nous déclarons au nom et par ordre de Sa Majesté que quoiqu'elle n'ignore pas qu'au lieu d'avoir reconnu d'une manière convenable les grâces toutes particulières qu'il a plu à Sa Majesté ou à ses prédécesseurs d'accorder aux dits Français, en leur permettant l'exercice libre de leur religion et en leur accordant la possession paisible et tranquille de leurs biens, plusieurs d'entre eux ont ouvertement pris le parti des ennemis déclarés de Sa Majesté et leur ont même donné des secours dans leurs différentes entreprises en fournissant des quartiers et des vivres à leur troupe, en leur donnant avis de tout ce qui se passait, en cachant leur dessein au gouverneur de cette province, de sorte que ceux-ci se sont plus d'une fois trouvés sous les remparts du Fort d'Annapolis Royale, avant même que la garnison fut informée de leur arrivée dans la province. Cependant pour donner des nouvelles marques de sa clémence véritablement royable envers les dits Français, dans l'espérance que s'attachant à leurs devoirs, ils se comporteront à l'avenir en fidèles sujets, il a plu à Sa Majesté de leur accorder de nouveau l'exercice libre de leur religion entant que le permet les lois de la Grande Bretagne, comme aussi la possession paisible et tranquille des terres qu'ils tiennent actuellement, à conditions qu'ils prêteront le serment de fidélité à sa Majesté prescrit par les lois de la Grande Bretagne, et cela dans l'espace de trois mois à compter de la date de la présente déclaration et qu'ils se soumettront d'ailleurs aux Règlements et aux ordonnances nécessaires pour le soutien et le salut du gouvernement de cette province, et qu'enfin ils donneront les secours nécessaires à toute autre colonie qu'il plaira à Sa Majesté d'y établir dans la suite. Nous ordonnons très-expressément au nom et par ordre de Sa Majesté à tous les sujets du Roy de quelque qualité ou condition qu'il soit d'occuper les terres incultes de cette province sans en avoir préalablement obtenu pour cet effet un octroi formel sous le sceau de la province. Enfin leur faisons aussi défense de transporter hors de cette province dans les colonies étrangères ni grains ni bestiaux ni aucune autre sorte de provisions sans en avoir obtenu notre permission pour cet effet.

Donné à Chibouctou le 14 de juillet dix-sept cent quarante-neuf.

Signé EDWARD CORNWALLIS

et plus bas par ordre de Son Excellence

Signé HUGH DAVIDSON.

pour copie

LAJONQUIÈRE.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## SECONDE DÉCLARATION DE CORNWALLIS AUX ACADIENS.

Ordonnance de Son Excellence Edward Cornwallis Capitaine Général Gouverneur en Chef & Vice Amiral dans la Province du Roy, de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou l'Accadie Colonel au Service de Sa Majesté, & Gentilhomme de Sa Chambre.

## DE PAR LE ROY

Ayant reçu par les Deputés une lettre des Habitans François de cette Province datée le 1<sup>er</sup> d'Aoust N.S. dans laquelle ils demandent que nous voulions leur accorder des Pretres & l'exercice libre & public de leur religion & aussi qu'ils ne soient pas obligés de porter les armes en cas de Guerre, & quand même la province seroit attaquée Nous Edward Cornwallis Capitaine General &c : avec & par l'Avis du Conseil Faisons Scavoir & déclarons que pourvû que les dits Habitans soient & contiennent Fideles sujets du Roi de la Grande Bretagne Nous leur Accordons des prêtres & l'exercice libre et public de leur religion, bien entendû qu'aucune Prêtre ne presumera d'officier sans avoir obtenu la permission du Gouverneur ou Commandant en Chef de la province & sans avoir prêté le serment de fidélité au Roi.

Nous Faisons scavoir par ordre & au nom du Roi que Sa Majesté ne veut point qu'aucuns de ses sujets qui jouissent des privilèges & avantages de son Gouvernement, & qui possèdent des Habitations & des Terres dans cette province soient exceptés d'une entière Fidélité, ni qu'ils soient exemptés de l'obligation naturelle de se deffendre eux-mêmes, leurs Habitations leurs Terres & le Gouvernement sous lequel ils jouissent de tant d'avantages—A ces Causes & pour exécuter les ordres de Sa Majesté Nous devons envoyer au plustot des officiers du Roi aux Etablissements François savoir a la Rivière d'Annapolis, a la Grande pré & a Chinecto pour faire prêter le serment de Fidélité avant le 15-26 d'Octobre lequel jour sera le dernier que nous accordons.

En attendant que nous puissions envoyer des personnes a ces établissemens nous avons nommé deux Membres de Conseil a Chebucto et Le Lieutenant Gouverneur ou officier Commandant a Annapolis Royale, pour faire preter le Serment aux Habitants qui auront envie de se presenter en ces Endroits.

Nous declarons en même tems & promettons, par ordre et au Nom de Sa Majesté que tous ceux qui auront prêté le Serment de Fidelité & qui en Consequence de cela continueront Fideles & Bons Sujets du Roi de la Grande Bretagne seront aidés assistés & protégés contre tous ceux qui pourront les molester & auront les mêmes privileges également avec les autres sujets de Sa Majesté.

Donnée dans le Port de Chebucto le 23<sup>me</sup> Année du Regne de S.M. le 1<sup>er</sup> d'Aoust 1749. V.S.

s. ED. CORNWALLIS

C.S.

C'est l'ordre de Son Excellence que cette ordonnance soit publiée dans chaque Department, au plutôt afin que personne ne puisse pretendre cause de Ignorance.

HUGH DAVIDSON.

Endorsed : Declaration in Answer to the Letter from the French Inhabitants of Nova-Scotia.

1st August 1749.

*Gov. Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade & Plantations.*

CHIBUCTO, Sept. ye 11th, 1749.

MY LORDS,—My last to your Lordships was by Col. Hopson who woud give you an exact account of all our Proceedings to that time.

Since he sailed the troops have been employed in carrying the Line of Pallisades round the town according to the Plan sent your Lordships. The Square at the top of the Hill is finished. These Squares are done with double piquets each piquet ten foot long and six Inches thick. They likewise clear a Space of 30 f. without the Line and throw up the Trees by way of Barricade. When this Work is compleated I shall think the Town as secure against Indians as if it was regularly fortify'd. I have Intelligence from Cape Breton and all parts of this Province that the Micmacs design



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

to make some attempts against this Settlement. They are joined by the Id. St. Johns Indians and headed by one Leutre, a French Priest.

The 19th of August they took 20 Englishmen Prisoners at Canso—five of them were Settlers that went in a Schooner to make Hay—the rest were from Boston on the same Errand. As soon as the Schooner returned with this news, I sent two Armed Vessels with Soldiers on board to recover the Prisoners & protect our men while they bring off all the Hay they can, a thing absolutely necessary for the Winter. One of these Vessels is to proceed thro' the Gut of Canso, and visit all the Ports in those parts and bring me back all the Intelligence he can. I gave the Officer partialar Instructions to avoid quarrel with the Indians if possible. The Indians carried their Prisoners to Louisburg the 29th. M. Desherbiers sent sixteen of them here & put the other four on board their own vessel then in Louisbourg Harbour. The Indians pretend they did this because a New England man who had ransomed his Vessel of them for £100 & left his Son Hostage, never returned to them, tho' Col. Hapson advanced him the money. I have wrote to Boston to have this examined and have the Master one Ellingwood taken up.

The French are certainly doing everything in their power to excite the Indians to molest us. Not one Indian has appear'd in this Bay for some weeks by past. I heard tother day from an Officer (a Settler) at Minas, That they are all at Cobequid with Leutre who is sent with the French Presents. Tis firmly my Opinion, My Lords, that if the Indians do begin, we ought never to make Peace with them again. It will be very practicable with an addition of Force by Sea & Land to root them out entirely. This would have another Effect of great Consequence. It would take from the French Inhabitants the only pretext they have for refusing to be quite upon the same footing with the English. Coud we once depend on their Fidelity, I take it this woud be the Strongest Colony His Majesty possesses. The French Deputys have been with us this week—they came as they said with their final answer. Your Lordships will see from the Inclosed Copy of their Letter which was Signed by a thousand Inhabitants, that they are, or say they are, resolved to retire rather than take the Oath of Allegiance. As I am sure they will not leave their Habitations this Season, when the letter was read to the Council in their presence, I made them Answer without changing anything of my former Declaration or saying one Word about it. My View is to make them as useful as possible to his Majesty while they do stay. If afterwards they are still obstinate & refuse the Oath I shall receive in Spring His Majesty's further Instructions from your Lordships. As they stay'd to have Copys of my Answer in writing, I saw them afternoon by myself, & exhorted them to be faithful to His Majesty, to renounce all Connection with France, and give all the Assistance in their Power to this Colony, as what must turn out greatly for their Interest. They went home in good humor promising great things.

This day I reckon the Detachment from Annapolis will arrive at Minas. Tho' Col. Mascarene was there the 24 of Augt. they coud not march sooner. The Management in that Regiment has been so shameful that 'tis almost incredible.

There never was such another in any Service. It is my business to make it better and rectify past Errors. I have ordered a Company to come over Land to Chibucto.

This day Capt. Gorham with his Company is gone to establish himself at the Head of the Bay in order to keep open in all Events the Communication with Minas—& command the Bay—I have sent an Armed Vessel to assist him & Materials of all kinds for Barracks, &c.

The Ship from Liverpool arrived the 30th of August with 116 Settlers. They have already cleared a Spot for their Houses, two streets being added for them.

They were victuald last week, 1574 Settlers. Hitherto My Lords everything goes on very well indeed much better than coud have been expected. The Settlers of late behave very decently.

I send your Lordships an Account of the Trial of Peter Carteel for murder—We endeavour to follow as near as possible the English Laws and Customs—We may have failed in Form, but the Substance and design of the Laws was certainly observed.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

I must urge it with your Lordships to have some Sloops of Force sent here as early as possible.

Without which it will be absolutely impossible to hinder the Intercourse with the Settlements of French & the Exportation of provisions, Live Stock, or what they please.

I am

My Lords

Your Lordships

Most Obedient

Humble Servant

ED. CORNWALLIS.

Endorsed.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

Letter from Col. Cornwallis, Governor of Nova Scotia, to the Board, dated at Chibucto, the 11th Septber., 1749, relating to the present State of the Province, & the Opposition of the French & Indians;—& transmitting several Papers.

Recd. Octbr. ye 9th, 1749.

Read 16th

*The Lords of Trade to Cornwallis.*

WHITEHALL, Feb. 16, 1749-50.

The Refractory Disposition of the French Inhabitants, the Terms they insist upon and their threats if not granted, of leaving the Province, undoubtedly arise from the Hopes and the Encouragement given them by the French of Canada, of their being one Day Masters of this Country strengthened by the unjustifiable Attempts they are making to accomplish it, but when once these Hopes are cut off by proper Measures on our Part there is great Reason to apprehend that they will no longer stand out against that Government by which their Persons and Property will be best protected and from which Advantages hitherto unknown to them will every day arise.

The Declaration which you was by your Instructions directed to make still continues in Force and We are of Opinion that if it shall appear that they have at any Time furnish'd the Indians or French with Arms, a full Proof thereof would sufficiently justify the Total Disarming them.

As the French of Canada have made Settlements within the Province with views no doubt of drawing the French Inhabitants over to them, We are of Opinion that any forceable Measures, which may induce them to leave their settlements, ought for the present at least to be waved.

*Govr. Hopson to the Lords of Trade & Plantation.*

HALIFAX, 10 December 1752.

My Lords,

\* \* \* \* \*

I should be very glad to have your Lordships Opinion as early in Spring as possible, concerning the Oaths I am directed to tender to the French Inhabitants by the 68th Article of my Instructions.

Mr. Cornwallis can thoroughly inform Your Lordships, how difficult, if not impossible, it may be, to force such a thing upon them and what ill Consequences may attend it. I believe he can likewise acquaint you, that the Inhabitants of Chignecto (who had taken them before with General Phillip's Conditions) made it a pretence to quit their Allegiance and retire from their Lands, tho' it was no otherways offer'd to them than by issuing the Kings Proclamation to that Effect.

As they appear to be much better dispos'd than they have been and I hope will still amend and in a long course of Time become less scrupulous. I beg to know from Your Lordship's in the Spring how far his Majesty would approve my silence on this



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

head till a more convenient opportunity. Mr. Cornwallis can inform Your Lordships how usefull and necessary these people are to us, how impossible it is to do without them, or to replace them even if we had other settlers to put in their places, and at the same time will acquaint you how obstinate they have always been when the Oaths have been offer'd.

*The Lords of Trade to Hopson.*

WHITEHALL, March 28th, 1753.

\*

\*

\*

\*

The bringing the French Inhabitants to take the oaths is certainly a very desirable thing, and the sooner they are brought to it the better; but it would be highly imprudent to disgust them by forcing it upon them at an improper time, and when they are quiet and at peace. We must however recommend it to you to enforce this measure, when the Circumstances of the Province are such, as it may safely be done with safety leaving it to you to determine the time and manner of doing it, who being upon the spot, are a much better Judge of it than We can be; We have been informed that the French Inhabitants have offered to pay the Quit Rents; if this is the case, We desire you will examine their Titles, and not suffer them to pay Quit Rent for more than they have as a just Title to, which might give occasion to very unjust and exorbitant Claims.

*Secretary of State to Lords of Trade.*

WHITEHALL, June 25th, 1753.

MY LORDS,—Having laid before the King, Governor Hopson's Request to have Leave of absence from his Government of Nova Scotia for the Space of Twelve Months, and His Majesty having been graciously pleased to grant the same I do hereby acquaint your Lordships therewith in order that you may prepare the proper Instrument for that purpose, and transmit the same to me, that I may lay it before His Majesty for his Royal Signature.

I am

My Lords,

Your Lordships

Most obedient,

humble Servant.

HOLDERNESSE.

Lords of Trade & Plantations.

*The Lords of Trade to Hopson.*

WHITEHALL, July 9, 1753.

\*

\*

\*

\*

With this Letter you will receive His Majesty's leave to be absent from your Government for twelve Months, which We hope as well for your own sake as the sake of the Service, you will not be under a necessity of using; but if you should, We desire you will Communicate to Colonel Lawrence, upon whom the Command will devolve, all our Correspondence with you, and the orders and directions which you have from time to time received from Us, with respect to the Affairs of your Government. So We bid you heartily farewell, and are,

Your very loving Friends, and humble Servants,

DRENK HALIFAX,  
JAMES OSWALD,  
CHARLES TOWNSHEND.

[This letter reached Halifax on Aug. 30, 1753, on board the Sloop *New Casco*.]



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Hopson to the Board of Trade.*

HALIFAX, 1st October 1753.

MY LORDS,—Since I have been here the French Inhabitants have behaved tolerably well, tho' their apprehensions from the French and Indians have entirely prevented their taking any step to shew themselves attached to us.

I believe encouragement may do a great deal, and should hope that a proper method for a due administration of Justice among them and securing their property by new grants might have a good effect.

*Wm Cotterell to Hopson.*

SECRETARY OFFICE, 1st October 1753.

SIR,—In obedience to your Excellency's Command I have carefully perused such parts of the Records of this Province as relate to the oaths that have been at different times tender'd to the French Inhabitants, and the manner in which they have received them.

As the Council Records are very imperfect, I find no account of any Oath being taken untill the 25th September 1726 which was the following.

"We who have hereunto subscribed our names Inhabitants of Nova Scotia or Acadie now under the Imperial Crown of Great Britain and government of the honorable Lawrence Armstrong Esqr Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of Said Province in the absence of His Excellency Richard Phillips Esqr our Governor, do solemnly swear by the Great name of the everliving God that from hence forward we will be faithfull and true Subjects to his Sovereign Majesty George of Great Britain France and Ireland, King now our most gracious Soveréign Master who has granted us the same privileges and Libertys of [as] his Majesty's natural Subjects of Great Britain and Ireland, we do therefore promise with all submission and obedience to behave ourselves as Subjects of so good and great a King and Crown of Great Britain which we swear ever to be faithfull to, protesting that neither the Threats nor Promises of any Powers whatsoever nor the Hopes of absolution from any in Holy Orders of what name or distinction soever shall prevail with us to violate this our solemn Oath. So help us God this 24th day of September 1726 in the 13th year of his Majesty's Reign."

N. B. I suppose it being dated the 24th instead of the 25th is because the 25th was a Sunday as the Council records express.

When this Oath was proposed the Inhabitants desired it might be translated into French, which being done they desired that "a clause might be inserted whereby they might not be obliged to carry arms," then follows the Lieut. Governor's Representation why such a clause is unnecessary as their Being Roman Catholicks disqualify them by Law from carrying arms upon which the Minutes observe "But they upon the Motion made as aforesaid still refusing and desiring the said clause the Governor with the Advice of the Council granted the same to be wrote upon the Margent of the French Translation" in order to get them over by Degrees whereupon they took and subscribed the same both in French and English."

N. B. This Transaction only concerns the Inhabitants of the River of Annapolis Royal.

The next proceedings that occur about the oath are a little after the late King's Death, at which time it appears that one Enseign Wroth was sent to Mines to proclaim the King and to offer the Oath to the Inhabitants it appears also that he returned soon after and that the Council greatly disapproved of his Proceedings, but what these proceedings were or what success he had in his undertaking, is not mention'd but said to be upon file.

I can meet with nothing farther that is any way distinct on this subject, but it appears on the whole that the Oath has frequently been tendered to the french Inhabitants that they have always made difficultys and that whenever they have sworn they



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

have had (or been made to believe that they had) a sort of Counter Security that they should never be called upon to bear arms.

This is all the information I have been able to collect from the Council records.

We have in the office three different Oaths signed by a great Number of French Inhabitants and which I suppose are those alluded to in the Council Books of Annapolis Royal, one of them is in English the other two in french, the English one is that above recited the French ones as follow : “Je promets et jure sincerement en Foi de Chretien que je serai entièrement fidele et obeira vraiment sa Majesté le Roy George le Second qui je reconnais pour le Souverain Seigneur de l’Acadie ou Nouvelle Écosse” Aussi &c.

The other french Oath is the same with this to all intends and purposes only instead of “J’obeira vraiment” it is “Je me soumettrai veritablement”.

The Inhabitants seem to be of opinion that if they swear in the before going words they swear absolute and implicit obedience to the King and it is for this reason they desire an assurance that they shall not be called upon to carry arms, as they are very full of a ridiculous prejudice that the English want to make Soldiers of them. As this Error arises from a wrong Translation of the Words “I will bear true allegiance” I should imagine a proper Version of it might make it less Violent and frightfull to them. I would propose the following Translation which I look upon to be as littoral as the Languages will allow. The Oath is “I sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George the Second, &c.

*Translation.*

“Je promets & jure sincerement que je “serai fidele et que je porterai une “Loyauté parfaite vers sa Majesté “le Roy George le second. Ainsi, etc.

I am, Sir

With the highest respect & Esteem

Your Excellency’s most dutiful and most devoted Servt.

WM. COTTERELL.

[Secretary of the Colony]

His Exy. Govr. Hopson

Recd. from Colo. Hopson

Reced—Jany 30 } 1753

Read “ 31 }

*John Pownall to Hopson.*

WHITEHALL, March 28, 1754.

SIR,—It appearing to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, that it will be necessary for His Majesty’s Service, upon whom the Government of Nova Scotia is devolved, should be appointed Lieutenant Governor ; and as their Lordships apprehend that you have no Intention of returning to take upon you the Command of that Province, and consequently consider yourself as no longer Governor, they do intend, at the same time they recommend Colo. Lawrence to His Majesty for the Post of Lieut Governor, to propose that the Salary allowed to the Commander in Chief should be paid to him for the Support of the dignity of the Government, and the better to enable him to carry on His Majesty’s Service ; But as their Lordships are not yet Officially acquainted with your Intentions of Quitting the Government, and being desirous of shewing every mark of Civility and Respect due to your Character, and of taking every Opportunity of testifying their Approbation of Your Conduct in that Government, they have directed me before they make their Representation to His Majesty to inform you of this their Resolution and thy flatter themselves, that the regard paid upon this Occasion to Colo. Lawrence upon the recommendation they have had of him from Colo. Cornwallis and Yourself will be satisfaction to you.

I am

Sir

Your most obedient & most humble Servant

JOHN POWNALL.

TO PEREGRINE THOMAS HOPSON, Esq.,  
Governor of Nova Scotia.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Hopson to Pownall.*

ST. JAMES STREET, 30th Mar., 1754.

SIR,—I have received the favour of your letter of ye 28th inst., signifying the intentions of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations of recommending Lieut. Colonel Lawrence to His Majesty to be Lieut. Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, and at ye same time to propose that ye Salary allowed to the Commander in Chief should be paid to Him for the Support of ye Dignity of the ye Government, and ye better to enable Him to carry on His Majesty's Service, and that I might be informed of this their Lordships Resolution before they make their Representation to His Majesty.

I am therefore to desire you will acquaint their Lordships that I am not less sensible of this mark of Civility they have been pleased to shew me in communicating to me their Intentions, than I am of the very great honour they do me in their Approbation of My Conduct in My Government, which, as it was ever my ambition to merit, My now Meeting with from their Lordships, gives me ye highest Satisfaction.

I am farther to desire you will acquaint their Lordships that the same disorder in My Eyes which put Me under the disagreeable necessity of Applying for His Majesty's Leave to come to England, still continues, whereby I am Uncapacitated from carrying on the business of the Government, and having ever preferr'd His Majesty's Service to My own Private Interest I must therefore entreat Their Lordships will be pleased to move His Majesty that I may have Leave to Resign My Government.

I am Sir,  
Your Most<sup>d</sup>obed't.,  
Hble. Servt.,

P. T. HOPSON.

John Pownal, Esq.  
Reced—31 March )  
Read—2 April ) 1754

*Extract from a letter of the Lords of Trade.*

Charles Lawrence,

President of the Council and Commander in Chief of Nova Scotia.

It appearing to Us to be necessary for His Majesty's Services that you should be appointed Lieut. Governor of the Province, We shall shortly move His Majesty to grant you a Commission for that purpose; and as Col. Hopson has signified to Us, that he has no Intention of returning to his Government, We shall at the same time propose, that the Salary allowed by His Majesty to the Commander in Chief should be paid to you during the Continuation of your Command, for the Support of the dignity of the Government, and the better to enable you to carry on His Majesty's Service, and We hope this Testimony of our Approbation of your Conduct will be a satisfaction to you.

\* \* \* \* \*

So We did you heartily farewell and are.

Your very loving Friends and humble servants,

DUNK HALIFAX,  
J. GRENVILLE,  
JAMES OSWALL.

WHITEHALL, April 4th, 1754.

[Lawrence received this letter June 13, 1754.]



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Requetes des Acadiens à Lawrence.*

AUX MINES, ce 10 juin 1755.

A Son Excellence Charles Lawrence, écuyer, gouverneur de la province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, etc., etc.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Les habitans des Mines, de Pisiquid, et de la Rivière-aux-Canards, prennent la Liberté de s'approcher de votre Excellence pour lui témoigner combien ils sont sensibles à la conduite que le gouvernement tient à leur égard. Il parait, monseigneur, que votre Excellence doute de la sincérité avec lesquelles nous avons promis d'être fidels à Sa Majesté Britanique. Nous supplions très humblement Votre Excellence de considérer notre conduite passée elle verra que bien loin de fausser le serment que nous avons prettés, nous l'avons maintenus dans son entier, malgré les sollicitations et les menaces effrayantes d'une autre puissance. Nous sommes aujourd'huy, monseigneur, dans les mêmes dispositions les plus pures et les plus sincères de prouver en toute circonstance une fidélité à toute épreuve pour Sa Majesté, de la même façon que nous l'avons fait jusqu'ici tandis que Sa Majesté nous laissera les mêmes libertés qu'elle nous a accordés, à ce sujet nous prions instamment votre Excellence de vouloir nous informer des Intentions de Sa Majesté sur cet article, et de vouloir bien nous en donner des assurances de sa part.

Permettez-nous s'il vous plait, Monseigneur, d'exposer ici les circonstances gênantes dans lesquelles on nous retiens au préjudice de la tranquillité dont nous devons jouir. Sous prétexte que nous transportons notre Bled ou autres denrées à la pointe de Beauséjour, et à la Rivière St Jean, il ne nous est plus permis de faire le moindre transport de Bled par eau d'une endroit à l'autre; nous supplions votre Excellence de croire que nous n'avons jamais transporté aucune Provision de vivre, ni à la pointe ni à la Rivière St Jean. Si quelques habitans réfugiés à la pointe ont été saisis avec des Bestiaux nous n'en sommes aucunement coupables d'autant que les Bestiaux leur appartenoient en particulier et qu'ils les conduisoient sur leurs habitations respectives. Quant à nous, monseigneur, nous navons jamais d'éligné sur ces sortes de matière, par conséquent nous devrions ce nous semble n'en être pas punis, au contraire nous espérons qu'il plaira à votre Excellence nous rendre la même libertés que nous avons cy-devant en nous rendant l'usage de nos canots, soit pour transporter nos besoins d'une Rivière à l'autre, soit pour faire la Pêche, et par la subvenir à notre nourriture. Cette Permission ne nous a jamais, été ôtée qu'aprèsent, nous espérons, Monseigneur, qu'il vous plaira nous la rendre, surtout en considération de quantité de pauvres habitans que seroient bien aises de substantier leur famille avec le Poisson qu'ils pourroient prendre. \*

De plus nos Fusils, que nous regardons comme nos propres meubles nous ont été enlevés, malgré qui nous sont d'une dernière nécessité, soit pour défendre nos Bestiaux qui sont attaqués par les Betes sauvages, soit pour la conservation de nos Enfans et de nous-mêmes, tel habitan qui a ses Boeufs dans les Bois, et qui en a besoin pour ses travaux, n'oseroit s'exposer à aller les chercher, sans être en état de se deffendre et de se conserver, il est certain, Monseigneur, que depuis que les Sauvages ne fréquentent plus nos Quartiers, les Bêtes féroces sont extrêmement augmentées, et que nos Bestiaux en sont dévorés presque tous les jours. d'ailleurs les Armes que l'on nous enlève sont un foible garant de notre fidélité, ce n'est pas ce fusil que possède un Habitan qui le portera à la Revolte, ni la privation de ce même Fusil qui le rendre plus fidel, mais sa conscience seule le doit engager à maintenir son sermen.

Il paroît un Ordre de par votre Excellence, donné au Fort Edward le 4 juin 1755, et de la 28me Année du règne de Sa Majesté, signé A. Murray, par lequel il nous enjoins de transporter les Fusils, Pistolets au Fort Edward, il nous peroit, Monseigneur, qu'il nous seroit dangereux d'exécuter cet Ordre (dans le supposé qu'il s'en trouva encore quelques un qui auroient échappés à la recherche exacte que l'on en a faite) avant que de vous représenter le danger auquel cet Ordre nous expose, les Sauvages peuvent venir nous menacer et nous saccager en nous reprochant que nous avons fournis des Armes pour les tuer, nous espérons, Monsigneur, que bien loin de nous le faire exécuter avec tant de danger, qu'il vous plaira au contraire d'ordonner que l'on



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

nous remette ceux que l'on nous a enlevées, et nous procurer le moyen par là de nous conserver nous et nos Bestiaux.

En dernier lieu, il nous est douloureux, Monseigneur, de nous voir coupables sans le scavoir, un de nos Habitans de la Rivière aux Canards, nommé Pierre Melancon, a été saisi et arrêté avec la charge de son canot, avant d'avoir entendu aucun Ordre portant deffence de ces sorts de transports. Nous supplions à ce sujet, Votre Excellence de vouloir nous communiquer son bon plaisir avant de nous confisquer et de nous mettre en faute. Ce sont les grâces que nous attendons des bontés de votre Excellence, et nous espérons que vous nous ferez la justice de croire que bien loin du vouloir transgresser nos promesses nous les maintiendront en assurant que nous sommes très respectueusement, monseigneur, vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

(Signé par vingt-cinq des susdits habitants.)

AUX MINES, ce 24 juin 1755.

A Son Excellence Charles Lawrence, écuyer, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, &c., &c.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Tous les Habitans des Mines, de Pisiquid, et de la Rivière aux Canards supplient votre Excellence de croire que si dans la Requette qu'ils ont eu l'honneur de présenter à votre Excellence il se trouvoit quelque faute ou quelque manque de respect envers le gouvernement, que c'est contre leur intention, et que dans ce cas, les Habitans qui l'ont signé ne sont pas plus coupables que les autres. Si quelquefois il se trouve des Habitans embarrassés en présence de votre Excellence, ils supplient très humblement de vouloir excuser leur timidité ; et si contre notre attente il se trouvoit quelque chose de dure sur la dite requette, nous prions votre Excellence de nous faire la grâce de pouvoir expliquer notre intention, ce sont les faveurs que nous espérons qu'il plaira à votre Excellence de nous faire en la suppliant de croire que nous sommes très respectueusement, Monseigneur,

Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

(Signé par quarante-quatre des susdits habitants, au nom de tous.)

*Séance du Vendredi, 25 Juillet 1755.*

A Son Excellence l'honorable Charles Lawrence, écuyer, lieutenant-gouverneur et commandant en chef de la province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse pour Sa Majesté britannique et colonel d'un de ses régiments d'infanterie, &c., &c.

MONSEIGNEUR,—

Aussitot que nous avons reçus les ordres de votre Excellence datés du 12<sup>me</sup> jour de juillet 1755, nous nous sommes assemblés, le Dimanche 13<sup>me</sup> jour du présent mois pour faire la lecture à tous les Habitans de vos ordres, voulant toujours nous tenir sous une fidelle obéissance; Nous avons délibéré tous en générale d'un consentement unanime de porter tous nos armes à feu à monsieur Hanfield, notre très digne commandant, quoique nous n'ayons jamais eu la volonté de nous en servir contre le gouvernement de Sa Majesté ; ce qui fait que nous n'avons aucuns Reproches à nous faire à ce sujet, ny dans toute la fidélité que nous devons au gouvernement de Sa Majesté, car, Monseigneur, nous pouvons bien assurer votre Excellence que plusieurs d'entre nous se sont risqué la vie pour donner connoissance au gouvernement de l'ennemi et aussi lorsqu'il a été nécessaire de travailler pour l'entretien du Fort d'Annapolis et autre travail nécessaire au gouvernement nous nous y avons porté de tout notre cœur, et nous sommes prêts à continuer avec la même fidélité. Et aussi nous avons fait l'élection des Trente hommes pour aller à Halifax auxquels nous recommandons bien de ne rien dire ou faire qui soit contraire au conseil de Sa Majesté, Mais, nous leurs Enjoignons de ne contracter aucun nouveau serment, nous sommes résous et en volonté de nous en tenir à celui que nous avons donné et auquel nous avons été fidèles autant que les circonstances l'ont demandé, car les Ennemis de Sa Majesté nous ont sollicité à prendre les armes contre le gouvernement mais nous n'avons eu garde de le faire.

(Signé par deux cent sept des susdits habitants.)



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Séance du 28 Juillet 1755.*

A l'honorable Charles Lawrence, président du conseil du Roy, commandant en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, Lieutenant-gouverneur d'Annapolis Royal, lieutenant colonel d'un Régiment d'Infanterie.

MONSIEUR,—Les Habitants de nos départements ayant été informée par monsieur Murray, commandant le Fort Edward à Pisiquit que nous les Habitants de nos Départements ayant à paraître quelque homme devant Monsieur le gouverneur a Halifax pour répondre à la demande à nous faite en vertu d'un serment que l'on nous assure que Son Honneur exige de nous, les Habitants de nos Départements, en général prenne la liberté de Représenté qu'après avoir prêté serment de fidélité a Sa Majesté Britannique avec toutes les circonstances et les Reserve sur vente à nous accordés au nom du Roy par Monsienn Richard Phillips, commandant en chef dans la ditte Province laquelle nous avons observé notre fidélité d'autant plus qu'il nous a été possible depuis un nombre d'Années en jouissant paisiblement de nos droits suivant la Teneur de notre serment en toute sa teneur, et réserve, et nous ayant toujours appuié sur notre serment de fidélité tant pour sa Teneur que pour l'observation, et nous sommes résous tous de bon consentement et de voy de ne prendre aucun autre serment. Nous avons prêtés le serment de fidélité de bonne foy. Nous sommes très contents et satisfaits nous espérons, Monsieur, que vous aurez la bonté d'écouter nos justes raisons, et en conséquence supplies tous d'une voy unanime son honneur d'avoir la bonté de délivré nos Gens qui sont tenu à Halifax depuis quelque temps, en ne pouvant même scavoir leur situation qui nous paroît déplorable, nous avons toute confiance, Monsieur, que son honneur aura bontés pour nous de nous accordé les graces que nous avons l'honneur de vous demander très humblement, et nous priérons pour la conservation de Son Honneur.

*Pisiquit, 22 juillet 1755.*

(Signé par 103 des susdits habitants de Pisiguid.)

*De la part des habitants des Mines, et la Rivière-aux-Canards et des lieux qui en dépendent.*

A Son Excellence Charles Lawrence, Ecuyer, Gouverneur Generalle et Commandant en chef la Province de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou l'accadie, et Colonel d'un Régiment au service de Sa Majesté dans la ditte province.

D'autant qu'il s'est répandue un Bruit parmis nous les Habitans françois de cette Province, que son Excellence le Gouverneur exige de nous un serment d'obéissance conforme en quelque façon à celui des Sujets Naturels de Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second, et qu'en consequence nous avons une certitude morale que plusieurs de nos Habitans sont retenue et gênée à Halifax pour ce sujet.

Si les Intentions de son Excellence sont celle qu'icy dessus envers nous, nous prenons la liberté de représenté à son Excellence tous en généralle et aux noms de tous les Habitans, que nous et nos Perres ayant pris pour eux et pour nous un serment de fidélité qui nous à été approuvé plusieurs fois au nom du Roy, et sous les privilèges duquel nous avons demeuré fidelle et soumis et protégé par Sa Majesté le Roy Britannique suivant les Lettres et Proclamation de son Excellence Monseigneur le gouverneur Shirley, en datte du 16 septembre 1746, et du 21 octobre 1747, nous ne commettrons jamais l'inconstance de prendre un serment qui change tant soit peut les conditions et les privilèges dans lesquels nos souverains et nos Perres nous ont placé par le passé.

Et comme nous pençons bien que le Roy, notre Maitre, n'aimes et ne protège que des sujets constents, fidelle et franc, et que ce n'est qu'en vertu de sa bonté et de la fidélité que nous avons gardé envers sa Majesté qu'elle nous a accordé et continue l'entiere possession de nos bien, et l'exercice libre et public de la Religion Romaine.

Ainsi nous voulons continue dans tout ce qui sera dans notre pouvoir à être fidelle et soumis ainsi qu'il nous a été accordé par son Excellence Monseigneur Richard Phillips.

La charité pour nos Habitans détenue et l'innocence que nous croyons en eux nous oblige à supplier très humblement son Excellence à se laisser touché de leurs misèrres et leur donner la liberté que nous demandons pour eux avec toute la soumission possible et le Respect le plus profond.

(Signé par 203 habitans des Mines et de la Rivière-aux-Canards.)



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Enclosure in Letter of 14th April 1756—Lords of Trade to Fox.*

1755, July 28th.

The Question now depending before the Governor and Council as to the Residence or removal of the French Inhabitants from the Province of Nova Scotia, is of the highest moment to the Honour of the Crown and the Settlement of the Colony, and as such a juncture as the present may never occur for considering this question to any effect, I esteem it my duty to offer my reasons against receiving any of the French Inhabitants take the oaths and for their not being permitted to remain in the Province.

1. By their conduct from the Treaty of Utrecht to this day they have appeared in no other light than that of Rebels to His Majesty, whose Subjects they became by virtue of the Cession of the Province and the Inhabitants of it under that Treaty.

2. That it will be contrary to the Letter and Spirit of His Majesty's Instruction to Governor Cornwallis & in my humble apprehension would incur the displeasure of the Crown and the Parliament.

3. That it will defeat the intent of the Expedition to *Beau Séjour*.

4. That it will put a total stop to the Progress of the Settlement and disappoint the expectations from the vast Expence of Great Britain in the Province.

5. That when they return to their Perfidy and Treacheries as they unquestionably will, and with more rancour than before, on the removal of the Fleet and Troops, the Province will be in no condition to drive them out of their Possessions.

1. As to their conduct since the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713—Tho it was stipulated that they should remain on their lands on Condition of their taking the Oaths, within a year from the date of the Treaty, They not only yet refused to take the Oath but continued in Acts of Hostility against the British Garrison, and in conjunction with the Indians in that very year killed a party of English consisting of eighty Men, and for the space of three years from the Treaty committed many other acts of Hostility.

In 1725 when General Philipps sent a Force to require them to take the Oaths they for some time refused but at last consented upon condition that they should not be obliged to bear Arms against the King of France, upon this condition some swore Allegiance, but many others refused, and they have since presumed to style themselves Neutrals tho' they are the Subjects of His Majesty.

By their Instigation the Settlement at the Coal Mines at Chignectou by a Company of English Gentlemen at an expence of £3000 was broken up by the Indians, and by order of the Inhabitants they drove off the Settlers, burnt their Houses and Storehouses, robbed them of their Stock and goods which were shared between the Indians and Inhabitants.

In 1724 they spirited up and joined with the Indians in destroying the English Fishery and killed above 100 Fishermen, a few English and French were taken for this fact—and hanged afterwards in Boston.

In 1744 under Le Loutre 300 Indians supported by these Neutral French, marched thro' all their districts, and lodged within a quarter of a mile of that garrison, and no Inhabitants gave any intelligence to the Government.

They in like manner supported and maintained in the same year M. Duvivier who had near surprised the Garrison and only one Inhabitant gave Intelligence which put them on their guard and prevented it.

In 1746 they maintained 1700 Canadians in their districts the whole Summer waiting for the Arrival of Duke Danville's Fleet and when part of the Forces came before the Fort, they assisted them, and made all their Fascines, and were to have joined in the attempt, being all Armed by the French.

The winter following when the English with about 500 Troops were Canton'd at *Mines*, by advice of the situation of the English Troops given by the French Inhabitants to the French Troops, they drew them to attack the English, and even brought the French Officers into the English Quarters before the attack was made, and they joined with the French in the Attack, whereby 70 of His Majesty's subjects lost their lives, above two thirds of whom were sick Persons and were murdered by the French Inhabitants. This was attested by some of the Soldiers who escaped. They were after-



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

wards before the Capitulation in Arms, and kept Guard over the English Prisoners and Treated them with more severity, than the French King's Subjects themselves did.

They very frequently afterwards Received and maintain'd different parties of the French during the continuance of the war.

When the English first made the Settlement at Halifax and ever since they have spirited up the Indians to commit Hostilities against the English, always maintaining, supporting and giving Intelligence to them, where they might distress the Settlement to the best advantage, it having been always noted that before any Indian attempts, a number of the French Inhabitants have been found hovering about those places :

They have constantly since the Settlement obstinately refused to take the Oath of Allegiance, and have induced many of our Foreign Settlers to desert over to the French, and have always supplied the French Troops who have intruded upon this Province with Provisions, giving them a constant intelligence of all the Motions of the English, and have thereby forced the English to live in Garrison Towns, and they were unable to cultivate and improve lands at any distance, which has been the Principal cause of the great expense to the British Nation, and a means of more than half the Inhabitants who came here with an intent to settle, quitting the Province and settling in other Plantations, where they might get their Bread without resigning their lives.

From such a Series of Facts for more than 40 years, it was evident that the French Inhabitants are so far from being disposed to become good Subjects that they are more and more discovering their inveterate enmity to the English and their affection to the French, of which we have recent Instances in their Insolence to Captain Murrey hiding the best of their Arms and surrendering only their useless musquets, and in their present absolute refusal to take the Oaths of Allegiance.

Under these circumstances, I think it cannot consist with the Honour of the Government, or the safety and prosperity of this Province, to permit any of the Inhabitants now to take the Oaths.

2. It will be contrary to the letter and spirit of His Majesty's Instructions.

The Instruction took its rise from the Governors representation of the Hostilities of the French Inhabitants, and from the recitals in the Instruction it was plainly intended to Secure a better obedience of the French, and to strengthen the hands of the Government against them, and when they have declared as they have implicitly, by refusing to take the oaths, that they will not be subject to His Majesty, the Instruction by the proposal from the Governor and Council for taking the Oaths and their refusal, will be literally observed by their removal from the Province, nor can there be any confidence in their Fidelity after an absolute refusal of allegiance to the Crown, and for this reason persons are declared recusants if they refuse on a summons to take the Oaths at the Sessions and can never after such refusal be permitted to take them, as by once disavowing their allegiance their future professions of Fidelity ought to receive no credit.

The Instruction was sent at a time when the Government was not in a capacity to assert its rights against the French forfeiting Inhabitants, and it is hardly to be doubted that if the present circumstances of the Province were known to the Crown, that the Instruction if it is now in Force would be annulled.

Governor Cornwallis, according to this Instruction, summoned the French Inhabitants to swear allegiance, and as they refused, the Instruction seems to be no longer in Force, and that therefore the Government now have no power to tender the Oaths, as the French Inhabitants had by their non-compliance with the condition of the Treaty of Utrecht forfeited their Possessions to the Crown.

I would put the case. That His Majesty had required the answer of the French Inhabitants to be transmitted to the Secretary of State, to be subject to His Majesty's further pleasure, and the present answer of all the French Inhabitants should be accordingly transmitted "That they would not take the Oath unless they were permitted not to bear arms against the King of France, and that otherwise they desired Six Months to remove themselves and their effects to Canada, and that they openly desired to serve the French King that they might have Priests," it is to be presumed that instead of examining the Instruction, orders and possibly a Force would be immediately sent for banishing such Insolent and dangerous Inhabitants from the Province.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

As to the consequences of permitting them to take the Oaths after their refusal.

3. It must defeat the Intention of the Expedition to *Beau Séjour*.

The advantages from the success of that Expedition, are the weakening the power of the Indians and curbing the Insolence of the French Inhabitants, but if after our late reduction of the French Forts, and while the Troops are in their Borders and the British Fleet in our Harbour, and even in the presence of His Majesty's Admirals and to the highest contempt of the Governor and Council, they presume to refuse allegiance to His Majesty, and shall yet be received and trusted as Subjects, we seem to give up all the advantages designed by the Victory

and

If this be their Language while the Fleet and Troops are with us, I know not what will be their style, and the event of their insolence and Hostilities when they are gone.

4. It may retard the Progress of the Settlement and possibly be a means of breaking it up.

The Proportion of French to English Inhabitants is deemed to be as follows :

At Annapolis, 200 Families at 5 in each Family is.....	1000
Mines, 300 at 5 .....	1500
Piziquid, 300.....	1500
Chignectou, 800.....	4000
	<hr/>
	8000
600 English Families at 5.....	3000
Ballance of the French against the English Inhabitants.....	5000

Besides the French at Lunenburgh and the Lunenburghers themselves who are more disposed to the French than to the English.

Such a superiority of numbers and of Persons who have avowed that they will not be Subject to the King will not only distress the present Settlers but deter others from coming as adventurers into the Province, for if they should take the Oaths, it is well known, that they will not be influenced by them after a Dispensation.

5. As no Expedient can be found for removing them out of the Province when the present Armament is withdrawn, as will be inevitably requisite, for they will, unquestionably resume their Perfidy and Treacheries and with more arts and rancour than before.

And as the residence of the French Inhabitants in the Province attached to France occasions all the Schemes of the French King, and his attempts for acquiring the Province.

I think myself obliged for these Reasons and from the highest necessity which is *Lex temporis*, to the interests of His Majesty in the Province, humbly to advise that all the French inhabitants may be removed from the Province.

[Signed]

JONATHAN BELCHER. (a)

Halifax, 28th July 1755.

(a) The above document was read before the Governor and Council in Halifax, on July 28th, 1755, the day the final decision was taken by the Board to expell and deport the Acadians.

Jonathan Belcher was then Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.



## APPENDIX D.

## GOVERNOR PHILIPPS.

In the Spring of 1729, Governor Richard Philipps sailed from England, on board the King's ship, *The Rose*, Waller, master, and arrived at Canso at the end of June 1729, old style. He remained there till Oct. 17 O.S, and then set sail for Annapolis Royal. It took him five weeks to reach there. On the 25th Nov. 1729 O. S. he wrote from Annapolis to the Duke of Newcastle.

*Philipps to Duke of Newcastle.*

CANSO, Oct. 2d. 1729.

MY LORD DUKE,—I doe myself the Honour by this opportunity to acquaint Your Grace of my arrivall in this Part of the Government about the latter end of June, Whereto, both my desire and duty had carry'd me sooner, but for want of such Powers and Instructions as I then thought, and doe still presume to think quite necessary to procure the Settlement and Security of this Province. \* \* \*

Having settled matters here as far as the time would admit, to the General Satisfaction of the People who have been under some discouragement, I am preparing to proceed to Annapolis Royall where I am likewise expected with impatience having received assurances from the French Inhabitants that they will Comply with whatever Termes of Submission and Obedience that I shall propose to them. Such is the Universall joy that appears from every Quarter that leaves me no Room to Doubt of being able in a little time to give Your Grace a Sattisfactory Account of the affaires of this Province toward which my utmost application shall not be wanting.

*Philipps to Newcastle.*

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 25th, 1729.  
(being Dec. 6th, N.S.)

MY LORD,—I am but just arriv'd here after a Severe Voyage of five weeks where I find the last Vessels we shall see this year ready to depart, so that the Shortness of Time affords little Subject matter for Your Lordship's Information, only thus far I may Venture to Promise Your Lordship, from the Joyfull reception I mett with, Particularly from the French Inhabitants that I shall be Able by the next Opportunity to Congratulate His Majesty upon their Entire and Uncompelled Submission to his Government by takeing the Oath of Allegiance, which I will take care to have done in the most Solemn manner, and it is my humble opinion that in order to Confirm them in their Obedience, and make them entirely dependent they should hold their Possessions by New Grants from the King upon such Conditions as shall be thought Proper and the old ones to be called in and Cancell'd, to which I pray his Majesty's Instructions, and whether they may be required and in what manner to Contribute towards the Support of the Government, which I believe is what they expect, in all which I shall strictly confine myself to the orders I shall receive. \* \* \*

I have appointed the next week for receiveing the submission of the French Inhabitants of this River, and am assured that those of Minas and the other settlements at the head of the great Bay of Fundi are resolv'd to follow their Example, but the Winter being sett in, and no possibility of haveing it done till the Navigation becomes Practicable, will see it finish'd before I sett off for Canso, and transmitt an account thereof, with the Number of their families, Scituation, Trade, and Commerce, and what else is requir'd for his Majesty's Information.



MY LORDS,—As the bringing the French Inhabitants of this Province to an entire submission and due allegiance to the King (who are at this time a great body of people) has been thought a work of very great consequence to its safety and welfare, and therefore takes up a considerable part in His Majesty's Instructions to the Governor; Your Lordships will now see by the enclosed Parchments and the progress made therein in less than three weeks, that I have had that matter at heart and my hopes of succeeding not to have been ill-grounded.

The subscribers thereto are the whole settlement of this River to a man, from Sixteen years of age upwards, whereto they are pleased to express that the good likeing they have to my Government in comparison of what they experienced afterwards, did not a little contribute, and therefore reserved this honor for me; indeed I have had no occasion to make use of threats or compulsion, nor have I prostituted the King's Honor in making a scandalous capitulation in his name and to His Majesty's express orders as has been done by one Ensign Wroth of my Regiment, a copy whereof I could not omit laying before Your Lordships. That same gentleman is now in England, gone home (as I am told) to demand great matters for his good service; how far they will be thought such I submit, but were it my case to have presumed to make use of the King's name, without his authority, I should expect a more suitable reward.

Having finished with the people of this River I must wait the breaking up of the Winter to open a communication with the other settlements up the Bay of Fundy, from whence I daily expect their deputies, thro' the Woods, with assurances of the readiness of their people to submit in like manner when called upon, where I judge it necessary for me to be in person for the solemnity to give them the Oath as I have done to all these and then shall return to Canso where I shall be expected.

WHITEHALL, May 20th, 1730.

SIR,—We have received your Letters of the 2d October, 25th of November and 3d January last, with the several Papers upon therein mentioned to be inclosed, & congratulate you upon the good success you have had both respect to the Fishery at Canso & to the French Inhabitants at Annapolis Royal who have voluntarily taken the Oaths to His Majesty but we could wish they had done it in more explicit Terms as our Secretary will inform you and hope soon to hear that the other French Settlements have followed their Example.

*Gorr Phillips to His Grace the Duke of New Castle.*

CANSO, Sept. 2d 1730.

MY LORD DUKE,—I have done myself the Honour by every opportunity since my return to this government of acquainting your Grace with the State and Posture of affairs therein as far as they occur'd to me.

By my Last from Annapolis Royall dated Jany the 3rd, your Grace may have perceived that I had apply'd myself particularly to bringing our French Inhabitants to submit themselves to the Crown of Great Brittain by swearing allegiance to His Majesty, a Work which became dayly more necessary in regard to the Great increase of those People who are at this Day a formidable Body, and like Noah's Progeny spreading themselves over the Face of the Province; Your Grace is not unacquainted that for twenty years past, they have continued stubborn and refractory upon all Summons of this kind, but haveing essay'd the difference of Government in my absence they signify'd their readiness to comply with what I should require of them at my return, for which reason I judg'd no time so proper to sett about it, as at my first arrival among them, beginning with the settlements on the River of Annapolis Royall and how I succeeded



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

there your Grace hath seen by the Parchment transmitted, which was a duplicatt of what every man from sixteen years of age to sixty have sworn and sign'd to.

I acquainted your Grace at the same time of my purpose to proceed up the Bay of Fundy (as soon as the Winter broke up) where the gross of the Inhabitants are settled, to finish the Work so well begun which I have the satisfaction to have seen fully compleated and have now the Honour to Congratulate your Grace on the entire submission of all those so long obstinate People, And His Majesty on the Acquisition of so many Subjects, A Duplicat of the Instrument to which they have sworn and sign'd goes herewith inclos'd and is exclusive of the other transmitted from Annapolis, they are all married and may be computed at five in a family one with another by which your Grace will find the number of those People at this Day, adding to the number about fifty straggling Families who wait my return to Annapolis.

The greatest obstruction that I apprehended to meet with in the course of this affair was from the Indians who I had notice given me had taken the alarm, and were assembled in boddies to know what was on the Anvil, but by good management plain reasoning and presents which I had prepared for them they were brought into so good temper that instead of giving any disturbance they made their own submission to the English Government in their manner, and with dancing and Hizzas parted with great satisfaction.

Thus far the peace of the country is settled with a prospect of continuance at least so long as the union subsists betwixt the two Crowns, for its certain that all the safety of this Prvince depends absolutely upon the Continuance of that union, when that ceases the Country becomes an easy pray to our neighbours.

*The Lords of Trade to Gov. Philipps.*

WHITEHALL, 20 May, 1730.

SIR,—We have received your Letters of the 2nd October 25th of November, and 3d January last with the several Papers you therein mention to be inclosed, & congratulate you upon the good Success you have had both with respect to the Fishery at Canso & the French Inhabitants at Annapolis who have voluntarily taken the Oaths to His Majesty but We could wish they had done it in more explicit Terms as our Secretary will inform you and hope soon to hear that the other French Settlements have followed their example. \* \* \* \*

As to the French Inhabitants who shall take the Oaths, it most be esteemed by them as a Marke of His Majesty's goodness that they have not long since been obliged to quit their Settlements in Nova Scotia, according to the Terms of the Treaty of Utrecht, not having till now taken the Oaths of Allegiance to His Majesty, it is to be feared we cannot much depend upon them in case of a Rupture, notwithstanding this compliance, and therefore though it might not be amiss that they should take new Grants of their respective Plantations, there seems no reason why they should not in that case pay the same Quit Rents with the rest of His Majesty's Subjects So we bid you heartily Farewell and are your very loving Friends and humble servants.

WESTMORLAND,  
P. DOCMINIQUE,  
O. BRIDGEMAN,  
J. BRUDENEL,  
A. CROFT.

*Philipps to the Lords of Trade*

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 26th 1730. (a)

MY LORDS.—I had the Honour to receive your Lordship's Letter of the 20th of May at my return to this Place from Canso, together with the King's additional In-

---

(a) Reced—23rd Feb. 7 } 1730  
Read..... } 1



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

structions, for the settling this Province which as for as lyes in me will be duely and punctually observ'd

\* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* Being now much indisposed and fatigued with voyaging from almost one end of the Province to another, and the vessels here being in hast to get home 'tis almost as much as I'm able to do to prepare Duplicates of what Papers were sent from Canso, from which place I had the honour of writeing to your Lordships, and I am to acquaint you that this Duplicat of the inhabitants up the Bay's Submission contains the Additonal names (mark'd therein) of those who I mention'd not to be come in, at that time, so that there remains now not more than five or six scattering familys on the Eastern Coast, to compleat the submission of the whole Province, whom I shall call upon in the Spring.

I am sorry to find Your Lordships think the Oath which the Inhabitants of the River have taken not to be well worded, I us'd my best understanding in the forming of it, and thought I had made it Stronger than the Originall English, by adding the words, en foi de Chretien and que je Reconnois &c the word fidelle is the only one I could find in the Dictionary to express allegeance and am told by French men that both it and Obeir do govern a Dative Case and the Conjunction et, between makes both of them to refer to the Person of the King, according as I have learn'd Grammar; And I humbly conceive that the Jesuits would as easily explain away the strongest Oaths that could be possibly fram'd as not binding on Papists to what they call a Heretick. Your Lordships will observe the Oath that has been afterward given to the Body of the Inhabitants up the Bay of Fundy, to be vary'd it was upon occasion of their thinking the other too Strong I believe Your Lordships will think this not lyable to the same objection as the other; and not at all weakned in the Alteration.

*Secretary Popple to Gov. Philipps.*

WHITEHALL, May 20, 1730.

SIR,—You will perceive by the first Paragraph of the Letter from My Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to you of this Days Date that their Lordships wish the Oaths which the French Inhabitants at Annapolis have voluntarily taken had been in more explicit Terms, and therefore I am to observe to you that by the words of that Oath the French do not promise to be Faithful to His Maj<sup>ty</sup>; The Oath indeed seems intended to have been a Translation of the English Oath of Allegiance but the different Idiom of the two Languages has given it another Turn for the Particle To in the English Oath being ommited in the French Translation, It stands a simple Promise of Fidelity, without saying to whom, for as the word Fidelle can only refer to a Dative Case and obeirai Governs an Accusative, King George has not a proper Security given to him by the first Part of this Oath and it is to be fear'd the French Jesuits may explain this ambiguity so as to convince the People upon occasion that they are not under any obligation to be faithful to His Majesty, which might have been avoided, if the Oath had run in the following Terms—"Je promets & jure sincerement en Foy de Chrestien  
" que je serois entierement fidelle à sa Majesté le Roy George le Second que je Recon-  
" nois pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle Ecosse et de L'Accadie & que je lui  
" obeirais vrayment. Ainsi Dieu me soit en Aide.

I am Sr. Your most humble Servt

A. POPPLE.

*Govr. Philipps to Allured Popple.*

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 26, 1730.

SIR,—I receiv'd yours of the 20th of May att my return here from Canso, which you write me by direction of the Lords Commissionners for Trade and Plantation upon the wording of the Oath of Allegiance administer'd to the French Inhabitants of this River.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

I am sorry it should be thought not to have all the Force, that was intended ; the Oath which I find in the Printed Books of the Neighbouring Provinces consists of few words, Viz : I promise to be true and faithfull and to bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George—So help me God ; which I have truly translated with the addition of the words : Je jure en Foi de Chrétien, to make it stronger, and afterward to make it more significant to the Circumstances of these People, I added : Que je reconnois pour Le Souverain Seigneur de La Nouvelle Ecosse ou de L'Accadie ; But the Objection you mention turning upon the word, Fidelle, as referring to a Dative Case the Words, au Roy, Should immediately follow ; To which I answer that according to Grammar (as I understand it) the Conjunction Couplative, et, placed between the words je promets et jure que je seray entièrement fidelle and, obeiray vraiment a Sa Majesté Le Roy George, makes both refer to the Person of the King ; and I am assured by French Men that both, fidelle and, obéir, do Govern a Dative Case, if so, then the Oath I have fram'd is stronger than the originall English—and when ever the French Jesuits Go about to explain away the allegiance of these People, they will make use of an argument more suitable to their Principles that no Oath is binding on a Papist to obey what they call a Heretick Prince :

You will observe the Oath administered since to the Main Body of the Inhabitants up the Bay to be vary'd, and not liable to that objection, the reason was their baggling at the word, Obey, as being of too large a signification, but I think they gain'd nothing by the Alteration.

I am now to congratulate you on the Widdows being put under your Care which I heartily wish may be true.

*L'Abbé de Breslay to Gov. Philipps.*

A Son Excellence Richard Philipps Ecuier, capitaine général et gouverneur en chef de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

La très humble Représentation de René Charles de Breslay, Prêtre missionnaire curé de toute la rivière d'Annapolis Royal,

Qui prend la liberté d'informer Votre Excellence que dans l'année 1724 un peu de temps après l'insulte des Sauvages contre cette place j'arrivay icy étant envoyé par la Cour de France. J'ay eu l'honneur d'être Reçu avec beaucoup de gracieuseté par monsieur le Lieutenant Gouverneur Doucet, qui me présenta au Conseil par lequel j'ay été approuvé et enregistré avec plusieurs autres marques de ses bontez jusqu'à sa mort.

Peu après la mort du dit Lieutenant gouverneur Doucet monsieur le Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong, Commandant en chef dans cette Province m'a prié à Diner, et étant à Sa Table m'avoit Demandé une somme d'argent à emprunter, sur laquelle je m'excusay de ne l'avoir point. Depuis ce temps-là il a toujours cherché occasion de me faire de la peine en plusieurs Rencontres.

Premièrement il a voulu me faire rendre compte des Confessions de mes Paroissiens et cela à différentes fois, m'ayant envoyé chercher pour cet effet quand les Dits Parroissiens (lesquels m'ont fort insulté se voiant appuyés de son autorité) sont allez se plaindre à Luy ; Toutes les particularitez seroient trop Longues pour les déduire à Votre Excellence.

Après cela étant à l'autel et faisant actuellement les fonctions sacerdotales il m'envoia ordre par le sieur Adjutant Wroth d'en sortir et de lui venir porter, je luy répondis que ce n'étoit n'y le Lieu n'y le tems de venir me parler dont il s'offensa tout en colère et disant lorsqu'il s'en retournait qu'il me tireroit de L'Autel quand je serois même à la Consécration. Après cela le Dit Lieutenant Gouverneur m'envoia son jardinier pour me Dire, Lorsque j'avois commencé la Messe de me Dépêcher afin de Luy aller parler. Je me plaignis à Luy de l'Insulte qu'il m'avoit été faite au dit Autel sur quoy il me dit plusieurs fois de prendre mes mesures.

De plus le D<sup>e</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur a envoyé le dit Sieur Wroth saisir tout ce qui étoit chez la Done Laquelle étoit une de mes Paroisiennes et à l'heure de sa mort en présence de plusieurs Témoins me recommanda d'avoir soin de Tous ses effets, pour acquitter ses Debtes, et élever ses Enfants dont Elle m'avoit chargé, et surtout elle



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

e  
e  
nvoia dans mon Presbytère une Cassette dans laquelle il y avoit environ six cent francs en or et en argent blanc, outre des bagues et croix d'or qu'elle avoit donné à l'Eglise. Le D<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Wroth est venu avec des soldats fouiller dans mon D<sup>t</sup> Presbytère après que je Luy eu dit que la ditte Cassette y étoit, et ayant fait inventaire de Tout ce qu'il y avoit, il en fit son Rapport au D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouverneur, lequel quelques jours après m'envoia le D<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Wroth pour la luy délivrer auquel je fis refus de la luy remettre entre les mains. Aussitôt le dit Lieut-Gouverneur m'envoia ordre par le D<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Wroth de la Luy livrer et mentionnant dans son dit ordre que le dit S<sup>r</sup> Wroth m'en donneroit un Reçu promettant de paier les Dites Debtes, ce qu'il n'a point fait, Disant pour ses Raisons qu'il n'avoit reçu que Dix Ecus de tous l'argent de la Done, il n'a pas même voulu qu'on rendit à l'Eglise les bagues et croix.

En outre allant au Fort j'ay rencontré le D<sup>t</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong qui m'a fait reproche à l'égard d'un homme nommé Barnabé, habitant, qui s'étoit allé se plaindre que je luy avois Refusé les Sacrements, et que j'avois dit que le D<sup>t</sup> Barnabé se servait Du Manteau Du D<sup>t</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur, pour ne point paier ses Debtes Lequel dernier article j'assuray Le D<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur n'avoit point dit ; Nonobstant il appella Le D<sup>t</sup> Barnabé pour me faire donner un dementi, et après Le D<sup>t</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur m'a dit d'un ton menaçant de prendre garde de ne pas me mêler des Dixmes et des Rentes, je luy representay que c'étoit là une affaire de religion et qu'il alloit contre le Traité de Paix dont il s'offensa fort, et me répéta de ne me mêler point des Dixmes et des Rentes. Ensuite de cela j'allay chez le Lieut. Gouverneur Cosby Dont je Luy fis le Recit, et comme je luy marquois que je pensois à passer en Angleterre pour Représenter Tous ces mauvais Traitements à Votre Excellence et de là à la Cour de France, Le D<sup>t</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur Cosby me dit que ce n'étoit que l'effet de la colère du D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouverneur Armstrong, et que je devois l'éviter tant que je pourrois, et il a m'a conseillé d'attendre l'arrivée de Votre Excellence qui me rendroit bonne justice à moy et à tous les autres.

Encore le d<sup>t</sup> Gouverneur m'ayant proposé de faire faire un chemin pavé depuis chez Ollivier jusqu'à l'Eglise moiennant six pistoles, les quelles il a reçu de moy et comme estorquées, et il n'a point fait faire le chemin n'y rendu l'argent à la réserve d'environ un Ecu qu'il m'a remis.

En outre j'ay été informé à différentes fois que le D<sup>t</sup> Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong avoit Dessein de m'envoier hors de la Province, ce que j'avois lieu de croire étant souvent menacé par François Manjeau qui a toujours été employé par le D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouverneur dans les affaires du gouvernement, Se disant chargé des ordres du d<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouver<sup>n</sup> en toutes occasions principalement quand le d<sup>t</sup> Sr. Manjeau est entré dans notre Eglise contre mes Deffenses et les Regles de l'Eglise ; il est venu au pied de l'autel m'insulter et m'outrager Lorsque je faisois l'office de mon Ministère, et ne voulant pas sortir de l'Eglise suivant le commandement que je luy en faisois, il dit hautement qu'il étoit venu de la part du d<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouverneur et n'en sortiroit pas, il en sortit néanmoins à la persuasion de quelques personnes qui luy représentèrent qu'il étoit cause que l'office cessoit (car je l'avois fait cesser) il me menaça en sortant du d<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouv<sup>r</sup> Armstrong, et disant qu'il alloit revenir bientôt, mais ce ne fut qu'une ou deux heures après, Il me dit à la porte de mon Presbytère que j'étois un faux Apotre, et que je n'étois pas Digne de Dire la Messe, et autres choses qui sont trop infâmes pour être représentées à Votre Excellence, et en aient porté mes plaintes par écrit au D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouv<sup>r</sup> au lieu de me faire justice, il a ordonné au D<sup>t</sup> Manjeau de me faire des procès.

Dans le commencement du mois d'octobre de l'année dernière, 1728, étant à l'autel et disant la messe, j'ai été informé que le S<sup>r</sup> Wroth venoit pour me faire embarquer dans un bâtiment qui partoît pour l'Angleterre. Je fus au bord de l'eau où je trouvai un canot avec deux petits garçons qui me passèrent de l'autre bord afin de me retirer et avoir le temps d'écrire au D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouv. Armstrong pour le prier de me faire savoir ses raisons contre moi. Mais aiant appris que le Dit Wroth étoit à mon Presbytère incessamment après mon départ pour me chercher, lequel ne m'ayant pas trouvé, le D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouverneur envoya d'abord des soldats armés pour me prendre lesquels ont fouillés dans tous les canots qui passoient et ont même tiré à bales sur un canot où ils ont soupçonné que j'étois. Après cela je me suis retiré dans les Bois où j'ay souvent été obligé



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

de changer de cabanes, et étant presque privé de Tous secours nécessaires à la vie. Le D<sup>t</sup> Lieut. Gouv. Armstrong aiant donné ordre par François Monjeau aux habitans de ne me donner aucun Secours, Refuge et Assistance, Et ayant fait publier par un ordre affiché à la porte de l'Eglise de me retirer dans dix jours de la Province, j'ay demeuré dans ce dangereux état et pitorable pendant près de quatorze mois jusqu'à l'heureuse arrivée de Votre Excellence.

Peu après mon départ le D<sup>t</sup> Wroth avec François Monjeau vinrent avec des soldats qui s'emparèrent de l'Eglise, du Presbytère et de la maison que j'avois fait bâtir à mes dépens propres avec deffense d'en laisser rien sortir et d'y entrer personne, et dans la suite du Tems le dit Lieutenant Gouverneur, a fait venir contre les règles de l'Eglise et au grand scandale de notre Religion, un Prêtre des Mines nommé le S<sup>r</sup> Braud pour s'Emparer de ma cure, de l'Eglise et de ma propre maison, et a obligé par force les Marguilliers à délivrer les clefs de l'Eglise ce qui est contre les regles de l'Eglise, et Mon Domestique ne voulant pas livrer la clef de Sa Maison, le Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong donna ordre au S<sup>r</sup> Wroth et à Monjeau de rompre les portes et les serrures, ce qu'ils ont fait, sans épargner mes coffres où ils ont fouillé mes papiers les plus secrets et ceux mêmes de l'Eglise, aiant emporté quantité de papiers et d'effets, et étant cause que j'ai été entièrement pillé, jusqu'à détruire toutes les clotures de l'Eglise, et enlevé les peintures et garnitures de plusieurs de mes portes.

Aiant commis tous ces désordres par l'ordre du Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong, pour me combler de misères le S<sup>r</sup> Wroth et François Manjeau chargés de son ordre ont fait vendre à l'encan tous mes Bestiaux, savoir Trois Vaches, Un Veau et trois cochons, Dont il a pris l'argent sans m'en donner aucune satisfaction.

Je ne prendray pas la liberté de troubler l'attention de Votre Excellence de quantité de Calomnies et De Mauvais traitements du Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong principalement à Sa Table parlant Mal de la Couronne de France, je demande seulement à Votre Excellence la permission de représenter les Calomnies dont le S<sup>r</sup> Brau et Manjeau m'ont accusé aiant fait fouetter mon petit garçon et Domestique âgé d'environ treize ans et le menaçant de le faire pendre pour lui faire dire que je lui avois donné de la poudre pour faire brûler le D<sup>t</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Brau, Laquelle fausseté étoit bien évidente n'aiant pas vu ny parlé à Mon Dit Domestique depuis mon départ jusqu'aujourd'hui, laquelle fausse accusation il a fait publier contre moi même par mon D<sup>t</sup> Domestique à la porte de l'Eglise.

Il ne me reste plus présentement que de me soumettre au jugement et à la justice de Votre Excellence Desquels je ne Doute Nullement de recevoir une entière Satisfaction étant avec un profond Respect

A Votre Excellence,  
Le très humble et Très obéissant serviteur,

DE BRESLAY, Prêtre,  
Missionnaire Curé.

Ce 23 Décembre 1729.

#### PETITION OF THE ACADIANS ASKING TO TAKE THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

A Son Excellence Rich<sup>d</sup> Philipps Ecuyer Capitaine Général et gouv<sup>r</sup> en chef de la Province de Sa Majesté de la Nouvelle Ecosse, &c.

Nous les députés et tous les habitants d'Annapolis Royale avec des coeurs tout pénétrés de joie, congratulons la bonne et heureuse arrivée de Votre Excellence dans votre Gouvernement de cette province de Sa Majesté, et nous espérons que Votre Excellence sera entièrement convaincue de nos bonnes intentions de nous soumettre à Notre Gracieux Souverain le Roi Georges.

Nous avons malheureusement expérimenté en plusieurs occasions la très grande différence qu'il y a entre votre douce et juste administration de celle dont nous sortons présentement, d'autant plus que nous avons entre nos mains l'assurance que Votre Excel-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

lence a eu la bonté de nous donner signée de Sa main que nous jouirions pleinement de la liberté de notre religion et de la possession de nos biens jusqu'à ce que le bon plaisir de Sa Majesté nous fut signifié par Votre Excellence du retour de laquelle nous commençons à désespérer. Et de plus de traitement tout à fait inhumain que Notre bon pasteur Monsieur de Breslay a souffert, jusqu'à nous être défendu de le voir et de lui donner aucun refuge et la moindre assistance dans le temps qu'il a été obligé de s'en fuir dans les bois, où il a demeuré près de quatorze mois, nous avait mis dans la dernière consternation voyant que nous ne pouvions plus exercer notre religion ni même prier Dieu deux ou trois ensemble, et cela près d'un temps que nous avons été requis pour faire le serment de fidélité à Sa Majesté par Monsieur le Lieutenant Gouverneur Armstrong. Nonobstant la doctrine de notre dit pasteur a été en toute occasion pour nous rendre sensibles à l'obéissance que nous devons à un Souverain sous le doux gouvernement duquel nous avons toujours été heureux, car nous n'avons jamais été auparavant molestés ni troublés dans l'entier exercice de notre religion. Ce mauvais traitement, avec plusieurs autres en trop grand nombre pour être répétées, nous a fait appréhender de n'avoir jamais notre religion sauve et libre, et même nous a obligé de différer de faire l'acte d'obéissance due à Sa Majesté jusqu'à l'arrivée de Votre Excellence, lequel heureux jour étant venu à notre grande joie et consolation nous sommes assurés de voir tous nos souhaits accomplis et comme Votre Excellence a bien voulu conformément à sa bonne justice rendre notre bon pasteur, Nous prions très humblement d'accepter nos sincères remerciements.

Nous n'attendons pour cet effet que vos ordres pour paraître devant Votre Excellence afin de donner les dernières preuves de notre obéissance à Sa Majesté britannique pour faire le serment de fidélité. Nous craignons d'avoir trop arrêté l'attention de Votre Excellence, nous demandons permission de nous soussigner avec toutes les soumissions possibles.

Les très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

Pierre Laurent	Antoine Blanchard	Bernard Gaudet
Louis Allain	Laurent Doucet	Joseph Bourgeois
Jean Landry	Joseph Lanoue	René Babineau
Laurent Granger	Jean Brossard	Claude Bourgeois
Alexandre Richard	Charles Lanoue	Charles Belliveau
Joseph Doucet	Jean Prijean	Pierre Landry
Pierre Robichaud	Jean Dupuis	Charles Prijean
Germain Doucet	Jean Dupuis, le fils,	René Blanchard
Jean Bastarache	Alexandre Pellerin	René Doucet
François Forêt	Michel Richard	Antoine Brun
Pierre Bastarache	Charles Martin	Germain Savoie
François Boudrot	Charles Girouard	Jean Brun
Guillaume Blanchard	Alexandre Hébert	Antoine Thibodeau
Guillaume Bourgeois	René Richard	Claude Brun
Pierre Lanoue	Alexandre Girouard	Abraham Bourg
Claude Girouard	Augustin Comeau	Joseph Babineau
Pierre Brossard	Jacques Girouard	Pierre Gaudet
François Dugas	Antoine Hébert	J. Baptiste Pellerin
Jean Melanson	Pierre Richard	Ambroise Breau
Jacques Doucet	Jean LePrince	Claude Granger
Jean Breau	Guillaume Girouard	Jacques Maillet
Charles Melanson	Louis Girouard	Michel Thibodeau
Charles Pellerin	Jean Simon Leblanc	Michel Thibodeau
Germain Savoie	Joseph Robichaud	Charles Hébert
Jean Duon	Mathieu Foret	Pierre Hébert
Paul Savoie	Prudent Robichaud	Charles Belliveau, le fils
Jacques Gouzilla	Jacques Michel	Jean Bte. Landry
Jean Gaudet	Alexandre Robichaud	Joseph Bourg
Jean Quessy	Pierre Foret	Ambroise Melanson



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Louis Robichaud  
René Martin  
Jacques Laure  
Charles Laure  
Claude Melanson  
Claude Bourg  
Denis St-Sceine, sr  
Pierre Laure  
François Robichaud  
Prudent Robichaud, fils  
François Girouard  
Joseph Dugas  
J. Bte Richard  
J. Bte Aurillon  
Denis St-Sceine, fils  
François Raymond  
Michel Picot  
Claude Landry  
Antoine Belliveau  
Joseph Amiraut  
Mathieu Doucet  
Alexandre L'Or  
Pierre Comeau  
François Richard

Nicolas Gautier  
Pierre Guedry  
Joseph Doucet  
Pierre Dugas  
Pierre Comeau  
François Amiraut  
Charles Doucet  
Jacques Léger  
Abraham Comeau  
Charles Guilbeau  
Joseph Leblanc  
Charles Blanchard  
Jacques Bonnevie  
Pierre Gaudet, le jeune  
Bernard Pellerin  
Charles Belliveau  
Bernard Gaudet  
Jean Prijean  
Joseph Richard  
Charles Savoie  
Paul Blanchard  
Jean Lor  
Antoine Thibodeau  
Daniel Garceau

Charles Belliveau  
Claude Doucet  
Michel Doucet  
Joseph Brun  
Michel Richard  
Alexandre Comeau  
Vincent Brun  
Joseph Richard  
Pierre Brossard (a)  
Louis Fontaine  
Joseph Dupuis  
Pierre Comeau  
Michel Bourgeois  
Joseph Garceau  
Charles Dupuis  
Louis Hébert  
Pierre Hébert  
Claude Dugas  
Baptiste Jacqueau  
Joseph Belliveau  
Jean Léger  
Jacques Levron  
Baptiste Levron

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN AND SUBSCRIBED BY THE ACADIANS OF ANNAPOLIS RIVER IN DECEMBER, 1729.

Je promet et jure sincerement en Foi de Chrétien que je serai entièrement Fidelle et Obéirai Vrayment [à] Sa Majesté Le Roy George le Second, que je reconnois pour le Souverain Seigneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou de l'Accadie.

Ainsi que Dieu me soit en aide.

Prudent Robichaud  
Nicolas Gautier  
Joseph Bourgeois  
Guillaume Blanchard  
Pierre Lanoue  
Claude Girouard  
Prudent Robichaud, jun<sup>r</sup>  
Louis Allain  
François Robichaud  
Jean Landry  
Denis St Sceine  
Pierre Landry  
Joseph Doucet  
Amand Melanson  
Baptiste Landry  
Claude Landry  
Charles Pellerin  
André Simon  
François Raymond  
Charles Belliveau  
Charles Melanson  
Pierre Belliveau  
Jean Melanson

Charles Belliveau  
Baptiste Porlier  
Antoine Belliveau  
Charles Guilbeau  
Ambroise Melanson  
François Landry  
Joseph Dugas  
Pierre Robichaud  
Charles Lor  
Jacques Lor  
Abraham Bourg  
Claude Bourgeois  
Claude Bourg  
Joseph Bourg  
René Doucet  
Clément Babineau  
Germain Doucet  
Jacques Michel  
Claude Doucet  
Charles Doucet  
Pierre Prijeau  
Jacques Doucet  
François Dugas

Joseph Amirault  
Charles Mius  
Mathieu Doucet  
Louis Thibeau  
Pierre Garseau  
Pierre Lor  
Denis St Sceine  
René de Foret  
Charles Belliveau  
Pierre Gaudet  
Joseph Robichaud  
Jean Breau  
Germain Savoie  
Bernard Pellerin  
Laurent Doucet  
Alexandre Lor  
Jacques Léger  
Jean Duon  
Alexandre Pellerin  
Mathieu Foret  
Antoine Brun  
Claude Brun  
Pierre Richard

(a) C'est soit Joseph ou Alexandre.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jean Bastarache  
 Pierre Thibodeau  
 François Richard  
 Augustin Comeau  
 Germain Savoie, cadet,  
 Paul Savoie  
 Alexis Doucet  
 Charles Martin  
 Charles Prijeau  
 Jean Gaudet  
 Jean Quessie  
 René Martin  
 Pierre Gaudet  
 Joseph Leblanc  
 René Richard  
 Jacques Maillet  
 Jean Savoie  
 Ambroise Breau  
 Pierre Comeau  
 Jean Brossard  
 Jacques Bonnevie  
 Michel Richard  
 François Foret  
 Alexandre Girouard  
 Jean Brun  
 Bernard Gaudet  
 Jean Simon LeBlanc  
 Etienne Martin  
 Alexandre Richard  
 Charles Lanoue  
 Louis Girouard  
 Jean Dupuis  
 Joseph Lanoue  
 Jacques Gouzille  
 Pierre Dupuis  
 René Blanchard  
 Pierre Bastarache  
 Michel Martin  
 René Martin  
 Charles Girouard  
 Alexandre Hébert  
 Guillaume Girouard  
 Charles Blanchard  
 Jean Bte Orillon  
 Pierre Blanchard  
 Pierre Brossard  
 François Girouard  
 Antoine Blanchard  
 J. Bte Pellerin

Bernard Gaudet  
 Jean LePrince  
 Joseph Prijeau  
 Antoine Hébert  
 François Amirault  
 Abraham Comeau  
 Charles Guilbeau  
 Alexandre Robichaud  
 Laurent Granger  
 Charles Dugas  
 Charles Roy  
 Charles Orillon  
 François Basque  
 Jacques Bertran  
 Louis Dugas  
 Pierre Guilbeau  
 Pierre Granger  
 Charles Belliveau  
 Michel Boudrot  
 Charles Melanson  
 Charles Dugas  
 Michel Picot  
 Pierre Belliveau  
 Charles Boudrot  
 Antoine Thibodeau  
 Jean Belliveau  
 Pierre Boudrot  
 Jacques Lavergne  
 Joseph Doucet  
 Jacques Michel  
 Claude Landry  
 Charles Simon  
 Pierre Doucet  
 Pierre Suret  
 Joseph Landry  
 François Mius  
 Baptiste Raymond  
 Pierre Robichaud  
 André Simon  
 Pierre Doucet  
 Pierre Michel  
 Jean Prijeau  
 Joseph Richard  
 Charles Savoie  
 Paul Blanchard  
 Jean Lor  
 Antoine Thibodeau  
 Claude Thibodeau  
 Michel Thibodeau

Daniel Garceau  
 Claude Doucet  
 Michel Doucet  
 Joseph Brun  
 Vincent Brun  
 Michel Richard  
 Alexandre Comeau  
 Joseph Richard  
 Pierre Brossard  
 Louis Fontaine  
 Joseph Dupuis  
 Honoré Prijeau  
 Pierre Comeau  
 Michel Bourgeois  
 Joseph Garceau  
 Charles Dupuis  
 Louis Hébert  
 Pierre Hébert  
 Claude Dugas  
 Baptiste Jacques  
 Joseph Belliveau  
 Jean Léger  
 Jacques Levron  
 Baptiste Levron  
 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau  
 Jean Baptiste Pitre

*Témoin :*

Réné Charles de Bresly,  
 Prêtre missionnaire,  
 curé de toute la rivière.

*Témoins :*

Richard Watts, clerc  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Skene  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Winnett

*Témoins :*

Alexander Cosby, Lt.gov<sup>r</sup>  
 Paul Mascarène  
 Henry Cope  
 Otho Hamilton  
 Thos Barton  
 George Baker  
 Ed<sup>rd</sup> Amhurst  
 Eras J. Philipps  
 John Bradstreet  
 Arch<sup>d</sup> Renney  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bull  
 John Handfield



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## REFUSAL OF THE ACADIANS OF ANNAPOLIS RIVER TO HAVE THEIR LANDS SURVEYED.

COPY of the inhabitants' answer'd to the foregoing order to which the inhabitants of this River of Annapolis Royal made the following answer on Thursday the 11th November 1731.

A l'honorable Laurent Armstrong Ecuyer, Lieutenant Gouverneur et commandant en chef dans tout la province de Sa Majesté la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, gouverneur d'Annapolis Royal, etc., etc.

Les habitants de cette rivière d'Annapolis Royal prennent la liberté de représenter à votre honneur pour répondre à l'ordre qu'il vous a plu leur adresser touchant l'arpentation des terres. Ils sont infiniment obligés de la bonté que vous avez pour eux dont ils vous remercie des soins que vous prenez pour leur repos. Et pour ce qui regarde les habitants de cette rivière elles sont toutes bornées par les contrats. Et de plus le pays est si pauvre que la plupart des habitants sont hors du pouvoir de payer les frais qu'il faudrait pour arpenter leurs terres, n'ayant pas de quoi vivre eux-mêmes. C'est pourquoi ils prient votre honneur de ne pas retenir l'arpenteur davantage pour eux n'étant point dans le dessein de l'employer en aucune manière pour cet effet. Et s'il y a rencontre de quelques difficultés sur les terrains qui sont concédés ci-devant ou sur ceux qui sont à concéder présentement vous en déciderez comme votre honneur le jugera à propos, car l'on nous a promis en prenant le serment de fidélité que nous ne serions inquiétés en aucune manière dans la jouissance de possession de nos biens tant civils que religieux. C'est ce que nous espérons que votre honneur nous fera la grâce de nous accorder. Espérant en votre bonté nous vous supplions de permettre de nous dire avec un très profond respect vos très humbles et obéissants et soumis serviteurs.

Bernard Gaudet  
Charles Préjean  
Jean LePrince  
Claude Tibaudeau  
Bernard Gaudet  
Michel Richard  
François Richard  
Antoine Blanchard  
Michel Tibeau  
Joseph LeBlanc  
J. Bourgeois  
Michel Richard  
Jean Simon LeBlanc  
Marque de + Jean Dupuis  
Marque de + François Foret  
Marque de + Louis Girouard  
Marq. de + Jean Baptiste Levron  
René de Forest  
Marq. de Jean Savoie  
Marque de + Alexandre L'or  
Marq. de + Laurent Doucet  
Pierre Bastarache  
Claude Bourgeois  
François Robichaud  
Marque de ÷ Alexandre Pellerin  
Marque de + Baptiste Pellerin  
Marque de + Pierre Dupuis  
Marque de + Abraham Comeau  
Marq. de + Jean Brun

Marq. de + Charles Girouard  
Marque de + Pierre Comeau  
Marq. de + René Richard  
Marque de + Antoine Hébert  
Marq. de ÷ René Martin  
Marq. de + Antoine Brun  
Marq. de + Pierre Gaudet  
Marq. de + Guillaume Girouard  
Marq. de + Jean Brossard  
Marq. de + Jacques Girouard  
Marq. de + Germain Savoie  
Marq. de + Alexandre Girouard  
Marq. de + François Girouard  
Marq. de + René Martin, fils  
Marq. de + Charles Guilbeau  
Marq. de + Abraham Bourg  
Marque de + Le vieux Babineau  
Marq. de + Pierre Guilbeau  
Marq. de + Charles Belliveau  
Marq. de + Jacques Michel  
Marq. de + Bernard Pellerin  
Claude Doucet  
Marq. de + Jacques Doucet  
Marq. de + Claude Landry  
Jean Baptiste Landry  
François Remin  
Antoine Belliveau  
Claude Melanson  
Marq. de + Claude Landry



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

St Sceine  
 Marq. de + Jean Gaudet  
 Marq. de Pierre Suret  
 Abraham Bourg  
 Louis Robichaud  
 Marq. de + Laurent Granger  
 Marq. de + Claude Granger  
 Marq. de + Michel Picot  
 Marq. de + Mathieu Doucet  
 Marq. de + Joseph Dugas  
 Marq. de + Jean Belliveau  
 Marq. de + René Doucet  
 Laverdure  
 Marq. de + René Blanchard  
 Marq. de + Jacques Bonnvevie

Marq. de + Tibeau  
 Marq. de + Pierre Garseau  
 Louis Fontaine  
 Pierre Landry  
 Marq. de + Claude Breau  
 Marq. de + Charles L'or  
 Marq. de + Charles Melanson  
 Marq. de + Joseph Bourg  
 Marq. de + Jacques L'Or  
 Charles Melanson  
 Marq. de + Daniel Garseau  
 François Dugas  
 Jean Baptiste Porlier  
 Marq. de + Claude Dugas.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN AND SUBSCRIBED BY THE ACADIANS  
 OF MINES DISTRICT, COBEQUIT, PIZIQUID AND  
 BEAUBASSIN, IN APRIL, 1730.

*Enclosure in Letter from Philipps, of 2nd Sept. 1730.*

Nous Promettons et Jurons sincèrement en foi de Chretien que nous serons entièrement Fidelle et Nous Soumettrons Véritablement à Sa Majesté George Le Second, Roy de la Grande Bretagne, que nous reconnoissons pour Le Souverain Seigneur de La Nouvelle Ecosse et L'Accadie.

Ainsi Dieu nous soit en Aide.

François le Blanc	Claude Boudrot	Alex. Landry
Anth. le Blanc [Anth. pour	Joseph Landry	Claude Terriot
Antoine]	Baptiste LeBlanc (René sur	Clande Bennoit
François Landry	l'autre liste)	Jean LeBlanc, Le Vi [Le
Jaques Terriot	Martin Oquein [Aucoin]	Vieux]
Anth. Dupuis	Pierre le Blanc, fils de Jean	Pierre Foret
René Oquin [Aucoin]	Pierre Oquein [Aucoin]	Claude Landry, Le V [Vieux]
Charles Dueron [Douaron]	Pierre Landry	René Hilbert [Hébert]
Pierre Boudrot	Germain Landry (le vieux)	René Blanchard
René Richard	Jean Tibodo	Etienne Racois
Jean Landry	Jean Flanc	Jean Dupuis
André Savoie (sic)	Joseph Oquein [Aucoin]	Pierre LeBlanc
René Granger	Jean Oquein [Aucoin]	René Landry
Alex. Bourg (notaire)	Pierre Landry	Pierre LeBlanc
René LeBlanc	Claude Brussar [Brossard]	Claude Granger
Pierre Landry	Louis <i>Le</i> Bove [LaBove]	Pierre Cloistre
Jacques LeBlanc	Jean <i>Le</i> Bove [LaBove]	Germain Terriot
Jean Terriot	Joseph Trahan	Abr. Landry, fils de Jern [fils
Claude LeBlanc	Jean Terriot, le fils	de Germain]
Germain Terriot	Etienne Sornier [Saulnier]	Pierre Landry
Philippe Melanson	Alex. Trahan, Capt	Jermain Landry
Pierre LeBlanc	Jean Terriot	Joseph Landry
Charles LeBlanc	Ollivier D Aigre	Pierre LeBlanc
Pierre Richard	Charles Oquein [Aucoin]	Charles Landry
Charles Babin	Charles Terriot	Estienne Comeau
Jean Como	Joseph Boudrot	Louis Michel
Anth. Beau [Breau]	Anth. Landry	Benj. Landry
Michel Vincent	Pierre Babin	Vincent Babin



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

René Sornier [Saulnier]  
 Pierre Landry  
 Bernard LeBlanc  
 Martin Oquein ]Aucoin]  
 Jacques LeBlanc  
 Joseph Landry  
 René Granger  
 Anth. Vincent  
 Joseph Bugeauld  
 Bapt. Landry  
 Pierre Comeau  
 Michel Cormier  
 Jean D'Aigre  
 Jermain Landry  
 Jean Breau  
 Jean Babin, Le Jeune  
 Jean Babin  
 François Babin  
 Claude Comeau  
 Joseph D'Aigre  
 Bapt. Mellanson  
 Claude Gantreaux  
 Pierre Benoit  
 François LeBlanc  
 August Hébert  
 Claude Terriot  
 Pierre Breau  
 René Trahan  
 Anth. LePrince  
 Bernard D'Aigle  
 Claude Boudrot  
 Alex. Tibodo  
 Jean Trahan  
 Pierre Tibodo  
 Pierre Lannou  
 Jean Landry  
 Pierre Doucet  
 François Gautreaux.  
 Charles Granger.  
 Pierre Babin  
 Jean LeBlanc, Vieux.  
 Jean LeBlanc  
 Char. Gautreaux.  
 Joseph Babin  
 Jean Terriot.  
 René Landry.  
 Jean Gautrot  
 Charles Dupuis  
 Jean Babin  
 Jean Gautrot  
 Jean Doucet  
 Joseph Terriot  
 Anth. LeBlanc  
 Claude Gautrot  
 Pierre Richard, le fils,  
 Anth. Célestin  
 Etienne Comeau

Pierre Lamirre  
 Jacques Hilbert [Hébert]  
 Guillaume Sampson  
 Jean Melanson.  
 Jean Leblanc.  
 Jean Chené  
 Joseph LeBlanc  
 René Blanchard  
 Jean Sesmez  
 Jean Breau  
 Charles Granger.  
 Pierre Granger.  
 Claude Landry.  
 Martin Benoit.  
 Estienne Hamel  
 Jean Roy  
 Charles Babin.  
 Clément Benoit  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Breau  
 Joseph Granger  
 Claude Babin.  
 Jean Bapt. Foret.  
 Jacques Belemare [Bellemère]  
 Louis Sornier [Saulnier]  
 Joseph Boudrot.  
 Jean LeBlanc  
 Joseph Landry.  
 Guillaume Benoit  
 Pierre Sornier [Saulnier]  
 Paul LeJeune  
 Charles Pas  
 Jean Landry.  
 Pierre LeBlanc, fils d'André.,  
 François LeBlanc  
 Pierre Allain  
 René Babin  
 Jaques LeBlanc  
 François Breau  
 Pierre Mellanson  
 Paul Landry.  
 Pierre Mellanson, fils.  
 Jermain Hilbert [Hébert]  
 Amant Bujeau  
 François Prijeant  
 Michel Hébert  
 Jean LeBlanc, fils d'André.,  
 Nicolas La Croix  
 Anth. Oquein. [Aucoin]  
 René Thibodo  
 Charles Chavet [Chaudet]  
 André LeBlanc.  
 René Vincent  
 Jean Bapt. Tibodeau.  
 Jean Bapt. Galerme  
 Pierre Thibodo  
 Philippe Tibodo  
 Pierre Vincent, Le Vieux

Charles Hilbert [Hébert]  
 René Boudrot.  
 Pierre Trahan  
 Jean Hilbert [Hébert]  
 Charles Trahan  
 Jean Trahan.  
 Charles Gautreaux.  
 Abr. Landry.  
 Claude Benoit  
 Joseph Vincent  
 Paul D'Aroits  
 Michel Foret  
 Martin Corporon  
 Dennis Boudrot  
 Charles Breau  
 Jean Dupuis  
 Jean Breau  
 François Trahan  
 Jermain Dupuis.  
 Jean Le Roy  
 Etienne Boudrot.  
 Philippe Roy  
 Paul Landry  
 François Boudrot.  
 Paul LeBlanc  
 Pierre Boudrot.  
 Joseph Hilbert [Hébert]  
 Pierre Landry  
 Claude LeBlanc  
 Pierre Hébert.  
 Jean Boudrot.  
 François Michel.  
 Claude LeBlanc  
 Claude Boudrot.  
 Claude Gautrot  
 Joseph Robishau [Robichaud]  
 Charles Boudrot.  
 Michel Poupar.  
 François Boussel [Boisseau]  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Bourg, fils,  
 Charles Dueron [Douaron]  
 Abr. D'Aigre.  
 Charles Terriot.  
 Nicolas Berriot [Barriot]  
 Paul Boudrot.  
 Jean Hilbert. [Hébert]  
 Thomas Dueron. [Douaron]  
 Honoré Giroar [Girouard]  
 Anth. Boudrot.  
 Allain Bujeau  
 Jean Boudrot.  
 Pierre Boudrot.  
 Joseph Tibodo.  
 Anth. Thibodo  
 Ph. Melanson, fils,  
 Paul Hilbert  
 Charles Tibodo, fils de Jean,



## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

Charles Hilbert, f. de Jacques,	Louis Long Epée	Joseph Landry.
[Hébert]	Paul LeBlanc	Michel Rivet.
Pierre Melanson, fils de Jean,	Pierre Amaitié Martin,	Joseph Maurole [Mazerolle]
Jermain Tibodo, fils de Fran-	Charles Boudrot	Charles Chauvet.
çois	Ollevier Boudrot	Paul Trahan
François Hilbert [Hébert]	Jacques Gautrot.	Etienne Hilbert [Hébert]
Joseph LeBlanc	Pierre Gaudet.	Joseph Trahan
Ambroise Bourg	Jean Bte Gaudet.	François Blanchard
Jean Gautreaux.	Pierre Berriot. [Barriot]	Joseph Babin.
Abr. Bourg	Alex. Landry.	Paul Babin.
John Bourg	Jacques Foret.	Charles Foret.
Alexis Oquein [Aucoin]	Pierre LeJeune	Paul Boudrot.
Jean Benoit	Jean Bapt. Landry.	Emmanuel Hilbert [Hébert]
Jean Benoit	Fran. Landry.	Guillaume Trahan.
Claude Petre [Pitre]	Abr. Landry.	Alexr. Trahan.
Pierre Bourg	Guill. Hilbert [Hébert]	Charles Hilbert. [Hébert]
Alexis Dugas	Jean Trahan	Jacques LeBlanc
Jean Hilbert [Hébert]	Jean Bte Trahan	Jacques Richard
Claude Dugas.	Abr. Benoit.	Joseph Trahan
Louis Bourg	Jean Hilbert [Hébert]	Jean Denis Hibbert [Hébert]
Jean Petre. [Pitre]	Franç. LaVache	Charles Hibbert. [Hébert]
Charles Dugas	Pierre Benoit.	Pierre d'Aigre.
Joseph Petre [Pitre]	Pre Benoit, Le Vieux.	Charles d'Aigre.
Jean Petre, Le Jeune.	Jean Doucet.	Pierre Hibbert. [Hébert]
Noël Doeron. [Douaron]	René LeBlanc	Bapt. Hibbert. [Hébert]
Jean Bourg.	J. B. Henry.	Louis Gouscié [Gouzier]
Jean Hilbert [Hébert]	Pierre Hilbert. [Hébert]	François d'Aigre.
Mathurin Brassier [Brasseur]	Jean Terriot.	Paul Michel
Louis Math. Dueron ] Doua-	Jermain Richard.	Pierre Sire.
ron]	Charles LeBove [LaBove]	Amant d'Aigre
Martin Henry	Paul Oquien [Aucoin]	René Daigle
Pierre Hilbert [Hébert]	Etien Trahan.	Etienne Giroar [Girouard]
Joseph Blanchard.	Fran. Boudrot.	Claude Giroar. Girouard]
Jean Henry	Paul Corporon.	René D'Aigre
Jean Henry, le fils.	René Roy.	Joseph Breau
Pr. Claude Hortements	Pierre Landry.	Jaques LeBlanc.
Claude Terriot.	Pierre Trahan.	Charles Leblanc
Jacques Naquien [Naquin]	René Landry.	Franc. Granger
Alex. Robishau [Robichaud]	Jean Ely.	J. B. Comeau
Jean Robishau. [Robichaud]	Joseph LeBlanc, fis d'André,	Jaques Sornier [Saulnier]
Michel Bourg.	Pre. LaLande	Anth. Oquein [Aucoin]
Joseph LeJeune	Joseph LeBlanc	Pierre Oquein [Aucoin]
Anth. Brun	Louis Sire.	Paul Oquein [Aucoin]
Joseph Robishau Jr. [Robi-	Jermain Babin.	René Oquein [Aucoin]
chaud]	Charles Benoit.	Jean Sire
Pierre Blanchard	René Guillot.	Michel Poirier
Pierre Terriot.	Fran. Noge	Louis Doucet
François Michel	Jean Lebert	Michel Quincie [Quaicie]
François Terriot	Joseph Landry.	Franc. Doucet
Joseph Terriot.	Paul Benoit.	Paul Bourgeois
François Naquien [Naquin]	Bapt. Landry.	Charles Bourgeois
Pierre Henry.	Pierre Breau.	Claude Bourgeois
François Robishau. [Robi-	Honoré LeBlanc.	Henry Bourgeois
chaud]	Vincent Dueron (Douaron)	Guill. Sire
Martin Blanchard.	Clément Vincent	Pierre Sire
Pierre Robishau [Robichaud]	Joseph Duéron [Douaron]	Jean Mouton
François Bourg.	Jacques Giroir. [Girouard]	François Lebove [Labove]



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Pierre Poirier	Pierre Breau	Jean Savoie
Pierre Doeron [Douaron]	Abr. Arsenoe, le jeune [Arse- neau]	Jaques Amiraul
Pierre Hibbert [Hébert]	Pierre Casy [Caissy]	Pierre Trigueul
Michel Devot	Jean Hibbert [Hébert]	Louis Fontaine
Martin Richard	Michel Bourg	Joseph Dupuis
Michel Poirier	Jean Poirier	Pierre Comeau
Michel Poirier de France	Michel Richard	Michel Bourgeois
François Doucet	Jerm. Giroar [Girouard]	Joseph Garceau
René Poirier	Franc. Blanchard	Charles Dupuis
Charles LeBrun	Martin Richard	Louis Hibbert [Hébert]
Anth. Gaudet	René Bernard	Pierre Hibbert [Hébert]
Charles Bourgeois	Alexis Cormier	Claude Dugas
Joseph Grivois	Pierre Arsenoe [Arseneau]	Baptiste Jareau (sic)
Joseph Poirier	Claude Bourgeois	Joseph Bellivau
Michel Bourgeois	Alex. Richard	Jean Leger
Jermain Giroar [Girouard]	Franc. Cormier	Jacques Levron
Pierre Ollivier	Pierre Doucet	Baptiste Levron
Charles Arsenoe [Arseneau]	Joseph Poirier	Honoré Pryjean
Jean Poirier	Pierre Cormier	J. B. Tibodo
Franc. LaPierre	Pre Caudet, l'ainé,	Pierre Tibodo
Franc. Hugon	Jean Sire	Michel Martin
Jean Casy [Caissy]	Augustin Arsenoe [Arseneau]	J. B. Tibodo, jeune,
Jacques Hibbert [Hébert]	Jean Bte. Bourgeois	Jacques Foret
Fran. Arsenoe [Arseneau]	Charles Doucet D'A.R. [de la rivière Annapolis]	Alex <sup>r</sup> Hibbert [Hébert]
Jermain Cormier	Pierre Dueron [Douaron]	Pierre Richard
Pierre Doucet	Charles Bourg	Michel Richard
Jacques Miratte [Nuiratte]	Joseph Michel	Jaques Giroar [Girouard]
Paul Martin	Pierre Terriot	Jean Doucet
Paul Boudrot	Michel Oquein [Aucoin]	Guillaume Bourgeois
Augustin Gaudet	Franc. Bourg	Michel Richard
Joseph Bérard [Bernard]	Jacques Barriot	Charles Landry
Jean Foret	Joseph Hibbert [Hébert]	Franç. Corporon
Claude Gaudet	Pierre Gering [Guérin]	Pierre Hautbois
Pierre Gaudet	Joseph Hibbert [Hébert]	Jean Breau
Denis Gaudet	Franc Terriot	Baptiste Martin
Guillaume Gaudet	Cha. Gautrot	Pierre Martin
Pierre Arsenoe [Arseneau]	Charles Dupuis	Pierre Blanchard
Pierre Hibbert, le fils [Hébert]	Claude Petre [Pitre]	Pierre Breau
Franc. Hibbert [Hébert]	Jerm. Terriot	François Robishau [Robi- chaud]
Alex Foret	Paul Doiront [Douaron]	Louis Robishau [Robichaud]
Michel Haché	Chas. Robishau [Robichaud]	Baptiste Richard
Franc. Bourg	Pierre Gautrot	Paul LeBlanc
Pierre Cormier	Joseph Bourg	Joseph Levron
Bapt. Bernard	Jean Turpin	Claude Gaudet
Jean Chason [Chiasson]	Pierre Dugas	Joseph Melanson
Louis Poirier	Jean Bourg	Jean Melanson
Jean Poitier	Joseph Henry	Joseph Bourg
Anselme Boudrot	Pierre Bourg	Franç. Bourg
Pierre Cormier	Alex. Bourg, le jeune,	Jaques L'Or
Pierre Bourg	Jean Petre [Pitre]	Anth. Petre [Pitre]
Paul Dueron [Douaron]	Pierre Richard	Jean Babinot
Michel Sire	Abra. Bourg	Jean Melanson
Jacques Foret	Claude Granger	Claude Dugas
Ambroise Martin	René Babin	In all 591.
Paul Sire		
Pierre Bourgeois		



SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

The following names are of the persons who have taken the oath since my last Duplicat was sent Home :

François Leblanc	Pierre Amiraul	Jean Bap. Comeau
Jaques Leger	Jean Bertrand	Joseph Comeau
Paul Melanson	Jean Tibodo	Maurice Comeau
Toussaint Blanchard	Paul Thibodo	Alex <sup>r</sup> Comeau
Claude Petre [Pitre]	Jean DuBois	Jean Dugas
Ambroise Comeau	Pierre Petre [Pitre]	Joseph Foret
François Comeau		
Duplicate.		R. PHILIPPS.

ANNAPOLIS ROYALL, Nov. 26th, 1730

APPENDIX E.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ARCHIVES OF MASSACHUSSETTS.

In the House of Representatives, Nov. 5th, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Griddley, Mr. Hooper and Col. Otis with such as the Honble Board shall join be a Committee to examine into the state of the French on board the several transports now lying in the harbor of Boston, (a) and to report what they think proper for this Court to do thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, Speaker.

In Council Nov. 5, 1755. Read and concurred and Jos. Pynchon & William Brattle Esq. are joined in the affair.

J. WILLARD, Sec.

VESSELS	Cap's Name	Persons on Board	Where Bound	Tonnage	Provisions on Board	REMARKS
Sloop 3 Friends	Carlisle . . . .	160	Phila . . . . .	69	14 days	Well in general.
Dolphin.. . . .	Furnam . . . .	227	Maryland . . .	90		Sickly occasioned by being ! to much crowded, 40 lying on deck.
Endeavor . . . . .	Nichols . . .	125	S. Carolina..	85	21 days	healthy but complain of short allowance.
Sarah & Molly.	Purrington . .	151	Virginia....	70		healthy but complain of short allow'e of water
Sloop . . . . .	Peirey . . . . .	205	Maryland . .	90		Sickly & their water very bad.
Schooner.....	Davis . . . . .	209	Virginia....	90	14 days	They want an allow'e of Rum&c. healthy tho about 40 lie upon the deck.
		1,077		485		

N. B.—The vessels in general are too much crowded ; their allowance of Provisions short being 1 lb. of Beef 5 lb. Flour & 2 lb. Bread per men per week and too small a quantity to that allowance to carry them to the Ports they are bound to especially at this season of the year ; and their water very bad.

(a) These transports, six in all, had met with a furious gale, after their departure from Mines Basin, and entered the harbour of Boston in order to seek shelter. Their names are given below with the numbers of Acadian prisoners on board, &c, &c, and after a few of their human cargo had been permitted to land, they set off again to their destination.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In the House Reps. Nov. 6, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Cooper be of the Committee to examine into the state of the French on board the several Transports now in the Harbor of Boston in the room of Mr. Gridley, who desired to be excused from the service.

Sent up for Concurrence.

Attestd. HENRY GIBBS, *Cler. Dom. Rep.*

In the House of Rep. : Nov. 7, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Speaker Mr. Tyng Mr. Cooper Mr. Gridley and James Bowdon Esq. with such as the Honl. board shall join be a Committee (in the Recess of the Court) to order and direct in the disposition of such of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia as are or may be sent hither, and that they dispose of them in such manner as may be least inconvenient to the Govt.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spkr.*

In Council Nov. 7, 1755—Read and Concurred and Samll. Watts, Andrew Oliver, Joseph Pynchow, John Erving and William Brattle Esqrs are joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARK, *Depty Secry.*  
S. PHIPS.

The Committee appointed to examine into the State of the French Neutrals in the several Transports now lying in the Harbor of Boston, having attended the affair, are of opinion that liberty be given for landing so many of said Neutrals as will reduce those that may be left on Board of any Transport to the Proportion of Two persons to a Ton. The Honorable Benj. Green, Esq., of Halifax, having assured the Committee that he will settle the affair with the Master of the vessels, which is Honorably submitted

JOSEPH PYNCHON, per Order.

In Council, November 7, 1755. Read and sent down.

In the House of Representatives Nov. 7, 1755.

Read & ordered this Report be Accepted.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council Nov. 7, 1755. Read & Concurred.

THOS. CLARK, *Depty Secry.*

Consented to.

S. PHIPS.

In the House of Representatives Dec. 11, 1755.

Ordered that Mr. Gridley, Mr. Witt, Mr. James Russell, Mr. Tyng and Mr. Wilder with such as the Hon. Board shall join, be a Committee to take under Consideration the affair of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia who have been lately sent into this Province by Gov. Lawrence and report thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council Dec. 12, 1755. Read and Concurred and Samuel Watts, Andrew Oliver, John Erwin and William Brattle Esqrs are joined in the affair.

J. WILLARD *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Dec. 16, 1755.

Voted that his Honor the Lieut. Governor be desired to write to Governor Lawrence to acquaint him that this Government have admitted the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia which he had sent here, and that they expect to be reimbursed all Charges y' have already or may arise by means thereof to this Government. And also to acquaint him that if Hereafter any more of the said Inhabitants shall be sent here they shall not be admitted within this Government till they have the express engagement of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

[the] Governor [of] Nova Scotia to indemnify this Province from all Charge that may arise on their being brought hither.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Sec.*

In Council Dec. 16, 1755. Read and Concurred as taken into a New Draft.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

Vote desiring the Lieut-Governor to write Gov. Lawrence to make provision for the inhabitants of Nova Scotia as he shall order to be sent to this Province.

In Council December 16, 1755. Voted that his Honor the Lieut-Governor be desired to write to his Excellency Gov. Lawrence to acquaint him that this Government have admitted a number of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia (sent hither by his order) who arrived when the Season was so far advanced that they could do but little for their own supports. That the Government here received them in expectation of being indemnified from all charges that might arise on their accounts, and therefore desire his Excellency will give orders for defraying all such charges.

And further to acquaint him that if any more Should be sent hither he would at the Same time give the like Orders respecting them.

In the House of Rep. Dec. 17, 1755. Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

*Anno Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Novo.*

An Act making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent hither from that Government and lately arrived in this Province.

Whereas divers of the Inhabitants and Families of Nova Scotia have been sent by order of the Governor and Council of that Province to this Government, and to prevent their suffering have been permitted to land: and a Committee was appointed by the Great and General Court of this Province to dispose of them in such manner as should be least inconvenient to the Province, which Committee have accordingly disposed of them in divers Towns within the same, where they have been supported, in a great measure by said Towns, it having been found impossible for many of them to support themselves.

Be it therefore enacted by the Lieut.-Governor, Council and House of Representatives, that the Courts of General Sessions of the Peace, and the Justices of the Peace in the several Counties, and the overseers of the Poor or the Selectmen of the several Towns where said Inhabitants or Families may have been disposed of as aforesaid, are hereby directed, authorized and impowered to employ, bind out or support said inhabitants of Nova Scotia, in like manner as by law they would have been impowered to do were they the Inhabitants of this Province.

And be it further enacted that the Selectmen or Overseers of the poor in the several Towns in this Government, where they have been disposed of as aforesaid shall keep an exact account of the necessary and unavoidable charges they have been or may be at for their Support until the tenth day of April next, and shall transmit the same to the Secretary's office for Payment, and in order to ascertain the sum advanced by this Government for the Service and Safety of the Province of Nova Scotia as aforesaid.

In Council Dec. 20th, 1755, Read a first and second time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty.-Sec.*

In the House of Representative, Dec. 22, 1755, Read a first and second time.

Dec. 23. Read a Third time and passed concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In the House of Representatives Dec. 27, 1755.

Whereas a considerable number of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia arrived here the 26 inst. being removed by the Governor and Council of that Province for the security



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

thereof: and no Provision being made for their support here, they are in great danger of suffering during this rigorous season without the Interposition of the Court.

Ordered that Mr. James Russell Mr. Cooper, and Mr. Hall with such as the Honorable Board shall join be a Committee to provide for the support of such Inhabitants of Nova Scotia until advice may be had from Gov. Lawrence and his Orders concerning them; or until there may be an opportunity of applying to his Excellency General Shirly, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Forces in North America for his directions concerning them. And the Committee are to dispose of them in the meantime, in such Towns within this Province as they shall judge least inconvenient to the Public, and the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor of the several Towns to which they may be sent as aforesaid are hereby authorized and required to receive them; and employ or support them in such manner as shall incur the least charge. And the said inhabitants of Nova Scotia being so received and entertained in any Towns shall not be construed or understood to be an admission of them as Town Inhabitants, the Court relying upon it that some other provision will be made for them without any expense to this Government.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council December 27, 1755. Read and concurred, and Samuel Watts and William Brattle Esq. are joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dept. Sec.*

Consented to,

S. PHIPS.

In the House of Representatives Dec. 27, 1755.

Ordered that James Bowdoin Esq. Mr. Tyng, Mr. Trowbridge, Coll. Cotton and Capt. Tivernmore with such as the Hon. Board shall join be a Committee to take under consideration the affair of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia last arrived here and report what they think proper to be done thereon.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD (*Speaker*).

In Council Dec. 27, 1755. Read and concurred, and Col. Cushing, Mr. Watts, Mr. Danforth and Mr. Oliver are joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Jan 16, 1756.

Ordered that the Committee appointed on the 27th of Dec. last to provide for the subsistence of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent here by Gov. Lawrence be directed to take necessary care of such of the said Inhabitants as have arrived here, *till the further Order of the Court*; and also that the said Committee be directed to lay before the Court an account of what disposition they have already made of the said inhabitants.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, Jan. 16, 1756. Read and concurred.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

Consented to,

S. PHIPS.

Dele. [till further order of this Court. insert] until Governor Lawrence's orders relating to them or till application may be made to his Excellency General Shirley for his directions concerning them.

Vote for Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor to suspend binding the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia.

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 22, 1756.

Ordered that the selectmen and overseers of the poor of the several Towns where any of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent into this Province by Gov. Lawrence, were placed by a Committee of this Court appointed in Nov. last, be directed to suspend binding out any of the said Inhabitants by virtue of any Power given them for that



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

purpose by an act passed this Court intituled An Act making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, &c., till the further Order of this Court.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, January 22, 1756. Read and Concurred.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In Council, Jan 23, 1756. Read and Reconsidered and non concurred.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In the house of Representatives, January 23, 1756.

Whereas a considerable number of Inhabitants of Nova Scotia arrived here since the 27th day of December last being Removed by the Governor and Council of that Province for the security thereof, and no provision being made for their support here they are in great danger of suffering during the Winter Season without the Interposition of this Court.

Ordered that the Committee already appointed by this Court on the 27th day of December last to Provide for the support of such Inhabitants of Nova Scotia as have arrived here since the 27th day of December last untill advice may be had from Governor Lawrence and his orders concerning them, or until there may be an opportunity of applying to His Excellency Major General Shirley, Commander in Chief of his Majesty's forces in North America for his directions concerning said Inhabitants, and the Committee are to dispose of them in the mean time [as their best discretion] in such Towns within this Province as they shall judge less inconvenient to the Public and at the least charge regard to be had also to the [Tax] each town pays, they are severally sent to, A<sup>a</sup>—and the Overseers of the Poor of the several towns to which they may be sent as aforesaid are hereby authorized and required to receive them and employ and support them in such manner as shall incur the least charge: and the said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia being so received and entertained in any town shall not be construed or understood to be an admission of them as town Inhabitants, nor shall they be at the charge of any of the towns they are sent to, *but shall be deemed a Province charge* B<sup>b</sup>, *in case the same be not relieved by the Crown or the Government of Nova Scotia*; the Court relying upon it that some other Provision will be made for them without any expense to this government and overseers of the Poor of the several towns to which the said Inhabitants have been or shall be sent by virtue of this and the aforementioned order of this Court shall keep an account of the necessary and unavoidable charges they have been or may be at for their support untill the tenth day of April next, and shall transmit the same to the secretary's office for Payment, in order to ascertain the sums advanced by this government from time to time for the service and safety of Nova Scotia aforesaid.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council January 23, 1756. Read and Concurred with the Amendments at A and B.

THOS. CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 24, 1756. Read and Concurred on the Amendment at A: and Non-Concurred on the Amendment B.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council, Jan. 24, 1756. Read and Concurred.

THOS. CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

Consented to,

S. PHIPS.

---

A—Insert—And to the numbers which any of the towns have already received.

B—Dele.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Nono.*

An Act in addition to an Act made in the present year of his Majesty's Reign intituled An Act for making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent hither from that Government and lately arrived in this Province.

Whereas since the passing an Act made this present year of his Majesty's Reign, intituled An Act making Provision for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent hither from that Government and lately arrived in this Province, a further number of said inhabitant have been sent to and are arrived within this government and no special provision has been made by law for their regulation and support and the aforesaid Act has in other respects been found insufficient.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governour, Council & House of Representatives that the Courts of General Sessions of the Place, the Justices of the Peace in the Several Counties, the Selectmen and the Overseers of the Poor, in the several towns where said Inhabitants may have been or shall be disposed of by virtue of any votes or orders of the General Courts, be & hereby are authorized and required to employ, bind out to service or make provision for the support of the said Inhabitants in like manner as the said Court of Sessions, Justices of the Peace, Selectmen or Overseers or any of them would by law be authorized and empowered to do were they the said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, Inhabitants of any Town or Towns within this Province.

And be it further enacted that the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor in the several towns where said Inhabitants have been or may be disposed of as aforesaid be and hereby are authorized & required to provide necessary implements of husbandry work weaving, spinning and other handicraft work according to the Capacity for labour & other circumstances of the several Inhabitants aforesaid not exceeding forty shillings for any one person and also to provide an House or Houses for any family or families the heads whereof will undertake for the support of themselves and family, and also to afford relief and support to all such as are incapable of relieving and supporting themselves and such Selectmen or Overseers shall keep an exact Account of all charges in consequence of the Act aforesaid or of the additional Act such Account to be made up until the first day of June next and so untill the first day of June annually during the continuance of this Act and shall transmit the Same from time to time to the Secretary's Office in order to be laid before the Governor & Council for allowance and payment and in order to ascertain the Sums advanced by the Government for the services aforesaid.

And be it further enacted that in any town where Overseers of the Poor shall be chosen it shall be part of their duty and Charge to take care and provide for the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent to such town and in any town where there shall be no Overseers of the Poor it shall be the duty and charge of the Selectmen.

This Act to be in force untill the 20th day of June which shall be in the year of Our Lord 1757 and no longer.

In Council March 1st 1756. Read a first & second time & passed to be engrossed.  
Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS CLARKE *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives March 1, 1756.

Read a first time

2nd Read a second and Third time : and passed Concurrence to be engrossed.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

*Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Nono.*

An Act for preventing charges to any particular Town or District by means of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia that are or may be sent to this Province.

Whereas many Towns and Districts within this Province have been compelled to receive the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia which have been sent and are arrived here, and it may happen that in time to come some of the said Inhabitants by means of sickness or from other causes may be unable to support themselves and it may be necessary that relief shall be afforded them.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, Council and House of Representatives that whensoever it shall so happen that any of said Inhabitants of Nova Scotia shall by sickness or otherwise be rendered incapable of providing for their own support the towns or districts where such Inhabitants are or may be shall not be held to make provision for the support of such Inhabitants at the charge of such towns or districts but at the charge of the Province, and if at any time hereafter no special provision shall be made and in force for that purpose, then all such of said Inhabitants as shall be unable to provide for their own support shall be relieved and supported in like manner as sick and indigent persons who are not Inhabitants of any town or district are by law to be relieved and supported in like manner as sick and indigent persons who are not Inhabitants of any town or district are by law to be relieved and supported and the charge thereof shall be paid out of the Province Treasury.

In Council March 1, 1756. Read a first and second time and passed to be Engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty.-Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, March 1st, 1756.

Read a first time.

2nd. Read a second and third time and passed a concurrence to be Engrossed.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

### VOTE FOR THE COMMITTEE ON THE ACC'T OF CHARGES ON FRENCH INHABITANTS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

In the House of Representatives, March 5, 1756.

Voted that the Several Taverners and others who intertained the French Prisoners lately bro't hither in their way from Albany to Boston be Committed to the Committee appointed to Consider their other Acc'ts for the Soldiers on their return from the army to examine the same, and that the said accounts allowed by them be paid out of the public Treasury.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, March 6, 1756. Read & Concurred

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

Consented to.

W. SHIRLEY.

An Act to prevent any mischief that may arise to this government by the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia Travelling from Town to Town or being employed in the Fishing or Coasting Vessels.

*Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Vicesimo Novo.*

Whereas many Inconveniences and Mischiefs may arise to this Government by the Liberty at present given to the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia and their being employed in the fishery or Coasting vessels of this Province. Wherefore be it enacted by the Governor, Council and House of Representatives that from and after the first day of May 1757 all the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia shall confine themselves within the bounds of the town where this government have placed them unless they shall have liberty further given them under the hand of one at least of the selectmen of the Town who has the Care of them, or under the hand of the Master unto whom such person or persons are or shall be bound and whenever such Inhabitants as aforesaid shall be found out of the bounds of such towns, he, she or they shall be liable immediately to be taken up and carryed before one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace who on conviction of such offence shall commit such person or persons until they can be sent to the town where they were first ordered and the charge arising by such Commitments and Return shall be borne by the Province and charged by the Selectmen who had the care of such persons in the other accounts relating to them and whenever



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

such Inhabitants shall offend the second time he or she or they shall forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding ten shillings or be publickly whipped not exceeding ten stripes. If the Justice sees fit and so as often as he or she or they shall offend against this Act and be convicted thereof and all Tithing men constables and other officers of the Government are hereby Required Directed and Impowered to arrest such persons and restrain them from traveling the Country by carrying them before one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace in the same County where such persons shall be found Contrary to this Act.

And be it further enacted that no person within this Province shall ship any of the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia on board any fishing or Coasting vessels whatever and if any person shall be convicted thereof, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten Pounds one half to go for the use of the Province and the other half to Him or them that shall inform and sue for the same which sum shall be recovered in any of his Majesty's Courts proper to try the same.

In the House of Representatives April 15. Read a first and second time.

April read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council April 20, 1756. Read.

[*Translated from the French.*]

To His Excellency, the Governor General of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, of New England, and to the honourable Gentlemen members of his Council.

We have taken the liberty of presenting this petition to you, as we are in affliction on account of our children. The loss which we have suffered from being deprived of our farms, from being brought here, and from being separated from each other, is nothing in comparison to that which we are now bearing in having our children torn from us, before our eyes. It is an outrage on nature itself. Had we the power to choose we would prefer to give up our bodies and souls rather than be separated from our children. It is on this account that we beseech of your grace and honour that you will moderate this inhumanity.

We by no means, refuse to work for the maintenance of our children providing that there be sufficient for our families.

Begging You in Mercy, to have the goodness to take our Petition into consideration and by so doing to oblige

Your humble and most obedient servants,

At Chelmsford

JEAN LANDRY.

At Oxford

CLAUDE BENNOIS.

At Concord

CLAUDE LEBLANC.

CHARLIE DAIGUE [DAIGLE.]

PIERRE LEBLANC.

At Worcester

AUGUSTIN [LE] BLANC.

At Andover

JAQUE EBERT [HÉBERT.]

JOSEPH VINCENT.

At Waltham

ANTOINE EBERT [HÉBERT.]

In the House of Representatives, April 13, 1756.

Read and ordered that Mr. Gridley & Mr. Tyng with such as the honorable Board shall join be a Committee to Consider this Petition and Report what they think proper for this Court to do thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

Attest'd

HENRY GIBBS Cler. Dom. Rep.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

In Council April 13. Read and Concurred and John Cushing Esq. be joined in the affair.

J. WILLARD *Sec.*

The Committee appointed on the Petition of some of the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia lately sent here have considered thereon and would humbly Propose That it should be recommended to the Selectmen of the several Towns where they Reside or Overseers of the Poor That for the present those Selectmen or Overseers should desist binding any of them out. That houses be provided for each family so that they may keep together if they see cause till further orders, That those of 'em who are able to work support their familys by their labour and that the Selectmen or Overseers assist 'em geting work e [and] a Reasonable Price for it. And what may be necessary for 'em beyond that be provided by the selectmen or Overseers in such things as they may work up for necessary Clothing &c. And if however any of 'em should be bound out the assent of Two Justices of ye [the] Peace in ye Councy be first had Thereon, and all of 'em Treated with Kindness e Humanity.

All of which is Humbly submitted

By JNO. CUSHING per Order.

In Council April 15, 1756. Read and accepted and it is recommended to the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor within the respective Towns to proceed accordingly.

Sent down for Concurrence

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, April 17, 1756.

Read and Non Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

*Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Tricesimo.*

An Act relating to the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia transported hither by order of the Government there.

Be it Enacted by the Governour Council and House of Representatives, that if any of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, shall after the twenty-fifth day of September next, be found without the limits of the Towns or Districts respectively in which they are ordered by this Court to reside without have in writing under the hands of at least two of the selectmen or overseers of the Poor of such Town or District, such Inhabitant shall for the first offence of which he or she shall be convicted before a Justice of the Peace, be set in the stocks not exceeding three hours and for the second be whipt on the naked Back not exceeding ten strips, and be conveyed back by order of said justice of the peace of his or her Residence, and it shall be in the Power of any Person of free Condition to apprehend any of such French Inhabitants found without a License or Passport as aforesaid, the charge of such Apprehension, Conviction Punishment and Remanding back to be born by that offender if able, otherwise by the Town or District of their residence.

And be it further Enacted that if the leave or license of the selectmen or overseers of the poor shall be for more than six days, or if the time for which it is given shall be expired such French Inhabitants shall be liable to punishment in the same manner as tho no such leave had been given.

This Act to continue and be in force until the twenty-fifth of September 1758 and no longer.

In the House of Representatives, Aug. 27, Read a first time ; 28th, Read a second and their time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council, Aug. 28, 1756. Read first time. Aug. 30, 1756. Read a second time and passed a concurrence to be engrossed as taken into a new draft.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS CLARKE *Depty-Sec.*



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives,

I hereby lay before you a translation of a petition delivered to me by the Acadians called French Neutrals, now residing in Boston.

The Case of these people is truly deplorable. They have none of them had the small pox, and they depend upon their daily labour for their bread. If they dont go about the Town to work they must starve; if they do go about they must contract the distemper, and as they are crowded in small apartments, and wanting the necessaries of life, they must have a common chance to escape perishing, I have in Council advised with the Selectmen, who have consulted the Overseers of the poor; and they are of opinion that they have not a power to relieve them. I am therefore obliged to apply to you to help to save these people; if you will furnish them with provisions, I will order them into the barracks of the Castle: and as soon as they have been there long enough to appear to be free from the distemper, they will get admission into other Towns & find work, which at present it is apprehended would be impossible.

FRA. BERNARD.

Council Chamber, Jan. 18, 1764.

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 18, 1764.

Read and Resolved that His Excellency be desired to order all the Acadians now residing in Boston to be removed to the Barracks at the Castle, and that they be there subsisted until the fifteenth day of February next, and the charge thereof be born as this Court shall hereafter order.

Sent up for Concurrence.

TIM RUGGLES, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 19, 1764. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.

FRA. BERNARD.

#### GOVERNMENT OF THE LEWARD ISLANDS.

Charles Theodat, Count D'Estaing Nominated and admitted Knight of the Orders of the King, Lieut.-General of his Army and Navy, Governor General and Representative of His Majesty's Person in the Leward Islands in America and the seas adjacent.

Be it known to all the Acadians residing in New England that all each of them whether men, women or children as are willing to go to the french colonies in Saint Domingo may apply to Mr. John Hanson Merchant at New York, who will furnish them with necessary Provisions and Procure them passages to the aforesaid colonies, where they shall be kindly received. They shall have grants of land made to them and they shall be maintained by the King during the first months of their abode and until they shall be able to maintain themselves.

At Cape Francois in the Island of Saint Domingo the 26 June 1764.

By order,

MARTIN.

(*Translated from the French.*)

BOSTON December 1. 1764.

To His Excellency the Governour Commander in Chief of Massachusetts Bay.

We take the liberty, all of us in general, of presenting to your Excellency a few words presuming to intreat your honour to grant us a general passport for all of us who shall incline to go to Hispaniola.

We intreat your honourable person to comply with our request if your honour think fit and consent to our request.

Signed by the chief of the Acadian families.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Such as here present without reckoning such as are not Present.

Names.	Number in each family.	Names.	Number in each family.
Paul Landry . . . . .	5	Jermain Landry . . . . .	2
Jean Landry . . . . .	2	Charles Braux . . . . .	8
Alexis Braux . . . . .	9	Clode Dugat . . . . .	7
Jean Melanson . . . . .	4	Pierre Landry . . . . .	7
Jean Leblanc . . . . .	11	La veuve à Antoine Thibodot . . . . .	7
Jean Thibodot . . . . .	7	Charles Hebaire . . . . .	7
Joseph Landry . . . . .	6	Jean Baptis Thibodo . . . . .	3
Joseph Hebaire . . . . .	4	René Landry . . . . .	4
Augustin Leblanc . . . . .	8	Paul Landry . . . . .	6
Charles Landry . . . . .	4	Joseph Leblanc . . . . .	3
Pierre Trahant . . . . .	4	Jean Landry . . . . .	10
Charles Trahant . . . . .	9	Benonis Douset. . . . .	2
Jean Bates Hebaire . . . . .	3	Aman Dupuis . . . . .	8
Charles Thibodot . . . . .	3	Jean Landry . . . . .	5
Jean Trahant . . . . .	10	Aman Braux . . . . .	11
Pierre Leblanc . . . . .	2	Jean Guedrit . . . . .	10
François Leblanc . . . . .	12	Jean Leblanc . . . . .	12
Joseph Vinsent . . . . .	6	Jean Pelerant (Pellerin). . . . .	9
Joseph Benoit . . . . .	4	Pierre Pelerant (Pellerin). . . . .	9
François Benoit . . . . .	4	Dominique Clouoitre . . . . .	9
René Landry . . . . .	6	Charle Boudrot . . . . .	7
Godefroit Benoit . . . . .	9	Jean Boudrot . . . . .	1
Jean Charles Daigue . . . . .	8	Pierre Boudrot . . . . .	7
Jean Jacques Maiet (Maillet). . . . .	6	François Rous . . . . .	9
Marguerite Pregent . . . . .	3	Nicola Bario . . . . .	2
Jaques Remout (Raymont). . . . .	5	Simon Leblanc . . . . .	6
Aman Landry . . . . .	7	Castain Tibaudau. . . . .	4
Paul Braux . . . . .	9		
Joseph Braux . . . . .	2		
François Landry . . . . .	3		
		Total number . . . . .	350

To the above must be added the following names, who gave their list December 10<sup>th</sup> 1764 :

Pierre Braux . . . . .	9	Joseph Braux . . . . .	4
Dominique Thibodot . . . . .	4	Ollivier Dupuis . . . . .	7
Alexis Thibodot . . . . .	3		
Aman Braux . . . . .	4		56
Michelle Dupuis . . . . .	2		350
Jermain Dupuis . . . . .	12		
Jean Dupuis . . . . .	5		
Francois Dupuis . . . . .	6		
		Total number . . . . .	406

With few exceptions all these 66 heads of families went to the Province of Quebec in 1766, 1767 and following years, and settled there.

At a Council held at the Council Chamber in Boston, the 19th of Dec., 1764.  
His Excellency the Governor having communicated to the Board an application he had received from some of the French Acadians who had come to Boston in order to take passage for some of the French Islands and are now destitute of all means of support.  
Advised That His Excellency recommend it to the overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston to make Particular Inquiry into the circumstances of those People and to take an account (of) what Towns they come from and the number from each Town,



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

and that a sum not exceeding £25 be advanced to the Overseers for their present support and that they be desired to devise means for putting an end to this charge by returning them to their respective towns if possible, and to prevent any more of them from coming in; and to lay some state of the affair before his Excellency and the Board on Wednesday next.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

The Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston beg leave to acquaint your Excellency and Honours that immediately upon the receipt of the within recommendation they were called together, sett themselves about the Business therein pointed out and make the following Report.

That most of these People are in the Sugar House near Windmill Point, which house the Overseers hired from Benjamin Clark for those Accadians which were under their immediate care, at the rate of sixteen pounds per annum at which rate the said Heirs (sic) expect to be paid during the continuance of these People in the said House.

Many of these poor Accadians we found very sick and others daily taken down which as we apprehend is chiefly owing to the distressed circumstances these people were under before any relief was afforded them. Those of them who are in health and are able to work the season of the year is such that but little labour is to be done: it appears to us they are solicitously careful to find employ yet they cannot obtain sufficient for the support of themselves much less their Familys, &c.

As to putting an immediate end to this charge the method printed in your Excellency's recommendation would be most effectual, but when we consider the Season of the Year and reflect on their present Circumstances, that in some of the Familys are the aged and infirm, in others those who are sick and in all women and young children, we cannot think it eligible to say the least so much as to attempt at present to prosecute it etc.

We beg leave to mention to your Excellency & Honours as one means of putting an end to the present method of their support That the Selectmen of the several Towns which they were assigned by the General Court be made particularly acquainted with their circumstances that they themselves make take further care as to them may seem meet.

With respect to the preventing of others coming into this Town with the same expectations we cannot conceive of any method more effectual than that already taken by your Excellency in issuing your Proclamation so generally spread forbidding any person to carry them off.

We are with Great Esteem

Your Excellency's & Honours most humble servants.

JOHN BARRET per Order.

AT BOSTON the 1st January 1765.

We Acadians have a great desire to to the french Colonies. We take the liberty to present a second Petition to your Excellency the Governor & Commander in Chief of the Massachussetts Bay to you and your Council wishing you a good year & great Prosperity flattering ourselves, Sir, that your honorable Person will do us Perfect justice in respect to what we Pray for.

You are well acquainted Sir, with the offer which has been made us from Colonies. For nine years we have lived in hopes of joining our Country men and it seems to us that you have caused a door which was open to be shut upon us. We have always understood that in time of Peace and in all countries the prison doors are open to Prisoners. It is therefore astonishing to us, Sir, to be detained here. We are told that we are allowed the liberty of our religion which is contrary to what we think to be the case, for it seems to us that if you detain us here you take from us the free exercise of our religion. This is very hard upon us. It is hard to reflect upon our Present situation, to see ourselves by one sudden blow rendered incapable of affording ourselves relief.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Sir, If you do not take compassion on us, we believe we shall Perish with cold and hunger.

Sir, Since we Presented our Petition to you we received 94 Pounds of mutton, two loads of wood, two bushels of Pease, five bushels of Potatoes and turnips for seventy two of us.

Sir, This is very hard after having been ruined as we have been. There are some of your People that think we are rich. This has never been the case with us yet, since we have been in this country, but less so at present than ever, for all the riches which remain to us are Poverty and Misery.

Thus, Sir, we intreat you to be so good as to have compassion on us Poor People for the remaining time we are to tarry here.

signed by

JEAN TRAHANT.  
CASTIN THIBODOT.  
JEAN HEBAlRE.  
CHARLE LANDRY.  
ALLEXIS BRAUX.

*Message of Governor Francis Bernard respecting the Acadians.*

Gentlemen of the Council and gentlemen of the House of Representatives.

About three months ago, I was first informed that the Acadians belonging to this Province were going hence in large numbers to form a settlement in French Hispaniola. As I have all along considered these People to be British subjects, and have some time ago submitted their case to his Majesty's Ministers of State, and prayed their directions concerning them, I could not suffer these Emigrations to be carried under my eye, until I had received orders therefor from home. I therefore with the advice of the Council issued a Proclamation to prevent their transportations. Since which I have received several Petitions from them, complaining of the want of subsistence here. With the advice of the Council, I procure them some relief for the present, until the General Court meet. I now lay before you their Petitions with other Papers relating thereto; and desire your advice and assistance concerning these People.

Their Case is truly pitiable: if they go to Hispaniola, they run into certain destruction, very few escaping with life, the Effects of the bad climate there, and yet they have no encouragement to continue in this country. Humanity more than Policy makes me desirous to prevent the remainder of them taking this fatal voyage. I want not so much to make them British Subjects, as to keep them from perishing. The first consideration must be to provide them present subsistence: After which I shall be very glad, if means could be concerted to procure them somewhere some Comfortable Settlement; that they may not be obliged to pursue the desperate resolution of removing to Hispaniola with little probability of surviving the Experiment.

COUNCIL CHAMBER

FRA BERNARD.

January 24, 1765.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration his Excellency's message of the 25th (sic) Instant, relative to the Acadians now in the Province, beg leave to report, that they find the said People extremely averse to continue within this Province.

The Committee are therefore of opinion it would at present be to no purpose to make them any offer of land in order to a settlement.

The Committee find that a large number have left the Towns where they were placed, to come to Boston in order to remove to West Indies and that others had disposed of their Provisions and necessary utensils and lost much of their time in preparing for their Removal.

The Com<sup>tee</sup> further find that the Intent of his Excellency's Proclamation was to restrain all persons from contracting for the removal of his Majesty's Subjects in order to strengthen the Dominions of a foreign Prince. The Com<sup>tee</sup> find that the said Acadians



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

by means of their disappointment are under necessitous circumstances and in danger of perishing unless immediately relieved by this Court.

The Committee therefore report it as their opinion that some assistance be offered to such of the Acadians as are so circumstanced to relieve and support them during the two following months.

which is submitted  
per order of the Committee

BENJ. LYNDE.

In Council Feb. 2, 1765. Read and sent down.

In the House of Representatives Feb. 5, 1765. Read and not accepted.

In the House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1765.

Resolved that the Acadians now in this town that by a former Order of this Court are Inhabitants of other Towns within this Province & are now subsisted [thro their necessity] at the public charge be further allowed at the charge of the Province four Days Provisions more here in order to prepare themselves for their removal as also the necessary Provision to support them in their return to the several Towns to which they Respectfully belong, allowing Eight miles for the sd four Days all such Acadians immediately be sent to the Town to which they belong & that the charge of the Transportation of such of them as shall be unable to travel be paid out of the public Treasury, And that the Commissary General be directed to supply the said Acadians with the aforesaid allowance of Provisions & to see to the Execution of this Order in regard to their Removal to their several & Respectives Towns.

Sent up for Concurrence

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council, Feb. 7 (sic) 1765. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to

FRA. BERNARD.

To His Excellency Francis Bernard Esq. Capt. General and Governor in Chief for his Majesty of Great Briton in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England at Boston & to the Gentlemen of the Council of Boston.

We the French of Acadia whom they call Neutrals, being in the Government of Boston & scattered through the country towns by order of Council, and having remained there several years without troubling the Government, but our families being greatly increased, we have been obliged to quite the country and to come to Boston in order to go away, but we were stopped by an order of Government which obliged us to remain at Boston & to endeavour to support ourselves and our poor families. Some follow the fishery, some work as labourers in the town where they are able to find work. Those that go a fishing are obliged to take up so much in necessaries that when they come home and what has been advanced is deducted nothing remains for the support of their families. Therefore we poor Frenchmen pray the Gentlemen of the Council to have pity & compassion upon us & many poor widows & our small children and help us this winter, so as to support life, which we are unable to do, and are obliged to have recourse to you to find us work being willing to labour but not being able to find employment in this town.

Therefore we pray your Excellency and Gentlemen of the Council to regard us with an eye of pity & not to forget us and we shall be your most humble and obedient servants.

JEAN HÉBERT  
AUGUSTIN LE BLANC

his

PIERRE X TRAHAN

mark

his

MARIN X GOURDEAUX.

mark



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

At Boston January 13, 1766.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard, governor in chief at Boston and his Majesty's Council.

We the French Acadians, resident here, having presented a Memorial dated the 11th of last month to the Council and Court, praying them to assist us with something to maintain us this Winter and not having had any answer ;

We humbly beg leave to desire your Excellency and his Majesty's Council to have the goodness to transport us to Canada in proper vessels for us and our families with provisions to maintain us for one year, we having no means to do it ourselves. And we pray your Excellency the Governor to have the goodness to write to the Honourable James Murray, Governor and Commander General of the province of Canada, that he would be so good as to give us lands and assistance for us and our families after our arrival in Canada, according to his proclamation of the first of March, 1765. And in so doing you will oblige your most submissive servants, the subscribers.

Boston, Feb. 8, 1766.

(Signed)

JEAN TRAHAN.  
ALEX BROG.  
RENÉ LANDRY.  
ISAC GOURDEAUX.  
AUGUSTIN LEBLANC.  
ISIDORE GOURDAUX.  
JEAN HEBERT.  
JOSEPH MANZEROL.

*Gentlemen of the House of Representatives.*

At the beginning of this Session I sent a message to you recommending a Petition of some French Accadians to which I have received no answer. I now recommend to you another Petition of the Accadians in general, which I desire you would immediately take into your consideration.

Ever since I have been Governor of this Province I have had great compassion for this People, as every one must who has considered that it was by the exigencies of War rather than any fault of their own that they were removed from a State of ease and affluence and brought into poverty and dependence ; from which in their present situation they Can see no prospects of being delivered. I have heretofore made several attempts to them settled in some manner that might make them useful Subjects of Great Britain and Comfortable to themselves but I have failed for want of ability.

You have now an opportunity at no great Expense to dispose of these People, so that instead of being a burthen to the Province and to themselves as they are like to continue, whilst they remain here, they may become a fresh accession of wealth and strength to the British Empire in America : as it is certain that their Industry only waits for property to exert itself on, without which no one will be industrious. I therefore hope you will improve this occasion ; and in so doing you will unite public Spirit with Charity.

FRA. BERNARD.

Council Chamber

Feb. 13th. 1766.

Upon the Petition of the Acadians as referred in Govr Bernard's Message to the House of Representatives, on the 13th of Feb. 1766.

In the House of Representatives Feb. 18, 1766.

Resolved that the Commissary General be directed forthwith to put in Execution the Resolve of the whole Court of the 15th February last respecting said Accadians, and if they refuse to go to the Several Towns to which they were assigned by order of this Court that then the House Rent and provisions they now receive be withdrawn and that they still be deemed as Inhabitants of the Towns to which they were originally assigned.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

But in Case any of them should be in such necessitous circumstances as to require immediate relief & support, they shall be relieved at the Charge of the Province till they are in circumstances to return to sd Towns to which they belong.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council, 20th Feb. 1766. Read and non Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 20, 1766.

Resolved That His Excellency the Govr be desired to write to the Govr of Canada to acquaint him of the Desire of the French Accadians in this Province to go thither and to Know of him whither he is willing to Receive them as settlers in that Government & that the sum of Twenty Pounds be allowed out of the public Treasury to enable the Govr to send two of the sd French People for the Purpose aforesaid.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council Feb. 20, 1766.

Read & Concurred.

JNO. COTTON *D. Sec.*

Consented to.

FRA. BERNARD.

*Extract of a Letter from Govr. Murray to Govr. Bernard dated Quebec the 28th April 1766.*

SIR,—I received some time ago your letter of the 25th Feby. relative to the Acadians in your Province : I think it will be for the good of the British Empire in General and that of this Province in particular that these people were settled here upon the same footing with his Majesty's New Canadian subjects, and therefore I shall not hesitate to receive them. But as they formerly refused to take the Oath of Allegiance & abjuration, and by their Petition to me, it appears they expect to be supported here at the expense of Government until they can provide for themselves. I think it necessary to enclose my answer their Petition, which I beg you will be pleased to have Communicated to them in such a way that none may plead ignorance, this will prevent future heartburnings & reproaches on either side.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard Esq. Govr. &c. also to the Gentlemen of the Council.

SIR,—We all the inhabitant Acadians in general thank your Excellency & the Gentlemen of the Council for having the Goodness to write in our favour to his Excellency James Murray Esq. Governor at Quebe &c.; & having received an answer from his Excellency for our going to settle in Canada : but his Excellency cannot assist us in any manner with provisions upon our arrival there.

We pray your Excellency and the Gentlemen of the Council to have the goodness to regard us with the Eye of pity and to assist us with something to enable us to live for some time after our arrival there.

Our situation being extremely poor & miserable, & their being many poor widows incumbered with young children as well as persons advanced in years who are not able to work for their support, is the reason of our flinging ourselves upon your protection you having been always ready to assist us and there being no one but you, gentlemen who can draw us out of the abiss of trouble in which we are.

SIR,—We are in general resolved to take the oath of fidelity, and therefore pray you would give orders to transport us to Canada as soon as shall be possible. For great part of us have not worked for some time in expectation of our being removed ;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

& we know not what part to take unless your Excellency & the Gentlemen of the Council will assist us in Our Want & regard our poor Condition

Your most humble most obedient, submissive & faithful subjects.

ALEXIS BRO  
JEAN LANDRY  
JEAN TIBODO  
PIERRE MIUSE  
AMAN LANDRY

Boston June 2, 1766.

## Liste Des Noms des françois qui veulent passés au Canada.

	No. in each family		No. in each family
Charles Hebert	7	Clode Dugas	9
Aman Dupuis	7	Joseph Doucet	11
Jean Landry	5	Abel Bourgeois	4
Jean Baptiste Tibodo	5	Joseph Michel	5
Jermain Landry	4	Jean Landry	9
Jacques Hebert	11	Estienne Robichaux	9
Silvin Dupuis	12	Paul Robichaux	8
Fabien Dupuis	3	Gregoire Bourgeois	8
Pierre LeBlanc	4	Tite Robichaux	4
Jean Baptiste Dugas	5	Michel Robichaux	3
Joseph Vincent	7	Joseph Brun	6
Joseph Benoit	5	Charles Lord	7
François Benoit	4	Basile LeBlanc	6
Charles Tibodo	3	Eprahim Robichaux	3
René Landry	6	Joseph Doucet	2
Jean Landry	3	François Doucet	11
Charles Landry	4	Pierre Dupuis	4
François Ducet	2	Joseph Bellivau	4
Jean Hebert	6	Pierre LeBlanc	9
Joseph Manzerolle	4	Aman Bourgeois	3
Joseph Landry	7	Charles Bellivau	6
Jean Guedry	11	Charles Bellivau, fils.	5
Joseph Hebert	4	Jacques Amiraux	6
Castin Tibodo	5	Jacques Amiraux	6
Rose Boudro	2	Lange Amiraux	3
Jean Melanson	5	Joseph Dantremont	4
Jean Trahan	5	La veuve Dantremont	4
Agnes, veuve de Joseph Trahan	5	Abel Duhon	5
Pierre Trahan	4	Dominique Cloistre	9
Jean LaCroix Tibodo	8	Charles Boudrot	8
Augustin LeBlanc	8	Pierre Bro	9
Alexis Bro	9	Germain Dupuis	15
Jean LeBlanc	12	Dominique Tibodo	4
Isac Gourdaux	5	Olivier Dupuis	8
Stanislas Gourdaux	5	Joseph Bro	5
Joseph LeBlanc	2	Aman Bro	5
François Miraux	2	François Dupuis	7
Joseph Doucet	8	Jean Dupuis	7
Charles Belivau	8	Alexis Tibodo	6
Joseph Doucet	9	Charles Trahan	9



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

	No. in each family		No. in each family
Jean Baptiste Hebert. ....	3	Pierre Landry.. ....	5
François LeBlanc .....	11	Joseph LeBlanc.....	5
Joseph LeBlanc.....	2	Simon LeBlanc .....	2
Isidore Gourdaux .....	6	Michel Landry.. ....	2
Pierre Paul Landry. ....	5	Jean LeBlanc.....	9
La veuve de Mathieu Doucet.....	5	Joseph Girroire. ....	8
Joseph Mieuse.....	7	René Richard.....	3
Glaude Dugas .....	7	François Mieuse.....	13
Charles Mirau.....	5	François Roux [Rivé].....	5
Pierre LeBlanc .....	4	Nicolas Geutte [dit Barillo].....	2
Pierre Landry.....	7	Charles Babin.....	3
Marguerite Landry.....	7	François Remon.....	4
Aimable Pregeant .....	2	Marin Gourdaux.. ....	4
Charles Mieuse .....	6	Godefroy Benoist.....	8
Paul Clairmon.....	7	Aman Bro .....	11
Julien Frantin. ....	5	Marie Benois, veuve de Benoni Me-	
Jean Baptiste Mieus.....	10	lanson.. ....	6
Charles Bro.....	8	Bononi Doucet.....	3
Aman Landry.....	10	Jacques Benois.....	3
Paul Landry .....	6		

A Boston, ce 2 Juin, 1766.

	151
	183
	161
	42
Salem list	141
Add <sup>l</sup> . list	29
	<hr/>
Total	890

Glaude Duga.....	7	Pierre Landry.....	5
Joseph Mieus .....	7	Joseph LeBlanc.....	5
Charles Miros .....	5	Simon LeBlanc.....	5
Pierre LeBlanc.....	4	Michel Landry.....	2
Pierre Landry.....	7	Jean LeBlanc.....	9
Amable Pregeant.....	2	Joseph Girroire. ....	8
Charles Mius .....	6	René Richarre.....	3
Polle Clarremont. ....	7	Francois Mius. . . . .	13
Jullien Frontin.....	5	Francois Braux.....	5
Jean Baptiste Mius.....	10	Nicola Barillo. ....	2
Charles Braux.....	8		<hr/>
Aman Landry.....	10		141
Polle Landry.....	6		

Leur non donné à Selemme pour ye ferre leur anbarquement. [Leurs noms donnés à Salem pour y faire leur embarquement.]

Clode Boudrot.....	9	Jean Michelle .....	5
Jean Roit.....	17		<hr/>
Joseph.....	4		29



## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

*Gentlemen of the House of Representatives :*

According to the desire of the House last Session, I sent two Acadians, in Febry last, with letters to his Excellency Gov. Murray. One of them is since returned & has brought letters from Gov. Murray, expressing his readiness to receive the Acadians if they shall be transported thither ; but signifying his inability for want of a proper fund to make any provision for them upon their arrival.

The Acadians are willing to go & have given in lists of those who are ready to the amount of 890 persons : They have also given in another petition praying some provisions may be made for supporting them for a little time after their arrival. All which I lay before you that you may do herein as you shall think most proper.

FRA. BERNARD.

Council Chamber

June 9, 1766.

June, 1766.

The Com<sup>tee</sup> appointed to Examine into the State and Circumstances of the French Neutrals In the Province have attended that Service and they find that several Towns in the Province who had French Neutrals Assigned Them in the general distribution of them have for some Time past been wholly Freed from any Charges on their Account, and other Towns Remain at Considerable Charges, and further the Com<sup>tee</sup> find that agreeable to the Order of the House the Commissary General has supplyd the French with 8-10 and the Com<sup>tee</sup> also find that by Order of the Govr and Council Since August 21, 1765, the French have been supplyd with Sundreys and House Rent to the amount of £48, 15s, 8d, 2qt. And also with £20 granted by the General Court to enable two of the French to go to Canada : and that those French that have Recd the above £48, 15s, 7d, 2qr. Belong to Lenncester [Lancaster], Acton, Shrewsbury, Medford, Willmington, Worcester, Woburn, Barnstable, Hingham and Rutland.

AARON WOOD

per Order.

Mr. Otis, Col. Bowers and Mr. Sayward to draw a vote to prevent the neutrals being supplyd any further and to inquire relative to the money already advanced.

In the House of Representatives June 25, 1766.

Resolved that the sum of £48, 15, 8.2 which has been paid out of the Treasury of this Province by order of the Governor and Council for the support of sundry of the Accadians be added to the next year's Tax of each of those Towns to which the several Persons for whose support the same money was advanced In the same proportion as the same was Paid out, and that no further sum be paid out of the Treasury for the support of any of those People without the orders of this Court.

A

Sent up for concurrence.

T. CUSHING *Spk.*

In Council 27 June 1766.

Read and Concurred with the amendment at A viz: cases of absolute necessity excepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, June 27, 1766.

Read and non-concurred.

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

Council June 27, 1766. Read.

The following item appears in "The Quebec Gazette" of September 1st, 1766 :

"Last night came up the sloop Terrey, from Boston: She has brought with her about 40 Acadians, who, for the Benefit of their Religion, are come here to settle."



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

On the 8th September, same year, "The Quebec Gazette" says :

"Thursday arriv'd here the sloop *Good Intent*, Samuel Harris, from Boston, with a number of Acadians, who are come here to settle."

The Council met the same day and here is what was decided relating to these Acadians :

At the Council Chamber in the Castle of St Louis in the City of Quebec on Monday the Eight Day of September 1766.

Present :

The Honble Hector Théo Cramahé

Adam Mabane

Thomas Mills

Walter Murray

James Goldfrap

Esqs.

The Council met this Day to read a petition from a number of Acadians just arrived from the province of New England in consequence of a Letter from His Excellency Governor Murray to them dated in April in answer to a petition from the Acadians, dated 28 February 1766.

The Board are of opinion that an order should be directed to the Commissary of the King's provisions to issue to the Acadians being the number of Ninety men, women and children provisions for one month and that an advertisement should be published acquainting the different Seigneurs in this province of the arrival of these people ; that they may without Loss of time Agree with them to settle on their lands upon the best terms they Can make.

Resolved that an order be given to the Commissary accordingly vizt : that a full Ration be furnished to the men and women and half a ration to the Children.

Signed

H. T. CRAMAHÉ.

On September 15, 1766 "The Quebec Gazette" published the following  
"Advertisements,

" Council Chambers, Quebec, 8th September 1766.

" Whereas a Number of Acadians have lately arrived from New England, with an Intention to take up Lands and Settle in this Province ; His Majesty's Council have directed this public Intimation to be made to the different Seigneurs, that they may without Loss of Time agree with these Acadians to settle the unconceded Lands in their Seigneuries."

" N. B. One Month's Provisions are ordered to be issued to them, from his Majesty's Stores, for Subsistence till they Can provide themselves as aforesaid."

" By order of the Board,

JA. POTTS, D. D. C."

#### ACADIAN PETITIONS.

No. 51.

Province of the }  
Massachusetts Bay }

To His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., Captain, General & Governour in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. The Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, March the 30th, 1756.

Humbly shews Joseph Mitchell one of the Neutral French Inhabitants, late belonging to Nova Scotia, now residing at Marshfield in the County of Plymouth, That your Petitioner was a Dweller near the Garrison at Annapolis and had a good Farm there & above thirty head of cattle & always lived in a friendly manner with the English & used to supply the garrison with wood & a considerable quantity of Provision which he had to spare annually. That by reason of the late misconduct of the French who lived near



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Mines, your Petr. was a great Sharer with them in their misfortune, though not in their crimes, and thereby lost his whole Estate both real and personal & in this distressed condition was brought to Marshfield aforesaid with his family of children the last Fall where he has ever since resided and has been provided for so as that he, his wife & children have been upheld in Life to this Time.

That his Eldest son Francis, being Twenty Three years old, labored this spring with one Caleb Tildon a near neighbor to your Petitioner, to whome he hired himself out for a Pistarene a Day till the first Day of May next, after which he was to have more, and both he and his master Tilden were well contented.

That the last week John Little Esq. & Seth Bryant Two of the Selectmen of the Town of Marshfield came & by Force, utterly against the will of your Petitioner & his said son, took away your Petr's s'd son and put him out to Anthony Winslow of Marshfield, when at the same time said Tilden offered to bind his Estate to same said town and the Province free from any charge on his account.

That the said Selectmen at the same time bound another of your petitioner's sons named Paul, about Fifteen years of age, to Nathaniel Clith of said Marshfield, marinier, whom by Force they dragged away and sent to sea, notwithstanding diverse persons would gladly have taken him to work on shore at Farming business to which he was used & tho at the same time he begged he might work on shore because the sea did not agree with him. In short all your Petitioner's and his wife's entreaties were in vain, the said Paul was by force taken from them and sent to sea, and the said Selectmen took Security for Thirty Pounds as the Price of said Lad.

Your Petitioner being a stranger in a strange land has no where to go for relief but to your Excellency and Honorables. Tho he has lost all his Estate he does not desire his children should be chargeable to any Body, while they are able to work, but that such places may be found for those under age as may be agreeable to 'em and that those who are of full Age may provide for themselves at such places as they like best.

Wherefor your Petr. prays that the Indentures of your Petr's said sons may be declared null and void & That They may be allowed to maintain themselves, or, that such other Relief may be granted as your Excy. & Honorables shall think fit. And your Petr. as in duty bound shall pray &c.

JOSEPH MICHELLE.

In Council April 20, 1756 Read and ordered that Thomas Hutchinson and Benjn. Lincoln Esq. with such as the Honorable House shall Join be a Committee to enquire into the matter of            mentioned in this Petition & consider & report as soon as may be what may be proper to be done by this Court thereon.

Sent down for Concurrence

J. WILLARD, Sec.

In the House of Representatives April 20, 1756 Read and concurred : and Col. Quincy, Mr. Trowbridge & Mr. Cooper are joined in the affair.

Attest. HENRY GIBBS, Cler Dom. Rep.

No. 54.

*David Thomas' Deposition.*

I David Thomas declare & say that on the 25th day of March last, I was at John Little Esqr's at Marshfield & in Discourse about putting out the Neutral French I heard sd. Little say that the Selectman had bound out Paul Mitchell the son of Joseph Mitchell, to Nathaniel Clift & that they had taken security for Twenty or Thirty Pounds which he designed should go towards bearing the Town's charge and Further I heard sd. Little say that they had put out Francis another of said Joseph's sons to Anthony Winslow but had not bound him, and this I am ready to attest to.

DAVID THOMAS.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

No. 55.

*Caleb Tildon's Deposition.*

I Caleb Tildon of full age testify & say That on or about the 24th Day of March Last, I was present at the school house in Marshfield where some of ye Neutral French resided & Two of the Selectmen of sd Town, viz., John Little, Esq., & Seth Bryan were present at the same time & came there as I understood by them to bind out some of the said Neutral French, & they talked of putting out one Francis Mitchel, a young man about Twenty four years of Age, the reputed Son of Joseph Mitchel. I told the said Selectmen that I had hired the said Francis. The said Selectmen said he lodged with ye Neutrals, and eat the Town's Provision. I told them that I gave them as much & that I would be obliged to save the Town free from any charge with respect to the said Francis. They told me He should not live with me and ordered Him to go to Anthony Winslow & He accordingly went with the said Anthony, tho he said Francis, said it was utterly against his will & the will of his said Father. Afterwards they ordered Paul another of sd Joseph's sons to go with Nathaneil Clift, Mariner, who was then present.—The said Paul, (who was about Sixteen years of Age as they called Him) & his Father and Mother were utterly against his going with the said Clift, because he was a Seafaring man & the Sea did not agree with sd Paul. I told sd Selectmen that it was hard to send sd Lad to Sea, when the Sea did not agree with him, & there were men enough who would take him to work on shore,—They said they would bring him to said Clift & He should go: And by Force of Arms, they with their assistants, Four or Five of them took the sd Lad and carried him away & I have since heard that He is gone to Sea—And this I am ready to Attest to.

CALEB TILDON.

No. 56.

*Order on Joseph Mitchel's Petition, April 20, 1756.*

The Committee appointed to take under Consideration the Petition of Joseph Mithell are unable to make enquiry into the truth of the facts mentioned before the dissolution of the Court by reason of the distance of Place, where they are alleged to have been done, and therefore they are of opinion that the Consideration of the Petition be referred, (probably deterred) until the next session of this Court. The Committee are further humbly of opinion that it would be acting very different from the intention of the Legislature if any Selectmen in the Province should cause any of the children of the French from Nova Scotia to disposed of for any sum of money or other consideration except for the immediate use and benefit of such child or children and that where any child or children are able and willing to support themselves, or, where their Parents or friends will undertake for their support, such child ought not to be Separated from their Parents or friends, and that the Selectmen should as far as may be, consult the inclination of the Parents and children in the Service for which any children may be disposed of.

T. HUTCHINSON.

In Council, 20 April, 1756. Read and Ordered that the Selectmen of the Several Towns where any French are placed govern themselves Accordingly.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dep'ty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, April 20, 1756.

Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Sp'k.*

Consented to,

W. SHIRLEY.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## No. 60.

To the Honourable His Majestys Council of the Province of the Massachusitts Bay.

Charles Breau and Nicholas Breau, late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, humbly show :—

That your Petitioners some time after their arrival in Boston were sent with the rest of their Family, being nine persons in all, to the Town of Hanover, where they were put into the House and under the care of one, John Bailey. That during their being there, which was till Saturday last, they with their other brother and their four sisters by their labour endeavored to provide for themselves and their Parents, but tho' they have been constantly employed in work, such as cutting wood removing rocks and other country business they never received one farthing for it, and during the last fourteen days have been served with Provisions so scanty and so bad in their kind that they have been hardly able to keep soul and body together.

That on Saturday last about twenty men came in a threatening manner to their dwelling, and several of them with cords in their hands and forced their Father and Mother, Persons of seventy-seven years old, into a cart and have carried them away from there, they know not where, at the same time binding your Petitioner, Nicholas and one of his brothers with the cords they brought with them, that they might not follow their aged and helpless parents. The said John Bailey holding the said Nicholas by the throat, while another bound him.

Your Petitioners pray your Honour would take their case into your consideration and afford them such relief as they have reason to expect from your honor's great wisdom and goodness, and your Petitioners shall ever pray, &c.

Boston, April 26, 1756.

The mark of CHARLES + BREAU.  
NICHOLAS + BREAU.

At a Council held at Cambridge the 27th day of April, 1756.

Ordered that the Petrs. serve John Bayly with this complaint by leaving an attested copy Peti'on with him that he appear to make answer thereto at the Council Chamber in Boston upon Wednesday the 5th day of May next.

S. PHIPS.

At a Council held at the Council Chamber in Boston, upon Tuesday, May 11th, 1756.

The foregoing Petn. with the answer of John Bayley and the Representation of the selectmen of the Town of Hanover were read again and thereupon Charles Breau &c., voted that the Petition of April 27 be dismissed, &c.

## No. 63.

To the Honorable His Majesty's Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.  
May it Please your Honours.

Claude Bourgeois, your Petitioner, one of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, was sent with his family to Amesbury by order of the General Court, where he has resided constantly with his wife and six children ; and he begs leave to represent to your Honours, that about four weeks ago ten or twelve men came and took away from him two of his Daughters, one of the age of *twenty-five* years and the other of *eighteen*, that his daughters were at that time employed in spinning for the Family, the poor remains of the Flax of wool which they had saved from Annapolis. Your Petitioner having fetched his Daughters home again, the Town have withheld their subsistence so that for fourteen Days past he has received nothing at all to prevent them from starving, and the owner of the house where he lives threatens that he shall pay the rent of it by his children's labour. Your petitioner prays your Honors to relieve him under these circumstances, and your Petitioners shall ever pray, &c.

The mark of + CLAUDE BOURGEOIS.

Boston, May 4, 1756.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In Council, May 5th, 1756.

Read and ordered that the Selectmen of the Town of Amesbury be served with a copy of this Petition, and that they forthwith make strict Inquiry into the matter of that complaint and make reports of the true state of this affair to this Board as soon as may be, and that in the meantime they take special care that the French Neutrals in said Town be treated with Humanity and that all unkind usage be prevented.

S. PHIPS.

No. 65.

To the Honourable His Majesty's Council of the Massachusetts Bay :

The Petition of John Trahans, and Peter Trahans, late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioner, the sd. John, 26 years ; the sd. Peter, 24 ; are threatened to be separated from their Parents by the Selectmen of Sihiate, in which town they are placed, and where indeed they endure many hardships, and have been denied any Provisions for (Illegible) Days past, which makes them the more unwilling to be separated from their Parents since they are desirous to do what they can for their help.

Your Petitioners pray your honours would order them relief in this case and to be continued with their Parents.

The mark of JOHN + TRAHANS.

PETER + TRAHANS.

In council May 5, 1756. Read and ordered that the Selectment of Sihiate be served with a Copy of this Petition, and that they forthwith make strict inquiry into the matter of this complaint and make report of the state of the affair to this Board as soon as may be ; and that in the meantime they take special care that the French Neutrals in said Town be treated with Humanity, and that all unkind usage be prevented.

S. PHIPS.

No. 67.

AT A COUNCIL held at the Council chamber in Boston the eight day of May, 1756.

WHEREAS, one Peter Ducee (who was lately sent hither with other French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, who have not been permitted to come on shore) has represented to this Board that his parents now dwell and have for some time past dwelt in the County of York, and has thereupon made application for Liberty to come on shore, and to dwell with them. It was therupon \* \* \* \* \*

Advised that his Honour the Lieutenant Governor give his Orders accordingly.

— PHIPS.

No. 68.

To his Honour the Lieutenant Governour and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Sundry late Inhabitants of Cape Sable in Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioners were Inhabitants of Passage of Baccareareie [Baccareau] on Cape Sable, a place far distant, and separate from other settlements in Acadia, where they employed themselves wholly in fishing, and depended upon the Seas for their lively hood. That their situation was such as to give them frequent opportunities of relieving the English Fishermen, and others of that nation for which they always entertained the most friendly sentiments, saving the shipwrecked from misery, helping all that were in distress, furnishing those with supplies that wanted them, and entertaining all that came into their Harbor with the most cheerful Hospitality, as the English who are concerned in Fishing voyages can abundantly testify ;

That your Petitioners now in this Port are apprehensive they are to be transported to North Carolina, a Country in which they will be quite excluded from those



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

means of subsisting to which they have always been accustomed, and obliged to seek their living from cultivating lands and perhaps bring forward new ones, with which they are wholly unacquainted, so that they must needs find themselves reduced to the greatest misery.

They humbly, therefore, and earnestly beseech your Honours to take their unhappy case into your consideration, and receive them into this Province where they can be employed in their old way of Business, and where the change will not appear so great, as in all the fishing Towns they shall find Persons with whom they have been acquainted and between whom and themselves offices of Friendship have often passed.

And your petitioners shall ever pray.

In behalf of the Rest.

The mark of JACQUES + MIRAU.

The mark of + JOSEPH D'ENTREMENT.

No. 185.

To his Excellency the Governour, the Hon'ble the Council and Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

Francois Le Blanc a poor french Inhabitant of Accaday humbly shew That he and his family five of which are men were placed at Port Shirley that they have with great difficultly supported themselves since the provision allowed by the Province ceased but now they cannot find work and they have a Winter before them and no prospect of any opportunity of labour during that season and all necessaries of life are excessive dear there and your Petitioner's family must perish with hunger and cold. Your Petitioner has relations placed in the Town of York and is known to Col. Donnell and Cap. Donnell and has traded with them, and he thinks he could support his family, tho he is 63 years old with the help of his sons and some little relief from the Publick and as there is but 8 French in that Town he hoped there will be no exception and humbly prays he may be placed there with his family.

Signed { FRANCOIS LEBLANC  
CHARLES LEBLANC

In Council Aug. 20, 1756. Read and ordered that James Minot Esq., with such as the Hon. House shall join be a Committee to consider of this Petition and report what they judge proper to be done thereon. Sent down for Concurrence.

J. WILLARE, *Sec.*

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, Aug. 20, 1756.

Read and Concurred and Thos. Foster Esq. and Mr. Stockbridge are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 216.

IN THE HOUSE OF REP., Sept. 10, 1756.

Voted that Francois Le Blanc with his family be removed from Point Shirley to Needham. (the vote of the 21st ult.) notwithstanding and that the Sheriff of the County of Suffolk be directed to remove them accordingly. Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Sept. 10, 1756. Read and concurred.

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

Consented to, W. Shirley.

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Francis Le Blanc Having met and considered the same and finding the Petition so far true as that they cannot git Labour at Pointe Shirley, so as to have any hopes of supporting them through the



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

ensuing winter therefore are of opinion that they be removed to some other place where they may have better prospects of getting labour for their support.

JAMES MINOT *pr* Order.

In Council Aug. 26, 1756. Read and Ordered that the Report be accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Aug. 27, 1756. Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Consented to, W. Shirley.

No. 187.

To his Excellency the Governour, and to the Honourable, his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Eleanor Tibaudau formerly an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioner with her husband and family was placed by the Government at a Town called Malden where she now continues to dwell:

That her husband died about four weeks since, leaving her a disconsolate widow with five small children the youngest an infant in her arms, and the eldest but twelve years old, so that she was entirely destitute of help in her afflicted condition.

That her niece a young woman grown, hearing of her lonely circumstances came to her from Dorchester and is willing to tarry with her, which would be very much to her comfort and assistance in a strange land, where all are strangers around her except her poor forsaken fatherless babes, but the selectmen of the Town will not suffer it alledging that it will be a new charge brought upon them.

Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Excellency and Honours would be so far compassionate the widow and Fatherless, as to cause that she may not be denied the small request she makes of having her niece to live with her.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

The mark X of Eleanor Tibaudau, Boston, Aug. 23, 1756. In Council Aug. 23, 1756. Read and ordered that the prayer of this Petition be granted.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Aug. 23, 1756. Read and concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Consented to, M. Shirley.

No. 215.

Province of the )  
Mass. Bay )

To His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., Governour, The Honorable His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, Sept. 10, 1756.

The Petition of Marguerite Dowsett one of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia Sheweth.

That your petr. is now very ill with a Fever in Boston but she humbly prays that, if God should spare her life and restore her health again she may be allowed to live at Newbury with her brother Peter Dowsett who is the only relation or Friend she has in this Country—And as in Duty bound she shall always pray &c.

MARGARET + DOWSETT  
Mark

In the House of Rep. Sept. 10, 1756.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Read and thereupon voted that the prayer of Petition be granted.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. WILLARD, *Spk.*

In Council Sept. 10, 1756. Read and Concurred,

J. WILLARD, *Sec.*

Consented to M. Shirley.

No. 228, Sec. 425.

Province of the }  
Massachusetts Bay }

To His Excellency Spencer Phips, Esq., Lieutenant Governour of said Province and to the Honourable Council of the same.

The Humble Petition of Augustin Hebert most humbly shewith.

That your Petitioner now residing at Watertown had been most inhumanly used of late by Capt. Conligot, who has forced from him one of his children while your Petitioner maintained him by his own Industry, and not satisfied with that, has so beat your distressed Petitioner that he was scarce able to walk about for a fortnight all which the subscribers can certify, it is a very hard trial for a man to see his children ravished away from him and to be so desperately beat and his wife ill used withal, yet relying on your justice and equity submit to your wise consideration hoping you will redress and rectify this grievance and your Petitioner as in duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Signature

AUGUSTIN + HEBERT.

Witnesses to this Grievance

Signature.

PAUL + BRAUX.

JEAN + LANDRY.

CHARLES + HEBERT.

JACQ. + HEBERT.

PIERRE + HEBERT.

AUGUSTIN + HEBERT.

ANTOINE + HEBERT.

OLIVIER + HEBERT.

JOSEPH + HEBERT.

FRA. + LANDRY.

Oct. 7th, 1756.

No. 307 ; Sec. 382.

Province of the }  
Massachusetts Bay }

To the Honourable Spencer Phips Esq., Lieut. Governour and Commander in Chief in & Over the Province Aforesd. To the Honourable his Majesty's Council & to the Honble House of Representatives, in Great and General Court Assembled, this 6th day of January A.D. 1757.

The humble Petition of Glaude Benway a Poor French Man Lately transported from Nova Scotia to the Province aforesaid, with a family being seven in number, humbly Shewith.

That your Petitioner (about fifty One years of age) with his wife and five children, the three oldest being Daughters, the oldest of them being about twenty years of Age, the two youngest being sons, and the youngest of them about 6 years old, And your Petitioner with his family, by this Honourable Court, was ordered to abide at Cambridge where they contentedly would have tarried, but after a Short time the Selectmen of Cambridge sent your Petitioner's Children to one Mr. Campbell of Oxford & your Petitioner being moved with a Paternal love & affection for his Children (with his wife) went after them to the said Campbell's, and lived there, with their children some time (in such a manner as your Petitioner would be very glad to have the opportunity to relate verbally ; to this Honourable Court), and then the said Campbell Dispersed your Petitioner's Children to Other places, which was a sore and Greivous trial to your Petitioner. And to avoid so sore a Bandage your Petitioner, with his Family fled to



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

his Brother, who lived in Newton, and your Petitioner and Family lived upon Private Charity, sometimes in Brookline and sometimes in Newton, untill the Selectmen of Newton sent us to Cambridge and then the Selectmen of Cambridge late in the afternoon brought us with a Cart to our brother's, who lives in a little house in Newton, where there is two Families which consists of thirteen Persons, assigned to said Newton by this Honourable Court (as the Selectmen of Newton saith) and the Selectmen of Newton refuse to have any thing to do with us, and tell us if we don't depart speedily they will send us to the Common Goal. And under these deplorable circumstances, It is therefore humbly and Earnestly requested that your honour and Honours would take pity on your Petitioner and Family and not compel us to go again to said Campbell's at Oxford, but provide some comfortable place of abode for your Petitioner and Family who are willing to work and do what is in our power to support ourselves ; or otherwise as your Honour and Honours in your Great wisdom shall seem meet, And your Petitioner, as in duty bound shall ever pray.

his  
CLAUDE + BENWAY.  
mark

In the House of Representatives Jan. 7, 1757.

Read & ordered A That the Selectmen of the Town of Newton be & hereby are allowed to remove the said Glaude Benway & his wife to ye Town of Cambridge where they were originally placed by order of this Court, & that ye Selectmen of sd Cambridge 'B' be & hereby are directed to take care of them agreeable to ye laws made respecting ye Inhabitants of Nova Scotia in this Province. C Sent up for Concurrence.

+

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

In Council Feb. 2, 1757. Read and Concurred with the Amendment at A and B : C.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 2, 1757. Read and unanimously Non-Concurred ; and the House Adhere to their own vote.

Sent up for Concurrence,

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Feb. 2, 1757. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In Council Feb. 5, 1757. And a Motion made and seconded, Ordered that this Petition be Reconsidered and that the further consideration thereof be referred to Tuesday nex at 11 O'clock

THOS. CLARKE *Dpty. Sec.*

In Council Feb. 8, 1757. Read and unanimously non concurred and the Board Adhered to their own vote. Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 8, 1757.

Read and unanimously non-Concurred, And the house insisted on their own vote.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD *Spk.*

A. Dele B.

Dele Cambridge insert Newton. C. Insert till the further order of this Court & that Duncan Campbell Esq. be served with a copy of this Petition that he make answer thereto on Thursday the 24 inst. if the Court be then sitting if not on the first Thursday of the next sitting.

In Council Feb. 8th 1757. Read and non-Concurred, and inasmuch as it appears that there were but ten of the French inhabitants ordered by the Court to the Town of Cambridge in September last : that three of the French Neutrals were ordered to be



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

sent to the Town of Dunstable : that the Selectmen of the Town of Cambridge took thirteen, tho three ordered to Dunstable being part of that Number and have supported them ever since. Therefore voted that the Selectmen of the Town of Newton have liberty to send the said Glude Benway & wife to the Town of Dunstable ; and the Selectmen of the Town of Dunstable are hereby directed to take care of them agreeable to the Laws of the Government in that Case made and provided.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Feb. 14, 1757. Read and

No. 358.

To his Honour the Lieutenant Governour and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

The Petition of Belloni Melançon, late an inhabitant of Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioner, and his wife and seven children, his wife's Brother and wife four children, were by the Disposition of the Government placed at Lancaster, where they abode for twelve months, and left that place about twenty four days since, forced from thence by hardships. For about three months after they were in that Town, they were well treated, and had nothing to complain of, but after that time he began to find ill treatment. They first offered to take away his children from him. He refused to let them, and said he had rather they should die with him than give them up. Capt. Richardson then told him he would take care of the three youngest, and his wife's brother-in-law, who is disordered in his senses, and the rest should get ye living themselves or starve.

Your Petitioner then agreed to put out his two eldest sons upon condition that he should have the placing of one of his sons himself, and Squire Richardson should have the other. Accordingly he placed one of them with Mr. James Wilder, and the other went to live with Squire Richardson. But Mr. Richardson soon obliged him to take his son away from Mr. Wilder, saying that it belonged to him to place him where he pleased ; and your Petitioner's other son that lived with him he beat and abused in a cruel manner and bruised his arm black and blue against the ground so that he could not use it for a month after. They were then forced from the house where they lived, and carried away to another, and bed being hal'd from beneath a poor woman that was lame and herself dragged to the cart that was to carry them. In a word, they arrived at the other house, and there they lived in a suffering manner all winter without having any wood allowed them, and without any Provisions except for five of the youngest children, so that your Petitioner was obliged to leave the place, and come down to Milton, and from thence he went to Weymouth, where he prays your Honours he may be permitted to be, and that he may be allowed a House to lodge in, and wood, and for the rest he will endeavour to maintain his wife, who is lame, and five young children. His two eldest sons he will place out in some good families.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray, &c.

His  
BELLONI + MELANÇON.  
mark

Boston : Feb, 22, 1757.

In Council February 22, 1757. Read and ordered that Selvanus Bourn, Esq., with such as the Hon'ble House shall join, be a Committee to hear the Petitioner and any other persons concerned and report what they think proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Feb. 22, 1757.

Read and concurred, and Col. Merry and Mr. Turner are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*



## No. 35

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Belloni Melançon in behalf of himself and sundrie other French People.

Having met and heard the Petitioner and one of the Selectmen of Lancaster relating the several matters therein complained of, and also have heard the Representative of Weymouth, whom the French People mentioned in said Petition at present reside, beg leave to report as follows, viz.

That it doth not appear that ye Petitioner had any grounds to complain of, the Selectmen of Lancaster or either of them relating the matter complained of and therefore beg leave further to Report that the Committee are of opinion that the said French People be ordered forthwith to Return to Lancaster from whence they in a disorderly manner withdrew themselves, all which is humbly submitted.

Per Order of the Committee.

SILVANUS BOURN.

In Council February 27, 1757. Read and ordered that this report be so far accepted as relates to the Petitioners Complaint of his treatment at Lancaster being without grounds, but inasmuch as the Petitioner offers to undertake for the support of himself and the other French removed from Lancaster, except in the article of Firing and House Room, and is likewise willing that two of his sons be placed out in Families, and inasmuch as the Petitioner is by employment a Fisherman, which cannot be exercised at Lancaster, therefore ordered that he have liberty to reside in the Town of Weymouth until this Court shall otherwise order, and the Selectmen of said Town are impowered to place two of his sons in English families for a reasonable term and to provide House Room for the Rest, and the liberty of cutting as much Firewood as is necessary in as convenient a lot as can be procured, the account of the charge of House Rent and Firewood to be allowed out of the Province Treasury.

Sent down for concurrence,

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, Feb. 25, 1757.

Read and unanimously non Concurred, and ordered that ye Report of the Committee be accepted and ye the said French Neutrals be directed to return forthwith to ye town of Lancaster accordingly.

Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, Feb. 25, 1757.

Read and concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.

PHIPS.

## No. 373, Sec. 389.

To his Honour the Lieutenant Governour and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and House of Representatives.

The Petition of Peter Boudreault humbly sheweth :

That he being formerly an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia with his wife and family, being seven in number, were ordered to Scituate, where they have abode, enduring numberless hardships till now, and being unable to live there any longer they are come up here to Boston to implore your Honour's Protection. They have taken two of his children from him and forced them to work the Horses, and after two or three months hard work have given them nothing but a few rags. That your Petitioner would gladly work and have his children work if they could be paid for it, but when they are paid little or nothing for their work, not understanding the English Language and Customs they know not where to apply for redress, and the country people do just what they please with them. Your Petitioner this last winter was employed to cut wood by one Israel Randall, and cut about twenty four cords, of which he has been paid only for eight cords, in necessarys which he took up for his wife, who lay in, the other remains unpaid for to this day, nor doth he know how to come at what is justly due to him, but by



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

applying to your honours. He is refused subsistence and cannot be paid for his work, when he is fortunate enough to find work to do, and this week they were to come and take his children from him, which he cant bear to think of, wherefore he comes to your Honours for Protection, and begs your Honours would afford him such relief as in your great wisdom you shall think proper, and your Petitioner shall ever pray.

The mark of  
PETER + BOUDREAU.

In Council April 1st, 1757. Read and ordered that Samuel Watts and William Brattle, Esq., with such as the Honable shall appoint be a Committee to take this Petition under consideration and report what they judge proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Representatives, April 2, 1757.

Read and concurred and Col. Cotton, Mr. Prentice and Mr. Umphrys arejoined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 381, Sec. 214.

To his Honour Spencer Phips Esq., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusettes Bay in New England. To the Honourable his Majesty's Council and the House of Representatives in General Court Assembled on Wednesday, the 30 March, 1757.

The Petition of the Selectmen of Leicester Humbly Shewith. That your Petitioners in obedience to your Honour's command have taken care of Jame Morris and Family being Twenty in Number, in the best and cheapest manner that we could do, which was at  $\frac{2}{5}$  per week for each for the Winter Season, which we hoped when it was passed we should find some place to put them, where they might earn their living or great part thereof, but we can find no place at present, for the circumstances of their familys are such that no man will take them. The old man is 56 years old and his wife 67 both in firm, his eldest son hath 4 children and weakly, the second son hath 1 child and his wife just ready to lye in with another, the third son hath a wife and one child at the breast, the fourth son hath a wife that hath lately lain in and is sick and weak, the fifth son hath a wife and one child and there is one small girl,—the places where they now are :—are not willing to keep them any longer and the provisions to support them is now brought from other Towns which makes it more chargable. Therefore your Petitioners most humbly prays that the sd. James with his Family may be removed to some other Town, where they may not be so chargable or give some special order concerning them all which is humbly submitted by.

DANIEL HENSHAW	} Selectmen
BENJ. EARLS	
JONATHAN NEWHALL	
} of Leicester.	

In Council April 4, 1757 Read and send down. April 22, 1757. Referred till next May Sessions.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, June 10, 1757.

Read and ordered that this Petition be revived and that a Committee be appointed to consider what may be proper to be done with regard to the Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now in ye Province, take the same under consideration and report thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, June 15, 1757. Read and Concurred

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

No. 395 omitted.

The Petition of Amot Fuller, representative for Madham. He wants a part of the 12 of the French Inhabitants removed to some other town. Dated April 1757.

No. 398.

BOSTON May the 2nd. 1757.

To the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.  
The Petition of Magloire Hebert humbly shewith.

That your Petitioner is one of those former Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, who soon was stopped by this Government in returning from Carolina, and was placed with his family in a Town called Attleboroug, where he has abode ever since July 1756.

That he received sustenance from the selectmen but four weeks from his first coming among them, and then was obliged to work by the selectmen for what sustenance they allowed him, and ever since by his labour has paid for what has supported his family, being himself, his wife and three children, by doing, which he has had nothing left to provide cloathing and prevent his family from being naked.

That now the selectmen will find him neither work nor Provisions, so that he and his family are in the greatest distress and must perish unless, your honours will give him orders for their Relief. This he humbly requests your Honours would be pleased to do, and that your Petitioner may have the same allowancethat other of his countrymen in the same circumstances are allowed in other Places, when he sees they live contented and are very well taken care of and your Petitioner shall ever pray.

MAGLOIRE HEBERT.

No. 402 omitted.

The Petition of the selectmen of the town of Mathuen, they inform his Majesty's Council that they have taken great care and pains to support the French People" — "in such manner as might be least cost and charge to the Province.

Dated May 25, 1757.

403 also omitted.

407.

In the House of Rep. June 1, 1757.

Ordered that Col. Williams, Col. White, Col. Quincy, Mr. Witt & Col. Worthington, with such as the Hon. Board shall Joyn, be a committee to take under consideration what may be proper to be done by this Court with regard to the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now here, either by removing them out of the Province, or otherwise disposing of them and Report thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBARD *Spk.*

In Council June 1, 1757. Read and Concurred, and John Osborne, Benjamin Lynde, John Erving, William Brattle and James Bowdoin Esq. are Joined in the affair.

THOS. CLARKE, Dpty. Sec.

Copy examined.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

No. 420.

BOSTON, June 11th, 1757.

To the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.  
The Petition of Basil Saimere late an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia humbly Sheweth.

That last year from June to November he maintained himself and his family being a wife and four children the eldest of which is nine years old, by his own labour with-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

out any expense to the publick, but that during the Winter the state of his health was so bad that he could not even cut a stick of wood, and so received subsistence from the selectmen of the town of Westown, which again withheld in April last.

That his bad state of health is such at present that for many days together he is incapacitated for work being seized with violent Pains in his stomach from an old disorder, as almost take his life away, and to add to his misfortune the selectmen threaten to take his children from him and place them out. This your Petitioner prays your Honoure would have the goodness to prevent, and commiserating his Condition Order him such relief as in your great wisdom you shall think fit; that being allowed Provisions for the support of his Family he doubts not that by his Labour in his well days he shall be able to procure clothing necessary for them.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

BASIL + SAIMERE

No. 425. Sec. 228.

Boston, June 2nd, 1757.

To the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

Augustin Hibert begs leave to represent to your Honours that last week he had the honour to present a Petition, wherein he prayed for redress on account of a son of eight years old who was taken from him by the Selectmen of the Town, where he lived, And as he has been waiting for an answer in a distressed manner, without any money to defray his charges, he begs your honours would be so good as to consider his Petition that he may know the Event and return to the place of his abode.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

No. 439.

In Council June 14, 1757. Voted that Samuel Danforth and William Brante, Esq., with such as the Hon. House shall appoint, be a Committee to take under Consideration what may be proper to be done to prevent charge arising to the Government for Maintaining French Prisoners that may be brought into the Province by private ships of war, the said Committee sits forthwith.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty Sec.*

In the House of Rep., June 14, 1757.

Read and Concurred, and Mr. Humphry, Mr. Tyng and Mr. Prat, are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 443.

Boston, July 15, 1757.

To the Honourable, His Majesty's Council of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of Paul Clermont & Charles Aimant Meuse humbly sheweth.

That your Petitioner's were formerly Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, and of that part of it which is nearest the Sea, so that they had frequent concurrence with the English fishermen and treated them always with the greatest friendship: That after they were brought to New England, it fell to your Petitioner's lot to go to Plymouth, where they had it in view to get their living without any charge to ye Public: That they remained there till ye month of March last, and then entered into an agreement with Mr. Ray Thomas to work for him for the space of twelve months, writings were drawn on both sides and signed, but so it happened that the Mr. Thomas had the part of the obligation that was signed by them, he kept back his own, however, they worked for him for six weeks at least and then became uneasy that they had no security from him, they then



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

asked for the writing that belonged to them, but were put off and so have been from time to time, and last Thursday morning asking him for it again, they were threatened by him to be put into Prison, if they troubled him any more about it, they therefore thought it full time to apply to your Honours for Justice, being contented to live and work where they are, only desiring your Honours would cause the said Thomas to give them this writing which is their security for his doing what he ought for them, or else free them from their obligation to him, and your Petitioners shall ever Pray.

his  
PAUL + CLERMONT.  
mark

his  
CHARLES AIMANT + MEUSE.  
mark

In Council July 15. Read and Ordered that Mr. Ray Thomas be served with a Copy of this Petition and directed to make answer thereto on Tuesday next.

No. 445.

IN COUNCIL, July 19, 1757.

Upon the Petition of John Lucas and others, French Prisoners in the County of Middlesex—Ordered that the Sherriff of the several Counties to which the Prisoners are or may be sent by the Government, be directed to give them liberty to ship themselves on board of English vessels bound to any of his Majesty's Dominions. And in that case, that the Sheriff endeavour to make the best terms he can in behalf both of the Prisoner and of the Province. Ordered also That the several sheriffs as aforesaid be permitted to allow any of said French Persons to go to service into good Families within their respective Districts, upon the Persons receiving them engaging to inform the Sheriff of any Elopement or Misdemeanor.

John Wandale any Elopement John Robert.

No. 449.

Province of the }  
Massachusetts Bay } By his Excellency the Governour

To the Sheriff of the County of Circular? his under Sheriffs or Deputies Greeting.

Whereas his Majesty's Fort William Henry had been obliged to surrender to the French and Indian Enemy who have likewise attacked his Majesty's Fort Edward, the Events of which is uncertain, and there may be great Danger in allowing the French people, late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia too great Liberty at this critical Junction.

You are therefore directed to cause a very strict watch to be kept over the said French, late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia that are within your County; and to cause the laws made for their Government to be duly executed, and such of the said Inhabitants as shall appear to demean themselves undutifully to his Majesty you are to take into Custody, and all Persons are required to be aiding and assisting to you herein; for which this shall be a sufficient Warrant.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Boston the thirteenth Day of August, 1757. In the thirty first year of his Majesty's Reign By His Excellency's Command.

No. 509.

BOSTON, Nov. 18, 1757.

To his Excellency the Governor, and to the Honourable his Majesty's Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay and House of Representatives.

The Petition of Francis Miuse humbly shewith,

That your Petitioner, formerly an Inhabitant of Cape Sables in Nova Scotia, a Port of that Country always friendly to ye English, and ready particularly to relieve the Fishermen, who frequently experienced their Protection and Hospitality, was placed after he was brought to New England at Salem, with his family being twelve persons



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

in all, where he abode 9 months, and by the Favour of the People, and their own work, were comfortably subsisted ; But that after 9 months, the Government thought fit to remove them to a Town called Tewksbury, where they have suffered much, it being a small poor Town, very little work to be found, and for the little they do, there is hardly any pay to be got so that though they are able and willing to work, they lose the Advantages. They are lodged in the most miserable House in the world, all the Timber rotten, not one Square of Glass in the House. No Chimney but a few stones piled up to the Height of about six feet ; and then a hole opens thro the Top, so that they are smoked to Death ; add to this, that at every blast of wind they expect the House to be down upon their Heads, and think it a miracle that it has stood so long. Your Petitioner prays your Excellency and Honours to consider the Miserable condition he must be in during the Winter in such a situation, and to Order him some Relief. He prays particularly that your Excellency and Honours, would be pleased to remand him to Salem, from whence he was removed ; where he lived comfortably and inoffensively, and where he and his family can find the means of supporting themselves by their labour and Industry, with little expense to the public.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

his  
FRANCIS + MIUSE.  
mark

In Council Jan. 10th 1758 : Read & Ordered that James Minot Esq. with such as the Hon. House shall join be a Committee to consider of this Petition and Report what they Judge proper to be done in the affair. Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 15, 1758. Read and Concurred : and Col. Choats, and Col. Buskminsur ? are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 545.

In Council Nov. 29, 1757.

Whereas the several Committees heretofore appointed to ascertain the charge this Government have been at in supporting the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia that were sent to this Province, have made no Reports, and whereas it may be a doubt which of said committee are to effect the said buisness—Voted.

That Samuel Watts and William Brattle Esq, with such at the Honourable House shall join be a Committee to prepare on account of the whole charge hitherto arisen by any way and means on account of the French Inhabitants aforesaid within this Government ; and that they separate the charge that has accrued on account of those who came heither from the Southern Governments in order to be presented to Governour Lawrence for Payment agreeable to what passed between His Excellency and a Committee of this court in February last and that the Committee now appointed take an account of the effects brought hither by the French Persons last mentioned, and require an account likewise of the Proceeds of any such effects which have been disposed of by any Person within the Government & lay the same before the Court. And that the said Committee sit forthwith.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

IN THE HOUSE OF REP. Nov. 29, 1757.

Read and concurred & Mr. Flucker, James Russell, Esq. and Mr. Hall are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The Committee having attended within Service report as follows. That they have prepared the accounts herein directed to be prepared & have separated the charge that has accrued by the French Neutrals that came to this Province from the Southern Governments, as hereunto annexed.

The effects brought heither by the same French Neutrals were five boats and two Canoes as Jack Morris (a) informed the Committee, two of said boats are in the Mill pond in Charlestown ; the rest with the Canoes we were informed Col. Cotton had ordered to sell. All which is submitted.

by Order.

SAM'L. WATTS.

In Council Jan. 3, 1758. Read and sent down.

No. 547.

His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Governor, and to the Honourable Gentlemen of the Council of Boston, and House of Representatives :

The humble Petition of Lawrence Mieuse most humbly sheweth,

That the Selectmen of Metheun, have about the beginning of last March sent him & Brother to work, promising them the same Wages that any had in place, which work they continued two months, but going for their wages, your petitioner had three yards of old linen pris'd at 7c. the yard, 2 lb. Dry cod & 1 lb. of hog's fat, his Brother having very little more if any. Your Petitioner's Family consisting of twelve persons have had allowed them by the Town 6 lb. pork per week & and one Bushel Indian corn, which the Selectment tell them shall be reduced to half in the Winter. Your Petitioners Brother has done work to the value of 3 pistoles & 15/ which he is going to demand was not only refused payment but push'd out the man following him with a fire shovel struck him in the side, with which made him spit Blood all that Day and caused a great sore, which has disabled him from work ever since the same person say if it had not been for fear of justice he would as soon kill any of them as a frog, and as your Petitioner's young family and himself are almost naked for want of work or the price of his Labour, and all lodged in a very bad house, he has another Brother who worked seven months for another man and would give him nothing for which he had left him, but the man followed him to the House and almost strip'd him naked and said if his Father stood in his defence he would split his head, and when two poor Women ay in they went to the Selectmen to get Boards to stop the snow from blowing on their beds and a couple of old little blankets to cover them, being plundered of every thing valuable when moved from their farms which they now oblige them to pay for, with sundry other grievances too tedious to mention, all which he submits to your wise consideration, not doubting your assistance, and in hopes of which he shall for your honours as in Duty bound ever pray.

His  
LAWRENCE + MIEUSE.  
mark

In Council Jan. 10, 1758. Read and ordered that James Minot, Esq., with such as the Hon. House shall join be a committee to consider of this Petition and Report what they judge proper to be done in the affair.

Sent down for concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 10, 1758. Read and concurred ; and Col. Choate and Col. Buckmin are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

574.

Province of, the }  
Massachusetts Bay }  
To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and to the Honourable his Majesty's council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

(a) Jacques Vigneau dit Maurice.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen to the Town of Needham in behalf of said town Humbly sheweth.

That the Great and General Court was pleased to order five of the French late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia to our said town in the year 1756. And when we sent to Boston for them; Corll. Pollard sent twelve persons of them which have been with us more than Fifteen months, which we your humble Petitioners conceive to be more than our proportion of said French in being but a small town and many poor people in it and we have no convenient House for them to dwell in for the future and there is one old man and his wife near 70 years of age each: One of his sons hath a wife and three small children and is in Poor state of health and not able to labour and another of his sons had a pass from this Honourable Council to Philadelphia last spring And brought a wife from thence with him to sd. town so that we have 13 and a prospect of more, And Although the Honourable General court was pleased upon our Petition in April to order five of them to be Removed to the town of Wrentham, but we could never Pressuade them to Part for they say they are all one Family and had a promas that they should all Dwell Together.

Therefore your Petitioners Pray that this Honourable Court will be pleased to order them to be removed to some other Town. And your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

NEEDHAM December ye 20th, 1757.

AMON FULLER	}	Selectmen.
THOMAS METCALF		
ROBERT FULLER JR		
ELEAZER KINGSBURY JR		
SAMUEL MACHINTSEN		

In the House of Representatives Jan. 4, 1758.

Read and ordered that the Prayer of this Petition be so far granted as that the selectmen of Needham have liberty to remove seven of the said French persons from Needham to Stoughton; And that the selectmen of Stoughton be and hereby are directed to receive the said seven persons so removed under their care:—

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Skp.*

In council Jan. 6, 1758. Read and Concurred.

THOS. CLARKE *Dpty. Sec.*

Consented to Pownall.

No. 576.

To his Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Governor the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

The humble Petition of John Labardor sheweth that while he lived at Maligast he was so faithful in serving and assisting all Englishmen in distress and from the cruelties of the Indians that one day in particular having sent away out of the harbour one vessel which the Indians intended to prey on and which they forbade him at his peril, they waylaid him coming from the vessel and shot at him with Buckshot seven of which were log'd in his flesh and Thirty odd went thro his coat which marks he now bears, having three yet in his back, but they not satisfied with that treatn'd to take his life away the first opportunity which obliged him to abandon his habitation and go live to Pisiquite, but having done all the service in his power, and in a perishable condition at pres't without any regard or pity showed him almost break'd his heart. For those ten weeks he has had no kind of subsistence only one quarter lamb, and about a quart Milk each Day among seven in family without wood having at length refused him oxen to fetch home his wood which he always cut himself, and left them now in that condition without victuals or firing, and in a kind of house without doors or Roof for when it rains they are



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

obliged to shift their bed from part of the wett to leeward and from a melting snow there is no screeing and having told one of the selectman that we were afloat in the house he said I must build a boat and sail in it. He has with his family lived chiefly on acorns three weeks without any pity, and innumerable other cruelties too tedious to mention.

Therefore if your honours would permit him to quit Wilmington that place of woe and come to Charlestown he would for you as in duty bound forever pray so hoping for the love of God (that your Honours being the fathers of your country) you will help and redress the grievances of the distressed, and in this confidence subscribed himself.

Your Honours most Dutiful servt

JN. LABARDOR.

Wilmington 26th Dec. 1757.

In council Jan. 10, 1758. Read and ordered that James Minot, Esq. with such as the Hon House shall join be a committee to consider of their Petition and Report what they judge proper to be done in the affair.

Sent down for Concurrence

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep., Jan. 15, 1758. Read and concurred and Col. Choate and Col. Buckmington are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 581.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Captain General & Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and to the Hon. His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province, in General Court assembled.

The Memorial of Jacques le Blanc, Frenchman,

Humbly Sheweth.

That your Memorialist, his wife and three children, have pursuant to the order of the Government, for upwards of two years past resided within ye Town of Brintree : that during the said time until about the middle of last month, the Selectmen of said Town have from time to time, furnished your memorialist and his family with necessary Provisions to support life, whereby he had been enabled to apply ye produce of His and Family's labour, to procure in the best manner he could, a slender supply of clothing, bedding and the necessarys of life ; in ye room of Those He had ye Misfortune to be strip'd of or otherwise to loose at the time of his unhappy Transportation from his Native Country :

That the Demand for a Strangers labour in the said Town, has been so small ever since your Memorialist has been in it, that he has not been able to find employ for himself and children, but one half the year ; so that the whole Effects of their labour has been consumed in procuring for himself and family, clothes & Bedding as above mentioned & some other smaller necessarys of life which they were not otherwise supply'd with :

That the youngest son of your Memorialist ye last spring by the stroke of an ax, unhappily lost his right hand, whereby he is rendered incapable of contributing to his own support, and that the wife of your Memorialist being advanced in years & in a weakly state of health is not able to do much :

That your Memorialist has applied himself to the Selectmen of the said Town for relief, and has been refused, and as he has no means in his hands nor prospect of procuring ye necessarys of life for himself & family otherwise than their begging from door to door (being averse to every less Justifiable Method) He humbly hopes, that, from ye foregoing Considerations & others, which your Wisdom will necessarily Suggest, your Excellency & Honours, will be induced to Grant your Memorialist such relief as to your



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Compassion and Prudence shall appear reasonable, and your Memorialist shall ever pray, &c.

JACQUES <sup>his</sup> + LE BLANC.  
mark

BRAINTREE, December 28, 1757.

In the House of Representatives, Jan. 10, 1758. Read and ordered that this Petition be Committed to the Committee appointed on the Petition of John Labardor and other Petitions of the like Imports, to Consider and Report what they judge proper to be done in the affair.

Sent down for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council, July, 1758.

Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

No. 604.

To his Excellency Thos. Pownal, Esq., Governor in chief, the Honorable the Council & House of Representatives of the Prov, of Mass. Bay in general court assembled Jan. 1758.

The Petition of Joseph Dugas, one of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth,

That he & his Family, consisting of himself, his son in law & six daughters were at first placed at Marblehead, where they had no cause of complaint.

That for about fifteen months past they have been placed at Holliston, where they have fared very hardly, the Selectmen telling them they have no orders to support them, and though they have had some sustenance from time to time, yet that with what they could get by their labour has but just enabled them to live without any provision for Cloaths which are now worn out & great part of the time they have had the Fever and ague when they suffered much.

They have no reason to complain of any treatment from the Selectmen or any other. He only desires that if His family must be kept in this country, they may have so much wages for their work as will feed and clothe them, or that what is wanting may be afforded them by the Government, and your Petitioner shall ever pray.

JOSEPH <sup>His</sup> + DUGAS.  
mark

In Council Jan. 14, 1758.

Read and sent down.

In the House of Rep. Jan. 29, 1758.

Read and whereas there is a Committee appointed to consider of some proper method for easing the Province of the charge of supporting the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, now here who have not yet reported ;

Ordered that the Secretary be directed to write to the Selectmen of the Town of Hallistown to take care that the said Family of French people under their care do not suffer in the mean time.

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council. Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to. T. POWNALL.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## No. 49.

To His Excellency Tho. Pownall Esq. Governor in Chief, the Honourable Council & Honourable House of Representatives of the Province of the Mass. Bay.

Jaques LeBlanc Humbly sheweth, That He is one of the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia and together with the rest of his, except his son were sent to this Province & he begged as it had been for his life that He might be also sent with him, but could not obtain it, & He was ordered to Maryland from whence he has received letters from Him with advice that the Government there are willing to give Him a passport if this Government will receive Him. Your Petitioner is sensible that the French Folks occasion great charge to the Province & he does not Desire to Increase it & accordingly he has procured from Captain Beale a responsible man at Braintree to give under his hand that he will indemnify the Publick. Your Petitioner the year Cape Breton was taken saved the life of an Englishman one Joseph Lugar who with four others were set upon by the Indians at Merleguish & after they had killed the rest would have killed this also if your Petitioner had not given 15 Dollars for his ransom and to make up the sum actually parted with the coat off his Back. He humbly hoped the Honorably Court will not now deny him his own son to alleviate his missfortune in the loss of his estate, especially as it can be granted without any charge to them. And your Petitioner shall ever Pray.

JACQUES + LEBLANC.

In council 3 June 1758. Read and ordered that upon Cap. Benjamin Beate giving Security to the Treasurer that the Petitioner's son shall be supported in case of his arrival here without any charge to the Province, the Prayer of this Petition be so far Granted at that the Secretary be allowed to give a Certificate to the Petitioner signifying that his son may be allowed to come into the Province.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARKE *Deput Sec.*

In the House of Rep. June 2, 1758.

Read and Concurred

Consented to

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

POWNAL.

## No. 57

In the House of Representatives, June 14, 1758.

Voted that dwelling houses be provided for the late Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now in the Province this year as heretofore ; that the sick, infirm & aged who cannot labour be maintained at the expense of this Government as heretofore ; and that all able Bodied Persons be obliged, until the further order of this Court to maintain themselves and Families ; and that the Selectmen of the several Towns where they are upon their desire, assist them to employment and take care they are not defrauded ; and that the members of the House be directed to inspect the circumstances of age, sickness, infirmity, orphanship & ability of such Persons in their respective Towns, and the Towns next adjoining where there is no Representative & where such Return has not been already made, and Report to this Court at the next sitting.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council June 14, 1758, Read and Concurred

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to

POWNALL.

## No. 76.

To his Excellency, Thomas Pownall Esquire, Captain General, and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

The petition of Joseph D'Antremont one of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia humbly sheweth



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

That your Petitioner with his Father who is 90 years old, and his aged mother, together with a brother and sister, is by order of Government placed at a Town called Walpole and four others of the same Family viz : a Brother and Brother in law, a sister and her child are at another Town called Medfield ; and as it would be much for their comfort, as well as for their mutual case in the general support of the Family and of their aged Parents in particular if they were all in the same town. Your Petitioner therefore prays your Excellency would direct that your Petitioner with the aforesaid persons at Walpole may be removed to Medfield which may be done without Incumbrance to Medfield, as there is another French Family of the same number of five Persons at Medfield who may be moved over to Walpole.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

JOSEPH (his + mark) D'ANTREMONT.

Boston, Nov. 8th, 1758.

In council Jan. 2nd 1759 : Read and ordered that Samuel Watts and Wm. Brattle Esq. with such as the Honorable House shall join be a Committee to take this Petition under consideration and to Report what they judge Proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives Jan. 3, 1759 : Read and concurred and Mr. Stone, Mr. J. Tucker and Mr. Johnson are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

The Committee are of opinion that the French Family within mentioned at Medfield be removed to Walpole, the same being agreeable to both towns, and that the five remaining French persons in Walpole not of the Family of Petitioners be removed to Wrentham who have no French Neutrals in it.

WM. BRATTLE, by Order.

In Council Jan. 5, 1759 : Read and accepted & Ordered that the said French People be removed accordingly.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 6, 1759 : Read & concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 157.

Province of the Massachusetts )  
Bay. )

To his Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq., to the Hon. his Majesty's Council and ye House of Representatives.

Whereas we had liberty granted us by this Court in June last to remove five of the French People from Milton to Wrentham we accordingly Proposed to remove them there, but they hearing that the French at that Town were sickly, were very unwilling to go there so that we could not remove them to that Town unless it were by force, Therefore we have hitherto neglected to remove them. They are very Desirous that they may be carried to some Town near the Salt Water.

We pray that you would grant their request and we all Pray that we may be allowed to remove a family of eight persons of the French from this Town to such Town as in your wisdom you shall order.

Milton January 1, 1759.

STEPHEN DAVENPORT  
THOMAS VASE  
WILLIAM BABCOCK  
JOSIAH HOW  
ENOCH HORTON

} Selectmen  
of Milton.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In the House of Rep. Jan. 2, 1759 : Read and ordered that this Petition be committed to ye Committee appointed on the Petition of Joseph D'Antremont &c, to consider and Report what they judge proper to be done thereon.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 3, 1759 : Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

The committee upon this Petition report that in June last the Selectmen of Milton were by order of Court enabled to remove the neutral family within named to Wrentham, that that order is still in force that the selectmen of Milton need not the aid of this court & for that this petition be dismissed.

WM. BRATTLE.

In Council Jan. 6, 1759 : Read and accepted and ordered that this Petition be dismissed.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 6, 1759 : Read and non concurred : and ordered that the Petition be recommitted.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 8, 1859 : Read & Concurred

THOS. CLARKE, *Depty. Secy.*

No. 109.

Walpole Jan. 1, 1759.

These may certify that we the Subscribers the Selectmen of sd. Town that we do Impower Cap. Joshua Clap to Petition to the General Court to Remove some of ye Neutral French from us for we have been over burdened with them for we have had ten above two years, therefore it is our desire that your Honours would remove them to Wrentham or some other Place where they have not had their Proportion.

AGUILLA ROBBINS	} Selectmen of Walpole
JEDIDIETH MORSE	
HENRY SMITH	

No. 110.

In the House of Rep. Jan. 12, 1759 : Ordered that the Committee appointed on the Petition of Joseph D'Antremont &c. take into their consideration some proper Method for easing the Province of the charge accruing by means of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now here and Report.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

In Council Jan. 4, 1759 : Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

See Petition No. 111.

No. 111.

Province of the )  
Massachusetts Bay )

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq., Capt. General & Governour in chief in & over sd. Province & the Honourable His Majesties Council in Council Convened.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The Petition of Hammond Tibido one of the Neutral French lately imported into the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England from Nova Scotia, humbly sheweth That Your Petitioner has four children, the oldest of them not above nine years of age, and that your Petitioner's Wife expects to be delivered of another this Winter if Providence favors her & that your Petitioner cannot provide all things necessary for his Wife & children this Winter, that your Petitioner is in want of Bed & Bedding, that he has made application to ye Selectmen of ye Town of Dorchester where he resides, but has not been relieved. Your Petitioner therefore humbly requests that your Honours would relieve your Petitioner by Providing Bed and Bedding & also some Provisions & give orders for ye Providing them, as in your great Wisdom ye shall think fitt and judge meet.

And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.  
Dorchester, Dec. 29th, 1758.

HAMMOND (his + mark) TIBIDO.

In Council Jan. 2, 1759 : Read and ordered that Samuel Watts and Wm. Brattle Esq., with such as the Honble. House shall join be a Committee to take this Petition under Consideration and Report what they judge Proper to be done thereon.

Sent down for Concurrence

THOS. CLARK, *Depty. Sec.*

In the House of Rep. Jan. 4, 1759 : Read and Concurred, and Mr. Stone, Mr. Jaarchial Tucker and Mr. Johnson are joined in the affair.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

The Committee upon the within Petition beg leave to report that we are fully convinced the family within mentioned is under distressed circumstances & that the wife of the Petitioner near her time of travail will suffer greatly unless provided with a bed and bedding & other necessities which we apprehend the selectmen of Dorchester should be directed to supply them with.

WM. BRATTLE, by Order.

In Council Jan. 5, 1759 : Read and sent down.

In the House of Representatives January 6th, 1759 : Read and accepted and ordered that the Selectman of Dorchester be directed to supply the Petitioner with bed, bedding and other necessities for his family accordingly,

Sent up for Concurrence.

Attest.

HENRY GIBBS, *Dom. Rep.*

In Council Jan. 6th, 1759 : Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.

POWNALL.

No. 113.

Dorchester, Jan. 3, 1759.

MR. HATCH,

SIR,—These may inform you that we have provided an House for ye Neutral French in ye Town ; that this man's wife has been weakly, yet we have provided some wood for them and also that when Hammond Tibido ye bearer hereof, some time since cut his leg & was lame for considerable time we provided something for him, since which he has applied to us for Bedding &c. but we were not justified that we had any right by resolve of Court to provide for them any more than we had done.

SAMUEL PRICE	}	Selectmen.
NOAH CLAP		
SAMUEL HOW		
RICHARD HALL		



3-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

No. 120.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Captain Gen. & Governor in & over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, The Hon. the Council and House of Representatives.

The Petition of Francis Meuse humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioner heretofore an Inhabitant of Nova Scotia together with a number of other French Persons from Cape Sable, where they had always lived in the most friendly manner with the English, who came there for shelter in their fishing voyages, was brought away to New England an by order of Government, with his Family, viz: himself, wife and ten children, 5 of which are daughters and 5 sons, the eldest son but 12 years of age, was placed at Salem, where they lived comfortably and peaceably but for reasons unknown to them they were removed in Feb. 1757 to a Town called Tewksbury, where they have lived ever since, if drawing breath in the depth of want & misery may be called living. The Place is very Poor, hardly any work to be obtained and no pay worth mentioning for the little work they could find to do. ' The House they lived in till the 23d of last December, was an old ruined, abandoned House, without any chimney or anything that looked like one, so that they were obliged to make their fire upon the ground and were blinded with smoke, not one square of glass in the whole House, in short a dolefuller Hole could not be imagined and since the 23rd of Dec. they were put into another House, which was abandoned a year ago because uninhabitable, where Rain, snow, Wind and Storm have a free passage, whenever they come to attack them.

Your Petitioner therefore begs your Excellency and Honours, that you would cause him to be removed from this Place of Distress to the Town of *Salem* from whence he was taken or some other Town where he may find the means of living, and of having himself and family comfortably supported.

And Your Petitioner shall ever pray.

his  
FRANCIS + MEUSE.  
mark

Boston Jan. 6, 1759.

In Council Jan. 15, 1759. The Board taking into consideration the difficulties of finding employment for the Petitioner in the Town of Tewksbury, Ordered that they be removed to the Town of Danvers & and the Selectmen of said Town are to receive and take care of them accordingly.

Sent down for concurrence,

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

No. 170.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Governor in chief, the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled April 1759.

Peter Trahan one of the French Inhabitants from Nova Scotia Humbly Shews.

That your Petitioner upon his arrival here was placed at Scituate, that soon after as he was going in the Road through Hanover he found a silver watch near a House where another French family lived, that he left said watch with the French Woman that lived in said House & went his journey. After his returned he enquired of the French Woman who told him the owner had been for his watch & your Petitioner gave himself no further tho't about it. A year & one half or more after that his Brother in discourse with Major House who had lost a watch about the time this was found very innocently told him that your Petitioner found one & what he had done with it and upon enquiry your Petitioner as innocently owned it & told all the circumstances. Upon which the said Major House send your Petitioner for the watch & put him in prison where your Petitioner after lying there four days signed a note for 50 \* \* old Tenor payable next September & if the note had been for five hundred pounds & your



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Petitioner must have signed it rather than dye in Prison, but your poor Petitioner never expects to be able to pay it & must go to Prison again if he is sued upon it.

Besides his Father & Mother are old People & are distressed almost to death upon your Petitioner's account. In your Petitioner's own Country it is a Rule when anything is found to Lodge it at or near the place where it is found upon supposition that there is the most likely place for the owner to come to the knowledge of it. The Woman he gave the watch to freely owns & has given it under her hand that she had it of your Petitioner in order that the owner might have it. Your poor Petitioner has nowhere to go but to your Fxcellency & Honours & he implores your relief & that you would appoint some person or persons to undertake for him to save him from ruin and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

PETER TRAHAN.

In Council April 18, 1759, Read and ordered that Samuel Watts Esq. make enquiry into the facts set forth in the written Petition and report at the next May session.

Sent down for Concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty. Sec.*

In the House of Representatives April 24, 1759.

Read and Concurred.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

## No. 196.

To His Excellency Thos. Pownall Esq., Governor in chief, the Honourable Council & House of Representative in General Court assembled.

The Petition of Charles Meuse humbly shews,

That your Petitioner lives at Easton, is sixty years old & very Infirm so that he cannot labour, has with him his wife & and a little daughter which is all his family, his sons when Provisions grew dear left the family & went one one way & one another to get work & shift for themselves, that they have had no Support from the Selectmen for a great while past but three pints of Skim Milk pr. day & when applied to, the Selectmen say they have no order from the Court to give any so that the Family must be Starved in a short time unless relieved.

Your Petitioners therefore pray the Honorable Court to take their case into consideration & to relieve them as in their Wisdom shall think fit, and as in duty bound shall pray.

CHARLES + MEUSE.

Easton May 30th 1759.

In Council June 2nd., 1759 : Read and Sent down.

In the House of Representatives June 9, 1759, Read and Ordered that the Selectmen of the Town of Easton provided for the Family within mentioned, agreeable to the order of this Court for providing for the French Neutrals.

Sent up for Concurrence

S. WHITE *Spk.*

In Council June 9th, 1759, Read & Concurred

THOMAS CLARKE *Dpty Sec.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

## No. 225.

In Council October 6, 1759.

His Excellency having acquainted the Board, that he hath received information from Major General Wolfe that there is a correspondence carried on between some of the late French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, now in the Province, and the French in Canada,



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

and that some of the said Nova Scotians have deserted the Province and got to Canada.

Ordered that the Selectmen of the Several Towns where any of said People have been placed strictly observe their behavior and that they return as soon as possible into the Secretary's office perfect lists of all such French people as are now in their respective Towns, and also of such as they have any reason to think have removed out of the Province or have any ways absented themselves from the town where they have been placed by the Government.

Sent down for Concurrence

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representative Oct. 11, 1759.

Read & concurred.

ATTR. ROLAND COTTON *Cler. Dom. Rep.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.

No. 283.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall, Esq., Captain General & Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: To the Honourable his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province in General Court assembled at Boston March 19, 1760.

Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner when he was brought to New England Dwelt some time at Cape Anne and then was carried with my family to the Town of Methuen where we have continued more than three years, where many circumstances concur to set forward my Calamity, some of which I beg leave to mention to your Excellency and Honours (*viz.*) that my wife hath been very poor and sickly ever since she removed at such a Distance from the Salt Water, and being accustomed only to fishing & Hunting for a livelyhood at Cape Sable, and neither myself nor my sons at all used to Husbandry, we cannot get such wages for our labour at Methuen, or in the neighbouring Towns as we might at Cape Anne—and two of my Sons spent the time the two last summers at Cape Anne with much more profit and advantage than they could have done where we now dwell, and three of my sons are Détermined & promised to go thither again the summer ensuing—and although under these Disadvantages I am obliged to be very Chargeable to the Selectmen of Methuen for the support of my family yet I would request nothing more of this Province toward the support of myself, my wife and ten children than an House to dwell in at Cape Anne what I and my sons would chuse rather than an House to Dwell in and thirty Dollars a year at such a Distance from the sea coast as we now live.

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays with submission that your Excellency and your Honours would be pleased to take his case into your most wise and serious consideration, and so order that your Petitioner with his family may be speedily removed from the Town of Methuen to the Town of Gloucester, and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

JOHN MUIS.

In the House of Representatives March 22, 1760.

Read and ordered that the Petitioner have liberty to remove himself and Family from the Town of Methuen to the Town of Gloucester. But that he be obliged to subsist himself and Family after such removal without any assistance from the Government.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council March 24, 1760.

Read & Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to

T. POWNALL.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

No. 287.

In Council, March 21, 1760.

Ordered that the Committee appointed in January last to consider the affair respecting the French Neutrals as more particularly recommended in his Excellency's Message of the 25th of sd month be directed to set forthwith and report.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Representatives March 22, 1760.

Read and Concurred.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council April 17, 1760. Read and Ordered that John Irving Esq. be of the Committee in the affair of the French Exiles from Nova Scotia in the Room of Chambers Russells Esq. who is absent and that the Committee be directed to sit and report forthwith.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In the House of Rep. April 17, 1760. Read and Concurred and Mr. Belcher, Col. Whitcombe, Capt. Richardson and Mr. Thuker are added to the Committee.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*

In Council Apr. 17th 1760. Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

No. 293.

To His Excellency Thomas Pownall Esq. Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusettes Bay in New England. To the Honourable His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province in general Court assembled at Boston April 1760.

The Memorial of John Muis a late Inhabitant of Cape Sable but now Resident in Methuen Humbly Sheweth, That your Memorialist labouring under many difficulties & Disadvantages in the place of his residence (which occasioneth him to be very charginable to the Selectmen) he sent his Petition to this Great and Honourable Court at their last Session. In which Petition he desired to be removed with his family from Methuen to the Town of Gloucester, there to subsist himself and family without any help or assistance from the Government only a House to Dwell in at Gloucester. Howbeit The Order of this Great and wise court on the said Petitioner is, That the Petitioner have liberty to remove himself and family from the Town of Methuen to the Town of Gloucester But that he be obliged to subsist himself and family after such removal without any assistance from the Government. Now your Memorialist humbly conceives that he hath a great family and several of them small & helpless a comfortable House to Dwell in at Gloucester would be much less Cost and charge to the Government than what the Generallity of my Country People have bestowed on them according to their circumstances. Your Memorialist therefore humbly prays that your Excellency and your Honour would be pleased in your Wisdom to reconsider his case and circumstances and Extend your compassionate regard to poor strangers and so order that I may have an House to Dwell in at Gloster provided at the cost of the Province that so with hard labour and industry I may subsist myself and family without any further charge to the Government and your Memorialist (as in duty bound) shall ever pray.

his  
JOHN + MUIS,  
mark

SEGT. EBEND. BARKER.

In the House of Representatives April 17, 1760. Read and Ordered that the Selectmen of Gloucester be directed to procure a Suitable House for the Petitioner at the Charge of the Province.

Sent up for Concurrence.

S. WHITE, *Spk.*



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

In Council April 19, 1760. Read and concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to

POWNALL.

No. 474.

To his Excellency the Governor and to the Honourable, His Majesty's Council and the House of Representatives of this Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

The Petition of John Benoit one the late Inhabitants of Acadie, humbly sheweth

That your Petitioner with his Family at their first coming to New England, was stationed at Brookline, but by a late Regulation, He and his wife were continued at Brookline, and his children removed to Boston.

That your Petitioner was greatly affected by this change in as much as his children grown to maturity, much assisted the supports of the Family, and were a great relief to himself and wife, and they have been put to many Difficulties and Sufferings by this Separation.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays your Excellency & Honours that you would either order his children back to Brookline or himself and wife to Boston. The selectmen of these two Towns refusing to do anything in this Respect without your Excellency's & Honour's commands.

And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall always pray &c.

his  
JOHN + BENOIT  
mark

BOSTON, Feb. 25, 1762.

No. 530.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard Esq, Gov. of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled February 23 : 1765.

The Petition of John White [Jean Le Blanc] one of the inhabitants of Minas in Nova Scotia ; living at Falmouth, in Casco Bay, in behalf of himself and others living in said Town.

Humbly Sheweth :

That we being brought from our Native Country whereby we are deprived of our houses and lands and striped in a great measure of our whole substance, and now live among strangers grappling with Misery and want ; and the Town of Falmouth have Rated us in their Public taxes, which adds greatly to our distress. Wherefore we humbly intreat your Excellency and Honours so far to compassionate our miserable circumstances, as to excuse us from paying to public Taxes, until we shall get in to some way of business to maintain ourselves and Families or otherwise relieve us as in your great Wisdom you shall think just and reasonable.

As in Duty bound shall ever prayd

JOHN WHITE [JEAN LE BLANC]

In the House of Rep. Feb. 25, 1765 : Read and ordered that the assessors of the said Town of Falmouth be directed to abate all the Poll Taxes heretofore imposed upon all the French Neutrals (so called) living in said Town,

Sent up for Concurrence

S. White *Spk.*

In council Feb. 27th, 1765. Read and concurred.

JNO. COTTON *D. Sec.*

Consented to

FRA BERNARD.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

No. 539.

To his Excellency Francis Barnard Esq. Capt. General, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay and to the Honble his Majesty's Council.

The Humble Petition of Peter Pelerine [Pellerin] one of the French Neutrals, that by ye General Courts Committee were ordered to the Town of Pembroke in the County of Plymouth, humbly sheweth,

That your poor Petitioner is greatly distressed by reason of a law just brought by Mr. Isaac Keine of Pembroke against me for Rent: I have, may it please your Excellency and honours, seven children, five of them small, and its with great difficulty I can with mine and my wife's industry get Clothes to keep me and mine from suffering with cold, and victuals to prevent their Perishing with Hunger, and cant possibly Pay for house rent, but so it is may it please your Excellency that Mr. Keine has taken out his Execution & last Tuesday to add to all my other distresses and sore misfortunes the officer committed me to the goal in Plymouth, where I remain close confined to this day. Its very distressing after getting through a cold winter with great Difficulty just as the spring comes on to be shut up in a dark gaol and separated from my poor wife & children for whom I am greatly distressed and fear they suffer greatly. May it please your Excellency, the Creditor is notified in order to my taking the benefits of the law; but if any thing can be done for my Relief I Pray that it may be done before, possibly if your Excellency and Honours would send to ye Selectmen of Pembroke they would pay the house rent, which is but £2, 8 & the charge £2, 21, 5, which I am utterly unable to pay, and if I must lye here forty days, I shall lose all my opportunity of the Spring Tyhing for my poor family's Relief as well as of my other Labor and Planting. Pray consider my distressed case. A few years ago I had a good farm and every thing needful to make mine and my poor family's lives not only comfortable but happy and hoped to leave a good estate to my children, but now striped of all that we had, removed to a strange land and to make our misery complete separated from my dear wife and children and shut up in a dark Prison its impossible for me to express my Troubles. Your Honours will easily see that words cant express what I & my family must feel, If any relief can be afforded to a poor prisoner I must entreat your Excellency and Honours to direct some measures that I may obtain my liberty & go again to my poor family, and your poor Petitioner shall ever Pray.

his  
PETER + PELERINE. [PELLERIN]  
mark

Plyn Goal, April 13th, 1765.

No. 540.

That the Selectmen of Pembroke be served with a copy of a Petition of Peter Pelerine a French Accadian now in Plymouth goal on an execution obtained against him by Isaac Keine for the sum of Two pounds 8/ for House rent & £2, 2/ costs, in order that they may take measures for the immediate relief agreeable to the order of the Gen. Court when these people were distributed among the several Towns, that they should be provided with such necessaries as they could not provide for themselves; or that they shew cause on Wednesday the 1 May next why he should not be relieved as aforesaid.

No. 574.

Translation from No. 572, written in French.

To his Excellency Francis Bernard Esq., Governor, &c.

Sr.—I the underwritten Francis Le Blanc a French Acadian living in the Parish of Dudley being extremely distressed with one of my hands having become useless, so that I am not able to gain my livelyhood; and also by my son Francis Le Blanc falling sick on the 20th of August, 1765 & being disabled from working, & being obliged to call in three Doctors to endeavour to cure him, & my son having lost his arm, the Doctors



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

have demanded their payment of me & have attached my goods for it, so that I have nothing left but to have recourse to you.

Sr.—May it please you to have the goodness to assist me in my distress & to give orders to the parish of Brimfield where I now am, to pay the Doctors, my necessities rendering me unable to do it, altho the sum is not very great, the charge of three Doctors amounting in the whole but to £5, s 2, d 8.

Sr.—If I was able to work, I would pay it myself & would not trouble your Excellency, but I am without any help since my son has lost both his arm. I therefore pray you Sr. to do all in your power to deliver me from this abyss in which I am, without which my goods will be sold, and I shall have nothing left to cover me.

I pray God to keep your Excellency, and am & ever shall be

Your most humble & Obedient Servant

FRANCIS LE BLANC.

No. 577.

In the house of Representatives June 18, 1766 : Resolved that the prayer of the Petition of Francis Le Blanc be so far granted that the sum of five pounds, two shillings and eight pence be paid out of the Province Treasury to pay the Doctors Bill as set forth in the sd. Francis's petition and that the Town of Brimfield and South Brimfield be notified that they may shew cause if any they have on the second Tuesday of the Next Sitting of this court why the sum of five pounds, two shillings and eight pence should not be added to their next year's Province Tax.

Sent up for Concurrence

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

In Council 24 June, 1766 : Read and Concurred.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

Consented to.

FRA. BERNARD.

No. 576.

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives :

The annexed Petition of Francis Le Blanc having been presented to me I communicated it to the Council, & at their desire I lay it before you. It speaks so fully for itself, that I can add nothing to improve it.

FRA. BERNARD.

No. 578.

The Com'tte appointed to examine into the state and circumstances of the French Neutrals in the Province ; have attended that service and they find that several Towns in the Province who had French Neutrals assigned them in the general distribution of them have for some time past been wholly freed from any charges on their account, and other towns remain at considerable charges : and further the Com'tte find that agreeable to the Order of the House the Comisary General has supplyd the French with 8s. 10d. and the Com'tte also find that by order of the Gov'r. and Council since Augst 21, 1765, the French have been supplied with Sundreys and House Rent to the amount of £48 : 15 s. 8 d. 2 qr. And also with £20 granted by the General Court to enable two of the French to go to Canada : and that those French that have received the above £48 : 15 s. 8 d. 2 q., belong to Leuncester, Acton, Shrewsbury, Medford, Willmington, Worcester, Norburn, Barnstable, Hingham and Rutland.

AARON WOOD, per order.

Mr. Otis, Coll, Bowers, and Mr. Sayward to draw a vote to prevent the Neutra's being supply'd any further and to inquire relative to the money already advanced.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

No. 581.

In the House of Representatives, June 25, 1766.

Resolved that the sum of £48, 15, 8, 2, which has been Paid out of the Treasury of this Province by order of the Governor & Council for the support of sundry of the Accadians be added to the next years Tax of Each of those Towns to which the several Persons for whose support the same money was advanced (were assigned) In the same proportion as the same was paid out, and that no further sum be paid out of the Treasury for the support of any of those People without the order of this Court. A

Sent up for Concurrence.

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

In Council, 27th June, 1766.

Read and Concurred with the amendment at A, viz.: Cases of absolute necessity excepted.

Sent down for Concurrence.

A. OLIVER, *Sec.*

In House of Representatives, June 27, 1766. Read and non-concurred.

T. CUSHING, *Spk.*

In Council, June 27, 1766. Read.

No. 582.

To His Excellency the Governor and Council in Boston, assembled :

The humble Petition of John Labardore shewith, that by reason of his large & helpless Family (having Eight Children) and the slackness of work he is reduced to great penury, and fears that if he stays in this place till Winter they must inevitably suffer : Therefore most earnestly begs you would grant him and family their passage to Quebec gratis where he had a Cousins House to go live in this Winter.

Your poor petitioner more especially claims your protection and favour, on account of his former services to the loyal subjects of Great Britain in saving the lives of many of them when in imminent danger of being destroyed by the Micmac Indians, and at the peril of his own life and all his there possessions which were pretty considerable : the truth of which several gentlemen here in Marblehead can attest if required. The last encounter he had with said Indians was on the occasion, viz.: An English vessel put into his Harbour, as he called it, which the Indians seeing sent him word that if he went on board to warn them of their danger as was his custom, they would kill him : But he said he would, and that he would suffer no murder to be committed in his place, upon which a Battle ensued between him & the savage messenger and the savage shot him with small shot whereof several remain in his body to this Day, and he obliged to fly to another part of the province to save his life, and which he submits to your wise considerations, and in hopes of you granting his request remains

Your most dutiful Servt.,

JOHN LABARDORE.

Boston, 14th July, 1766.

No. 583.

Boston, 23rd July, 1766.

GENTLEMEN,—John Labardore, a French Accadian, whose Family is partly placed in your Town by the Government, has applied to the Govr. & Council, desiring they may be carried to Quebec at the public Expense ; but as the care of them is devolved upon you, I am by their direction to acquaint you of this their desire, & to recommend it to you, if you choose to part with them to make provision for their passage, or that you would otherwise fulfil your agreement with them. The arrears now due from you



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

to these people would go a great way towards paying this Expense in case they should be willing to have it applied it in that manner; and there is a vessel sails for Quebec next Saturday.

No. 584.

In Council June 23. Advised and ordered that the Secretary write to his Selectmen of the Town of Wilmington and Woburn, recommending the Case of these People to the sd selectmen respectively.

To His Excellency Francis Bernard, Esq. Capt. General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, To the Honourable his Majesty's Council. To the Honourable the House of Representatives in General Court at Boston in sd Province assembled: The Petition of Bennway Eday, [Edouard Benoit] a French Neutral, humbly Sheweth:

That your Petition was brought from Menis with other french People who were removed from thence to this Province. That he was brought into Boston by one Captain Lovett; That He was sent from thence to Cambridge with the Family to which he belonged: That being a young Man He left said Family and provided for Himself: That he never was under the care of any particular Town, as He knows of, nor ever received Help for support from any: That the French People with whom your Petitioner designed to have gone went from home without his Knowledge: that your Petitioner and his Family are under such indigent Circumstances that He is unable to provide a Passage for them to Canada, where He would be glad to be transported; and therefore humbly intreats the Interposition of your Excellency and Honours to make such Provision for this Conveyance of Him and his Family to Quebec or Some other Part of Canada as in your Wisdom and Goodness you shall see meet and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dedham, May 30, 1767

his  
BENNWAY + EDAY  
mark

June 3, 1767. Read and Com<sup>e</sup>. Mr. Wassay Cap. Brown of Abbington and Coll. Preble to consider and report.

June 11 report read and Pett. dismissed.

No. 587.

To his Honor Thos. Hutchinson, Esq. Lieut.-Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

Edy Bennoy [Edouard Benoit] one of the French People some years past moved from Menis humbly begs leave to make a brief representation of his case and humbly Sollicit his Honors Favor. The sd Edy when removed to that Province with his Family, was as it appears by some means omitted in the Distribution of the French People among the General Towns in the Province: he can claim no Relations to any particular Town or Province and is under great Disadvantage as to procuring a place of Residence & to providing for Himself & Family.

under which particular circumstance of Difficulty, He humbly requests your Honor's direction and such assistance as in your great wisdom and goodness you may see meet to afford him, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

EDY BENNOY.

Boston September 16, 1768

You must apply to Mr. Oliver the Secretary & desire him to lay your case before the Governor & Council & if you have represented it truly they will afford you relief as they have done to others in the like circumstances.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

No. 589.

To the Honble. Andrew Oliver, Esq., Secry. of the Province :

This Petition Humbly Shews that the subscriber, a French Neutrall Labouring under various Ill circumstances & being Directed ye Honble. Thos. Hutchinson, Esqr., for Relief was Directed from thence by him to the Governor & Council By the mediation of Mr. Oliver. As to particulars twas my misfortune not to be ordered to any town or District—therefore I have no right to call on any. I have a wife & two children, the one of which is blind renders almost impossible—that as my wife is an Invalid—to maintain my Family. I have been to Quebec to Endeavour to find my Friends To get Subsistance that way, but meeting with none and Returned, needy & naked therefore, Humbly pray that His Excellency the Govr. & the Honble. his Majestie's Council would take it to their wise consideration & grant some Relief as in Duty Bound your Petitioner will Humbly & Ever Pray.

EDY BENNOY.

amlon March 31, 1769.

The Honbl. Andrew Oliver,  
Boston.

In Council 17 May, 1769. Read, and it appearing that the within-named Edy Benoy hath gained no Settlement in any particular Town of the Province—and advised That James Russell and Royal Tyler, Esqrs., make provision for the support of the said Edy Benoy, his wife and two children, or for the support of such of them as they shall judge require it—at the charge of the Province & at such Town or place within the same as shall upon the whole be found most expedient.

## APPENDIX F.

No. 484.

BOSTON, AUG. 24th, 1763.

JASPER MAUDUIT, ESQ :

Sr.—In the general Court's letter to you, dated the 16th of June last, you were informed that the Nova Scotia French sent here in 1755 had occasioned an expense to the Province for their support to June 1759 of £6543 19 9 Sterling. It being near the end of the session when that letter was sent, there was not opportunity to collect the amount of their support to the present time : but this has been since done.

And you herewith have a particular account of the whole sum that has been paid out of the Province Treasury for supporting them since their first arrival, amounting to £9563 9-10 of a Pound Sterling. This account is authenticated by a certificate from the the Sec., and another from the Province Treasurer.

The reason of transmitting to you this account at this time, is, that his Excellency the Gov. has had communicated to him by some of the principals of sd. Nova Scotians, letters from London written in consequence of a declaration of the French Ambassador, the Duke de Nivernois, acquainting them that his most Xtien Majesty looking upon them as some of his most faithful subjects would order Transports for conveying them to France upon their signifying the number within this Province that wanted a conveyance. They have accordingly made out a list and exhibited a copy of it to his Excellency the Governor, an abstract of which his Excellency has sent to the Lords of Trade : a copy of it I now enclose you. By this list it appears that there are 1019 within the Province, and they appear to be all desirous of going. As the French King looks upon them as his subjects, he must look upon them as Prisoners of war, and therefore by agreement between the two Crowns, Great Briton is entitled to a Reimbursement of the



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

of the expense that has accrued by supporting them. *This reimbursement you'll please to apply for pursuant to the agreement aforesaid, and if by any means it should fail in that method of application, you will endeavor in pursuance of the genl. Court's direction contained in their letter aforesaid to obtain it in the way you judge most suitable. This is written to you in the name and by the direction of the Gov. & Council.*

No. 485.

Since the before mentioned letters were communicated to the Governor, these French People have received an invitation from Mr. Robin, a French Protestant who hath obtained a grant from the Crown of a tract of land lying on the Bay or River Merrimeche, [Miramichi] in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, to settle on the said Grant. Some of them may probably embrace this offer. They seem generally inclined to remove out of the Province. If this should be (the) case and we lose the benefits of their service now they might be made useful subjects ; after that we have been at the charge of supporting them while they were looked upon as Enemies, the Province hath an equitable claim to a reimbursement at all Events. It was much against their inclination that they received them at first, but out of a dutiful Regard to his Majesty's Service, they were permitted to come among Us, and were supported by Us, while some of our neighboring Governments refused those who were sent to them, many of whom afterwards found their way into this Province, and increased our charge. You will therefore endeavor in pursuance of the General Court's direction contained in this letter afores'd, to obtain a reimbursement in the way you judge most suitable. His Excellency having wrote to the Lords of Trade upon the subject may facilitate your application, which we hope will prove successful.

This letter is wrote you in the name and by the direction of the Governor & Council.

You will observe a difference in the sums a[s] certified by the Secretary and Treasurer respectively. The Secr. certifies the sums for which warrants have been issued, the Treasurer certifys the actual payments : it is possible some of the warrants may not yet have come to hand : be that as it will the Government must be content to have the account settled agreeable to the actual payments.

You have for you further information in this matter, copies enclosed of a paragraph of a letter from Mr. Bollan of 1 Oct. 1757, and of the Petition to his Majesty therein referred to.

24. Augt.

HONBLE. ANDREW OLIVER, ESQ.

(Mr. Boudon's Compliments, wait upon the Secretary with a draft of a letter to the Agent on the subject mentioned in council today. The Secr. will please to make such such alterations as he thinks proper.

No. 486.

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF  
AUG. 24TH, 1763.

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
Pierre Sier [Sire] & Madeleine.....	3	3	8
Magloire Etbeire [Hébert] & Anne.....	3	2	7
Jean Terrie [Terriot] & Marie.....	1	.....	3
Joseph Sier [Sire] & Josets.....	1	.....	3
Paul Sier [Sire] & Josets .....	3	5	10
Jean Sier [Sire] & Anne.....	2	2	6
Jacques Etbeire [Hébert] & Anne.....	5	1	8
Benoni Melanson & Marie.....	4	1	7
Claude Benoit & Anne .....	2	1	5
Jean Melanson & Francoise.....	1	.....	3
Joseph Vansant [Vincent] & Ganne.....	2	2	6
Jean d'Aign [D'Aigre] & Margrette .....	2	1	5
Francois d'Aign [D'Aigre].....	1	.....	2
Goldefroi Benoit & Madeleine.....	4	2	8
Francois Benoit & Francoise.....	.....	1	3
Rene Landry & Anne.....	2	2	6
Jacques Vigno & Margrette .....	.....	1	.....



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF  
AUG. 24TH, 1763—*Continued.*

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
Pierre Vigno & Madeleine.....	2	3	7
Jacques Vigno & Marie.....	1	2	5
Joseph Vigno & Marie.....	.....	2	4
Abram Vigno & Marie.....	2	2	6
Jacques Bourgois [Bourgeois] & Marie.....	1	1	4
Jean Vigno & Marie.....	1	2	5
La veuve Robicho.....	2	3	6
Benoni Dousel [Doucet] & Marie.....	.....	.....	2
Jean Gaidry [Guedry] & Marie.....	5	2	9
Aman Bodot [Boudrot (?)] & Isabelle.....	2	3	7
Joseph Brox [Breau] & Anne.....	.....	1	3
Jean Bodot [Boudrot] & Anne.....	2	3	7
Joseph Benoit & Blanche.....	.....	1	3
Jean Truchant [Trahan] & Marie.....	3	1	6
La Veuve Anne Truchant [Trahan].....	3	1	5
Benoni Chilet & Marie.....	.....	.....	2
Julih Scandrin.....	.....	.....	1
Pierre Landry & Cecile..	1	5	8
La veuve Tibodet [Thibodeau].	2	3	7
Jean Landry & Madelaine.....	1	.....	3
Paul Landry & Rose.....	1	1	4
Pierre LeBlanc & Claire.....	2	6	10
Claude LeBlanc.....	5	6	12
Antoine Forrait [Forest] & Margarette & Isabelle la belle mere....	2	4	9
Castain Tibodot & Nataly.....	2	.....	4
Jean Baptiste Vigno.....	3	4	8
Jermain Tibodet [Thibodeau] & Madeleine.....	3	3	8
Charles LeBlanc & Marie.....	2	4	8
Jaeques LeBlanc & Natalis.....	2	2	6
Francois LeBlanc & Ganne.....	.....	.....	2
Nore [Honoré] Babin & Anne.....	1	.....	3
Aman Broux [Breau] & Madeleine.....	3	4	9
La Veuve LeBlanc.....	3	1	5
Simon Fourait [Forest] & Marguerite.....	6	1	9
La veuve Fourait [Forest].....	.....	.....	1
Joseph Broux [Breau].....	2	.....	3
Pierre Peleran [Pellerin] & Anne.....	5	2	9
La Veuve Marie Blanchar [Blanchard].....	.....	1	2
Victore Bichar [Richard] & Marie.....	.....	1	3
Paul LeBlanc & Marie.....	4	2	8
Simon LeBlanc & Margrette.....	3	1	6
Simon Broux [Breau].....	4	1	6
La veuve Michell [Michel].....	5	6	12
Charles Belivos [Belliveau] & Anne.....	3	3	8
Jean Belivos [Belliveau] & Margrette.....	5	2	9
Paul Belivos [Belliveau] & Madelaine.....	.....	.....	2
Jean Baptiste Peleran [Pellerin].....	5	1	8
Dominick Cloutre [Cloatre] & Francoise.....	2	4	8
Charles Boudrot & Madelaine.....	2	2	6
La Veuve Marie Boudrot.....	1	1	3
Jean Boudrot.....	.....	.....	1
Rene Broux [Breau] & Marie.....	.....	1	3
Francois Rout [Riyet] & Nazelle [Nanette].....	.....	2	4
Pierre Bourge [Bourg].....	.....	.....	1
Jean Etbaire [Hébert] & Marie.....	1	1	4
Paul Etbaire [Hébert].....	.....	.....	1
Nicholas Barriot & Madelaine.....	1	.....	3
Pierre Boudrot & Marguerite..	5	3	10
Marguerite Prejean.....	1	1	3
Jaques Remon [Raymond] & Marie.....	1	2	5
Jean Maist [Maillet] & Ursule.....	1	1	4
Jean Le Blanc & Margrette..	3	5	10
La Veuve Leblanc..	.....	.....	1
La Veuve Margrette Leblanc.....	1	1	3
Pierre Leblanc & Marie.....	1	1	4
Michel Fourait [Forest] & Madelaine.....	1	4	7
Timothee Semaine & Anne.....	6	2	10
Rene Tibodat [Thibodeau] & Anne.....	1	.....	3



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF  
AUG. 24TH, 1763 — *Continued.*

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
Jean Semaine & Margrette.....		1	3
Aman Semaine & Anne.....			2
Charlotte Forrait [Forest].....			1
La veuve Margrette Forrait [Forest].....	2	1	4
Alexis Broux [Breau] & Margrite.....	4	4	10
Laurent Galanie [Galerie] & Margrite.....	4		6
Marie Taraise labora [Thérèse Labove].....			1
La veuve Thibodat.....	3		4
Joseph Lanout [Lanoue] & Nanette..	2	1	5
Philip Thibondit [Thibodeau] & Isabelle.....		2	4
Charles Tranchant [Trahan] & Anne.....	4	3	9
Joseph Landry & Madeleine.....	2	2	6
Claude Boudrot & Judith.....	3	3	8
Pierre Leblanc & Madelaine.....	2	5	9
Joseph Leblanc & Madelaine.....	4	4	10
Rene Leblanc & Marie.....	6	1	9
Charles Belivoux [Belliveau] & Janne.....	3	2	7
Francois LeBlanc & Isabelle.....	4	5	11
Augustin Leblanc & Isabella.....	3	2	7
Pierre LeBlanc & Francoise.....			2
Charles Landry & Marie.....	1		3
Jean Etbaire [Hébert] & Marie.....	1		3
Jean Etbaire [Hébert] & Elisabeth.....	3	1	6
Joseph Robicho [Robichaud] & Marie.....	2	1	5
Etienne Robicho [Robichaud] & Marie.....	2	2	6
Silven Dupuie [Sylvain Dupuis] & Francoise.....	6	3	11
Jermain Landry & Cecille.....	2	1	5
Jaques Hebaire [Hébert] & Marie.....	2	6	10
Jean Thibodat [Thibodeau] & Isabelle.....		1	3
Rene Benoit & Felicite.....	2	1	5
Margrite Benoit.....			1
Charles Thiboudat [Thibodeau].....	5	1	7
Joseph Hebaire [Hébert] & Josits.....			2
Jean Benoit & Margritte.....	4	3	9
Baptiste Semaine & Anne.....	4	2	8
Olivier Hebaire [Hébert].....	1	4	6
Simon Melanson & Marie.....			2
Pierre Leblanc & Margrite.....	1		3
Charles Miros [Mirault] et epouse.....		3	5
Jean Royal [Roy] et epouse.....	5	4	11
Francois Douse [Doucet] & Margrite.....	5	4	11
Jean Michello [Michel] & Nannette.....	4		6
Joseph Douse [Doucet] & Nannette.....	7	3	12
Dominique Douse [Doucet] & Madelaine.....	1		3
La veuve Madelaine Leblanc.....	3	5	9
Joseph Dantremont & Natalie.....			2
La veuve Margrite Dantermon [d'Entremont].....	2	1	4
Benoni Linait [Abel Duon dit Lyonnais] & Anne.....	1	2	5
Jaques Fougranse [Amirault dit Tourangeau] et epouse.....	3	3	8
Jaques Fougranse [Amirault dit Tourangeau] et Mari.....	1	2	5
Augustine Hebaire & Anne.....		2	4
Pierre Hebaire [Hébert] & Josets.....	3	5	10
Augustine Hebaire [Hébert] & Margrite.....	4	1	7
Antoine Penebrux [?] & Marie.....			2
Joseph Hebaire [Hébert] & Anne.....	1	2	5
Alexis Benoit & Ellene.....	1	5	8
Charles Hebaire [Hébert] & Margrite.....	1	3	6
Jean Landry & Marie.....		2	4
Aman Dupuis & Blanche.....	2	2	6
Rene Babin & Marie.....	6	2	10
Francois Landry & Marie.....	1		3
Jean Landry & Margrite.....	2	6	10
Jermain Landry & Margrite.....		1	3
Paul Broux [Breau] & Cecile.....	4	4	10
Rene Landry.....	3		4
Aman Landry & Madelaine.....	1	4	7
Paul Landry & boutatis.....		4	6
La veuve David.....		2	3



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

A LIST OF THE FRENCH WHO DESIRE TO GO TO OLD FRANCE, WITH LETTER OF  
AUG. 24TH, 1763—*Concluded.*

Heads of Families.	Sons.	Daughters.	Total.
La veuve Leblanc.....	3	5	9
Joseph Bourgeois & Anne .....	2	2	6
La veuve Magdelain Dousette [Doucet] .....		1	2
Charles Miens [Mius] & Marie.....	2	2	6
Julien Fortin [Fratin] et Anne.....	2	1	5
Paul Etermon [D'Entremont & Marie.....	2	1	5
Jean Baptiste Mieus [Mius].....	6	4	11
Simon Le Blanc & Janne.....	2	2	6
Claude Dugas & Margrite.....	3	2	7
Rene Richar ]Richard] & Margrite.....		1	3
Joseph Miues [Mius] & Marie ...	3	2	7
Pierre Gilbos [Guilbeau] & Theoptiste.....		1	3
Charles Broux [Breau] & Elizabeth ..	2	.....	4
La veuve Margrite Landry.....	5	1	7
Joseph Giroire [Girouard] & Nataly.....	1	5	8
Francois Mieus [Mius] & Janne.....	5	5	12
Jean Leblanc & Marie.....	2	5	9
Charles Fure [Forest] & Margrite.....	.....	.....	2
Jermain Dupuis.....	1	2	4
Pierre Broux [Breau].....	5	4	10
Jermain Dupuis & Angelique.....	4	4	10
Olivier Dupuis & Anne .....	3	2	7
Francois Dupuis & Francoise.....	2	3	7
Jean Dupuis & Josete.....	1	.....	3
Dominique Thiboudat [Thibodeau] & Anne.....	.....	1	3
	64	75	1,019

At a Council holden at Halifax on Thursday the 18th August 1763.

*Present*

THE HONORABLE THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR

The Honorable	Charles Morris	} Councillors
	Richard Bulkeley	
	Alexander Grant	
	Henry Newton	
	Michael Francklin	

The Lieutenant Governor informed the Council that Mr. Deschamps had transmitted to him the Copy of a Letter found in the hands of Joseph Broussard alias Beausoleil at Pesiquid, which was handed about among the French Acadians, and wrote by one De la Rochette, said to be a clerk to the Duke de Nivernois, and inviting them to go to France where they should be immediately received into the French King's protection, Which Letter the Lieutenant Governor thought proper to be communicated to the Council for their opinion and advice, being as follows, vigt :

“ fait à Liverpool le 18 mars 1763.

“ Messieurs et chers frères ”

“ Nous ont [avons] ordre de Monseigneur le Duc de Nivernois, Ambassadeur extraordinaire de Sa Majesté très Chrétienne qui reste actuellement a Londres pour un longtems de vous faire tenir la Copie de celle qu'il nous a donnée, qui est que le traité définitif est signé, et l'on va procéder Immédiatement à votre renvoi en france, comme le Reglement a ce sujet ne peut ce prendre qu'en sachant Exactly le nombre de ceux ou de celles qui veulent s'en rapporter à la Protection du roi de france, il est necessaire que vous lui en faisier tenir la Liste le plutôt qu'il vous sera possible, cette liste contiendra les noms des hommes et des femmes et des Enfants, chacun la signera pour soi. Et ceux qui ne sauront pas signer mettront leurs marques.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

“ J’ai le plaisir de vous apprendre que votre Traitement sera en France Encore plus avantageux que vous ne l’attendez, et que vous serez sous la protection Immédiate du Roi et de son ministre, Monseigneur Le duc de Nivernois.

“ Communiquez à nos Frères cette Lettre et assurez les bien de la protection [sic] que j’approuve, en leur annonçant leur prochaine délivrance.

J’ai L’honneur d’être très parfaitement

Messieurs,

Votre Très Humble et Obeiss<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>r</sup>.

De La ROCHETTE

“ Nous [ont] avons, tous les ceux qui sont en Angleterre, pris cette Liste, et nous sommes tous sur notre départ pour passer En France, Nous prions tous Dieu de vous y voir avec nous. Nous vous assurons que quelque parts que nous allions nous n’auront plus de neutralité puisqu’il n’y En aura plus. prenons donc le parti de notre Religion, C’est La Grâce, Messieurs que vous demandent ceux qui sont bien sincèrement.

“ Vos Très Humbles Serv<sup>rs</sup>.

“ Les Acadiens

ALEXIS TRAHAN,  
TRANQUILLE PRINCE,  
JOSEPH LEBLANC,  
ALEXIS BOUDROT

---

Mon cher Ami,—Je vous fais parvenir la Copie de cette Lettre pour que vous en Envoyés une Copie au Port Royal, et que vous leur fassiez à savoir le parti qu’ils doivent prendre, et comme nous Espérons la Lettre qui a Été Ecrite pour être Envoyé à tout le public Lorsqu’elle nous sera parvenu nous vous l’enverront paraillement.

Je suis très parfaitement

“ Mon cher ami

“ Votre serviteur

“ LEMAIGRE le père.

HALIFAX, le 30<sup>e</sup> Juillet 1763.

A MONSIEUR BROUSSARD dit BEAUSOLEIL  
Piguit.

It appearing to the Council that the said letter had been received by one Joseph LeMaigre in this Town, and by him sent to the said Broussard, le Maigre was sent for, and being examined acknowledged that he had received the said letter from Philadelphia and had sent it to Beausoleil to be communicated to the french Acadians in this Country. He also acknowledged that he had received at the same time another paper, which being produced was ordered to be entered, being as follows :—

LIVERPOOL, le 18 mars 1763.

MESIEUR,—comme J’espère que vous ne manquerez pas de vous Reprod’huyre à monSeigneur le Duc de Nivernois Je me vais vous en donner Le moyen, votre représentation Cachetée et à dressez au duc puis vous mettrez La dresse avec une enveloppe dessus et vous mettrez La dresse que Voicy suivante :

To MR. ANTHONY KASTLING

At Old England Coffee House

St Martins Lane

To London.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Vous pouvez par Le premier Vaisseau que vous Trouverrez qui viendra en Angleterre, Envoyez votre Liste, aussytôt quel sera attérée, soit en Angleterre, ou en Irlande elle yra à son adresse à Londres &c.

N'espérez point de soulagement de france sil vous retourniez en notre [pays] natal parce qu'il veut retirer tous Les Ceux qui veulent aller à luy.

Votre serviteur.

The Council were of Opinion that the further examination of this affair should be deferred till the arrival of Beausoleil, and did advice that the Lieutenant Governor would be sent for to Halifax, in order & be examined touching the said letter.

At a Council holden at Halifax on Monday the 22 August, 1763.

*Present :*

THE HONORABLE THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

The Honrable	Charles Morris	} Councillors
	Richard Bulkeley	
	Edmund Crawley	
	Henry Newton	
	Michael Franklin	

His Majesty's Council having examined the several french Letters found in the hands of Joseph Leblanc alias Lemaigre, and Joseph Broussard alias Beausoleil, and having also examined the said persons touching the substance of the said Letters, Do Advise that the Lieutenant Governor will be pleased to transmit the said Letter to His Majesty's Secretary of State, with such Representations thereon, as to him shall appear most expedient ; being of opinion that such correspondence between His Majesty's subjects and those of the French King, without the knowledge of government may be prejudicial of His Majesty's Interest.

## APPENDIX G.

NOTES ET DOCUMENTS TIRÉS DES ARCHIVES DE LA MARINE  
À PARIS.

*Extrait de la lettre de M. Francy, commissaire des classes à Cherbourg, à M. Mistral.*

A Cherbourg le 13 mars 1767.

J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser ci-joint, monsieur, les trois rolles des Acadiens que vous m'avez fait celui de me demander et auxquels le roi est disposé à accorder des pensions. Je les ferai détaillés autant que les éclaircissements qu'ils ont pu me donner me l'ont pu permettre. Au surplus j'ai remarqué tant de candeur dans toutes ces personnes que je crois qu'on peut ajouter foi à tout ce qu'ils déclarent. Dans ces 3 rolles j'ai différencié les grabataires d'avec ceux qui ne sont qu'infirmes, par ces deux mots mis en marge de leurs noms, suivant le rapport de M. de la Ville, médecin que j'ai prié d'en faire une visite la plus exacte. Comme il y a des uns et des autres dans chacun de ces rôles, je les ai fait signer par ce médecin. Les pensions que j'ai portées hors ligne sont en raison de celles accordées aux D'Entremont de Rochefort, ainsi qu'ils me l'ont fait connaitre par les lettres que ceux d'ici ont reçu de leurs parents de là. Je desire que ces rolles satisfassent à ce que M. le Duc de Praslin desire de savoir et produisent l'effet que ces bons et malheureux sujets peuvent en attendre.

Pour copie,

MISTRAL.



COLONIES.

ACADIENS DE CHERBOURG.

*Lettre de M. Mistral au Duc de Praslin.*

A PARIS le 21 mars 1767.

MONSEIGNEUR,—M. Dubuq par vos ordres m'ayant remis le placet ci-joint qu'ont eu l'honneur de vous adresser les Acadiens de familles nobles residant à Cherbourg et fait connaitre vos intentions a leur sujet j'ai ordonné M. de Francy, commissaire des classes de ce quartier, de dresser les 3 rolles detaillés que j'ai l'honneur de vous envoyer ci-joints.

Le premier contient tous les Acadiens qui se disent être d'extraction noble n'ayant aucuns titres, pour le prouver, les Anglais les leur ayant enlevés à ce qu'ils assurent.

Le second, ceux qui sans être nobles ont exercé des emplois militaires, et qui par cette raison, il me parait juste qu'ils soient traités comme les premiers.

Le troisième de ceux qui n'étant ni nobles, ni ayant rempli des fonctions militaires, sont par leurs infirmités dans le cas d'être aussi favorablement traités.

Par l'extrait de la lettre, Monseigneur, que M. Francy m'a ecrite en m'adressant ces rolles et que je joins ici, vous verrez ce qui l'a déterminé à proposer les pensions qui y sont portées, et qu'il a exactement fait visiter ces Acadiens par le médecin qui réside à Cherbourg.

Je suis, &c., &c.  
MISTRAL.

ACADIENS À CHERBOURG EN 1767.

Rôle des noms, surnoms et qualités des Acadiens d'honnête famille de l'Amérique Septentrionale qui y ont exercé les fonctions d'Officiers militaires, actuellement résidant à Cherbourg.

*Premièrement.*

Pensions.	Le S <sup>r</sup> Joseph Bellefontaine, dit Beauséjour, de la rivière S <sup>t</sup> Jean, fils de Gabriel, officier sur les vaisseaux du roi dans le Canada, [sic pour Acadie] et d'Angélique Roberte Jeanne, était major de toutes les milices de la rivière S <sup>t</sup> Jean par ordre de M. de la Gallissonnière de 10 Avril 1749 et en a toujours fait les fonctions pendant la dite guerre jusqu'à ce qu'il ait été pris par les ennemis, et y possedait en propres plusieurs lieues de terrain, où il a eu la douleur de voir massacrer sous ses yeux une de ses filles et trois des enfants de cette fille par les Anglais, qui voulaient par ces cruautés et par la crainte d'un pareil traitement l'engager à prendre leur parti, sort qu'il n'a évité que par sa fuite dans les bois, en important deux autres enfants de cette même fille. Agé de 71 ans. Grabataire..... Livres 300
	Marie Anne Bergeron, sa femme [née à Port Royal, le 24 juin 1706,] fille de Barthelemy qui était d'Amboise et avait été s'établir dans le Canada [sic pour Acadie] où il naviguait pour son cempte, et de D <sup>lle</sup> Cerau de S <sup>t</sup> Aubin. Agée de 61 ans. Grabataire..... 300
	Michel Bellefontaine, son fils, officier dans les dites milices et courrier pour le roi dans le Canada, [sic pour de la rivière St-Jean au Canada] où il a vu comme son père, massacrer sa femme et son fils par les Anglais et aussi pour l'engager à prendre leur parti. Agé de 34 ans. A fait en ce port son cours d'hydographie et y navigué dans les bâtiments qui vont faire la pêche de la morue à la côte du Petit Nord de Terreneuve..... 200
	Eustache Pare, de Louisbourg, fils de Pierre et de Jeanne Dugas, y faisant le commerce et valoir son bien. Agé de 43 ans. Va ici



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- à la pêche du poisson frais. Etait veuf de Nastasie Bellefontaine, fille du S<sup>r</sup> Bellefontaine ci-dessus, celle qui a été massacrée par les Anglais avec trois de ses enfants, et est remariée à..... 150
- Anne Melanson, fille de Jean et de Madeleine Titau, [Petitau celle-ci fille d'un médecin. Agée de 53 ans. Infirme..... 200
- Laurent Pare, son fils de son premier mariage avec Nastasie Bellefontaine. Agé de 13 ans. Va aux écoles et quelquefois à la pêche avec son père..... 100
- Marie Pare, sa fille du 1<sup>er</sup> mariage. Id..... 100
- Jean François Loisel de Sennersey, de Compiègne, fils de Marc Antoine qui avait été Ch<sup>lkr</sup> de l'ordre militaire de S<sup>t</sup> Louis, capitaine réformé au Rég<sup>t</sup> de Piémont, Infanterie, et est mort Lieutenant du roi et commandant à Granville, et de Jeanne Françoise Bragnard. A servi dans le Rég<sup>t</sup> de Quercy, volontaire et 5 ans dans celui de Vermandais, dont 3 comme volontaire et 2 en qualité de sous-enseigne. Ensuite a pris le métier de la mer. A fait 6 campagnes dans les vaisseaux du roi en qualité de volontaire et d'officier marinier, une course avec le capitaine Thurot et 6 autres campagnes en qualité d'officier dans les bâtiment de Terre-neuve. Ensuite maître d'école. C'est le même qui présenta, il y a quelques années, des mémoires à M. le duc de Choiseul pour obtenir les invalides de terre. Il est dans sa 69<sup>me</sup> année. Il a une femme qui est d'une naissance très commune et 2 filles de 15 et 13 ans..... 150

Les Acadiens ci-dessus, n'ont pu me produire ni extraits baptistaires, ni autres papiers que l'ordre de M. de la Galissonnière ci-dessus cité.

Loisel m'a produit son extrait baptistaire, l'extrait mortuaire de son père qui constate les postes que cet officier a remplis, et une note informe et non signée des services qu'il dit avoir rendus tant par terre que par mer. Il est constant qu'il est dans une grande misère avec sa famille.

Nous, commissaire etc., certifions, etc.

DE FRANCY.

DE LE VILLE, M.D.

PLACET ENVOYÉ À M. LE DUC DE PLASTIER PAR LE DUC DE NIVERNOIS  
LE 10 JANVIER 1767.

Supplient très humblement les Acadiens des nobles familles de Mius d'Entremont et de S<sup>t</sup> Etienne de la Tour.

Ils ont l'honneur de remonter à Votre Grandeur qu'ils ont vu avec la dernière affliction la diminution des gratifications que Sa M<sup>te</sup> avait eu la bonté de leur donner et le retranchement du supplément qui leur était accordé pour cause de maladies et infirmités continuelles.

Les familles des suppliants, Monseigneur, sont composées d'environ 60 personnes dont le nom, le détail et les services ont été adressés, à votre Grandeur par Monsieur le Commissaire général et ordonnateur vers le 15 Sept. dernier. La plupart sont d'un âge avancé, et quelques uns incapables de fournir aux besoins même les plus pressants.

Ils avaient d'abord espéré, Monseigneur que S. M<sup>te</sup> convaincue de leurs pertes immenses dans l'Acadie, leur procurerait un établissement aux îles Miquelon et St Pierre dont il leur serait aisé de recevoir les revenus de leurs Seigneuries et de leurs lettres que les Anglais ont donné ordre de leur payer.

Les mêmes Anglais ont voulu persuader aux suppliants de vendre ces biens mais l'espérance qu'ils ont conservé que l'Acadie retournerait sous la domination de S. M<sup>te</sup> les a empêchés de se rendre aux offres de leurs ennemis. Ils gardent avec soin leurs titres et leurs papiers qu'ils ont pu emporter avec eux de l'Acadie.



Considérez, Monseigneur, avec toute l'humanité dont vous êtes rempli, combien il est dur pour les suppliants de se voir réduits à ne recevoir presque plus rien en France après s'être vus dans la situation la plus brillante dans l'Acadie, de se trouver confondus dans le retranchement fait aux autres Acadiens, qui tous sans exception, étaient leurs censitaires et leurs vassaux. Le fait est vrai, Monseigneur, et cependant ils sont devenus moins en état qu'eux, de subsister. Ceci est attesté par les ecclésiastiques, les nobles et les Echevins de la ville de Cherbourg.

Les suppliants, Monseigneur ont déjà eu recours à vos bontés pour obtenir de S. Mté le même traitement accordé a leurs parents résidant à Rochefort, c'est-à-dire des pensions proportionnées à leur état, âge et situation. Ils espèrent que vous regarderez leur état présent avec les sentiments dus à leur naissance, que votre sensibilité ne tiendra point contre le détail de leurs misères et que vous leur obtiendrez de S. Mté l'avantage d'un établissement honnête aux îles Miquelon et St Pierre, ou au moins que vous adoucirez leur sort par des secours un peu sensibles. Ils continueront de prier Dieu pour la conservation de vos jours.

Joint à la lettre de M. Mistral du 21 Mars 1767

ACADIENS À CHERBOURG EN 1767.

*Premièrement*

Pensions.

Dame Marie Josephte Mius D'Entremont, chef de toutes les familles ci-après fille d'Abraham Mius d'Entremont Ecuyer, Baron de Pobomcoup et des Quatre Sables et de D <sup>elle</sup> de St Etienne de la Tour, veuve de René Landry, Capitaine des troupes du roi et Ingénieur pour S. Mté, possédant une très grande étendue de terrain dans l'Acadie, mort de misère dans le navire anglais qui les transportait en France. Dans sa 71 <sup>eme</sup> année, très infirme et grabataire . . . .	Livres 400
Marie Elizabeth Landry, sa fille agée de 30 ans. Grabataire . .	350
Marie Elie Landry. Id. Agée de 23 ans . . . . .	250
Joseph Landry, fils de René et de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte Mius d'Entremont, faisant valoir son bien. Agé de 46 ans. Veuf en 1 <sup>eres</sup> noces de D <sup>elle</sup> Cécile d'Entremont et remarié à Cherbourg à Jeanne Marie Magdelaine Varangue du dit lieu . . . . .	300
Jeanne Marie Magdelaine Varangue de Cherbourg, fille d'Antoine, Marchand et de D <sup>elle</sup> Jeanne Terrier. Agée de 23 ans. Elle n'a pas la subsistance.	
Joseph Landry, son fils du 1 <sup>er</sup> mariage 16 ans . . . . .	250
Petit Ange, Id. 13 ans . . . . .	250
Marie, Id. 10 ans Grabataire . . . . .	350
Jeanne Marguerite, sa fille du 2 <sup>me</sup> mariage 3 ans . . . . .	200
Aimable Etienne, Id. 15 mois . . . . .	200
Charles Mius D'Entremont, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Landry. Armait et naviguait pour son compte. Agé de 51 ans Grabataire . . . . .	350
Marie Josephte Landry, sa femme, fille de René et de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte D'Entremont, 49 ans, Grabataire . . . . .	350
Charles Laurent, son fils, 12 ans . . . . .	250
Marie, sa fille, 18 ans . . . . .	250
Marguerite Landry, fille de René et de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte D'Entremont, V <sup>e</sup> de Jacques D'Entremont. Agée de 37 ans, Grabataire . . . . .	350
Jacques, son fils 12 ans . . . . .	250
Abraham, Id. 9 ans . . . . .	250



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jean Granger, de Port Royal, fils de Pierre, (a) commandait les bâtiments de commerce et y était intéressé. Agé de 31 ans. S'occupe ici à la pêche du poisson frais..	200
Anne Landry, sa femme, fille de René et de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte D'Entremont 31 ans.....	250
Isaac Amable, son fils 2 ans.....	150
D <sup>me</sup> Marguerite D'Entremont, belle-sœur et cousine germaine de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte D'Entremont, fille de Jacques Mius D'Entremont, frère d'Abraham et d'Anne de S <sup>t</sup> Etienne de Latour, sœur de Marguerite. Agée de 77 ans, V <sup>e</sup> de Pierre Landry, frère de René. Grabataire.....	400
Joseph Landry, son fils, 52 ans, Grabataire..	350
Pierre Id 47 ans id. ....	350
Grégoire Id 43 ans id. ....	350
Jean Melanson, de Port Royal, fils de Jean et de Madelaine Titau [Petitau dit St. Sceine,] fille d'un médecin. (b) Armait et commandait pour son compte. Agé de 39 ans. Travaille en ce port du métier de charpentier de navires.....	200
Anne Landry sa femme, fille de Pierre et de Marguerite D'Entremont, 49 ans, Grabataire.....	350
Pierre Mius D'Entremont, neveu de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte, fils de Charles et de Marguerite Landry. Armait et commandait pour le compte de son père et pour le sien. Agé de 36 ans. Va quelque fois à la pêche de poisson frais—Garçon.....	300
Basile Boudrot, de Port Royal, fils de Pierre, naviguant et commerçant pour son compte, et de Madelaine Melanson, et petit fils d'Abraham Boudrot, Lieutenant général, civil et criminel de tout le pays de l'Acadie. Naviguait avec son père. Agé de 28 ans. Va quelque fois à la pêche du poisson frais.....	200
Madelaine D'Entremont, sa femme, nièce de Marie Josephte D'Entremont et sœur de Pierre D'Entremont. Agée de .....	250
Jean Landry, neveu de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Joseph D'Entremont, fils de François et de Marie Belliveau. Faisant valoir son bien. 38 ans. Navigue dans les bâtiments qui vont faire la pêche au Petit Nord de Terre-neuve, garçon.....	250
Pierre Landry, son frère. 26 ans. Va à la pêche du poisson frais.....	250
Joseph. Id. 23 ans. Va Id.....	250
Madelaine, leur sœur. 45 ans.....	250
Anne Landry, (c) nièce de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte D'Entremont, sœur de Jean Landry et veuve de Joseph D'Entremont. Agée de 30 ans .....	250
Joseph David D'Entremont, son fils, 3 ans.....	250
Pierre Marin Id. Id. 1 an, Mort le 17 février 1767.....	000
Marie Josephte Molaison [née en 1707] Cousine germaine de D <sup>me</sup> Marie Josephte D'Entremont, fille de Gabriel qui vivait de son bien à Pobomcoup et Marie Aubois V <sup>e</sup> de Joseph D'Entremont. Son fils [Etienne] a fait ici son cours d'hydrographie et cherche à naviguer, 27 ans, Grabataire.....	250
Augustin D'Entremont son fils. Va aux écoles et quelque fois à la pêche du poisson frais. 19 ans.....	250
Cornélius Id. Va Id. 16 ans.....	250
Philippe Id. Va Id. 14 ans.....	250

(a) et d'Anne Belliveau.

(b) Denis Petitau dit St. Sceine, marié à Madeleine Robichaud.

(c) Née à Port Royal, le 25 déc. 1736, et bapt. le lendemain



Jean Granger, de Port Royal, fils de Jean qui naviguait pour son compte, et de Madelaine Melanson, naviguant avec son père. Agé de 26 ans. Va à la pêche du poisson frais.....	200
Madelaine D'Entremont sa femme, fille de Joseph et de Marie Josephte Molaison. Agée de 26 ans.....	300
Jean Siriac, son fils, agé de 3 mois (a).....	150
Simon D'Entremont, fils de Joseph et de Cécile Boudrot naviguait et commerçait pour son compte. Agé de 41 ans. Navigue ici dans les bâtiments qui vont à la pêche de la morue à la côte du Petit Nord de Terreneuve. ....	300
Anne Molaison, sa femme, sœur de Marie Josephte Molaison ci dessus, agée de 37 ans. Etait veuve de François Viger.....	200
Firmin D'Entremont, son fils, âgé de 3 ans.....	200
J.B <sup>te</sup> Galerne, de l'Acadie, fils de J.B <sup>te</sup> , qui était de Paris, et avait été s'établir dans le canton appelé "Les Mines" et y vivait de son bien, et de Marie Hébert. Agé de 29 ans. Travaillait chez son père. Est ici charpentier de navires et s'embarque en cette qualité sur les bâtiments qui vont faire la pêche de la morue à la côte du Petit Nord de Terreneuve. ....	200
Marie D'Entremont, sa femme, sœur de Simon D'Entremont, agée de 30 ans.....	300
J.B <sup>te</sup> , son fils, 4 ans.....	150
Etienne David Id. 3 ans ....	150
Marie Madelaine sa fille 1 an .....	150
Madelaine Cousin, fille de Jean qui était capitaine de navire marchand et pilote pour le roi dans le port de Louisbourg, et de Judith Guédry, qui était fille d'une Anne D'Entremont, parente des ci-dessus, agée de 20 ans, fille et couturière.....	200
Joseph Granger [né et b. le 18 juin 1731] des Mines, fils de Charles qui faisait valoir son bien et de Marie Blanche [LeBlanc,] agée de 36 ans. Travaillait chez son père. Travaille en ce point du métier de charpentier de navires quand ses infirmités le lui permettent. Idfirme. ....	250
Anne Poirier (b) [née 29 janvier 1730,] sa femme, fille de J.-Bte pilote au service du roi et de Dlle de St. Etienne de Latour qui était cousine germaine de Dme Marie Josephte D'Entremont. Agée de 38 ans. Infirme et très souvent malade ....	300
Joseph David Granger, son fils, agé d'un an.....	150
Jean Renaud de l'île St. Jean, fils de Jean ,qui était de Rochefort et naviguant à l'île St. Jean pour son compte, et de Marie Madelaine Pottier. Agé de 26 ans. Navigue ici dans les bâtiments au cabotage.....	200
Marie Poirier, sa femme, fille de J.-Bte qui était fils de Delle de St. Etienne de Latour, cousine germaine de de Marie Josephte D'Entremont et de Madelaine Granger. Agée de 23 ans.....	200
Jean Baptiste Renaud, son fils 2 ans.....	150
Olivier Thibodeau, de l'Acadie, fils de Joseph, vivant de son bien et de Marie Josephte Bourgeois, nièce de De Marie Josephte D'Entremont. Agé de 31 ans. marié à Elizabeth Boudrot qui ont 2 enfants. Demeurent à St. Malo, où ils ont la subsistence de 6s par jour. ....	
En ce cas on pourrait donner à chacune de ses 4 personnes une pension de 150.....	600

Cette De est  
extrêmement  
attachée.

(a) Né à Cherbourg, le 27 déc. 1766.  
(b) Mariée 1<sup>re</sup> à Port-Royal, le 23 juillet 1753 à Gabriel Moulaison, fils de feu Gabriel et de Marie Audois, du Cap Sable.



61 personnes.

## Pensions.

18—45



J B <sup>te</sup> Racicot de l'île S <sup>t</sup> Jean, fils de René et de Marie Haché. Etait charpentier et navigateur. Agé de 35 ans. Travaille quelque fois de son métier. Pulmonique, très infirme.....	Livres 150
Charles Haché, de l'île S <sup>t</sup> Jean, fils de Joseph qui était capitaine de port au Port Lajoye, et de Marie Gaudet. Labourait son bien et était charpentier de navires. Agé de 43 ans. Travaille quelque fois de son métier. A l'estomac dérangé des suites d'un naufrage et bien infirme.....	150
Marie Hébert sa femme, de l'Acadie, fille de Charles et de .... D'aigle. Agée de 32 ans. D'une santé très faible et très infirme..	150
Joseph Prieur de Port Royal, fils de Guillaume qui était marchand, et de Madelaine Podevin. Etait pêcheur et charpentier. Agé de 59 ans. Travaille quelque fois de son métier a eu plusieurs côtes rompues dans un naufrage, le pied droit dont il ne se sert qu'avec beaucoup de peine et de douleur, l'estomac dérangé pour avoir avalé par surprise de l'eau arsénicale. ....	150
Marguerite Quessie, de Beaubassin, sa femme, fille de Jean, charpentier et menuisier, et Cécile Hébert. Agée de 51 ans. Affectée de plusieurs maladies et très infirme.....	150
Anne Chiasson, de Beaubassin, fille de J B <sup>te</sup> et de Madelaine Boudrot. Agée de 51 ans. Très infirme .....	150
Anne Pottier, de l'île S <sup>t</sup> Jean, fille de Jean et de Marie Chiasson, veuve de Jean Chesnaye. Agée de 53 ans. Grabataire.....	200
Cecile Chesnaye, sa fille. Agée de 18 ans. Sujette à des vapeurs épileptiques. Très infirme. ....	150
Hélène Viger, des Quatre Sables, fille de Francois et de Claire Lejeune. Agée de 43 ans. Presque toujours malade et très infirme.	150
	2,600

16 personnes.

FAMILLES ACADIENNES.

Projet d'établissement des familles Acadiennes pour concilier les offres de M. le Marquis de Pérusse avec les intentions du ministre.

8 ÉTAT N° 1.

Il y a actuellement en France 626 familles Acadiennes dont il faut faire l'établissement avec un secours de 600,000. Ces familles sont réparties en plusieurs villes maritimes et composées en total de 2,370 personnes.

8 ÉTAT N° 2.

Dans ce nombre il se trouve 1,347 laboureurs ou gens propres à la culture des terres. Le surplus est composé de gens de métiers dont l'industrie analogue à leur séjour actuel ne pourrait que s'annéantir par un changement de domicile.

Cette division indique la différence qu'il convient d'admettre dans le traitement de ces deux classes d'Acadiens : on doit attacher l'une à l'autre à l'état par une propriété personnelle à chaque individu, mais il paraît encore nécessaire d'ajouter à cette propriété un établissement particulier en faveur des laboureurs afin de donner à leur état la consistance des Acadiens gens de métier.

PLAN DES MOYENS DE REMPLIR CES VUES.

Accorder à chaque Acadien la propriété de trois arpents de terrain qu'offre M. de Pérusse. Etablir sur ce terrain 1,500 Acadiens, savoir : les 1,347 laboureurs et 153 autres choisis parmi les gens de métiers qui sont les moins en état de subsister ou dont le genre d'industrie est le plus analogue à l'agriculture.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Les 1,500 Acadiens seront divisés en 150 établissements. Trente établissements ou maisons formeront un village.

Les 7,110 arpents de terre de M. de Pérusse seront aussi divisés en cinq portions égales dont chacune formera le territoire d'un village.

Ainsi chacun de ces cinq villages sera composé de trente maisons, contiendra 300 cultivateurs et renfermera dans ses limites 1,422 arpents dont 900 appartiendront aux cultivateurs établis à raison de 30 par établissement ou maisons, et les 522 autres seront distribués dans la proportion des trois arpents par personne aux familles de gens de métiers dispersées dans le reste du royaume.

*Exécution.*

En 1773, avant le 1<sup>er</sup> Oct. on bâtera 30 maisons propres à loger 300 Acadiens et les bestiaux nécessaires au défricherent. Dans le mois d'Octobre on fera venir les Acadiens. Ceux qui ne pourront se loger dans les 30 maisons, seront placés à Poitiers dans les casernes et à Chatelberault deux villes peu éloignées de l'établissement. L'automne sera employé au défrichement du tiers des terres.

En 1774 on travaillera à toutes les maisons et on les mettra en état de recevoir les Acadiens. L'automne sera également employé à défricher un autre tiers des terres.

En 1775, on achèvera les établissements et le défricherent de sorte qu'au 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1779 les 1,500 Acadiens cultivateurs seront établis et les 1,023 Acadiens gens de métiers pourront vendre ou affermer les terres dont la propriété leur aura été accordée, et qui seront alors en culture.

*Ce projet demande de la part du ministre.*

1<sup>o</sup> Que la solde de 6s. par jour soit accordée à tous les Acadiens indistinctement jusqu'au 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1774. Après cette époque il ne sera rien payé aux Acadiens restés dans les villes maritimes, l'Etat s'étant libéré en assurant à chacun d'entre eux la propriété de trois arpens dont ils ne jouiront cependant qu'au 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1776. A l'égard des cultivateurs occupés au défricherent et des Acadiens logés à Poitiers et à Chatelleraut, M. de Pérusse se charge de leur continuer la même solde ou de pourvoir à leur nourriture jusqu'au 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1776.

2<sup>o</sup> Que l'administration se charge du transport des Acadiens jusqu'à Poitier et Chatelleraut ; qu'elle facilite par corvées, autant qu'il sera possible, l'exécution et le transport des matériaux nécessaires aux établissements.

3<sup>o</sup> Que le secours de 600,000 livres accordé en huit paiements égaux de trois mois en trois mois. Le premier paiement serait indispensable dès ce moment, tant à cause des batiments à faire que des bestiaux à acheter. Au surplus une telle distribution assure l'emploi de la finance accordée et il sera facile en cas de négligence ou d'inexécution de suspendre les paiements.

## 8 ETAT N° 3.

*Preuve de la possibilité du projet.*

Chacun des 150 établissements en y comprenant tous les frais de défrichement, de bâtimens, de bestiaux et outils aratoires, doit coûter 2,800 livres, ainsi la dépense de 150 établissements montera à.....livres 420,000

La solde de 1,500 Acadiens à 6s. par jour depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1774 jusqu'au 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1776, fait une somme de.....livres 328,500

---

748,500

Sur cette somme il faut déduire le secours de 600,000 cy... 600,000

---

Déficit.....livres 148,500



Mais pour s'indemniser des 148,500 livres, M. de Pérusse aura un revenu nouveau de 10,000 livres que lui procurera la rente seigneuriale qu'il veut imposer sur chaque arpent de terre. Il estime cette rente à 1 livre 15 sols par arpent dans les profits féodaux.

D'ailleurs plusieurs des objets compris dans l'état n° 3 sont susceptibles d'économie, et on n'a pas point calculé la diminution de dépense qui résultera nécessairement des corvées.

ACADIENS—N° 1.

ETAT GÉNÉRAL des familles acadiennes réparties en différentes villes.

Villes de leur résidence.	Familles.	Nombre de personnes qui compo- sent chaque famille.	Total des individus.	TOTAL DANS CHAQUE FAMILLE.	
				Familles.	Individus.
Aux havres.....	1	8	8	56	167
	4	7	28		
	3	6	18		
	5	5	25		
	6	4	24		
	9	3	27		
	9	2	18		
	19	1	19		
	1	11	11		
A Cherbourg... ..	1	9	9	60	222
	1	8	8		
	2	7	14		
	5	6	30		
	10	5	50		
	9	4	36		
	9	3	27		
	15	2	30		
	7	1	7		
A Morlaix .....	1	10	10	45	166
	5	7	35		
	4	6	24		
	8	5	40		
	5	4	20		
	4	3	12		
	7	2	14		
	11	1	11		
	1	5	5		
Nantes.....	2	1	2	3	7
	1	6	6		
La Rochelle.....	3	5	15	9	26
	5	1	3		
	1	11	11		
St Malo.....	7	10	70	425	1,712
	7	9	63		
	21	8	168		
	39	7	273		
	42	6	252		
	61	5	305		
	54	4	216		
	50	3	150		
	61	2	122		
	82	1	82		
	1	8	8		
Rochefort.....	1	6	6	27	69
	3	5	15		
	2	4	8		
	4	3	12		
	4	2	8		
Dunkerque.....	12	1	12	1	1
	1	1	1		
				626	2,370



ACADIENS—N° 2.

ETAT des familles acadiennes distinguées selon les différents genres d'industrie qui peuvent déterminer leur situation.

Classes.	Nombre des Familles de la 1 <sup>re</sup> classe	Nombre des Familles de la 2 <sup>e</sup> classe.	Nombre des Familles de la 3 <sup>e</sup> classe.	Totaux des Individus par chaque classe.
1 <sup>re</sup> Classe.				
Laboureurs—				
Bons laboureurs.....	172			1,347
Laboureurs et marins.....	25			
Laboureurs et charpentiers.....	48			
Laboureurs et forgerons .....	2			
Laboureurs et scieurs de long.....	17			
2 <sup>e</sup> Classe.				
Gens de profession analogue à l'Agriculture—				
Chirurgiens .....		1		153
Sabotiers. ....		3		
Charons.....		3		
Forgerons .....		4		
Scieurs de long.....		11		
Chaufourniers.....		1		
3 <sup>e</sup> Classe.				
Gens de métiers qui peuvent les retenir où ils sont—				
Charpentiers de navire. ....			10	870
Constructeurs de vaisseaux .....			1	
Perruquier.....			1	
Tailleur d'habits.....			4	
Boulangier.....			1	
Menuisier.....			3	
Tapissier.....			1	
Voillier.....			1	
Cordiers.....			2	
Pêcheurs, saleurs ou calfats.....			151	
	264	23	175	2,370

ACADIENS—N° 3

ETAT des dépenses nécessaires pour former un établissement de 10 Acadiens.

Une maison suivant le plan de M. de Pérusse bâtie solidement et couverte en tuilles peut couter .....	1,400 l.
Deux paires de bœufs à 300 la paire.....	600
Deux vaches à 60 l. pièce .....	120
Deux charrues, une charette et tous les instru- ments pour l'exploitation d'une ferme.....	220
Nourriture des bœufs et de la moitié des vaches pendant la première année .....	460
Total.....	2,800

NOTA—On n'a point compris l'achat des semences parcequ'il suffira d'emprunter l'avoine qui sera semée la première année. La récolte de cette avoine au produit de cinq pour un doit suffire au remboursement de l'emprunt et à l'achat du froment nécessaire pour la seconde semaille.



*Notes.*

a) sic pour  
Acadiens.

Projet de M. de Tressan pour établir un certain nombre de *Canadiens* (a) dans le comté de Bitche, en Lorraine—Ce comté avait été dévasté et dépeuplé par Gustave roi de Suède. Il resta inhabité pendant 30 ans jusqu'au temps où il fut saisi par la France sur les ducs de Lorraine. M. de Vaubany fit construire un château et M. de Louvois, une église. Un peu plus tard la Lorraine fut restituée à ses ducs. L'agriculture y fit quelques progrès mais très lents. Il en est de même encore sous la domination du roi de Pologne. Il y a 20,000 habitants et l'on pourrait en loger le double. Les  $\frac{7}{10}$  du terrain sont occupés par une forêt, le sol y est sableux et pauvre mais peut être facilement amélioré. Si stérile qu'il soit, dit le projet de M. de Tressan "il pourrait convenir aux Canadiens car ces peuples ont quitté un pays froid et *stérile*. Ils ne seraient point peînés d'habiter le pays de Bitche qui l'est moins que le Canada. Ces peuples n'ont point été accoutumés à manger du pain de froment. Ils trouveraient dans le pays de Bitche une nourriture plus abondante que dans le leur où le seul blé de Turquie forme la principale partie de leurs aliments."

Proposait d'y établir 120 Canadiens. Il demandait pour cela 40,000 £. à prendre sur la vente du bois de la forêt. Il demandait des appointements de 8,000 £. par an. L'opération faite, il pourrait ou affermer ces terres aux Canadiens ou les remettre au roi en obligeant ces Canadiens à lui payer 3,000 £. par an à perpétuité.

Ce projet, on le comprendra ne dut pas avoir de suites.

---

M. le duc de Nivernois déclarait dans un mémoire du 4 mars 1763 qu'il restait encore 866 Acadiens en Angleterre, distribués dans les villes de Liverpool, Southampton, Penryn et Bristol. Il proposait d'en fixer un certain nombre sur l'île de Bonin qui lui appartenait et de distribuer le reste sur les côtes de Bretagne,

*Mémoire sur les Acadiens.*

Londres  
Février 1763.

Les Français Acadiens connus aussi sous le nom de *Français Neutres* étaient établis sur la rivière d'Annapolis où ils formaient une peuplade d'environ 3,000 familles. Cédés aux Anglais par la Paix d'Utrecht, ils avaient conservé avec leurs églises et leurs prêtres le libre exercice de leur religion. Ils conservent aussi l'attachement le plus profond et le plus tenace pour la France, et c'est de ce sentiment qu'ils sont aujourd'hui la victime. L'Angleterre les regarde comme des séditeux parcequ'ils ne voulurent jamais prêter le serment qu'on exigeait d'eux. La formule de ce serment attaquait leur religion et leur religion leur était garantie par le traité. Mais leurs juges étaient en même temps leur partie. Leur procès fut jugé sans être instruit et l'ordre fut donné de transporter les Acadiens dans les diverses colonies anglaises.

Quinze cents débarquèrent à la Virginie. Ils y furent regardés comme des prisonniers de guerre et on les renvoya presque aussitôt en Europe dans les premiers transports qui firent voile. Arrivés en Angleterre et dispersés dans tous les ports de ce royaume, ils y périrent presque tous de misère et de chagrin. Trois cents abordèrent à Bristol où ils n'étaient point attendus, car on ne les attendait nulle part. Ils passèrent trois jours et trois nuits sur les quais de la ville exposés à toutes les injures de l'air. On les renferma à la fin dans quelques édifices ruinés où la petite vérole acheva de détruire tous ceux qui n'avaient pas succombé à la fatigue et au désespoir.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Douze cents autres de ces malheureux furent envoyés au Maryland. Ils y arrivèrent au mois de décembre et souffrirent durant trois semaines toutes les rigueurs du froid et de la faim. On les dispersa ensuite dans les campagnes, où les plus robustes servirent de journaliers et où les vieillards et les infirmes vécurent d'aumône.

Un troisième détachement beaucoup plus considérable que les deux premiers, aborda à la Caroline. Les habitants de Charleston et des autres ports ne voulurent point recevoir les Acadiens. Ils leur donnèrent deux vieux vaisseaux, une petite quantité de mauvaises provisions et la permission d'aller où ils voudraient embarqués dans ces vaisseaux qui faisaient eau de toutes parts, ils échouèrent bientôt sur les côtes de la Virginie près d'Hampton, Colonie Irlandaise. On les prit d'abord pour des ennemis qui venaient piller, ensuite pour des pirates, et enfin pour des hôtes dangereux dont il fallait se défaire. On les força d'acheter un vaisseau. Tout l'argent qu'ils purent rassembler entre eux se montait à 400 pièces de huit, et ce fut le prix qu'on leur demanda. Ce vaisseau valait encore moins que ceux qu'ils venaient de quitter et ils eurent toutes les difficultés du monde à se faire échouer une seconde fois à la côte du Maryland. Il serait injuste d'oublier de dire ici qu'un des magistrats de la Virginie, ayant appris la perfidie qu'on avait exercée contre ces malheureux, fit punir les habitants du village d'Hampton et qu'il envoya une chaloupe après les Acadiens pour les faire revenir et les instruire de l'état de leur vaisseau. Les débris de leur naufrage furent alors la seule ressource qu'ils eussent à espérer et ils passèrent deux mois sur une rive déserte à raccommoder leur vaisseau. Ils réussirent à la fin, et après avoir remis en mer pour la troisième fois, ils eurent le bonheur d'aborder dans la Baie de Fundy. Le nom que nous donnons à cette Baie est celui de Baie Française où ils débarquèrent près de la rivière St. Jean, réduits à 900 de plus de 2,000 qu'ils étaient à leur départ d'Acadie. Ce sont eux qui ayant dans la suite armé un corsaire se rendirent redoutables à tous les vaisseaux anglais qui naviguaient dans ces parages.

Le quatrième transport d'Acadiens que l'on avait destiné pour la Pennsylvanie eut moins à souffrir que ceux dont on vient de parler, une tempête ayant englouti leur bâtiment mit fin tout d'un coup aux misères qui les attendaient.

Parmi ceux qui ont été transportés en Angleterre, un grand nombre a succombé à la misère et aux maladies qu'elle entraîne. Ceux qui y ont échappé sont détenus dans les divers ports d'Angleterre et principalement à Liverpool. Ceux-ci ayant fait parvenir à M. le Duc de Nivernois une requête dans laquelle, après lui avoir rendu compte des persécutions que leur attachement pour la France ne cessait de leur attirer, ils réclamaient sa protection et comme Français et comme malheureux. Son Excellence jugea à propos de leur dépêcher secrètement M. de la Rochette avec les instructions suivantes :

1° D'assurer les Acadiens que le roi était instruit de leur zèle inviolable pour sa personne ainsi que des malheurs auxquels ce zèle les avait réduits, et qu'à la Paix S. M<sup>te</sup> les récompenserait comme de bons et de fidèles sujets, en quelques parties de ses Etats qu'ils vinssent à s'établir.

2° De les assurer qu'ils pouvaient compter sur l'entière protection de Son Excellence mais que le moment n'étant pas encore venu de la rendre publique, la circonspection et le secret étaient indispensables.

3° De prendre tous les éclaircissements nécessaires tant à l'égard des Acadiens de Liverpool que de ceux qui pouvaient être dispersés dans les autres villes d'Angleterre.

M. de la Rochette partit le 26 Décembre 1762 et arriva à Liverpool le 31. Il se transporta au quartier des Acadiens, et après s'être fait connaître à ceux qui avaient envoyé la requête à M. le Duc de Nivernois en leur produisant cette même requête, il leur fit part de sa mission et des ordres qu'il



avait reçus de Son Excellence. Quelques précautions qu'il eut prises pour les engager à modérer leur joie il ne put empêcher que les cris de "*Vive le Roi*," ne se fissent entendre dans leur quartier, au point même que quelques Anglais en furent scandalisés. Les larmes succédèrent à ces premières acclamations, et les hommes et les enfants disaient tous en pleurant d'allégresse. "*Dieu bénisse notre bon Roi !*" Plusieurs semblaient entièrement hors d'eux-mêmes : ils battaient des mains, les levaient au ciel, se frappaient contre les murailles et cessaient de sangloter. Il serait impossible enfin, de décrire tous les transports auxquels ces honnêtes gens s'abandonnèrent. Ils passèrent la nuit à bénir le roi et son ambassadeur et à se féliciter du bonheur dont ils allaient jouir.

Lorsqu'ils furent revenus de ce premier excès de joie, M. de la Rochette obtint d'eux les éclaircissements suivants sur leur situation actuelle.

Depuis sept ans on les a détenus dans la ville de Liverpool où ils ont été transportés de la Virginie. Quelques mois après leur arrivée on leur assigna un certain nombre de maisons dans un quartier séparé, en leur donnant la ville pour prison. On assigna pareillement une paie de six sols par jours à tous ceux qui avaient plus de sept ans et de trois sols aux enfants au dessous de cet âge.

Ils arrivèrent à Liverpool au nombre de 336 et ils sont réduits aujourd'hui à 224. Pendant les sept années de leur détention on les a peu inquiétés, mais depuis que la paix est décidée on ne cesse de travailler à les séduire. Langton, commissaire anglais des prisonniers français, les fit paraître devant lui dans les premiers jours de décembre, et leur représenta que la France les ayant abandonnés depuis si longtemps, le roi d'Angleterre voulaient bien les regarder comme ses sujets, et qu'ils les renverrait en Acadie où on leur rendrait leurs terres et leurs troupeaux. Ils répondirent tous unanimement qu'ils étaient Français et que c'était au roi de France de décider de leur sort.

Le commissaire les traita de rebelles. Il les menaça de les faire renfermer et de réduire leur paie, mais comme rien ne les intimidait, il eut recours à un moyen qui, par l'attachement qu'ont les Acadiens pour leur religion semblait infaillible.

Il séduisit un certain prêtre Ecossais, directeur des Acadiens en lui promettant la place de curé principal des villages catholiques d'Acadie.

Cet homme leur prêcha des sermons scandaleux, et 54, parmi lesquels sont presque tous les vieillards, (tous ceux là ont écrit depuis à M. le Duc de Nivernois pour le supplier de les réclamer comme sujet du roi) se déterminèrent, d'après ces sermons, à repasser dans leur pays. On doit dire cependant, qu'il n'ont voulu signer aucuns des écrits que le commissaire leur a fait présenter. Le reste, au nombre de 170 personnes, faisant 38 familles, était presque ébranlé et aurait suivi cet exemple sans le nommé Normand Du Plessis, pilote français né au Havre et rançon à Liverpool pour M. de la Touche, de la Martinique.

Du Plessis engagea les Acadiens à présenter une requête à M. le Duc de Nivernois avant de se laisser aller aux insinuations du Commissaire et du prêtre. Ils s'y déterminèrent, mais comme le Commissaire ouvre toutes les lettres qu'ils écrivent ou qu'ils reçoivent, ils firent entre eux une contribution de quatre guinées pour envoyer un exprès à Londres. Cet exprès fut un Irlandais catholique marié à une Acadienne, dont la femme a été privée de sa paie de 6 sols depuis son mariage, et qui demande pour sa récompense qu'on veuille bien lui permettre de suivre les Acadiens partout où il plaira au roi de les établir.

Les dits Acadiens détenus à Liverpool, ayant fait savoir à M. le Duc de Nivernois qu'il se trouvait encore près de 600 de leurs frères à Southampton, Pernyn et Bristol, Son Excellence donna ordre à M. de la Rochette de



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

se rendre secrètement dans ces trois villes et d'y faire usage des instructions qu'il avait reçues pour Liverpool au mois de Décembre 1762.

M. de la Rochette arriva à Southamton le 18 janvier 1763. Comme il n'avait aucune marque à laquelle les Acadiens dussent le reconnaître et que d'ailleurs les artifices répétés des Anglais engageaient ce peuple à la plus grande défiance, il ne put les convaincre ni de la réalité de sa mission ni de celle de ses instructions. Il les quitta cependant satisfait de leur zèle pour le roi et persuadé que l'excès de ce même zèle était l'unique motif de leur défiance. Plus voisins de Londres que leurs frères et placés dans une ville qui devient en été le rendez-vous d'une partie de la noblesse anglaise, les Acadiens de Southamton avaient essuyé des attaques plus fréquentes et plus dangereuses. Le Général Mordaunt, et même en dernier lieu le Duc d'York, n'avaient pas cru au dessous d'eux de les solliciter de renoncer à la France. D'ailleurs, dans le moment où M. de la Rochette leur fut envoyé, ils attendaient une réponse de la part des Commissaires anglais accoutumés à les tromper, et c'était pour eux une raison de défiance très légitime. Ils prirent le parti de dépêcher deux des leurs à M. le Duc de Nivernois pour l'assurer de la vérité, et il ne leur reste aujourd'hui aucun doute. Ces Acadiens se trouvent réduits à 219 de 340 qu'ils étaient à leur débarquement en Angleterre.

De Southamton, M. de la Rochette partit pour Penryn, où il se rendit le 25 janvier. Il y trouva 159 Acadiens dans la situation la plus déplorable. Depuis la fin de novembre le gouvernement a arrêté leur paie. Ceux qui n'ont appris aucun métier vivent d'emprunts ; les veuves et les orphelins demandent l'aumône, et, ils doivent entre eux plus de 250 guinées dans le bourg. Cette paie est comme à Liverpool de 6 sols par jour pour chaque personne au dessus de sept ans et de 3 sols au dessous de cet âge. Les Acadiens de Penryn ne demeurent point dans un quartier séparé. Ils sont distribués dans diverses maisons bourgeoises, et d'ailleurs plusieurs de leurs jeunes gens en apprentissage chez des ouvriers anglais y ont contracté des inclinations peu françaises ; ainsi, il y a lieu de craindre que le secret exigé par M. de la Rochette n'ait pas été observé avec autant d'exactitude que dans les autres villes. Il faut dire aussi que plusieurs d'entre eux ajoutant peu de foi aux assurances qui leur étaient données, leur bonne volonté n'a pas été unanime.

M. de la Rochette arriva à Bristol le 31 janvier. Il y trouva les Acadiens au nombre de 184 personnes qui s'abandonnèrent entièrement à la protection du roi. Ils n'eurent aucune peine à prendre confiance en M. de la Rochette, parcequ'ils avaient vu les deux députés qui de Southamton s'étaient rendus auprès de M. le Duc de Nivernois.

Il y a eu une défiance générale qui prévaut plus ou moins chez tous les Acadiens et dont voici les principaux motifs.

1° Leurs frères qui furent transportés en France au commencement de la guerre, y restèrent plusieurs mois sans recevoir aucuns secours. Ils craignent d'éprouver le même sort en arrivant dans le royaume.

2° Leurs prêtres actuels, qui sont Anglais ou Ecossais, et que l'on a flattés de l'espérance de devenir leurs curés en Acadie, ne cessent de les exhorter à renoncer à la France qu'ils leur représentent comme un pays abandonné de Dieu.

4° Ils se flattent toujours de retourner en Acadie et d'y jouir du libre exercice de leur religion sous la protection du roi. Ceux mêmes qui sont en France, à Boulogne, St Malo et Rochefort persistent dans cette opinion et l'ont même écrit aux Acadiens en Angleterre.

5° Ils craignent que le roi n'abandonne leurs frères dispersés dans les Colonies anglaises du continent septentrional de l'Amérique. Ceux-là forment le plus grand nombre et ils sont plus de 10,000 qui meurent de faim.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

De tems en tems il s'en sauve quelques-uns en Europe et deux familles de ces malheureux sont arrivées il y a quelques semaines de Boston à Bristol. Les Anglais, cependant, en transportent tous les jours et lorsque le Ch<sup>lier</sup> de Ternay s'empara de Terre-Neuve, ils en firent passer à la Nouvelle Angleterre (où il y en a déjà un grand nombre) 700 qui se trouvaient encore à Chibouctou, Halifax ou aux environs.

Dans la supposition que le roi ne pourrait délivrer tous ces Acadiens dispersés, ni en les réclamant comme des sujets ni en les rachetant comme des captifs, il est certain que l'on peut toujours en faire revenir la plus grande partie, en faisant assurer secrètement à tous ceux qui s'échapperont, le traitement accordé aux Acadiens aujourd'hui en Europe.

A l'égard du traitement à leur accorder, voici une idée que je crois bonne, parce qu'elle me paraît concilier les intérêts de l'Etat avec ceux des Acadiens et ceux de l'équité. Avant de la proposer je vais en développer brièvement les motifs.

Il faut savoir que les Acadiens étaient tous laboureurs et pêcheurs, tous adonnés à un travail et à une industrie pénibles. Leurs terres exigeaient une culture assidue. Ils étaient occupés continuellement à élever ou réparer des digues pour empêcher la mer de les submerger, et dans les intervalles de relache ils fabriquaient des toiles ou des draps ou allaient à la pêche. D'ailleurs, les Acadiens, dans un climat très-rude, quoiqu'au 44<sup>e</sup> degré de latitude jouissaient d'un air très pur et connaissaient très peu de maladies. Leur expatriation en Europe en a fait périr plus de 600 de la petite vérole seulement, dont ils n'avaient aucune idée dans leur pays. Si on les établissait dans nos îles méridionales, il est indubitable que l'on n'en conserverait pas la moitié. Ce ne sont pas d'ailleurs des colons pauvres qu'il faut à ces îles, les plantations de sucre, de café, d'indigo et de coton, demandent des gens aisés et il n'y a pas un Acadien qui ne soit à la mendicité. La colonie de Cayenne est peut être le seul endroit où l'on pourrait les placer avec un certain avantage, mais la ressource des Acadiens placés dans cette colonie, serait uniquement dans les plantations de cacaotiers, celles de sucre d'indigo &c. &c. leur étant interdites par leur pauvreté, et il faudrait bien des années avant que le commerce profitât avec eux ou par eux.

Ainsi le climat et la nature de la cultivation et de l'industrie dans nos colonies méridionales ne convenant pas aux Acadiens, et ces peuples ayant même à cet égard un préjugé de répugnance, il semble nécessaire de tourner ses idées d'un autre côté, et c'est ce qui m'a inspiré celles dont je vais rendre compte.

1<sup>o</sup> On parle depuis longtemps en France de l'utilité qu'il y aurait à opérer le défrichement des landes de Guyenne et de Gascogne, et personne ne doute que ce ne fut un grand avantage pour l'Etat ; or, les Acadiens pourraient servir à former un établissement si salubre ; et, en les plaçant dans ses déserts, on tirerait un bon parti d'eux et de leur industrie. Le climat de la Guyenne est à la vérité fort différent de celui de l'Acadie, mais il est sain, et l'on peut croire que les nouveaux colons pourraient s'y habituer sans danger. Au reste, il faut avoir l'attention de placer les Acadiens dans des parties qui avoisinent la mer et d'y former quelque havre, parcequ'alors ils auront bientôt établi un cabotage qui leur produira une nouvelle ressource. Il est vrai que la côte de Guienne est aride, sablonneuse et sujette aux tempêtes, mais l'industrie et le labeur des Acadiens pourraient tout réparer et vaincre les plus grands obstacles.

2<sup>o</sup> La Province de Bretagne a éprouvé une dépopulation sensible par la quantité de soldats et de matelots qu'elle a fournis à l'Etat pendant cette guerre. Cette Province a des avantages dont le défaut de population l'empêche de profiter. Le sol y est très bon, la côte abonde en poisson ; la pêche du hareng pourrait y devenir une branche de commerce considérable et utile à l'état, cependant il y a dans cette Province une quantité immense de



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

terrain inculte. La pêche n'y fait point une branche de commerce et fournit à peine à la consommation du pays. L'établissement des Acadiens dans cette Province lui serait sans doute très utile, et les Acadiens y trouveraient peut-être plus d'avantage que dans toute autre Province. Les Etats pourraient concourir avec le Gouvernement au prompt établissement de ces nouveaux colons, et la Société d'Agriculture qui y est établie pourrait leur fournir les moyens d'étendre leur industrie.

3° Il y aurait un établissement particulier à proposer pour les Acadiens prisonniers en Angleterre. Cet établissement, quoique moins susceptible d'extension que les deux autres, aurait cependant certains avantages. L'île de Bonin, sur la côte du Bas Poitou, n'est peuplée ni à proportion de sa grandeur ni en raison de ses ressources. Si on y plaçait les Acadiens actuellement détenus en Angleterre, les parties incultes de cette île se défricheraient et la pêche qui se fait aux environs, acquèrerait une grande activité. On sait que cette pêche est celle de la sardine, objet d'autant plus important pour nous que c'est un des articles essentiels du commerce des Anglais qui exportent une quantité prodigieuse de ce poisson séché sur les côtes de Cornouailles.

De toutes les îles sur les côtes de France, le climat de celle de Bonin, est celui qui ressemble le plus à l'Acadie et qui par cette raison peut le mieux convenir aux Acadiens. D'ailleurs, ces malheureux prisonniers qui ont appris que l'île de Bonin appartenait au Duc de Nivernois, désirent avec passion de passer de préférence dans cette île dont il est seigneur, parce qu'ils le regardent comme le libérateur de leur captivité en Angleterre et qu'ils ne connaissent que lui. D'ailleurs, l'île de Bonin jouissant de tems immémorial de privilèges renouvelés successivement par tous nos rois, et en vertu desquels privilèges les dits insulaires ne sont soumis à aucune imposition ni corvée à la charge de se défendre eux-mêmes et d'entretenir les digues et canaux d'où dépend l'existence de l'île, les Acadiens s'y trouveraient plus heureux et y seraient par conséquent plus utiles. Il suffirait pour vivifier l'île de Bonin et la pêche qu'elle peut exploiter, d'y placer les Acadiens qui sortiront d'Angleterre. Peut-être même la totalité ne pourrait-elle pas y être placée et le Duc de Nivernois prendra sur cela incessamment un éclaircissement positif, alors le surplus refluera en Bretagne où ils seraient fort bien pour eux et pour l'Etat.

Le Duc de Nivernois ne cachera pas ici qu'il serait fort flatté si S. M<sup>te</sup> avait la bonté de décider le sort du petit nombre des Acadiens qui sont en Angleterre en faveur de l'île de Bonin, attendu que ces malheureux sont d'une grande industrie et ont l'attachement le plus grand pour le roi et la France.

A l'égard de ceux qui sont déjà en France ou qui reviendront des Colonies anglaises, l'avis particulier du Duc de Nivernois serait aussi qu'on les mit plutôt en Bretagne qu'en Guyenne, à cause du climat et de la proximité de leurs frères qui seraient dans l'île de Bonin, laquelle n'est qu'à 8 heures de Nantes.

Au surplus, quelque part qu'on place les restes de ce malheureux et respectable peuple, il sera nécessaire par politique ainsi que par équité, d'encourager leur zèle et leur industrie. Le Duc de Nivernois propose pour parvenir à cet objet nécessaire, d'imiter la pratique constamment suivie des Anglais lorsqu'ils établissent des Colonies. Ils divisent le terrain en autant de portions qu'il y a de centaines de familles et subdivisent chaque portion en cent lots. Chaque famille a des vivres pour la première année et de la semence pour la seconde, des instruments de labourage et des instruments et matériaux propres à bâtir. On lui donne de plus une vache ou une jument ou deux truies et cinq brebis à son choix, et l'on distribue un taureau et un étalon pour chaque centaine de familles. Enfin, la colonie est exempte de toutes impositions pendant 50 ans. Ces établissements sont coûteux



sans doute, mais c'est une avance faite par le gouvernement dont les sujets retirent tous les ans un intérêt qui ne cesse d'augmenter et qui rentre au gouvernement sous différentes formes par l'accroissement de la population et de la consommation.

ETAT DES ACADIENS.			
En Angleterre	{	A Liverpool . . . . .	224
		A Southampton . . . . .	219
		A Penryn . . . . .	159
		A Bristol . . . . .	184
		Pris à bord des corsaires environ..	80
			866
France—à Rocheford, Boulogne, S <sup>t</sup> Malo &c. &c. . . . .			2,000
Dans la Nouvelle-Angleterre, le Maryland, la Pensylvanie, la Caroline &c.&c . . . . .			10,000
Total . . . . .			12,866

NOTA.—On ne garantit pas l'exactitude des deux dernières évaluations que l'on ne tient que des Acadiens d'Angleterre.

16 avril 1763.

Les familles acadiennes qui ont passé en France après la reddition de Louisbourg et celle du Canada, étaient, à la fin de 1763, au nombre de 3,000 à 3,500 personnes, y compris celles venues en dernier lieu d'Angleterre sur les invitations de M. le Duc de Nivernois.

D'après les lettres écrites par Monseigneur dans les différents ports où résident ces habitants pour les engager à passer aux Colonies, il s'en est embarqué environ 500 tant pour S<sup>t</sup> Domingue et la Martinique que pour les îles S<sup>t</sup> Pierre et Miquelon. Il y a en outre actuellement, à Morlaix, 20 à 24 familles, formant environ 100 personnes qui demandent à passer à Cayenne.

M. l'abbé Le Loutre ayant été chargé par Monseigneur d'aller à Morlaix et à S<sup>t</sup> Malo pour déterminer les familles qui résident dans ces deux ports à s'établir à Belle-Isle, a réussi dans sa mission. Il se trouve 77 familles prêtes à passer dans cette île qui peuvent former un objet de 400 personnes, mais, pour assurer leur établissement avec tous les avantages qui leur ont été annoncés, les Etats de Bretagne demandent le payment de 56,000 d'indemnité qui leur ont été accordées. Pour la non jouissance du Domaine de Belle isle pendant les deux années que les Anglais l'ont possédée. Si Monseigneur l'approuve on écrira sur cet objet à M. le Contrôleur Général.

Monseigneur avait précédemment arrêté qu'il serait envoyé en Touraine 150 de ces familles qui aurait formé un objet de 7 à 800 personnes, au moyen de quoi il n'en serait plus resté dans les ports que 12 ou 1,500, mais Monseigneur ayant changé d'avis par rapport à cet établissement, il paraît qu'il restera encore plus de 2,000 personnes dont la subsistance devient de plus en plus à charge à la caisse des Colonies puisqu'elles persistent à ne pas vouloir passer les mers et qu'elles se fondent dans leur refus sur les promesses qui leur ont été faites en Angleterre de la part du roi qu'elles trouveraient à s'établir en France. Il paraîtrait convenable d'écrire aussi sur cette objet à M. le Contrôleur général pour renouveler la demande qui a été faite à M. Bertin, il y a six mois, de placer ces familles dans quelques-unes des Provinces du royaume.

Dernière lettre écrite par M. Perrault aux Acadiens de Miquelon le 16 septembre 1764.

Messieurs et chers frères,

J'ai reçu l'honneur de votre réponse à laquelle je vous prie de trouver bon que je vous fasse faire des réflexions sur tout ce qu'elle contient.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

1° Vous me dites que les offres que le Ministre vous fait à Cayenne vous paraissent très avantageuses, mais qu'un pays aussi chaud que celui de cette colonie vous coûterait trop cher, que vous l'avez éprouvé par le climat excessivement chaud où les Anglais vous avaient transportés.

Vous n'avez peut-être pas examiné qu'avant d'arriver dans ce climat vous étiez tous plus morts que vifs par le mauvais traitement que les Anglais vous faisaient dans leurs vaisseaux où vous y étiez si pressés que c'est par un effet de la Providence si quelqu'un de vous en ont réchappés. On peut donc conclure de là que c'est plutôt la misère qui vous a tués que la chaleur du pays.

2° Vous me dites que quelqu'avantage qu'on vous propose, ou quelles menaces qu'on vous fasse vous préférerez toujours la vie à tout et que jamais vous n'accepterez le parti de quitter ce climat-ci.

Je n'entends point ce que vous voulez dire par ce mot de menaces. Je vous prie de relire la lettre que j'ai eu l'honneur de vous écrire et de repasser dans vos mémoires ce que j'ai en celui de vous représenter, je ne crois pas que vous trouviez ni dans l'une ni dans les autres aucune apparence de contrainte à prendre le parti que je vous propose, si ce n'est par la raison et par l'avantage que vous y trouveriez à tous égards.

Je vous ai fait voir et vous convenez tous du peu de ressources qu'il y a sur les îles St-Pierre et Miquelon avec les fâcheux événements que vous y pourriez éprouver. Vous convenez même qu'il est comme impossible de vous y soutenir. Permettez-moi de vous dire qu'il paraît du caprice de votre part de ne vouloir pas quitter ce climat-ci puisque la France ne possède que ces dites îles dans toute la partie du nord de l'Amérique Septentrionale. Pourquoi donc ne voudriez vous pas passer dans aucun autre endroit du ressort du royaume de France où vous êtes libres et même invités d'aller et où le Ministre pourra vous faire un bien durable ?

3° Vous me dites que le nombre de vos Acadiens est petit après en avoir perdu la majeure partie par la faim, la prison et les mauvais traitements des Anglais.

Vous me confirmez dans ce que je vous marque à mon premier point que c'est la misère qui vous a tués et non la chaleur du pays.

4° Vous m'exposez les maux que les Anglais vous ont fait souffrir pour vous faire changer les sentiments et l'affection que vous avez envers le roi de France.

C'est parce que vous êtes de bons sujets que le roi notre bon maître veut bien vous recevoir dans le sein de son royaume et il veut vous faire oublier les peines que vous avez endurées par le bon traitement qu'il veut vous faire dans un endroit où vous pourrez passer vos jours heureusement et n'être plus exposés à subir le même sort que vous avez ci-devant éprouvé.

Vous vous plaignez de ce qu'on vous propose d'aller à Cayenne. Vous êtes persuadés, dites-vous, qu'un climat aussi opposé à celui de votre naissance est contraire à vos santés ; vous en êtes même certains à ce que vous m'avez dit verbalement par le mauvais tableau qu'on vous en a fait.

Pour juger du climat de cette colonie, il faudrait le voir vous-mêmes et vous le pouvez sans exposer vos familles.

J'ai eu l'honneur de vous le dire depuis et je vous le répète, que le roi ne vous force pas d'y aller, qu'au contraire il vous laisse libres, mais il me semble que pour votre bien particulier, votre honneur et soutenir votre qualité de bons sujets, vous ne deviez pas vous en rapporter à la description affreuse qu'on vous fait, dites-vous, de Cayenne, et qu'il conviendrait que vous y fussiez au moins quatre des plus experts d'entre vous, vous reconnaitrez la vérité du pour ou du contre de ce qu'on vous dit. Vous serez à même de passer en France ou de revenir ici aussitôt que vous le désirerez, et vous pourrez justement faire vos représentations avec connaissance de cause



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

au ministre qui veut votre bien et vous donnera toute la satisfaction que vous pourrez raisonnablement désirer.

Vous seriez bien injuste, messieurs et chers frères, si vous conceviez seulement la moindre idée qu'un aussi grand ministre, qui n'a d'autres intentions que de rendre les sujets de son maître heureux, voulut vous contraindre d'habiter un pays où vous n'y auriez que l'espoir de trouver le tombeau.

Comme je vous crois véritables sujets du roi, je suis persuadé que vous n'hésitez pas à prendre le dernier parti que je vous propose. Vous en serez d'autant plus charmés que vous auriez lieu d'être contents. C'est la dernière représentation que je vous ferai en vous priant de croire que j'ai l'honneur d'être très parfaitement messieurs et chers frères &c. &c.

*Copie d'une réponse faite par les Acadiens à M. Perrault.*

MONSIEUR,—Nous avons reçu l'honneur de votre lettre, par laquelle vous parlez des grands avantages qu'on nous propose, en acceptant le parti de passer à Cayenne suivant les intentions du Ministre de France. Tout nous paraît très avantageux, mais nous vous prions, Monsieur, de faire attention qu'un pays aussi chaud que celui de Cayenne, nous coûterait trop cher de même que les pays chauds nous ont coûté, où les Anglais ont transporté nos gens par la force d'un climat si excessivement chaud en comparaison de l'Amérique du Nord qui est tempéré et d'autant plus sain pour nous qu'il est notre pays natal.

Quelqu'avantage qu'on nous propose en acceptant ce parti, et quelques menaces qu'on nous fasse pour le faire nous préférons toujours la vie à tout, et jamais nous n'accepterons le parti de quitter ce climat ici. C'est le sentiment commun de tout notre monde, quoique le nombre en soit petit après avoir perdu la majeure partie, tant par la faim, la prison et les mauvais traitements des Anglais pour nous faire accepter leur parti et changer de sentiments pour notre grand roi, mais rien n'y a pu réussir. L'affection pour notre grand monarque et notre patrie l'a emporté sur toutes les peines des fers et toutes sortes de mauvais traitements que nous avons souffert de l'ennemi. Aussi le petit nombre que nous sommes étant réchappés de tant de maux et rentrés dans le sein de notre patrie, nous espérons que notre bon roi de France, notre père, voudra bien nous traiter comme ses pauvres enfants et fidèles sujets de son grand pouvoir, en ne nous contraignant pas de passer dans un climat si opposé à celui de notre naissance ; qu'au contraire, nous espérons de sa bonté qu'il nous fournira les secours possible pour conserver des jours que nous coulerons en demandant sans cesse que la bénédiction du Seigneur tombe sur un si bon monarque et son empire en attendant qu'il nous fournisse l'occasion de verser notre sang pour sa défense et celle de son empire comme ont fait nos pères et que nous sommes prêts à faire dans mille rencontres.

Voici, Monsieur, nos derniers sentiments à ce sujet, et nous espérons que notre bon roi de France ne nous en traitera pas plus mal, attendu qu'il n'y a rien contre sa volonté, son intention étant de ne contraindre personne à passer à Cayenne et vous prions de nous croire très respectueusement

Monsieur

Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs

Les Acadiens de Miquelon.

Signé.

Maurice Comeau

Jacques Hébert

Baptiste Vigneau dit Maurice

Pierre Gauterot

Charles Le Blanc

Jean Hebert

Toussaint Blanchard

Pierre Richard

J. B<sup>te</sup> Landry

Joseph Sire



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Pierre LeBlanc	Jean Vigneau
Jacques LeBlanc	François Cornier
Joseph Landry	Jacques Bourgeois
Michel Chiasson	Paul Cyr
Charles Boudrot	Jean Cyr
Pierre Arseneau	Claude Bourgeois
Abraham Vigneau	Joseph Vigneau dit Maurice
Benoit Quoman (?) (Comeau.)	Magloire Hébert
Jean Bertrand	Joseph Vigneau dit Maurice
Joseph Bourgeois	Pierre Jause
Jean Hébert	Jacques Vigneau
Paul Bourg	Louis LeMale
Joseph Cormier	Jean Boudrot
Jean Cormier	Pierre Vigneau
Joseph Vigneau	Jean Terriot
Jacques Vigneau frère	Pierre Cyr
Jacques Moyen (Chiasson)	

A Tours le 1<sup>er</sup>  
Sept. 1764.

*Copie d'une lettre écrite par M. Perreault aux Acadiens.*

Mes frères, compatriotes, et amis les Acadiens à Miquelon.

Je vous prie de trouver bon mes chers amis, que je me réjouisse avec vous de votre bonheur d'être sortis de dessous une nation que vous n'avez jamais aimée pour rentrer dans une qui vous est si chère, et après laquelle vous avez tant soupiré. Vous avez surmonté tous les obstacles que les Anglais ont opposés à vos justes desseins, et vous êtes enfin parvenus au but que vous vous êtes proposé de revenir dans le sein de votre chère patrie. Que vos sentiments sont louables et peu communs mes chers amis. Parmi tant de personnes qui doivent avoir le même intérêt que vous à suivre une religion qui doit faire notre bonheur combien y en a-t-il qui vous imiteront? Peut-être que le nombre en sera bien peu considérable.

Vous êtes maintenant, mes chers frères, avec les Français, mais il ne suffit pas d'y être, il faut tâcher de ne se plus trouver dans le cas d'en être exclus par la suite. Permettez-moi de vous représenter en qualité de compatriote, que les îles S<sup>t</sup> Pierre et Miquelon ne sont pas des endroits où vous puissiez raisonnablement penser être heureux, vous avez assez de bon sens pour prévoir que vos familles seront considérables en peu de temps.

Vous êtes trop bons pères et bonnes mères pour n'être pas occupés continuellement du bien-être de vos enfants et de leur assurer des établissements solides où ils pourront exercer leur religion. Vous êtes ainsi que moi comme des Israélites qui cherchez la terre promise. Il faut faire en sorte de la trouver. Il n'y a point dans les îles S<sup>t</sup> Pierre et Miquelon des ruisseaux qui coulent le lait ni le miel, au contraire, on peut regarder ces îles comme susceptibles des plus tristes événements et leur peu d'étendue jointe à la stérilité du terrain, nous annoncent que plus il y aura d'habitants plus il y aura de malheureux.

Le roi notre bon maître, mes chers frères, nous offre un sort bien plus gracieux, nous destinant une nouvelle colonie où il nous fait des avantages considérables, en nous nourrissant nous et nos familles, pendant trois ans, sans compter d'autres bienfaits qu'il veut bien nous accorder afin de nous procurer les moyens d'y former des établissements où nous pourrions être heureux dans la suite et y vivre tranquillement à l'abri des calamités de la guerre.

Il n'en sera peut être pas ainsi de S<sup>t</sup> Pierre et Miquelon. Faites réflexion que ces îles ne nous sont utiles que pour la pêche. Que par le traité de Paix nous ne pouvons y faire aucune fortification. Il est à présumer que si la guerre recommence, le premier soin des Anglais sera de nous



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

prendre ces îles et ils pourront d'autant mieux réussir qu'ils y trouveront moins d'obstacles. Dans quel cas vous trouverez-vous pour lors ? Peut-être obligés de subir le même sort que vous avez déjà éprouvé et peut-être encore plus maltraités que vous ne l'avez été. Fasse le ciel que cela n'arrive pas ! Mais la guerre peut recommencer dès l'année prochaine, peut être dans deux ans, peut être dans six, peut être dans dix, mais songez que plus elle sera longtemps à recommencer, plus vos familles seront augmentées, plus vous aurez perdu de temps et plus vous vous trouverez embarrassés. Quels reproches ne vous feriez-vous pas, si vous vous retrouviez sous la domination des Anglais, dispersés de côté et d'autre après avoir refusé votre bonheur de la bonté du roi ? Que les représentations aurez-vous le droit de faire à la cour de France après n'avoir pas voulu profiter des faveurs qu'elle veut bien vous accorder ? Faites attention mes chers compatriotes, faites attention à ce que je vous marque. Ne me regardez pas comme un homme qui a son intérêt particulier à vous dire ces choses, mais comme un homme qui vous parle avec l'abondance d'un cœur qui vous est véritablement attaché et qui cherche à arracher le voile au travers duquel vous ne pouvez reconnaître la vérité. Il ne peut y avoir que de mauvais propos ou plutôt des mensonges qui vous font hésiter à prendre le bon parti. On vous a représenté Cayenne comme un pays affreux où il y meurt quantité de personnes, et moi je vous assure par les connaissances que j'en ai, qu'on n'y meurt pas plus qu'ailleurs, mais seulement quand il plaît à Dieu, comme dans tous les pays du monde. Moi-même je vous donne l'exemple ; vous m'avez vu aller retirer ma famille du Canada et je vais m'établir à Cayenne. Trouvez-vous que ma famille et ma santé me soient moins chères que les vôtres ? Croyez-vous que j'aie pris ce parti sans faire de mures réflexions ? Non ! je ne pense pas que vous me croyiez assez dépourvu de bons sens pour cela.

Je vous préviens, mes chers compatriotes, que je suis chargé de la part du Ministre, qui n'est occupé que de votre bien-être, de vous communiquer les avantages que le roi notre bon maître veut bien nous faire à Cayenne et de vous engager à en profiter. Il ne vous y force pas, au contraire, il vous laisse libre de vos volontés parcequ'il vous regarde comme de très bons sujets et non comme des esclaves. C'est à nous de tâcher de répondre à ses bontés, lui marquer notre attachement en remplissant ses intentions. Nous y sommes obligés par le devoir de bons sujets, et nous le devons avec d'autant plus de joie et moins de répugnance, que c'est pour notre bien que Sa M<sup>te</sup> nous offre un asile où nous pourrions vivre heureusement. Croyez-moi, mes chers frères, venez vous mettre dans le sein de la flûte *La Nourrice*, vous y trouverez M. Gilbert qui vous sera un bon père et qui ne vous laissera manquer de rien. Vous emporterez avec vous tout ce qui vous sera nécessaire en arrivant dans cette colonie. Ce brave capitaine nous a donné plusieurs fois des marques de son attachement et par la suite il nous en donnera de plus grandes preuves.

C'est à vous, messieurs Joseph et Jacques Maurice, comme chefs à qui je m'adresse particulièrement. Je vous connais pour des hommes remplis de zèle, toujours prêts à vous sacrifier pour les intérêts du roi et ceux de vos compatriotes. Vous savez, monsieur Joseph, que lorsque je fus à Chedabouctou vous y étiez comme ensevelis. Je vous rappelai à la vie en vous informant des intentions du roi. Vous m'assurâtes que vous étiez prêt à les remplir et que vous ne doutiez pas que vos familles ne fussent dans les mêmes intentions que vous. Faisons tous trois de bonne besogne, mes chers amis ; rendons heureux malgré eux des personnes qui ne regardent que le temps présent et qui ne voient pas que la suite pourrait leur être funeste. Faisons notre possible pour prévenir cette suite ; travaillons en vue de Dieu pour les intérêts de notre prince et ceux de nos frères.



Je viens de vous mettre sous les yeux par écrit, mes chers compatriotes, les avantages gracieux que le roi vous offre à Cayenne. Le peu de ressources que vous avez sur les îles S<sup>t</sup> Pierre et Miquelon, et les fâcheux évènements que vous y pourriez éprouver. Je vous prie aussi de me répondre par écrit, me marquer vos intentions, vos vues et les raisons qui pourraient vous obliger à refuser les avantages que le roi vous offre dans cette colonie.

Je suis, mes chers frères, et serai toute ma vie, le meilleur de vos amis et le plus humble de vos serviteurs.

1774  
23 mars.

La perte de l'île Royale, de l'Acadie et du Canada dont les habitants sont retournés en France plutôt que de rester sous une domination étrangère, avait déterminé le Gouvernement à donner une subsistance à ses familles. Il s'est glissé beaucoup d'abus et ce n'est qu'avec peine qu'on a pu parvenir à les faire cesser.

Toutes les familles de l'Acadie ont été vérifiées, il en a été fait un rôle particulier remis à M. le Contrôleur Général qui à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1773 s'est chargé de pourvoir à leur subsistance.

Les familles de l'île Royale et du Canada sont divisées en trois classes.

La première est composée des militaires et nobles. La seconde des officiers d'administration. La troisième des habitants.

Il avait été accordé aux pères et mères des familles militaires ou vivant noblement des pensions et un traitement aux enfants jusqu'à l'âge de 18 et 20 ans, aux habitants une subsistance de 6<sup>s</sup> par jour et de 3<sup>s</sup> jusqu'à l'âge de 18 ans. Le fonds fixé pour cet objet était, primitivement de 54,200 l.

Mais la mort de plusieurs et le passage de quelques autres à 18 et 20 ans a réduit ce fonds.

*Savoir.*

105 officiers d'épée . . . . .	22,900 l
23 officiers d'administration . . . . .	4,900
147 habitants . . . . .	17,718
	————— 45,518
Le bénéfice est de . . . . .	8,682

Indépendamment de ces traitements, il y avait encore 444 individus de tous métiers auxquels le roi payait la subsistance, et sur laquelle Monseigneur avait ordonné une réforme par sa dépêche du 13 février 1773, à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> avril de la même année. Ces subsistances formaient un objet de 47,952 l. Parmi les personnes dont la subsistance avait été supprimée, il s'en trace qui sont absolument hors d'état de subsister et d'autres auxquelles on ne peut refuser de continuer le traitement jusqu'à 18 ans. Il en a été fait un examen rigoureux. Monseigneur verra par l'état ci-après, que le nombre en est réduit à 53 personnes qui ne coutent que 4,322 l.

Il y a donc un bénéfice de 43,630 l. Il résulte que les familles de l'île Royale suivant le premier arrangement, coutaient :

Pour les pensions . . . . .	54,200
“ subsistances . . . . .	47,952
	————— 102,152
Elles ne coutent, présentement que	
Pour les pensions . . . . .	45,518
“ subsistances . . . . .	4,320
	————— 49,838
Le Bénéfice actuel est de . . . . .	52,314

Monseigneur, par sa dépêche du 16 février 1773, avait ordonné la première réforme à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> avril 1773, mais ce terme étant très court, et plusieurs ayant pris des avances chez les boulangers, on propose de ne



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

faire, commencer dans tous les ports, la première réforme qu'à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1773.

Les personnes qui se trouvent rayées du rôle par le présent arrangement seraient trop malheureuses si on faisait cesser sur le champ leur traitement ; on propose de leur conserver jusqu'au 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1774. A cette époque il n'y aura plus que les personnes comprises dans le présent état.

La plus grande partie de ces familles étant dans le pays d'Aunis, il conviendra de faire à l'avenir le fonds de 49,838 l à Rochefort, sauf aux autres ports à s'entendre avec ce dernier pour l'acquittement de ce qui sera dû dans chacun. Cette reunion fera connaître plus facilement l'objet total, &c., &c., &c.

1784

DES ACADIENS DE ST MALO VEULENT ALLER À BOSTON, CEUX DE NANTES À LA LOUISIANE.

Le 19 février  
1784

La perte de l'île Royale, de l'Acadie et du Canada, dont les habitants sont revenus en France pour ne pas rester sous une domination étrangère, avait déterminé le gouvernement à donner une subsistance à ces familles. Toutes ces familles étant une charge pour l'état sans aucune utilité, on a d'abord formé le projet d'établir celles de l'Acadie sur les terres de M. le Marquis de Pérusse, et on a dressé en conséquence une liste exacte des familles vraiment acadiennes. Il a été remis à M. le contrôleur général qui s'est chargé de pourvoir aux frais de leur établissement. Quant aux familles de l'île Royal et du Canada, elles sont restées à la charge du département des colonies, de sorte qu'à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1774, le fonds pour les pensions de ces familles a été fixé à 50,000 l. Au mois de février dernier, les Acadiens établis dans l'évêché de St. Malo, ont représenté par deux députés que pour décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi a bien voulu leur accorder, ils désiraient d'aller s'établir à Boston et de s'y livrer aux travaux que chacun d'eux pouvait embrasser. C'est dans cet état que M. Sourdeval annonce qu'il vient d'être informé que le subdélégué de l'intendance de Bretagne que les Acadiens résidant à Nantes et auxquels il était chargé de payer la subsistance, devaient s'embarquer pour la Nouvelle Orléans sur un bâtiment Espagnol. Ce commissaire demande quelle conduite il doit tenir dans cette occasion, surtout d'après les ordres qu'il a reçus précédemment de veiller à ce qu'il ne fut pas fait d'émigration dans les pays étrangers. Il ajoute que dans le nombre de ces Acadiens il y en a une partie de classés tant matelots que charpentiers.

Les Acadiens de l'émigration desquels il s'agit, tiennent au Département de la finance qui leur a fait payer jusqu'à ce jour des pensions. Il paraît que M. le contrôleur général veut s'en décharger en leur procurant un établissement à la Louisiane. La Cour d'Espagne fait sans doute les frais de transport. Il semble que Monseigneur aurait du être prévenu de l'arrangement qui a été fait à ce sujet.

AU SUJET DE L'ÉMIGRATION DE 80 FAMILLES ACADIENNES EN CORSE.

*Copie de la lettre de M. Du Dezert à S.A.S. M. le Comte de la Marche.*

La lettre que mon frère a eu l'honneur de recevoir de M. Desjobert datée du 3 du présent, m'a déterminé à repasser à St Malo pour en faire part à M. Guillot qui m'a communiqué les ordres qu'il a reçus de M. Boynes concernant les 80 familles acadiennes. Il a reçu 100,000 l. en papier payable dans le mois de juin prochain. Par la lettre de M. le Ministre il compte qu'en accordant 3<sup>s</sup> par lieue que ce n'est que pour la nourriture des émigrants, et il n'y a rien d'accordé pour le transport de la colonie et de ses bagages. M. Guillot et moi supposons qu'il y aura de nouveaux ordres pour cet article. Il paraît aussi qu'il nous faut aller par terre, mais je prends la liberté de représenter à S.A.S. que notre émigration par terre coûterait beaucoup plus à l'état ; que cette voie serait très pénible et languissante



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

pour tout le monde et particulièrement pour les femmes et les enfants et d'ici à trois mois nous ne serions arrivés en Corse; que si nous allions par Toulon, nous serions obligés d'y faire un séjour de 15 jours ou trois semaines pour nous refaire des fatigues des colons, ce qui ferait une augmentation de frais pour le gouvernement. De plus, il faudrait encore louer des bâtiments pour nous porter à notre destination, et quoique le trajet de Toulon en Corse soit court, il coûterait quasi autant qu'en partant d'ici et aller en droiture en Corse.

Si Monseigneur a la bonté de mettre en considération ce que j'ai l'honneur de lui représenter et de nous faire parvenir trois sols de plus par lieue, tant pour nourriture que pour transport des colons et de leurs bagages, nous profiterons de deux bons bâtiments destinés pour cet objet et qui sont tout prêts de sortir; alors le gouvernement sera déchargé de tout soin jusqu'à notre arrivée en Corse, et le monde à son arrivée serait en état de travailler à chacun son morceau de terre. Si M. le ministre entend payer par lieue pour aller en droiture en Corse, il y a 650 lieues d'ici. Ainsi, en accordant trois sols par lieue, chaque personne aurait eu 90 livres pour son passage, et c'est ce qu'on nous demande. Peut-être les armateurs demanderaient-ils un peu moins mais je n'en réponds pas.

Le nombre de personnes dont chaque famille sera composée que nous supputons monter à plus de 400 de tout âge et de tout sexe, M. De Boynes ne les fait monter qu'à 320 en tout et ne donne des fonds que pour ce nombre, ainsi, l'affaire n'est qu'à moitié chemin.

## MÉMOIRE.

M. d L. R.

S. A. S. espère que sur la lettre dont la copie est ci-jointe, le ministre accordera de nouveaux ordres pour faire avancer le transport de ces 80 familles Acadiennes en Corse.

La conduite par terre serait à tous égards la plus onéreuse et les frais de celle par mer seront allégés par un ordre du Ministre pour que ces familles soient embarquées dans deux ou trois des vaisseaux de moyenne grandeur qui ne font rien à St Malo et qui suffiront pour transporter ces familles en Corse.

A l'égard du nombre des personnes, le ministre n'ayant fait compter les fonds que pour la nourriture de 320 personnes à raison pour chacune de 3 sols par lieue, et ces 80 familles étant composées de plus de 400 de tous âges et sexes, c'est le cas de la nécessité d'augmentation aux 100,000 proportionnellement au plus grand nombre.

Familles Aca-  
diennes  
M. Prévot

*Mémoire pour établir les Acadiens vers Blaye.*

Je supplie de me permettre quelques réflexions sur la volonté où le ministre paraît être de fixer les bienfaits du roi aux familles Acadiennes à 6 années d'entretien, de même que le roi leur accorde depuis qu'elles se sont réfugiées en France. Ce projet m'entraîne à traiter avec détail ce qui les regarde. Je vais mettre sous les yeux tout ce qui a été fait jusqu'à présent pour eux, les moyens que le ministère s'est proposé d'employer, ceux qui peuvent s'espérer à ce moment, et se concilier avec ses vues.

Le ministère s'est toujours proposé d'attacher les Acadiens à la glèbe, il la regarde comme le seul moyen qui put leur assurer une existence assez certaine pour annéantir le besoin des secours que l'Etat leur doit et leur accorde et décharger le Gouvernement des inquiétudes qu'il ne peut s'empêcher d'avoir sur un peuple, qui mérite ses bontés.

On n'a point varié sur ce projet, ce but à atteindre a été le seul moyen qui ait occupé, il est la première promesse qu'on a faite aux Acadiens. Ils y ont mis toute leur espérance. Le refus qui leur a été fait plusieurs fois de les laisser passer sous une domination étrangère (demande à laquelle la



misère extrême et la crainte d'être trouvés trop à charge les portait) a toujours été appuyé du motif qu'on voulait les rendre propriétaires et les dédommager de l'abandon des biens qu'ils possédaient en Acadie.

Je vais discuter, autant que je le pourrai, ce qui peut assurer la réussite du moyen qu'on se propose à ce moment pour leur établissement.

Les Acadiens ont été si constamment entretenus dans l'espérance d'être attachés à la glèbe, qu'ils ont eu presque continuellement des projets d'association pour le moment où le gouvernement mettrait ses promesses à exécution. J'ai été moi-même chargé de les assurer de ces vues. Je l'ai fait, et je ne dois pas le laisser ignorer, on ne peut leur faire perdre cette espérance sans les jeter dans le désespoir. Il n'est pas impossible de remplir leurs vœux par les moyens qu'on se propose, mais tel qu'il se présente il est trop dépendant de tiers coopérateurs qu'il faudrait acquérir et mettre en action à ce moment, et encore, y mit-on la plus grande activité, ce moyen s'évanouira sans fruit, si on ne lui donne pas plus de force. Ce peuple consommera journellement pour les premiers besoins indispensables le secours que le roi veut bien lui accorder et restera dans la misère d'où on veut le retirer. Serait-il possible que l'Etat l'abandonne?

.....(Ci-suit de longues explications sur l'état des Acadiens, leurs occupations actuelles, les secours accordés. Comme le gouvernement a décidé de les secourir pendant 6 années, le mieux serait de capitaliser la somme qui serait dépensée en 3 ans et qui ferait 1,942 l. par famille et de l'employer à leur établissement en leur assignant des terres. L'établissement de 78 familles à Belleisle, début des essais *qui n'ont pas eu de suite*, il en a coûté, en total 56,000 l. On a bâti à chaque famille un logement composé d'une grande chambre, une autre moins grande, un fourni, une grange et étable, une aire. Chaque logement est revenu, couvert, garni de ses portes et fenêtres, serrures, en un mot la clef à la main, à 421 l. Les Acadiens y ont travaillé comme charpentier et manœuvres et on a donné à chaque famille

1 paire de bœufs	} ensemble	180	17 "
1 vache			
1 cheval			
1 attelage pour les chevaux	} ensemble 45	2	3
1 joug et ses courroies			
1 charrette			
1 charrue			
1 essieu de rechange			
Fers, charbons et main-d'œuvre	} ensemble	25	10
1 bêche			
1 tranche			
1 fourche			
1 croc			
1 pelle			
1 faux			
3 faucilles			
1 brouette			
1 civière			
2 sceillaux			
Mêmes frais étrangers aux bâtiments et ustensiles.....			
		4	
		<hr/>	
		681	10
Plus 36 l. 9 s. à chaque famille pour l'achat de bêtes à laine.....		36	9
		<hr/>	
		717	19



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Il faut dire que l'abbé Le Loutre n'a jamais voulu rien recevoir des états, même le remboursement de ses frais personnels.

Dans le projet de M. De Lille pour l'établissement des Acadiens en Corse il devait être donné ou plutôt prêté pour 5 ans à chaque famille l'équivalent de 1,500 l. Chaque famille devait avoir 13½ arpents et payer une redevance de 50 sols par arpent.

..... Avait soumis son projet dès 1766. Suggère que les Intendants de Province et les Officiers des Eaux et Forêts soient priés de faire rapport des terres susceptibles de culture dans leurs gouvernements. E. R.)

Qu'il me soit permis d'indiquer des terrains que je connais et que je crois susceptibles d'être concédés.

Il est dans le courteau de Blaye un terrain appartenant au roy appelé le bois du roi. Il est de 1,000 journaux qui sont environ 700 arpents, mesure des eaux et forêts. Dans les 1,000 journaux sont 300 journaux de bois taillis fort dégradés où il existe quelques balivaux de mauvaise venue et propres seulement à faire du bois de chauffage, très peu de merrein mais qui cependant pourrait être utile pour la charpente de bâtiments, tels que ceux qui peuvent convenir aux Acadiens. Le roi en donnera un nombre fixe, ou gratis ou à une taxe fort basse. La vente de la coupe des balivaux et du taillis pourrait se faire en 1776. Son terme payerait l'établissement de 8 à 10 familles.

Les 700 autres journaux sont en landes, bruyères, terrains noyés, en un mot ne peuvent être qualifiés que terrains vagues et vains. La terre y est propre à certaines productions comme seigle, blé, sarrasin et pommes de terre, à faire des prairies artificielles. Plusieurs endroits sont propres à la vigne. Le plus mauvais sol peut produire des pins.

Ce terrain joint les communes de Blaye, auxquelles sont intéressées 25 paroisses. Le bétail y paît indifféremment comme dans la commune de Blaye.

Un petit ruisseau d'eau bonne à boire borde en partie le bois, un autre le traverse.

Ce terrain est de la paroisse de Reynacq à ce que je crois. Il y a vers le nord les villages de Mouret, de Chaves et de Verdon, et au sud le bourg de Saulgon. Il est presque enclavé dans les domaines de M<sup>le</sup> Berrier. Ces 700 journaux, qui font 500 arpents, peuvent, à raison de 25 arpents par famille de 6 personnes, servir à établir 20 familles. Ce terrain me paraît on ne peut plus convenable. Tous les rapports qu'on m'en a faits se sont trouvés conforme sur la qualité productible du sol, et je le crois dans le cas de pouvoir être concédé. Je l'ai fait visiter.

J'ai dit ce terrain touchant la commune de Blaye. Cette commune est de la contenance de 7,000 journaux ou 5,000 arpents. Elle appartient à 25 paroisses qui en ont l'usage par concession de 1667 pour seulement y pacager leurs bestiaux et y prendre leur chauffage. Elle ne sert plus que pour pacage. Les bois ont été extirpés absolument. Il n'y en reste plus.

Des 25 paroisses il n'y en a que 6 qui peuvent en tirer de l'utilité, les autres en sont trop éloignés.

M. Boutin, Intendant de Bordeaux, sur cette considération en 1764, représenta l'utilité qu'on pourrait retirer de ces terres si elles étaient mises en culture. Sur ses représentations, il fut rendu, le 3 mars, arrêt au Conseil qui ordonnait qu'un arpentage de 7,000 journaux serait fait, et sur cet arpentage, partage entre les 25 paroisses en proportion du nombre effectif des habitants de chacune et ensuite une subdivision de la portion échue à chaque paroisse à raison de chaque habitant, et que les portions revenant aux 19 paroisses seraient vendues au plus offrant et dernier enchérisseur, à raison de 2 arpents jusqu'à 10, mais seulement au profit des gentilshommes bien tenants et autres domiciliés dans le comté, pour le produit être employé à l'utilité de chacune des 19 paroisses sous la direction des jurats de



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Blaye ; la dite vente à la charge d'un cens annuel emportant lods et ventes, le roi accordant l'exemption, etc, etc. L'arpentage a été fait par le Sr La Cour, ingénieur géographe. J'ai le détail des répartitions. Les choses sont restées en cet état. La portion trouvée revenante aux 19 paroisses est de 5,900 journaux ou 4130 arpents.

Il me semble que de l'opération de M. Boutin et de l'arrêt du Conseil, on peut induire la possibilité d'établir un nombre de familles sur les portions des 19 paroisses.

Il est jugé, sur avis de l'Intendant de la Province, que le terrain est susceptible de culture et qu'il est intéressant de le mettre en valeur. L'arrêt du Conseil ordonne que le terrain sera vendu ; il est vrai qu'il restreint la vente en faveur des biens tenants, des domiciliés, en un mot des intéressés aux terrains, mais si la propriété qu'ils ont sur ce terrain leur a donné le droit d'acheter, ne leur donne-t-elle pas celui de céder ce droit à qui le gouvernement permettra de l'acquérir.

Il est jugé que ces terrains sont inutiles aux 19 paroisses au titre qu'elles le possèdent, c'est-à-dire en pacage, qu'il convient de les mettre en valeur, ce que ne pouvant le faire, il est permis de le vendre à leur profit. On peut, je le crois, conclure qu'ils doivent remplir les vues du gouvernement, et que s'ils ne les veulent ou ne le peuvent, il convient qu'ils cèdent leurs droits.

Les épargnes sur la troisième année suffiront et au delà pour l'acquisition du terrain, si le roi veut l'acquérir ou permettre aux Acadiens de l'acquérir. Le journal est estimé sur les lieux 50 sols. Le portant à 3 livres, l'un dans l'autre, le prix de la totalité des 5,900 journaux serait de 17 à 18,000 livres.

Je crois cependant pas qu'il ne faut pas prendre tout afin de ne pas dépouiller le propriétaire en entier, il faut lui laisser au delà de ce qu'il peut exploiter. La moitié suffira à l'aise pour 95 à 100 familles. Elle ne coutera qu'une somme de 8,000 l. Fut-ce 16,000 l l'excédant de fonds qui se trouvera sur la troisième année tous les établissements formés, ne sera pas beaucoup diminué.

Suivant l'arrêt du Conseil du 3 mars, cette somme doit être donnée aux 19 paroisses au pro rata des portions que l'on prendra sur elles. L'objet leur est peu intéressant, mais il leur restera encore de quoi profiter de l'avantage que l'arrêt leur réserve et au delà de leur pouvoir, conséquemment de quoi faire taire leurs représentations. L'opposition que les paroisses pourraient apporter serait si déraisonnable, que se renfermant dans la plus exacte justice, on pourrait n'y avoir aucun égard. Qu'ils défrichent ou qu'ils laissent défricher.

De plus, ne peut on pas donner aux Acadiens qualité de domiciliés de Blaye ; de St. Surin et de Passac &c., &c. ? Ne peut-on pas en distribuer dans chacune des 19 paroisses ? Le roi ne peut-il pas les y fixer ? Blaye montrerait, je crois, l'exemple de les accepter.

Je ne donnerai de détails que de ces deux portions de terrain mais il en est tant de cette nature et dans tant de lieux, que la concession de terrain ne me paraît pas une difficulté pour les établissements.

J'observe que la distribution des terrains aux familles exigent des combinaisons qui ne peuvent être faites que d'après les leurs particuliers. Elle exigera aussi des soins et peut être une main ferme pour les protéger dans leurs défrichements.

Les moyens que je viens de proposer sont entre les mains du roi ; l'exécution en est facile. Rien n'arrêtera si les fonds de 6 années sont accordés et faits en trois.

Si M. le Contrôleur Général se prête à cet arrangement, les particuliers, propriétaires de bons terrains en friche, verront trop d'avantages à se charger de familles pour n'en pas demander. Ils n'auront que des avances légères à faire ; leur remboursement sera assuré ; ils n'auront que l'œil à donner aux



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

défrichements ; ils augmenteront leurs revenus et le nombre de leurs vaisseaux pour ainsi dire sans bourse déliée. S'ils n'abandonnent pas la propriété de tout ce qui sera défriché, ils peuvent en abandonner la plus forte partie.

Tout ce qui sera traité par les Acadiens avec les particuliers, doit l'être avec bien des précautions. Les usages des Provinces doivent guider à beaucoup d'égards et quoique la cupidité doive être satisfaite de tirer quelque fruit de rien, elle est si prédominante sur les actions des hommes ordinaires, et j'insinue si aisément dans l'esprit de ceux qui l'ont peu senti faute d'occasions, qu'il est peu de ceux avec qui l'on fera contracter les Acadiens qui puissent exempter de l'attention la plus grande.

D'ailleurs, si les précautions peuvent être regardées comme inutiles vis-à-vis des contractants actuels, elles peuvent devenir essentielles pour leurs successeurs ou leurs représentants.

Il faudra pour chaque Province un traité particulier, mais dont la base sera toujours de transmettre la propriété aux familles, de les laisser jouir des défrichées pendant un certain nombre d'années en toute franchise ; que les terres seront exemptes des lods et ventes à la première mutation même à la seconde entre Acadiens seulement, et ne seront pas sujettes au retrait féodal pour un terme aussi étendu qu'il sera possible. Il faudra y spécifier formellement toutes les conditions particulières ; en un mot, entrer dans le plus grand détail des engagements et de leur réciprocité.

J'observe qu'il est essentiel de faire goûter aux Acadiens le projet qui sera arrêté par le ministère. Adopté par eux, ils se porteront avec zèle à son exécution. Au contraire s'il y répugnent, que de peines pour eux d'exécuter et pour ceux chargés de leur faire exécuter. Pour y parvenir, il faut discuter avec eux. Les hommes voient mieux et plus dans leur propre affaire que les tiers les plus zélés pour leurs intérêts.

Je crois qu'avant d'arrêter un projet il serait bon de sonder les chefs qui ont le plus de crédit. Le plus grand nombre entraîne, le reste suivra. Pour cela, il faudra les voir, raisonner avec eux leur faire sentir la bonne volonté du gouvernement, toute la reconnaissance qu'ils lui doivent, tous les efforts qu'ils doivent faire pour correspondre à ses vues et beaucoup appuyer sur leur position, sur les risques qu'ils ont à courir s'ils ne profitent pas des bontés des Ministres qui les protègent, leur faire bien connaître le bonheur que leur dévouement et leur activité leur promet et ce qu'ils ont à craindre s'ils donnent des sujets de mécontentement. Leurs têtes sont démontées, elles sont remplies d'idée chimériques de fortune, il faut les remettre dans le vrai de leur position, les caresser mais leur dire vrai avec fermeté.

La recherche des terrains est instante, il n'y a pas de moments à perdre pour les connaître. Il est on ne peut plus intéressant de pouvoir opérer en grand dès le petit printemps. Le retard consumera inutilement les moyens. Le choix à en faire est intéressant, non seulement à cause des talents des individus surtout des marins qu'il faut placer le plus près qu'il sera possible des côtes mais aussi à raison des Provinces et de l'esprit des voisins que l'on sera forcé de donner aux Acadiens. Il n'est pas douteux que dans plusieurs endroits ils seront regardés en mauvais oeil, quoique les défrichements qu'ils devront faire ne puissent qu'être avantageux à ceux qu'ils avoisineront. MM. les Intendants des Provinces, MM. les officiers des Eaux et Forêts ne peuvent mettre trop d'activité à remplir les ordres qui leur seront donnés. Si l'on retarde on entame la finance au détriment de la chose.

J'ai observé dans un autre mémoire, combien il est intéressant de saisir le premier moyen qui se présentera pour le mettre en usage. Aussi conviendra-t-il, que celui que le ministère voudra envoyer dans les lieux de résidence des Acadiens pour les instruire de ses vues, développer leurs façons de penser et sonder aussi celle des particuliers, soit autorisé à mettre



56 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

à exécution du consentement réciproque des parties ceux qui se présenteront. Des instructions sur ce point doivent fixer ses démarches. Il est essentiel de saisir au moment la volonté des particuliers qui voudraient se charger de familles ou les placer sur leurs domaines. Un début quelconque fera mieux connaître les vues du ministère que tous les mémoires possibles. L'exemple est la plus sûre des excitations.

Il n'y a qu'un point à décider, qui est l'accord en 3 années des fonds destiné à établir les familles. Ce point accordé, la réussite est certaine. Je ne vois aucunes difficultés qui ne soient aisées à lever ; pour mieux dire, je n'en vois aucunes. Je ne vois au contraire qu'impossibilité si le ministère ne prend pas ce parti.

A Monseigneur le Maréchal de Castries,

M. de Vaivres.

Ministre et Secrétaire d'Etat de la Marine.

Monseigneur,—Les Acadiens établis dans le département de l'évêché de S<sup>t</sup> Malo en Bretagne, vous représentent très-humblement qu'animés du désir de décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi a bien voulu leur accorder et en se consacrant aux travaux que chacun d'eux peut embrasser, ils désirent avec ardeur qu'ils soient fixés pour toujours sous l'hémisphère qui leur a été proposée par le gouvernement.

L'attachement et la fidélité que cette nation a dans tous les temps témoigné pour son souverain lui a mérité cette preuve d'estime, qu'elle a été mise à choix sur la Louisiane, le Mississipi, la Floride Espagnolle, ou une contrée du continent de Boston pour y couler le reste de ses jours.

D'une voix unanime et d'un commun accord, les Acadiens se sont décidés pour Boston. Ils acceptent avec la plus vive reconnaissance la proposition qui leur est faite d'y aller demeurer. Voilà ce qui forme aujourd'hui l'objet de leurs vœux. Ils ont tout lieu d'attendre qu'ils seront exaucés.

Un autre motif leur fait désirer d'être transportés à Boston. Les Anglais s'étant rendus les maîtres de l'Acadie, tous les Acadiens furent dispersés et exposés à la fureur de l'ennemi de la France. Ceux à qui la faiblesse de l'âge ne permit pas de s'y dérober restèrent aux mains de leurs vainqueurs et par eux emmenés à Boston où ils ont été élevés et instruits suivant les rites de la secte anglaise.

Quel sujet éternel de reconnaissance pour les suppliants de se voir rendus à leurs enfants, réunis à leurs neveux ? Ces familles, incertaines de leur sort, béniraient à jamais la main bienfaisante qui leur aurait procuré cet avantage. La fermeté et l'attachement dont ils ont toujours donné des marques pour leur religion ; le libre exercice qu'ils en feraient sous les yeux de leurs descendants, de leurs alliés et de leurs compatriotes, rappelleraient ceux-ci du sein de l'erreur et les détermineraient infailliblement à l'abandonner pour l'embrasser et suivre la foi de leurs ayeux.

Protégez donc, Monseigneur, les pauvres et malheureux Acadiens ? Appuyez, s'il vous plait, de votre protection et de vos bons offices leur juste réclamation et ils redoubleront leurs vœux pour la précieuse conservation de votre Grandeur.

Présenté par les députés des Acadiens,

du Département de S<sup>t</sup> Malo ce 19 Février 1784.

VERSAILLES le 4 avril 1784.

J'ai reçu, Monsieur, la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire le 31 du mois dernier, ainsi que la copie d'une lettre de M. le Ch<sup>lier</sup> de Hérédia, avec le mémoire qu'il y avait joint et qui avait été présenté à M. le Comte d'Aranda par plusieurs Acadiens retirés en France qui demandent à passer à la Louisiane ou S. M<sup>te</sup> Catholique consent qu'ils soient reçus et transportés à ses frais. Je crois, Monsieur, que c'est à M. le Contrôleur



## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

Général, et non à moi, à mettre cette proposition sous les yeux du roi, attendu qu'il est question d'une émigration hors du royaume et que le sort de ces anciens sujets de S. M<sup>te</sup> est à la charge de la finance. Il n'est resté à la charge de mon Département que des pensions à distribuer aux veuves et enfants des officiers militaires et civils qui étaient employés dans cette ancienne partie de nos possessions en Amérique. Le trésor royal fait fonds à ce sujet d'une somme de 50,000 francs tous les ans entre les mains des receveurs généraux de la marine. Si vous pensez, Monsieur, que ce soit en effet à M. le Contrôleur Général de prendre les ordres du roi sur la lettre de M. le Ch<sup>lier</sup> de Hérédia, j'ai l'honneur de vous renvoyer cette lettre et les pièces y annexées, pour que vous puissiez les faire passer à M. de Calonne à qui d'autres Acadiens qui désirent se transporter à Boston se sont déjà adressés.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très sincère attachement, Monsieur, votre  
&c.

M. le Comte de Vergennes.

VERSAILLES le 31 mars 1784.

M. DE VAIVRES

J'ai l'honneur, Monsieur, de vous envoyer la copie d'une lettre que j'ai reçu de M. le Chev.<sup>er</sup> de Hérédia ainsi que du mémoire qu'il y a joint et qui avait été présenté à M. le Comte d'Aranda par plusieurs Acadiens retirés en France. Vous y verrez la demande qu'il fait au nom et par ordre de la Cour d'une permission du roi, qui autorise ces Acadiens à passer à la Louisiane où S. M<sup>te</sup> Catholique consent qu'ils soient reçus et transportés à ses frais. Je vous prie, Monsieur, de mettre cette demande sous les yeux du roi et de me mettre ensuite en état d'instruire M. le Chev.<sup>er</sup> de Hérédia de la décision de S. M<sup>te</sup>.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très sincère attachement, Monsieur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

DE VERGENNES.

M. le Marquis DE CASTRIES.

14 mars 1784.

Les Acadiens établis dans le département de l'évêché de S<sup>t</sup> Malo en Bretagne, représentent que voulant décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi a bien voulu leur accorder, ils désirent se fixer pour toujours sous l'hémisphère qui leur a été proposé par le gouvernement. Ils acceptent en conséquence, d'un commun accord, la proposition qui leur a été faite d'aller s'établir à Boston où ils se livreront aux travaux que chacun d'eux peut embrasser. La préférence qu'ils donnent à Boston est fondée, disent-ils, sur ce que dans le temps qu'ils furent obligés de se disperser pour se soustraire au gouvernement anglais et rester attachés à la France, les enfants qui ne purent les suivre furent transportés par les Anglais à Boston et instruits dans la religion anglicane, ce qui leur fait désirer de se réunir à eux pour les ramener à la religion de leurs pères.

## OBSERVATIONS.

Les Acadiens ont en effet abandonné leur patrie par attachement pour la France. On leur a fourni d'abord une subsistance, mais cette dépense étant trop onéreuse, on a voulu leur fournir des établissements dans diverses provinces et même en Corse. Des essais ont été tentés en vain, soit qu'on ne leur ait pas fourni des moyens suffisants, soit que les terres distribuées aient été mauvaises, soit que ces habitants accoutumés à habiter un sol fertile et étendu, n'aient pas pu trouver leur subsistance dans un terrain resserré et au moins d'une qualité médiocre. On a envoyé à S<sup>t</sup> Domingue et à Cayenne tout ce qui pouvait y être placé, et le département des finances a continué aux autres un traitement modique dont le paiement a été souvent retardé.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Il a été question, il y a quelques années, de les faire passer soit à la Louisiane où il y en a déjà beaucoup, soit dans l'Acadie même dont on supposait alors la réunion possible aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. C'est sous des ouvertures que leur fit alors à ce sujet M. Coste, chef de l'un des bureaux du contrôle général qui s'en expliqua avec le bureau des Colonies, que les députés Acadiens entendent aujourd'hui parler. Ils sont en effet dans le département de M. le contrôleur général, auprès duquel Monseigneur ne peut qu'employer ses bons offices pour engager ce ministre à leur procurer les moyens de passer dans l'autre hémisphère. La politique conseillerait peut être de préférer la Louisiane.

Remarques du ministre—Envoyer cette lettre aux députés à St Malo pour connaître le nombre, et pour de plus grands renseignements sur ce projet d'émigration.

A M. Conradin,

Versailles le.....mars 1784.

M. le Contrôleur général a convié les députés chez lui en leur annonçant qu'il verrait ce qu'il y aurait à faire lorsqu'on aurait essayé des établissements en Corse.

18 avril 1788.

Vous trouverez ci-joint, Monsieur, un mémoire par lequel les Acadiens établis dans votre département représentent que, voulant décharger l'Etat de la solde que le roi leur a accordé, ils désirent, d'un commun accord, d'aller s'établir à Boston où ils se livreront aux travaux que chacun d'eux peut embrasser. Vous voudrez bien me faire connaître leur nombre et prendre de plus grands renseignements sur l'objet de cette émigration. Vous me renverrez ensuite le mémoire avec vos observations.

Par une décision du 19 août 1767, le Duc de Praslin arrêta le rôle des familles de l'Amérique Septentrionale à qui S. M<sup>te</sup> avait accordé des pensions en dédommagement des pertes qu'elles avaient faites à l'île Royale.

On ne trouve pas le Bon du Roi qui pouvait exister dès 1758.

L'état des pensions montait à la somme de . . .

54,140<sup>l</sup>.

Le Département de la marine était encore chargé de subsistances qu'on payait à un grand nombre d'Acadiens qui, après la paix de 1763, avaient quitté l'Acadie pour ne pas rester sous la domination anglaise.

Ces pensions et subsistances montaient en 1773 à 234,000<sup>l</sup>. La finance voulut s'en débarrasser en procurant des établissements aux Acadiens. M. Le Moine, Commissaire général, fut chargé de cette opération, et il ne resta plus à la charge de la marine que les pensions des familles de l'Amérique Septentrionale qui, suivant une lettre de M. de Boynes à M. D'aubenton, du 31 mars 1774, montaient à 49,838<sup>l</sup>. dont le fonds devait être fait à Rochefort.

On joint copie de cette lettre. Depuis cette époque, on a fait un fonds de 50,000<sup>l</sup>. à Rochefort, parce que chaque année on a complété les pensions, soit en accordant de nouvelles pensions aux individus de ces familles non compris dans les rôles précédents, soit en accordant des augmentations aux pensionnaires qui, à présent, ne peuvent pas vivre comme en 1766 avec 150 ou 200<sup>l</sup>. par an.

Ensuite, est écrit de la main de Monseigneur : Faire cesser ces pensions à mesure qu'elles s'éteindront.

Pour copie

BOUVIER.

#### HABITANTS DU CANADA.

Liste des diverses personnes provenant du Canada, repassées en ce port par la voie d'Angleterre et arrivées en ce lieu le 14 Oct. 1765 sur le *Hardwick* venant de Douvres.

M<sup>de</sup> du Sablé, veuve de M. du Sablé, Capitaine des troupes des Colonies.

M<sup>de</sup> de Bécancour, veuve de M. de Bécancour, Ch<sup>lier</sup> de St Louis, Cap<sup>e</sup> id.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

M<sup>de</sup> Baralong, épouse de M. Baralon enseigne des troupes actuellement en France.

M<sup>de</sup> de la Corne, religieuse de l'Hopital Général de Québec.

Joseph Naud, de Nantes, Sergent des dites troupes de S<sup>t</sup> Luc La Corne, fait prisonnier par les Sauvages en allant au secours de Niagara qui l'ont gardé pendant 6 ans. Renvoyé par le Général Johnson à la Nouvelle York, d'où il est repassé à Londres et de là en ce port sur le bateau *L'Aigle* commandé par le Capitaine Gouppy, étant muni d'un passeport de M. Bloissel, ministre de France à la Cour de Londres, en date du 10 de ce mois.

Fait à Calais le 14 Oct. 1765

(Signé) PORQUET.

Listes des familles acadiennes de Beauséjour qui se sont réfugiées à Miquelon et autres embarquées par ordre de M. le Gouverneur et les nôtres, sur le brigantin *Les Deux Amis*, pour être remises à terre au premier port de France, aux ordres de Monseigneur le Duc de Choiseul—

*Savoir*

Passager à la table

Le S<sup>r</sup> Pierre Gauthier

A la ration ordinaire

Jean Arseneau agé de.....	36 ans	Pierre Poirier } ses fils. . . . .	14 ans
Jean Arseneau fils.....	14 "	Joseph " } jumeaux . . . . .	14 ans
Basil Arseneau.....	11 "	Alexis id son fils.....	12 "
Louis Arseneau.....	5 "	Marie id sa fille.....	18 "
Pierre Arseneau.....	36 "	Polonie id . . . . .	16 "
Judith Boudreau sa femme. . . . .	30 "	Modeste son fils.....	7 "
Michel Arseneau fils.....	11 "	Jean Lirot.....	35 "
Etienne id . . . . .	7 "	Françoise Bertrand sa femme.....	30 "
Joseph id " . . . . .	3 "	David Lirot son fils . . . . .	8 "
Magdelaine id fille . . . . .	1 "	Anne " sa fille.....	5 "
Joseph Hébert.....	30 "	Magdelaine id sa fille.. . . .	20 mois
Louise " sa fille . . . . .	4 "	Joseph Gaudet.....	42 ans
Marie Hébert id . . . . .	18 "	Joseph " fils.....	15 "
Michel Boudrot.....	25 "	Jean " " . . . . .	12 "
Judie Poirier sa femme.....	15 "	Pierre " " . . . . .	10 "
Michel Bourg.....	40 "	Magdelaine id sa fille.....	7 "
Joseph " son frère . . . . .	30 "	Marie id " . . . . .	5 "
René Poirier.....	48 "		

Je prie M. de Rocheblave, propriétaire du brigantin *Les Deux Amis* etc., etc. Fait quadruple au bourg de l'île S<sup>t</sup> Pierre le 11 Nov. 1765

BARBEL

Joint à la lettre de MM. Dangeac et Barbel du 11 Nov. 1765.

Familles Acadiennes qui sont maintenant, aux îles S<sup>t</sup> Pierre et Miquelon suivant le recensement d'icelles, fait le 15 mai 1767

Pierre Gauthier (venu de Louis- bourg).....	36 ans	La Ve Arseneau (venue id).....	56 ans
Jeanne La Forest son épouse... .	31 "	Pierre Arseneau (venu de Chéda- bouctou).....	29 "
Jean Gauthier leur fils.....	4 "	Theophiste Bourgeois sa femme. . .	25 "
Marie " " fille.....	13 "	Marie leur fille . . . . .	5 "
Adelaide " " " . . . . .	9 "	Francois Cormier son fils d'un 1er lit.....	36 "
Victoire " " " . . . . .	5 "	Marie Bourgeois sa femme.....	31 "
Anne * " " " . . . . .	2 "	Marianne Cormier leur fille. . . . .	10 "
Le Sr Dubourg Hardy leur associé. 32 "		Paul " fils.....	7 "
Louis Le Male (venu de Chéda- bouctou).....	38 ans	Jean " " . . . . .	5 "
Marie Cormier sa femme.....	29 "	Madelaine " fille.....	3 "
Joseph, Le Male fils d'un 1er lit..	11 "	*Anastasie id " . . . . .	1 "
Rosalie Vigneau leur fille id ..	11 "	Pierre Cormier fils de la veuve Ar- seneau 1er lit.....	27 "
François " " fils id ..	9 "	Modeste Cyr sa femme . . . . .	21 "
Louis Le Male " " . . . . .	4 "		
Nicolas " " . . . . .	2 "		

\* Née en cette colonie.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Marie Cormier fille de Pierre....	1 ans	Michel Bourg (venu de Pigiquit)...	47 ans
Jean Cormier, fils de la dite veuve.	25 "	Marguerite Bourgeois, sa femme...	45 "
Modeste Vigneau femme de Jean		Michel Bourg, leur fils.....	17 "
Cormier.....	21 "	Madelaine " fille.....	15 "
*Jean Cormier fils de Jean.....	1 "	Marie " ".....	11 "
		Melem " fils.....	8 "
Joseph Cormier (venu id).....	35 ans	Jacques Bourgeois (venu de Boston).	57 ans
Anne Vigneau dit Maurice sa		Marie Bourg, sa femme.....	50 "
femme.....	29 "	Joseph Bourgeois, leur fils....	20 "
Rose Cormier leur fille.....	7 "	Anastasie Bourg, leur nièce.....	16 "
Louise id ".....	5 "		
Anne id ".....	2 "	Jean Vigneau dt L'écrivain (venu de	
		Boston).....	33 ans
Jean Cormier (venu id).....	30 ans	Marie Bourgeois, sa femme.....	31 "
Rose Vigneau Maurice sa femme..	24 "	Etienne Vigneau leur fils.....	12 "
*Anne Cormier leur fille.....	2 "	Jeanne " fille.....	9 "
*Jean Baptiste id leur fils.....	1 "	Marie " ".....	7 "
		*Jean " fils.....	3 "
Joseph Cormier (venu id).....	33 ans	Jean Cyr (venu id).....	57 ans
Marie Vigneau Maurice sa femme.	25 "	Anne Bourgeois, sa femme.....	54 "
Marie Cormier, leur fille.....	5 "	Armand Cyr, leur fils.....	23 "
*Louise " ".....	3 "	Marie " fille.....	17 "
*Joseph " fils.....	1 "	Francois " fils.....	14 "
Jacques Vigneau (venu de Boston).	68 ans	Jean Cyr (venu de Chédabouctou) .	27 ans
Marquerite Bourg, sa femme.....	78 "	Marguerite Dugas, sa femme....	24 "
		Jean Cyr leur fils.....	3 "
Jean Boudrot (venu de Boston)....	44 ans	*Fabien Cyr leur fils.....	1 "
Françoise Arseneau, sa femme ..	38 "		
Jean Boudrot leur fils.....	18 "	Paul Cyr (venu de Boston).....	46 ans
Angélique Boudrot leur fille.....	17 "	Marie Richard, sa femme.....	44 "
Louise " ".....	15 "	Marie Cyr leur fille.....	18 "
Rosalie " ".....	7 "	Jean " fils.....	15 "
*Anne " ".....	2 "	Louise " fille ..	13 "
		Pierre " fils.....	9 "
Pierre Vigneau (venu id).....	41 ans	Paul " ".....	6 "
Madelaine Cyr, sa femme.....	41 "	*Rosalie Cyr leur fille....	4 "
Pierre Vigneau leur fils.....	21 "	*Joseph " fils.....	1 "
Modeste " fille.....	19 "		
Rose " ".....	14 "	Joseph Richard (venu de Pigiquit).	35 ans
Marie " ".....	8 "	Anne Poirier, sa femme.....	32 "
Jacques " fils.....	6 "	Melem Richard, leur fils.....	15 "
*Marguerite Vigneau leur fille....	3 "	Marie " fille.....	10 "
*Louis " fils.....	1 "	Joseph " fils.....	6 "
		Jean " ".....	4 "
Jacques Vigneau (venu de Boston).	31 ans	*Anne " fille.....	1 "
Rose Cyr, sa femme.....	31 "	Germain " frère.....	24 "
Basile Vigneau leur fils.....	13 "		
Marguerite " fille.....	8 "	Magloire Hébert (venu de Boston).	52 ans
Anne " ".....	6 "	Anne Cyr, sa femme.....	42 "
*Charlotte " ".....	1 "	Félix Hébert leur fils.....	22 "
*Blaise " fils.....	3 "	Charles " ".....	16 "
		Anastasie Hébert leur fille.....	10 "
Joseph Vigneau (venu id).....	35 ans	Madelaine " ".....	8 "
Marie Bourgeois sa femme.....	33 "	Joseph " fils.....	5 "
Angelique Vigneau leur fille....	12 "		
Louise " ".....	6 "	Jacques Hébert (venu de Boston)..	59 ans
*Joseph " fils.....	3 "	Aimée Arseneau sa femme.....	56 "
*Antoine " ".....	1 "	Jacques Hébert leur fils.....	23 "
		Charles " ".....	19 "
Abraham Vigneau (venu id).....	33 ans	Ambroise " ".....	17 "
Marie Bourg, sa femme.....	25 "		
Rebecca Vigneau leur fille.....	10 "	Jean Hébert dt Gros Jean (venu de	
Henriette " ".....	8 "	Boston).....	43 "
Isaac " fils.....	4 "	Marie Hébert, sa femme.....	38 "
*Modeste " fille.....	3 "	Madelaine Hébert leur fille.....	13 "
		Charles Jean " fils.....	8 "
Joseph Vigneau (venu de Chéda-			
bouctou).....	60 ans	Jean Hébert (venu id).....	31 ans
Catherine Arseneau, sa femme....	53 "	Josette Cyr, sa femme.....	23 "
Nicolas Vigneau leur fils... ..	27 "	Jacques leur fils.....	2 "
Marguerite Sire sa femme.....	23 "		
Jean Vigneau, fils de Joseph.....	22 "	Joseph Cyr (venu id).....	26 ans
Pierre " ".....	20 "	Josette Hébert, sa femme.....	25 "
Paul " ".....	18 "	Joseph leur fils.....	5 "
Louis " ".....	14 "	Charles " ".....	2 "

\*nés en cette Colonie



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Marguerite Vigneau, fille de Joseph	12 ans
Gratien " fils "	9 "
La V <sup>e</sup> Bourg (venu du fort Cumberland).....	61 "
Michel son fils.....	32 "
Joseph ".....	22 "
Anne sa fille.....	36 "
Pierre son fils.....	20 "
Madelaine sa fille femme de Jean Hébert.....	22 "
Jean Hébert, son gendre.....	25 "
Jean Arseneau orphelin de père et de mère.....	17 "
Armand Bonnevie (venant d'Halifax).....	31 ans
Catherine Gaudet, sa femme.....	24 "
Pierre leur fils.....	3 "
Marie " fille.....	1 "
Charles Richard (venu d'Halifax).....	29 ans
Anne Bonnevie, sa femme.....	27 "
Joseph leur fils.....	8 "
Marie " fille.....	2 "
*Anne Charlotte leur fille.....	1 "
Marie Bonnevie, leur belle-sœur ..	29 "
Pierre Gaudet (venu d'Halifax) ..	47 ans
Anne Girouard, sa femme.....	46 "
Pierre leur fils.....	20 "
Marie " fille.....	17 "
Modeste leur fille ..	14 "
Marie.....	6 "
Jacques Bonnevie (venu d'Halifax). 31 ans	
Madelaine Thibodeau sa femme...	27 "
Marie leur fille.....	5 "
Marthe ".....	3 "
Susanne ".....	1 "
Amand Breau (venu id) ..	31 ans
Théophiste Bonnevie, sa femme...	29 "
Amand, leur fils.....	2 "
Louis ".....	1 "
Michel Cyr (venu id.).....	59 ans
Madelaine Bourgeois, sa femme...	55 "
Geneviève, leur fille.....	28 "
Vincent " fils.....	20 "
Paul Hébert Laprade (venu de Boston).....	29 ans
Marianne Vilalon, sa femme, venue de France aux frais du roi.....	21 "
Cécile, leur fille.....	1 "
Joseph Hébert (venu de Beauséjour) fils de Jacques Hébert et Marg. Arseneau.....	29 ans
Louise Boudrot, sa femme.....	25 "
Louise, leur fille.....	5 "
Marie ".....	3 "
Jean, leur fils.....	1 "
Joseph Bourgeois (venu de Chédabouctou).....	33 ans
Marguerite Hébert, sa femme.....	34 "
Marguerite, leur fille.....	11 "
Victoire ".....	9 "
Anne ".....	5 "
Paul Bourg (venu de Boston) ..	29 ans
Madelaine Cyr, sa femme.....	23 "
*Jean, leur fils.....	2 "
*Joseph ".....	1 "

Pierre Sire (venu id.).....	55 ans
Madeleine Poirier, sa femme.....	46 "
Charles, leur fils.....	23 "
Rosalie " fille.....	17 "
Laurent " fils.....	15 "
Victoire " fille.....	14 "
Pierre " fils.....	7 "
Jacques " fils (venu de Chédabouctou).....	25 "
Angelique Dugas, sa femme.....	22 "
Adelaide, fille de Jacques.....	3 "
Anastasie " ".....	1 "

Jean Terriau (venu de Boston).....	39 ans
Marie Sire, sa femme.....	26 "
Louis, leur fils.....	6 "
*Marie " fille.....	3 "
Jean " fils.....	2 "

Claude Poirier (venu de la pointe à Beauséjour).....	52 ans
Marguerite Sire, sa femme.....	48 "
Alain, leur fils.....	24 "
Jacques ".....	18 "
Louis ".....	15 "
Jean ".....	9 "
Marie, leur fille.....	13 "
Magdeleine, leur fille.....	8 "
Esther ".....	8 "
Rose ".....	4 "

Pierre Hamel (venu id.).....	31 ans
Anne Poirier, sa femme.....	27 "
Magdeleine, leur fille.....	6 "
Victoire ".....	3 "

Jean Cormier dit Oueseca (venu id.)	41 ans
Marie Sire, sa femme.....	37 "
Marie, leur fille.....	19 "
Magdeleine, leur fille.....	17 "
François, leur fils.....	15 "
Pierre " ".....	13 "
Adelaide " fille.....	6 "
*Joseph " fils.....	1 "
Marie " fille.....	9 "

J. B <sup>te</sup> Vigneau (venu de Boston)...	26 ans
Jeanne La Fargue (venue de France au compte du roi).....	29 "
* Jean, leur fils.....	1 "

J. B <sup>te</sup> Vigneau dit Maurice (venu id.) veuf de Anne Poirier.....	47 ans
L'Amand, son fils.....	23 "
Marguerite, sa fille.....	18 "
Anne ".....	16 "
Esther ".....	4 "
Jacques, son fils.....	10 "

Jacques Guéguin (venu d'Halifax)...	27 ans
Anne Arsenau, sa femme.....	25 "
Joseph, leur fils.....	7 "
Jean " ".....	5 "
Marie " fille.....	3 "

Jean Bourg (venu d'Halifax)...	31 ans
Marie Arseneau, sa femme.....	26 "
Jean, leur fils.....	7 "
Marie, leur fille.....	5 "
Apolonie ".....	2 "
Joseph Arseneau, leur cousin orphelin.....	13 "

François Arseneau (venu id.) .....	56 ans
Anne Bourgeois, sa femme.....	51 "
Pierre, leur fils.....	25 "
Marguerite, leur fille.....	22 "
Henriette " ".....	20 "

\*nés en cette Colonie.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Fidèle, leur fille cousin orphelin..	15 ans	Louis Béliveau (venu id.) . . . .	56 ans
Astasie " fille . . . . .	13 "	Louise Haché, sa femme . . . . .	49 "
Adélaïde " " . . . . .	10 "	Athanase, leur fils . . . . .	21 "
Appolonie " " . . . . .	7 "	Marie " fille . . . . .	17 "
Joseph Guilbaud (venu id.) . . . . .	29 "	Marie Magdeleine, leur fille . . . .	15 "
Charlotte LaTour, sa femme . . . .	29 "	Rose, leur fille . . . . .	10 "
David, frère de Joseph . . . . .	15 "	Pierre " fils . . . . .	8 "
Joseph, leur fils . . . . .	3 "	Michel Doucet (venu de l'île St Jean	29 ans
*Donat " . . . . .	1 "	Louise Béliveau sa femme . . . . .	27 "
Rose Arseneau, orpheline . . . . .	17 "	Joseph leur fils . . . . .	4 "
Joseph Vigneau (venu de Chéda-		Charlotte leur fille . . . . .	1 "
bouctou) . . . . .	28 ans	Jean Doucet frère de Michel . . . .	21 "
Magdeleine Sire, sa femme . . . . .	26 "	Joseph Gaudet (venu id.) . . . . .	27 ans
Anastasie, leur fille . . . . .	5 "	Marie Bourg, sa femme . . . . .	22 "
Magdeleine " . . . . .	1 "	Marie leur fille . . . . .	3 "
Pierre Sire (venu du fort Pesuit) . .	34 ans	Joseph Boudrot dit Castor (venu de	
Anne Poirier, sa femme . . . . .	29 "	Chédabouctou) . . . . .	46 "
Anastasie, leur fille . . . . .	4 "	Marguerite Chiasson, sa femme . . .	40 "
Geneviève " . . . . .	2 "	Marie leur fille . . . . .	16 "
Paul LeBlanc (venu d'Halifax) . . . .	30 ans	Anne " . . . . .	13 "
Anne de la Tour, sa femme . . . . .	29 "	Isabelle " . . . . .	11 "
Charles, leur fils . . . . .	7 "	Michel leur fils . . . . .	9 "
De St Etienne, leur fils . . . . .	5 "	Louise " fille . . . . .	6 "
*Anne, leur fille . . . . .	1 "	Rosalie " " . . . . .	4 "
Alexandre LeBlanc (venu id.) . . . . .	29 ans	Marguerite leur fille . . . . .	15 "
Marguerite Boudrot, sa femme . . . .	25 "	Charles Devau (venu de l'île St Jean)	51 ans
Polycarpe, leur fils . . . . .	5 "	Marie Gaudet, sa femme . . . . .	47 "
Simon " . . . . .	2 "	Augustin, leur fils . . . . .	24 "
Anselme, orphelin . . . . .	20 "	Joseph " . . . . .	18 "
Joseph Gautrot (venu id.) . . . . .	32 ans	Felix " . . . . .	13 "
Marie Bourg, sa femme . . . . .	24 "	Marguerite leur fille . . . . .	10 "
Charles leur fils . . . . .	3 "	Joseph Landry veuf de Marie Breau	
Nicolas Gautier (venu d'Halifax) . .	29 ans	(venu de Chédabouctou) . . . . .	49 ans
Anne Leblanc, sa femme . . . . .	25 "	Anne Landry sa fille . . . . .	27 "
Victoire, leur fille . . . . .	4 "	Alexandre son fils . . . . .	13 "
Charlotte " . . . . .	2 "	Baptiste, son père (veuf de Marie	
Jean Gautier frère de Nicolas . . . .	21 "	Boudrot) . . . . .	76 "
Anastasie Boudrot, orpheline . . . .	16 "	François Blanchard (venu de l'île St	
Pierre Boudrot (venu de l'île St		Jean) . . . . .	27 ans
Jean . . . . .	45 ans	Marie Devau, sa femme . . . . .	27 "
Magdeleine Bourg, sa femme . . . . .	39 "	Marie leur fille . . . . .	1 "
Marie Josette, leur fille . . . . .	17 "	François Blanchard père . . . . .	93 "
Félix " fils . . . . .	15 "	Catherine soeur de François . . . .	27 "
Louis " " . . . . .	8 "	Jean frère de François . . . . .	23 "
Jean " " . . . . .	8 "	Agathe soeur " . . . . .	19 "
Céleste " fille . . . . .	7 "	Jacques Chiasson (venu id.) . . . . .	36 ans
Alexis Renaud dit Provençal (venu		Marie Boudrot, sa femme . . . . .	35 "
id.) . . . . .	35 ans	Jean, leur fils . . . . .	9 "
Françoise Doucet, sa femme . . . . .	25 "	Marie " fille . . . . .	4 "
Pierre, leur fils . . . . .	4 "	Magdeleine leur fille . . . . .	1 "
*François " . . . . .	1 "	Pierre La Pierre (venu id.) . . . . .	29 ans
Jacques Renaud neveu d'Alexis . . . .	15 "	Cecile Blanchard, sa femme . . . . .	27 "
La V <sup>e</sup> Renaud, belle-mère . . . . .	71 "	Pierre leur fils . . . . .	3 "
Joseph Comeau (venu id.) . . . . .	41 ans	Charles Boudrot (venu de Chéda-	
Anne Doucet, sa femme . . . . .	33 "	bouctou) . . . . .	31 ans
Anne, leur fille . . . . .	16 "	Magdeleine Chiasson, sa femme . . .	31 "
Germain, leur fils . . . . .	9 "	Louis leur fils . . . . .	11 "
Etienne " " . . . . .	6 "	Firmin " . . . . .	6 "
Modeste " fille . . . . .	4 "	Joseph " . . . . .	2 "
*Louise " " . . . . .	1 "	Isabelle Chiasson veuve de Pierre	
Marin Doucet, beau-frère . . . . .	18 "	Cormier leur soeur . . . . .	29 "
Honoré Comeau (venu id.) . . . . .	55 "	Nicolas Cormier fils de Pierre . . . .	4 "
Marguerite Poirier, sa femme . . . .	57 "	Paul Chiasson (venu de l'île St Jean)	41 ans
Anne, leur fille . . . . .	26 "	Louise Boudrot, sa femme . . . . .	31 "
Monique " . . . . .	21 "	Basile, leur fils . . . . .	11 "
Marguerite " . . . . .	16 "	Germain " . . . . .	9 "
Joseph, leur fils . . . . .	18 "	L'Amant " . . . . .	5 "
		Rose leur fille . . . . .	2 "



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Michel Chiasson (venu id.)	35 ans	Félix leur fils	19 ans
Marguerite Boudrot, sa femme	27 "	Rosalie " fille	17 "
Pierre, leur fils	6 "	Marie " "	6 "
Marie " fille	4 "	Joseph leur fils	3 "
La veuve Boudrot Judith Belliveau (venue de Beauséjour)	53 ans	Paul Hébert (venu id)	30 ans
Pierre, son fils	21 "	Marguerite Arseneau sa femme	23 "
Marie Arseneau, orpheline	3 "	Marie leur fille	4 "
La veuve Chiasson (venu id.)	27 ans	Jean leur fils	1 "
Joseph son fils	13 "	Pierre Richard (venu de Chédabouc-	
Pierre " "	4 "	tu)	69 ans
Claude Boudrot (venu id.)	31 ans	Marguerite LeBlanc, sa femme	67 "
Magdeleine Ausselet, sa femme	30 "	Pepin, leurs fils	20 "
Marie, leur fille	5 "	Ursuline de St Castin V <sup>e</sup> d'Amours (venue d'Halifax)	71 ans
Anne " "	3 "	Joseph D'Amours Déchauffour son	
Magdeleine	1 "	fils	49 "
Jacques Chiasson (venu de Chéda-		Geneviève Roy, sa femme	44 "
bouctou)	71 ans	Joseph D'Amours leur fils	19 "
Marie Arseneau, sa femme	64 "	Jossenne " "	18 "
Joseph, leur fils	29 "	Paul D'amours de Freneuse leur fils	16 "
L'Amand " "	22 "	Louis " de Clignancour	13 "
Maurice Comeau (venu d'Halifax)	68 ans	Jean Vincent D'Amours de la Cor-	
Marguerite Thibodeau, sa femme	62 "	donnière	5 "
Benoit, leur fils	30 "	Marie Josette D'amours de la Cor-	
Anne Blanchard femme de Benoit	23 "	donnière fille	11 "
Pierre Comeau fils de Benoit	4 "	Marie Rose D'amours de la Cor-	
Jean " "	2 "	donnière fille	9 "
La Veuve LeBlanc (venue de Bos-		Jean Gousman (venu d'Halifax)	34 ans
ton)	69 ans	Rose Bonnevie, sa femme	24 "
Simon LeBlanc son fils	31 "	Rosalie leur fille	3 "
Isabelle " sa fille	27 "	Raphaël leur fils	5 "
Pierre LeBlanc (venu de Boston)	40 ans	Gousman " "	1 "
Marie Bourgeois, sa femme	39 "	La Veuve Poirier[Anne Gaudet veu-	
Marie leur fille	7 "	ve de René Poirier] (venue de	
Pierre " fils	5 "	Beauséjour)	47 ans
Anne " fille	2 "	Jean son fils	26 "
Jacques LeBlanc (venu id)	34 ans	Ambroise son fils	5 "
Natalie Breau, sa femme	33 "	France Biot son neveu	27 "
Marie leur fils	9 "	Joseph Dugas (venu d'Halifax)	53 ans
Simon " "	8 "	Louise Arseneau, sa femme	48 "
Isabelle leur fille	6 "	Joseph leur fils	19 "
Marguerite " "	4 "	Marie " fille	17 "
Anne " "	1 "	Joseph Babin (venu d'Halifax)	24 ans
Charles LeBlanc (venu de Boston)	43 ans	Francoise Dugas, sa femme	22 "
Marie Bariot, sa femme	37 "	Jean Guédry (venu id)	32 ans
Pierre leur fils	16 "	Marie LeBlanc, sa femme	30 "
Joseph " "	14 "	Jean, leur fils	10 "
Marie, leur fille	11 "	Joseph " "	5 "
Isabelle " "	7 "	Marie leur fille	3 "
Anne " "	5 "	Louis Gaudet (venu de Beauséjour)	40 ans
Charles leur fils	2 "	Marie Hébert, sa femme	37 "
Pierre Gautreau (venu de Chéda-		Marie, leur fille	15 "
bouctou)	58 ans	Magdeleine leur fille	10 "
Elizabeth Terriau, sa femme	56 "	Basile leur fils	5 "
Honoré, leur fils	24 "	Marguerite leur fille	2 "
Benoit " "	18 "	La Veuve Girouard (venue id)	43 ans
Marie leur fille	22 "	Dominique Girouard, son fils	15 "
Rose " "	20 "	Modeste, sa fille	13 "
Marguerite leur fille	14 "	Theotiste " "	8 "
Joseph Melançon (venu id.)	30 ans	Michel son fils	5 "
Anne Hébert, sa femme	21 "	Paul Gaudet veuf (venu id)	34 ans
Anne Adélaïde, leur fille	1 "	Pierre, son fils	5 "
Charles Gaudet (venu de Beausé-		Jean Sire (venu de France à ses	
jour)	47 "	frais)	27 ans
Marguerite Bourg, sa femme	43 "		
Pierre, leur fils	8 "		



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Toussaint Blanchard (venu de Ché- dabouctou).....	65 ans	Anne .....	15 ans
Angélique Bertrand, sa femme....	65 "	Francoise .....	13 "
Ambroise, leur fils .....	33 "	Angelique .....	9 "
Michel .....	26 "	Louise .....	1 "
Joseph .....	21 "	Fabien Daigle orphelin.....	12 "
Marie leur fille....	25 "	Jean Landry d <sup>t</sup> Labbé gendre d'A- braham.....	28 "
Magdeleine " .....	23 "	Marie Dugas, sa femme ...	20 "
		Marie Landry leur fille.....	1 "
Jean Bertrand (venu id.).....	36 ans		
Marguerite Blanchard, sa femme..	36 "	Olivier Pitre (venu de Louisbourg).	24 ans
Nicolas, leur fils.....	3 "	Marie Moyse, sa femme ...	22 "
Marie " fille.....	1 "	Joseph, leur fils.....	3 "
Anne Doucet, veuve Bertrand....	71 "	Marie " fille.....	2 "
		Louis Moyse frère de Marie.....	38 "
Abraham Dugas (venu d'Halifax)..	40 ans		
Marguerite LeBlanc, sa femme....	38 "		
Marguerite, leur fille ....	17 "		
		Total des Acadiens.....	551

APPENDIX H

DE L'EXPULSION À LA PRISE DE QUÉBEC

EXTRAIT du Journal que j'ay tenu sur les différents événements qui se sont passés en l'Acadye depuis la prise du fort de Beauséjour (1).

20 juillet 1755.

Les Anglois après la prise de Beauséjour et avoir désarmé tous les habitants qui en dépendent vinrent dâns six bâtimens tant senauts que goélettes, au nombre de deux mille.

Les Acadiens et les Sauvages que j'avois mis pour s'opposer à leurs descentes tout épouvantés de la prise de Beauséjour et de la perte de douze hommes qu'ils avoient fait la veille, les Anglois ayant surpris le long de la mer à la découverte, ne firent point grand résistance n'ayant que trente hommes de garnison les deux bastions du côté de la mer écroulés au point que de l'entrée du havre l'on voyait la place du fort, N'ayant que quarante canons de huit très mal en batterye, l'artillerie et munition qui me venoit de Louisbourg étant prise, ne pouvant avoir aucun secours de Canada, je pris le party de faire sauter mon fort au plus tôt, les maisons et de me battre en retraite jusques dans les détroits de cette rivière qui en sont à un quart de lieue où l'ennemi, croyant ne pouvoir y trouver que du désavantage à vouloir m'y forcer, se retira le vingt-cinq.

Le vingt-six je rendis compte à Mōnsieur de Vaudreuil de ce qui se passoit et je fus approuvé de luy pour la conduite que j'avois tenue en cette occasion ayant empêché les habitants de tomber sous la domination des Anglois et d'avoir tous les mauvais traitemens qu'ils font souffrir à ceux de Beauséjour.

Il me marqua par là même qu'il me laissoit libre de me mettre en camp volant dans l'endroit que je jugerais le plus convenable et même de m'en retourner à Québec, ne pouvant me donner pour le présent aucuns secours toutes les troupes et milices étant en campagne, je pris cependant le party de rester jusques à l'automne, espérant que nos affaires pouvoient assez bien tourner pour avoir du secours d'icy à ce temps.

Le dix-huit août ayant appris que la plus grande partye des Acadiens de la prise [sic pour pointe] de Beauséjour étoient faits prisonniers et prêts à être embarqués pour être transférés dans des pays étrangers, et les autres retirés dans les bois exposés à toutes sortes de misères, je formay le dessein de les aller secourir avec ma petite troupe joint aux Sauvages de cette rivière, formant en tout un détachement de cent vingt hommes.

(1) Cette relation m'a été envoyée le vingt septembre 1755 par Monsieur de Boishébert, lieutenant d'in fanterie et commandant à la rivière St-Jean. Il a été fait capitaine en 1756 en considération des services qu'il a rendus dans cette expédition.  
(Cette note, non signée, est du Marquis de Vaudreuil.—Pl. G.)



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Le vingt je party pour Petkekoudiaque. J'arrivay le sixième de mon départ. Je parcourus tous les endroits où je crus pouvoir trouver les ennemis cherchant toujours l'avantage mon détachement n'estant point considérable. Ayant appris qu'il étoit parti trois bâtimens du fort Beauséjour avec un détachement de trois cents hommes pour brûler les habitations de Chipoudy et ensuite celles de Petkekoudiaque et autres, j'y traversay la nuit en canot. Je ne pus les empêcher de brûler toutes les habitations de cette première rivière, se transportant avec leurs chaloupes plus facilement que je ne pouvois le faire dans les différens villages.

Ne pouvant réussir je revins à Petkekoudiac, les Anglois y vinrent le lendemain et montèrent le plus haut qu'ils purent avec le flot et envoyèrent leurs chaloupes pour brusler en descendant ; ce qui fit que je les joignis à un des villages le plus considérable. Je donnay sur eux vers quatre heures après midy, l'action fut assez vive de part et d'autre pendant une demi heure, et dura trois heures environ. Enfin ils prirent la fuite voyant que j'en voulois venir aux mains. Je les poursuivis jusques à leurs bâtimens, les uns se jetant à la mer pour pouvoir y gagner les autres tombant morts ou blessés dans la vase. Ils firent voile à mer haute pour Beauséjour, après avoir tiré plusieurs coups de canon qui n'eurent aucun effet, ils sortirent de la rivière n'ayant pu mettre le feu qu'à six maisons avant que je pus les rejoindre. Je couchay la nuit où l'action s'étoit passée.

Les Anglois ont perdu sur le champ cinquante hommes, le colonel de leurs troupes légères et un officier, soixante blessés qu'ils avoient après avoir gagné leurs bâtimens de trois cents qu'ils étoient. J'ay perdu un homme, trois blessés très dangereusement et plusieurs autres qui ont reçu des coups fort légers.

Les Acadiens sortirent pour lors des bois et recueillirent leur bled pour pouvoir subsister. J'encourageay les uns à prendre patience en attendant ceux qui pouvoient les venir tirer de leur captivité sous laquelle ils gémissent. J'engageay trente familles les plus embarrassées à venir à la Rivière St-Jean où je me suis rendu le douze septembre, le vingt-deuxième que j'en étois party.

Le vingt-trois septembre j'écrivis à Monsieur de Vaudreuil et luy rendit compte de ce qui venoit de se passer, de la situation de mon poste, de la nécessité d'y envoyer des vivres, que j'étois réduit depuis trois mois à manger du bled d'Inde et de la graisse.

Le vingt-quatre je fis repartir le sieur de Niverville pour Petkekoudiaque avec un petit détachement pour m'assurer de la nouvelle qu'un Acadien venu après nous m'avoit apporté que les milices angloises s'estoient révoltées sur ce que le commandant les avoit voulu envoyer avec leurs troupes légères brusler les habitations.

J'ordonnay à cet officier d'interrompre autant qu'il seroit en son pouvoir, les transports de Beauséjour à la Baye Verte, d'aller au dernier poste y brûler un magasin où je scavois que les Anglois avoient mis tout nouvellement des vivres, ce que j'en avois pu faire exortant les trente familles à [sic].

Le vingt-cinq de septembre je partis pour Memeramcouq, havre qui est au bas de la rivière St-Jean pensant bien qu'après ce que je venois de faire les Anglois ne manqueroient pas d'y venir voir s'ils nous surprendroient de nouvelles troupes et tâcher peut-être d'y faire un débarquement.

*Lettre de M. de Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

MONTREAL, 18 octobre 1755.

MONSIEUR, — Par mes lettres du 20 et 24 juillet, j'ay eu l'honneur de vous informer que les Anglois s'étoient rendus maîtres du fort de Beauséjour, et que Monsieur de Boishébert, commandant à la rivière St-Jean avoit bruslé son fort ne pouvant s'opposer à la descente de l'ennemy ; et que je luy avois donné l'ordre de se concerter avec le P. Germain, missionnaire, pour hiverner à la rivière St-Jean, ou revenir à Québec, suivant les bonnes ou mauvaises dispositions des Acadiens et des sauvages.

Monsieur de Boishébert et le Révérend Père Germain m'ont rendu des bons témoignages de la conduite et du zèle des Acadiens et sauvages. Monsieur de Boishébert m'a aussi rendu compte de ses mouvemens pour s'opposer aux vues des anglois.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Les anglois ne se sont point bornés à la prise de Beauséjour, ils ont voulu assujettir tous les Acadiens à prêter serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande-Bretagne et à prendre les armes contre nous; mais ne pouvant réussir ils les obligèrent à remettre leurs armes à feu après quoy ils les rassemblèrent au fort de Beauséjour (qu'ils ont nommé le fort Cumberland) sous prétexte de leur faire part de l'arrangement du gouverneur d'Alifax pour la conservation de leurs terres et ils les retiennent prisonniers au nombre de 400 chefs de famille. Ils envoyèrent deux de ces Acadiens de la part du commandans pour dire à leurs femmes de se tenir prêtes à s'embarquer, et que sur leur refus, ils feroient brûler leurs habitations.

Bien loin par les familles acadiennes d'obéir à cet ordre, elles fuyrent dans les bois, leur refus porta les anglais à brûler entièrement le village de la rivière Chipondy, sans en excepter l'église.

Monsieur de Boishébert à la tête de 125 Acadiens ou sauvages les joignit à la rivière Petkoudiak; il les attaqua et les combattit pendant trois heures et les repoussa vivement jusques à leurs bâtimens. Les Anglois eurent 42 hommes tués et 45 blessés. Monsieur Gorhant, officier anglois très zélé, fut du nombre des blessés. Nous perdîmes un sauvage et en eûmes trois de blessés. Si les Sauvages eussent été moins vifs, ils n'auroit pas échappé un seul Anglois. Monsieur de Boishébert passa la nuit sur le champ de bataille, il facilita les Acadiens à recueillir une partie de leurs grains et à se retirer dans les bois avec leurs femmes et enfans. Il leur a envoyé une grande gabarre pour accélérer leur retour à la rivière St Jean.

Les sauvages ne peuvent qu'être animés contre les Anglois; ils ont coupé par morceaux 14 sauvages de la mission de la rivière St Jean, qu'ils surprisent le long des habitations angloises.

Les Anglois ont pris, contre le droit des gens, le nommé Grandcour, sergent du détachement de Monsieur Boishébert, dans une chaloupe à la recherche de neuf soldats qui s'étoient écartés à l'Isle de la Perdrix; il avoit un ordre de son commandant par lequel il réclamait même l'assistance des Anglois si le cas l'exigeoit.

Je n'ay rien négligé pour scavoir la situation des Anglois à Béauséjour, ils sont au nombre d'environ 900 hommes. Ils avoient commencé à rétablir l'intérieur du fort, mais depuis qu'ils détiennent les habitans ils ont cessé.

J'ay donné ordre à Monsieur de Boishébert de se maintenir à la rivière St Jean. Monsieur l'Intendant lui a fait passer les secours nécessaires pour y hiverner. Le révérend Père Germain est à Québec, et j'espère qu'il ne tardera pas à aller joindre ses sauvages.

Plusieurs raisons, Monseigneur, m'obligent à faire rester Monsieur de Boishébert à la Rivière St Jean.

1. Tant que j'occuperay cette rivière et y auray un détachement, je conserveray au Roy la possession de l'Acadie, et les Anglois ne pourront pas dire qu'ils ont forcé les François de l'abandonner.

2. Je m'assureray de la fidélité des Acadiens et des sauvages, qui sans cela se croiroient abandonnés et se livreroient peut-être d'eux-mêmes aux Anglois.

3. Monsieur de Boishébert attirera à lui tous les Acadiens, ceux qui sont à sa portée comme ceux qui sont éloignés; s'attachera à les réunir avec leurs familles et à en former un corps. Les Acadiens ainsy réunis seront obligés pour leur propre sûreté à repousser vivement l'ennemy, s'il se présente.

4. Il s'occupera également de la réunion des sauvages et en formera un corps également considérable, il correspondra avec M. Manach, missionnaire à Miramichy, et suivant que le cas l'exigerait il joindra les sauvages de cette mission aux siens, pour s'opposer aux progrès de l'ennemy.

5. Il sera en état d'avoir constamment des découvreurs à Beauséjour et à Halifax, et de faire quelques prisonniers qui l'instruiront de la situation et des forces des Anglois.

6. Il pourra former des partis d'Acadiens et de sauvages pour harceler continuellement l'ennemy à Beauséjour et l'empêcher de faire son bois de chauffage.

7. En conservant la rivière St-Jean, je pourray avoir en tout temps des nouvelles de Louisbourg. Il ne s'agira que de traverser de l'isle St-Jean à Chédaic, où, en suivant les terres, après avoir passé le passage de Fransac, aller à Chédaic et à Cocagne.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

J'ay donné mes ordres en conséquence a Mr. de Boishébert et lui ai essentiellement recommandé d'agir dans toutes les occasions avec beaucoup de prudence et de se concerter avec le Révérent Père Germain.

J'espère, Monseigneur, suivre cet arrangement jusqu'à ce que j'aye reçu vos ordres l'année prochaine, et supposé que vous décidiez qu'il n'est pas possible de faire retirer les Anglois de l'Acadie, ny d'y soutenir de notre costé des forces capables de les soutenir, je pourray faire venir dans le cœur de la colonie les Acadiens et les sauvages ; Les Acadiens en total peuvent consister à environ 2,000 âmes dont 700 hommes portant les armes. Ils serait fâcheux qu'ils passent aux Anglois.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Lettre de M. de Vaudreuil au Mintstre.*

MONTREAL, 30 octobre 1755.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Depuis les lettres que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous écrire concernant l'Acadie, Monsieur de Boishébert m'a rendu compte de ce qui s'y est passé d'intéressant.

Les Anglois ont enlevé de force tous les Acadiens et la pluspart des femmes des habitations de Tintamarre, du Lac, du Pont à Buot. Monsieur de Boishébert ne pût arriver assés tost pour les en empêcher.

Il ne restoit que ceux de Petkekoudiak, Me neramcoucke, et Chipoudy qu'il a sauvés.

Les Anglois ont cependant enlevé plusieurs habitans de ces contrées qui ont été intimidés à la publication qui fut faite le 15 aoust de l'ordre du commandant de Beauséjour.

Ils ont fait fustiger deux femmes et les ont fait mourir sous leurs coups. Ils en ont aussy fait fustiger plusieurs autres et usent de toutes sortes de violences à leur égard. Aussy Monsieur de Boishébert, pour se venger de ces cruautés se propose de ne point racheter les prisonniers que les sauvages feront à Beauséjour.

Monsieur de Boishébert suivant mes ordres fera passer à Chedaik toutes les femmes et enfans à l'arrivée des petits batimens que je lui ai fait expédier à Cocagne, et d'abord après qu'il les aura mis à couvert de l'insulte de l'anglois, il mettra tout en usage pour interrompre le transport des anglois à la Baye Verte ; il ne négligera même rien pour leur faire abandonner le fort de gaspereau. \* \* \* \*

VAUDREUIL.

*Lettre de M. Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTREAL, le 1<sup>er</sup> juin 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous rendre compte de ce qui s'est passé à L'acadie depuis la lettre que j'ay eu celui de vous écrire le 6 février.

Le 15 janvier les Sauvages ont surpris et pris à l'abordage, au hâvre à L'Etang, une Goélette angloise armée de 6 canons et de 10 hommes d'Equipage, chargée de l'approvisionnement de la garnison de Port Royal. Il y avoit dans cette goélette un officier d'artillerie destiné à commander celle du fort de Beauséjour. Ces sauvages ont amené cette goélette à Menacoèche. M. de Boishébert l'a fait entrer dans la rivière de Belle Isle où elle est en sûreté. Les sauvages en ont fait présent au Roy, mais ils se sont appropriés la plus grande partie de sa cargaison.

Le 20 janvier M. de Boishébert partit de Cocagne à la tête de 120 hommes de troupes, acadiens et sauvages, pour aller à la rencontre de l'ennemy. Le 24 les sauvages n'ayant pas de quoi subsister dans son camp, se hazardèrent à aller tuer des bœufs au Lac Jolicœur, où ils furent aperçus de quelques Anglois. M. de Boishébert fut informé par ses découvreurs que l'ennemy n'étoit qu'à un quart de lieue de son camp ; il marcha aussitôt pour l'attaquer, mais il (l'ennemi) feignit de défiler pour s'en retourner et ne



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

fit paraître dans la plaine, qu'environ 50 hommes. Le reste, consistant en 450 soldats de troupes réglées et milices, étoit caché. M. de Boishébert qui ne se méfioit pas, donna sur eux. La troupe qui étoit ambusquée le laissa engager et le chargea d'assés près. La plus grande partie des sauvages reculèrent, M. de Boishébert soutint cependant le choc avec ses troupes et (les) Acadiens, il étoit heureusement au vent et à la faveur d'un brouillard il fit sa retraite, sans quoy il auroit été enveloppé. Nous ne perdîmes pas un seul homme, ni n'en eûmes pas de blessé. Il n'en fut pas de même de l'ennemi, à en juger par les traces de sang qu'on a vû. M. Scot, commandant à Beauséjour, avait envoyé ce détachement au devant de M. de Boishébert sur la connaissance qu'il avoit eu de sa marche, par trois acadiens enlevés au moulin de Memeramcoucke, et un suisse déserteur de chez les Anglois, établp depuis trois ans à l'accadie.

Suivant mes ordres, M. de Boishébert détacha 20 hommes pour aller brûler à la baye Verte un bâtiment de 100 tonneaux que les Anglois y construisaient et une goélette qu'ils nous avoient ci-devant prise, laquelle étoit assés près du fort ; ce détachement brûla ces bâtiments, tua 7 Anglois et mena un prisonnier.

Le 8 février (a) un bâtiment anglois vint dans le bas de la rivière St. Jean ; il fit des signaux françois et envoya sa chaloupe à terre pour demander un pilote, disant qu'il venoit de Louisbourg chargé de vivres. Un Acadien eut la légèreté d'aller à son bord, mais il n'y fut pas plutôt que le capitaine fit hisser son pavillon et fit une décharge de son artillerie sur les Acadiens qui étoient à terre, après quoy il se rendit dans le havre, mais les Acadiens s'embusquèrent et firent un feu si vif de leur mousqueterie qu'ils l'obligèrent à s'en retourner à Port Royal.

Les Anglois ayant pris et fait embarquer de force à port Royal 36 familles acadiennes faisant nombre de 226 personnes, dans un bâtiment portugais, pour aller à la Caroline, ces Acadiens se révoltèrent, et s'étant rendus maîtres du bâtiment, le ramenèrent à la rivière St. Jean le 12 febvrier (b). M. de Boishébert n'a pu éviter de le faire brûler parce que le vaisseau anglois qui l'escortoit n'étoit pas éloigné, et qu'on craignait qu'il le prit.

200 habitans de port Royal demandent à venir à la rivière St. Jean, et plusieurs de Memeramcoucke sont arrivés à Gédaique. J'espère que ceux de Pekoudiac qui sont obstinés à rester sur leurs terres, les imiteront. M. de Boishébert prend toujours des justes mesures pour retirer à la rivière St. Jean tous les Acadiens et les disposer ainsy que les Sauvages à faire tous leurs efforts pour rendre inutiles les mouvements des Anglois.

M. de Boishébert a envopé à Québec la plus grande partie des prisonniers qui sont à la rivière St. Jean. Comme j'espère que le nombre de ces prisonniers grossira et qu'il paraît dangereux de les laisser à la rivière St. Jean, j'ai donné ordre à M. de Boishébert de les faire conduire à Caraquet, qui est à 20 lieues de Miramichis où ils trouveront une chaloupe pour les recevoir et les mener à Gaspé, d'où ils seront envoyés à Québec par les premières occasions.

Suivant le raport de ces prisonnies et les connoissances que j'ay par les papiers pris aux Anglais, il y a 1,000 hommes de garnison a le Pointe à Beausjour, 150 hommes à la baye Verte, et 150 hommes au fort Lawrence. Les Anglais ont reçu l'habillement pour trois régiments, qu'ils attendent de la vieille Angleterre. Ils doivent venir le printemps à la rivière St. Jean ; ils sont prêts à placer une batterie à Oueskaks ; s'ils y parviennent ils répareront à leur avantage, la faute que nous avons faite en négligeant cette pointe. Cette batterie est capable d'empêcher tous les débarquements que l'on pourrait tenter de faire dans la rivière de Beaubassin. Leur projet est de ravager tout le bas de la rivière de Canada et de prendre possession de Gaspé. Il y avoit à Alifax deux vaisseaux de ligne et 17 navires françois pris l'été dernier, lesquels doivent server à l'expédition de la rivière St. Jean pour laquelle ils doivent mettre 2,000 hommes sur pied.

J'aurois bien souhaité, Monseigneur, recevoir vos ordres au sujet de la rivière St. Jean, et des Acadiens. Je mettray, autant que la situation de la colonie me le permettra, M. de Boishébert en état de s'y maintenir, en lui faisant passer des vivres pour secourir les Acadiens et les sauvages. Je n'oublie pas les munitions de guerre, et vous

(a) L'abbé Le Guerre dit le 9.

(b) C'est le 8 février qu'il faut lire.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

pouvés juger, Monseigneur, des comptes que j'ay l'honneur de vous rendre, que les ordres que j'ay donnés pour les Acadiens et les sauvages ne reçussent pas ces secours en vain, n'ont pas été infructueux. Je désire que les nouvelles que j'attends dans le courant de ce mois soient aussi bonnes que celles que j'ay reçu jusqu'à présent. Je ne rappelleray, M. de Boishébert, ny les missionnaires, et je ne retireray les Acadiens dans le cœur de la colonie qu'à la dernière extrémité et lorsqu'il ne sera moralement impossible de faire mieux.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Extrait d'une lettre de Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTRÉAL, le 15 juin 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR,

\*

\*

\*

\*

J'attens incessamment des nouvelles de l'Acadie. Je ne puis assurer que les Anglois n'y feront pas de nouveaux progrès. Je n'ay pas manqué de donner mes ordres à tous égards à M. de Boishébert, mais je dois tout craindre des forces que l'ennemy est en état de mettre sur pied dès l'ouverture de la navigation. Cet officier, suivant mes intentions, doit avoir formé une embuscade pour enlever les courriers d'Alifax à Beauséjour, et s'il y réussit je recevrai dans ce mois les dépêches dont ils étoient chargés.

*Lettre de Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTRÉAL, le 6 août 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Il me tarde de recevoir des nouvelles de la rivière St. Jean, n'en ayant pas eu depuis cet hyver. Je craignois que les secours que j'avois envoyé aux Acadiens et les ordres que j'avois donné à M. de Boishébert ne pussent le mettre en état de résister aux forces que j'étois prevenu que l'ennemy devoit mettre sur pied.

Les lettres que j'ai reçu par trois différents courriers m'ont bien rassuré. Je n'ay pas été peu satisfait d'apprendre que mes soins à animer les accadiens et les sauvages avoient rompu les projets de l'ennemy.

J'avois donné ordre à M. de Boishebert de s'attacher à prévenir l'effet des mesures que l'anglois pourroit prendre pour interrompre la transmigration des accadiens sur nos terres. Je me doutois bien qu'il y auroit des croiseurs entre le Cap tourmantin et l'isle St. Jean, et à l'entrée de la baye Verte, l'un de ces croiseurs armé de 6 canons vint se mettre en carène à l'entrée de la rivière de Gasparos un party de sauvages qui le guétoit saisit l'instant que l'équipage de ce batteau fut au fort de Beauséjour. il y mit le feu et envain les anglois voulurent-ils essayer de l'éteindre.

Il reste encore un autre croiseur. M. de Boishebert surveillera à le faire également bruler ou à le prendre.

Un detachment de sauvage que cet officier envoya a Merligueche tua sur l'isle 20 habitans, brula deux grands magasins, prit une femme et trois de ses enfans. Cette femme a dit être native de Caën en Normandie, qu'elle avoit été transportée depuis deux ans sur cette isle et qu'il y avoit beaucoup de françois qui y habitoient malgré eux, il est facheux que les coups de nos sauvages ayant directement porté sur des françois, surtout s'ils ne sont point de leur bon gré à Merligueche. J'écris à M. de Boishebert de scavoir de cette femme s'il ne seroit pas possible d'induire ces françois à une revolte. Je luy observe que cette tentative exige beaucoup de circonspection. il seroit heureux que ces françois pussent exécuter un coup d'éclat, comme de bruler Merligueches et de decamper ensuite sur nos terres.

15 sauvages envoyés au port-Royal ont tué 5 anglois à l'habitation du Cap.

21 sauvages attaquèrent 50 anglois qui étoient sortis du fort de la Baye Verte ; pour faire du bois sous le canon de ce fort. Nos sauvages ne tirèrent que cinq coups de fusils ils firent leur cri, foncerent sur ces anglois, dont la plus grande partie n'étoient pas



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

armés. ils les mirent en fuite et en tuèrent ou blessèrent plus des trois quarts à coup de casse tête ils les poursuivirent jusqu'au desert qui entoure le fort. ils ne purent lever que 14 chevelures, le feu de l'artillerie de l'ennemy les ayant obligés de se retirer. il n'y eut qu'un abenakis de blessé. Les abenakis ont frappé plusieurs fois aux environs du fort Beansejour.

Les sauvages de pictou ont fait plusieurs chevelures cet hyver, ils ont été les porter à louisbourg.

Environ 50 anglois débarquerent nuitamment à chipoudi. ils surprisent dans une maison qu'ils n'avoient point encore brulé, 2 accadiens et deux enfans. ils les interrogerent après quoy ils tuèrent les deux hommes. l'ennemy n'a point fait d'autres progrès.

J'aurois bien souhaité, Monseigneur, que les coups de nos sauvages eussent été plus considérables. Je m'en plains à M. de Boishébert et à M<sup>rs</sup> les missionnaires surtout parraport à l'inaction des accadiens. j'espere qu'ils feront mieux à l'avenir cependant ils ont en partie rempli mes vuës puisque les anglois n'osent pas sortir de leurs forts et que lorsqu'ils y sont absolument obligés, ils n'y laissent que très peu de monde.

M. de Boishebert m'écrit qu'il ne craint plus pour son poste. il a fait placer neanmoins en batterie dans un detroit de la Riviere deux canons du calibre de 8, deux du calibre de 2, et 12 pierriers. il y a fait un retranchement. Sa position est des plus favorables et il espere que si l'anglois s'engage dans la riviere nous aurons l'avantage sur luy je luy recommande expressement d'avoir attention à ne pas faire des ouvrages qui puissent en cas d'evenement facheux luy etre nuisibles et de se conserver toujours la liberté de se retirer et se mettre a portee d'inquieter vivement l'ennemy la nuit comme le jour jusqu'à ce qu'il l'aye réduit à la dure necesité de rembarquer.

La disette de vivres a obligé M. de Boishébert de faire passer sur l'île S<sup>t</sup> Jean 49 familles il en a aussy envoyé quelques unes à québec il a eu 600 personnes outre les sauvages à nourrir pendant l'hyver il a prés de luy 30 familles de port royal il y a encore 1,000 personnes dans les rivières, qui pour la plupart sont dans l'extreme besoin. il me prévient que je seray obligé de lui envoyer des vivres pour la subsistance de 250 personnes qui vont venir a luy.

Les habitans des rivières luy ont envoyé des députés, il leur a dit de se retirer le plus avant qu'ils pourroient dans les bois en attendant qu'il put les secourir.

Il a reçu aussy des lettres des habitans des mines retirés dans les bois et de ceux de Port Royal qui sont au cap de Sable depuis l'automne les uns et les autres le prient de vouloir bien les recevoir ceux de Gibouctou, après avoir commercé avec les anglois ont été surpris et enlevés par un détachement. je pense que cette aventure ne contribué pas peu au désir des habitans des mines et de port-Royal pour venir sur nos terres.

il est arrivé à la riviere S<sup>t</sup> Jean 5 familles d'accadiens faisant nombre de 50 personnes revenant de la caroline. Ces accadiens ont dit à M. de Boishebert qu'il venoit encore environ 80 personnes.

Ils ont rapporté que le gouverneur de la caroline leur a donné leur passeport jusqu'à la Virginie ou le gouverneur les retiendrait ou les renverroit, que celui-cy leur ayant dit qu'ils pouvoient s'en retourner d'où ils estoient venus. ils achepterent une chaloupe furent à newyork où le Gouverneur leur donna un pilote pour les conduire ils n'ont pas voulu entrer dans Baston ils ont continué leur route et sont arrivés le 16 juin à la riviere S<sup>t</sup> Jean.

ils ont ajouté que 15 accadiens avoient été envoyés à Londres où ils avoient été mandés.

Que 300 habitans des mines étoient prêts à s'embarquer que les uns leur disoient que c'étoit pour aller en angleterre d'autres pour Louisbourg ou quelqueautre endroit où ils verroient des françois.

Les 9 accadiens qui étoient revenus du fort duquêne sont arrivés en meme tems à la riviere S<sup>t</sup> Jean le récit qu'ils feront des cruautés de l'anglois ne pourra qu'animer les accadiens et les sauvages. Je renouvelle mes ordres à ce sujet à M. de Boishebert, et je prie M<sup>rs</sup> les missionnaires d'y concourir en tout ce qui dependra d'eux il ne seroit pas naturel que les uns et les autres fussent aux charges du Roy sans donner des preuves certaines de leur zèle pour le service de Sa Majesté.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Tous les accadiens m'ont envoyé des députés qui ont représenté à M. l'intendant et à moy, que Miramichis est le seul en drois ou ils peuvent se retirer pour y subsister l'hyver prochain. que la peche y est abondante et que pour peu qu'on leur envoie des secours de Quebec ils esperent de s'y soutenir au lieu qu'on ne pourroit leur en procurer à la Rivière St. Jean à cause de la difficulté du transport par thémiscouata. nous leur avons accordé leur demande. J'ay donné ordre à M. de Boishebert de faire passer à Miramichis tous les accadiens qui sont à Cocagne, de même que toutes les familles qu'il ne pourra faire subsister à la Rivière St. Jean et ses environs, et de les occuper à faire des angards pour recevoir et mettre les vivres que M. l'intendant va y faire passer.

plusieurs de ces députés m'ont sollicité de consentir à l'échange de quelques uns des prisonniers qui m'ont été renvoyés de la Rivière St. Jean, pour avoir leurs femmes et autres parens qui sont détenus au fort de Beausejour, je le leur ay refusé, prévoyant que le retour de ces prisonniers pourroit nous être préjudiciable, mais pour ranimer la confiance de ces accadiens aux françois et les engager à frapper, je leur ay accordé le commandant du bateau anglois que nous avons pris sur le Lac Ontario, n'ayant pas eu la liberté ny le tems de rien voir ny scavoir de notre situation.

Les Sauvages de pentagoet ayant occasionné une grande consommation des vivres à la rivière St. Jean, je me suis décidé à les rappeler et à écrire au Reverend pere Gounon de les mener à la Bausse, où nous pourrons aisément et à peu de frais les secourir, ils seront d'ailleurs à portée de me dedommager des depenses que le Roy fera pour eux en allant en party sur l'anglois avec nos domiciliers.

Comme je n'ay pas reçu vos ordres, Monseigneur, concernant les arrangemens que j'ay pris, je ne puis me dispenser de les continuer. il est indispensable de mettre les accadiens en sureté pour pouvoir les envoyer en guerre de là dépend la conservation de la Rivière St. Jean, le peu de bestiaux qui reste sur les terres seroit détruit, les récoltes et même les semences consommées et enfin nous serions obligés d'abandonner l'accadie.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Lettre de M. Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTRÉAL, le 7 aout 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Quoique je sois persuadé que M. le chev. de Drucourt vous rend le compte le plus exact de tout ce qui concerne la partie de l'isle St. Jean, néanmoins comme je m'en occupe sérieusement, je dois avoir l'honneur de vous informer de ce que M. de Villejoin m'écrit sur les ordres que je luy ay donnés.

Je luy avois recommandé de porter les accadiens et sauvages à rechercher l'occasion de frapper l'anglois, je scavois qu'elles étoient rares de ce côté là, mais ma prévoyance n'a pas été absolument infructueuse. Il envoya 7 Sauvages aux environs de pejéguit qui leverent deux chevelures et luy menerent un prisonnier.

Il fit aussy frapper les accadiens qui ont hyverné à Cobeguit ils luy ont envoyé 3 deserteurs, ils étoient 7 lorsqu'ils les appercurent ; ils en tueront un, les 3 autres furent repris par les anglois.

La misere est grande dans l'isle St. Jean, la pluspart des habitans sont sans pain, M. de Villejoin ayant nourri depuis l'automne 1257 personnes réfugiées, il en a reçu ce printems 230 de Cocagne, mais il a été obligé de faire passer quelques familles à Quebec par ordre de M. de Drucourt et suivant mes intentions, il s'est débarrassé des habitans les moins laborieux.

Il a envoyé à tatamigouche quatre batteaux ou Goëlettes pour chercher des habitans et des bestiaux, il a du monde en campagne sur les terres de l'accadie qui travaillent aussy à en ramasser, il espere tirer encore des bons habitans du côté de Cobéguit, mines ou péjéguit, qui sont aisés en bestiaux et en argent, lesquels joints à ceux qu'il a seront suffisans pour former des bons etablissemens sur l'isle St. Jean.

Un batiment que M. de Villejoin avoit envoyé à Cocagne a mené à l'isle St. Jean 87 accadiens dont 16 sont du nombre des 50 qui sont revenus de la Caroline.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Les accadiens ont fait les memes rapports à M. de Villejoin qu'à M. de Boishébert. Ils ont ajouté :

qu'ils n'avoient été nourris qu'un mois et demy en arrivant. Que les anglois leur avoient dit qu'il n'avoient qu'à travailler pour gagner leur vie.

qu'ils leur ont proposé à tous de prendre des habitations et de signer pour eux.

qu'il y avoit 1,100 accadiens à la caroline et 600 à la Virginie que les anglois ont fait embarquer qu'ils ont fait courir le bruit qu'ils les menoient à la vieille angleterre pour les échanger avec la france.

Que les habitans de la Virginie ont été bien inquiétés et ont perdu beaucoup de monde par les Sauvâges même, leurs anciens alliés.

Qu'ils ont oui dire aux anglois qu'il leur étoit arrivé 22 vaisseaux de guerre pour toute la nouvelle angleterre.

Il paroît, Monseigneur, que les anglois congédient les accadiens qui leur sont a charge. Je ne negligeraï rien pour acquérir tous ceux qu'ils renverront.

Deux goëlettes qui avoient été envoyées de Louisbourg à l'isle St Jean chargées de vivres, ayant été obligées de relacher aux 3 Rivières pendant qu'une frégate et un senault anglois croisaient dans la Baye, M. de Villejoin ordonna aux capitaines de mettre en dépôt la moitié de leur cargaison et de profiter du premier vent favorable pour se rendre au port de l'isle St Jean en prenant leurs précautions pour éviter les batimens anglois.

L'une de ces goëlettes se rendit heureusement, mais l'autre fut aperçuë des anglois qui la poursuivirent avec des berges elle ne put gagner la Riviere du ouest ou M. de Villejoin avoit placé un détachement, elle fut s'échouer dans celle du nord-est. L'équipage n'eut que le moment de se sauver.

Les anglois n'ont pas reparu depuis dans la Baye. M. de Villejoin a profité de ce tems pour tirer des bestiaux des terre de l'accadie, il a eu jusqu'à présent de tatami-gouche et de ses environs autour de 400 bêtes à corne il en a envoyé 178 à Louisbourg,

Si nous avions des forces dans la Baye, ou que nous pussions y agir sans opposition de la part de l'anglois, M. Villejoin se flatteroit de bien munir l'isle St. Jean et de pouvoir par la suite subvenir aux besoins de Louisbourg. Il pourroit aussy bien inquieter l'ennemy.

Conformément à mes ordres M. de Villejoin a disposé les habitans à agir suivant les circonstances. il leur a fait distribuer de la poudre et des balles il n'a pu envoyer des fusils a ceux qui n'en ont pas il n'en avoit que 200, sur quoi il a armé la jeunesse qu'il a cantonné sur la côte.

Il a transporté ses magasins dans la Rivière du nord-est qui est bien peuplée. il a envoyé dans le haut de cette Riviere les femmes qui estoient près de luy. il a conseillé aux habitans de mettre leurs famille et leurs bestiaux dans le bois afin qu'ils n'ayent à penser qu'a se déffendre.

En cas d'attaque il peut descendre cette Rivière et si louisbourg ne pouvoit luy procurer des secours en troupes ou autrement il prendroit le party de faire poster à l'embouchure de cette Riviere trois canons qu'il a qui ne peuvent luy servir que pour signal, n'étant pas même en batterie et ne scachant ou les placer sur la pointe qu'il habite.

M. de Villejoin ne sauroit dans les circonstances présentes etre trop muni en comes-tible, munitions, armes et vetemens pour faire face à tout, soit pour les réfugiés soit pour les Sauvages.

Les bleds et les autres semences annoncent une assez bonne récolte a l'isle St Jean.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre tres humble et tres obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTRÉAL, le 3 novembre 1756.

MONSEIGNEUR.—Comme il n'y a pas à douter d'après le rapport de tous les prisonniers anglois, que l'ennemy n'ait des vues sur Louisbourg, et qu'il pourroit bien entre-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

prendre de les exécuter dès le petit printemps, d'autant mieux qu'il y a lieu de croire qu'il connoit parfaitement l'état de cette place, et qu'il n'est pas naturel de penser qu'il attende qu'elle soit dans le meilleur état de défense ; j'ay prévenu M. de Drucourt que j'avois donné ordre à M. de Boishébert, commandant à la rivière St. Jean, d'exécuter tous ceux qu'il lui donnera suivant l'exigence des cas, et de rassembler les forces qu'il lui demandera en Acadiens et Sauvages pour se rendre par l'île St. Jean au port Toulouze, et de là aux environs de Louisbourg en joignant à son détachement les Micmacs.

Il pourroit, Monseigneur, se placer aisément dans une situation assez avantageuse pour harceler constamment l'ennemy et favoriser des fréquentes sorties aux troupes. Il dirigerait sa manœuvre relativement aux signaux que M. de Drucourt luy donneroit.

Je suis bien persuadé, Monsigneur, que M. de Drucourt me saura gré de cette prévoyance. Il est certain que si lors du siège de Louisbourg le gouverneur de cette place avoit accepté la proposition que luy fit M. Marin de s'y transporter avec un détachement de Canadiens et Sauvages, l'ennemy n'auroit pas pris Louisbourg.

Quand M. de Boishébert ne rassembleroit que 200 volontaires, 200 Sauvages et les Micmacs, il seroit en état de former un camp de 6 à 700 hommes, et M. de Drucourt pourroit fréquemment mettre les assiégeans entre deux feux.

Au surplus, Monseigneur, je n'ay pas manqué de prescrire à M. de Boishébert les justes mesures qu'il devoit prendre pour la sûreté de la rivière S<sup>t</sup> Jean pendant son absence.

Je n'ay pas laisser ignorer à M. de Drucourt la disette extrême où nous sommes des vivres, et qu'il doit essentiellement s'attacher à vous en demander.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTRÉAL, 18 avril 1757.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Quoique je suis persuadé que Monsieur le chevalier de Drucourt ne vous laisse rien ignorer de tout ce qui concerne l'île S<sup>t</sup> Jean, néanmoins je dois avoir l'honneur de vous informer du mouvement que M. de Villejoint a fait faire en exécution de mes ordres.

Un Acadien enleva deux esquifs, l'un sous le fort de Gaspereau et l'autre à une petite distance de ce fort. Il n'y restoit qu'un troisième esquif que Monsieur de Villejoint aura vraisemblablement fait brûler.

Un détachement de 60 Acadiens de bonne volonté prit un nombre de chevaux et quarante bœufs aux environs du fort de Pégéguit, tua 13 Anglois et en blessa quatre, se rendit maître d'un magasin dans lequel il y avoit trois cents barriques de blé, 60 barriques de farine, quatre-vingt-dix quarts de lard et dix tierçons de beurres, et après avoir fait provisions il y mit le feu. Il brûla aussi cinq cents gerbes de froment, deux granges, une boulangerie et un moulin.

Les Anglois blessés rapportèrent à Monsieur de Villejoint, qu'il y avoit trois régiments à Halifax de 1 000 hommes chacun qui fournissent les garnisons de Port Royal et des postes de l'Acadie occupés par l'Anglois. Qu'on fortifiait Halifax en gazons ; qu'il y avoit seize vaisseaux de guerre dans le port ; que les Anglois se flattent de prendre Louisbourg cette année, et ensuite le Canada.

Monsieur de Villejoint a réussi à attirer tous les habitans qui étoient du côté de Cobéguit, Tatamégouche et des Mines. Il a fait passer plus de 500 bœufs à Louisbourg ; il ne néglige rien pour enlever des bestiaux à l'ennemy.

La récolte de l'Isle St Jean a été extrêmement mauvaise, outre que Monsieur de Villejoint n'a pas reçu de grands secours de Louisbourg.

Suivant les ordres de Monsieur de Drucourt, il a évacué son posts des bouches inutiles cependant il lui restoit environ 1300 personnes qui vivent très misérablement.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Il est à souhaiter qu'il ne soit pas obligé de détruire les animaux, car l'Isle St Jean seroit bientôt déserte.

Enfin Monsieur de Villejoint n'avoit tout au plus que pour six semaines de vivres à donner aux réfugiés, et plusieurs des anciens habitans n'avoient point de quoy subsister, ny faire leurs semences le printemps. Les femmes et filles n'osent point sortir, ne pouvant couvrir leur nudité. Il en est de même de nombre d'habitans.

L'Isle St Jean mérite attention. Il seroit bien dommage de la perdre, d'autant mieux qu'il y a actuellement 6000 bêtes à cornes. Il est donc bien essentiel, Monseigneur, que le Roy ait destiné des frégates pour cette isle, et même qu'il en hyverne, sans cela les Anglois pourront fort aisément piller et brûler les habitations qui sont assez éloignées.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTRÉAL, 19 avril 1757.

MONSEIGNEUR,

Par la lettre que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous écrire le 3 novembre de l'année dernière, j'ay eu celui de vous rendre compte des ordres que j'avois donnés à Monsieur de Bois-hébert, pour qu'il executât ceux qu'il recevroit de Monsieur le chevalier de Drucourt, et se transportât avec un détachement de Sauvages et d'Acadiens au lieu qu'il luy indiqueroit pour s'opposer à la descente de l'ennemy dans le cas qu'il fit un armement pour réduire Louisbourg.

Cet officier suivant mes intentions a envoyé vingt Acadiens des Mines sur la route que tiennent les courriers qui vont d'Halifax à Port Royal avec ordre de s'embusquer pour tâcher d'intercepter les lettres des Anglois. Il a en même temps envoyé dix hommes à Halifax pour guetter l'occasion de faire quelque prisonnier, Ils devoient y arriver le dix mars, qui est le temps que les Anglois peuvent avoir des vaisseaux.

Il a donné, ordre à ce petit détachement de se diviser à Tatamégouche et d'aller informer Monsieur de Drucourt de la quantité de vaisseaux qu'il y aura à Halifax et des mouvemens apparents des Anglois. Il se préparera à recevoir les ordres de se gouverneur. Il lui a écrit le premier janvier qu'il les attendroit à Miramichi. Il lui expose sa situation par rapport aux vivres. Elle est d'autant plus critique qu'il ne peut trouver aucun secours à l'isle St Jean.

Il observe à Monsieur de Drucourt que si les Anglois ne font aucune tentative sur Louisbourg, et qu'il soit obligé d'attendre ses ordres à Miramichi jusqu'à la fin d'avril, il lui sera impossible de se transporter à la rivière St Jean qui pourroit être attaquée, les rivières et les lacs qui y communiquent étant dans ce temps là impraticables.

Il fait faire néanmoins des canots qui, lui serviront pour aller à Louisbourg si le cas l'exige, et il m'assure qu'il mettra tout en usage pour exécuter les ordres de Monsieur de Drucourt.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

VAUDREUIL.

*Lettre du Commandant Henry Schomberg à l'abbé Maillard.*

Datée à bord de ma frégate, en mer, le 26 octobre 1759.

MON RÉVÉREND PÈRE,—Son excellence M. le brigadier général Edouard Witmort, gouverneur de Louisbourg et mon général, m'ayant fait l'honneur de me choisir pour vous porter ses sentimens, je profite, mon révérend Père, de cette opportunité pour vous témoigner ses pensées.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Le pavillon blanc que mon canot vous porte vous représente l'amitié et l'innocence avec laquelle je viens, quoiqu'un peuple qui ne mérite guère les grâces du Roy, mon maître. En même temps, mon révérend Père, il faut que je vous fasse savoir que Québec, votre capitale, s'est rendu aux armes du Roy, mon maître, vos armées sont mises dans la déroute. Ainsi si vous et vos gens sont si téméraires de continuer contre la bonne raison il faut absolument que vous périssiez par la famine puisque vous ne saurez avoir de secours.

Si donc, mon révérend Père, vous voulez bien accepter la branche d'olivier que je vous envoie et me mettre en possession des vaisseaux que vos gens m'ont pris et vous rendre tous à moi, je suis commandé, de vous assurer par Sa Majesté que vous jouirez de tous vos biens, votre liberté, propriété avec un exercice libre de votre religion comme vous verrez par le manifeste que j'ay l'honneur de vous envoyer.

Si, mon révérend Père, vous doutez de la sincérité de mon cœur, je suis prêt à échanger des otages, et je seray charmé de vous voir à bord de ma frégate. Mes sentimens étant humains, égaux à mes ordres, et alors vous verrez la générosité des Anglois à laquelle nation j'ai l'honneur d'être. Mais si par malheur, contre mes espérances, vous refusez mes offres chrétiens, aussitôt que le pavillon blanc sera de retour je feray signal d'un pavillon rouge; marque de l'indignation de mon roy, ce que vous m'obligerez de faire. Je ne sauray répondre des cruautés que mes gens feront étant résolu de faire passer tout au fil de l'épée.

Ces promesses, mon révérend Père, ne sont point téméraires mais mes sentimens réels. Ainsy je vous prie au nom du Bon Dieu de ne point être l'instrument de me faire verser du sang humain et de porter les horreurs de la guerre à des gens qui ont encore dans leur pouvoir de jouir du pays et de l'abondance.

J'ay l'honneur, mon révérend Père, d'être votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

HENRY SCHOMBERG.

*Lettre du Commandant Henry Schomberg au Capitaine Alexandre Leblanc.*

A MARAGOMISH, le 23 novembre 1759.

MONSIEUR,—Monsieur le digne prêtre Maillard vous fera l'honneur de vous signifier tout ce qui vous regarde à mon sujet.

Comme le temps presse voilà un peu mes pensées. Il faut absolument vous rendre avec vos prises à moi aussitôt que vous pourrez. Je viendray vous chercher dans le printemps, et alors vous serez reçu avec toute l'honnêteté possible et soulagé de tout. Enfin vous n'aurez rien à vous plaindre. Le droit de la guerre vous a donné ces prises, le droit de la paix que je viens de faire me les rend. Je vous dis ceci, et vous écris celle-ci par amitié, crainte que si vous refusez ce que Monsieur Maillard vous recommandera de faire vous vous repentissiez quand il sera trop tard.

Je vous salue, Monsieur. Je suis très humblement à vous.

HENRY SCHOMBERG,

*Commandant des troupes et vaisseaux armée du  
Roi de la Grande-Bretagne.*

*L'abbé Maillard au Capitaine LeBlanc (Alexandre).*

A MATOGOMICH, 27 novembre 1759.

MONSIEUR,—Si vous n'avez pas vu chez vous le capitaine commandant et monsieur Moss, à qui nous avons été obligés de nous rendre à des conditions assurément bonnes et raisonnables, c'est que je les en ay détournés par les fréquentes remontrances que je leur ai faite sur les risques qu'ils couroient à cause de la saison extrêmement avancée. Je me suis en même temps chargé de vous faire savoir notre accommodement, de vous inviter à faire de même si vous ne pouvez mieux. Il y va plus de notre intérêt à tous que vous ne le pensez, pesez à quelles conditions vous le ferez si vous le faites et voyez



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

si jamais un ennemy vainqueur peut vous en proposez de plus gracieuses. Lisez ensuite dans l'avenir et voyez ce à quoy nous nous exposons en nous opiniâtrant. Si Québec n'étoit pas pris nous aurions meilleure grâce à mener encore pour quelque temps la vie errante, vagabonde et misérable que nous menons déjà depuis plus d'un an et notre opiniâtreté alors seroit excusable, mais dans le cas où nous nous trouvons je crois que nous ne pouvons faire que d'accepter la branche d'olivier qui nous est offerte. Vous n'en serez quitte que pour rendre vos bâtimens, rien de plus. En nous rendant aux conditions proposées vivons de telle sorte sous le nouveau gouvernement qu'on n'ait pas lieu de se plaindre de nous. Les tems changeront et notre patrie nous revoiera, mais au cas que ce qu'on nous promet ne s'effectue pas, nous pourrons sans qu'on puisse nous refuser, demander à être rendus à notre patrie. Le beau langage de quelques François et de plusieurs Sauvages ne m'en impose pas ici, car j'en connois tout le vain et le faux. Il est certain que de s'opiniâtrer dans cette conjecture, c'est agir d'une manière fort imprudente, des personnes sûres pour subsister et ne pas périr, assurance certaine que parmi nous tant françois que sauvages il n'y aura point de faux frères, espérance fondée ou sur des secours qui doivent incessamment nous parvenir, ou sur une paix prochaine.

Voilà je pense ce qui doit déterminer tout bon citoyen à user de patience. Ces trois articles demeurent inséparables, l'un sans l'autre ne vous met pas suffisamment à l'abri, il faut pour pouvoir continuer à nous tenir renseignés dans le fond des bois que nous soyons sûrs d'y subsister, que certaines personnes ne nous révèleront, et que bientôt ce tems finira. La malice, l'impatience et le caractère volage de nos insulaires me sont trop connus pour que dans ces circonstances-cy je m'y fie, et ce pitoyable état où je vois presque toutes nos familles françoises réduites me forcent invinciblement à écouter les propositions du vainqueur. Et en les écoutant comme je fais, je sers plus ma patrie que beaucoup de vains clabaudes qui ne sont rien moins dans le cœur que ce qu'ils s'efforcent de paroître par leurs grands termes de constance, de fidélité et d'attachement inviolable à la patrie. Mais ne croyez pas, monsieur, qu'après tout ce déduit j'aye dessein de vous engager à marcher sur mes brisées, à boudier si vous voulez dans votre sens. Ne faites rien qu'après y avoir bien réfléchi. Pourvoyez à votre sûreté. Si vous ne voulez pas nous imiter, abstenez-vous seulement de blâmer des démarches que nous n'avons pas faites sans y avoir mûrement réfléchi. Je n'ay pu dans cette occasion-ci m'accomoder au proverbe qui dit chacun pour soi Dieu pour tout.

Je sauray en tems et lieu en produire les raisons. Saluez pour moi Madame votre épouse et croyez que je suis avec un tendre et sincère attachement,

Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

P. MAILLARD, prêtre.

*Lettre de l'Abbé Maillard au Capt. Alexandre Leblanc.*

A MATOGOMICHE, le 31 décembre 1759.

MONSIEUR,—Voici comme je vous écris après avoir pris lecture de votre lettre, le seul parti que vous ayez à prendre est d'abord de vous conformer totalement à ce que j'ay fait avec la nation qui nous subjugué puisque Québec est pris. Mais Québec pris ou repris il ne nous importe, c'est un été tout entier qu'il faut pour sçavoir comment tout jouera bien ou mal pour nous mettre bien. Pour nous, il faut mieux, mais qui vous en peut assurer. Je veux encore que par prévoyance à vous donnée préalablement à tous les autres, toutes choses aillent bien pour nous l'année prochaine, croyez-vous que parce que je me suis rendu les affaires en iroient moins bien pour moy? Quand je dis pour moy j'y comprends tous ceux qui se sont rendus avec moy. Je me trouverai alors, par supposition toujours de niveau avec vous et je sais que ce que j'auray à alléguer à cet égard sera encore prépondérant. Enfin je suppose que tout aille mal pour nous et que la nation qui nous domine se voit partout maitresse, croyez-vous que nous n'aurons pas alors lieu de nous féliciter d'avoir si bien su prendre nos mesures d'avance? Je ne vous en diray pas davantage là-dessus. En homme sage, imitez-moi et laissez clabauder de toutes



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

parts. Cependant, si vous connaissez quelque chose de mieux dites-le moi ; je n'en profiterai pas parce que les dés sont jetés. De m'en repentir je ne le pourrais, parce que j'ay suffisamment ruminé sur cette affaire. Ayez soin de me bien lire pour me comprendre et après m'avoir compris mettez à profit pour vous ce que vous aurez lu. Attendez-vous de voir incessamment, monsieur Moss ; il est délégué du gouvernement pour cela. Je vous l'annonce comme une personne en qui j'ay et dois avoir beaucoup de confiance. Agissez avec luy comme je fais. Je ne vous parle pas de le bien traiter, car votre ordinaire est de faire toujours accueil à tout le monde. Cependant pour raison montrez-vous dans ce cas-ci homme capable d'user de discernement. De bons témoignages rendus d'avance valent quelquefois des fortunes.

Je crois que quand nous nous verrons et qu'il nous sera permis de communiquer ensemble de vive voix, vous ne marchanderez point à faire même route que moy. Si vous écoutez les grands raisonnements vous donnerez dans des idées creuses qui vous mèneront à rien. Vous croyez que je veux parler des mauvais dont le nom ne se signale que par l'opiniâtreté la plus déraisonnable. Ce n'est pas seulement d'eux mais encore de tout autre qui à leur instar se trouveroit estomaqués du party qu'on a pris sans auparavant le luy avoir communiqué. Des hauteurs semblables sont de vraies impertinences. Il faut savoir s'accomoder au tems, aux personnes et aux lieux. Des opiniâtretés semblables n'ont pour fondement que beaucoup d'orgueil, de vanité et de jactance où tout ce qui n'a pas de fondement n'est que pure chimère. On ne peut jamais par une pareille conduite n'en imposer que pour un tems. Malheur à de pareils sujets quand on est parvenu à les connoître. J'aime les gens de tête et qui ne s'en font point accroire. Je suis tout disposé à faire voir aux Maurices que je leur suis dévoué pour les servir en toute occasion autant que je pourray le faire. Mais n'est-il pas bien juste qu'en vrais chrétiens et en honnêtes gens ils ayent des égards pour leur pasteur. Ne savent-ils pas que c'est mépriser Jésus-Christ que de mépriser ses ministres.

Saluez pour moi bien particulièrement M. et Mme LeMaigre, Paulette et Madame son épouse, votre soeur et monsieur Latour et toute votre famille. S'ils ont à cœur de m'imiter ils feront sagement, nous n'en demeurerons que plus amis.

Je salue par vous tous ceux et celles qui veulent bien m'honorer de leur amitié. Je voudrois pouvoir vous voir de tems en tems. Nos devis et nos conversations sur tout ce qui se passe ne tariroient pas. Je salue Abraham et son épouse, donnez-moi de vos nouvelles aussitôt que vous pourrez.

Je m'attendois que les deux courriers que je vous ay dépêchés auroient été en partie dédommagés par tous les habitans pour les peines qu'ils ont prises. J'aviserais à ranger le tout.

Je suis avec un sincère attachement,

Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

P. MAILLARD.

*Lettre de l'abbé Manach au Sieur Bourdon.*

A RICHIBOUCTOU, le 27 janvier 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous informer par cette occasion des démarches que nous avons faites vis-à-vis la nation angloise, qui par sa générosité nous a ouvert les bras dans le tems où nous nous attendions le moins à échapper soit à la cruauté ou à la famine où nous réduit la guerre. Vous verrez par la copie du manifeste que nous a adressé Monsieur Witemore le bon traitement qu'on nous fait. Nous sommes comme vous savez sans ressources d'aucune part, sans vivres, ni poudre ni plomb. Nous étions d'ailleurs dans le cas de voir égorger ces familles par notre proximité de l'ennemy. C'est donc savoir à propos user des tems et des circonstances pour conserver des sujets au Roy très chrétien que d'en user ainsi. L'officier anglois qui est arrivé ici depuis cinq jours et avec qui je suis obligé de me rendre au fort de Beauséjour, pour la ratification de la paix, m'empêche d'écrire à Monsieur le général, pour cela il me faudroit plusieurs jours. Vous savez mieux ce qu'il faut penser et faire en pareil cas. Ainsi je ne vous



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

dis rien sinon de vous attendre à être recherché à toute outrance de bon printemps. Voilà ce que je sais, et passée cette année plus de grâce. Encore une fois voyez ce qui est à propos de faire pour conserver ces sujets au Roy plus sûrement. Vous supprimerez si vous voulez le manifeste que je vous adresse. Nous faisons dans ce cas comme dans les Pays Bas, dont les peuples sont tantôt à la France, tantôt à l'Empire, aujourd'huy à l'Espagne, demain à l'Angleterre.

Je vous souhaite comme à tous vos Messieurs de prendre le party qui sera le plus à la gloire de Dieu, et à l'utilité de la France.

Bien mes assurances de respect à Madame, à qui je suis comme à vous,

Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

MANACH, prêtre.

*Lettre du Sieur Bourdon aux habitants de la baie des Ouines et de Richibouctou.*

A RISTIGOUCHE, ce 14 février 1760.

A Messieurs les habitants de la baie des Ouines et  
Richibouctou.

MESSIEURS,—Je suis extrêmement surpris que vous ayez fait aucuns accords avec les Anglois sans m'en donner avis. Monsieur le général ne sera pas moins surpris que moy d'avoir agy ainsi sans savoir aucune nouvelle de Québec. Vous vous êtes comme des étourdis mis dans un vilain sac. Ils vous regarderont comme juste avec mépris et ils auront raison vous voyant si vatitillards et changeants. Où est donc ce zèle pour la patrie, cette fermeté pour la religion. Quoi dans un moment tant d'années de jeûnes et de fuites faites au travers les bois, exposés à mille dangers sont aujourd'huy perdus.

Enfin je ne puis vous concevoir de ne pas ouvrir les yeux, et de ne pas vous apercevoir qu'ils ne garderont jamais un serpent dans leur sein, et les prêtres qu'ils veulent vous donner ne sont que de faux prétextes qu'ils prennent pour vous mieux surprendre et vous récompenser des trahisons qu'ils prétendent que vous leur avez faites. Souvenez-vous que Dieu est et qu'il abandonne ceux qui l'abandonnent.

Je vous prie de faire réflexion à cette lettre. Il ne sera peut-être plus tems de demander grâce et miséricorde à Celui que vous avez abandonné. Dieu en a que trop fait de vous avoir mis au monde, et le Roy de France de vous avoir nourris, habillés depuis dix ans comme il l'a fait.

Je vous apprends qu'il y a un mois et demi que Monsieur de Lévis étoit à St-Augustin, avec trois régiments, cinq cents cuirassiers et quatre mille hommes en arrière garde pour monter à l'assaut. Les échelles sont prêtes. Les Anglois ne compte pas faire de résistance si l'on fait retirer les nations qui sont nombreuses. Il y a parmi eux une grande maladie. On ne prend pas la peine de les enterrer, on les jette à la mer.

J'attends incessamment la nouvelle de la reprise de la ville de Québec. Sitôt que j'en sauray, je vous en feray part.

Je suis, en espérant, tout à vous, Messieurs,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

BOURDON.

*Les habitants de Richibouctou au Colonel Frye.*

(pas de date—mais évidemment après le 6 février 1760.)

A Monsieur le Colonel Frye,

Commandant au fort Cumberland.

Les habitants de Richibouctou étant informés que M. Manach avoit fait un accord se disant député de leur part, sitôt les habitants ont envoyé deux hommes à la baie des Ouines, savoir ce qu'il avoit fait, lequel il nous a envoyé l'article de soumission fait de sa part, daté le 6 février, ce qui a beaucoup surpris, n'ayant jamais connu M. Manach que missionnaire pour les Sauvages et n'a jamais été employé de la part de ceux qu'il se dit être à la tête, ni député de leur party.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Monsieur, vous savez que nous avons reçu de son excellence le général Witmort un édit, duquel personne n'y est contrevenue, auquel nous ferons réponse le plutôt qu'il nous ferons réponse le plutôt qu'il nous sera possible. Rien ne nous le prouve mieux que la façon d'agir des habitants par leur commerce et la bonne intelligence avec les sujets de votre gouvernement. C'est pourquoi nous nous en tenons à l'édit envoyé de la part de son excellence, et qui, toutefois, est de la part du Roy. Soyez persuadez, Monsieur, que de la part duquel cela est venu nous oblige de révoquer tout ce que Monsieur Manach a fait et de dire avec toute vérité que jamais nous n'avons fait d'élection pour envoyer des députés, et même ceux qui ont signé cela n'a été que de la part de Monsieur Manach pensant n'être que la paix suivant l'édit de la part de Monsieur Witmort, qui n'est toutefois qu'une neutralité, en foi de quoi les habitants ont signé.

(Pas de signature sur cette copie.)

*Lettre des habitants de Pekoutiac au Colonel Frye, Commandant au Fort Cumberland.*

13 février, 1760.

MONSIEUR,—Suivant vos ordres à mon arrivée à Pekoutiac où je n'ay rien eu de plus pressé que de vous dépêcher les députés que vous m'aviez demandés. Ils sont chargés de la part du public d'agir en tout en ccnformité à ce dont nous sommes convenus excepté dans les articles qui leur sont propres. Ils ont attendu comme moy que la demande que vous leur faites comme à nous de se ranger avec leurs familles à la Pointe à Beauséjour ce printemps ne vient que de ce que vous voulez les embarquer pour aller ou les placer où bon semblera au gouvernement, et cela a sorti de quelqu'un de votre nation, ce qui a causé quelques murmures. Car, dit-on le traité accorde la possession de ses biens indistinctement. Si donc on nous embarque pour nous mettre ailleurs on contrevient aux accords de paix ou à ses prérogatives et si on nous manque dans un point ne devons-nous justement nous défier qu'on nous manquera dans un autre. Voilà, Monsieur le raisonnement que l'on fait. Ils ont quelques demandes à vous faire concernant toujours ce qui nous est déjà accordé comme de pouvoir se retirer en France quand bon leur semblera, suivant ce qui est émané de Monsieur le général Witmore, d'avoir toujours des prêtres pour planter et arroser la religion qu'ils ont toujours professée. Ils ont des doutes sur le mot, sujets renfermés dans les articles de la ratification du 6 février que je le leur ai lu. Ils désireroient entendre de vous ou de votre générosité que vous leur expliquassiez ce mot qui selon eux a deux façons de s'entendre. Le premier, disent-ils sur ces mots du 3<sup>e</sup> article,—“pour qu'ils reçoivent le meilleur traitement que les “constitutions du royaume peuvent accorder à des sujets en pareil cas.” Ils ne savent s'il est pris strictement ou généralement c'est-à-dire pour parler clairement selon leur langage, si on veut par là les regarder comme véritablement sujets ou comme quasi sujets. Ils prient humblement votre bonté de leur donner sur tous ces sujets des réponses claires. Ils promettent la neutralité parfaite comme nous l'avons fait, c'est-à-dire qu'ils n'agiront ni directement ni indirectement contre le gouvernement britannique tel que l'édit porte. Ainsi, Monsieur, sont-ils convenu et je leur sers de secrétaire pour vous exprimer le résultat de leur assemblée. Je vous souhaite un prompt rétablissement de votre santé comme de me croire avec respect.

(La copie de cette lettre ne porte pas de signature, mais cette lettre a été évidemment écrite par l'abbé Manach.)

*Lettre de Joseph Dugas à monsieur l'abbé Manach.*

A RICHIBOUCTOU, le 27 février 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de faire réponse à celle qu'il vous a plu m'honorer à l'égard de ce que vous me faites l'honneur de me marquer touchant ceux qui ont été à Beauséjour avec vous. Il est vrai qu'ils sont au repentir. Cela ne doit pas vous surprendre. Mon frère (a) rapporte qu'il a toujours évité autant qu'il a pu de ne pas se trouver dans les affaires publiques, et aujourd'hui il se trouve à la tête parce qu'il a été

(a) Abraham.



obligé de le faire. Je suis persuadé, Monsieur, que vous n'êtes pas homme à leur avoir fait faire chose qui ne soit pas à propos. Mais c'est toujours trop quand on est engagé à quelque chose et que l'on pourroit l'éviter. Permettez-moi de vous dire que quand vous êtes parti vous ne leur avez pas fait entendre qu'ils alloient pour le public, duquel ils ont été des plus surpris quand vous les avez mis, n'étant pas élus par les habitans, ce qui fait que les habitans ont lieu de représailles. Si toutefois ils ne trouvent point ce qui a été fait à propos, voulant se conformer à l'édit qui vient de Louisbourg, sauf à eux de faire des accords avec le gouvernement duquel ils dépendront, par l'édit qui nous a été envoyé que nous serions possesseurs de nos biens comme nous a fait entendre Monsieur Mass que nous serions libres d'aller où nous jugerions à propos. Dans les discours des habitans l'accord que vous avez fait n'est pas tel puisque les habitans de ces rivières sont obligés de venir à Beauséjour. Trouvez bon en nous de vous dire que je pense qu'il auroit été plus à propos de persister de faire entendre que les habitans n'étoient pas dans le cas de tromper ni de violer l'offre qui leur est offerte par l'édit de Louisbourg. Vous pouvez être persuadé que tout ce que l'habitant fait n'est que pour leur sûreté et celle de la nation dominante duquel ils ne veulent point tromper selon les promesses qu'ils feront avec leurs gouvernements.

Nous espérons avoir l'honneur d'aller vous chercher dans la fin de la semaine qui vient. Toute la famille prend la liberté de vous assurer de leurs respects. Nous nous recommandons à vos bonnes prières, et moi en particulier. En attendant l'honneur de vous voir je suis et seray toute ma vie avec toute la soumission possible. Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

J. DUGAS.

*Lettre de l'abbé Manach au sieur Joseph Dugas.*

A LA BAIE DES OUINES, le 3 mars 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay vu votre lettre que vous désapprouvez notre dernière démarche de la Pointe, et que vous vous déchargez même avec ceux de votre famille tout le mal, s'il y en a eu, sur moy. Et quel fondement je vous prie en avez vous, et étez-vous de bonne foy en acquiesçant aux accords faits 1. par Monsieur Maillard ; 2. par les députés. Si vous l'étiez vous seriez au jugement des honnêtes gens dans votre tort d'y contrevenir aujourd'huy. Si vous n'étiez que si mallement consentant vous donnez par là à entendre que vous êtes dans fausse persuasion qu'on veut violer, sans manquer à l'honnête homme tous contrats avec promesses solennelles vis-à-vis son ennemi. Où sera la bonne foy si elle n'est pas chez nous comme vous avez pu voir chez vous. J'ay cherché à m'exempter du voyage à la Pointe, plusieurs lettres reçues, sollicitation de toutes parts des envoyés du Colonel pour me chercher. Pierre Surette et votre beau-frère avec tous les autres peuvent rendre témoignage parce qu'ils ont vu que je ne pouvois me dispenser de faire soumission. J'ay donc été dans ces vues et pas dans d'autres. Comme j'appréhendois justement qu'on m'obligeât à faire quelque chose je vous dis ma pensée comme aux autres, et ajoutois que je ne voulois rien faire sans votre participation, sur quoy je demandois que vous vinssiez en personne. Je redoublois même mes instances j'en fis de même vis-à-vis Joseph Maurice. Je ne répète pas vos réponses flatteuses pour moy. Sur vos excuses, je demandois ceux avec qu'y j'ay fait tout, qui ont vu tout et ont acquiescé librement en tout. La veille du jour que nous signâmes les articles que vous voyez je demandois mon congé, sur quoy il me fut dit qu'il y avoit quelque chose à nous faire faire et qu'il falloit attendre le lendemain. Je dis ceci à nos gens et après avoir délibéré, nous convîmes de ne pouvoir nous soustraire aux demandes qu'on nous feroit si elles ne dérogeoient en rien au manifeste. Le lendemain nous vînmes aux articles et nous jugeâmes qu'ils ne contenoient rien qu'on ne fût en droit d'exiger d'un peuple vaincu, et ne blessent en rien les prérogatives de l'édit. Il ne falloit pas paraître opiniâtre par une résistance qui nous auroit peut-être attiré pire.

Les hommes sont difficiles à concevoir. On verra dans la suite mieux qui a bien pensé. Fasse le ciel que pour le salut de vos enfans et de toutes les familles vous puissiez vous arranger mieux, et prévenir les malheurs dont vous êtes comme moi menacés, si vous n'allez au devant des coups. De bouche vous connoîtrez peut-être



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

qu'en accordant rien vous n'aurez rien. Je demande au Bon Dieu que ce que je crains n'arrive pas. Si vous désapprouver ma conduite vous prendrez les reines de la barque et moy je m'en iray pour ne pas m'envelopper dans vos malheurs.

Voyez à présent pendant qu'il est tems avec Monsieur de Niverville ce qui est à propos de penser afin qu'on nous mette du moins en sûreté pour le petit printems.

Je vois voir avec les habitans ce qui est encore à propos de penser par rapport à la lettre que j'ai reçue.

Je suis avec respect, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

MANACH.

*Certificat de Joseph Guilbeau, courrier.*

Je certifie, Joseph Guilbeau, courrier de Ristigouche à Miramichi, pour y porter une lettre de Monsieur Bourdon, commandant, aux habitans de la baie des Ouines et de Richibouctou, atteste que Monsieur Manach, prêtre et missionnaire, a intercepté la dite lettre sans en donner connaissance aux dits habitans. Les dites lettres étant déposées chez le nommé Dupuis, pour aller exécuter les ordres de Monsieur Bourdon, dans lequel intervalle le dit Sieur Manach a été ouvrir ma malette et a pris les dites lettres. En foy de quoy j'ay donné le présent pour preuve de ce qu'il n'a pas été possible d'apporter les réponses ainsy qu'il me l'avoit été ordonné par Monsieur le Commandant.

A Ristigouche ce 13e mars 1760. Ne sachant pas signer j'ay fait ma marque ordinaire,

Marque de JOSEPH GUILBAU.

*Lettre de Joeeph Maurice au sieur Jean Castellan*

(Pas de date mais avant le 6 mai 1760.)

Si j'ay reçu votre lettre c'est par aventure, c'est que Monsieur Manach n'a pas mis la main dessus. Il nous a gardé celle que Monsieur Bourdon nous a fait l'honneur de nous écrire, vû que nous sommes bien mécontents, car il n'est pas François, mais pour nous, nous le sommes.

JOSEPH MAURICE.

*Lettre de monsieur de Boishebert à monsieur l'abbé Manach, missionnaire des sauvages de Beaubassin, réfugié à Miramichi.*

DE LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN, le 21 février 1760.

MONSIEUR,—Je souhaite que celle-ci vous parvienne, elle doit vous intéresser. Je serois fâché de vous laisser ignorer les dicours que l'on tient de vous. Il m'a été rapporté que vous avez fait tout votre possible pour engager les François et sauvages à aller faire la paix avec les Anglois, que vous avez même paru avoir peu de confiance au gouvernement françois.

Je ne puis m'imaginer quelles sont les raisons qui vous y ont engagé. Seroit-ce la peur de l'ennemi? Je ne puis le croire, puis-que vous êtes toujours dans le cas de fuir les coups. C'est l'indépendance où ceux de votre état veulent toujours, ou l'envie que vous avez de faire revenir ce despotisme dont jouissoient vos prédécesseurs dans l'Acadie qui est ce qui peut vous autoriser à engager les Acadiens à faire l'aveu aux Anglois qu'ils sont leurs sujets en se soumettant à eux. Vous voudriez présentement qu'ils fissent leur paix particulière, c'est parceque vous y trouvez votre intérêt. Ce n'étoit point autrefois de même, car si nous avons la guerre et si les Acadiens sont misérables souvenez-vous que ce sont les prêtres qui en sont la cause.

J'ay été envoyé sur cette côte pour les engager à persévérer dans l'attachement qu'ils ont témoigné jusqu'à présent pour la France, et j'ay le chagrin de voir que ceux qui devroient le plus les entretenir sont les premiers à les en éloigner. Il semble même que vous vous êtes tous entendus pour cela.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Monsieur Cocquard part de Québec sans ordre de son évêque avec un passeport de Monsieur Murray seulement, et n'a rien de plus pressé, sitôt son arrivée à la Rivière St-Jean, que d'aller faire sa soumission ainsi que plusieurs autres habitants au commandant du fort Latour. L'on m'a dit même que le Père Germain devait vous avoir écrit dès cet automne pour faire un traité de paix. Cette conduite ne donne aucune bonne idée étant au préjudice de l'Etat. Au reste ne croyez pas, Monsieur, que ce soit prévention de ma part.

Je ne vous marque ceci que pour que vous puissiez en dissuader Monsieur le général à qui je vais en rendre compte.

Je suis avec bien du respect, Monsieur, &c.

*L'abbé Manach à monsieur le marquis de Vaudreuil.*

DE RICHIBOUCTOU, le 10 mars 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay reçu l'honneur de votre lettre par Monsieur de Niverville, qui est arrivé avec la nouvelle que les Anglois avoient embarqué les habitants de la Rivière St-Jean pour Chibouctou, contre la bonne foy des accords que nous avons faits le 19 novembre forcés par la raison de le faire et non pas par d'autre motif. Vous verrez, Monsieur, par le manifeste que vous recevrez qu'il nous promet la possession de tous nos biens, le libre exercice de notre religion, avec cette condition que nous ne nous mêlions ni directement ni indirectement dans la querelle présente. Après Québec pris et reçu la nouvelle que le Père Germain et Monsieur Maillard s'étoient rendus, les habitants et sauvages s'assemblent pour me demander quel party ils doivent prendre. Je leur demandois à quelle intention ils venoient. "Nous voulons," me répondirent-ils. "nous rendre et vous ne sauriez vous-même nous donner un autre conseil, autrement il nous faut infailliblement périr de misère. Nous sommes à bout de tout. La plupart de nous l'auroient fait sans attendre que les Anglois nous y invitassent eux-mêmes. Il s'agit aujourd'hui de le faire tous ensemble. Les conditions sont bonnes. L'extrait de l'édit émané du Roy de la Grande Bretagne nous fonde et nous met à même de nous plaindre si on devoit à ce qu'on nous promet."

Là-dessus, Monsieur, ont été faites les premières démarches, et depuis ce tems l'Anglois n'a point manqué d'assister les pauvres familles qui s'y sont transportées ou qui sans s'y transporter ont été chercher des vivres. Mais nous commençons grandement à nous apercevoir que ce n'est que pour nous mieux tromper qu'il en use ainsi. Mais nous allons par une nouvelle députation savoir ce qu'il pense ou s'il ne veut pas répondre sur ce qu'il a transporté les habitants de la rivière St-Jean à Chibouctou, ou sur le mauvais traitement des gens de Petkekoudiac, nous saurons ce que cela ou son silence veut dire, et alors les familles prendront le party qu'elles voudront. Mais, Monsieur, où pouvoir se transporter sans vivres et comment échapper à cet ennemy qui passera les glaces pour nous venir enlever. Mais encore quelle cruauté n'exercera-t-il pas envers nous si nous manquons aux promesses? Et dans le cas où nous sommes ne vaut-il pas mieux qu'il nous manque que nous de manquer? Enfin, Monsieur, vous verrez ce qui sera à propos de nous ordonner en pareil cas, pour que nous agissions en conséquence. Nos sauvages sont allant et venant au fort, et comment faire autrement, n'ayant ny poudre, ny hache, etc.

Je ne manque pas de leur dire que les tems changeront, et qu'il ne faut se rendre que pour un tems, qu'il ne faut point oublier ce qu'ils doivent à leur ancien maître, que s'ils reçoivent quelques avantages temporels qu'ils doivent le faire sans s'engager, car vous savez, dis-je souvent, qu'il est après Dieu celui à qui vous vous êtes donnés avec grande connoissance de cause.

Nous demandons sans cesse au Seigneur le recouvrement de la colonie et nous espérons de ses bontés le succès de vos armes.

Je suis avec respect, etc.

MANACH.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Lettre de monsieur de Boishébert au R. P. Germain, missionnaire des sauvages.*

DE LA RIVIÈRE ST. JEAN, le 21 février 1760.

MON RÉVÉREND PÈRE,—Je réponds à celle que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire du 23 février (?). Je suis très satisfait que la frégate qui doit arriver aux environs de la rivière St. Jean à Pescadamocauty ou au havre à l'Etang puisse y trouver des François et sauvages pour conduire l'officier ou autre personne qui sera chargé des paquets de la Cour.

J'ay déjà pris comme vous savez tous les arrangemens pour qu'il trouve à Medoctek sur la route les vivres nécessaires pour se rendre en toute diligence. D'ailleurs je marque à Monsieur de Niverville de rester à la rivière St. Jean jusqu'à ce qu'il reçoive de nouveaux ordres de Monsieur le général. Je lui ay écrit d'avoir attention à ce que les bestiaux et tous les vivres qui sont à l'Isle-aux Ours ne soient point dissipés par son détachement.

Je conçois comme vous toute la conséquence qu'il y a de les conserver 1. Si nous avons le bonheur de reprendre Québec et que le gurrre continue nous pourrons entretenir un détachement en état de reprendre le fort que l'on dit être en très mauvais état.

2. Si nous avons la paix tous ces boeufs et quantité de grains se distribuera par portion égale aux habitans qui voudront y revenir. D'ailleurs cela pourra servir à être distribué aux sauvages pendant le cours de l'été et les empêcher aux Anglois, en attendant que nous ayons la paix.

Je suis dans la confiance que vous les entretiendrez autant qu'il vous sera possible dans l'attachement qu'ils doivent à la France. L'on doit s'en rapporter à vous à ce sujet.

Je vais sitôt mon arrivés à Montréal parler à Monsieur le général pour qu'il fasse savoir ses intentions à Monsieur de Niverville. Vous saurez par là notre situation. Si je savois même Québec pris je pourrois vous envoyer des courriers et faire armer un des bâtimens qui sont à Ristigouche pour en porter la nouvelle en France.

Soyez, je vous prie, persuadé que je ne vous laisseray ignorer de rien de ce qui pourra être nécessaire pour le service. Je le feray toujours avec une vraie satisfaction.

J'aurois continué ma route jusqu' à Québec pour aller à Richibouctou, si je n'eusse appris le traité qu'ont fait faire aux sauvages Messieurs Maillard et Manach, ce qui a engagé les habitans à aller se soumettre à Beauséjour, tandis qu'ils auroient pu passer l'hiver avec les vivres qu'ils avoient et le pêche abondante que règne tout le long de cette côte.

J'ay beau examiner leur conduite je ne vois rien qui les rende excusables. Mais enfin c'est à ces Messieurs à en juger, et je suis charmé en mon particulier que le hasard ait fait que vous soyez resté à votre mission.

Je sais que tous les sauvages que j'ay emmènes avec moy ont dit à tous ceux qu'ils ont recontrés qu'on les traitoit mal en Canada, et que tous ceux que y étoient restés vouloient descendre dès le printemps. Je conçois bien que les circonstances où se sont trouvés ces Messieurs les ont mis dans le cas de ne pouvoir leur donner aussy libéralement comme les années dernières. Je leur rendrai compte de leurs sentimens, et j'espère qu'ils pourront être plus en état ce printemps qu'ils n'ont été jusqu' à présent.

J'ay l'honneur d'être, etc.

*Lettre du Pere Germain au Marquis de Vaudreuil.*

A la Riviere ST. JEAN, le 26 février 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay reçu la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire avec les nouvelles dont vous avez bien voulu me faire part. Nous ne savions autre chose sinon que l'Anglois nous avoit dit que la France le tourmentoit en Europe.

Du 15 au 20 mars porchain nous devons apprendre des nouvelles sûres d' Europe, à ce que m'a écrit le commandant anglais du fort au bas de la rivière St. Jean. Si elles



sont intéressantes je feray si bien que j'en donneray avis à Monsieur de Boishébert pour qu'il vous les fasse parvenir.

J'ay arrivé à la rivière S<sup>t</sup>-Jean le jour de la Toussaint, où je trouvay par malheur tous les habitans descendus au fort anglois avec leurs familles, ce qui me fit prendre la résolution d'aller les joindre, comme je fis huit jours après, dans le dessein de les accompagner où on les conduiroit pour les aider une partie à mourrir en chrétien dans les bâtimens, et l'autre partie à prendre courage dans la misère où ils pourroient tomber comme sont les autres Acadiens qui sont à la Nouvelle-Angleterre. Mais par un coup de Providence, Monsieur Coquart, prêtre missionnaire des François, arriva, et moy je demanday au commandant de me retirer, ce qu'il m'accorda avec un passeport qu'il me donna pour rester dans mon presbytère où je suis actuellement, et où j'auray sûrement nouvelle de la frégate qui pourroit arriver à Peskaudaunokkauti ou havre à l'Eteng. Les choses sont tellement disposées que cela est immanquable. Ainsy, Monsieur, vous pouvez croire que s'il en vient les paquets de la Cour vous parviendront.

Quand je fus au fort anglois j'appris qu'il y avoit été avec les habitans des sauvages parler au commandant du fort, qui les reçut fort bien, et proposa de faire une paix avec eux, ce que les sauvages acceptèrent. Cependant ils eurent la précaution de venir me donner avis de ce qu'ils avoient promis à l'Anglois, me disant que ce qu'ils en faisoient ne seroit qu'autant qu'ils se verroient abandonnés du François dont ils n'espéroient plus de secours, Québec étant pris. Que du reste ils garderoient toujours leur attachement pour la France si l'occasion se présenteoit d'y avoir recours. Et en cela je lès crois sincères parce qu'ils aiment plus le François que l'Anglois, et qu'ils paraissent ne pas vouloir perdre leur religion qu'à l'extrémité. Ainsy leur paix n'est qu'un amusement à ce que je puis m'appercevoir, et de ce côté-là l'Anglois ne les gardera pas dès que le François sera en Canada.

Pour moi, Monsieur, je suis venu résolu de passer en France. Si je vois que le Canada doive tomber entre les mains de l'Anglois j'iray par Chiboutou où je m'arrêteray le moins que je pourray. J'espère recevoir encore une de vos lettres avant de me déterminer entièrement et savoir par là si Québec est repris. Si c'étoit la paix je compte l'apprendre par icy en mars.

Je ne vous rends pas compte de l'état où se trouve la rivière S<sup>t</sup>-Jean, M. de Niverville en a informé Monsieur de Boishébert qui doit vous donner un détail de tout. Je prévois qu'il va arriver ce printems la plus grosse partie des sauvages de cette rivière qui iront trafiquer avec l'Anglois et que Monsieur de Boishébert ny moy ne pourrons empêcher dans les circonstances présentes.

Si Québec étoit repris je vois un coup à faire dans cette rivière. J'auray l'honneur de vous faire part de mon idée si cela tourne bien et j'y ajouteray ma façon de penser sur le reste. Jusqu'à présent tout cela ne peut rien produire ce qui fait que je n'en parle pas.

Il me reste à vous témoigner ma reconnaissance pour l'estime que vous avez pour moy. Je tâcheray d'y correspondre du mieux que je pourray, et vous pouvez être persuadé que je ne vous laisseray ignorer de rien dès que je croiray que ce sera pour le bien du service. D'ailleurs je me porte d'inclination à tout ce que je pense qui peut vous faire plaisir.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect,

Monsieur,

Votre etc.

GERMAIN, jésuite.

*Lettre du père Germain au marquis de Vaudreuil.*

A la rivière ST-JEAN, le 16 mars 1760.

MONSIEUR,—J'apprend par une lettre de Monsieur de Niverville que les habitans de la côte de Miramichy sont encore la plupart le long de cette côte. Quoiqu'ils aient fait un accommodement avec l'Anglois je les trouve plus heureux que ceux de cette rivière qui sans accommodement ont été emmenés. Aussy quoique Monsieur Manach paraisse avoir été un peu vite dans sa soumission je conçois qu'il a en tout désespéré et qu'il a fait pour le mieux, ce qui est vray.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Monsieur de Niverville peut rémédier à la chose s'il s'y prend bien. Pour icy je n'ai aucune autre nouvelle, dès que j'en auray je ne manqueray pas de vous en informer aussy bien que ce que je pourray prévoir estre pour le bien de ces quartiers.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect,

Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur

GERMAIN, jésuite.

## APPENDIX I.

## NOTES ON ROCHIBEAU FAMILY.

## LOUIS ROBICHEAU'S PETITION TO BE REMOVED WITH HIS FAMILY FROM CAMBRIDGE TO BOSTON.

To his Excellency William Shirley Esq. Capt. General and Gov. in Chief over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, to the Honorable his Majesty's Council, and House of Representatives.

I have been all my life time among the English and have been true and faithful to them and in all my behavior have been honest towards them for six and forty years past.

In the beginning of the War, I and my family have been employed in repairing the Forts at Annapolis and an overseer of all the Carts in bringing Timber which I was obliged to do in the night time for fear of the Indians when I and my family ran the risk of our lives. Also some of my family gave intelligence of DuVivier's coming to attack the Fort, which they would otherwise have had no timely notice of and which Fort if they had not the Intelligence, it is that would have been taken, by all which means I have twice been plundered of my household goods and cattle and twice taken prisoner I and my family and carried to the French Camp and had much to do to get out of their hands, All this is well known by all the English that were then at Annapolis: And after that I began to recover a little and last year I was deprived of all I was worth by order of the English Government and by Major Handfield by name, who gave me my choice to remove where I pleased and I chose to come to New England where I thought that I was so well known for my Fidelity to the English that I should be treated with all indulgence which was consistent with the Public Safety. Now may it please your Excellency & Honours upon my arrival here, I with my family were ordered to Boston where we have been ever since till this week (have I hoped behaved well) and where for three months I have maintained myself and family, am now removed to Cambridge where I am treated kindly but finding I have not that work to do there, which I had and could have at Boston and therefore by being there [here] must necessarily be a charge to the Province: And moreover the Selectmen of Cambridge, having taken unwearied pains to get an house for me and family but not able to do it and they not knowing where to get one or how to dispose of us, I most earnestly entreat you to allow me to return to Boston where we will behave as peaceable good subjects & neighbours. This cannot be pleaded as a precedent because no one family is under the like circumstances. Your Excellency & Honours granting your unhappy Petitioner's Request will deeply oblige.

Cambridge 10th Sept. 1756.

In Council Sept. 10, 1756. Read and ordered that the Prayer of this Petition be granted and that the Petitioner with his family have liberty to remove themselves accordingly.

Sent down for concurrence.

THOS. CLARKE, *Dpty Sec.*

LOUIS ROBICHAUX (the Petitioner).

In the House of Representatives Sept. 10, 1756.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Read and concurred and ordered that the Petition be dismissed.  
Sent up for concurrence.

T. HUBBARD, *Spk.*

No. 523.

An account of the names, ages and circumstances of the French Family at Cambridge sent here by order of the government.

Names.	Ages.
Lewis Robeshaw,	54, in health but lost two of his fingers.
Jane Robeshaw,	49, very weak and unable to work.
Frederick Robeshaw,	25, has a cancer.
Edwd. Robeshaw,	22, Able of Body.
Otho Robeshaw,	15, in health.
Florence Robeshaw,	10, in health.
VillBong Robeshaw,	8, very weakly.
Esther Robeshaw,	18, in health.
Monit Robeshaw,	13, in health.
Hannah Robeshaw,	5, in health.
Joseph Wite,	28, in health.
Magaret Wite,	27, in health.
Mary Wite,	2, in health.

In all thirteen.

Dated Nov. 30th, 1757.

DIVISIONS of the FRENCH Neutrals in several Towns in the county of Middlesex by the committee appointed by the great & general court for that purpose.

Names of the Towns they are sent to.	Names.	Age.	Num-ber.
Cambridge .....	Lewis Robishaw .....	55	10
	Jane his wife. ....	51	
	Frederick .....	27	
	Edward .....	24	
	Oto .....	18	
	Florence .....	13	
	Vilbourn. . . . .	11	
	Esther.....	25	
	Molly .....	16	
	Hannah .....	6	
Charlestown ..	Joseph White .....	30	10
	Marg. his wife .....	29	
	Mary, a daughter.....	4	
	An Infant (a) .....	..	
	Marg. Richard, widow .....	56	
	Victor .....	23	
	Marg .....	18	
	John. ....	14	
	Munich .....	9	
	David .....	8	

(a) Marguerite, born Dec. 10, 1760.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ENCLOSURE IN LETTER OF 9<sup>th</sup> DEC<sup>r</sup> 1745.*Mascarene to Secy of State.*

A L'Hhonorable Paul Mascarene Ecuyer Lieutenant Gouverneur Commandant en Chef dans la Province de Sa Majesté la Nouvelle Ecosse &c, et aux Illustres Messieurs du Conseil du Roy.

MESSIEURS,—

Nous osons nous assurer toujours de vostre Bonté c'est ce qui fait que nous prenons la liberté de Reclamer toujours vostre Protection qui nous est nécessaire plus que jamais dans la triste Conjoncture ou nous nous trouvons, étant accablés d'un Coté et menacés de l'autre, vous Scavez, Messieurs, en quel Etat nous réduisent, et les François et les Sauvages dans tout leurs Courses, ceux-cy nous Ravagent pillent tuent ceux-la nous accablent de peines et de traveaux ne nous donnant pas le temps de respirer, et d'un autre Coté on nous fait entendre qu'on viendra de Boston pour nous Reduire entièrement, aquoy on auroit pas grand peine, étant déjà bien abbatus en toutes manière; quoy, Messieurs, voudriez vous nous abandonner de meme nous presumons autre chose de vous.

Il est vray Messieurs Vos Ennemis trouvent de la Subsistance chez nous, mais qui que ce soit qui habitent n'y trouveront il pas egallement ou de gré ou de force.

On travaille pour Eux dans leur Besoins ny forceront il pas vos plus affidés ?

On leur porte avec un certain plaisir ce qu'il demande on le fait par force pour se maitre a couvert d'un plus grand mal et malgré tout cela nous traitent d'Anglois et nous font il mille paines.

De prendre les armes ou en Serions nous, Messieurs, Si nous les avions prises vous auriez ceux qui vous Restoient sur les Bras a nourrir depouillés de tout et tellement accablés de chagrin qu'ils seroient hors d'etat de vous rendre Service Et toujours si nous faisons par foy quelque chose pour vos Ennemis selon le sort de la guerre, nous voyez-vous dez que nous sommes libre courir a tout ce que vous demandez de nous, avec quelle peine et quelle fatigue ne vous avons nous pas fourni les Bois que vous nous avez demandé toujours disposé à vous rendre service, a quelle Epreuve n'a t'on pas mis notre fidelité sans que nous ayons rien fait de ce qui peut avoir Rapport aux Armes ; On se plaint a la verité Messieurs qu'il y en a quelques un qui ont esté infidelle par une Certaine conduite et indiscretion. Mais voudra-t-on perdre plusieurs innocent pour quelques coupable, Permettez, Messieurs, que nous vous demandions plustot grace pour eux sans pretendre les justifier, Et en cas de recidive nous serons les premiers a les denoncer, nous esperons que vostre clemence surpassera leur malice, et leur Rechute merittera moins de grace, et vostre bonté nous attachera de plus en plus a Sa Majesté Britannique et par Consequent aux honorables personnes qui nous tiennent sa place, faites donc Messieurs par Grace cesser nos Frayeurs en nous assurant vostre protection que nous tacherons de meriter de plus en plus par nos attentions a Suivre vos Ordres a estre fidels au gouvernement et a offrir nos Voeux pour que le Seigneur daigne repandre sur vous ses plus specials faveurs etant dans un trez profond Respect.

De vos honneurs

Le tres humble et trez obeissant serviteur

Deputez faisant par les Habitants de la Rivieres d'Annapolis Royalle.	{	JEAN SIMON LEBLANC
		Marque de + JOS : ROBICHAUX
		marque de + BAPTISTE PELLERAIN
		marque de + JEANT MELANSON
		marque de + CHARLES GIROIR
		marque de + CLODDE GRANGER
		LOUIS ROBICHAUX

Annapolis Royal ce vingt et uniesme juin 1745.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE LOUIS ROBICHAU.

Ce 10<sup>e</sup> d'aoust de l'année mil sept cent quatre, moy soussigné faisant les fonctions curiales dans cette paroisse, ay baptisé Louis Robuchau, né du 9<sup>e</sup> du susdit mois, fils de Prudent Robuchau (a) et de Henriette Petitpas, légitimement conjoins. Il a eu pour parrain Msieur Louis de Charcornacle, capitaine de compagnie et pour marraine damoiselle Jeanne Tibaudau, épouse de Msieur DeGoutin lieutenant général de cette province. En foy de quoy j'ay signé avec eux ce mesme jour et an que dessus.

CHARCORNACLE  
JEANNE DEGOUTIN,  
f. FÉLIX PAIN, recollet, curé de Port Royal.

## MARIAGE ENTRE LOUIS ROBICHAU ET JEANNE BOURGEOIS.

Le septième jour du mois de février mil sept cent trente j'ai, soussigné René Charles de Breslay, missionnaire curé de la paroisse de St-Jean Baptiste à Annapolis Royale dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie et grand vicaire de Monseigneur l'évêque de Québec après avoir publié un ban du présent mariage le cinquième jour du dit mois et an et n'y ayant paru aucun empêchement et après avoir accordé la dispense des deux autres et avoir pris le mutuel consentement des deux parties et de leurs parents, donné la bénédiction nuptiale à Louis Robichau, demeurant dans cette paroisse, âgé de vingt-cinq ans, fils du sieur Prudent Robichau, syndic et chef du conseil français à la dite Annapolis Royale, et de dame Henriette Petitpas, ses père et mère d'une part, et à Jeanne Bourgeois, demeurant aussi en cette paroisse, âgée de vingt et un ans, fille du sieur feu Germain Bourgeois, marchand bourgeois de la dite Annapolis, et de Dame Marie Magdeleine Dugas ses père et mère d'autre part. Le dit mariage a été fait en présence du dit sieur Prudent Robichau, du sieur Prudent Robichau, fils, marchand, député des habitants français de la dite Annapolis, frère du dit époux, du sieur Joseph Bourgeois, aussi député des dits habitants, de Joseph Robichau, habitant de la dite paroisse, frère du dit époux, du sieur Denis Petito dit St-Seine, chirurgien major de la dite Annapolis et de plusieurs autres parents et amis lesquels avec la dite épouse ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce interpellés suivant l'ordonnance à la réserve des dits époux, Prudent Robichaud, père, et du dit sieur Denis Petito qui ont signé avec moi.

LOUIS ROBICHAU  
PRUDENT ROBICHAU  
ST SCEINE  
JOSEPH BOURGEOIS,  
JACQUES TERRIOT  
R. C. DEBRESLAY, grand vicaire.

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE MARGUERITE ROBICHAUX.

Ce 29 de juillet 1731, j'ay administré les cérémonies de baptême à Marguerite, née le 30<sup>e</sup> may de l'année 1731, fille de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a esté Prudent Robichaux la marraine Elizabeth Robichaux lesquels ont déclaré ne scavoir signer.

ANT. GAULIN ptre miss.

## BAPTÊME DE FRÉDÉRIC ROBICHAUX.

Le douzième avril mil sept cent trente trois, par nous prêtre soussigné, missionnaire de la paroisse de St-Jean Baptiste à Annapolis Royale, dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou Acadie, a été baptisé Frédéric né le dixième du dit mois du légitime mariage de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a été Joseph Landry et la marraine

(a) Prudent Robichau, fut nommé juge de paix à Annapolis Royal, le 5 avril 1727, par Lawrence Armstrong, lieutenant-gouverneur.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Jeanne Robichaux tous habitants de la dite paroisse. Le père et le parrain ont signé comme seuls scachant le faire de ce requis.

LOUIS ROBICHAUX,  
JOSEPH LANDRI,  
DE ST-PONCY DE LA VERNÈDE, prêtre.

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE EDOUARD ROBICHAUX.

Le premier novembre mil sept cent trente-cinq, par nous soussigné prêtre missionnaire, etc., a été baptisé Edouard, né le vingt-neuvième octobre du légitime mariage de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a été Joseph Granger et la marraine Anne Robichaux qui ont déclaré ne scavoir signer.

DE ST-PONCY DE LA VERNÈDE, ptre.

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE JACQUES ROBICHAUX.

Le 19 juin 1738, par nous soussigné prêtre missionnaire, a été baptisé Jacques, né le même jour du légitime mariage de Louis Robichaux et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a été Jean-Baptiste Richard, et la marraine Anne Robichaux, tous habitants de cette paroisse lesquels n'ont scu signer.

ST-PONCY DE LA VERNÈDE, prêtre miss.

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE MARIE ESTHER ROBICHAULT.

L'an 1740, le 12 aoust a esté baptisée par nous prestre soussigné, Marie Esther Robichault, (a) née du même jour, du légitime mariage de Louis Robichault et de Jeanne Bourgeois ses père et mère. A eu pour parrain François Robichault et pour marraine Marguerite Robichault. Le parrain a signé et la marraine a déclaré ne savoir signer.

FRANÇOIS ROBICHAUX,  
N. VAUQUELIN.

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE ODO ROBICHAU.

L'an mil sept cent quarante-deux et le vingt-neuf d'avril a été baptisé par moy soussigné grand vicaire de l'Acadie, faisant les fonctions curiales à la paroisse de St. J. B., Odo, né mesme jour et an, fils de Louis Robichaut et de Jeanne Bourgeois, sa femme. Le parain a été Stanislas Gourdaud et la marraine Marguerite Robichau qui ont tous déclaré ne scavoir signer de ce enquis.

C. DE LA GOUDALIE, G. V.

## ACTE DE BATÊME DE MONIQUE ROBICHEAU.

Le douze avril 1744, a esté baptisée Monique, née du même jour, fille légitime de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgeois, son épouse. Le parrain a esté Pierre Gourdaud et la marraine Théotiste Gourdaud qui n'ont scu signer de ce enquis selon l'ordonnance.

DESENCLAVES prêtre.

## ACTE DE BATÊME DE FLORENT ROBICHEAU.

Le second octobre 1746, a esté baptisé Florent, né du jour précédent, fils légitime de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgois, son épouse. Le parrain a esté Frédéric Robicheaud et la marraine Marguerite Robicheaud qui n'ont scu signer.

DESENCLAVES prêtre.

---

(a) Décédée à Québec, le 5 fév. 1818.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE FIRMOND ROBICHEAU.

Le vingt avril 1749, ont été suppléés les cérémonies du baptême à Firmond, né le vingt huit janvier, fils de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgeois. Le parrain a esté Isidore Gourderot et la marraine Félicité Bourgeois qui n'ont scu signer.

DESENCLAVES, prêtre

## ACTE DE BAPTÊME DE VÉNÉRANDE ROBICHEAU.

Le deux may mil sept cent cinquante trois ont esté suppléés les cérémonies de baptême à Vénérande, née du premier mars, fille légitime de Louis Robicheau et de Jeanne Bourgeois son épouse. Le parrain a esté Claude Dugast et la marraine Marie Esther Robicheau qui n'ont scu signer de ce enquis selon l'ordonnance.

DESENCLAVES prêtre.

## SÉPULTURE DE VÉRÉNANDE ROBICHAUD.

Le vingt cinq novembre mil huit cent trente neuf, nous prêtre curé de Québec, soussigné, avons inhumé dans la chapelle Ste Anne de l'église paroissiale de Québec, demoiselle Vénérande Robichaud fille légitime de feu Louis Robichaud et de défunte Jeanne Bourgeois, décédée le vingt deux du courant en cette paroisse, âgée d'environ quatre vingt quinze ans. (a) Presens Louis Basile Pinguet, Pierre Evariste Gagnon. écuyers et les sieurs Mathieu Bardy, Ignace Gagnon et Antoine Parant qui ont signé avec nous.

Louis B. Bingnet  
Mathieu Bardy

Ignace Gagnon  
Antoine Parent Bourgeois

P. E. Gagnon

CHL. F. BAILLARGEON ptre.

A Québec, le 18 juillet 1775, eut lieu le mariage entre Olivier LeBlanc, fils de feu Paul et de Madeleine Forêt, de la paroisse de St Charles des Mines, et Monique Robichaud, fille de Louis et de Jeanne Bourgeois, de la paroisse de l'Assomption du Port Royal, avec dispense du 3 au 4 de parenté. Assistaient à ce mariage les personnes suivantes :

Joseph Doucet, beau-frère de l'époux, Grégoire Brun ami, Louis Robichaux, père de l'épouse, Edouard, Otho, Florent, Villebon, Esther et Vénérande Robichaux, frères et sœurs de l'épouse.

Olivier LeBlanc,  
Otho Robichaux,  
Louis Robichaux,

Villebon Robichaux,  
Edouard Robichaux,  
Vénérande Robichaux,

BEAUMONT ptre.

A Québec, le 22 septembre 1777, mariage entre Jean Bte Dumont, de la paroisse de Belœil, fils du Sr Jean Baptiste Dumont, négociant en cette ville, et de D<sup>selle</sup> Marie Joseph Villedonné, et D<sup>selle</sup> Marie LeBlanc, fille de feu Joseph LeBlanc et de Marguerite Robichaux, en présence de Jean Baptiste Dumont, de Louis Robichaux, etc.

## DÉCÈS.

1775 28 oct Firmand Robichaux, décédé jour précédent, âgé de 26 ans, fils de Louis et de Jeanne Bourgeois.

## SÉPULTURE DE LOUIS ROBICHAUX.

Le vingt un décembre mil sept cent quatrevingt par nous curé de Québec, soussigné a été inhumé dans le cimetière des picotés, le corps de Louis Robichaux, Acadien, époux de Jeanne Bourgeois, décédé d'hier, âgé de soixante dix sept ans, muni des sacrements, présents, Valière, Poiré et autres.

AUG. D. HUBERT PTRE.

(a) Sic pour 86 ans, 8 mois et 21 jours.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## SÉPULTURE DE JEANNE BOURGEOIS.

Le dix neuf Mars mil sept cent quatrevingt dix par nous vicaire de Québec sous-signé a été inhumé dans le cimetière des picotés le corps de dem<sup>elle</sup> Jeanne Bourgeois, veuve de Louis Rebichaux décédée hier sur le minuit, âgée de quatre vingt neuf ans environ munie des sacrements étaient presens Mrs Joseph Pelerin, Mondolet et plusieurs autres tant parents qu'amis.

J. BTE DUBORD PTRE.

## EXTRAIT DES REGISTRES DE NOTRE DAME DE QUÉBEC.

Le 14 août 1775, nous curé d'office avons supplée les cérémonies de l'Eglise qui manquaient au baptême de Louis Edouard âgé de 13 ans et sept mois, et de Marie Madeleine, âgée de 19 ans et neuf mois qui leur avait été donné au cas de danger de mort, au premier par Denis Petitaut, et à la fille par Denis Petitaut, le garçon né à Baston (a) et la fille au Port Royal (b) tous deux du legitime mariage de Joseph LeBlanc et de Marguerite Robichaux. Le parrain du garçon a été Gabriel Mességué, et la marraine Théotiste Quessy épouse du parrain, le parrain de la fille a été Louis Robichaux, ayeul du côté maternel et la marraine Madeleine Robichau, tante du côté maternel (c). Ont signé avec nous les parrains et Messires Dubois, prêtre Vicaire, Lefebvre, diacre, Thomas Bédard, Dumouchel, Deronne, Diacres, Fortin et Perrault, sous-diacres et plusieurs autres.

MESSÉGUÉ,

LOUIS ROBICHAUX.

J. M. LEFEBRE, diacre,

PERRAULT, sous d.

J. N. BEDARD, diacre

J. B. DUBOIS, ptre

J. J. DERONNE, diacre,

EDOUARD ROBICHAUX,

FORTIN S. diacre

VENERANDE ROBICHAUX,

DUMOUCHEL, diacre,

L. BEAUMONT, ptre.

## SÉPULTURE DE MARIE LOUISE THIBODEAU A BURNT CHURCH, MIRAMICHI.

Le 17 août 1821, j'ai supplée les cérémonies funéraires au corps de Marie Louise Thibodeau, décédée et inhumée l'automne dernier, âgée d'environ cinquante ans, épouse de sieur Otho Robichaud, en présence de Bruno Poirier et d'Olivier Robichaud qui n'ont su signer.

THOMAS COOKE, ptre miss.

## SÉPULTURE DE OTHO ROBICHAUD.

Le 21 décembre 1824, j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de Ste-Anne de Burnt Church le corps de Otho Robichaud, décédé il y a deux jours, âgé d'environ soixante-douze ans, en présence de Otho Robichaud, son fils, de Michel Alain et de plusieurs autres.

WM. DOLLARD, ptre miss.

## OTHO ROBICHAUD ET MARIE LOUISE THIBODEAU

(mariés le 18 août 1789).

*Enfants :*

*Adélaïde*, né 26 juin 1790 ; mariée à Joseph Poirier, de Caraquet.

*Louis*, né 30 novembre 1791 ; marié le 31 janvier 1815, à Anastasie Poirier. Il mourut le 14 janvier 1869, et sa femme le 7 janvier 1880. (d)

*Frédéric*, né en 1793 ; marié à Marguerite Savoie.

(a) le 5 février 1762.

(b) en novembre 1755.

(c) C'est la grand-tante qu'il faut lire, cette Madeleine Robichaud née en 1701, était soeur de Louis, et avait épousé Charles Pellerin.

(d) *Prudent*, leur fils, est né le 12 oct. 1832, et il épousa Théodorée Lausier, de Tracadie.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Marguerite*, (jumelle), née 1795 ; mariée 7 janvier 1818, à Raphaël Poirier, de Caraquet.

*Marie-Jeanne* (jumelle), née 1795 ; mariée à Bruno Poirier, de Caraquet.

*Otho*, né 12 mai 1797 ; mort non marié.

*Marie-Monique*, née 30 décembre 1798 ; mariée à Germain Poirier, de Caraquet.

*Olivier*, né en 1801 ; marié à Judith Thibodeau.

*Vénérende*, née 3 juin 1803 ; mariée 2 août 1824, à Pierre Allain.

*Marie-Esther*, née 18 novembre 1806 ; mariée à Michel Allain, fils.

*Geneviève*, née 15 janvier 1809 ; mariée à Pierre Dugas, de Caraquet.

*Suzanne*, née . . . . . ; mariée à Clément Lausier, de Tracadie.

*Extrait du Registre des Baptêmes, Mariages et Sépultures, de la Paroisse de St-Pierre de Caraquet pour l'année 1815.*

Le trente un janvier mil huit cent dix-huit, après la publication d'un ban de mariage, vû la dispense des deux autres et le consentement des parens, j'ai marié Louis Robichaud, cultivateur de Nigaweck, fils d'Otho Robichaud, écuyer, et de Marie-Louise Thibodeau, avec Marie-Anastasie Poirier, de Caraquet, fille majeure de Joseph Poirier, cultivateur, et de Charlotte Léger, et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale, suivant le rit de l'église catholique, en présence de Frédéric et de Marie-Jeanne Robichaud et de Joseph, Joseph Poirier qui avec les époux ont signé.

Louis Robichaud.

Joseph Poirier, fils.

Anastasie Poirier.

Frédéric Robichaux.

Joseph Hubert Poirier.

Marie-Jeanne Robichaux.

T. COOKE, p<sup>re</sup> miss.

Copie conforme à l'original, faite par le soussigné.

J. THÉOPHILE ALLARD, p<sup>re</sup>,

Curé de Caraquet.

1<sup>er</sup> août 1902.

FREDERICTON, 15 Feby, 1788.

DEAR SIR,—The two inclos<sup>d</sup> Letters came from Canada addresse'd to my care, and I am gratify'd that a good opportunity offers to forward them immediately.

I am the person whom you once knew as a very frequent visitor in Col. Vassall's Family at Cambridge. My sister Penny (who you must also recollect) joins me in compliments to you. We both live at this place, where we shall at any time be very happy to see you,

If at any time I can render you a service 'twill give me pleasure.

Being with friendship and esteem

Your very humble Servt

ED. WINSLOW.

Mr. Otho Robichaux.

BOBAIR'S ISLAND (Miramichi), Monday 22d September 1788.

DEAR SIR,—Since I had the pleasure of seeing you here, I have had a conversation with Mr. Reid and Mr. Graham, relative to our making application to Government to establish Courts of Justice in this County. They seem very desirous to make the application, and they have desired me to request that you would be at my house by Friday or Saturday next, in order to join in the application. Do attend, it is a thing much wanted among us, and without such an establishment, property cannot remain safe long in this country. I want something from you—what I mentioned at last meeting, £10



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

or more if you can spare it, bring it up with you. Thom joins in compliments to Monsieur Florence, you and all our good friends at Negawack.

I remain

Yours

J. FRASER.

Mr. Otho Robichaux,  
Merchant,  
Negawack.

FREDERICTON,

DEAR OTHO,—I've a relation & friend here who has engaged very zealously in the settlement of this Country, and I am anxious that he shou'd have a seat in the general Assembly.

With difficulty I have prevailed on to say "That he will serve if elected." A writ has this moment issued for your County & as I presume that no gentleman among you will wish to be at the expense of serving I will take the liberty of recommending Major Harris William Hailes. I know that you have influence among the French settlers & I flatter myself that it wou'd give you pleasure to exert it in favor of a friend of mine, but this I do not wish unless it accords with your own private judgment. Major Hailes lives at the of government, is a gentleman by Family & education and will serve you faithfully. This I am sure of, and but for this conviction I wou'd not have mention'd his name. I've wrote Nicholson on the subject.

When I was in Quebec I had the pleasure of seeing your sisters.

Whenever you have any letters for them I will forward 'em carefully.

I am with much esteem

Your Friend &c,

ED. WINSLOW.

Monsieur Otho Robichaux.

MIRAMICHI, 23d August, 1791.

DEAR SIR,—I am directed by the other Magistrates to signify to you that the proportion of the sum assessed on the County for the purpose of building a Gaol and Court House to be raised in the District of Neguack is £3 9 8 including Amand Savoy. The magistrates request that you will assess and apportion the said sum on the respective inhabitants according to the best of your judgment and ability. Notwithstanding the sums which we have subscribed, we find it very difficult to raise enough to pay for the Gaol, which will soon be finished. Payment will be taken in Sugar at the rate the people will sell their sugar to you or Mr. Fraser.

You will please explain the business to them and order them by this authority to pay the same into the hands of the constable, or if they pay it into your hands, please give an order on Mr. Fraser.

Inclos'd is a letter from Col'l Winslow in answer to yours, which I hope will answer your purpose.

I am Sir with Comp<sup>ts</sup> to Madame Robichaud

Your most obedt & hble se'vt

Mr. Otho Robichaux  
Neguack.

ART'R NICHOLSON.

### MARCHÉ DE VENTE FAITE EN FAVEUR DE MONSIEUR AUTEAU ROBICHAUX.

L'an 1781 et le 28 mai, moi Pierre Loubère reconnais et certifie par les presentes vendre un droit de terre avec une maison bâtie dessus avec magasin, grange et Boulangerie que j'ai à Nigawouèke dans la baie de Miramichi, que j'ai fait, et fait faire à mes frais et dépens et dont j'ai joui jusqu'au tems que j'en ai vendu la jouissance au dit sieur Auteau Robichaux pour le prix et somme de quarante piastres autrement dit Louis courant d'Halifax. La borne de la dite terre prend au premier ruisseau du nord est d'un côté. De l'autre côté, du bord du sud ouest, [elle] prend à la première bouchure qui est entre Jean Savoie et moi, ou autrement, pour mieux expliquer, entre sa



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

maison et la mienne, qui est une cloture de ligne qui a été faite entre nous deux. Il y a encore une pré qui sur l'isle au foin un mille de la maison du bord du surouest de l'isle et deux morceaux à la grande Dune [un peu plus bas que la pointe au chêne] ousque j'ai coupé huit chartées du foin par an. Le tout compris seule la dite vente faite en faveur du dit Monsieur Auteau Robichaux dont j'en ai reçu le parfait payement à Nigawouèke ce 28 may de l'année 1781.

P. LOUBÈRE.

Parmi ces papiers de famille il y a deux contrats de mariage, savoir : celui de Louis Robichaux avec Jeanne Bourgeois, fait à Port Royal le 6 février 1730, et celui de Otho Robichaux, leur fils, avec Marie Louise Thibodeau, fait à Miramichi, en 1789.

La dernière partie de celui de Otho Robichaux est comme suit :

“ La dite coutume (de Paris) sera observée dans ces présentes ordonnances en faveur  
 “ duquel mariage le dit futur époux a donné ou donnera la somme de cent louis courant  
 “ égal à quatre cents piastres d'Espagne en espèces, ainsi que la moitié de tous les biens  
 “ qui se trouveront après la mort du dit futur époux savoir : argent, marchandises,  
 “ terre, maison, magasin, animaux de toute espèce cela pendant sa vie durante.”

*Lettre de l'abbé Maillard à Louis Robichaux.*

LOUIS ROBICHAUX,—Je ne manque point cette occasion pour vous faire scavo<sup>r</sup> combien je désirerois d'être à proximité de vous et de tous les catholiques dispersés ça et là dans les contrées de Baston et d'ailleurs, pour votre consolation à tous et la mienne. Mais il convient que nous vivions plus que résignés entièrement à la volonté du Seigneur en nous soumettant surtout de bon cœur à tout ce qu'il lui plaira faire de nous.

J'approuve volontiers que vous resceviez le consentement mutuel exprimé par la parole de présent de tous ceux et celles qui veulent s'unir en mariage. Mais faites cela en présence d'un nombre de témoins requis à ce. Donnez-vous garde d'approuver ceux qui voudroient contracter dans des degrés prohibés ou défendus, et autant que faire se pourra, donnez-moy avis de tout ce qu'il vous arrivera de faire à cet égard. Etant vicaire général de toute cette paroisse de l'Amérique Septentrionale, j'ay droit de commettre une personne de confiance pour rescevoir de pareils consentemens, et c'est vous que je conviens pour cela à l'égard de tous ceux qui vivant aux environs de Baston et dans Baston même auront envie de se marier bien entendu que vous tiendrez un mémoire de tous ceux que vous aurez resçu le consentement. Quand il s'agira de dispenses il faut m'en donner avys, puisqu'il est vray que vous êtes à portée de pourvoir consulter la Puissance Ecclesiastique dont je suy revêtu. Je vous adresse une dispense cy-incluse que je vous prie de lire et que je vous prie de remettre à la personne qui l'a demandée. Mais observez de luy faire remplir les conditions auxquelles je la luy accorde. Je say que tout cela vous donnera des misères cependant vous en serez que mieux devant Dieu qui un jour à venir y aura égard, si vous avez en tout ceci intention de servir le prochain et de m'aider en même tems pour l'amour de luy.

Comme nous avons icy une grande liberté pour vaquer aux fonctions de notre sainte religion dans notre oratoire de la grande batterie d'Halifax, nous avons par conséquent la consolation de pouvoir y recevoir le saint sacrement devant lequel nous entretenons jour et nuit un luminaire. Et pour le pouvoir faire plus longtems, j'écris à tous nos frères de Chiguenitou, de Peciguit, de Louisbourg et d'ailleurs, qu'ils aient à se joindre à nous pour cette depense et qu'ils prouvent par là qu'ils nous sont unis pour ne faire tous ensemble qu'un seul pain et qu'un seul et même corps en Jesus Christ, qui est notre chef. Mais remarquez que je ne m'adresse point en cela qu'à ceux qui sont vraiment pénétrés de la vérité de ce grand et redoutable mystère, c'est que je laisse à part les indifférens. Remarquez en outre que je ne demande pas des sommes, mais seulement qu'un chacun fournisse selon ses facultés. Un liard donné d'un bon cœur à cette intention vaut une pistole à celui qui ne peut faire plus.

Sy dans ce que j'espère rescevoir de la piété de chaque fidèle, je pouvois y trouver de quoy entretenir en ornemens propres et décens notre oratoire, je serois bien ayse, d'autant que je ne puy actuellement par moy-même fournir à cette depense. Proposez,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

s'il vous plait, cet article dans votre assemblée de prières au saint jour du dimanche, et si vous voyez que les esprits soient disposés à cette bonne œuvre, faites une collecte, autrement une quête. Vous ne pouvez douter que je ne me trouve icy fort à l'étroit du côté d'un certain bien être où je ne me revois plus. C'est ce qui fait que j'ay recours à vous tous pour vous engager à faire honneur par quelques largesses de votre part au temple du Seigneur où se célébreront tous les jours les saints mystères auxquels vous avez part, puisqu'aussi bien que nous vous êtes membres de l'Eglise Catholique.

J'ay soin tous les dimanches de vous avoir présens en esprit, et de vous regarder alors comme joins à nous dans l'action du Saint Sacrifice, j'en fais mention expresse en présence de tout le peuple fidèle qui m'entoure. Faites de même par rapport à vos prières communes. Bientôt vous recevrez une plus ample. . . . . Faites bien mes compliments à votre épouse, à votre sœur Nanniche et à toute votre famille, aussi bien qu'à tous ceux qui ne m'ont pas encore oublié. Louis Petitpas et son épouse Marie Joseph Dugas vous saluent très affectueusement.

Je suis avec un tendre et sincère attachement votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

P. MAILLARD, P<sup>tre</sup>,

Vicaire général du Diocèse de Québec.

A Halifax, 17 7<sup>bre</sup> 1761.

*Lettre de l'abbé Bailly à Louis Robichaux.*

HALIFAX, 17 juillet 1771.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay été surpris de n'avoir reçu aucune nouvelle de vous en conséquence de celle que je vous avois écrite l'année dernière. Il me semble que vous devriez regarder comme un devoir d'entretenir correspondance avec le missionnaire de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.

1° Je vous avois mandé d'interdire la prière commune, pendant trois semaines aux coupables qui avoient été assez téméraires que de s'unir par le lien de mariage, et de leur ordonner de notre part de vivre séparés quant au lit. S'ils ont obéi, après qu'ils auront jeûné un jour en esprit de pénitence, demandé pardon en présence du peuple assemblé, vous les réhabiliterez; sinon, c'est-à-dire, s'ils n'ont point fait paroître leur obéissance et c'étoit ce que j'avois dit, vous nous laisserez connoître pour que nous procédions selon les ordres de Monseigneur notre Evêque à retrancher ces membres corrompus du corps des fidèles par l'excommunication. Pour ceux dont vous me demandez la dispense, s'ils ont attendu Mgr me permet de vous l'accorder, et vous pourrez les marier. S'ils sont déjà mariés contre les lois de l'Eglise, vous nous le manderez aussi et il sera procédé contre eux. Si les uns et les autres se sont bien comportés, leur dispense sera de six dollars chacun, que vous donnerez partie aux plus pauvres et l'autre sera envoyée par le nommé Bédard, porteur. La soumission à l'Eglise et aux puissances que Dieu a établies pour gouverner ses peuples c'est le caractère de tout catholique. Je serois fâché d'apprendre que nos frères qui sont dans la Nouvelle-Angleterre crussent être catholiques sans cela. Nous n'avons rien de particulier à vous dire, la longue lettre que je vous ay écrite est suffisante, et il faut la lire souvent.

Tous les dimanches je fais mémoire de vous à la Sainte Messe, et me recommande à vos prières aussi. Je croyais qu'en conséquence de ce que je vous avois mandé, vous m'auriez envoyé quelque chose. Je pense que vous donnant part dans nos prières et au sacrifice de la sainte messe vous devez contribuer comme les autres à mon entretien, et la générosité, la religion engendra un chacun, rien du tout même si cela vous paroît étrange. Une réponse sur l'état de la religion de nos frères qui sont auprès de vous. Je vous recommande de prier particulièrement pour Mgr l'évêque.

Je suis dans l'union de vos prières et en Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ, Monsieur, votre très-humble et très obéissant serviteur.

CHARLES FRAN<sup>s</sup> BAILLY

ptre miss.

P S. Je vous recommande de prier Dieu pour l'âme de mon père, que j'ai eu le malheur de perdre le 10 mars 1771.



*Extrait des registres de Notre-Dame de Québec.*

## Mariage entre Jean Baptiste Thibodeau &amp; Isabelle Landry.

Le vingt cinq novembre mil sept cents soixante six, vû la dispense de l'empêchement de parenté au troisième degré, accordé par M<sup>r</sup> Maillard, prêtre et vicaire général du Diocèse en date du premier juillet mil sept cent soixante et un, à Halifax, en la Nouvelle-Ecosse, en faveur de Jean Baptiste Thibodeau et d'Isabelle Landry; vû l'acte de célébration de mariage contracté à Baston, le dix sept novembre de la dite année mil sept cents soixante et un, par les dits Jean Baptiste Thibodeau et Isabelle Landry, seulement en présence de témoins laïques, ne se trouvant point de prêtre catholique en la dite ville de Baston; sur la dispense des trois bans de mariage accordée pour Monseigneur l'évêque au dit Jean Thibodeau, natif de la rivière Ste Croix en Acadie, demeurant en cette ville, fils de Jean Baptiste Thibodeau et de feu Marguerite Boudrot, et à la dite Isabelle Landry, native de la Grand Pré, paroisse St-Charles, en Acadie, aussi demeurant en cette ville, fille de Germain Landry et de Cécile Forêt d'autre part; ne connaissant aucun autre empêchement au dit mariage, nous curé de Québec soussigné avons reçu leur mutuel consentement et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale suivant la forme prescrite par notre mère la Ste Eglise, en présence des témoins ci-dessous nommés, et à l'instant de leur mariage les dits époux ont déclaré avoir eu ensemble deux enfants actuellement vivants, scavoir Isabelle Hélène, âgée de trois ans, environ, et Marie Marguerite, âgée de deux mois; ce qu'ils ont déclaré à l'effet de faire connaître les dits enfants pour légitimes et en présence de Jean Lacroix Thibodeau, cousin, de Paul Thibodeau, aussi cousin des dits époux et de François Patouel dit Derozier, qui ont déclaré ne scavoir signer, ainsi que l'épouse. L'époux a signé avec nous. Lecture faite, le S<sup>r</sup> Antoine LaRocque étant aussi présent.

JEAN BAPTISTE THIBODEAU  
LAROCQUE, témoin.  
J. FEL. RECHER, curé.

*Extrait des registres de la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal.*

## Mariage entre Timotée Bourgeois et Elisabeth Ouinète,

Le vingt huit decembre mil sept soixante quinze moi pretre mission. soussigné ai reçu le mutuel consentement de mariage de thimotée Bourgeois et d'Anne Leblanc, et d'Elisabeth Ouinète fille de Guillaume Ouinète et de Lisette Robichaud ses père et mère de L'acadie et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Claude Melançon et d'Edouard robichaud et autres. ils avoient entre eux deux une fille âgée de cinq ans fruit de leur mariage, car ce n'a été que la réhabilitation de leur consentement. Ils avoient été marié à Baston en la nouvelle Angleterre le dernier du mois de janvier mil sept cent soixante neuf par Louis Robichaux en vertu des pouvoirs à lui accordés par Monsieur Maillard ptre et vicaire général du diocèse de quebec, missionnaire des françois et des sauvages en Lacadie pour recevoir le mutuel consentement des personnes catholiques qui voudroient contracter mariage ensemble dans cette province comme aussi d'accorder dispense à tel et tel degré de parenté tant d'affinité que de consanguinité et qui a reçu leur consentement mutuel en présence de pepin Bourgeois, de frederic richard de françois dupuy, qui ont signés sur le dit contrat qu'il en a fait, et de plus leur a donné dispense de parenté de consanguinité du deux au troisième degré pour ce il a reçu vingt quatre francs pour les pauvres. Aucun des Epoux ni témoin de cette renovation de mariage n'a su écrire de ce requis.

F. NOISEAUX ptre.

*Mariage d'Anselme Babin et de Marie LeBlanc.*

Le second jour de septembre mil sept cent soixante-seize, après en avoir conféré avec Monseigneur l'évêque de Québec, nous curé du dit Québec soussigné avons réhabilité le mariage de, et reçu le mutuel consentement d'Anselme Babin, et de Marie



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

LeBlanc, lequel consentement le S<sup>r</sup> Louis Robichaux avait reçu à Salem, suivant ses pouvoirs, comme il appert par l'acte qu'il en a passé, dont voici la teneur :

“ A fait à Salem, l'an mil sept cent septante quatre, en vertu des pouvoirs accordés  
 “ à nous Louis Robichaux par Mr. Charles François Bailly, prêtre vicaire général du  
 “ diocèse de Québec à présent à Halifax, missionnaire des Sauvages et des Français,  
 “ pour recevoir le consentement mutuel des personnes catholiques qui voudront sunir  
 “ ensemble dans cette province ; comme aussi d'accorder dispense à ceux qui voudront  
 “ se marier, à tel et tel degré tant d'affinité que de consanguinité à ceux qui en auront  
 “ besoin ; je confesse avoir reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage d'Anselme Babin,  
 “ d'une part, et de Marie LeBlanc de l'autre part, étant du trois au quatre degré de  
 “ consanguinité de parenté, je confesse avoir reçu la somme de deux piastres et demie  
 “ qui doivent être remises aux pauvres. Les dites parties ont promis et promettent que  
 “ par la première occasion qu'ils trouveront un prêtre approuvé de la S<sup>te</sup> Eglise Catho-  
 “ lique, Apostolique et romaine, recevoir la bénédiction nuptiale, le dit mariage a été  
 “ fait en présence des témoins ici bas nommés : les dites parties ont déclaré ne savoir  
 “ signer. Ainsi signer, Louis Robichaux, Otho Robichaux, les autres ont fait leurs  
 “ marques. François Doucet, Golin, Timothée Bourgeois, Anselme Babin, Marie  
 “ LeBlanc.”

Nous curé de Québec soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon la forme prescrite par notre mère la S<sup>te</sup> Eglise et en présence de Pierre Vincent, soussigné ami et cousin, Simon Doucet, Jean Belliveau, cousins de l'époux, Pierre LeBlanc, frère, Esther LeBlanc Bourdage, cousine soussignée, Jean Marie Bourdage, consin de l'épouse, les autres ont déclaré ne savoir signer, lecture faite.

PIERRE VINCENT.

E. L. BOURDAGES.

AUG. D. HUBERT, p<sup>tre</sup>.

*Extraits des registres de Deschambeau.*

Le vingt septième jour du mois d'octobre mil sept cent soixante et six dans l'église du Cap Lauzon, Seigneurie d'Eschambeau, paroisse de St-Joseph se sont présentés Michel Robichau, Cadien, et Marguerite Landry, Cadienne, lesquels nous ont montré un écrit par lequel il est dit qu'ayant été faits prisonniers par les Anglais et chassé de leur pays faute de recevoir les leçons et la doctrine des ministres Anglais, ils se seraient mariés en présence de leurs parents assemblés et des vieillards Cadiens dans la Nouvelle-Angleterre, dans l'espérance de renouveler leur mariage si jamais ils pouvaient tomber, leur prison finie, entre les mains des prêtres français, leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les formes et cérémonies prosrites par notre mère la Ste Eglise, leur faisant entendre que c'est seulement renouveler leur mutuel consentement, les parties s'étant unis par nécessité en la Nouvelle Angleterre devant des anciens faute de prêtres.

Fait et passé à D'Eschambeau. le jour et an susdit.

MENAGE, Curé de St-Joseph.

Ont signé sur le registre : Tite et Michel Robichanx.

En la même paroisse le 11 novembre 1766, réhabilitation du mariage entre “ Tite Robichaux, Cadien, et Marie Landry, Cadienne.”

Le reste de l'acte est identique au précédent.

Ont signé, Tite Robichaux et Marie Landry.

Le 26 novembre 1766, en la même paroisse, mêmes cérémonies pour “ Charles Babin et Angélique Landry et Marguerite Rachel Robichaux.”

Le reste de l'acte est la même formule que pour les deux précédents.

Ont signé : Joseph Landry et Tite Robichaux.

Michel Robichaux, était né à Port-Royal, le 29 Sept. 1737, de l'union entre Joseph Robichaux et Marie Forêt. Il mourut à Deschambeau, le 7 février 1767, et le 1<sup>er</sup> août 1768 Marguerite Landry, sa veuve, fille de Jean Landry et de Marguerite Daigle, convola en secondes noces à L'Assomption, avec Etienne Pelletier.

Marguerite Robichaux, née et baptisée à Deschaubeau, le 16 novembre 1766, fille de Michel et de Marguerite Landry, est décédée en la même paroisse le 20 février 1767.



## APPENDIX J.

AT THE COURT AT ST. JAMES'S, the 11th Day of July 1764.

*Present:—*

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

Upon reading at the Board a Report from the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation affairs, dated the 26th of last month, in the words following Vizt.

“Your Majesty having been pleased to refer unto this Committee a Representative  
“from the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, setting forth that Your  
“Majesty's Governor of Nova Scotia, hath in a Letter which they have lately received  
“from him, desired direction in regard to his Conduct in case the Acadians now remain-  
“ing in that Province, whom he represents to be very numerous, should incline to take  
“the Oaths of Allegiance and fidelity to Your Majesty's Government That there is no  
“doubt that the acquisition of so large a Body of useful Inhabitants would be of great  
“advantage to, and promote the speedy Settlement of this valuable Province, and there-  
“fore they submit to Your Majesty whether it would not be more advisable to receive  
“them into the community under the Security of an Oath of Allegiance, which example  
“of Lenity might excite a due return of gratitude, than to aggravate their present  
“resentment by absolutely proscribing them, which may drive them to despair, and  
“produce consequences that may make it necessary to remove them by force at a great  
“expense to the Publick. That Governor Wilmot represents these people as having a  
“Warm attachment to the French Government and capable under that Influence of  
“greatly prejudicing Your Majesty's Interests in case of a future War, and therefore,  
“if Your Majesty should be graciously pleased upon a consideration of what has been  
“offered, to direct that they be permitted upon taking an Oath of Allegiance to become  
“Settlers under Your Majesty's Government the greatest attention should be had to  
“disperse them in small numbers amongst the rest of Your Majesty's Subjects, and to  
“place them in situations where they can have no opportunity of Commerce or corres-  
“pondence with the Subjects of France in the Islands of Miquelon and Saint Peter,  
“where sevrall of their friends have been already settled, and where every encourage-  
“ment will be offered to them that tend to establish their prejudices for the Religion  
“and Interest of their Nation. The Lords of the Committee this day took the said  
“Representation into their Consideration, and do agree humbly to Report to Your  
“Majesty as their Opinion, that it may be adviseable to permit the said Acadians to  
“to become Settlers under Your Majesty's Government in the manner proposed by the  
“Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, upon taking an Oath of Allegiance,  
“and to that end, that Your Majesty may be pleased to direct the said Lords Commis-  
“sioners to prepare a Draught of an Instruction proper to be sent hereupon to the  
“Governor of Nova Scotia, and lay the Same before Your Majesty in Council for Your  
“Royal approbation.”

His Majesty this day took the said Report into consideration, and was pleased with the advice of His Privy Council to approve thereof, and to Order, as it is hereby ordered, that the Acadians be permitted to become Settlers under His Majesty's Government in the manner proposed by the said Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations upon taking the Oath of Allegiance; And that the said Lords Commissioners do prepare the Draught of an Instruction proper to be sent hereupon to the Governor of Nova Scotia, and lay the same before His Majesty at this Board for His Royal approbation.

W. BLAIR.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

REPRESENTATION to His Majesty inclosing the Draught of an Additional Instruction to the Governor of Nova Scotia directing him to permit the Acadians to become settlers in that Province.

*To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY.—In Obedience to Your Majesty's Order in Council dated the 11th instant, we have prepared and herewith beg leave humbly to lay before Your Majesty Additional Instruction to Your Majesty's Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, directing him to permit the Acadians to remain and become Settlers in the said Province, upon the Conditions and under the regulations proposed in our humble Representation to Your Majesty of the 19th of June 1764.

Which is most humbly submitted,

HILLSBOROUGH  
GEO. RICE  
BAMBER GASCOYNE  
J. DYSON.

Whitehall,  
July 16th, 1764.

*The Lords of Trade to Wilmot in Answer to his letters of the 10th Dec. 1763 and the 28th January, 1764.*

WHITEHALL, July 13, 1764.

SIR,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

The question, whether the Acadians should or should not be admitted to settle in Nova Scotia, provided they take an Oath of Allegiance, is of too great Importance for us to decide; we have therefore submitted the case to His Majesty, accompanied with such reasons as will probably induce His Majesty to Consent to their being admitted to become Settlers under proper restrictions; and we hope soon to send you His Majesty's orders upon this Point.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Your very loving Friends,

HILLSBOROUGH  
GEO. RICE  
BAMBER GASCOYNE  
J. DYSON.

LETTRE DES ACADIENS DÉTENUS À HALIFAX.

HALIFAX, 30 juillet 1764,

MESSIEURS, —D'autant que la paix est faite Entre Les Couronne de france et d'Engleterre et ne scavons point ce que l'on veut faire de nous nous avons demandé notre congé pour nous en aller au françois. Le Major Hamilton nous a dit que le Roi de france ne vouloit point de nous, que nous étions anglois. Nous lui avons demandé un parmi pour a six Hommes pour aller en france afin de savoir ce que l'on veut faire de nous et si nous aurons quelque protection de france. Nous esperons obtenir ce congé ou permi du gouvernement.

Nous vous le fasons savoir a cette fin que nous nous unissons d'un corps tant pour les fraix que pour le choix des gens que nous Envoirons, Vous joignant a nous vous voudrés bien envoyer des gens sur lesquels vous voudrés bien vous Reposer en meme tems pourrons repondre Etant autorisé de vous tous des dépenses pour ce Sujet, dépêché vos Raisons et intentions que nous esperons au plutot.

Vous obligerez vos freres et amis Les Acadiens qui sont à Halifax.

Adressé

A tous Les Acadiens François qui sont à Pigiguit et au Fort Comberlan à la pointe Beau Sejour.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Gouvernement des Isles sous le Vent.*

Charles Theodat Comte D'Estaing &c, Nommé et admis chevalier des ordres du Roi, Lieutenant General de ses armées navales, Gouverneur general Représentant La Personne de Sa Majesté aux Isles sous le vent de l'Amerique & Mers adjacentes.

Faisons scavoir à tous les Acadiens resident à la Nouvelle Angleterre que tous d'entre eux, hommes, femmes et enfants qui voudront passer aux Colonies françoises de St-Dominique pourront s'adresser à sieur Jean Hanson, négociant à la Nouvelle York, qui leur fournira tous les vivres necessaires et les moyens de passer aux dittes colonies, où ils seront bien reçus. Il leur sera concédé du Terrain, et ils seront entretenu par le Roy pendant les premiers mois de leur sejour à ce qu'ils puissent gagner de quoi vivre par eux même.

Au Cap François, Isle St-Dominique le 26 juin 1764.

Estaing  
Par ordre  
MARTIN.

*Wilmot to the Earl of Halifax.*

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, 29th August, 1764.

MY LORD,—I have lately had information that several families of the Acadians to the amount of One Hundred and fifty persons residing about Cansoe had applied to the Magistrates there for leave to transport themselves to Island of St. Peter, and having met with a refusal immediately departed for that Island.

By the inclos'd Copy of a Paper dispers'd about here in the name of the Governor General of the french Leward Islands in the West indies, Your Lordship will perceive the method made use of to withdraw these people from His Majesty's Dominions what effect it will have on them I cant tell, as great numbers of them have lately died at Cape François, who Went there from Philadelphia ; and the Report of that Mortality has had a great effect on their Countrymen here, but Your Lordship may be assur'd that I shall strictly watch all their Intrigues and motions.

*The Earl of Halifax to the Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.*

ST. JAMES Sepemr. 11th 1764.

MY LORDS,—I herewith transmit to Your Lordships, by the King's Command, Copies of a Letter from His Majesty's Governor (a) of Nova Scotia and of a petition (b) (therein inclosed) which was lately presented to him by a great Number of the Acadians declaring that They acknowledge no other Sovereign than the French King and therefore demanding to be convey'd to some Part of the Dominions of France, and I am to signify to your Lordships His Majesty's Pleasure that you should take the said Petition into Your Consideration, together with the State of the Province of Nova Scotia, and report to His Majesty Your Opinion, what measures it may be expedient, for the Peace and Safety of the Province, to take, with respect to the said Acadians, after so open an Avowal of their determined Attachment to the Service and Interests of France.

I am My Lords

Your Lordships Most Obedient humble Servant

DUNK HALIFAX.

Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.

Rec'd Septr. 12, 1764.

Read Octr. 29, 1765.

N. 41.

(a) Letter of Wilmot June 2nd 1764.

(b) Dated May 12th 1764, and signed by Belonie Roy & others.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Wilmot to the Lords of Trade & Plantations.

NOVA SCOTIA HALIFAX, 5th November 1764.

MY LORDS,—I have had the honour of your Lordships several Letters of the 15th & of the 10th & 13th of July relating to Mr. Robins, and the Abstracts to be transmitted of Lands granted, & enclosing Your Lordships general Plan for the Regulation of Commerce with the Indians and the Letters to the Superintendants; together with the King's Instructions regarding the Acadians, and the Quitt Rent of Lands.

I have very Lately (a) had under consideration in Council the measures to be taken with the Acadians and in Obedience to His Majesty's Instructions, assign'd such places for their Settlement, as might afford them least intercourse for mischevious purposes; and likewise an Oath of Allegiance explicitly expressing that duty in terms least liable to an equivocal Sense but these infatuated people have received impressions too deep to be suddenly effaced; for those of them who are in and about the Town, have peremp- torily refused to take the Oath, and propose contriving means to go to Cape François, and from thence to the Missisipi, and so to the Illinois; where I am informed they intend a Settlement.

I now wait the result of their further deliberations, as they have mett with some difficulty in executing the first measures of this Project, and likely to meet with more. In the meantime I shall use every proper method to recover these people to a true sense of their Interest. I inclose Your Lordships the Oath proposed to them and the places allotted for settling there.

Recd. Feb. 16. {  
Read Oct. 29. } 1765.

Enclosure in letter of Mr Wilmot to Lords Trade of Nov. 5, 1764.

Lands assign'd for the French Acadians as Settlements in Nova Scotia, and the Oath of Allegiance propos'd for them.

In and about

St. Margarets Bay.....	10 families
Chester.....	10 "
Lunenburg.. ..	15 "
Dublin.....	10 "
Liverpool.....	10 "
Barrington.....	10 "
Yarmouth.....	10 "
Annapolis.....	10 "
Montague Town.. .	10 "
Cornwallis.....	10 "
Horton.....	10 "
Falmouth.....	10 "
Newport.....	10 "
Halifax and its environs.*.....	30 "
<hr/>	
165 990 persons.	

The proportion of Land to each of the Acadians taking the Oath propos'd to be the same as granted and directed by His Majesty's Royal Instructions, to Private Soldiers and Seamen, and their families, that is to say Forty Acres of Land to the Head of each family, and Ten Acres over and above the said fifty, for every person including Women and Children, of which the family shall consist.

The Lands to be assigned them, to be distant from the Sea Shore and at the back of the Settlements to prevent as much as possible their having any intercourse with the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peters.

(a) 28 September & 22 October.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

## OATH.

I—Do swear, that I will bear faithfull and true Allegiance to His Most Sacred Brittannick Majesty King George the Third and him will defend to the utmost of my power against all traiterous Conspiracies, and all Attempts whatsoever, against his person, Crown and Dignity. And I will do my utmost Endeavours to disclose or make known to His Majesty, and his Successors, all Treasons & Traiterous Conspiracies, or any attempts whatever, which I shall know to be against him, or any of them.

And these things I do plainly and sincerely promise and Swear, according to the express Words by me Spoken, and according to the plain and Common Sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation, mental Evasion, or secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Acknowledgement and promise heartily, Willingly, and truly, upon the true Faith of a Christian.

So Help me God.

SERMENT de fidélité proposé aux françois qui voudroient rester dans l'acadie.

De par Son Excellence Montague Wilmot, Excuyer, Capitaine général, gouverneur en chef et Vice Amiral de la Province de la Nouvelle Ecosse et de ses dépendances, Colonel du 80<sup>e</sup> Régiment, etc, etc, Commandant les troupes de Sa Majesté dans la dite Province.

## UNE PROCLAMATION

D'autant qu'il a plû au Roy de me signifier, que de sa bonne grâce et de son bon plaisir, il veut bien permettre aux françois Acadiens de rester dans cette Province et de s'y établir pourvu qu'ils prêtent un serment de fidélité et d'obéissance à son gouvernement.

Il est donc requis par ces présentes de tous les françois acadiens qui voudront accepter les bénéfices et les avantages qui leur sont si gracieusement offerts, qu'ils prêtent un serment de fidélité tant à La personne de Sa Majesté qu'à son gouvernement dans les termes suivans.

Je . . . . . fait serment et promet solennellement et sincèrement devant Dieu, que je serai fidelle à Sa Majesté Britannique sacrée Le Roy Georges troisième, que de tout mon pouvoir je le défendrai contre tous ses ennemis, et contre tous ses ennemis, et contre toutes conspirations et trahisons, et contre tout attentat qui pourroit se faire contre sa personne, sa couronne et sa dignité ; et que je ferai tous mes efforts pour découvrir et informer Sa Majesté et ses successeurs de toutes trahisons, conspirations ou attentats quelconques contre luy ou contre eux, et toutes ces choses, je promets de tenir sincèrement et de bonne foy suivant et dans le sens des paroles par moi prononcées, sans équivoque, restriction mentale ou réserve quelconque, et je fais cette reconnaissance et promesse de tout mon cœur, sans contrainte et en toute vérité sur la foi d'un chrétien.

Ainsi Dieu me soit en aide et la Sainte Evangile.

Et j'ai trouvé à propos de publier cette proclamation afin de faire connoître aux dits françois Acadiens plus efficacement les conditions sur lesquelles ils peuvent rester dans cette Province et s'y établir.

Donné à Halifax sous mon seing et le cachet de mes armes le septième jour de Novembre 1764 et dans le cinquième année du règne de Sa Majesté.

Par commandement de Son Excellence

RICHARD BULKELEY Sec.

M. WILMOT

Vive le Roi !

*Wilmot to the Earl of Halifax.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX 9th March, 1764.

MY LORD,

I have the Honour of Your Lordships Dispatches of 11th August relating to the Complain of Piracies committed on the Spaniards, The Establishment of the Convey-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

ance of Letters by Post The Stamp Duties and Contraband Trade. and also your Lordship's Letter relating to the French Acadians: all which several matters shall engage my utmost attention, to promote the several ends and purposes pointed out in your Lordship's Letters.

In obedience to the King's pleasure signified to me by your Lordship's letter of the 9th of June, and His Majesty's Instructions of the 20th July, for admitting the French Acadians to take an Oath of Allegiance, and permitting them to make a Settlement in this Country, I propos'd both these matters to the consideration of the Council, who accordingly drew up the Form of such an Oath in terms least liable to an equivocal sense, and also assigned such places in the Province for their Settlement as might be most out of the way of any intercourse for ill purposes, but my Lord, these people have been too long misled and devoted to the french King and their Religion to be soon Wean'd from attachments, and when ever those objects are hung out to them their infatuation runs very high. Some prisoners taken in the course of the War and residing here, have much fomented this Spirit, and thence and from the invitation dispers'd amongst them as they say, from the Governor of the French Leward Islands, of which I lately transmitted Your Lordship a Copy in my Letter of 29th August, I apprehend that all those people who live in and about this Town, have so peremptorily refused to take the Oath of Allegiance by the best information I can obtain of their purposes, they intend going directly to Cape Francois, from thence to the Mississipi, and finally to the Country of the Illinois and there to make a Settlement. Their design of going to Cape François they avow and made application to me for Transports and Provisions for that voyage, so improper a demand merited the refusal they met with, which has obliged them to exert the means in their own power and provide for their future designs at their own expense; for which they are sufficiently able, having amass'd a considerable sum of money from the profits of their labour, purchas'd at a high price during these four last years.

I cannot at this time positively inform your Lordship of the course these people will take, but it is most probable that the Tour they intend making to arrive at the Illinois, will destroy the lives of many of them; as has lately happen'd to a considerable number of Acadians, who went from some of our Southern Colonies to Cape Francois; but I cannot err in assuring Your Lordship, that this Province will feel a very salutary effect in being relieved from such a numerous body of people, attach'd to a different interest, and ready to offer themselves as the means of its distruction; and that the inhabitants will act with fresh vigor, and the settlers increase on their removal.

The French at St. Peters have nearly completed Three Hundred Houses, with other necessary preparations for their fishery; to carry on which they have Three Hundred Shallops, besides considerable quantities of fish brought them by our fishing boats from Newfoundland, of which ten or twelve have been taken this Summer by the King's Ships, which have been very vigilant in their duty, but have not been able to prevent the American Traders from carrying supplies there, six of them having been lately seen in the harbour of St. Peters.

*Shaw to Wilmot.*

SIR,—I have the honour to acquaint you that since my Letter of yesterday the french have given their final Answer, not to take the Oath proposed to them. They seem at the same time very sensible of the distress to which this procedure will subject them particularly during the winter but hope for your Compassion on their situation & in order to implore it I have granted two of them leave to go to Halifax.

I should be glad to know if I am to detain these people should they think of moving to another part of this or any other country.

I have the honour to be

Sir

Your most obedt & most humble Servant

Wm. SHAW

*Commanding officer at Annapolis Royal*

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL Nov<sup>r</sup> 28th 1764.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Wilmot to the Lords of Trade.*NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX Dec<sup>r</sup> 17th 1764.

MY LORDS,—I had the honour in my letter to your Lordships of the 5th of last month, to lay before you some further particulars of the disposition of the Acadians after the Oath of Allegiance had been tender'd to them, and offers of a Settlement in this Country.

Since that time no reasonable proposals being able to overcome their Zeal for the French and Aversion to the English government, many of them resolved to leave this Province ; and having hired Vessels at their own expence, six hundred persons, including women & children, departed within these three weeks for the French West Indies ; where by the last information I have had, they are to settle for the cultivation of lands unfitt for the Sugar Cane, and altho' they had certain accounts that, the climate had been fatal to the lives of several of their countrymen who had gone there lately from Georgia and Carolina, their resolution was not to be shaken and the remainder of them amounting to as many more, in different parts of the Province have the same destinations in view when the Spring shall afford them convenience and opportunity.

Thus My Lords we are in the way of being relieved from these people, who have been the bane of the Province and the terror of its Settlements. this consideration including the many mischiefs they committed ; the Check they gave to peopling the Country, & the Progress of Industry, from the Zeal and Activity with which they served the French as Spies and Partizans, and lastly the determin'd manner in which they refused their allegiance to the King, and the Insolence with which they avow'd their Duty to the King of France only, together with the danger which might in a future war arise from their numbers, their interest with the Indians and knowledge of all parts of the Country induced the Council, at which Lord Colvill His Majesty's Rear Admiral assisted, to be unanimously of opinion, that they should be at full liberty to depart, and indeed My Lords had any measures been taken to obstruct them in this Project, they would have withdrawn themselves to the Eastern parts of this Province from whence they would have been easily and readily transported to St. Peters and Miquelon by the Assistance of their friends there, and at these places they would have been a most valuable acquisition to the french particularly, and immediately in the fishery ; with which they are not unacquainted ; and by their situation would be dangerous to this Province on the contrary their settlement in the West Indies removes them far from us ; and as that Climate is mortal to the natives of the Northen countries, the french will not likely to gain any considerable advantage from them.

Recd May 25 }  
Read Oct. 29 } 1765.

HALIFAX, November 14th 1764.

OBSERVATIONS AND REMARKS ON THE SURVEY MADE BY ORDER  
OF HIS EXCELLENCY ACCORDING TO THE INSTRUCTIONS OF  
THE 26<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF JUNE LAST, ON THE EASTERN  
COASTS OF NOVA SCOTIA, AND THE WESTERN  
PARTS OF THE ISLAND OF CAPE BRITAIN.

## CHEDABUCTO BAY.

\* \* \* \* \*

At this Harbour 14 Families of Acadians lived but made very little improvements, there not being 5 Acres cleared in the Whole, their Employment was chiefly in Fishing in Summer and building Vessells for the People in Louisburg in Winter.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Lands here are esteem'd as Rich as any in Nova Scotia and a Township of Industrious Settlers would soon thrive here.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ISLE MADAM.

This Island Situated in Chedabucto Bay is five Leagues in Length, at the South East end it is about 6 miles wide, and the N.W. end about two miles, it is broken into, by several Harbours and Bays and contains about Twenty five Thousand Acres.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Lands about Petit de Grate are Rocky; The French having had a Settlement here for many years the Lands are Cleared of Wood, and there is about 400 acres of pasture Land in English grass about the Harbour, it lyes as a Common pasture no inclosure nor does it appear ever to have been inclosed, at present about 18 Familys of Accadians live here who have followed the Fishery this Summer, they have made about Three Thousand Quintals of Fish, and a Brig from Guernsey loaded here this year about Two Thousand Quintals for European Markett.

About 2 miles to the Westward of Petit De Grate is the Harbour of Grand Naris-chak called by the French Port St Marys. This Harbour is a most excellent one, being a mile and a quarter in Length & half a mile in Width, having from 9 to 10 Fathoms Water fine oasey [oozy] ground, here a fleet of capital ships might anchor in Safety secured from all Winds; the Island Pichot Forms this Harbour, where fishing Schooners usually Lay & beaches and other convenient places for making Fish.

Ten Familys of Accadians at present reside here who have been employed by merchants at Halifax to catch Fish they have cured about 2 Thousand Quintals.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ST. PETERS ON CAPE BRITTAIN ISLAND.

St. Peters was one of the Principal Settlements in the Island of Cape Brittain here lived about 50 Familys but it does not appear by the Lands cleared on this Harbour.

\* \* \* \* \*

CHA: MORRIS,  
Chf. Survr.

LE PRÉSIDENT DU CONSEIL DE MARINE À M<sup>rs</sup> DANGEAC ET  
BEAUDEDUIT, A VERSAILLES LE 1<sup>er</sup> AOUST 1766.

J'ai, M<sup>rs</sup> rendu compte au Roy de tout ce que vous m'avés écrit tant en commun qu'en particulier au sujet des Accadiens qui se sont réfugiés aux isles St Pierre et Miquelon.

Suivant ce que vous avés marqué il parait que ces habitans dans la vue de se soustraire à la domination Angloise cherchent tous les moyens de passer dans les isles de votre Gouvernement. Sa Majesté a été bien éloignée de blâmer les mouvements de compassion qui vous ont engagé à leur accorder des secours de vivres lorsque ces familles ont été débarquées, mais comme il n'est pas possible de les conserver dans un pays qui ne leur offre aucune espèce de ressource, soit du côté des cultures, puisque la terre n'en est point susceptible, soit par la pêche parce que ces familles n'y sont point propres, il est indispensable de prendre définitivement un parti pour faire cesser les dépenses considérables qu'elles occasionnent.

Sa Majesté m'a ordonné de vous dire en conséquence qu'Elle leur laisse la liberté ou de retourner en Accadie ou de venir en France. S'ils viennent en France on leur procurera des terres à cultiver et la subsistance en attendant la première récolte, et que quelle que soit la détermination que ces familles prendront lorsque vous leur aurés fait part des intentions de Sa Majesté, ces familles ne doivent point espérer qu'on leur fournisse aucune espèce de ration a compter du mois de may de l'année prochaine. La plupart se contentent de vivre aux dépens du Gouvernement, sans rien faire et ne servent, comme M. le Duc de Choiseul vous l'a marqué au mois de décembre de l'année dernière, qu'à consommer le bois de Miquelon, tandis qu'on a bien de la peine à se procurer celui qui est nécessaire aux pecheurs, enfin elles sont à charge aux finances sans aucune espece



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

d'utilité, au lieu que si elles viennent en France, elles pourront du moins travailler à l'agriculture et Sa Majesté qui connoit leur zèle pour la Religion et leur attachement pour sa personne les traitera avec la même bonté que les autres Accadiens qui sont en France.

J'aurai le temps de recevoir votre réponse à cette dépêche pour en rendre compte à Sa Majesté et pour que je puisse prendre des mesures relativement au parti que ces familles prendront s'il de repasser à l'Accadie ou de venir en France, il faut que vous me marquiez.

1° Si vous avés à St Pierre et Miquelon comme je le présume un nombre suffisant de batiments pour les ramener à l'Acadie avec les vivres nécessaires.

2° Quel est le nombre juste de ces habitants qui se détermineront à y retourner.

3° Le nombre de celles qui voudront venir en France afin que je puisse vous envoyer des batiments en proportion pour les y embarquer avec les vivres pendant la traversée.

Je vous répète que le Roy ne veut absolument souffrir aux isles St Pierre et Miquelon que des pecheurs ; il faut que vous l'expliquiez positivement à ces habitans, et Elle vous défend expressement de recevoir d'autres Acadiens, pour prévenir qu'il ne vous en arrive, Elle veut que vous fassiez passer des avis à l'Acadie pour avertir les habitans qu'ils ne trouveront aucune espece de secours dans vos isles, que Sa Majesté vous a défendu de leur donner des rations et que vous trouveriez obligé de les renvoyer par les mêmes batiments qui les auroient transportés. J'attendrai avec impatience votre réponse avec les détails que je vous demande.

Enfin, M<sup>rs</sup> vous savez mieux que personne que ces isles ne peuvent comporter que 30 ou 40 familles, c'est à ce nombre qu'il faut réduire celles qui les habitent, ce qui excéderoit les 40 familles ne saurait y subsister qu'aux dépens du Roy, le pays ne peut pas faire vivre davantage du produit de la pêche qui est le seul moyen qu'elles aient pour y subsister. Je vous recommande de vous occuper sans perte de temps de l'exécution de cet arrangement et de m'envoyer la liste des familles qu'il conviendra de conserver dans les deux isles avec le nombre de personnes qu'elles composeront et la liste de celles qui seront dans les cas de repasser en France il convient à tous égards de donner la préférence aux anciens habitans de l'Isle Royale, toutes les fois cependant qu'ils seront propres à la pêche.

No. 3.

*Francklin to the Earl of Shelburne.*

HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA 24 October 1767.

MY LORD,—I have now the honour to acquaint your Lordship, that on the twenty second instant a small Schooner arrived from St. Peters & Miquelon, furnished with a general Passport to a Number of Accadians on board, to go where they pleased, signed by the Governor and Intendant, and dated the thirty first of August last.

These Accadians went off clandestinely from this Province about two years since, by these People I learn that some time last Spring a King's Frigate of thirty six Guns had arrived there from France, with orders from the French Court to Mr. D'Angeac, to ship off all the seditary Inhabitants of those Islands, except Forty families, that in consequence a General return had been made, when there were found about twelve hundred Souls, exceeding that number, who were chiefly Accadians, of which about Two hundred preferred returning to this Province rather than proceed to France with the rest, who were to sail in three Transports the twentieth of last Month.

Some of these Accadians are also arrived in the Neighbourhood of Canso, and have already taken the Oaths of Allegiance to His Majesty, explained to them in its fullest and strongest sense and those arrived here are desirous of doing the same, and appear to be fully resolved on becoming good Subjects and they say all the others are of the same sentiments.

There are also some Indians belonging to this Province come with these Accadians, who they say M. D'Angeac would not suffer to remain.

The Frigate left St. Peters for France about the middle of August.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

I thought it my Duty to make your Lordship acquainted with this Occurrence and I have the Honour to be with the utmost respect

Your Lordship's

Most obedient and most humble servant

MICH<sup>l</sup> FRANCKLIN.

No. 4.

*Hillsborough to Francklin.*

WHITEHALL 26th Feb<sup>r</sup> 1768.

SIR,—Your Letters to the Earl of Shelburne from No 1 to No 8 have been received and laid before the King.

His Majesty was well pleased to find by your Letter No 3 that the Accadians have at length seen that their true interest lies in a due submission to His government, and have given such ample testimony of their wish to participate in the lenity of it. His Majesty thinks this disposition ought to be encouraged by holding out every Advantage that can be given to them consistent with publick safety, and therefore you will not fail to give them the fullest assurances of this His Majesty's favor and protection and of His gracious intention to compensate them as far as may be for the deprivation of those benefits they had so rashly forfeited by too obstinate an adherence to their Prejudices in favor of the government of France.

No. 11.

*Francklin to the Earl of Shelburne.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX 20th February 1768.

MY LORD,—The circumstances of several Acadian Families being driven from St. Peters & Miquelon, and their disposition to become good Subjects, which I had the honour to lay before your Lordship by my Letter No. 3 dated 24th October last, I found made such an Impression on those who were before in this Government, that I conceived it a favorable juncture to put them all to a full declaration of their Sentiments, as they had hitherto firmly refused to take the Oath of Allegiance to His Majesty, accordingly with the advice of the Council, a proclamation was published, a Copy of which I have now the honour to inclose.

This proclamation has had the desired effect, as deputations have been received from almost all the Acadians, desiring permission to take the Oaths to the King, and requesting to have lands granted to them, and in consequence of a Letter from my Lord Halifax, dated 9th June 1764, then Secretary of State, and of an Additional Instruction from His Majesty dated 20th July following the Council have advised to promise them in the proportion of Eighty Acres for the head of each Family, & Forty Acres for every other person the Family shall consist of, and conformable thereto I purpose to give Warrants of Survey for the laying out Lands to them as soon as the season permits. But as I could wish to act in the most Cautious manner in all cases of an extraordinary kind, I particularly consulted Mr. Chief Justice Belcher on the tenure on which lands might be granted to them, a Copy of whose opinion I have the honour to inclose.

Altho' I have not the least doubt His Majesty's additional Instructions of the 20th July 1764 fully authorizes me to grant these Acadians Lands, yet I must entreat your Lordships to lay before His Majesty the particular circumstances of those arrived from St. Peters & Miquelon, and as all the Acadians are Roman Catholicks that it may be known before any grant has passed the Seal whether it is the King's pleasure the lands shall be granted to them in Fee.

And as the Acadians are for the most part extremely poor, and the lands they can now have are all wild wood lands; and as many of them are now Tenants to other Inhabitants of Property, & have been found to be particularly usefull in the cultivation & improvement of the Marsh and Dyke Lands which the other Settlers are not as yet so well acquainted with, I could wish to have leave to extend the present condition of improvement of the lands they may have granted them from Three to Ten years, which



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

will enable those who are industrious to provide themselves with Cattle & other Stock, and at the same time will I apprehend be a means of detaining many of them in a more dispersed situation, and in the very heart of the best settled part of the Country, and consequently they will be the sooner lost among the crowd of Protestant Inhabitants.

I have the honor to be with the utmost respect,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's

Most obedient and most Sumble servant

MICHL. FRANCKLIN.

*Proclamation requiring the Acadians to take the Oath of Allegiance.*

By the Honble Michael Franklin, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia or Accadie & its dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

A PROCLAMATION,

Whereas several French Accadians remain in this Province, and many have lately returned into it who have not yet taken the Oaths of Allegiance & Fidelity to the King.

I have therefore thought fitt, with the advice of His Majesty's Council, to publish this proclamation, hereby requiring all French Accadians who have not taken the Oaths of Allegiance & Fidelity to His Majesty to take the said Oath before the first day of June next ; and hereby giving notice that all persons failing herein shall be prosecuted & treated as the Law directs.

Given under my hand & Seal at Halifax this 5th day of November, 1767, In the Eighth year of His Majesty's Reign.

MICHL. FRANCKLIN.

*Chief Justice Belcher's opinion upon Passing Grants of Lands to Accadians being Roman Catholicks.*

Papists are not disabled from taking and enjoying any Lands in America, by any Acts of Parliament, and the same degree and nature of Estate as all other Subjects. The disabling Statutes, particularly 11 & 12 Will: 3, chiefly relating to the question, are expressly restrained to England, Wales & Berwick.

Subjects in Nova Scotia are by a Provincial Law precluded from conveying lands in that Province to Roman Catholicks, tho' subjects.

The Right of the Crown (which indeed cannot be bound by any Provincial Act, if such Act can extend to disable Subjects without express allowance from His Majesty) is saved.

Accadians as Subjects, though Papists, are doubtless in a capacity of Grants from the Crown, but in the nature of such a case, the Prorogative does and ought to rest with His Majesty, to be signified by his sign manual, and is not fit to be exercised at large under general commission to Government.

Alienations of lands in America to other than Subjects is expressly prohibited by 7 & 8 Will: 3 without License from His Majesty signified by His order in Council.

No. 12.

*Hillsborough to Francklin.*

WHITEHALL, June 21st 1768.

SIR,—I have received and laid before the King your Letters to the Earl of Shelburne Nos. 9, 10, 11, with the Inclosures.

I have already in my Letter of the 26th of February last, expressed to you the favorable sentiments adopted by His Majesty in respect to such of His Acadian Subjects as shall submit themselves to His Majesty's government and give a proper Testimony of their allegiance and Fidelity and therefore I have only to add that His Maty



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

does entirely approve the Steps you have taken in respect to those who have expressed a Wish to be received under His Maty's Protection.

It has been adjudged upon opinions of the best authority that the Statutes of Gr. Britain, by which Papists are disabled from taking and enjoying Lands by Grant or Purchase, do not extend to the Plantations & therefore as there is on one hand no legal obstruction to the granting Lands in Fee to the Acadian Subjects, & as on the other hand the Expediency & Policy of it cannot admit of Doubt, there seems to be no reasonable objection to carrying into Execution His additional Instruction of 20th July 1764, & it is accordingly His Ma'ty's Pleasure, that all such of His Acadian Subjects as shall comply with the Requisition published by you in November last shall have grants in Fee of Lands in Nova Scotia, in the Proportions & upon the Conditions, which you mention to have been recommended by the Council.

No. 1.

*Francklin to the Earl of Hillsborough,*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 21st May, 1768.

MY LORD,—The 9th instant I had the honour to receive Your Lordship's Letter Number four with the Several inclosures the preceding Numbers not being come to hand.

I have already in obedience to His Majesty's Commands signified to such of the Acadians as have taken the Oaths the fullest Assurance of His Majesty's Favour and Protection and His Royal intention to Compensate them for the Benefit they had forfeited by their former disobedience and they seem to promise a proper return of Gratitude, they have been and are now daylay taking the oaths in different districts and as soon as I receive the proper returns An Account of the whole shall be transmitted to your Lordship.

No. 13.

*Franklin to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, 20th July, 1768.

MY LORD,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

Which Detachments will be required to Remain there for some years to come, as I need not represent to your Lordship that this whole Province has not Fifteen Thousand White Inhabitants of all Ages including upwards of Two Thousand Roman Catholicks, and the settlements are extremely dispersed and extended occupying not less than two Hundred Miles square, by which means they are incapable of affording that sudden Succour and relief, which might be otherwise expected from.

It is necessary I should at the same time intreat your Lordship to inform His Majesty I shall endeavour to put the Militia on the best footing the situation of the Inhabitants will admit of, and I have exerted myself to make use of every measure to give perfect satisfaction to the Indians by removing the subject of every complain, and I shall continue so to do, and that I have taken great pains to convince the Accadians of the Errors they have heretofore been in, of having such strong attachment to the Interest of France in which I have succeeded beyond my expectations as they have (very few excepted) Unaniversally taken the Oaths of Allegiance to the King, explain'd to them in the most ample manner and declared one and all that they will readily take arms in defence of His Majesty's Government wherever thereto required, whether it be against the French Inhabitants or other the King's Enemies.

*Franklin to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 20th July, 1768.

MY LORD,—I had the Honour to write your Lordship in my Letter Number 13 fully upon the subject of the Indians of this Province, but I purposely omitted acquainting your Lordship in that letter that some time last spring My Lord William Campbell being fully persuaded that the Government could not longer parry of with safety the Indian Demands for a Priest Conformable to the promises made them at their



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

first making Peace, came to a resolution of writing General Carlton, Governor of Quebec for One, who was so obliging as to Provide a Young man who expressly took Orders from the Bishop for that purpose, named Baillie, a Canadian born, and of a reputable family, of landed Property in that Government: this Gentleman has taken the Oath of Allegiance to His Majesty, and came to the River of Saint John, late last fall from whence he came a few days ago to this Town to receive Instructions for the Regulation of his Conduct.

Since his arrival I have studied every Method to know his sentiments and have put him under the care of the Reverend Mr. Breynton a sensible man and rector of this Parish, and we find him a person of a Liberal education and by no means bigotted, and appears strongly to conceive himself duty bound to be a good subject of his Majesty's he is ready and willing to conform to every instruction that shall be given him, and has peremptorily refused every Function of His Office to such few of the Accadians who have hitherto refused the Oaths, and as this gentleman may be of great service to Government with respect to the Indians and also will be a means of Rivetting the affections of the Accadians who have promised to become good Subjects it is hoped his Majesty will approve of this Measure particularly at this time when the affairs of America Wear so disagreeable an aspect.

In this View I concluded it necessary to make him a present of Fifty pounds for which I purpose to draw on the Contingencies provided by Parliament for this Province, and have told him that on the Government's approval of his Conduct he might be assured an handsome present annually. The Abbé Maillard was allowed until he died for his services One Hundred Pounds Per Annum, and if Your Lordship Approve of the same allowance to Mr. Baillie it might be a means of inducing him to exert himself in the service of Government.

It is not intended by Government that he shall officiate to any but His Majesty's Acadians and Indian Subjects.

I have the Honour to be with the Most profound respect, My Lord

Your Lordship's Most Obedient and Most humble servant,

MICHL. FRANKLIN.

The Right Honourable the Earl of  
Hillsborough One of His Majesty's  
Principal Secretaries of State &c. &c. &c. }

No. 25.

*Campbell to Hillsborough.*

HALIFAX, Nova Scotia, 1st October 1768.

MY LORD,—I have the honour of your Lordship's letter No. 12 expressing His Majesty's favorable disposition to such of His Acadian Subjects as shall return to a due sense of their condition and dependence. Also directing an enquiry and report thereon of the state and Condition of the Town of Louisbourg, & the Adjacent Lands with observations thereon.

In obedience to which immediately on my arrival, I directed an enquiry to be made in the fullest manner, that I may be enabled to return the most satisfactory information on every matter enjoined by your Lordship's letter.

I have the honor to be with the Utmost Respect, My Lord,

Your Lordship's Most obedient and Most Humble Servant

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

The Right Honble the Earl of Hillsborough  
One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.

No. 23.

*Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL 12th October 1768.

MY LORD,—Since my letter to Your Lordship of the 12th of last month I have received further dispatches from Lieut. Govr. Francklin numbered 11 to 19.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The only points contained in these letters, upon which I have any commands to signify to you from His Majesty, are those which relate to the appointment of Mr. Baillie to officiate as priest amongst the Indians and the continuance of a Chief Magistrate at Louisbourg, which Mr. Francklin represents to be necessary upon the troops being withdrawn, in order to preserve the King's houses from being destroyed to report from time to time a state of that place, and to have an eye upon the proceedings of the French at Miquelon and St. Peter's.

I have the satisfaction to acquaint you that His Majesty approves what His Lieutenant Governor has done in respect to both these measures, and that provisions will be accordingly made for these allowances which are recommended by Mr. Francklin.

His Majesty thinks these establishments, more especially the latter, may be very usefull, and I am to signify to you his Commands that you do take care, that the Magistrate appointed to reside at Louisbourg is a person of proper trust and confidence and that you instruct him to be particularly watchfull of the proceedings of the French at Miquelon and St. Peters, and to make the fullest report thereof, in order to be transmitted to me for His Majesty's information. His Majesty wishes these reports should be as explicit as possible in respect to the number of inhabitants in these Islands, the number of their vessels, and the state of their fishery, and in a particular manner whether they do conform to the Treaty of Paris in desisting from erecting any fortifications or introducing more Troops than are stipulated by that Treaty; and also whether they do carry on any, and, if any, what illicit trade with His Majesty's Colonies that may prejudice the Commerce and Manufactures of this Kingdom.

No. 39.

*Campbell to Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 20th March, 1769.

MY LORD,—I have the honour of your Lordship's letter No. 23, dated the 12th of October, signifying His Majesty's approbation of Mr. Bailly to officiate as a Priest among the Indians in the Province, and of the continuance of a Chief Magistrate at Louisbourg.

I have no doubt in assuring your Lordship that the person appointed to officiate among the Indians in their Religion, will, by his good sense and conduct, answer His Majesty's gracious indulgence by skillfully correcting their Savage disposition, and instructing them in their duty to their Sovereign.

The Strict attention required from the Chief Magistrate of Louisbourg to the transactions at the Isles of Miquelon and St. Peter, as it is the most important matter committed to his charge, and is in itself of so great concern, cannot be exerted effectually, to gain certain intelligence of the Trade, Fishery, inhabitants and fortifications on those Islands, without the means of some small vessels hired occasionally for that service, for as there is no proper or lawfull intercourse with those Isles & the Isle of Breton, he must depend for intelligence on such reports as shall come from those concerned in clandestine dealings, who generally are ignorant people; and chiefly Acadians & Indians whose accounts cannot be relied on with any certainty.

I have, therefore, My Lord, to avoid misinformation, and to obtain such necessary intelligence thought it expedient to hire for this purpose a small schooner, by which, with fitt persons on board properly instructed, I flatter myself, such useful intelligence may be procured, as will sufficiently compensate the expense incurred.

All His Majesty's Ships and small Vessels, one twenty gun ship excepted, being now at Boston, and not likely to return here soon, I could not avail myself of any of latter were they to be spared for this purpose.

I hope the measures which I thought so necessary to answer His Majesty's intentions will receive His Gracious approbation.

I have the honour to be with the Utmost Respect, My Lord,

Your Lordship's Most obedient and Most Humble Servant,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

No. 48.

*Campbell to Hillsborough.*

HALIFAX, June 5th 1769.

MY LORD,—In my Letter of the 20th of March No 39, I explained to your Lordship the necessity there was to hire a small Schooner to Effect properly that part of His Majesty's Instructions relative to gain Intelligence of the present State and circumstances of the French Islands St. Peters & Miquelon communicated to me in your Lordship's Letter of the 12th of Oct' No. 23.

I took up a Schooner fit for that purpose the first of April at thirty pounds this currency pr month, in order to have her in readiness to push to sea the first opportunity, that by Her early getting off those Islands, discovery might be made, whether any commercial communication His Majesty's Canadian Subjects, or those of this Province, with the Inhabitants of those Islands, and I got my Lord a gentleman of this place Mr. Woodmass, a person intelligent in Commercial affairs and of good sense and Disernment to go in her, and execute to the utmost of His Ability the Instructions I gave him; a copy of which I have the honor to remit to your Lordship with this which I hope will meet with His Majesty's Approbation.

I have the Honor to be with the greatest Respect and Regard

My Lord

Your Lordship's

Most Obedient

Humble Servant

Earl of Hillsborough.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

No. 29.

*Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL, June 7th 1769.

LORD WILLIAM CAMPBELL,

MY LORD,—I have received and laid before the King your Lordship's Dispatches Nos 39, 40, 41 and 42.

At the same time that His Majesty in general approves your Attention to the Subjects recommended in my Letter No. 23, it is necessary for me to observe to your Lordship that, upon a review of the Directions it contains, it will not be found in any Degree to Authorize the Step your Lordship has taken in hiring a vessel at the public expense for the purpose of gaining Intelligence of the State of the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peter, and therefore I am at a Loss to know how your Lordship will be reimbursed the Expense already incurred, your Lordship's own Prudence will induce you to prevent any Increase of it, by leaving the officer at Louisbourg to collect the best Intelligence he can, by such methods and through such channels as accidentally occur.

I have &c.,

HILLSBOROUGH.

*Lord Wm. Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 5th July, 1769.

MY LORD,—An opportunity just now offers of informing your Lordship by a Brigantine bound to Whitehaven, that the vessel which I sent to visit the Isles of St. Peter & Miquelon, return'd yesterday: and that the French have not erected any Fortifications on either of those Isles, nor have introduced more troops, than the number stipulated by the Treaty of Paris.

The Sudden Departure of this vessel prevents me from laying before your Lordship the particulars of the intelligence I have received, respecting the Commence of those Islands & other Matters, which will immediately be form'd into a Report, & transmitted by the first opportunity, which shall offer.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Mons<sup>r</sup>. Dangeac, the Governor of these Isles, who resides at St. Peters; told the Gentleman, whom I sent on this service that he expected such a visit this year.

I have the honour to be with the Utmost Respect, My Lord,

Your Lordship's most obedient and most humble servant,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

*Lord Wm. Campbell to Jos. Woodmas.*

[17th May, 1769].

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE OBSERVED BY MR. WOODMASS REGARDING THE ISLANDS OF ST. PETER  
AND MIQUELON.

- 1st. The number of Houses and Inhabitants.
- 2nd. The Towns, how situated.
- 3rd. If any Store Houses belonging to the King. What they contain.
- 4th. If any Troops, their Number, & Name of the Corps they belong to.
- 5th. If any works, which are already fortified or which seem to be layed out for that purpose.
- 6th. The number of Fishing Vessels belonging to each place, their general bulk or burthen and number of Hands each carrys.
- 7th. If any Savages there to be very particular in finding out what Tribe they belong to.
- 8th. If any Canadians or Accadians, to what Districts they belong.
- 9th. What quantity of Fish may be made and remitted to Europe yearly by each place.
- 10th. If any King's Ships or Frigates, their Names, Rate & Commander's Names Number of Men, Guns, &c.
- 11th. The Governor's and all the principall officers of Governments, Names with Whatever other Intelligence or observations which can be thought usefull.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

To Joseph Woodmass, Esqr.

*Woodmass to Lord Wm. Campbell.*

1769 )  
July 9f

MY LORD,—In obedience to your Lordship's Instructions to me of the Eleventh of May last, I have been at the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peter and according to the best Information I cou'd get & the Remarks I was able to make the State of those Islands are as follows.

The number of Families on the Isle of Miquelon is from fifty to sixty, the whole of whom went from Nova Scotia and Cape Breton but chiefly from the former.

Their sole business is the Fishery in which they have this year employ'd Fourteen Schooners and Fifty shallops of which Schooners Eight were built last Winter on a part of the Island call'd Langley, where I am told they have timber enough for building, for many years to come, altho' it is not very good and at a great distance from where they live, which makes their Boat Fishery be attended with a great many Inconveniences as the stages on which they salt their Fish are oblig'd to be rebuilt yearly, the sea always washing them away in winter. There are Ten Stages here this year.

There is at Miquelon this year a ship of about 300 Tons from Bayonne, to which sixteen of these Shallops belong, this is the only large vessel from France there at present, but two others have sailed from thence this Spring loaded with green Fish for Dieppe.

The quantity of dry Fish generally made upon this Island in former years, I am informed, has been about seven or eight thousand Quintals, but they expect that by the addition of Eight new Schooners, they may have twelve thousand Quintals this year.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

The Houses here are all built with Spruce Picketts very small, in General covr'd in with boards and shingles which are brought there from New England, from whence there was one schooner which together with her cargo of Boards & Plank had been sold before my arrival, & was then unloading, but the master and crew had got some opportunity of going away.

There are no store houses here but what are very small and built with Picketts on Stony Beach as all the Houses are and there is only one French Merchant here who has anything to sell & he was almost without goods of any sort even Provisions which sell at the rate of Five French Crowns p. cwt. for ship bread, and four & a half French Crowns per Hundred Weight for Flour.

West India produce was much dearer here than in any part of the English Colonys I ever heard of. Common Sugar little better than molasses was at 7d p. pound Coffee 1s 6d per pound, Rum three shillings and sixpence per Galn.

There was no sort of Cattle here for Killing all I saw was some lean Milch Cows & a few starv'd Ewes and Lambs which they told me came from France for that they never have had any Cattle or Provisions brought from any part of America.

In Miquelon there is a House built for the officer the Second in Command with a small place to contain Fifteen Soldiers (being the Command allotted for this place) & a Storehouse for their Provisions but there is not any appearance of Fortifications or of any sort of Military Stores here.

There being a great many of the Acadians here whom I personally knew at Halifax. I had an opportunity of asking them of their situation.

The general account they gave me was that they went to France to beg protection but were by Order of the French King sent out as the most proper People for these Islands.

That all the encouragements they had was an allowance of Bread for the three first years, but that being no longer allowed they find very difficult to live there, for the dearness of Provisions &c.

Many of these People requested of me to give them a Passport that they might return to Nova Scotia again which when I refus'd they declar'd their Intentions of coming back at the fall of the year at all Events.

As to Any Intercourse they have with the Coasts of this Province I found out that there was two Shallops came from Miquelon to The Isles Madam last October that one of them brought some French Sail Cloth, & Exchang'd for a small vessel: with one of the Acadians living there, and that the other Shallop brought a Hogshead of Rum & sold it there.

I was also told there was a Shallop went from the Coast of Nova Scotia Loaden with Indian Corn, Turnips & Potatoes & that she was cast away and lost in the Harbour of St Peters.

St. Peters Island being the Principal place the governour Mr. Dangeac lives here and has under him two officers and thirty five men when compleat, but this he told me he was not having had seven or eight died last winter.

There is Commissary and his Deputy to take care of the Provisions.

There is a Comptroller of the Commissary's Accounts, There is a Surgeon and his mate at St Peters and one Surgeon at Miquelon.

There is also a Priest for each Island.

There does not appear to be any sort of Military Stores nor any Artillery except six guns three pounders, which are laid on a high part of the Beach with Skidds under them & the carriages of them laying at a distance near the storehouses yet the guns are laid in such a manner as to command the passage from the road into the Harbour of which I took notice to the Governor, who assur'd me they were only there for Signal guns in Foggy weather & least it should be imagined they were for any other use he would not let them be mounted on the carriages.

There is no Fortifications here nor any appearance of any.

This Harbour of St Peter's being better anchorage than Miquelon causes most of the Ships from France to come here and of course the principal business is transacted here yet the whole of that as at Miquelon is in the Fishery entirely.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The number of Vessels in this harbour is about Forty Schooners, of which they built six last Winter, on the part of Miquelon called Longley there is besides about Eighty Boats carrying 304 men each these belong chiefly to the Merchant Ships which come here annually from Bayonne, Rochelle & Bourdeaux (tho' there was none from Bourdeaux this year) & many of the people return to France every year so that there are not so many Families in Winter as in Miquelon.

In this Harbour there is twenty stages this year, for the Convenience of the Boat Fishery, attended with the same Inconvenience as those at Miquelon or rather worse, the woods for building them being much further from them.

The most of the People residing here were formerly from Louisbourg.

As all the vessels from France come to this port so all the goods that are for sale are lodged here, for which reason I visited all the stores in the best of which I found very small Quantities of goods & those are very coarse ordinary & excessive dear in so much that I don't think there is a possibility of their having any trade with the English Colonys on these Accounts.

The only Article I could suspect for Illicit trade was wine which when I came to enquire after I found there was not a cask of good wine in the place & very little of any sort that there was, was a very small kind of French wine of very little value and Quality.

The principal merchant in this Place told me that about four years ago he was obliged to reship for France a great Quantity of all sorts of goods & wine and having been totally disappointed in their views of having an open trade with the English Colonys as when Louisbourg was in their possession. There was two vessels here from the Island of Hispaniola with the produce of the West Indies, the Masters of which I spoke with about their trade and was confirmed in the prices of their goods being very high, by what I learnt they do not take more than three thousand Quintals of Refuse Fish from this to the West Indies per annum for which they told me they generally pay the high price of 16/ per quintal.

The Houses at St. Peters are much the same as at Miquelon, very small houses with little Difference only that the Houses built for the Governor and the rest of the officers and a few store houses are regular framed houses such as are built here and in New England.

In this Port I found the Master of a New England Vessel & his Crew he told me he had sold his vessell and cargo about two months before & had been ever since that time waiting for a passage, as to any intercourse with this part I cannot discover how it can be carried on by any other but the lumber vessels from New England, and these Mr. Dangeac told me he should be glad to prohibit as they never brought any Bread Flour or other Provisions which they want much more than they do Lumber.

The price of Fish here is generally at 20 Livres per Quintal and I was assured here that there is a Fish goes from hence any where but directly to France, where it bears a better price than it does any where in Spain or Portugal.

The Quantity of Fish made in both Islands have usually amounted to about forty thousand Quintals, and this year they expect to get near Fifty thousand Quintals which makes the whole of the trade of these Islands, which I find is maintained at a considerable expense to the government which not only supports the officers but have also to supply the Inhabitants with bread at a Lower price than they give for it almost all the Winter and thereby sink a great sum of money yearly.

Notwithstanding the French from these Islands have not much intercourse with this province yet in pursuing my voyage having put into all the Harbours near Canso where many of the Acadians live I found most of these people clothed with French Slops which I found on enquiry they had been supply'd with by the Jersey men who came upon this coast to carry on the Fishery. The Clothing I saw was chiefly woollen Jackets Blankets & are very easily distinguished from the English made goods and as it undoubtedly interferes with the trade of Great Britain I humbly presume to report this to Your Lordship, &c.

JAS. WOODMASS.

HALIFAX, 9th July, 1769.

18—50½



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

No. 49.

*Lord Wm Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

HALIFAX, August 7th, 1769.

MY LORD,—In my Letter to your Lordship June 5th No. 48, I Acquainted you that I had taken up a Schooner the first of April, and had got Mr. Woodmass of this Town to Embarque in her to proceed without delay to the Islands of St. Peters and Miquelon a Commission, which he has executed with so much diligence and exactness, as I hope will appear to your Lordship from His Report dated July 9th, 1769, which I have the Honor with this to remit, I flatter myself it will meet with His Majesty's approbation.

I shall Continue my Lord to keep a very strict Eye towards those Islands, and shall pay due attention to those Acadians, mentioned in the thirteenth paragraph of Mr. Woodmass's report, who are desirous of returning from those Islands to this Province. His Majesty's Indulgence to those people and the Indians by the appointment of Monsieur Baillie to be their Spiritual Director, has allready had Most Salutary Effects and from the Diligent execution of His Office I make no doubt but they will be rendered usefull and Loyal subjects to His Majesty. Those Imbided prejudices of Education my Lord can only be removed by persuasion and time.

The whole Amount of the Expence my Lord of Mr. Woodmass's procedure hire of the Schooner, &c., is one Hundred pounds sterling, a sum which I hope your Lordship will think very reasonable, and for which I beg I may have your Lordship's Authority to drasw upon Mr. Cumberland, Agent of the Province.

A to the Payment of Mr. Woodmass's Deligent attention in the Execution of what he was sent upon, I entirely leave to your Lordship's Goodness.

I have the Honor to be with Great Respect and Regard My Lord

Your Lordship's most obedient  
Humble Servant

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Earl of Hillsborough.

No. 33.

*Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL December 8th, 1769.

MY LORD,—Having already in my Letter to you of the 4th of November expressed myself very fully in respect to the measure of sending Mr. Woodmass in a Sloop to gain Intelligence of the State of the Islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon, I have only now to acquaint your Lordship that your further Letter upon that subject No. 49, as also that numbered 50 inclosing the laws passed in the last Session of Assembly, and the Journals of the Council and Assembly, have been received and the last of them, with the Papers inclosed, have been, by His Majesty's Command, laid before the Board of Trade.

I am &amp;c.

HILLSBOROUGH.

Lord Willm Campbell.

No. 56.

*Lord William Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 12th Jan. 1770

My Lord,—I have just now the honour of your Lordship's letter No. 32 signifying with the other matters the receipt of my despatches as far as No. 50 inclusive.

I am much concerned that I have so much misunderstood your Lordship's letter relating to the intelligence required of the transactions at the Isles of St. Peter & Miquelon. And I beg leave to assure your Lordship, that had not those places been so much objects of national attention, and certain intelligence not to be gain'd in any other way, And



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

had I not conceived that the expence would be very inconsiderable, and such as might easily be provided for, out of the sum annually granted by Parliament for the contingencies of this Province, I would not have taken this measure, or have incurr'd any expence. \* \* \* \* \*

No. 70.

*Lord William Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough,*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 22nd Decr. 1770.

MY LORD,—Proposals have lately been made to me, for effecting a permanent Settlement, in some convenient place near this Town, of a Considerable number of the Indians. This has been an object long held in view and often wished for; but the want of influence necessary for the purpose has hitherto discouraged any attempt. At last Mr. Bailly, missionary to these people, has not only urged it with the best reasons, but has undertaken to use his influence amongst the most considerable of them, and to make their place of Establishment his residence. When thus collected, my Lord, they may be in the power of government, their motions may be watched and prevented if ill designed; and in time, become peaceable and usefull subjects. Canada and New England afford instances of the advantages which may be derived from such Settlements. And, if a Settlement shall meet with your Lordship's Approbation, I shall use my best endeavours to forward & carry it into Execution.

I shall be wanting in Justice to Mr. Bailly, were I not to mention him to your Lordship a man unbigotted, Candid, and of a Liberal turn of Mind, The pains he takes to eradicate the inveterate prejudices, industriously sown amongst the Indians by French Priests formerly, and to cultivate, in their room, the Doctrine of obedience to government, though different from them in Religion, is a proof of his Merit, he has, by spending two winters on St. John's River, impaired his health; which he is now in this Town endeavoring to recover, and where he Officiates to the Indians and teaches them to pray for the King, and the happiness of His Majesty's Government I therefore beg leave to recommend him as deserving any token of favour which with propriety may be bestowed on a man of his Character.

I have the Honor to be with the Utmost respect,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's Most Obedient and most Humble Servant.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

The Right Honorable The Earl of Hillsborough One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, &c. &c. &c.

*Hillsborough to Campbell.*

WHITEHALL, 4th May, 1771.

MY LORD,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

There can be no doubt of the Propriety and Utility of effecting a permanent Settlement of the Indians in some convenient place near the town of Halifax, and therefore it will be very proper for Your Lordship to forward and carry it into execution, so far as it can be done without involving the Public in Expence, and I shall be glad if any opportunity to promote the rewarding Mr. Bailly's merit and to assist, as far as lies in my power, the commendable object he has in view.

I have the Honor to be,

HILLSBOROUGH.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 29th August 1771.

MY LORD,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

As the proposed Indian Settlement has so much of Your Lordship's approbation, I shall immediately on Mr. Bailly's return from his Progress through the Province, take the proper measures for effecting it. And although no expense may probably be incurred in the prosecution of this design, yet should any necessarily arise from causes unforeseen, I flatter myself that in such case your Lordship would not suffer a design of so much probable advantage to become abortive, provided the aid requisite should be moderate, and such as might with propriety be applied for, and will not exceed one Hundred pounds.

I have the Honour to be,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

To the Right Honorable the Earl of Hillsborough.

No. 85.

*Francklin to Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 26th June, 1772.

MY LORD,—It is my Duty to inform your Lordship that the vacancies in the Council of the Province, and the sickness and absence of some of the members, makes it difficult to carry on the Publick business, particularly in general assembly, as it requires five to make a quorum, and there are not more than six at this time in town including Mr. Green, who it is apprehended will never be able to attend again, and three of the other five are upwards of sixty years of age, and rather infirm, either of which now falling sick would put an entire stop to all business in the General Assembly. I must therefore entreat your Lordship to lay before the King the immediate necessity of filling up the two vacancies, of Mr. Collier, and Mr. Gorham, the former being dead, and the latter appointed long since Lieutenant Governor of Placentia in Newfoundland, where he is obliged to reside.

I have the honor to be,

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

No. 90.

*Lord Campbell to the Earl of Hillsborough.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 1st October 1772.

MY LORD,—Representation has been made to me from the merchants here, that for more than two years past an illicit Trade has been carried on in several of the Harbours in the North Eastern parts of this Province, particularly from Canceau to the Bay des Chaleurs, where the Fishermen are supplied with Contraband goods, which I humbly conceive may be prevented by properly stationing armed schooners in those parts. Whereby at the same time the Fishery, which is very considerable may be countenanced & encouraged there.

I thought it my duty to lay this before your Lordship that such measures may be taken for these purposes, as may appear to your Lordship most fitting.

And I hope soon to be enabled to inform your Lordship of the Quantities of Fish taken and cured in those parts which is so considerable as, perhaps, to fall little short of what is done in that way at Newfoundland.

I have the honour to be with the utmost respect,

My Lord, your Lordship's

Most obedient and most humble servant,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

The Right Honorable

THE EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH,

One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries, &amp;c., &amp;c.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*The Earl of Dartmouth to Lord Wm. Campbell.*

WHITEHALL, Dec. 9th, 1772.

LORD WM. CAMPBELL.

(No. 2)

MY LORD,—It has given me great satisfaction to find your Lordship's Letter of the 22nd Sept. No. 89 \* \* \* \*

I am very sorry that the establishment of a Valuable Fishery upon the North Eastern Coast of Nova Scotia has been the occasion of introducing a Contraband Trade, but without more particular Information of the nature and extent of that Trade it will be difficult to form any opinion of the most effectual means for the prevention of it. It is however a circumstance very well worthy of attention, and I should be glad to receive from your Lordship such further Intelligence as may lead to a knowledge of the articles in which the Trade consists and the manner in which it is carried on.

I am &amp;c.

DARTMOUTH.

*Lord Wm. Campbell to the Earl of Dartmouth.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 26th April, 1773.

[This is the same document as the one dated 26 April 1772.]

MY LORD,—I have had the honour of your Lordship's Letter No. 92, particularly requiring information of the nature and extent of the Contraband Goods carried on in the North Eastern parts of this Province.

In answer to which I have the honor of acquainting your Lordship, that from the intelligence I have received this Trade is carried between the French who Inhabit the Isles of Miquelon and St. Peter, and the People Inhabiting the Coast from Canseau to the Bay des Chaleurs, who Consist of Indians, French Acadians, Americans and Europeans His Majesty's Subjects. By the former the latter are supplied with wine, Brandy and other French European Commodities, for which they receive chiefly furs and Peltry, but it is necessary I should acquaint your Lordship, that the time I made representation of this illicit Trade to the Earl of Hillsborough I also wrote to the Earl of Sandwich from whom I have lately had assurances, that Admiral Montagu should be instructed to Station and Amend Vessel in those parts for the prevention of such illegal proceedings. \* \* \* \*

*Legge to Dartmouth.*

HALIFAX, May 24th, 1774.

MY LORD,— \* \* \*

In the last Instructions concerning the Sale of lands in this Province no exception is made (in passing grants to the grantees) as to the principles of Religion, the former Governors being restricted from granting to Roman Catholics in general, and permission only has been given to the late governor, to grant to such Acadians who were born within the allegiance of the Crown & who submitted to take the oath of Allegiance. I am in Doubt therefore, whether it may be his Majesty's Intention that Roman Catholics should be excluded from purchasing, and should be obliged to your Lordship to submit this matter to his Majesty's Consideration, that I may receive such directions as his Majesty may think proper to order in this case. I would observe further to your Lordship that the Laws of this Province have excluded Papists from holding any lands or Tenements either by Deed or Will, or by others in Trust for them excepting only those who hold immediately by grant from the Crown. \* \*

*Report of the Present State and Condition of His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia in 1774.*

13 &amp; 14.

## Of the Inhabitants.

The number of Inhabitants by Computing from the last accounts, may Amount to about 17,000 exclusive of the French Acadians, who may amount to about 1,300. An



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

exact account is now taking, by which the increase or decrease may be ascertained ; but it was not thought proper to delay this report until that account could be obtained, the number of blacks don't exceed 20.

*Jonnn. Binney to Govr. Legge.*

CANSO, 27, June, 1774.

SIR,—I take the first opportunity that has offer'd since my arrival here to pay my Respectful duty to Your Excellency, and give you a state of all matters that has occurred in this District of Your Government which I Superintend here [are] five Top-sail Vessels and two large Schooners arrived from Jersey with Crews to carry on the Cod fishery, in some of those vessels came out twenty French Acadians some with their Families from old France via Jersey, the head of each family has been with me to take the oaths of fidelity and allegiance to His Majesty King George the third and desirous of settling in this District, I beg to know your Excellency's Pleasure in respect to them whether they shall remain here or be removed to some other part of your Government. Here is about forty shallops owned and employed in the coal fishery by the French Acadians of this Province it is very necessary one of his Majesty's Armed vessels should be stationed at this Port as some of the People here are very disorderly and many vessels from different parts of this Continent come into this District the Masters of which break bulk and take on board goods contrary to the Acts of Trade, and I have no assistance to take them into Custody, I fear I shall be a great sufferer in farming the Imports and Excise for the Island of Cape Breton and this district unless I have some assistance from government, I have sent down to Louisbourg they all refuse paying any duties except Mr. Cavanaugh and one or two more. I shall go to Louisbourg as soon as I get well of my lame foot, which has kept me confined to my House this five weeks and pray your Excellency to give the civil Magistrates their orders to aid and assist me in securing the Import and Excise Duties of that Island, I shall make it my duty from time to time to acquaint your Excellency of everything that may happens in this part of your Government worthy to communicate. I wish your Excellency a happy and agreeable summer.

And am most respectfully Your Excellency's Most obedient and most humble servant.

JONN. BINNEY.

CANSO, 27th June, 1774.

His Excellency Francis Legge Esq.

*Legge to Darmouth.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 13th July, 1774.

MY LORD,—I beg your Lordship's directions in respect of the future disposal of the King's Land in this Province by sale, whether Roman Catholics are at Liberty to become purchasers.

Also whether Lands which have become forfeited are comprehended amongst those which by His Majesty's Instructions are to be sold.

And whether I am at Liberty to grant Temporary Licenses for the occupation of Fishing Lotts (to be resumed at pleasure) to such persons as follow that business, as has been done heretofore.

\*

\*

\*

\*

*Legge to Dartmouth.*

HALIFAX, August 20th 1774.

MY LORD,—As Mr. Knight lately arrived from England, is now Bound to Boston, I take this opportunity to address your Lordship.

The principal subject I have to write Your Lordship upon, is relative to the Trade carried on between the Isle of Cape Breton, the parts Adjacent, and its neighbouring Isle of St. Peters, & Miquelon, the advantageous situation and short distance between



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

those places gives them opportunity to carry on this Trade without much risque, no preventive officer being stationed but Louisbourg, and Canso, but there are great number of Ports both in the Isle of Cape Breton besides Louisbourg and as there are so great numbers of English Vessels passing thro the Gut of Canso to Quebec & for fishing to Isle St John and Bay Chaleurs belonging to almost every Colony on the Continent, that were that Trade much more extensive than at present, the opportunity of conveying all French goods into the Colonies are so many and Frequent that even with with great Care and attention it would be next to impossible to prevent it; I have been using my utmost Endeavours for this purpose, I have wrote Comodore Shuldham on the Newfoundland, dated 21 June, 1774, A Copy of which Letter I now inclose Your Lordship, I have also given (see 20 June 1774) Instructions to the Magistrates at Louisbourg to prevent any Sea Coal being worked or shipped off, upon any pretence whatever; as it seems the French at St. Peters have been supplied with Fuel from thence.

To give Your Lordship a Just Idea of the state of the Eastern part of this Province its present Inhabitants with those of the Island of St. Peters & Miquelon, I beg leave to Inform you that upon the cession of those two Islands to the Crown of France, the French took great care to invite over to Come and reside at those Islands as many of the Accadians, as they could prevail upon, by furnishing them with provision, and craft for the fishery, upon which Encouragement, many forsook this Province and settled there, as many as could probably support themselves on those small Islands; that in order to have a mutual Intercourse, the Accadians formed a Settlement on the Isle Madam, and some on that part the Isle of St John, whereby they might have the shortest communication with them; the Accadians on the Isle Madam, are becoming so numerous, that they at this present time maintain at least forty shallops in the Fishery, and are inviting yearly their Relations to Come over and reside with them. No less than twenty persons with their families are Come over this year from France by way of Jersey, as I am informed by a Letter dated 27 June, 1774, from Mr. Binney, Deputy Collector for the Port of Canso. How far such a formed connection may be prejudicial to the Trade of Great Britain by the Introduction of French Commodities (which I observed before, are easily conveyed into all the Colonies by vessels frequenting these Ports, and Owned there) may readily be conjectured. In consequence of Mr. Binney's letter, I have wrote Admiral Graves also requesting at least the Assistance of an Armed Schooner to support the Officers there, & prevent as much as possible any such Contraband Trade.

I beg leave to observe to Your Lordship that the Accadians are to a man Roman Catholics, that they do not coalesce with our People, that there scarce ever was an inter-marriage between them and the English, that notwithstanding, they take the Oaths of Allegiance & perhaps in time of peace, may demean themselves as subjects of Great Britain, yet they are so attached in principal to the French that there can be no reliance on them in time of war besides their connections with the Native Indians is such, and the places they chuse to reside at, generally at a distance from the English, that in case of a War there is great Reason to apprehend they will incite the Savages to do mischief, who can resort to them for Supplys of Ammunition and Provision, without which it would be impossible for that small body to subsist in peace.

I have thought it necessary to communicate to Your Lordship my Sentiments on this subject for I find the Earl of Hillsborough has been wrote to on behalf of this people, as I find by his Letter of the 21st June 1768, No. 12. His Majesty approves of the Reception of such Accadians as shall submit themselves to His Majesty's Government and give a proper Testimony of their Allegiance and fidelity, and approves of lands being granted to them to settle themselves and families, by his Majesty's late Instructions to me, I am Prohibited from granting lands, and that these Accadians must shift for themselves in such Employments whereby they may find means to subsist themselves and that they will therefore occupy those parts of the Province which is convenient and handy for the fishery which as I have observed will naturally lead them into a connection with the French at St. Peters and Miquelon.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

I have therefor in this letter advertised your Lordship concerning these peculiar circumstances for your Lordship's Order and direction herein.

I have the Honour to be with Great Respect My Lord,  
Your Lordship's Most Obedient & most Humble servant,

FRANS. LEGGE.

The Right Honble.

The Earl of Dartmouth,

*Legge to Dartmouth.*

NOVA SCOTIA, HALIFAX, 25th August, 1774.

MY LORD,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

Mr. Bailly, the Priest permitted to the Indians in this Province, having had leave to go to Quebeck, on his private affairs in May, 1772 : & having not yet returned nor made any application to me ; I shall stop the payment of his Allowance to his Agent, from the beginning of this year, untill I shall receive Your Lordship's directions in respect of him especially as he has been Ill of a dangerous disorder & it has been lately reported that he is Dead.

\*

\*

\*

FRANS. LEGGE.

The Right Honorable The Earl of

Dartmouth, one of His Majesty's

Principal Secretaries of State, &amp;c., &amp;c., &amp;c. }

*Dartmouth to Legge.*

WHITEHALL, 7th Sept., 1774.

SIR,—Since my last Letter to you I have received your Several Despatches Nos. from 8 to 16, both inclusive, and have laid them before the King.

I have also received from Admiral Montagu the very accurate Plan of the whole Province mentioned in your Letter of the 24th of May.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

I know of no Law extending to the Plantations by which Papists are precluded from accepting a grant of Lands there from the Crown, and the exception in their favour in the Provincial Law that subjects them to other disabilities & incapacities, seems to admit the propriety of it, at the same time it is to be considered as a power entrusted to you that requires the greatest discretion in the exercise of it, and it is His Majesty's Command that no Grants of Lands within the Province of Nova Scotia be made to any Person professing the religion of the Church of Rome, until the King's Pleasure be first signified upon a Representation to be made by you of the Nature and circumstances of the case, and of the situation and character of the Person to whom the Grant is proposed to be made.

With regard to the other cases stated in your Letter of the 13th of July, there can be no doubt that forfeited Lands are comprehended within those which are to be sold pursuant to His Majesty's Instructions, but that those Instructions do not restrain you from granting temporarily Licenses for the occupation of fishing Posts as has been practised heretofore.

\*

\*

\*

\*

*Dartmouth to Legge.*

WHITEHALL 5th Oct. 1774.

SIR,—I have received your despatches Nos. 17 and 18 and have laid them before the King.

His Majesty is well pleased with the attention you have shewn to that dangerous and disadvantageous communication which you state to have been opened between the Settlements in the Eastern parts of your government and those of the French in the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Islands of Miquelon & St Peters and approves the steps you have taken for putting the several officers at Canso & Louisbourg up in their guard and for preventing any Coal being dug and shipp'd off from the Island of Cape Breton.

The prudent Orders you have issued upon this occasion is all that in the present state of your government can possibly be done, and a communication between the different Ports in the Island of Cape Breton and the French Islands of Miquelon & St Peters cannot be effectually prevented but by the vigilance of Cruizers to be properly stationed by the Commanders of the different squadrons of His Majesty's Ships employed in those Seas.

The encreasing Settlements of the Acadians upon Isle Madame is a circumstance however that well deserves consideration and is an object that must not be unattended to; you will do well therefore to transmit to me by the first opportunity a state of that Island & the number of Acadians settled upon it, and to Report whether any, or if any, what Improvements have been made, and under what authority, for it is impossible for me without that Information to Judge either, whether any Establishments ought to be allowed of in that Island, or if it is fit to allow of them under what restriction, and under what conditions they ought to be formed.

The Stoppage of Mr. Bailly's Allowance was certainly a very proper measure under the circumstances you have stated, and if the Report of his Death should prove true it is His Majesty's Intention that such an Establishment should be altogether discontinued, unless the Indians should strenuously insist on a Successor being appointed in consequence of that stipulation with them which was the sole reason for so extraordinary an Indulgence.

I am &c.,

DARTMOUTH.

*Govr. Legge to Dartmouth.*

HALIFAX, November 12th, 1774.

MY LORD,--I have just received a Return of the State of the Settlement at the Isle Cape Breton & Isle Madame, (dated Oct. 17, 1774), a copy of which I enclose your Lordship, which will give you a competent knowledge of the Number & Station of the Several Inhabitants by which you will perceive the number of the Roman Catholics are Six Hundred & Eighty Six, which are more than double the number of Protestants who are no more than Three Hundred & Twenty seven, who are not yet in general Settled but many repair there in Summer to make Fish. The Justice of Peace appointed to keep up the Civil Police, is often interrupted in the exercise of his duty, and they are in general such a lawless rabble that he is in Continual apprehension of Danger whenever he puts the laws in execution. Few of these People have ever had Licenses for Occupation in the Fishery. The French Acadians who are in number Five Hundred & two Persons, have had no permission from government, but have taken up their Residence in such places as suited their convenience, the greatest number are settled on the Isle Madame and St Peters western side of Cape Breton. I have mentioned to your Lordship (in my Letter No. 17, to which I refer) the disadvantage that must in time arise by means of these French Acadians in point of Trade and otherwise, and shall instruct the Magistrates at Canso & Louisbourg to have a particular Watch over them & to inform me from time to time of their proceedings.

I have the honour to be with the greatest respect

My Lord

Your Lordship's most obedient & most humble servant

FRANS. LEGGE.

The Right Honble  
The Earl of Dartmouth.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Legge to Dartmouth.*

HALIFAX, November 18th, 1774.

MY LORD,—On the subject of admitting Persons professing the Roman Catholic Religion to receive lands by grant, I shall be carefull to observe the remarks your Lordship has been pleased to make, and strictly obey his Majesty's orders by a Representation of the nature and circumstances of the case and of the situation and character of the Person to whom the grant is proposed to be made.

\*

\*

\*

\*

*State Papers, America & West Indies 1759. Vol. 89. Public Record Office London.*

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE TROOPS ON THE EXPEDITION  
UP ST. JOHN'S RIVER IN THE BAY OF FUNDY. UNDER  
COMMAND OF COLONEL MONCKTON.

(A. D.) 1758.

Sep'br ye 11th

Having the Troops & Stores all Embark'd, we saild from the Harbour of Hallifax with the 35th Reg<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Bat<sup>n</sup> R. A. R., Capts. McCurdy's & Brewers Companys of Rangers & part of Capts. Gorehams & Starks under convay of the *Squirrel Man of War*.

Sep'br ye 13th

At night Maj<sup>r</sup> Morris with his command, consisting of 300 men, parts company with us for Cape Sable.

Sep'br ye 18th

We come to an Anchor off Partridge Island, which is at the Mouth of the River, send in Cobb & Rogers, who return & Report that they saw two or three people.

Sep'br ye 19th

Get under sail & Stand in for the Harbour Where we come to an Anchor about two. As it was late before all the Transports got in, I defer'd Landing till the next morning—Sent Cobb for Chignecto for Dank's Company of Rangers, Whale Boats, & some French Prisoners that had been taken in the Spring.

Sep'br ye 20th

Made the Signal for Landing about nine and soon after, Landed near the Old Fort, with as many Men as the Boats could take; being about 400—Met with no opposition. The 2<sup>d</sup> Division being Landed I sent off Maj<sup>r</sup> Scott with about 300 Light Infantry & Rangers to make discovery, And advanced the two companys of Grenadiers to support him in case of necessity—The Maj<sup>r</sup> returned having been above the Falls—he found some few Tracks but not the least signs of any Road or Path—The Woods very thick & bad marching. The Troops being all landed I ordered the Tents to be got on shore, and Encamp'd the two Reg<sup>ts</sup> just at the Back of the Fort—The Light Infantry & Rangers under Majr. Scott encamp'd on the Hill above.

Sep'br ye 21st

Busy getting Provisions &c. on shore.

Sep'br ye 22d

The Detachment of the Train of Artillery Lands, & we get the three Field Pieces on shore—Send Rogers to Annapolis.

Sep'br ye 24th

Having had many Partys out & finding from their several Reports, that it was not practicable for us to Proceed by Land—and our Vessells being too large to Venture the Passage of the Falls & Narrows with them—I determined to repair the Old Fort & to remain till such time as I could get proper Vessells—having already wrote to the Commanding Off<sup>rs</sup> at Fort Cumberland and Annapolis to Press any Schooners or Sloops that might be at either of those Places: to have carry'd our Stores & Provisions had we found it practicable to have gone up by Land—In consequence of the above Resolution we began to Work on the Fort this Day.

My reasons for fixing on this Spot, though somewhat Commanded by the Hill on the Back, were that it was so much work ready done to our Hands—The Command it would have of the Harbour—the conveniency of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Landing our Stores—and the great difficultys that would have attended its being Erected further from the Shore—having no conveniency of moving our Stores but by Men—Besides as the Season was so far advanc'd, and we had still to go up the River—I thought it best to fix on what would be soonest done—And in regard to the Hill that has some command of it. It is only with cannon; which the Ennemy would find great difficulty in bringing—and this may hereafter be remedy'd by Erecting some small work on it.

- Sep'br ye 30th Works going on—600 men Employ'd Daily—Frequent Partys out without any Material discoveries—Cobb returns from Fort Cumberland with Capt. Dank's Company of Rangers—five Whale Boats—and Nine French Prisoners—from whom I learn that to have attempted to go up by Land, would have been attended with great difficultys—and of the danger there would have been for the Vessels we had with us to have pass'd the Falls.
- October ye 2d. Works as usual, Officers Barracks rais'd.
- October ye 5th Works continued. Send Cobb to Pisiquid with some Stores for that Garrison. Send to Annapolis for some Provisions least we should run short—and to borrow some Stores.
- October ye 7th Works as usual—Send the "Isabella" Transport to Hallifax for Provisions.
- October ye 8th Capt. Willock goes up to sound the Falls and takes with him several of the Masters of the Transports—They find Water sufficient—But that the time for Passing is not half an hour in a Tide—and that at Slack Water—The Tide over the Falls & at the Narrows very Rapid.
- Oct'r ye 10th Cobb returns from Pisiquid.
- Oct'r ye 11th Send Cobb with a Letter for Majr. Morris, whom I had not heard from since his leaving us.
- Oct'r ye 14th The Vessells return from Annapolis.
- Oct'r ye 15th Works as before—The Pilot schooner arrives with a Letter from Majr. Morris—acquainting me that after having despair'd of meeting with any of the Inhabitants—for want of proper Guides—Capt. Goreham with a small party had surpris'd a small Village in which he had taken One Mr. Disenclave the Priest & between 60 & 70 Men Women & Children—And that he was in hopes that by means of the Priest he should get in more of them—Cobb returns this Evening without finding Majr. Morris.
- Oct'r ye 16th Send back the Pilot schooner to Majr. Morris, and the Transport Ship "*Alexander the 2d.*" to carry off the Prisoners—A Sloop arrives this Evening with lumber.
- Oct'r ye 18th Send the ship Wade Capt. Miller, to Boston for stores—Capt. Graeme of my Batn. goes in her for the recovery of his Health.
- Oct'r ye 21st Works continued—Having got together several sloops & schooners & victual'd them, I order Cobb & Rogers to pass the Falls to cover the other Vessels as they might be able to get throgh. They accordingly got under Way—Cobb being the Headmost passed the Narrows, but it is too late to get over the Falls & oblig'd to come too a little cove below. The Ulysses Capt. Rogers in passing the Narrows strikes on a Rock and is drove by the Tide into a Creek above Cobb, where the Vessell sunk in a short time—and it was with great difficulty the Light Infantry who were in her and crew were saved—Upon hearing this, & that Cobb did not lay very safe—I order'd him down again, & verry luckely—for at Low Water he would have struck on the Rocks.
- October ye 22nd Go to see the Ulysses—the Master of the Man of War (Squirrel) proposes to try to get her up. A Vessell arrives with Cattle for the Troops.
- October ye 23rd The Master of the Man of War tryes-but in vain, to get up the Ulysses.
- October ye 24th The Number of Men for the works reduced to 300.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

October ye 29th Having got up all the Small Vessels above the Falls— and the Troops consisting of about 1200 men being all Embark'd—I this Evening go on Board the York Sloop Capt. Cobb—leaving Capt. Bellen of the 35th in command of the Troops left behind. Majr. Morris not having join'd me the Isabella not being return'd with the Provisions, I could only take a fortnight's Provisions with me, not leaving near so much as the Troops left behind.

October ye 30th Get under Sail in the Morning but the Wind being contrary, we make but little Way. The Ordnance Sloop is in danger & obliged to come to an Anchor in the Bay just above the Falls. Late this night I received letters from Halifax by the Isabella that was return'd & at anchor below Partridge Island. As the wind was against her she could not get into the Harbour—And the season growing late, I thought it not prudent for me to wait to take more Provisions from her, as it must at least have detain'd me 3 or 4 Days longer.

October ye 31st Get under sail—Cross the Great Bay & come to an Anchor off a Point call'd Pointe aux Tourtres about 2 Leagues above Nirapis—where the French had formerly a small Fort—The other Vessells came to an Anchor below Nirapis.

Nov'br ye 1st Get under sail—The Wind being contrary we make but little way, come to an Anchor this Evening off an Island, call'd the Isle aux Garces the Others don't get up so high—Went on Shore on the Island, which is a very fine one—The—Wood—Oak—Beach—Birch & Wallnut—& no underwood—the River Broad & Water sufficient.

Nov'br ye 2d Get under sail early—A Schooner that was ahead, coming into shallow Water, and our Pilots telling us that the Passage here was difficult on Acct. of the Shoals, we came too off "Oak-Point" Point-aux-Chaines to to Sound—Having found the channel, we weigh anchor again & get under Sail, and come to an anchor in the Evening under an Island call'd the Great Island (Long Island). The country this Day, after passing a few Houses that were some time past Inhabited by the Robicheaus—is Flatt & well Timbered, what we had pass'd to that place being very Mountainous & Rocky. Went on shore on the Island, where we found some Wallnuts, much like our English Wallnuts.

Nov'br ye 3d Get under sail by Day Break & this Evening come to an Anchor off the Mouth of Grimrose River. This night I send Capt. Danks with a Party & a Guide, to try to take a Prisoner.

Nov'br ye 4th The Party returns without any Prisoner—having been at the Village of Grimrose which they found had been but lately Deserted by the Inhabitants—Give orders for Landing—Having got a Body of about 700 Men on shore—we march to the further End of the Village, being about a League. From whence—by the Tracks we found, we judged that the Inhabitants had but lately retir'd, & drove off their Cattle—Here we found the Lime that had been taken in a schooner in the Spring—which they had landed as our Pilots supposed to lighten the Schooner to get her higher up or to hide her in some Creek—As they suppos'd that they would certainly have carried the Lime up to St. Anns would the Depth of the River have admitted of it. It being late in the Day I gave orders for Burning the Houses & Barns, being in all about 50—and for destroying all the Grain, of which there was a good deal, & everything else that could be of the least service to the Inhabitants hereafter. Having Burnt & destroyed everything we March'd Back & reimbark'd. As we were Disembarking in the Morning, some canoes were seen crossing the Head of Grimrose River—And near where we landed there had lately been some Birch canoes made—Much cleared Land here—Fine Country. This Village was settled by the Inhabitants of Beausejour, when drove off from thence in 1755.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Nov'br ye 5th. Get under sail about [sic] & continue our course up the River—Come to an Island call'd by the French the Isle of Mettis—Our Pilots refuse taking the charge of the Vessells any higher—as they did not think that there was Water enough for us to pass—A small schooner which we constantly keep ahead of us, & in which was a Man, that had been taken Prisoner two years ago & carry'd up this River—having taken the starboard channel—came too, having about six feet Water. Capt. Cobb seeing this, immediately stood for the other channel—but soon got aground, as did several of the other Transports—but it being a sandy Bottom they all soon got off again. The Wind coming right ahead we stood back a little, to get clear of the shoals, & came to an Anchor about 4 miles below the carrying place that crosses the Necto Grimrose River—In the evening ordered the Transports to send their Boats on shore to cut Wood—And sent out Capt. McCurdy to destroy whatever he might come upon—Here we found some cattle, which we killed & divided amongst the Transports.

Nov'br ye 6th. Early this Morning I sent Capts. Danks & Brewer with their companys to Burn some House above the Head of Grimrose River—And Capt. McCurdy with his Company over to Jimsege to destroy all Houses & Grain that he might find and to kill the Cattle, having seen several as we pass'd by—This Settlement had been abandon'd some years past, by most of the Inhabitants—on account of its being overflowed in the Spring by the Freshes. The Wind continuing right ahead the Pilots still refusing to Pilot the Vessells any further, for the reasons afore mentioned—and this being the 8th Day of a Fortnight's Provision—I thought of returning. But first sent Capt. Rogers of the late Ulysses, & Mate of the Squirrell Man of War, who went up with us, to sound the Larboard channel—which we found must be the channel to pass, if any. Upon their Return they Reported that there was a Bank, on which they could not find more than Six Feet Water, that ran from the point of the Isle of Mettis quite over to the Larboard shore—Upon this Report, the Wind at N.W. & right ahead, the Water being quite fresh & Little Tide—Therefore liable to be soon froze over our Provisions above half Expended—I determined to Return & destroy everything we could on our Way down : We therefore got under Way—When we came off Jemsege, we came to an Anchor, where McCurdy had burnt some Houses—And we kill'd some cattle he had found. We then weighed Anchor again & fell down Opposite a few Houses—call'd *Villeray's*, where we remain'd this night & burnt all the Houses about it. Danks & Brewer whom I had ordered after burning the houses, to March down the Neck, & kill all the cattle they met with, returned late this Evening, and reported that they came across 3 or 4 French men that were driving off about 40 of cattle—that the Men made their Escape—But that they kill'd most of the cattle and had burnt the Houses.

Nov'br ye 7th. Get under sail before Day breake—Send a small Party on shore to Burn Robicheaus—Came to an Anchor this Night a Little below the Isle aux Garces.

Nov'br ye 8th. Get under sail early—A Hard Gale at N. West—Get to an Anchor at the place from whence we Embark'd first above the Falls—About 12 o'clock some others of the Vessells get down likewise. In the Evening I cross'd over to the Fort, Where I found Major Morris, who had got there a few days before, But Had not been able to get in any more of the Inhabitants, of whom there are on the Cape Sable Shore about 130 Men, Women, & Children, and but verry few Indians—He had Embark'd the Prisoners on board the Transport I sent him, and had ordered her for Halifax.

Nov'br ye 10th. Works continued—The Wade, Capt. Miller, returns from Boston, by whom I receiv'd Lt. Colonel Robertson's Letter of the 30th October.

Nov'br ye 11th. The last of the Vessells did not arrive from up the River till this Day—As it is likely to take some time to settle the Distribution & many other



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

things before I could Leave this—, I sent off Maj'r. Scott this Morning with the Light Infantry & Rangers for the River Pitcoudiak—where I was inform'd that the Privateer Schooner, & one of her Prizes were lay'd up—with orders to bring them off, & any Inhabitants he might take—And to burn & destroy all Houses, Barns, Cattle, Grain &c that he might find, And in his return, to send Capt. Dank's Company to Fort Cumberland.

As my Battalion was so deficient of Officers, I found myself under a necessity of fixing on the 35th Regt. for the Bay and as follows—Maj'r Morris with three Companys to remain in the Fort, Lt. Col. Fletcher with five to go to Annapolis Royal, & two to Fort Edward, Pisiquid.

Nov'br ye  
15th.

Capt. Fletcher with two Companys Embarks for Pisiquid—Send Orders by him for the Company of the 43rd to go in one of the Transports for Fort Cumberland—And the Detachment of the 3d Bat'n R.A.R. to Hallifax.

Nov'br ye  
17th.

Capt. Adams arrives from Hallifax with Provisions—by him receive Letters of the 9th & 10th from Gen'l Amherst.

Nov'br ye  
17th.

The Visct. [Viscount] Falmouth, transport, with the stores, & Detachment of the Train of Artillery—excepting 1 officer 1 Capt., 1 Bomr 2 Gunners & 10 Matrosies left for the Garrison, Sail for Boston. Late this Night Maj'r Scott returns from Pitcoudiak, & brings with him the schooner & sloop, & about 30 Men, Women & Children. He found the schooner & sloop in two different creeks at the head of the River. By the Reports of the Several Partys the Major sent out, they destroy'd upwards of 150 Houses & Barns, much Grain, & a good many cattle. The Houses had been but very lately Evacuated. One Lieut. McCormack of Capt. McCurdy's Company, with three of his Men, & two of the Light Infantry of the 35th. straggling too far, were taken. By the Prisoners [Acadians] the Major learnt that the Captain of the Privateer was at Miramichi getting a wound in his Heel cured, which he had got in the Spring when Capt. Dank's Company of Rangers fell in with a Party of them. They likewise told him, that there were upwards of 200 Indians, when we landed at St. John's River—but that their Chief would not suffer them to Fire, but retired with them up the River—That upon their Return to Oauckpack, their settlement—about two Leagues above St. Anns—Père Germain their Priest—Expecting, as he termed it—Quelque coup de Trahison from them, marched them off for Canada. Some of the Prisoners that had been used to the River St. Johns told Maj'r Scott that the River was not Navigable above the Island of Mettis but for very small Vessells.

Nov'br ye  
20th.

The Lord Blakeney transport sails for New York with the Recruiting officers of the 35th. & my Batt'n. The sick of the 35th. sail for Annapolis. The Accts. of the Transports that came with us, Excepting such as were to take my Batt'n to Hallifax—I discharge them according to their Charter Partys—& make use of the small Vessells for the Troops destined for the Garrisons up the Bay. The Whole of the Troops being Embark'd—that is to say the 2d Batn. R.A.R. for Hallifax—and Lieut. Colonel Fletcher with 5 companys for Annapolis—Maj'r Morris being to remain with three—And having given all the Necessary Orders, I went on Board the Squirrel Man of War this Evening.

The Fuel of the Garrison not being as yet Lay'd in, I leave the three Company's of Rangers, viz. McCurdys, Starks, & Brewers—And as by Gen'l. Amherst's Orders, they were not to go to the Continent, I order'd that Capt. McCurdy's Company should Hutt & remain the Winter, & the other two, after compleating the Wood to come to Hallifax in the Vessells I had left them. Capt. Goreham with the remaining few of his Company I order into the Prize Sloop—And Capt. Rogers on Board the Prize Schooner where the Prisoners were.



Nov'br ye  
21st.

ROBT MONCKTON,  
Colonel Comm<sup>dt</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Bat<sup>n</sup> R.A.R.

Br. Gen<sup>l</sup> Monckton's Journal from his  
leaving Halifax to his sailing from St.  
Johns River.

*Extract from a Letter of Monckton to Lt. Gov. Delancey of New York.*

(Copied from the "Chalmers Papers" (Mss.) in the N. Y. Library.)

ST. JOHN'S RIVER, November, 14th, 1758.

\* \* \* \* \*

I am sorry I can't give you a better account of our Proceedings up this River— But it was attended with so many Unavoidable delays & Impediments that we were only able to go up about 23 Leagues—which is above 10 Leagues short of St. Anns—where if we had been able to have Reached, it is by very certain accts. of no consequence being only a Village and not the least signs of a *Fort*.

We burnt one Village [at Grimross] and some few straggling Houses and Destroyed everything that could be the least serviceable to them—So that I should think they will in the Spring be obliged to retire to Canada. The River after passing the Falls is as fine a River as ever I saw.

We have just finished a pretty good fort here where the old French Fort stood which will be a Footing for anything that may be thought proper to be undertaken hereafter.

\* Major Morris winters here with 300 men.

*Amherst to William Pitt.*

APRIL 19, 1759.

I have received a report from Major Morris Commanding at Fort Frederick on St. John's River in the Bay of Fundy that Capt. McCurdy commanding the ranging company there, was, when on a scout, killed by the fall of a tree, that Lt. Hazzen afterwards marched with a party up the river St. John's on the 19th of Feby. went up higher than St. Annes burnt and destroyed the village, took six prisoners, killed six, and five made their escapes, he returned to the fort on the 5th of March, with his prisoners and without the lost of a man, one of the prisoners whose name is Beausejour has a commission from Monsieur de Galissoniere in 1749 as Major of Militia for the river St. John's, by the intelligence it appears that the chief part of the inhabitants belonging to this river, went to Canada last fall, that their numbers before the British troops came there consisted only of forty family's; that fourteen or fifteen family's mostly young men that escaped from Annapolis in 1755, were settled at Grimross which was destroyed by Br. General Monckton, the rest of the inhabitants now that Lt. Hazzen has burnt upwards of a hundred buildings, killed the cattle and destroyed the premises, it will not be possible for the enemy to take any hold there.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF SERGEANT JOHN BURRELL (*a*) 1759–1760.

\* \* \* \*

Thursday [October] 18th three French men come in with a Flag of truse & Brought nuse that Quebeck is ours & offers to Resine themselves to ye English Nasion Quebeck

(a.) This officer was a Sergeant in Capt. Moses Parker's Company of Massachusetts troops, stationed at St. John, N.B., in 1759-1760.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

is ours by ye 17th of September. Friday 19 ye Cornel went to Annapoles & one of ye Frenchmen with the lettie Snow. Thursday ye 23 of October 1759 Our Cornel Come from Annapoles. Wednesday 24th a partv went bye ye ye of Saint Johns two Cpts three Lewt and one Ensn & three Sarjan & three Corprals 81 privates & ye Cornel & Doctor & one vessel that came from Annaples.

\* \* \* \*

Sonday [November] ye 4th ye wind Blue \* \*

Lewtt Hutchin Come Back & brought nuse ye French ware all coming in as fast as they could. Monday ye 5th one Family of ye French Came into ye Fort.

\* \* \* \*

Wednesday ye 7th ye Cornel & all ye party Come home and Brought about thirty famileys of ye French women & Children.

\* \* \* \*

Tuesday 13th about 20 more Indians Come in & Drew Lowances ye Preast himself Come in \* \* \*

Sonday ye 27th [January 1760] our Col. went a Bord in order for Halifax with a part of ye french men. Monday ye 28th ye women & Children went a Bord this Day. Tuesday ye 29th they Sail. Wednesday [February] 13 our Capt. Parker went up to Bobares Fort & a party \* \* \*

Wednesday [March] ye 12 ye Cornel came from Halifax & all that went with him two families of the French come from Quebec.

#### ACADIENS DE POBOMKOU ET DE LA RIVIÈRE ST. JEAN.

Le 25 janvier 1760, le Président du Conseil de Marine, à Versailles, mande à M. Deshayes qu'il a reçu sa lettre l'informant de l'arrivée à Cherbourg du paquebot anglais *La Marie*, avec 147 Acadiens restant de 152 embarqués à Halifax. Il lui demande d'envoyer une liste de ces nouveaux arrivés qui seront secourus comme les autres, et consent à la dépense de 3,235 livres pour leur fournir des vêtements.

Le 12 août 1760, le Président du Conseil de Marine écrit à M. D'Albadie qu'il a reçu sa lettre par laquelle il l'informe de l'arrivée à La Rochelle du paquebot anglais *La Marie Anne* parti de Louisbourg le 12 juillet avec 110 prisonniers, parmi lesquels se trouvaient 9 familles qui s'étaient réfugiées à l'Acadie après la prise de l'Isle Royale, et pour lesquelles M. Maillart, missionnaire à capitulé avec les Anglais.

Le 16 du même mois, le même écrit au même qu'il a reçu les listes des habitants qui s'étaient retirés dans les bois pour passer à Québec lorsque l'Isle Royale a été prise et qui sont venus en France sur les Parlementaires *La Marie* et *Le Windsor*.

At a Council holden at Halifax on Monday the 10th March 1760.

*Present:*

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR

Jno. Belcher	}	Councers
Jno. Collier		
Chas. Morris		
Rich'd Bulkley		
Thos. Saul		
Jos. Gerrish		

\* \* \* \*

His Excellency also Communicated an Extract of a Letter he had received from General Amherst in which the General approves of the measure of bringing away the French Inhabitants from St. John's River, and advises His Excellency to send them away to Europe as Prisoners of War, as soon as possible. His Excellency also acquainted the Council that he was informed from Fort Cumberland, that the number of French Inhabitants that might be collected there would amount to near Twelve hundred men; and as he apprehended that these People are upon the same footing with those of St. Johns, whether it could not be proper to take up transports to send away the whole.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

The Council having taken into Consideration, were of opinion that such a measure would be extremely proper and seemed to be absolutely necessary, in order to facilitate the settlement of the evacuated Lands, by the Persons who are coming from the continent for that purpose, who otherwise would be always liable to be obstructed in their Progress, by the Incursions of these French Inhabitants ; whereas on the Contrary if they are removed out of the Province, the Settlers will remain in perfect security, as the Indians are unanimously inclined to Peace, and Treaties are already made with several of the Tribes.

(Signed) JNO. DUPORT  
Sec. Conc.

(Signed) CHAS. LAWRENCE.

EXTRACTS FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES (a.)

In obedience to the order of the General Court, dated Jan. 22, 1757, The following is a list of the names & circumstances of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia now residing in the Town of Braintree (b) taken by the Selectmen this 25th day of April 1757.

NAMES	Age	Circumstances of Health	Capacity for Labour
1st Family :			
Pierre Braux .....	87 years	Invalid	Incapable
Anne Braux [Anne LeBlanc].....	77	do	do
Joseph Braux [Veuf de Elizabeth Thibodeau]..	51	Invalid	do
Joseph Braux, Jr. ....	18	.....	Incapable
Amon Braux .....	17	.....	do
John Saml. Braux . . . . .	15	Invalid	Incapable
Margaret Braux . . . . .	19	Inv., subject to fits	do
2nd Family :			
Ammon Braux .....	40	.....	Capable
Magdelen Braux (Madeleine LeBlanc).....	36	Near her time	Incapable
Mary Braux .....	11 or 12	Weakly	do
John Braux... ..	9	.....	do
Joseph Braux.....	7	.....	do
Magdelan Braux .....	5	.....	do
Margaret Braux.....	3	.....	do
3rd Family :			
Francis LeBlond [LeBlanc].....	75	Invalid	Incapable
Joan LeBlond [Jeanne Hébert] ....	72	do	do
James LeBlond [Jacques LeBlanc].....	51	Weakly	Capable in part
Catherine LeBlond [Landry].....	49	do	Capable in part
Mary Magdalen LeBlond.....	14	.....	Capable
John Baptist LeBlond .....	12	.....	Capable of his age
Beloni LeBlond.....	7	.....	Incapable

1st family ; but 2 beds and the cover of both wore out. All of them destitute of of Linnen or shirtings, and the old persons poorly clothed have been supplied with what they have by Capt Thayer with whom they lived as per this account to be rendered.

2nd Family, but one bed in ye same condition, and the whole family but poorly cloathed tho' in some measure provided with cloths of their own making by Mr. Ranson's help with whom they live as per his account rendered.

3rd Family ; But one Bed middling good & the Family pretty well clothed by their own labour.

[Signed by the Selectmen.]  
FRANCIS LEBLANC'S FAMILY.

The Honorable Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the province of the Massachussetts Bay to Dispose of the French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia to ye

(a.) These few extracts are given as samples of the valuable genealogical data which are in the Massachussetts Archives concerning the Acadians deported in that Province in 1755.  
(b.) Braintree is 10 miles south of Boston.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Selectment of Oxford Dr. to keeping and boarding Francis LeBlanc his wife and seven children from October 6th 1756 to March 1st 1757, and for house room, fire wood &c. is lawful money £15, 6, 6.

An account of Provisions delivered Francis LeBlanc for use of his family in Oxford by order of the Selectmen, Delivered by Duncan Campbell from Oct. 6th 1756 to March 1st 1757.

[A long itemized bill follows amounting to £15: 8: 3.]

The number of ye within mentioned French Family with their names is as follows, viz.

Francis LeBlanc & his wife Mary, aged about 40 years.

Three sons & four Daughters, viz,

Joseph LeBlanc, Eldest Son, aged 17 years.

Francis LeBlanc, Junr., aged 9 years.

John the Bapstie [Jean Baptiste] aged 5 years.

Daughters--

Mary LeBlanc, aged 11 years.

Isabella LeBlanc, aged 8 years.

Margret, aged 4 years.

One born since they came to Oxford has no name, about 15 months.

The men are used to husbandry work. The women to Spinning.

They have had a good deal of sickness in their family the Winter past.

Oxford, Aug. 11th 1757.

For keeping & finding provisions for Francis LeBlanc his wife and seven Children from the first day of March 1757 to the eleventh of August following and for house hier is lawful money eighteen pounds thirteen shillings & eight pence.

[Signed by the Selectmen of Oxford.]

*An Account of the family of Francis LeBlanc Dated Needham December 20th, 1757.*

One old man and his wife being near seventy years of age, and has one son that has been in a poor state of health near a year past & has a wife & three small children and have not been able to labour any for their support, and another of his sons same for several months and one of his daughters has been in a poor state of health the summer past.

*An Act of Francis Landrey's Family.*

Francis Landrey & wife aged abt 70 years old.

Children—Charles Landry 35 years old.

Germain 30 “

Ozet 26 “

IPSWICK, Jan. 31, 1757.

*An Act of John Landry's Family.*

John Landry & Margaret Landry his wife.

Children—Mary Landry 12 years old.

Margaret 10 “

Nanne 8 “

Ozet 6 “

Madlin 4 “

Frances 2 “

John Ipswick 9 months old.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

An Act of Paul Breau Family.

Paul Breau & Mary Joseph his wife.	
Children—Joseph	14 years old.
John	12 “
Nanne	8 “
Mary	6 “
John Battis	2 “
Elizabeth	2 months.
An Account of the French Neutrals sent to the Town of Waltham by Order of the Gen. Court with their age & sex and the circumstances of their health and Capacity for labor. Viz : fourteen who came at first with one that was born since their coming. Their names are as follows viz :	
August Hebert [Hébert] with his wife [Anne Boudrot] aged 64 years and unfit for business.....	2
Peter Hebert their son 39 years of age fit for business with his wife [Marie Joseph Cloatre] unfit for business by reason of her being with child.....	2
Five children 2 boys & 3 girls of the said Peter & wife the eldest 3 years of age all unfit for business .....	5
Antwin [Antoine] Hebert son to the sd August & wife aged 25 years, healthy and fit for business .....	1
Mary Hebert Daughter to the sd August & wife aged 23 years of ill health . . .	1
Margaret Hebert, daughter to the sd August & wife aged 21, healthy and fit for business.....	1
Margaret Joseph Hebert da <sup>ter</sup> to the said August & wife aged 19 years healthy and fit for business .....	1
John Hebert, Grandson to the sd August & wife both deaf & dumb unfit for business. ....	1
Sam. White [Anselme LeBlanc], his father unknown to us, aged 27 years unfit for business by reason of an Astmatical disorder.....	1
	<hr/> 15

SAMUEL LIVERMORE  
 ISAAC STEARNS  
 JONATHAN SANDERSON  
 DANIEL CHILD

} Selectmen  
 of  
 Waltham.

Les Acadiens de l'Ile Madame.

To His Excellency Joseph Frederic Wallet DesBarres, Esq. Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Island of Cape Breton and Territories thereon depending &c. &c. &c.

We His Majesty's Faithfull Acadian Subjects, Inhabiting the Isle of Madame, depending on the Government of Cape Breton humbly beg to address your Excellency, & in this public manner express the satisfaction we feel at your appointment to the Government of this Infant Colony. We view with pleasure this happy prospect we have of enjoying the invaluable privileges of British Subjects under your Excellency's Administration.

We have chosen this spot to form a Settlement, and, we wish here to taste that Tranquility which a long series of miseries and misfortunes has taught us how to value.

We hope that from your Excellency's representation of our sufferings & fidelity, the Mother Country will afford us such a share of protection and Encouragement to our Industry, as may Enable us to become Useful to the State, and a happy flourishing people, We trust our Conduct during the late dissensions in America, will entitle us to some Attention on a future occasion : & sufficiently prove our Allegiance & Loyalty, to our Most Gracious Sovereign & our Attachment to the British Government.

Sensible of the numberless disadvantages your Excellency has to struggle with in your arduous endeavours to promote the prosperity and settlement of this promising



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Country ; but by a full exertion of the abilities you so eminently possess, We hope every difficulty will be surmounted and the wise and beneficent views of the Parent state for the advancement of her Empire and Commerce in this Quarter carried into Execution with the fullest effect.

We beg leave to thank your Excellency for the Assurance contained in your public Letter to us, of the Lands we possess being granted, as soon as the proper arrangements can be made, and your intention of honouring this Settlement with a visit in the course of next Summer. We likewise beg leave to acknowledge your Excellency's attention to our spiritual concerns in granting us permission to erect a House for the public exercise of our Holy Religion, and a School for the Instruction of our youth.

The Fishery being our sole occupation and having no other way of getting a subsistence We humbly request your Excellency will be pleased to direct that our Shallops and other craft employed carrying it on may be free from taxes and Imposts.

We have the honour to be &c.

Signed by Seventy heads of Families viz :

R. Terrieaux.	E. Marchand.	C. LaBlanc.
S. Forrest.	L. Marchand.	J. Sanson.
P. Bauséjour.	P. Budro.	J. Dugau [Dugas].
C. Budro de L'Ardoise.	C. Porryere. Senr, [Poirier].	F. Prevost.
M. Porryere [Poirier.]	F. LaBlanc	J. Forgere.
A. Belfontaine	Jean A. Landrie.	P. Girraware.
R, LaBlanc.	Josh. A. Landrie.	J. LaBay Landrie, Junr,
J. Forgeron,	H. Forrest.	A. L'Avannier.
P. Forgeron.	F. Forrest.	M. Budro.
J. Forgeron.	J. C. Hibert [Hébert].	V. LaBlanc.
J. Forrest.	A. LaBlanc.	M. LaBlanc.
A. Landry.	P. Porryere.	J. DeRoche.
S. Forrest Junr.	G. LaVache.	A. DeRoche.
S. Terrieaux.	J. DeVoe.	M. Sanson.
A. Muniel [Morel].	P. Burk [Bourque].	B. Martell.
V. Terrieux [Terriot].	J. Burk.	S. Fougere.
M. Forrest.	J. LaBay Landrie.	J. Richard.
C. Martel.	B. Girraware [Girouard]	J. Fougere.
C B. Micip [Mius].	J. Forugere.	P. Babane [Babin].
J. Martel.	M. Budaine [Babin on Boutin]	C. Fougere.
S. Brussare [Broussard].	J. Anrie [Henry]	C. DeVoe.
A. Landry.	G. Charpantier.	
J. Budro [Boudrot].	L. Benois.	
J. Dugas.		

Arichat 8th March, 1786.

Endorsed 8th March 1786. Accadian address to Govr. Desbarres.

To His Majesty's faithfull Acadian Subjects on the Richmond Isles :—

GENTLEMEN,—I have received your affectionate Address. It is with Much satisfaction I can assure you that your Fidelity, Loyalty & attachment to our Most Gracious King and the British Government will in the fullest degree secure to you and your families all the Protection and Encouragement which shall be in my Power to afford to make you a happy flourishing People.

I have given the Directions you require respecting your Fishing Crafts.

I am with great Truth your very faithfull and most humble Servant,

J. F. W. DESBARRES.

SYDNEY, 12th March 1786.

Endorsed 12th March 1786. Governor's Answer to the Acadians' Address.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Memorial respecting Lands to Acadians &c.*

To the Honorable William Macarmick Lieut. Governor of His Majesty's Island of Cape Breton and America and Its Dependencies &c. &c. &c.

The Memorial of Richard Gibbons Esq., Chief Justice and President of His Majesty's Council for the said Island and Its Dependencies, Humbly Sheweth.

That there are residing on the said Island Considerable numbers of Families of the ancient French Inhabitants of Nova Scotia who are employed in carrying on the Fishery and other Business for their support.

That the said Families are desirous of remaining usefull Inhabitants upon the said Island if they can obtain grants of Lands in like manner as Persons of the same description have obtained grants in Nova Scotia, which they have been hitherto prevented from obtaining on account of a part of His Majesty's Instructions which prescribe that all Persons previous to obtaining grants of Land shall besides taking the state oaths make and subscribe the Declaration against Transubstantiation which they cannot in conscience do being by Profession Roman Catholics.

That unless they can obtain Grants of Land upon the Island, it is probable they will remove with their Families to some other Government where they may be able to acquire and hold Landed Estates upon taking the State Oaths without making and subscribing the Declaration against Transubstantiation, whereby your Government will lose a considerable number of industrious settlers.

Your Memorialist therefore thinks it his duty humbly to submit to your Honor's consideration such an alteration in His Majesty's Instructions as may enable you to make Grants of Lands in your Government to persons of the foregoing description & other loyal subjects of the same Profession who may be desirous of settling themselves in that part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Humbly Submitted by

R. GIBBONS.

SYDNEY, 23rd October, 1787.

MY LORD,—I hope your Lordship will excuse my communicating the anxious wish of His Majesty's Council that some Regulation might take place in this government for dispensing with that part of the Oath to be taken by Persons receiving Grants which is so offensive to Roman Catholics. I mean the Oath relating to Transubstantiation, this circumstance stands in the way and prevents Grants of Lands being made to a numerous and industrious set of People at Conway Harbour (a) and other places who are the only support of the Fishery on this Island. I have written to Governor Parr requesting to be informed of the mode adopted in his Government to be my guide until I am honored with His Majesty's directions because I am alarmed at a Resolution taken by these industrious Inhabitants to quit the Island should Grants be denied to them any longer on account of their religious Tenets.

As I conceive that no time should be lost in forwarding Grants to the Inhabitants, I have caused notice to be given that His Majesty's Council will take all claims to Land into consideration on every Monday until February 1788, and I have requested the Surveyor General of the King's Woods to appoint a Deputy in the room of Mr. Rogers (who has left the Island without leave) in order that no Impediment may stand in the way of accomodating the Whole Body of Settlers. \* \*

See Minute of Council  
for 27 Oct., 1787 in  
seperate collection. }

I have the Honor to be My Lord,  
Your Lordship's Most obedient and  
most humble Servant.

W. McCARMICK.

Right Honble Lord Sydney.

(a) Mount Grenville—(St. Peters)—St-Pierre ou Port Toulouse.

L'Ardoise est environ à 10 miles au sud ouest du Port Toulouse (Port Augustus en 1786).

Port Dauphin ou Conway Harbour en 1789, environ à 12 miles au nord de Sydney.

Port Dauphin est aujourd'hui St. Anne's Harbour.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

At a Council held in the Council Room at Government House, at Sydney, Cape Breton, on Saturday the 27th day of October 1787.

*Present*

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

The Honorable Chief Justice Gibbons,

William Smith,

Lt Colonel Charles Graham,

David Mathews,

Thomas Uncle,

Abraham Cuyler.

The Honorable the Lieutenant Governor having informed the Board that a number of Repented Roman Catholics, as well natives of the Island of Cape Breton as natural born subjects of Great Britain had applied for grants of Lands in the said Island of Cape Breton and His Honor being doubtful concerning the Right he possessed to grant Lands to Persons under that Description without enforcing a compliance in them with the Oaths prescribed by Act of Parliament, which strongly militates against their Religious Tenets; although there are several examples that grants have been given to Roman Catholics in this Island during the administration of Lieutenant Governor DesBarres—and required the advice of the Board on the matter. The Board having taken the same into consideration unanimously resolved that it is the humble advice of the Board to His Honor that he would be pleased to state in his Dispatches to His Majesty's Ministers, the peculiar circumstances attending such applicants, and the Expediency of a Dispensation to Persons of that Description, from subscribing the Declaration against Transubstantiation, especially as the greatest part of the Inhabitants of this Island are Roman Catholics and the Fisheries at this time almost wholly carried on by People of that persuasion, and must continue to be so. The Board finding in a letter from Lord Sydney that mention is therein made that orders and Instructions relative to the government of this Island would be received from His Excellency Lord Dorchester; But that no such orders or Instructions had been delivered over by the late Lieutenant Governor DesBarres (*a*) into the possession of His Honor the present Lieutenant Governor, further advice that and a small part of the crew of the *Relief Pacquet* do immediately proceed in a shallop to Quebec with despatches to Lord Dorchester in order to receive from him such orders and Instructions as His Excellency may have to send to His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of this Island. And the Board further advice that His Honor would be pleased to write by the first opportunity to Lieutenant Governor Parr at Halifax and request the favor that he would furnish him with an account of the mode and manner by which grants are made to the Roman Catholics in Nova Scotia, and also with copies of the particular orders and Instructions from which those grants have been formed or with any other Information which may be useful in illustrating this subject.

NOTES FROM TRADITION AND MEMORY OF THE ACADIAN  
REMOVAL.

BY MR. FRASER OF MIRAMICHI 1815.

*Extracts.*

Michael O Bask and his brother Peter O Bask with 12 others travelled through the Woods from Carolina, some say from New Orleans to the head of the river St. Lawrence, and from there came in a Canoe to Cumberland to vizit their wives, familys and native land. Both the Basks are alive in the neighborhood of Miramichi. . . . The greatest Injustice that they (the Acadians) seem to think the English were guilty of is that those who were removed from Cumberland and Mines had it not in their option to go to whichever of the Colonies they pleased, and that the wives &

(*a*) La dernière séance du Conseil de Sydney, à laquelle DesBarres a assisté est le lundi, 24 sept. 1787.

La séance suivante est du 13 oct. 1787, et c'est la première à laquelle assiste le Colonel William Macarmick, snccesseur de DesBarres, qui ce jour même s'embarqua pour l'Angleterre.

Dans une lettre datée de Sydney, le 19 oct. 1787, Mararmick écrit à lord Sydney qu'il a fait voile de Gravesend le 12 août ee est arrivé à Conway Harbour, le 7 oct, et le 10 du même mois à Sydney.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

children of several were not permitted to embark on board the same vessel with the Husband and Parent but put on board other ships, some of them bound to different Colonies, by which means many familys were separated and have not met to this day. The Inhabitants of Annapolis think it hard that they were not allowed to dispose of their Cattle and other moveables before they went away.

The information with respect to Annapolis and Mines is had from Otho Robichaux, son of Louis Robichaux late of Annapolis, and that which relates to Cumberland is had from several familys of the name of Savoix, natives of Cumberland, now Inhabitants of Miramichi. The Fathers of the Savoix' dug their way out of Fort Cumberland after the surrender, in 1757. Monsr. Beaubair the then French Commandant at Miramichi sent a shallop & and brought them and their Familys with as many more as the Craft would carry to Miramichi, they accordingly came a part of the Provisions which was for the Support of the Troops and Acadians was bartered away to the Indians. In consequence of which upwards of 500 of the Acadians died at Bobairs Point. Winter 1758.

## (a) PIERRE BASTARACHE &amp; MARGUERITE FOREST (b)

Married January 19, 1724, at Port-Royal.

## CHILDREN :

*Pierre*, born Nov. 21, 1724, bapt. April 9, 1725 ; married January 26, 1750, Anne Gaudet, daughter of Jean and Madeleine Brun. In 1751, Pierre emigrated from Port-Royal to Chignictou, where, in 1755, he was taken prisoner, and deported to South Carolina, with his brother Michel. Both returned from exile in 1756, and succeeded in finding their wives and children who had escaped deportation. Pierre died at Bouctouche, N.B., on March 24, 1796, where his two sons settled about 1784, and are the ancestors of all the Bastaraches of Kent County, and other places. This Pierre Bastarache is the Peter O'Bask, mentioned by Mr. Fraser.

*Jean Baptiste*, born April 17, 1726, bapt. next day ; married Marie Joseph Comeau, daughter of François and Marie Laure, at Petkoudiac. He escaped deportation, and several years after, he went back to Annapolis with his family, where he died, leaving only one son and several daughters, who are settled in Clare Township. The son, named Joseph, had by his marriage a large family of daughters but no son. So the name of Bastarache is now extinct in Baie Ste Marie.

*Anne*, born March 13, 1728, bapt. April 28 of the same year ; married Feb. 3, 1751, Jean Baptiste Gaudet, called *Varouël*, son of Jean and Madeleine Brun. She died at Memeramcouk, Westmoreland Co., N.B., March 6, 1814. Anne Gaudet, their daughter, married Charles Gaudet, the great grandfather of Placide Gaudet. This Charles Gaudet died at Memeramcouk, Aug. 31, 1836, and Anne, his wife, died Jan. 21, 1840.

Neither Anne Bastarache, nor her husband, Jean Baptiste Gaudet were deported.

*Michel*, born Feb. 7, 1730, bapt. April 8, of the same year ; married at Port Royal, June 12, 1753, Marguerite Gaudet, daughter of Jean and Madeliene Brun. He emigrated to Chignictou, where he was taken prisoner and sent to South Carolina, whence he came back in 1756. In 1784, he settled at Tracadie, Gloucester Co., N. B., where he died Jan. 15, 1820. All his descendants, who are very numerous, are known either by the name of Basque or Bask.

*Marguerite*, born Nov. 19, 1731, bapt. 22nd. of same month.

*Isabelle*, born Feb. 18, 1734, bapt. April 17, of the same year.

*Nathalie*, born June 22, 1738, bapt. the following day ; married at Petkoudiak, Feb. 17, 1756. Justinien Comeau, son of François and Marie Madeliene Laure. A few months later, Justinien Comeau and his wife went to Miramichi and from there to

---

(a). Born at Port-Royal, July 18, 1702, baptised Sept. 1702, and died May 7, 1751, at Port Royal. He was the son of Jean Bastarache, born in 1658, and Huguette Vincent, his wife. This Jean was a native of France, and he is the ancestor of all the Acadian Bastaraches. He died at Port Royal Sept. 5, 1733. He was married in 1680, and his wife was buried Oct. 28, 1717. The Bastaraches were known by the surname of Aubasque.

(b). Born at Port Royal in 1702, daughter of René Forest and Françoise Dugas, his wife. She died May 27, 1747, at Port Royal.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Ristigouche. About the year 1763, they, and some other Acadian families, made their way to Annapolis Royal, where they were still residing in January 1770, according to "A Return of the State of the Township of Annapolis the 5th of January 1771, which show that "Justin Como" had 100 acres of Wood land, 3 cows, 2 young neat cattle, 9 sheep, one pig, and his family consisted of 3 boys and 2 girls."

Jean Bastarache, his brother-in-law, had a family of "one boy and 5 girls, 100 acres of woodland, 2 oxen & bulls, 3 cows, 4 young neat cattle 8 sheep and 2 swine."

Justinien Comeau, removed from Annapolis to St. Bernard, and from there to Meteghan River, where he died January 23, 1825 "aged 95 to 96 years" according to the entry of his burial.

His son Joseph was 12 years old when his father settled at Meteghan River, in Digby County. This Joseph married Perpétue Babin, of Eel Brook, Yarmouth County, and settled at Meteghan River. Hilaire, one of their sons, is the father of the Honorable Ambroise H. Comeau, a Merchant at Meteghan River, and Member without portfolio of the Executive Council of the Government of Nova Scotia. The Reverend Father Désiré Comeau, his brother, is Parish Priest of Hamilton, Bermudas. And Justinien, another son of Joseph and Perpetue Babin, is the father of Mr. François G. J. Comeau, of Halifax, General Freight Agent of the Dominion Atlantic Railway.

Besides the six above mentioned children of Pierre Bastarache and Margurite Forest, there is another one named Ursule who was born June 6, 1744, and baptized next day. I know not what became of her nor of her sisters Marguerite and Isabella. In all probability the last two were married at Petkoudiak before the Expulsion, and Ursule may have died young.

*Letter from Pichon.*

MONSIEUR,—Vous connoissés mon attachement pour la Grande Bretagne, j'ai fait mes preuves a cet égard et Vous êtes plus en état que personne d'en sentir la solidité. Les services continuels que vous rendés à la Nation par l'attention avec laquelle vous saisisés toutes les occasions de lui être utile, m'engage à vous faire part d'une circonstance qui se présente actuellement, et qui dans des mains aussi habiles que les vôtres peut devenir très importants pour peu que vous daigniés y jeter les yeux et la favoriser de votre protection. Voici le fait, Monsieur, on ne craint pas de vous être a charge, quand on vous fournit des occasions de faire du bien.

Un homme de ma connoissance m'amena sur la fin d'Octobre deux Acadiens récemment arrivés des environs de Saint Malo et qui étoient comme députés de plus cinq cens colons de la Nouvelle Ecosse. Ces derniers sont aussi dans les environs de cette même ville ou ils attendent le résultat de la negociation de leurs deux compagnons. Voici ce que j'ai put reconnoitre du but de leur dessein : Comme ils avaient vécu dans l'Acadie ou ils sont nés, avec des établissements honnêtes jusqu'au tems où les sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique firent la conquête de cette presqu'isle, leur attachement pour leur patrie leur a fait concevoir le projet de demander au Gouvernement la faveur d'y retourner et s'y établir sous la promesse qu'ils font de faire serment d'obéissance et de fidélité à Sa Majesté, et de se conduire en bons et loyaux sujets de la Couronne d'Angleterre. Outre la bonne foi de ces gens sur laquelle je ne doute pas, Monsieur, qu'on ne puisse compter, il est à observer que ce ne furent point de ceux qui a la sollicitation des prêtres prirent les armes pour défendre le fort de Beauséjour, lors qu'il fut pris, et que n'ayant plus à risquer d'être trompés par les Missionnaires françois qui avoient eu la cruauté de les rendre suspects au Gouvernement, ces bonnes gens vivant sous une administration aussi tranquille que celle qui fait le bonheur des Colonies Anglaises, deviendront sans contredit des sujets très affectionnés et vraisemblablement très utiles ; Je dis très-utiles, et vous en sentirés, Monsieur, mieux que moi la raison. Nés et habitués à vivre dans l'Acadie, il est sûr qu'à cet égard, à la connoissance qu'ils ont du pays et de l'espèce de culture la plus propre à en féconder les productions, on pourroit tirer d'eux bon parti pour instruire à ces divers égards les nouveaux colons que le Gouvernement y envoie et encourager leur travaux par leur expérience et leur industrie relativement plus experte.

Je soumets ces observations à vos lumières, Monsiours, Je Joins ici le placet au Roi que j'ai consenti à dresser en faveur de ces gens dont J'ai connu la plus grande par-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

tie. Si vous jugés à propos à approuver ce que j'ai l'honneur de vous exposer, je crois qu'il en peut résulter un avantage réel pour les possessions de Sa Majesté Britannique dans la Nouvelle-Ecosse. Ils consentent d'aller où on jugera à propos de les envoyer, leur patrie leur est chère. Je souhaite que ce projet vous paroisse mériter votre attention, j'aurai rempli alors mon but qui est depuis longtems d'être utile a une Nation à laquelle je me suis consacré par attachement et pour qui vous le scavés j'ai tout sacrifié.

J'ai l'honneur d'être respectueusement, Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur

THOM. TYRRELL.

WOODSTOCK STREET,

OXFORD ROAD le 22 janv. 1768.

P.S. Les deux Acadiens pendant leur séjour icy et qui me fut a charge, se présentèrent à Mons. Maclaine qui promet de leur délivrer ce qui leur est nécessaire pour se rendre tous à la Nouvelle-Ecosse, Mons. Maclaine m'ayant fait dire de l'en faire souvenir, je l'ai fait plusieurs fois et en ai reçu les mêmes promesses. Je lui avois donné avec le placet au Roi la lettre dont je l'avois accompagné pour my Lord Shelborne. Comme le Département des colonies est devenu celui de My Lord Hilssborough, j'ai cru, monsieur, devoir m'adresser à vous. Ces bonnes gens ont déjà pris des mesures et fait des conventions avec quelques habitants de l'Isle Gersey pour pouvoir partir en mars prochain et se réintégrer de bonne heure dans leur Patrie, il conviendrait donc d'expédier au plutôt ce qui leur est nécessaire à cet égard, il n'est pas moins nécessaire qu'il n'en transpire rien.

Les deux Députés me dirent en partant qu'ils pourroient être plus de mille qui désirent comme eux de retourner dans leur ancienne Patrie.

Endorsed : Woodstock street

Oxford Road, Jan. 22nd 1768

M. Tyrrell

to

M. Pownall

23rd Jan.

A—2

PLACET DES ACADIENS DE ST MALO AU ROI D'ANGLETERRE.

SIRE,—Pierre Duon et Pierre Henri, anciens colons de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et chargés du pouvoir d'environ cinq cens de leur compatriotes vivant actuellement aux environs de St Malo se jettent très humblement aux pieds de Votre Majesté, et la supplient de vouloir laisser tomber sur eux quelqu'uns de ses regards consolateurs qui font le bonheur de ceux qui Vous sont soumis. Les supplians osent exposer à Votre Majesté, tant en leur nom qu'en celui de leur consorts, que trompés par les missionnaires françois en Acadie, ils eurent le malheur de devenir suspects au Gouvernement Britannique, et que lors de la conquête de cette partie de la Nouvelle-Ecosse par les armes de Votre Majesté, ils furent faits prisonniers de guerre, et transportés par la suite en France où jusqu'à présent ils ont été à la solde du Roi très chrétien.

Depuis longtems, Sire, ils ne cessent de soupirer pour leur retour dans leur Patrie, ils se regardent comme sujets de Votre Majesté, et leur plus grande passion seroit de vivre sous Ses Loix, et de lui donner des preuves de leur inébranlable fidélité.

Plaise à Votre Majesté, Sire, de favoriser d'anciens Colons qui n'aspirent qu'au moment de se lier à son service par le serment de fidélité et de dévouement qu'ils brûlent de lui faire. Daignés leur accorder cette grace, Sire, ils l'attendent de la bonté d'un Monarque qui fait la félicité de ses peuples. Veuillez Votre Majesté entendre leurs supplications, ils n'attendent que ses ordres pour voler où elle jugera à propos de les envoyer dans leur Patrie. Ils supplient aussi Votre Majesté, de joindre à cette faveur précieuse celle des moyens de subsistance qui leur sont nécessaires jusqu'à leur rétablissement dans leur pays ; rendus alors à une terre qu'ils chérissent non seulement ils ne seront plus à charge, mais ils épuiseront tous ce qu'ils ont d'expérience et d'industrie pour tâcher d'être utiles aux autres colons Sujets de Votre Majesté, et pour concourir à



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

l'exécution de la sagesse de ses vues pour le bonheur de ceux qui sont soumis à ses Loix. Les supplians ne cesseront d'adresser au ciel les vœux les plus ardens pour la prospérité et la longueur de Votre glorieux règne.  
Endorsed : Memorial to the King.

ROMAN CATHOLICS IN NOVA SCOTIA ON THE 1st JANUARY, 1767.

Names of Townships.	Roman Catholics.	Acadians.
Amherst.....		4
Annapolis.....	68	67
Barrington.....		
Blanford.....	23	
Breton, Island of.....	420	271
Canso.....	276	197
Chester.....	4	
Cornwallis.....	4	4
Cumberland.....	9	7
Dartmouth.....	9	
Dublin.....	4	
Falmouth.....	42	42
Granville.....		
Halifax & its environs.....	667	200
Hopewell.....	43	24
Horton.....		
Lawrencetown.....	3	
Liverpool.....	6	2
Londonderry.....		
Lamenburg.....	4	
Maugerville.....		
Moncton.....		
Newport.....	2	
Onslow.....		
Sackville.....		
St. John's Island.....	276	197
(No return was made from St. John's, so that it is by computation.)		
Truro.....		
Wilmot.....		
Windsor.....	143	110
Yarmouth.....		
Miramichi.....	143	140
St. John's River.....		
Cape Sables.....		
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 16 December 1767.....	2,146	1,265

ILE ST. JEAN, 21 JUILLET 1768.

	Hommes.	Femmes.	Garçons.	Filles.	Total.	Vaisseaux.
À St. Pierre.....	15	13	26	17	71	
À Rustico.....	5	5	10	5	25	2 chaloupes.
À Tracadie.....	10	10	17	20	57	1 sloop.
À Baie de Fortune.....	1	1	2	1	5	1 chaloupe.
À Malpec.....	10	10	13	12	45	2 goëlettes.
	41	39	68	55	203	



A RETURN of the State of the Isle of Breton, October 17th, 1774.

	NUMBER IN EACH FAMILY.				SER- VANTS.		Total Persons.	RELIGION.		COUNTRY.			CATTLE.						VESSELS.			Fish in Quintals for Exportation.	INDIANS THE WHOLE ISLANDS.			
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Men.	Women.		Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	English.	Irish.	French.	Horses.	Oxen & Bulls.	Cows.	Young Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Topsails.	Schooners.	Shallops.		Men.	Women.	Children.	
Isle Breton—	22	31	21	37	29	4	144	71	73	56	77	11	21	26	50	61	85	124	..	5	4	920	80	50	100	230
	5	11	5	5	13	..	39	20	19	20	19	..	..	2	6	6	12	16	..	..	5	1,090	..	..	..	
	22	22	20	14	48	5	131	46	85	38	93	..	17	18	41	55	100	107	..	1	15	3,370	..	..	..	
	5	13	4	6	48	..	29	22	7	22	..	7	..	9	24	17	25	25	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	
	5	10	5	10	..	..	30	8	22	8	..	22	..	5	8	7	..	62	..	..	2	290	..	..	..	
	8	15	8	16	..	..	47	2	45	2	12	33	..	7	16	6	..	37	..	..	6	820	..	..	..	
	27	76	30	44	8	1	186	..	186	..	186	..	..	30	77	68	..	97	..	..	19	3,620	..	..	..	
	Isle Madam	13	20	10	21	104	..	168	92	76	92	..	76	..	9	24	22	..	16	5	..	36	8,520	..	..	..
		32	66	32	46	62	..	237	66	173	66	..	167	..	13	54	36	..	69	1	3	34	7,380	..	..	..
		139	264	135	199	265	10	1,011	327	686	304	291	502	38	119	300	278	222	553	6	9	121	26,010	80	50	100



## APPENDIX K.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT.

January 1756.

*An Act for distributing and well ordering the French People sent into this Colony from Nova Scotia.*

Whereas there is a number of French people sent by Governor Lawrence into this Colony, and more daily expected, to be disposed of here, supposed to be about four hundred in the whole,

*It is therefore resolved and enacted by this Assembly,* That a committee be appointed, and Hezekiah Huntington, Gurdon Saltonstall, Christopher Avery and Pygan Adams, Esqrs., or any three of them, are hereby appointed a committee to receive said people and distribute them in the towns hereafter mentioned in the following manner, viz. :

In New London.....12	Norwich.....19	Stonington.....11
Groton ..... 8	Preston ..... 6	Lyme ..... 8
Saybrook ..... 7	Killingsworth ..... 4	Windham ..... 8
Lebanon .....12	Coventry ..... 5	Mansfield ..... 5
Pomfret..... 6	Killingly ..... 8	Woodstock..... 6
Plainfield ..... 4	Canterbury ..... 5	Voluntown ....
Hartford.....13	Windsor.....13	Weathersfield ..... 9
Middleton.....16	Glassenbury..... 4	Farmington .....14
Tolland ..... 3	Haddan ..... 3	East Haddam..... 6
Colchester..... 7	Hebron ..... 5	Bolton ..... 3
Symsbury ..... 6	Suffield....."..... 5	Enfield ..... 3
Ashford..... 3	New Haven.....19	Guilford.....11
Branford..... 8	Milford ..... 9	Derby..... 4
Wallingford .....12	Durham..... 4	Waterbury..... 6
Woodbury..... 9	Fairfield.....17	Stratford .....14
Norwalk .....12	Stanford..... 9	Greenwich ..... 6
Danbury . .... 6	Newton..... 4	

And the selectmen of each of said towns are hereby directed and required to receive of said committee the number set to such town as above, or as near as may be a like proportion of the whole number whether greater or less, and with the advice of the civil authority in such town to take care of, manage and support them as tho' they were inhabitants of such town, according to the laws of this Colony. And if said committee shall judge that any of said French people by reason of age, sickness, &c., shall be unable to travel, or cannot be conveyed from the town where they are or may be landed, that in such case said committee shall provide for and support such aged, sick or otherwise infirm persons at the charge of the Colony.

And, to prevent such French people making their escape out of this Colony

*It is resolved and enacted,* That none of them be allowed to depart out of the respective towns where they belong without a writing under the hand of some of the civil authority in such town allowing of such departure. And if any of said French shall be found in any other town than that in which they were ordered to dwell, without liberty in writing as aforesaid, it shall be the duty of the civil authority where such persons shall be found, to confine such persons until upon examination it can be known from what town they departed, and when known to convey them back from constable to constable to the towns [343] where they belong there to be confin'd and not suffered



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

any more to depart without liberty as aforesaid. And said Committee are hereby directed to take care in distributing said people, that no one family of them be separated and sent into two or more towns.

This act to remain in force till this Assembly shall order otherwise.

And that a suitable number of copies of this act be forthwith printed and transmitted to each town mentioned herein.

Feb. 1756.

*Resolved by this Assembly,* That such accounts of expence and charge as have been occasioned by the distributing the Neutral French and providing for their support till they were conveyed to the respective towns to which they were assigned, be laid before the committee of the Pay—Table, who are hereby directed to adjust the same and give orders on the Treasure accordingly. Upon the memorial of Elisha Stoddard and others, selectmen for the town of Woodbury, representing to the Assembly that there has lately come to said town of Woodbury two families of the French Neutrals from Maryland, three persons in each family; and also showing to said Assembly that said town of Woodbury had their proportionable part of the French Neutrals to support, sent to this government by Governor Lawrence; praying to said Assembly to order concerning said neutral families: Whereupon it is resolved by this Assembly, that one of said families be immediately transported to the town of Litchfield, and the other of said families to the town of New Milford, by the direction of the selectmen of Woodbury, and that the selectmen of said towns of Litchfield and New Milford are hereby ordered and directed to receive said French families and provide for their support and deal with them from time to time according to the directions of an Act of Assembly of this Colony made respecting the French sent to this Government by Governor Lawrence, and that the expence of transporting said French families from said Woodbury to said towns be at the expence of this Colony.

## APPENDIX L.

## MINUTES OF COUNCIL.

At a Council holden at the President's House in Halifax, on Tuesday the 14th April 1761.

## PRESENT :

The Honble Jonn. Belcher Esqr.

The Honble Jno. Collier

Chas. Morris

Richard Bulkeley.

Jos. Gerrick

Alexr. Grant

\*

\*

\*

\*

The President having laid before the Council, a Letter from His Excellency Major General Amherst relating to the removal of the French Acadians out of the Province, the Council took into Consideration what means may be practicable for disposing with safety any such French Acadians now remaining in the Province, by giving them the possession of Lands, either by themselves or by distributing them in different places or Townships; and the Council having considered their numbers and strong attachment to the french station, and from late Informations, their readiness at this Time, to enterprize anything against the present Establishment of this Province, notwithstanding the success of His Majesty's Arms; were of opinion that it would be highly dangerous to give them the Possession of Lands by themselves, as they would in such circumstances, be always capable and ready to encourage and assist the Indians in harassing and distressing the new Settlements.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

And the Council having considered how and where they might be distributed in the different Townships, were of opinion that it would not be advisable to settle them near the Frontiers, nor in the Interior parts of the Country, because in either of those situations, they would be in the neighbourhood of the Indians in the Northern parts, with whom they have strong connections, and it is apprehended, would excite them to, and aid them by Intelligence to any pernicious attempts, as they have at all times, and even until very lately done.

And the Council having further considered in what parts of the Province they might be settled with least danger, were of opinion that the Townships now and hereafter to be settled on the Coast, between Halifax and Annapolis (intended to comprehend Twelve Townships) will be most proper for that purpose ; in each of which Townships it is apprehended Ten or Twelve Families may be mixed with His Majesty's British Subjects ; in which situation, being far distant from any considerable Tribes of Indians, they will be least capable of being mischevious ; and by this distribution one hundred and Twenty or one hundred and Forty four Families may be disposed of ; but the Council were wholly at a loss to consider in what manner the remainder, which is very numerous, can possess any part of the Province without danger to it.

And the Council were further of opinion that the number which it is apprehended, may be settled as above mentioned, will require the Assistance of Government for two or three years, until by clearing the Lands, which on the Coast are uncultivated they may be enabled to support themselves.

And the Council, upon Enquiry, do find that they are at present in the Province of the said French Acadians.

	Families.	Persons.
At Ristigush, Miramichi &c.....	220	1,300
At Chignecto... ..	60	240
At Halifax.....	90	445

(Signed) J. BELCHER.

(Signed) JNO. DUPORT,  
Sec. Conc.

Council, 18th Aug. 1761.

The Commander in Chief having laid before the Council several Letters from Chignecto, importing that a number of the French Acadians still remaining in the Bay of Chaleurs, have declared their intention not to surrender, but that they propose to subsist by plundering the new settlers of their stock of cattle, it was advised as a necessary expedient, that a road of communication be opened between Halifax and the Townships of Onslow and Truro, and from thence to Fort Cumberland, as the most effectual means for the security of the New Settlements, as Troops can then march at all seasons ; and as a number of Troops will be wanted to build Lodgements and open the Roads ; it was further advised that application be made to Colonel Forster the Commanding Officer of the Troops in the Province, for a Detachment of about Twenty five effective men for that purpose. It appearing also by the aforesaid Letters that Captain McCleverty of His Majesty's ship Norwich, had granted passes to several of the French Acadians giving them leave to pass all along the Coast from Louisbourg to Quebec, and suffered them to have some arms with them which the Council were of opinion might be attended with dangerous consequences, and therefore did advise that application shall be made to Colonel Forster for the arming of two vessels, in order to be sent in search of such French Acadians, and (if found) to take them into Custody.

(Signed) J. BELCHER.

(Signed) JNO. DUPORT,  
Sec. Con.

Council, 10th Sept. 1761.

The Commander in Chief Communicated to the Council the following extract of a letter from General Amherst to Coll. Forster, which was ordered to be entered, being as follows, vizt :



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

"From the situation we are now in, I must own, I do not see any room for apprehending any mischief to our settlements, from either Indians or Acadians; I do not mean however, from thence to infer, that the latter should be suffered to settle among us, without the proper authority, that authority is the Legislature of the Province, and they may either consent to or oppose it as they shall see most proper: All I would mean to say is that if we please to prevent it, it is not in the power of any number of Indians and Canadians (sic.) in Nova Scotia, to obstruct the English in the possession of their settlements.

"I approve much of the aid you propose giving Mr. Belcher for assisting the new settlers, and repairing the Dykes of the marshes that are broke, and the Lands overflowed by the High Tides. I hope you will prove successful in it."

At a Council, 28th Nov. 1761.

Captain Frederic McKenzie attending the Council this Day, and having given an Account of his Transactions in the District of Chignecto, the Council voted the Thanks of the Board be given to Captain McKenzie for the services he has done to this Province during the Time of his Command at Fort Cumberland, by his Active, Zealous and Prudent Conduct, in reducing and making Prisoners upwards of seven hundred French Acadians, who were in the Bay des Chaleurs in Arms against His Majesty's Government; and as a further Testimony of the sense this Board has of the great service he has thereby rendered to His Majesty and His Province of Nova Scotia it was also voted that Colonel Forster be requested to Transmit a Copy of this vote to His Excellency General Amherst.

(Signed)

J. BELCHER.

(Signed) JNO. DUPORT,

Sec. Con.

Council, 21 Sept. 1761.

John Collier, Richard Bulkeley and Joseph Gerrish Esqs having been Appointed by the Commander in Chief, a Committee to take under Consideration a Memorial presented to him by Mr. Henry Green, Truckmaster at the River St. John, the said Committee this day made a report thereon, which was read, and ordered to be entered being as follows, vizt:

"HALIFAX, Sept' 18th, 1761.

\* \* \* \*

"We would also recommend that some notice be taken of Père Germain, the Priest at St. Johns, and that some allowance be made to him for his services among the Indians, and also some allowance for the Interpreter at the Truckhouse."

\* \* \* \*

"That the Acadian Families lately returned from Canada and now settling themselves again on the River St. Johns, amounting to about sixty persons be removed from thence as soon as Convenient and settling of any others hereafter discouraged and prevented."

\* \* \* \*

"JNO. COLLIER  
"RICHD. BULKELEY  
"JOS. GERRISH."

Whereupon it was resolved &c.

\* \* \*

That an Allowance of Fifty Pounds per Annum be made to Père Germain, and also an Allowance to the Interpreter at the Truckhouse.

\* \* \* \*

And that application be made to Colonel Forster for the removing of the Acadian Families lately returned and now settling themselves on St. John's River, Amounting to about sixty persons.

Another report, relating to St. John River, by the same Committee, and submitted the same day.

"The Committee of the Council appointed for inspecting the making a Road from Halifax to Fort Sackville, are of opinion that Application should be made to Colonel



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Forster for the assistance of a sufficient number of the Acadians prisoners at Halifax, for the carrying on that work as no Labourers can be procured for that purpose.

The Committee are likewise of opinion that the Proposals offered to the Commander in Chief and the Council by Capt. McKenzie for repairing, fitting and manning the Shallops mentioned by him in order to scour the Coasts about Bay Verte and Ristigoush and bringing in the revolted Acadians and securing the vessels still in their possession ought to be accepted and immediately carried into execution, at the expence of the Government.

(Signed) " JNO. COLLIER  
" RICHD. BULKELEY  
" JOS. GERRISH."

Council, 27th March, 1764.

The Governor proposed to the consideration of the Council whether from any alteration in the condition and circumstances of the Province, it would be advisable to form a design for settling the French Acadians in it, or whether it would be more for the safety and security of the Colony that they were effectually moved out of it.

And the Council having taken the same into consideration, were of opinion that no change in the consideration of the Province had made alteration in their opinion repeatedly delivered on this subject, but that on the contrary from several continued instances of the disposition of these people, the Council was still further confirmed in opinion that the safety of this Province depends on the total expulsion of the French Acadians.

Council, 15th May, 1764.

The Governor laid before the Council a memorial from the Acadians requesting to be transported to France, for that they never did, nor ever would acknowledge any other Sovereign than the King of France, and the Council advised that the persons concerned in framing and presenting the said Memorial should be sent to prison as being guilty of traiterous practices, and Seducing His Majesty's subjects from their Allegiance.

Council, 28th Sept., 1764.

The Governor laid before the Council His Majesty's Instructions for permitting the French Acadians to become settlers in the Province, on their taking the Oath of Allegiance, and also a letter from the Right Honble. the Earl of Halifax, relating to the manner of disposing of them in the settlements ; all which was referred to the consideration of John Collier, Joseph Gerrish, Henry Newton, Michael Francklin and Sebastian Zouberbuhler Esqr. a Committee of the Council.

Council, 22nd Oct., 1764.

The Committee appointed to take under their consideration His Majesty's additional Instructions relating to the French Acadians, made their report which was read, and ordered to be entered vizt :

"That they are of opinion that on their taking an Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to His Majesty King George the Third and his Government, such Oath being without any reservation, and fully and clearly explained to them, they may be admitted as settlers, and placed in the several Townships, or adjacent thereto, vizt :

In and about St. Margarets Bay.....	10 Families
Chester. . . . .	10
Lunenburg.....	15
Dublin. . . . .	10
Liverpool. . . . .	10
Yarmouth.. . . .	10
Barrington.. . . .	10
Annapolis. . . . .	10
Montaque Town.....	10



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Cornwallis . . . . .	10 Families
Horton . . . . .	10
Falmouth . . . . .	10
Newport . . . . .	10
Halifax and its environs . . . . .	30

---

165=990 persons.

“The proportion of land to each Acadian taking the Oath proposed to the same as granted and directed by his Majesty’s Royal Instructions to private soldiers and seamen and their Families, that is to say, Fifty acres of Land to the head of each Family, and Ten acres over and above the said Fifty for every Person, including Women and children of which the Family shall consist.

“And in Order to comply with His Majesty’s Instruction, the Committee are of opinion that the land to be assigned them be so distant from the sea shore, and at the back of the settlements, as to prevent as much as possible, their having any intercourse with the Islands of Miquelon and St. Peters.”

Council, 23 Sept. 1766.

Read,—

The Memorial of Mr. John Anderson, Superintendent of the Indian Affairs on the St. John’s River, setting forth that the Indians had renewed their application for a Priest to celebrate marriages & Baptism among them, of which they had been long in want ; and it was resolved, That when the Indians shall procure a Priest who shall be well recommended by the government of Canada, that he shall be licensed to officiate for them.

Council, 30 March, 1767.

Ordered the oaths of Allegiance be Administered to the Acadians on Saint John’s River who have expressed a desire to take them.

Council of 29th August, 1767.

The Governor laid before the Council a memorial from several Acadians to the amount of Eleven Families who had arrived at St. John’s River and desired a settlement on that River.

On enquiry it appeared that the lands had already been granted, but had permission to remain there until a proper settlement shall be provided.

Council of 5th Oct. 1767.

On the application of Eighteen Families of Acadians now residing at Cape Sables, for lands for a settlement, Advised that on taking the oaths of allegiance to the Government lands shall be assigned them in the Neighborhood of Barrington & Yarmouth.

Council, 31st Oct. 1767.

The Lieutenant Governor acquainted the Council that many Acadians had lately returned from the Isle of St. Peters, and were now on the Isle Madame and from thence were dispersed along the coast to the Eastward of this harbour.

Ordered that a proclamation be published requiring all Acadians to take the oath of allegiance to the King before the first day of June next, or in case of failure thereof they should be prosecuted and treated as the Law directs.

Council, 13 Nov. 1767.

On the Memorial of Michel Bourg and René Terriot in behalf of Twenty two Acadians, to obtain lands for a settlement, ordered that lands be assigned to the Memorialists at Quaquagne [Cocogne] next Jediak [Gédaic].



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

At a Council holden at Halifax, on the 23rd December, 1767.

*Present.*

The HONBLE The LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

The Honble	Jonath. Belcher	}	Councillors.
	John Collier		
	Charles Morris		
	Rich'd. Bulkeley		
	Henry Newton		
	Jonath. Binney		
	Joseph Gorham		

The Lieutenant Governor represented to the Council that application had been made to him from several Acadians residing in the County of Annapolis and Township of Windsor testifying their intention of becoming good subjects and their readiness to take the Oath of Allegiance to the King, and requesting that land may be allotted to them for settlement.

And the Council advised that lands be allotted to them in the proportion of Eighty Acres to the head of each Family and Forty Acres to each woman or child, on producing certificates that they had only taken the Oaths of Allegiance.

*Amherst to Belcher.*

NEW YORK, 15th April, 1761.

SIR,—I am to acknowledge the Receipt not only of your letter of the 19th March, but also of the Duplicate of that of the 11th of the said month ; the latter of which I have already answered.

I must beg to differ in opinion with those who have represented to you, that the Troops which after his embarkation will remain in the Province, will be scarce sufficient for the Protection of the out settlement ; these that are destined to remain there, are far more than requisite under our present circumstances, by which the danger, the late Governor might last year have some reason to apprehend, is now entirely removed : the few at Restigouche that are said not to have yet surrendered under the Capitulation, can, I am certain make no object, even were they to persist in their error ; but depend upon it they will soon awaken out of it, and rejoice at our acceptance of their submission.

*Belcher to the Lords of Trade.*

HALIFAX 14th April 1761.

MY LORDS,—The number of Acadians still remaining in this Province, particularly, in the distant parts appearing to me as a matter of very considerable movment, whereby the security of the New Settlements might be greatly endangered, especially as there are two hundred and Eighty families amounting to fifteen hundred and Forty persons, in the North East district, who together with the Indians in their Neighborhood, have not yet made their submission ; but on the Contrary, are now fitting out arm'd Vessels to Cruise on the trading Vessels. Notwithstanding the success of His Majesty's Arms, I thought it necessary to take the advice of the Council in regard to the best Method which cou'd be followed in a matter of such consequence, and I have now the Honour to lay before your Lordships their opinion how far it might be advisable to dispose of the remaining Acadians in any manner in this Province, which is humbly submitted to the consideration of their Lordships

I have the Honour to be My Lords

Your Lordships Most Dutiful and Most Devoted Servant

(Signed) JONATHAN BELCHER

The Right Honrble The Lords Commissioners  
for Trade and Plantations

Endorsed Copy from Lt. Govr. Belcher to Lords of Trade, Halifax April 14, 1761,  
To the Lords of Trade of Juine 19th 1761.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Belcher to General Amherst.*

HALIFAX 15 April 1761

SIR,—By this opportunity I dont doubt, that Colonel Forster has laid before your Excellency, the information he has received, relating to the hostile designs of the numerous body of Acadians at Ristigouche and the neighbouring parts, in fitting out Piratical Vessels to cruize on His Majesty's Subjects, and that the Lord Colville is now taking the most effectual methods to frustrate their designs.

I think it my indispensable duty, to represent your Excellency my apprehensions for the settlements which are to be established this Summer in the District of Chignecto, the Acadians have at all times shewn a readiness to attempt anything against the present Establishment of this Province, and I think in this new Instance, they have given a fresh proof of this disposition, Joined with a high degree of Obstinacy, for notwithstanding the Conquest of Canada and the mild treatment and indulgencies shewn to those who have surrendered themselves, they have not only used means to prevent the Indians in their Neighborhood, from making peace, but are now forming desperate designs, which cannot be imputed to a necessity of procuring Provisions, as they Know that on their submission they would receive supplies of that Sort, and I beg leave further to remark to your Excellency that none of the Acadians have ever made a voluntary Submission, but on the contrary, their wants and Terrors only have reduced them to it, of which there's an Instance from some of them remaining at the Village St. Anns on St. John's River, to the amount of Forty, who have yet made no offer of Surrender as they are subsisted through the means of the Indians there, and whom according to some well grounded intelligence, I have lately received not long since they have been exciting to Mischievous the Vain attempts.

Besides the reasons I have already offered to you Sir, why attempts from these people are to be feared there yet remains one of some weight, which is, that there are many amongst the Acadians at Ristigouche, who were formerly in possession of some of those Lands in the District of Chignecto, and as they have not yet lost hopes of regaining them, through notions which they have received from Priests and Frenchmen. I think it at least probable that they will disturb the beginning of these Settlements, in which case the loss of two or three lives will strike such Terror as may not only intimidate and drive away the People of three Townships, but may also greatly obstruct the Settlement in other parts. The late Governor was so sensible of the necessity of receiving these new people in perfect Security, that he postponed the Establishment of these Settlements, last year until a time of safety might offer.

I have made representation to the Ministry of what relates to the Acadians, and as it is a matter of great importance, to that share of His Majesty's Service which falls under my care, I apply Sir, to you for such means as may be sufficient, to ward off any threatening danger, and think myself happy in making this application, where there is so much zeal for the public good, and for the Welfare of this Province in particular.

I have the honour to be with great respect,

Sir,

Your Excellency

Most Obedient and most devoted Servant.

To His Excellency

(Signed) JONATH BELCHER.

Major General Amherst.

*Belcher to the Lords of Trade.*

HALIFAX, 17th April, 1761.

MY LORDS,—It was thought necessary by His Majesty's Council, from the Dangers threatening the Settlements intended this Summer at Chignecto, to represent to His Excellency Major General Amherst the present disposition and conduct of the Acadians at Restigouche and Miramichi who have not made their Submission to His Majesty, Agreeable to this advice of Council, I have repeated My applications to the General for his reconsideration of the Province in directing to such measures as may judge proper for its immediate Security, against the Malignant Designs avowed by these Acadians, upon His Majesty's Subjects. As this representation to His Excellency, contains the



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

full State of the Facts, of which I have received Authentic intelligence, and such motives as convince me, that the most Speedy determination, is of the best Consequence to His Majesty's Service in this Province; I think it incumbent to transmit the Copy, dated 15 April 1760 which see, that I may present every necessary Information to Your Lordships, in discharge of this most essential branch of Duty, in the administration of Government.

Permit me an additional observation My Lords from the last Article in the Capitulation on the Surrender of Montreal, wherein Monsieur Vaudreuil requests "that the Acadians who are prisoners in New England shall be sent back to their country" which was rejected, that the Governor of Canada thought it of consequence to the French interest, that these Acadians should be resettled in Nova Scotia even altho Canada itself was surrendered. I must crave leave to add that the Acadians who were expelled and by Vaudreuil termed prisoners in New England, had not so openly defied His Majesty's Authority, as the Acadians at Ristigoushe and Miramichi, whose continuance or removal under the circumstances I have Humbly represented, is with all duty submitted to your Lordships consideration. I have the Honour to be with greatest respect

My Lords, etc.

JONATHAN BELCHERS.

The Rt. Honble, The Lds. Comss. for Trade and Plantations.

*General Murray to Lieut. Gov. Belcher.*

QUEBEC, 20th SEPT., 1761.

SIR,—Having had General Amherst's directions for that perpose, I sent some time ago a Person (a) to Ristigouche, to take an account of the Number of Acadians there, as also of those dispersed in the different Bays of that part of the Country.

By his Report I find the number considerably less than I imagined, and that many of them have departed from thence to Beausejour and Louisbourg owing it may be supposed to the countenance and favour they meet with there.

As this is Diametrically opposite to General Amherst's Views, and the orders he has given to bring them up, in order to their being settled somewhere in the upper parts of Canada, least the Government should be put to an Extraordinary need of Expense, I am to Request you will let me know by the way of the Lakes, whether you propose settling them again in Nova Scotia; for in that case it will be unnecessary to send for them, as I propose the Instant the season will permit their Removal next year, the present one being too far advanced to Effectuate the same immediately.

You must know best the consequences of settling them among you, the measure indeed does not appear to me so Eligible, as the very spot must renew to them in all succeeding generations the miseries the Present one has endured, and will perhaps alienate for ever their affections from it's Government, however just and Equitable it may be.

I am with regard,

Sir, your most obedient and most humble servant.

(Signed) J.A. MURRAY.

JONATHAN BELCHER ESQ.

Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia.

(A true Copy)

H. T. CRAMAHÈ, Secy.

Endorsed Copy, Letter from Governor Murray to Lieut. Governor Belcher of Nova Scotia 20th Sept. 1761, concerning the removing the French Acadians to Canada.

In Gov, Murray's of June 7th 1762.

Inclosure 4 in No. 4.

---

(a) Pierre du Du Calvet.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Belcher to Murray.*

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, March 25th 1762.

Sir,—Your Excellency's Letter of the 20th of September to the Lieutenant Governor of this Province did not arrive till the 10th instant. It was immediately laid before His Majesty's Council, and they are entirely of your opinion, as indeed are we, that it will by no means be safe to suffer the Acadians to remain in this Province as settlers, for the reasons you very Justly observe, and that the placing them some where in the distant precincts of Canada will be most advantageous in every Respect for His Majesty's Service, if they should be permitted at all to remain in America. What part of them are here have surrendered themselves, or been brought in by the approbation of His Excellency Sir Jeffrey Amherst, and they only wait here to be disposed of pursuant to his directions, or according to His Majesty's pleasure.

We have the honor, to be Sir,

Your Excellency's most obedient humble servants.

(Signed) JONATH' BELCHER.  
WM. FORSTER.

His Excellency Governor Murray.

*Gov. Murray to Earl of Egremont.*

QUEBEC, 7th June, 1762.

MY LORD,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

Since I began the above, I received the inclosed answer from Lt. Governor Belcher to mine of the 20th September, copy of which also is here inclosed, but as it is arrived so late, and the small craft of the River will be so necessary to convey above, the Provisions we daily expect from Europe, I fear it will not be in my power to bring up all the Acadians from these parts this year.

Indeed it does not appear to me right, either Acadians or Canadians should settle within the Gulf of St. Lawrence, for should any of its Islands be ceded to France at a Peace, in order to cure their Fish, an Illicit Trade, very detrimental to that of Great Britain, might be perpetually carried on through that channel. \* \*

J. A. MURRAY.

*Belcher to the Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.*

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, 11th January, 1762.

MY LORDS,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

I am more especially to lay before your Lordships, the signal services to the Province by the Prudence of the Commanding Officer at Fort Cumberland, Captain Roderick McKenzie of Montgomery's Highlanders, who having signified to me, that the Body of Acadians at Restigouche and Merimichi (of whose disobedience and dangerous attempts and Practices I had the honor to inform your Lordships) might be subdued, was immediately equipp'd with two small Vessels, on board of which Captain McKenzie with some of the Troops, proceeded about the end of October, to the place of their Rendezvous where he surprized Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven Persons including women and children. He brought away three Hundred and Thirty-Five, being as many of the number, as he could at that Season of the Year remove, and the remainder have made their Submissions, and promised to Surrender themselves when it should be thought proper or convenient to require it. The success, My Lords of this attempt, and with but fifty Men of the Troops, was owing to the Activity and Secret Management of Capt. McKenzie, for had they received any notice of his design, they would have retired into the woods, by which the whole would have miscarried. In obedience to Your Lordship's Orders, referring me in these points to His Majesty's Secretary of State, I transmit by this Opportunity to the Right Honorable the Earl of Egremont, the account



of this transaction, and have informed His Lordship, of the Great Number of Acadians now remaining as Prisoners of War in the Province, and have humbly represented, that from the whole course of their Behavior, they could not with any safety be permitted again to become Inhabitants of the Province. The Advantages from this Success will be considerable to the new Settlements in the Neighbourhood of the Places where these Acadians had it so much in their Power to disturb and infest them. \* \*

ACADIAN PRISONERS AT FORT EDWARD IN 1761, 1762, 1763 AND 1764.

The number of ACADIAN PRISONERS victualled at Fort Edward, October 5, 1761 amounted to 82, and in June 12, 1762, to 91.

ACADIAN FAMILIES at Fort Edward, October 5, 1761.....231 ; October 11, 1762 .....217.

NUMBER OF ACADIAN PRISONERS residing, and who are victualled at Fort Edward between June 13th, 1763, and 18th March, 1764, average 343.

The details are given in the following official return : “These are to certify that the undermentioned number of FRENCH PRISONERS resident, were victualled at this place during the time set against the same.”

	Persons.	Days.	Rations.
YEAR 1763.			
13th June to 25th June.....	335	14	4,690
26th June to 3rd July.....	358	7	2,506
4th July to 24th July.....	365	21	7,665
25th July to 31st July.....	376	7	2,632
1st Aug. to 28th Aug.....	391	28	10,948
29th Aug. to 25th Sept.....	380	28	10,640
26th Sept. to 23rd Oct.....	371	28	10,388
			49,469
24th Oct. to 30th Oct.....	371	7	2,597
31st Oct. to 4th Dec.....	390	35	13,650
5th Dec. to 12th Dec.....	360	7	2,520
13th Dec. to 25th Dec.....	230	14	3,220
YEAR 1764.			
26th Dec. to 22nd Jan.....	311	28	8,708
23rd Jan. to 20th Feb.....	284	28	7,952
20th Feb. to 18th Mar.....	288	28	8,064
			96,180

(Signed) IS. DESCHAMPS.

FORT EDWARD, 19th March, 1764.

(a) Pierre Du Calvert.



## APPENDIX M.

## NOTES ON THE DUGAS FAMILY. (a)

## ST MÉLOIR—1762.

## Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Baptiste Dugast, 43 ans, [né 1719 à Cobéguid].

Anne Bourg 39 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 13 ans, leur fils.

Jean Baptiste, 20 ans, idem (b)

Marrin Dugast 15 ans, idem

Perpétue 9 ans, leur fille

Françoise née en 1761. idem + morte le 2 × bre 1762.

Grégoire Blanchard, 18 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.

Marie Toussay 43 ans, veuve Bunel.

Marie Cécile Bunel 9 ans, sa fille.

## ST MÉLOIR—1763.

## Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 44 ans, de l'Acadie

Anne Bourg—40 ans sa femme

Olivier duGast 13 ans, leur fils.

Jean Bte Dugast, 21 ans. Idem. Marié à Marie Brault. Cy-après à f<sup>t</sup> 154 23<sup>e</sup> famille—A l'hop<sup>al</sup>. Le 25 juin 1763. Sorty le 21 juillet suivant.

Marin Dugast, 16 ans. Idem.

Perpétue Dugast 10 ans, leur fille.

Marie Dugast, 14 ans, Idem.

+ Françoise Dugast, 2 ans. Idem—Morte le 2 × bre 1762.

Grégoire Blanchard, 19 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg ci-dessus d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.

Marie Toussay, de l'Isle Royale—44 ans, veuve Busnel dre à St. Servan

Marie Cecile Busnel dud. 10 ans sa fille, dre a St Servan

## ST MÉLOIR—1764.

## Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 45 ans, de l'Acadie

Anne Bourg—41 ans sa femme dud.

Olivier Dugast—22 ans, leur fils, dud.

Jean Bte Dugast 21 ans, Idem. dud. marié à Marie Brault, ci-après f<sup>t</sup> 158. à St. Suliac.

Joseph-Firmin Dugast, né à St-Suliac, le 31 × bre 1764.

Marin Dugast 17 ans, Idem. dud.

Perpétue Dugast. 11 ans, fille de Jean Baptiste de l'Acadie

Marie Dugast, 15 ans, Idem. dud.

(a) Ces notes généalogiques sont extraites du "Rolle général des habitants des Iles Royale et St Jean" pour les années 1762 à 1773, à St. Malo et villes avoisinantes.

(b) Marié en 1763, à Marie Breau, native de la Rivière-aux-Canards, fille de Séraphin Breau et de Brigitte Martin, il immigra en 1774, en la province de Québec, et s'établit avec sa famille à St. Jacques de l'Achigan où il est mort le 29 juillet 1805.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Mathurin Dugast, né 17 may 1764, leur fils.

Anne Dugast, née Le 1. jour leur fille.

Grégoire Blanchard 20 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un p<sup>r</sup> Lit. dud.

### ST MÉLOIR—1765.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 46 ans de l'Acadie

Anne Bourg—42 ans, sa femme

Olivier Dugast, 23 ans, leur fils.

Marin Dugast, 18 ans, Idem.

Perpétue Dugast, 12 ans, leur fille.

Marie Dugast, 16 ans, Idem.

Mathurin Dugast } enfants jumeaux, nés en 1764.

Anne Dugast }

Grégoire Blanchard, 21 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg de l'autre part.

Jean Bte Dugast, 22 ans, de l'Acadie, dre a St Meloir.

Marie Brault 20 ans, sa femme

Joseph Firmin Dugast, né en 1764, leur fils.

### ST-MÉLOIR—1766.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 47 ans de l'Acadie.

Anne Bourg, 43 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 24 ans, leur fils.

Marin " 19 ans, idem, marié à Françoise Boudrot.

Perpétue " 13 ans, leur fille.

Marie " 17 ans idem.

Mathurin " 2 ans, leur fils.

Anne " 2 ans, leur fille.

Grégoire Blanchard, 22 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 23 ans de l'Acadie, à l'hôpital le 26 7<sup>bre</sup> 1766, sorty le 24 xbre, dre à S<sup>t</sup> Servan.

Marie Brault, 21 ans, sa femme, idem.

Joseph Firmin Dugast, 2 ans, leur fils.

Pierre Cirille " né 19 9<sup>bre</sup> 1766, idem.

### ST-MÉLOIR—1767.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 48 ans, de l'Acadie.

Anne Bourg, 44 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 25 ans, leur fils, le 13 avril à Terreneuve sur le Sage débarqué à Belle-Isle le 23 8<sup>bre</sup>.

Marin Dugast, 20 ans, dre à S<sup>t</sup> Servan avec sa famille.

Françoise Boudrot, 28 ans, sa femme.

Joseph Augustin Dugast, né le 20 aoust 1767.

Grégoire Cloccinet, 11 ans, fils de Françoise Boudrot d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.

Jeanne Cloccinet, 7 ans, sa fille d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.

Perpétue Dugast, 14 ans, fille de Jean-Bte.

Marie " 18 ans idem.

Mathurin } jumeaux, 3 ans.

Anne }

Grégoire Blanchard, 23 ans, fille d'Anne Bourg, à l'hop. le 10 juillet 1767, sorty le 15 aoust.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Charles Dugast, [né 1724,] 43 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Anne Naquin, 32 ans, sa femme.  
 Marie Anne Gautrot, 6 ans, fille d'Anne Naquin, d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.  
 Rose Marie Gautrot, 5 ans idem.

## ST-MÉLOIR—1768.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 48 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Anne Bourg, 45 ans, sa femme.  
 Olivier Dugast, 26 ans, leur fils, le 25 avril à Terre Neuve sur la Charmante Suzanne, capitaine Folain, revenu le 30 8<sup>bre</sup> 1768.  
 Perpétue Dugast, 15 ans, leur fille.  
 Marie Dugast, 19 ans, idem.  
 Mathurin Dugast, 4 ans, idem.  
 Pierre Dugast, 4 ans, idem.  
 Grégoire Blanchard, 24 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg, d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage.

## ST-MÉLOIR—1769.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 49 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Anne Bourg, 46 ans, sa femme.  
 Olivier Dugast 27 ans, leur fils, le 22 avril à Terre Neuve sur le Dauphin, passé sur l'Apoline, resté à Guernesey, revenu à St Malo le 24 x<sup>bre</sup> 1769.  
 Perpétue Dugast, 16 ans, leur fille.  
 Marie Dugast, 20 ans, idem.  
 Mathurin Dugast } 5 jumeaux.  
 Anne Dugast }  
 Grégoire Blanchard, 25 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage.  
 Charles Dugast, 45 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Anne Naquin, 34 ans, sa femme.  
 Marie Anne Gautrot, 8 ans, fille d'Anne Naquin d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage.  
 Rose Marie Gautrot, 7 ans, idem.  
 Jean Bte Dugast, 26 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Marie Brault, 24 ans, sa femme.  
 Joseph Firmin Dugast, 5 ans, leur fils.  
 Pierre Cirille Dugast, 3 ans, idem, mort le 5 8<sup>bre</sup> 1769.  
 Marie Josephe Dugast, née en 1768, leur fille.

## A ST-MÉLOIR—1770.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 50 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Anne Bourg, 47 ans, sa femme.  
 Olivier Dugast, 28 ans, leur fils, le 13 avril à Terre Neuve sur le Neptune, retour sur le Fidelle, le 16 8<sup>bre</sup> 1770.  
 Perpétue Dugast, 17 ans, leur fille.  
 Marie Dugast, 21 ans, idem.  
 Mathurin Dugast, 6 ans, leur fils.  
 Anne Dugast, idem, jumeaux.  
 Grégoire Blanchard, 26 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage.  
 Charles Dugast, 46 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Anne Naquin, 35 ans, sa femme.  
 Jean Bte Dugast, 27 ans, de l'Acadie d<sup>re</sup> à la Gouenièrre.  
 Marie Brault, 25 ans, sa femme.  
 Joseph-Firmin Dugast, 6 ans, leur fils.  
 Marie-Josephe Dugast, 2 ans, leur fille.  
 Anne-Julienne Dugast, née le 28 8<sup>bre</sup> 1770.



## ST. MELOIR—1771.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Jean Bte Dugast, 51 ans, de l'Acadie.

Anne Bourg, 48 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 29 ans, leur fils, le 13 x<sup>bre</sup> 1771, permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse.

Perpétue Dugast, 18 ans, leur fille.

Marie Dugast, 22 ans, leur fille.

Mathurin Dugast, } 7 ans, jumeaux.

Anne Dugast

Victor Dugast, 26 ans, de l'Acadie, venu de Brest à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> 8<sup>bre</sup>, le 13 x<sup>bre</sup> 1771, permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse.Grégoire Branchard, 27 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage, d<sup>re</sup> avec Charles Dugast.

Charles Dugast, 47 ans, de l'Acadie

Anne Naquin, 36 ans, sa femme.

[Les deux filles Gautrot.]

## ST. MELOIR—1772.

201<sup>e</sup>.

Jean Bte Dugast, 51 ans, de l'Acadie.

Anne Bourg, 49 ans, sa femme.

Olivier Dugast, 24 ans, leur fils, le 13 x<sup>bre</sup> 1771, permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse, Congédié à Brest, le 37<sup>bre</sup> 1772, de retour à St. Malo le 6 7<sup>bre</sup> 1772 ; le 4 x<sup>bro</sup> 1772, expédié pour aller s'embarquer à Lorient sur le Beaumont.

Perpétue Dugast, 19 ans, leur fille.

Marie Dugast, 23 ans, idem.

Mathurin Dugast } 2 jumeaux.

Anne Dugast

Victor Dugast, 26 ans, [né 1746], leur fils, venu de Brest le 13 x<sup>bre</sup> 1771 permis de s'embarquer à Nantes sur l'Ecluse ; le 20 juillet 1772 permis de s'embarquer à Nantes.Grégoire Blanchard, 28 ans, fils d'Anne Bourg, d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage.

## ST-MÉLOIR—1773.

201<sup>e</sup>

6s. Jean-Bte Dugast

6s. Anne Bourg

5s. Perpétue Dugast

5s. Marie Dugast

3s. Mathurin Dugast

3s. Anne Dugast

5s. Victor Dugast, absent à la mer.

5s. Grégoire Blanchard { payé à lui-même le 30 juillet 1773.

{ idem " le 13 9<sup>bre</sup> 1773.

## A ST-SERVAN—1767.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 24 ans, de l'Acadie.

Marie Brault, 22 ans, sa femme, à l'hôpital le 19 janvier 1768, sortie le 9 fevrier.

Joseph Firmin Dugast, 3 ans, leur fils.

Pierre Cyrille Dugast, né en 1766, idem.



## A ST-SERVAN—1768.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 25 ans, de l'Acadie, d<sup>re</sup> à S<sup>t</sup> Méloir.

Marie Brault, 23 ans, sa femme, à l'hôpital le 19 janvier 1768, sortie le 9 février.

Joseph Firmin Dugast, 4 ans, leur fils.

Pierre Cirille Dugast, 2 ans, idem.

Marie Josephe Dugast, née 7 x<sup>bre</sup> 1768, leur fille.

## LA GOUENIÈRE—1771.

Jean-Bte Dugast, 28 ans, de l'Acadie.

Marie Brault, 26 ans, sa femme, d<sup>re</sup> à Chateau Malo en S<sup>t</sup> Servan.

Joseph Firmin Dugast, 7 ans, leur fils.

Marie Josephe Dugast, 3 ans, leur fille.

Anne Julianne Dugast, née le 28 8<sup>bre</sup> 1770.

## A ST-SERVAN—1772.

191<sup>e</sup>

Jean-Bte Dugast, 29 ans, de l'Acadie, d<sup>re</sup> à Chateau Malo.

Marie Brault, 27 ans, sa femme.

Joseph Firmin Dugast, 8 ans, leur fils.

Marie Josephe Dugast, 4 ans, leur fille.

Anne Julianne Dugast, 1 an  $\frac{1}{2}$ , idem.

Pierre Cirille Dugast, né 8 may 1772.

## A ST-SERVAN—1773.

191<sup>e</sup>

6s. Jean Bte Dugast

6s. Marie Brault

3s. Joseph Firmin Dugast

3s. Marie Joseph Dugast

3s. Anne Julianne Dugast

3s. Pre Cirille Dugast

} payé à Frse Boudrot, le 3 aoust 1773.

} payé à Anne Brault, le 13 9<sup>bre</sup> 1773.

## A ST-SERVAN—1768.

Marie Dugast, 21 ans, de l'Acadie, à l'hôpital le 5 aoust 1768, sorty le 12 du.

Françoise Boudrot, 29 ans, sa femme.

Joseph Augustin Boudrot [sic], né en 1767, leur fils.

Gregoire Cloccinet, 12 ans, fils de Françoise Boudrot d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage.

Jeanne Cloccinet, 8 ans, fille, idem.

## ST-SERVAN—1769.

Marin Dugast, 22 ans de l'Acadie.

Françoise Boudrot, 30 ans.

Joseph Augustin Dugast, 2 ans, leur fils.

Jean Bte Dugast, né le 18 may 1769.

Grégoire Cloccinet, 13 ans, d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.

Jeanne Cloccinet, 9 " " "

## ST-SERVAN—1770.

Marin Dugast, 23 ans, de l'Acadie, le 21 8<sup>bre</sup> levé pour Brest, a reçu 10<sup>e</sup> de conduite  
revenu en fevrier 1771.

Françoise Boudrot, 31 ans, sa femme.



Joseph Augustin Dugast, 3 ans, leur fils.  
 Jean Bte Dugast, né 18 may 1769.  
 Grégoire et Jeanne Cloccinet.

## ST-SERVAN—1772.

109<sup>e</sup>

Marin Dugast, 25 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Françoise Boudrot, 33 ans, sa femme.  
 Joseph Augustin Dugast, 5 ans, leur fils, + mort le 23 8<sup>bre</sup> 1772.  
 Jean Bte Dugast, 3 ans, idem, + mort le 3 8<sup>bre</sup> 1772.  
 Olivier Marc Dugast, né 30 avril 1772 + mort le 12 9<sup>bre</sup> 1772.  
 (GREGOIRE ET JEANNE CLOCCINET.)

## ST-SERVAN—1772.

187<sup>e</sup>

Jean Sire, 61 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Marie Joseph Hébert, 63 ans, sa femme.  
 Pierre Sire, 28 ans, leur fils.  
 Félicité Sire, 19 ans, leur fille, mariée à Jean Bte. Robicheau, le 4 février 1773.  
 Joseph Sire, 29 ans, leur fils, marié à Catherine Gauthier à compter du 11 x<sup>bre</sup> 1772.  
 Paul Quessy, 16 ans, fils de Margte Sire.

## ST-SERVAN—1772.

169<sup>e</sup>

Pierre Marin LeBlanc, 28 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Margte. LeBlanc, 23 ans, sa femme.  
 Margte Blanche LeBlanc, 2 ans, leur fille,-  
 Anne Julie LeBlanc, née 11 7<sup>bre</sup> 1772.

## ST COULOMB—1762.

Des 5 Paquebots.

Paul Dugast—51 ans [né 1711].  
 Hélène Blanchard, 43 ans, (2<sup>e</sup> femme)  
 Enfants :  
 Simon Dugast, 14 ans, fils d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit [avec Anne Marie Hébert].  
 Marie, 15 ans, fille, idem  
 Elizabeth 9 “ fille idem  
 Marie Auzite, née en 1761, fille du 2<sup>e</sup> lit.  
 Pierre Aucoin. 20 ans, fils d'Hélène Blanchard d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.  
 Joseph Aucoin, 19 ans “  
 Fabien “ 13 “ “  
 Hélène “ 13 “ fille “

## ST SULIAC—1762.

Du Tamerlan.

Pierre Dugast, [né 1709] 53 ans, veuf d'Elizabeth Bourg.  
 Enfants :  
 Marguerite Joseph, 24 ans, sa fille, mariée à Charles Blanchard.  
 Elizabeth 22 ans, sa fille  
 Agnès— 20 “ “  
 Prosper 10 “ son fils,  
 Rémy 6 “ “ mort 19 mars 1763.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## A ST SULIAC—1762.

Charles Dugas, [né 1724] 38 ans, fils de Joseph  
 Joseph Dugast 18 ans, [20 né 1744-1742], frère de Charles.  
 Anostasie Henry, 21 ans, sa femme  
 Joseph Dugast, leur fils né 14 mai 1762.  
 Anne 13 ans, [née 1749], sa sœur  
 Alexis Dugast—35 ans, [né 1727].  
 Marguerite Moise, 37 ans, sa femme + morte 11 mai 1762.  
 Anne Joseph Dugast, leur fille, 13 ans.  
 Marie Rose, née 11 mai 1762, idem.  
 Ambroise Dugast 10 ans, [né 1752, fils d'Ambroise, né en 1729 et de Marguerite Henry]  
 Pierre Dugast, 29 ans, [né 1733 fils de Joseph]  
 Anne Joseph Henry 30 ans, sa femme  
 Joseph Dugast, leur fils, né 17 avril 1762

## ST SULIAC—1762

Basile Henry. 21 ans.  
 Eulalie Dugast, sa femme 24 ans  
 Alexis Henry, leur fils, né en 1760  
 Cécile Henry, leur fille, née en 1761, + morte 28 sept. 1762.

## POLOUER—1762.

## Des 5 Paquebots.

Pierre Dugast, 34 ans, [né 1728 fils de Claude]  
 Marguerite Daigue, sa femme 38 ans.  
 Anne Ozite Dugast, 9 ans, leur fille.  
 Margte Blanche 7 “ idem  
 Anne Marie née en 1761, idem  
 Amand Dugast, 15 ans, né 1747 frère de Pierre,

Anne Marie Benoist, 57 ans, [née 1705] Veuve de Charles Dugast  
 3. Jean Bte Dugast. 25 ans, son fils [né 1737]  
 1. Anne Dugast, 29 ans, [née 1733] sa sœur, mariée à Olivier Boudrot  
 2. Marie Madeleine 27 ans idem, [née 1735]  
 Marie Joseph 22 “ “ [née 1740]  
 Victoire 13 “ “ [1751]  
 Pierre Ignace 19 “ leur frère, [né 1743]  
 Pierre 17 “ “ [1745]  
 Antoine 15 “ “ [1747]

1767.

*Venus des Isles de St Pierre et Miquelon sur la goëlette la Créole à compter du  
 13 9bre 1767.*

109<sup>eme</sup>

à 6s. Joseph Dugas, 54 ans, natif de l' sle Royale, fils de feu Joseph, négociant et navigateur.  
 à 6s. Louise Arsenau, 53 ans, sa femme.  
 à 5s. Joseph Dugas, 19 ans, leur fils, charpentier et navigateur.  
 à 5s. Marie Dugas, 16 ans, leur fille.

117<sup>eme</sup>

Abraham Dugas, 39 ans, natif de Louisbourg, fils de feu Joseph, navigateur, a  
 à 6s. a laissé sa femme, 5 enfans et l'orphelin à Miquelon.



1768.

109<sup>e</sup>

à 6s. Joseph Dugast, natif de l'Isle Royale, fils de feu Joseph, nogociant et navigateur, 54 ans. Passés à St-Pierre et Miquelon le 16 mars 1768 sur la goëlette la Créole et payé de la subsistance jusques et compris le dit jour.

à 6s, Louise Arsenau, 53 ans, sa femme, de l'Acadie.

à 5s. Joseph Dugast, 19 ans, leur fils, de l'Acadie, navigateur à Miquelon sur le Créole.  
Marie Dugast, 16 ans, leur fille.

117<sup>e</sup>

Abraham Dugast, 39 ans, natif de Louisbourg, fils de feu Joseph, navigateur, a laissé sa femme, 5 enfans et l'orphelin à Miquelon ; passé à St-Pierre et Miquelon sur la goëlette la Créole le 18 mars 1768 et payé de sa subsistance jusques et compris le dit jour.

EN 1769.

*Venus de Boulogne sur le Brigantin le Hasard, Me. Jean Palette.*

101<sup>e</sup>

Charles Dugast, 32 ans, de l'Ac. dre à Plouer Margte Granger—30 ans, sa femme, à l'hôpital le 2 juin 1769, soptie le 23 du dit.

ENFANTS.

Marie Joseph, 7 ans.

Jean Charles, 4 "

Pierre-Olivier 3 "

Joseph-Simon, né 5 janvier 1769.

Amand Dugast, 21 ans, frère de Charles, le 23 9<sup>bre</sup> 1767 sur la Charmante, deretour le 4 février 1769.

ST-SUI IAC—1771.

Joseph Dugast, 27 ans, de l'Acadie.

Anastasie Bariot, 30 ans, sa femme.

Enfants :

Joseph, 9 ans.

Marie, 7 ans.

Cécill Anne, 6 ans.

Elizabeth Eulalie, 3 ans.

François, né 2 avril 1771.

Alexis Dugast, 44 ans, de l'Ac. veuf de Margte Moyse.

Marie Rose Dugast, 9 ans, sa fille.

Ambroise Dugast, 19 ans, fils de feu Ambroise.

Pierre Dugast, 38 ans, de l'Acadie.

Cécile Moïse, 47 ans, sa femme.

Joseph Dugast, 9 ans, leur fils.

PLOUER—1771.

Pierre Dugast, 43 ans.

Margte Daigue, 47 ans.

Enfants :

Anne Ozite, 18 ans.

Margte Blanche, 16 ans.

Anne Marie. 11 ans.

Marie Victoire, 7 ans.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ST-ENOGAT, 1771.

Marie Benoist, veuve de Charles Dugast, 66 ans, de l'Acadie.

Marie Joseph Dugas, 31 ans, sa fille.

Victoire Dugast, 22 ans, sa fille.

Pierre Ignace Dugast, 28 ans, son fils.

Pierre Dugas, 26 ans, idem.

Antoine Dugas, 24 ans, idem.

Jean-Bte Dugas, 34 ans.

Marie Grossin, 32 ans, sa femme.

Anne Marie Dugast, 3 ans, leur fille.

Victoire Marie Dugast, née 11 juillet 1770.

Jean Grégoire Dugast, né 8 mars 1772, leur fils.

FAMILLES ACADIENNES SORTIES DES PRISONS D'ANGLETERRE ET  
RAPATRIÉES EN FRANCE EN 1763.

## ANNÉE 1763.

Provenant de la fregatte du Roy La Dorothee commandée par le S. Lavenant arrivée a St. Malo Le 21 May 1763 et nourris a bord de lad<sup>e</sup> fregatte Jusques et Compris Le 23 dud. mois à l'Exception des malades qui ont été débarquées Le 21 et mis a l'hopital.

A compter du 24 May 1763.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg, (a) de L'accadie, 46 ans d<sup>re</sup> a St. Suliac avec sa famille.

Brigite Martin (b) 48 ans. sa femme

Mathurin Bourg 19 ans. leur fils

Charles Bourg 13 ans. fils de Michel

Pierre Bourg 11 ans. Idem

Magdelaine Bourg 17 ans, leur fille. mariée à Joseph Gravois.

Victoire Bourg 16 ans, Idem. d<sup>re</sup> a St. Suliac

Marie Bourg 2 [sic pour 12] Idem. Idem

Jean Bap<sup>te</sup> Brault 20 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin de l'autre part d'un p<sup>er</sup> Lit. Idem.

Marie Brault 18 ans. Idem. mariée à Jean Bap<sup>te</sup> duGast.

Magdelaine Brault 17 ans. Idem

Joseph Gravois 24 ans, neveu de la d<sup>te</sup> Martin. Marié à Magdeleine Bourg cy-dessus.

## ANNÉE 1764.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg de l'Acadie 47 ans, d<sup>re</sup> à St Suliac avec sa famille.

Brigite Martin 49 ans, sa femme.

Mathurin Bourg 20 ans, leur fils.

Charles Bourg 14 ans, Idem

Pierre Bourg 12 ans, Idem—

Victoire Bourg. 17 ans, Idem.

Marie Bourg 3 [sic pour 13] ans, Idem.

Jean Baptiste Brault, 21 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, ci-dessus d'un p<sup>er</sup> Lit

Marie Brault, 19 ans, fille de Brigitte Martin, d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit mariée à Jean Bap<sup>te</sup> Dugast ci-devant à fo. 57.

Magdelaine Brault, 18 ans. Idem.

Joseph Gravois 25 ans. Neveu de la d<sup>e</sup> Martin de l'autre part d<sup>re</sup> a St Servan.

Magdelaine Bourg. 18 ans, sa femme d<sup>re</sup> a St Servan.

Angélique Marguerite Gravois, née 16<sup>e</sup> May 1764.

(a) Marié en 1<sup>res</sup> noces avec Anae Hébert.

(b) Mariée en 1<sup>res</sup> noces avec Séraphin Breau.



## ANNÉE 1765.

Michel Bourg 48 ans de l'Acadie d<sup>re</sup> à St Suliac avec sa famille.  
 Brigitte Martin 50 ans, sa femme  
 Mathurin Bourg 21 ans, leur fils.  
 Charles Bourg 15 ans. Idem  
 Pierre Bourg 13 ans. Idem  
 Victoire Bourg 18 ans, leur fille  
 Marie Bourg 4 [sic pour 14] ans, fille de Michel  
 Jean Bap<sup>te</sup> Brault, 22 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin d'un p<sup>er</sup> Lit.  
 Magdelaine Brault, 20 ans, fille Idem.  
 Joseph Gravois 26 ans, neveu de la dite Martin, d<sup>re</sup> à St. Servan  
 Magdelaine Bourg—19 ans, sa femme d<sup>re</sup> Idem  
 Angélique Marg<sup>te</sup> Gravois, leur fille, née en 1764.

## ANNÉE 1766.

Michel Bourg. 49 ans, de l'Acadie d<sup>re</sup> à St Servan avec sa famille.  
 Brigitte Martin 51 ans, sa femme  
 Mathurin Bourg 22 ans, leur fils,  
 Charles " 16 ans, idem.  
 Pierre " 14 ans, idem.  
 Victoire " 19 ans, leur fille, à l'hôpital le 27 Fevrier 1767, sortie le 5 avril.  
 Marie " 15 ans, leur fille, à l'hôpital le 4 juillet 1766, sortie le 3 aoust.  
 Jean Bte Brault. 23 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.  
 Magdelaine Brault. 21 ans, fille de Brigitte Martin d'un 1<sup>er</sup> lit.  
 Joseph Gravois. 27 ans, neveu de la dite Martin d<sup>re</sup> à St. Servan avec sa famille, à l'hôpital le 2 juillet 1766, sortie le 17 aoust.  
 Magdelaine Bourg, 20 ans, sa femme  
 Angélique Marguerite Gravois, 2 ans, leur fille.  
 Marie Félicité " née 21 avril 1766, idem.

## ANNÉE 1767.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg, 50 ans de l'Acadie, d<sup>re</sup> à St Servan  
 Brigitte Martin, 52 ans, sa femme.  
 Mathurin Bourg, 23 ans, leur fils, le 22 7<sup>bre</sup> permis d'aller étudier la philosophie à Paris.  
 Charles Bourg, 17 ans, leur fils.  
 Pierre Bourg, 15 ans idem. le 27 mars 1767, en remplacement sur la Marie Magdelaine M<sup>e</sup> Mathurin Chevalier au p<sup>t</sup> Cabotage  
 Victoire Bourg, 20 ans, fille de Michel, à l'hôpital le 27 fév. 1767, sortie le 5 avril.  
 Marie Bourg, 16 ans, leur fille.  
 Jean B<sup>te</sup> Brault, 24 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin d'un 1<sup>er</sup> mariage, le 22 7<sup>bre</sup> permis d'aller étudier la philosophie.  
 Magde Brault. 22 ans, fille idem.  
 Joseph Gravois, 28 ans, neveu de la dite Martin, d<sup>re</sup> à St Servan avec sa famille, passé en Angleterre. sa subsistance jusques et compris le 24 Fevrier 1767 à payer à M<sup>llo</sup> Groulier cousine de l'abbé Gilbert.  
 Magdelaine Bourg, 21 ans, sa femme, passée en Angleterre le 24 février 1767.  
 Angélique Marguerite Gravois, 3 ans, leur fille.  
 Marie Félicité " née en 1766.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## ANNÉE 1768.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg. 51 ans, de l'Acadie d<sup>re</sup> à St. Servan.  
 Brigitte Martin 53 ans, sa femme  
 Maturin Bourg 24 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prestre  
 Charles Bourg, 18 ans, ans, leur fils.  
 Pierre Bourg. 16 ans, idem  
 Victoire Bourg, 21 ans, leur fille  
 Marie Bourg, 17 ans, idem.  
 Jean Bte Brault, 25 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, étudie pour être prestre.  
 Mag<sup>de</sup> Brault, 23 ans, sa fille.

## ANNÉE 1769.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg, 52 ans, de l'Acadie, d<sup>re</sup> à St Servan.  
 Brigitte Martin, 54 ans, sa femme.  
 Mathurin Bourg, 25 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prestre.  
 Charles Bourg, 19 ans, leur fils.  
 Pierre Bourg, 17 ans, idem.  
 Victoire Bourg, 22 ans, sa fille, à l'hôpital le 1<sup>er</sup> x<sup>bre</sup> 1769, sortie le 28 janvier 1770.  
 Marie Bourg, 18 ans, idem.  
 Jean-Bte Brault, 26 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, étudie pour être prestre.  
 Magdelaine Brault, 24 ans, sa fille.

## ANNÉE 1770.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg, 53 ans, de l'Acadie, d<sup>re</sup> à St Servan.  
 Brigitte Martin, 55 ans, sa femme.  
 Mathurin Bourg, 26 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prêtre.  
 Charles Bourg, 20 ans, leur fils, à l'hôpital le 7 mars 1770, sorty le 25 du dit, à l'hôpital le 3 avril 1770 sorty le 22 du dit.  
 Pierre Bourg, 18 ans, idem, le 31 aoust en remplacement sur la barque la Ste-Anne de l'Isle Dieu, M<sup>e</sup> Jean Diet P. C.  
 Victoire Bourg, 23 ans, leur fille, à l'hôpital le 1<sup>er</sup> x<sup>bre</sup> 1769, sortie le 28 janvier 1770.  
 Marie Bourg, 19 ans, idem, mariée à Joseph Richard le 22 janvier 1771.  
 Jean-Bte Brault, 27 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, étudie pour être prestre.  
 Magdel<sup>e</sup> Brault, 25 ans, fille idem.

## ANNÉE 1771.

23<sup>e</sup> famille.

Michel Bourg, 54 ans, de l'Acadie, le 3 juillet à Chatelaudrain ; à l'hôpital le 9 7<sup>bre</sup> 1771, sorty le 19 du dit (mois).  
 Brigitte Martin, 56 ans, sa femme, d<sup>re</sup> à St Servan.  
 Mathurin Bourg, 27 ans, leur fils, étudie pour être prestre.  
 Charles Bourg, 21 ans, idem,  
 Pierre Bourg, 18 ans, idem, le 31 aoust 1770, en remplacement au Petit Cabotage sur la barque la Ste-Anne de l'Isle Dieu, revenu le 12 juin 1771 ; à l'hôpital le 7 8<sup>bre</sup> 1771, sorty le 19 9<sup>bre</sup> ; le 3 janvier 1772 à Cadix sur la Duchesse de Duras.  
 Victoire Bourg, leur fille, à l'hôpital 13 7<sup>bre</sup> 1771, sortie le 24 8<sup>bre</sup> 1771.  
 Joseph Richard, 30 ans, de l'Acadie.  
 Marie Bourg, 20 ans, mariée le 22 janvier 1771 à Joseph Richard, à l'hôpital le 11 may 1771, sortie le 6 juin 1771.  
 18—53½



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean Joseph Richard, né le 30 8<sup>bre</sup> 1771, leur fils.

Jean-Bte Brault, 28 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, étudie pour être prestre.

Magdel<sup>e</sup> Brault, 26 ans, fille idem.

## ST SERVAN—ANNÉE 1772.

117<sup>e</sup>

6s. Michel Bourg, 55 ans, de l'Acadie

6s. Brigitte Martin—57 ans sa femme

6s. Mathurin Bourg, 28 ans, fils de Michel, étudie pour être prêtre, son père a déclaré qu'il était au Canada.

5s. Charles Bourg, 22 ans, leur fils, le 20 mars passé à Jerzey pour aller à l'Acadie, suivant la déclaration de sa sœur Victoire.

5s. Pierre Bourg, 19 ans, idem, le 3 janvier 1772 à Cadix, sur la Duchesse, revenu le 24 oct. 1772.

5s. Victoire Bourg, 25 ans, leur fille, demeure avec Joseph Richard.

6s. Jean Bte Brault, 29 ans, fils de Brigitte Martin, étudie pour être prêtre, son beaupère a déclaré qu'il était au Canada.

5s. Mag<sup>dle</sup> Brault. 27 ans, fille. idem.

118<sup>e</sup>

6s. Joseph Richard. 31 ans, de l'Acadie

6s. Marie Bourg. 21 ans, sa femme

3s. M. Joseph Richard, né le 30 9<sup>bre</sup> 1771.

## ST SERVAN—ANNÉE 1773.

117<sup>e</sup>

6s. Michel Bourg— { payé le 28 juillet 1773

6s. Brigitte Martin } idem le 8 9<sup>bre</sup>.

5s. Pierre Bourg— { payé à Marie Bourg, le 27 juillet 1773

5s. Victoire Bourg. } idem à elle-même, le 9 9<sup>bre</sup>.

5s. Magd<sup>ne</sup> Brault payé à Michel Bourg, le 28 juillet 1773.

118<sup>e</sup>

6s. Joseph Richard } payé le 27 juillet 1773,

6s. Marie Bourg

3s. Jn-Joseph Richard | idem—9 9<sup>bre</sup> 1773

3s. Pierre Michel Richard, payé à sa mère le 9 nov. 1773

## ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC,

QUÉBEC, le 16 juillet 1902.

Monsieur PLACIDE GAUDET,  
Ottawa.

MONSIEUR,—Je suis heureux de pouvoir vous transmettre le document ci-inclus, en réponse à votre lettre du 13 du courant.

Ce document confirme vos assertions au sujet de l'abbé Bro.

Nos archives font aussi mention de l'ordination de M. l'abbé J. Mathurin Bourg, à Montréal, le 19 septembre 1772.

Veillez agréer, cher monsieur, avec mes hommages respectueux, l'assurance de mon entier dévouement.

J'ai l'honneur d'être,

Votre humble serviteur,

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, Ptre,  
Asst-Secrétaire.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## JOANNES-OLINARIUS BRIAND.

Dei et Apostolicae Sedis gratia Episcopus Quebecensis, universis praesentes litteras inspecturis salutem et benedictionem in Dno.

Notum facimus quod anno 1772 die 9bris 15<sup>o</sup> in festo Stae-Gertrudis, Dominica 23a post Pentecosten, illustrissimus et Reverendissimus Ludovicus-Philippus Mariaucheu Desgly, Episcopus Dorylensis et Coadjutor Quebecensis, missam in pontificalibus celebrans in ecclesia Seminarii nostri Quebecensis, Dilectos . . . . .; necnon Joannem Bro Diaconum Acadiensem ad sacrum presbyteratus ordinem, extra tempora, neque servatis interstitiis super quibus cum praedictis juxta facultatem Nobis a Sta Sede concessam dispensavimus, de nostra licentia promovit.

QUEBECI, die et anno supradictus.

(Sign.) † J. OL. EPUS QUEBECENSIS.

La présente copie est conforme à l'original conservé dans les archives de l'Archevêché de Québec. En foi de quoi . . . . .

ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC, le 16 juillet 1902. EUG. C. LAFLAMME, Ptre,  
Asst.-Secrétaire.

(Traduction.)

Nous Jean-Olivier Briand, par la grâce de Dieu et du Siège Apostolique Evêque de Québec, à tous ceux qui verront les présentes lettres salut et bénédiction en Notre-Seigneur.

Nous faisons savoir que, le 15<sup>e</sup> jour de novembre 1772 en la fête de Sainte Gertrude, le 23<sup>e</sup> dimanche après la Pentecôte, l'Illustrissime et Révérendissime Louis-Philippe Mariaucheu Desgly, Evêque de Dorylée et coadjuteur de Québec, à la messe pontificale célébrée dans l'église de notre Séminaire de Québec, a promu, avec notre permissions nos chers . . . . ainsi que Jean Bro diacre, de l'Acadie, à l'ordre sacré de la prêtrise avec les dispenses extra tempora et des interstices accordées en vertu des pouvoirs que le Saint Siège nous a concédés.

Québec, aux mêmes jour et an que ci-dessus.

(Sign.) × J. Ol. Evêque de Québec.

ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC,  
QUÉBEC, le 21 juillet 1902.

Monsieur PLACIDE GAUDET,  
Ottawa.

MONSIEUR,—En réponse à votre honorée du 17 du courant, je me fais un plaisir de vous adresser le document ci-inclus.

Je vois dans nos archives que les abbés Jean Bro & Jos. Mathurin Bourg, ont été promus au Diaconat le même jour, 29 juin 1772, fête des SS. Apôtres Pierre & Paul, dans l'Eglise du Séminaire de Québec.

Veuillez agréer, Monsieur, avec mes hommages, l'assurance de mon entier dévouement.

J'ai l'honneur d'être,  
Votre humble serviteur,

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, ptre,  
Asst.-Secrét.

## JOANNES-OLIVARIUS BRIAND

miseratione divina et Stae Sedis Apostolicae Epus Quebecen . . . .

Universis praesentes litteras inspecturis salutem et benedictionem in Domino.

Notum facimus quod anno Dni millesimo septingentesimo septuagesimo secundo, die decima nona septembris, Sabbato quatuor temporum, missam in pontificalibus cele-



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

brantes in ecclesia nozocomii a Sto-Joseph in civitate marianopolitana, Dilectos nostros . . . . ; eodem die Dilectos nostros Joannem Baptistam Natalem Poujet, diaconum marianopolitanum, et Joseph Maturinum Bourg, diaconum acadiensem, servatis a priore, non autem a posteriore, interstitiis, super quibus dispensavimus, juxta facultatem Nobis a Sta Sede comcessam, ad sacrum presbyteratus ordinem idoneos, sufficientes et capaces duximus promovendos, ac in Dno rite et canonice promovimus.

(Sign.) + J.-Ol. Epus Quebecensis.

Pour vraie copie conforme à l'original conservé dans les archives de l'Archevêché de Québec. En foi de quoi . . .

EUG.-C. LAFLAMME, ptre,  
Asst.-Secrét.

Archevêché de Québec, le 21 juillet 1902.

(Traduction.)

Nous Jean Olivier Briand, par la grâce de Dieu et du saint Siège Apostolique, évêque de Québec,  
à tous ceux que les présentes lettres verront salut et bénédiction en Sésus-Christ.

Nous attestons que, l'an du Seigneur 1772, le 19 septembre, samedi des Quatre Temps, à la messe pontificale célébrée à l'hôpital Saint-Joseph de la ville de Montréal, nous avons promu nos chers fils Jean Baptiste Noël Poujet, diacre de Montréal, et Joseph Mathurin Bourg, diacre de l'Acadie, avec observance pour le premier, non pour le second des intertices, desquels nous avons dispensé, la faculté à nous concédée par le Saint Siège, à l'ordre sacré de la prêtrise, les trouvant aptes, capables et dignes.

(Signé) † J. Ol. Evêque de Québec.

ARCHEVÊCHÉ DE QUÉBEC,  
QUÉBEC, le 30 juillet 1902.

Monsieur PLACIDE GAUDET,  
Ottawa.

MONSIEUR,—J'ai l'honneur de vous accuser réception de votre dernière, en date du 23 juillet.

J'ai fait quelques recherches au sujet des abbés Bro et Bourg et tout ce que j'ai pu trouver. le voici :—

“ Les abbés Jean Bro et Mathurin Bourg, acolytes acadiens, ont été promus au Sous-Diaconat dans l'église du Séminaire de Québec, le 13 juin 1772. L'Evêque Consécrateur était Mgr. J. Oliv. Briant.”

J'ai parcouru nos registres quelques années en arrière de la date ci-haut mentionnée et il n'y a point question des abbés Bro et Bourg. Seraient-ils venus au pays, après avoir été promus aux Ordres mineurs en France? Le silence du registre semblerait l'indiquer.

Veillez me croire, monsieur,  
Votre humble serviteur,

EUG. C. LAFLAMME, Ptre,  
Asst.-Secrét.

*L'abbé Jos. Math. Bourg à l'Evêque de Québec.*

8 octobre 1773 et 8 novembre 1773.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Souffrez que je prenne la liberté d'écrire une seconde fois à votre Grandeur. C'est au sujet d'un Acadien nommé Arseneault, demeurant à Cocagne. Cet Acadien a, comme votre Grandeur a dû en être instruite par Monsieur Bailly, plusieurs ornements d'église, une partie appartenant à Monsieur Monach, [Manach] une autre à Monsieur Le Loutre. Il a de son côté, une donation en forme, de Monsieur Manach



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

dont je vous envoie la copie, mais quand à Monsieur Le Loutre, il n'a aucune lettre qui prouve que le dit Monsieur Le Loutre lui fasse présent de ces effets.

Voici ce qui, en est : Monsieur Manach a dit plusieurs fois à cet Acadien, que Monsieur Le Loutre lui avait fait présent de tout ce qui pouvait lui appartenir. Comme Monsieur Bailly m'avait parlé de ces ornements avant mon départ de Québec, je n'ai pas manqué d'en parler au dit Monsieur Arsenault. Il m'a dit n'avoir pas encore touché à ces ornements, et qu'il était prêt à se conformer en tout aux ordres de Sa Grandeur. Ainsi, c'est à elle à décider si les ornements lui appartiennent ou s'il est obligé de les remettre entre les mains de quelque prêtre sans rien exiger pour ces ornements. Monsieur Béquet, prêtre de l'île Miquelon, les lui a demandé, mais le dit Acadien ayant produit ses papiers, Monsieur Béquet lui dit qu'il n'avait rien à dire contre cette donation. Encore une fois, votre Grandeur en décidera.

Voici la copie de la lettre de Monsieur Manach, il y a encore deux autres semblables à celle-ci.

“ Je soussigné, prêtre-missionnaire de l'Acadie, embarqué à bord du navire ‘ Fourcy ’ [Fowey], donne entièrement et sans réserve quelconque à François Arsenault, pour lui et sa famille, tout ce qui m'appartient, tant concernant mon ménage, que bestiaux et argenterie, que tout ce qui m'appartient aussi concernant l'église, sauf et excepté la somme que j'ai touché ici de Monsieur Franklin par le crédit à Monsieur Maillard dont il sera rendu compte au dit Monsieur Maillard que [sic pour par] le dit Monsieur Arsenault.”

Tout ceci est de ma pleine et libre volonté.

Le 11 avril 1771 [sic pour 1761].

*Monarch.* [sic pour Manach.]

Voilà la copie exacte de la lettre de Monsieur Manach. Je prie Votre Grandeur de me faire savoir ses volontés sur ce sujet ; il est prêt à agir conformément aux ordres de Votre Grandeur.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ai parcouru tous les différends endroits où il y a des Acadiens, compris toute la Baie des Chaleurs jusqu'à Memramcouk Pédécoudiac et Ménaudy, je suis actuellement de retour de [sic pour à] Cocagne. J'espère m'en rendre sous peu à la Baie des Chaleurs, malgré les travaux et fatigues que j'ai eu à supporter dans ces différents voyages. J'ai toujours eu le bonheur de jouir d'une parfaite santé. Je prie Dieu que la présente trouve Votre Grandeur jouissant de ce même avantage. Je suis avec tout le respect possible et l'attachement le plus sincère,

Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

JOSEPH MATHURIN BOURG,  
*Missionnaire de la Baie des Chaleurs.*

{ De Cocagne. }  
  le 8 8bre. }  
  1773        }

*Copie de la Réponse. (Précis) & &*

Grande joie et consolation pour tous les travaux . . . . Remerciements pour huitres. Approuvé ce qu'il fera de concert avec Mr. Mc.Donald. Confirmations de pouvoirs dont Mr. Bailly lui a donné notice, pour tous les endroits dont je l'avais chargé, jusqu'à nouvel ordre . . . . Le Sr Manach a agi contre les canons en léguant à un laïc les ornements et vases sacrés. Ainsi Arseneault ne peut les garder en sûreté de conscience ; vous ne pouvez l'admettre qu'il ne les vous ait rendus. Vous les renverrez ensuite au séminaire qui s'engagera avec obligation de les remettre lorsque l'évêque en aura besoin pour ses Acadiens.

(Québec, le 8 novembre 1773).



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Extrait des registres de Notre Dame de Québec.*

Le 11 juillet 1774, nous vicaire de Quebec soussigné avons supplée les ceremonies de l'église qui manquaient au baptême de Marie Joseph Esther, donné par nécessité par le sieur Michel Bourg, à Gerzai, fille de Jean Baptiste Dugas et de Marie Brot, son épouse, le parrain a été Messire Joseph Maturin Bourg, vicaire général de Monseigneur de Québec en la baye des Chaleurs, et la marraine Dselle Esther LeBlanc qui ont signé avec nous ainsi que plusieurs parens et amis, le père absent.

J. M. BOURG Vi. G.  
PIERRE BOURG,  
BENJAMIN BOURDAGES.

E. L. BOURDAGE.  
JOANNES MARIA BOURDAGE  
LOUIS BEAUMONT ptre.

At the Council Chamber, in the Castle of St. Louis, in the City of Quebec, on Monday the Thirtieth day of May, 1774.

*Present*

The Honble H. T. CRAMAHÉ Esq. Lieut-Governor.

Thomas Dunn  
Colin Drummond  
John Collins  
Edward Harrison  
John Carden

} Esquires.

Eighty one  
Acadians  
arrived in  
Chaleurs Bay  
from France,  
last from  
Jersey.

The Oath of  
Allegiance  
order'd to be  
administered  
to them.

The Lieutenant Governor informed the Council of certain Intelligence which he had received of the arrival of divers Acadian Families, Emigrants from Old France, consisting of Eighty one Persons, in the Bay of Chaleurs, last from the Island of Jersey, with a view to settle in this Province, and who had accordingly offered to the Oaths of Allegiance to his Majesty ; but that Mr. Charles Robin a part owner of the Two Vessels that brought them, had been obliged by Mr. Smith Deputy Collector of the Customs at Bonaventure, at the instance of Mr. Van felson, a Justice of the Peace there, to give a Bond of £500 Sterling to abide by the determination of Government in regard to those settlers before he could be permitted to land them.

This Board is of opinion that neither Mr. Smith, nor Mr. Vanfelson were authorized to prevent the Acadians from Landing ; And therefore the Bond given by Mr. Robin to Mr. Smith, ought to be cancelled ; That the Acadians lately arrived in Chaleurs Bay, or any that hereafter arrive, be permitted to settle in that or any other part of the Province, upon all the Men of the Age of sixteen years or upwards, taking the Oath of Fidelity to his Majesty ; and that Mr. Smith be commissioned to administer the same.

EXTRAIT du registre des baptêmes, mariages et sépultures de la paroisse de S' Laurent pour l'année mil sept quatre vingt dix sept.

Le vingt et un avril mil sept cent quatre vingt dix sept, par nous Vicaire général a été inhumé dans le sanctuaire de l'Eglise de cette paroisse le corps de Messire Joseph Mathurin Bourg, curé de cette paroisse décédé hier matin âgé de cinquante trois ans deux mois et onze jours, muni des Sacrements de l'Eglise. Etaient présents Messires Lemaire, Rivière, houdet, Périnault, Desgaretz, Orfroy, prévot, et chenet, tous prêtres qui ont signé avec nous.

prévot ptre,  
Périnault ptre  
Rivière P. S' S.  
Dagarets ptre

ROUX Vic. Gén.  
  
Lemaire ptre  
Ep. Chenet Ptre  
C. Houdet Ptre  
Osfroy prêtre.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Nous Prêtre, Curé Soussigné certifions le présent extrait mortuaire être en tout conforme à l'original conservé dans les archives de cette paroisse.

Fait à S<sup>t</sup> Laurent ce dix huitième jour du mois de mars mil huit cent quatre vingt dix.

P. BEAUDET, Ptre, C.S.C.

## EXTRAIT DE SÉPULTURE DE L'ABBÉ JEAN BRO.

Le quatorze janvier mil huit cent vingt quatre, Nous, Prêtre soussigné, avons inhumé dans l'église de cette paroisse, le corps de Messire Jean Bro, ancien et premier curé de St-Jacques décédé avant-hier, âgé de quatre-vings.

Présents :

(Signé)	A. Arsenault, Ptre
"	J. B. Morier, Ptre
"	J. R. Paré, Ptre
"	Raizenne, Ptre.

## APPENDIX N.

*De la Galissonière et Bigot au Ministre.*

A QUEBEC, le 3 7<sup>bre</sup> 1748 (a).

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous avons vu par la lettre que vous avés écrite à M<sup>r</sup> de la Galissonière le 3 juin que Louisbourg nous sera rendu, et que les habitants qui y étoient établis ont la liberté des a present d'y aller reprendre leurs etablissements, et comme il est necessaire de prendre d'avance des precautions pour y faire faire du bois pour chauffer la garnison qui s'y rendra l'année prochaine, M<sup>r</sup> de la Galissonière envoie à la bras d'or dans l'isle royale 25 a 30 soldats des troupes de cette colonie avec deux officiers pour y en couper. il manda au gouvernement anglois qu'il n'envoie ce detachement que pour contenir les sauvages et qu'il fera du bois pour la garnison francoise lors de l'evacuation. M. Bigot leurs a fait donner des vivres pour jusqu'à la fin de juin, il en a usé ainsi a l'égard des habitants de l'accadie et de l'isle royale qui étoient ici et que nous renvoyons chez eux ; ces derniers doivent pareillement faire du bois pour la garnison.

M. de la Galissonière a envoyé un detachement de 25 hommes des troupes de l'isle royale a l'isle S<sup>t</sup> Jean pour y hiverner jusqu'à l'evacuation, M<sup>r</sup> Bigot a fait tenir par le battiment qui les porte aux habitans de cette isle des vivres pour leurs subsistances leur recolte ayant entièrement manquée. Mr. Benoit qui commande ce dernier detachement a ordre de faire son possible pour attirer dans cette isle des accadiens et de promettre de l'aide de la part du roy a tous ceux qui voudront s'y etablir et y emmener des bestiaux. il a écrit en meme tems aux missionnaires de l'accadie de contribuer en tout ce qu'ils pourront a la renaissance de cette colonie. Nous vous informons Monseigneur de bonne heure que la recolte a été ici tres mediocre et qu'on ne peut pas se flatter de tirer de l'année prochaine du Canada aucun secours de vivres pour louisbourg.

Comme il est indispensable d'envoyer ici des nouvelles levées pour recruter celle de Canada dont les compagnies seroient a peine a 184 on reformoit tout ce qui doit l'être ou épargneroit beaucoup en laissant ici 300 hommes des recrues qui ont été faites pour l'isle Royale que vous remplaceriez a moins de frais en les envoyant en droiture a Louis-

(a) A l'automne de 1747, le Commodore Knowles fut remplacé au commandement de la garnison anglaise de Louisbourg par le Colonel P. T. Hopson, le même qui, en 1752, devint gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

bourg. il sera bon monseigneur que vous ayés la bonté de nous donez vos ordres la-dessus de bonne heure. Nous sommes avec un profond respect Monseigneur Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs.

LA GALISSONNIÈRE,  
BIGOT.

## PROCÈS-VERBAL DE LA REPRISE DE POSSESSION DE L'ISLE ROYALE ET DE SES DÉPENDANCES.

Aujourd'hui vingt-troisième du mois de juillet mil sept cent quarante-neuf, Nous Charles Desherbier, Chevalier de l'ordre militaire de Saint-Louis, capitaine de vaisseau, commissaire de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne, pour la reprise de possession de l'Isle Royale et autres qui en dépendent, et commandant pour Sa dite Majesté aux susd<sup>es</sup> Isles et dépendances, avons reçu de Monsieur Perigine Thomas Hopson, écuyer, Colonel d'infanterie cy-devant Commandant pour Sa Majesté Britannique à l'Isle Royale, la ville et les fortifications de Louisbourg, les batteries et généralement toutes les autres Isles qui en dépendent, dont nous avons pris, et prenons possession, au nom de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne, auquel effet nous avons ce jourd'hui placé son pavillon dans les principaux endroits de cette isle, sur les batteries, et à la ville de Louisbourg, dans laquelle nous sommes entrés à la tête des troupes que Sa Majesté a destiné à y tenir garnison, et dont nous avons reçu les clefs de Monsieur S. Hopson, qui en a fait évacuer les troupes de Sa Majesté Britannique; conformément aux conventions passées entre nous le troisième juillet de la présente année, et au préliminaire et disposition signez de

La fameuse guerre de la succession d'Autriche qui tenait l'Europe en feu depuis 1741 touchait à sa fin. Les préliminaires de la paix furent signés à Aix-la-Chapelle, le 30 avril 1748.

Le 3 juin 1748, le comte de Maurepas écrivait de Versailles à la Galissonnière et Hocquart, à Québec, qu'en conséquence des articles préliminaires de la paix, signés à Aix-la-Chapelle le 30 avril, le roi a publié une ordonnance portant suspension d'armes par terre et par mer. Le ministre leur mandait d'envoyer des ordres aux officiers faisant campagne dans les colonies anglaises de suspendre leurs opérations. Il leur apprenait que par ces préliminaires de paix, l'Isle Royale serait restituée à la France, mais il ignorait si cette restitution pourrait s'effectuer cette année. Il ne pourrait, en tout cas, être question de faire passer à Louisbourg des troupes du Canada avant l'année suivante. Il ajoutait en terminant que si cette restitution se fait cette année, le roi se contentera d'envoyer de France un détachement de troupes pour reprendre possession de la colonie et d'y passer l'hiver.

Une autre lettre du même, portant la même date, de la Galissonnière dit que les habitants qui étaient établis à l'Isle Royale auront la liberté d'y aller reprendre leurs établissements, mais il serait bien à désirer qu'on put en attirer d'autres particulièrement les Acadiens, soit à l'Isle Royale soit à l'Isle St-Jan. Les circonstances, ajoute-il, paraissent très favorables quant à ces derniers. Il lui donne carte blanche de prendre sans autres ordres, les mesures qui lui paraîtront les plus convenables à cet égard.

Une autre lettre, même date, du même, de la Galissonnière et Hocquart, leur mande qu'en raison de la suspension d'armes la frégate *Le Zéphir*, qui devait escorter les bâtiments affrétés pour l'Isle Royale, partira seule pour le Canada afin d'y porter les ordres du roi sur la suspension d'armes et transporter M. Bigot qui va remplacer M. Hocquart en qualité d'intendant de la Nouvelle-France.

Le *Zéphyr* arriva à Québec le 1<sup>er</sup> septembre 1748, et, le 3 du même mois, de la Galissonnière et Bigot écrivirent la lettre commé suivante au ministre.

La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle, signée le 18 octobre 1748, remettait à la France l'Isle Royale et ses dépendances, comme il en avait été convenu lors de la signature des préliminaires au mois d'avril précédent.

Il ne restait plus que aller en reprendre possession et, à ce sujet, voici en substance ce qu'écrivait, le 28 février 1749, le comte de Maurepas, à de la Galissonnière et Bigot, à Québec :

Les arrangements pour la reprise de l'Isle Royale sont arrêtés, et dans le cours du mois de mars MM. Desherbiers et Prevost, nommés commandant et ordonnateur, partiront pour Louisbourg, avec une partie des habitants qui avaient passé en France lorsque les Anglais s'emparèrent de la place en 1745.

Il a fait armer pour cette expédition *Le Tigre*, commandé par le chevalier d'Urtabie, *Le St-Esprit*, par le S<sup>r</sup> Dalabarath, et quatre autres navires affrétés pour transporter une nombreuse recrue destinée à former le complément de l'augmentation que le roi entend faire à la garnison de l'Isle Royale.

Tous les officiers et soldats de l'ancienne garnison qui se trouvent en Canada, devront repasser à Louisbourg dans le cours du mois de juin, et les anciens habitants de cette Isle qui se sont retirés en Canada pourront en faire autant s'ils le désirent.

M. Bigot devra s'embarquer sur *La Diane* qui arme actuellement à Rochefort à destination de Québec.

L'expédition qui s'appête à partir pour Louisbourg sera suivi incessamment de deux autres.

Une autre lettre du même, et de la même date, à Bigot lui mande que sur sa proposition, M. Prevost a été nommé commissaire-ordonnateur à l'Isle Royale.

Le roi a agréé qu'il aille lui-même à Louisbourg pour y établir l'ordre et la règle dans des diverses parties du service. Il fera ses dispositions tant pour y passer sur *La Diane* que pour ne pas laisser trop longtemps en souffrance son service en Canada.

Il est bon de noter ici que Bigot fut commissaire-ordonnateur à l'Isle-Royale de 1739 à 1745, et que Prevost avait déjà séjourné dix ans à Louisbourg de 1735 à 1745, en qualité d'écrivain principal.

Le vaisseau du roi *Le Tigre* mouilla dans le port de Louisbourg le 29 jui à midi, et la reprise de possession de l'Isle Royale et de ses dépendances eut lieu le 23 juillet 1749.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

part et d'autre, le dixième juillet, pour procéder à la présente évacuation et reprise de possession, lesquelles pièces seront jointes au présent avec les procès-verbaux conformes, que nous ferons dresser par l'Ingénieur en chef, et par le commandant de l'artillerie de cette isle visés de nous et de Monsieur Prevost commissaire de la Marine, ordonnateur en cette Isle et autres en dépendants, pour constater en ce jour l'état des fortifications et de l'artillerie, en foy de quoy nous avons signés le présent pour certifier et attester l'exécution des ordres respectifs du Roy Très Chrétien, et de Sa Majesté Britannique à Monsieur Desherbiers et à Monsieur Hopson, pour la prise de possession et l'évacuation de l'Isle Royale et dépendances conformément et selon l'article neuf du traité de paix conclu à Aix la Chapelle le dix-huit octobre dernier.

Fait à Louisbourg les jours et an cy-dessus.

Signé

DESHERBIERS, HOPSON ET PREVOST.

Pour copie certifiée conforme aux originaux doubles restés entre les mains de Monsieur Desherbiers et de M<sup>r</sup> Hopson, et aux expéditions adressées tant en commun par M<sup>r</sup> Desherbiers et moy, que par chacun de nous en particulier à Mgr. Rouillé, Ministre de la Marine, avec les procès verbaux de l'Etat des fortifications et de l'artillerie, par nos dépêches du mois de juillet 1749.

PREVOST.

*L'abbé Le Loutre au Ministre.*

LOUISBOURG, le 29 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Comme je suis chargé des Sauvages Micmacs de l'Acadie et que le Comte de Maurepas m'avait ordonné de l'informer de la situation de ce pays, je prends la liberté de faire un détail à Votre Grandeur de ce qui s'y passe : il y a un mois que les anglois sont arrivés à Chibouctou avec 22 vaisseaux de transport tant navires que brigantins et desquels il y en a de 24 pièces de canon ; il y a 600 familles dans ces vaisseaux ; à leur arrivée le général que l'on nomme Cornwallis a fait passer un courrier à Monsieur Mascarène, gouverneur du Port Royal pour l'en informer, le général a donné ordre aux députés des Mines de se transporter sous huit jours à Chibouctou avec 200 bœufs défense aux habitants de l'Acadie de faire passer bœufs ou moutons à Louisbourg, sous peine de punition corporelle et de confiscation de leurs biens.

Le général va faire travailler incessamment au portage de Chibouctou aux Mines, il doit y faire travailler les habitans de l'Acadie jusqu'à ce qu'il y ait un chemin à y faire passer les charrettes, leurs vaisseaux ne font présentement qu'aller de Chibouctou à Boston pour le transport des vivres et autres choses nécessaires pour leur établissement.

Les anglois ont deux corsaires en croisière depuis le cap de Sable jusques par le travers de Chibouctou pour empêcher les Bostonnais et les bastiments de l'Acadie d'aller à Louisbourg, ils ont deux autres corsaires destinés pour la baie Verte et qui doivent prendre les bœufs et moutons qu'ils pourront trouver à Beaubassin, ils payent partout bien gros, sèment et n'épargnent point l'argent. Les anglois qui étaient à Louisbourg vont à Chibouctou, ces messieurs comptent avoir 2,000 soldats pour mettre les habitans à couvert des incursions des Sauvages.

Les anglois font tout ce qu'ils peuvent pour gagner les Sauvages de l'Acadie ; ils chargent de présents tous ceux qu'ils peuvent rencontrer, ils voudroient les avoir pour amis, tandis qu'ils se bâtissent et se fortifient, les anglois doivent faire hiverner une partie de leurs troupes dans les Mines pour contenir les habitans françois et éloigner les Sauvages, et une fois établis aux Mines et à Chibouctou ils doivent passer à Beaubassin et faire un fort à la baie Verte.

Voilà, Monseigneur, le dessein des anglois et la situation de l'Acadie, les habitants françois sont dans la consternation générale, ils se voient à la veille de se voir anglois pour la vie et pour la religion ou de quitter et d'abandonner leur patrie, les anglois ont chassé Monsieur de la Gondalie des Mines ; ils ne veulent pas souffrir Monsieur Brossart envoyé de Québec à Beaubassin.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Monsieur de Miniac repasse en France pour ses infirmités, il ne reste plus que Monsieur Desenclaves au Port Royal, Monsieur Chauvreulx à Pegiguitk, et Monsieur Girard à Cobeguith, les anglois font assez entendre qu'ils n'en veulent pas d'autres, et une fois bien établis ils trouveront quelque prétexte pour chasser ceux qui y sont présentement.

Votre Grandeur me permettra de luy présenter que suivant le traité d'Utrecht les anglois doivent laisser les Acadiens paisibles sur leurs biens et dans le libre exercice de la Religion Catholique et en conséquence souffrir des missionnaires pour les instruire.

J'ai vu Monsieur Desherbiers, MM. Bigot et Prevost qui m'ont promis tous les secours pour conserver les Sauvages dans la religion et la fidélité qu'ils doivent à Sa Majesté, je vais partir en conséquence pour l'Acadie, je feray mon possible pour rassembler mes Sauvages et comme on ne peut s'opposer ouvertement aux entreprises des anglois, je pense qu'on ne peut mieux faire que d'exciter les Sauvages à continuer de faire la guerre aux anglois, mon dessein est d'engager les Sauvages de faire dire aux anglois qu'ils ne souffriront pas que l'on fasse de nouveaux établissemens dans l'Acadie, qu'ils prétendent qu'elle doit rester où elle était avant la guerre, que si les anglois persistent dans leur dessein les Sauvages ne seront jamais en paix avec eux et leur déclareront une guerre éternelle.

Mes Sauvages en conséquence vont envoyer des députés chez les autres nations pour les convier de s'unir avec eux, afin de s'opposer aux entreprises des anglois et de les empêcher de former leurs établissemens.

Voilà, Monseigneur, le parti que je vais prendre pour le bien de l'Etat et de la Religion, et je feray mon possible de faire paraître aux anglois que ce dessein vient des Sauvages et que je n'y suis pour rien, j'auray soin d'informer votre grandeur plus particulièrement par le départ de l'*Intrépide*, comme je seray dans l'Acadie je n'épargneray rien pour me mettre au fait des démarches des anglois.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

J. L. LELOUTRE.

Comme Monsieur Maillard n'est pas encore à Louisbourg et qu'il est parmi ses Sauvages, il ne pourra écrire à votre grandeur par la frégatte, et s'acquittera de son devoir au départ des autres vaisseaux.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

A LOUISBOURG, 30 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Le Sieur Gautier, acadien et qui est bon françois, arrive de l'Acadie, il m'a confirmé l'établissement des Anglois à Chibouctou, il prétend qu'il y a déjà près de trois mil personnes rendues tant hommes, femmes et enfants, et qu'on y attendoit les troupes qui sortent d'ici. Le gouvernement anglois a déffendu depuis quelques jours la sortie des bestiaux de l'Acadie, ce qui fera grand tort à Louisbourg.

J'espère, cependant, que les Accadiens qui sont attachés à la France nous en porteront, et je passerai un marché avec quelques Anglais pour porter ici des vaches afin de les distribuer dans les anciennes ménageries, et s'il peut même fournir une certaine quantité, j'en prendrai pour métre sur l'Isle S<sup>t</sup> Jean.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble, &c.,

BIGOT. (a)

(a) Bigot arriva à Louisbourg, sur *La Diane*, vers le même temps que Desherbiers, et en repartit le 21 août suivant pour retourner à Québec.

Une lettre du roi, en date du 11 avril 1749, lui ordonnait de passer à l'Isle-Royale dans le but d'organiser et de mettre en marche de concert avec Desherbiers, les divers services de la colonie, après quoi il devait repasser à Québec.

On a de lui plusieurs lettres écrites de Louisbourg au Ministre de la Marine lui rendant compte de la mission dont il avait été chargée.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*Desherbiers et Prevost au Ministre.*

A LOUISBOURG, 15 août 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Vous avez été informé par nos lettres particulières de l'établissement que les Anglois font à Chibouctou.

Six ou sept chefs de familles acadiennes voisines de ce port sont venus nous en avertir et nous demander des terrains dans l'Isle Royale voulant s'y retirer. Nous avons suivi les intentions du Roy en leur promettant toute sorte de secours tant pour leur subsistance que pour leur établissement. Nos promesses leur ont fait d'autant plus de plaisir qu'ils ne s'attendaient pas à être si bien reçus. Ils ont été chercher leurs femmes et leurs enfants, et ils nous ont assurés qu'ils seraient suivis par d'autres familles de la côte de l'est.

Nous avons envoyé deux bateaux avec des vivres les chercher à Tatemegouche et à Remchic, où ils passeront par terre de la côte de l'est avec leurs bestiaux. Ces sept familles font cent personnes et i's ont demandé de s'établir à la baye des Espagnols.

Nous avons déjà placé à l'Indienne et à Morgaine, trois ou quatre autres familles arrivées depuis peu avec leur bétail.

Mais afin que le gouvernement anglois ne se doute point de cette manœuvre les équipages de ces bateaux sont acadiens, et ils paroissent naviguer pour leur compte et ils n'ont aucun ordre par écrit de notre part. Ils ne feront qu'aller et venir pendant le reste de la navigation. L'abbé LeLoutre, un des missionnaires des Sauvages de l'Acadie, y passe sur un de ces bâtiments. Monsieur Desherbiers l'a chargé de leur distribuer les présents ordinaires, et Monsieur Bigot lui a donné une augmentation en étoffe, couvertes, poudre et balles au cas qu'ils voulussent inquiéter les Anglois dans leur établissement à Chibouctou. Ce missionnaire doit les y engager. Il avertira aussi les Acadiens des traitements que le Roy fait à ceux qui se sont retirés à l'Isle Royale, et à l'isle S' Jean, et il espère en attirer quantité.

La rivière des Habitants dans l'isle Royale et située près du port Toulouze sera très-propre pour les recevoir. La terre y est bonne et il y a quantité de foin. Plusieurs ont déjà fait demander à y aller demeurer. La baye des Espagnols, la rivière de Miré, le fonds de la Brasd'or seront dans le même cas. Il sera de la dernière conséquence d'engager tous ceux qui s'y retireront de ne s'occuper qu'à la culture des terres et aux prairies et de les détourner de la pêche.

Sept ou huit familles acadiennes se sont retirées de Beaubassin au port Lajoye, isle St-Jean, le printemps dernier, faisant en tout cinquante ou soixante personnes. On leur fait délivrer des vivres. Il s'est présenté d'abord quelques difficultés pour les placer. La rivière du port Lajoye et celle de Brouillan se trouvant concédées, la première à deux ou trois familles qui n'ont défriché qu'aux environs de leur maison, et la seconde à Messieurs Duchambon et Pensens, officiers.

Mais comme il s'agit de donner des emplacements à ces Acadiens dont on puisse tirer du secours et de penser sérieusement à faire habiter la dite isle, nous avons ordonné à M. Bonaventure que M. Desherbiers y a envoyé commandant et à Monsieur Degoutins, subdélégué de l'Intendant du Canada, de leur concéder les terrains qui ne seront point occupés ou qu'en partie par les anciens concessionnaires, et que si ces derniers y font quelque opposition, ils représenteront leurs titres auxquels on aura égard s'ils sont bien fondés, en obligeant ces nouveaux habitants de payer les cens et rentes suivant ce que le Roy en ordonnera.

Ils pourroient être réglés sur le même pied que ceux que l'on paye en Canada, qui sont un sol par arpent de superficie, un  $\frac{1}{2}$  minot de blé ou 20<sup>s</sup> par chaque arpent de front. Mais nous doutons fort que personne ait des titres qui puissent exiger des cens et rentes. Ils ne consistent à ce que nous pensons, qu'en de simples permissions d'établir.

Monsieur Roma a un terrain immense aux Trois-Rivières, dans la dite isle, de huit ou dix lieues de front sur autant de profondeur, dont il n'y a que les environs de la maison où il loge qui soient défrichés. Il ne conviendrait pas qu'en considération de cette concession on ne put y mettre des Acadiens, nous avons ordonné d'y en envoyer s'il s'en présentait qui voulussent s'y établir.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Nous avons placé dans la rivière Brouillan, isle St-Jean, les sieurs Gautier et Bijeau, Acadiens, qui se sont distingués dans la dernière guerre et qui ont abandonné tous leurs biens par rapport à la France. Nous les avons fort caressés et M. Bigot leur a fait donner tout ce qu'ils ont demandé tant pour leurs bâtimens de mer et de terre que pour leur subsistance, et ils seront aidés dans ce qu'ils pourront entreprendre.

Vous pouvez être persuadé, Monseigneur, que nous avons fait notre mieux pour attirer les Acadiens sans que le gouvernement anglois pût soupçonner avec fondement que c'est par notre canal et nous continuerons de même chacun de notre côté.

Il est fort à souhaiter qu'on élève quantité de bestiaux à l'isle St-Jean et à l'isle Royale. Cela doit être le principal objet des habitants. On ne pourra penser de plusieurs années d'en tirer du Canada, qui a de la peine à en fournir pour sa consommation. Et il est bien à craindre qu'en n'en puisse tirer par la suite de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, et de l'Acadie par les mesures que les Anglois doivent prendre pour s'y opposer.

Nous vous prions de vouloir bien donner, l'année prochaine, une décision sur les terrains des deux isles qui auront ci-devant été concédés et non habités, et sur lesquels on aura placé des Acadiens.

Monsieur Desherbiers a envoyé Monsieur Bonaventure, premier capitaine de cette garnison, commander à l'Ile St-Jean en attendant que le Roy y ait nommé un lieutenant de Roy, qui y soit attaché. Il est nécessaire qu'il y en ait un, puisque l'intention de Sa Majesté est d'établir solidement cette isle.

Nous vous prions de vouloir bien accorder à ce capitaine une gratification de cinq cents livres. Elle a été accordée à Monsieur Duhayet lorsqu'il y commanda pendant l'absence du lieutenant du Roy, et Monsieur Bigot l'a fait employer sur l'état du Roy pour mémoire.

Nous avons l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Vos très humbles et très obéissans serviteurs,

DESHERBIERS & PROVOST.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

A LOUISBOURG, 9 août 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—La frégate du Roy "La Dianne" arriva ici le 6 de ce mois de Québec, elle vient me chercher pour m'y rapporter, je ne peux partir que vers le 20 ou 29 de ce mois pour m'y rendre, quelque instance que me fasse monsieur de la Jonquière, d'accélérer mon départ, cette frégate la trouvé mouillé au Bicq. dans la rivière où il étoit depuis le 20 juillet, je le compte rendu à Québec depuis plusieurs jours.

On travaille à force à metre les magasins en ordre monsieur Dolobarats décharge les effets qu'ont été embarqués sur l'*Intrépide*, il ne va pas aussi vite qu'il voudroit, le garde magasin ne pouvant en recevoir journellement qu'une petite partie pour éviter la confusion, et je crois que ce vaisseau ne sera en état de partir pour France, que dans les huit premiers jours de septembre.

Je suis occupé à concilier un chacun dans la prise de possession de leurs terrains qui se trouvent bouleversés pour la plupart pour les bornes, les anglois les ayant mêlés. On n'a jamais eu tant besoin d'arpenteur dans la colonie qu'à présent, il ne s'y présente personne capable d'exercer ces fonctions. Aussitôt mon arrivée à Québec j'en ferai chercher un et je l'enverrai cette année si cela se peut.

Plusieurs habitants de l'Acadie ofrent à venir s'établir à l'isle royale où a l'Isle St. Jean je leurs fais procurer par dessus main toute sorte de facilité ; ils emmenerons leurs bestiaux, il y a deux batiments partis pour aller en chercher et pour avoir de quoy faire subsister pendant l'hyver ce bétail ; j'ai prié M<sup>e</sup> Desherbiers de faire des détachemens de soldats pour aller couper les foins nécessaires.

Je vais faire au premier jour l'achat de vivres qui sont nécessaires pour completer la subsistance des habitans pendant un an, ils sont déjà 2000 sans compter les Acadiens qui sont venus et qui viendront.

L'isle St. Jean est encore affligée cette année de sauterelles qui ont ravagé leur récolte qui avoit la plus belle aparence du monde ; il y a huit ou dix familles acadiennes



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

rendües dès ce printems dans la ditte isle, elles me demandent des vivres ainsi que les habitants mourants de faim, j'y envoie un batteau chargé de farine qui arrive dans l'instant de Québec, j'en attends encore un autre que j'y ferai passer, au moyen de quoi ils seront fournis jusqu'à l'été prochain les missionnaires se serviront de ces vivres pour leurs sauvages, s'ils sont dans le dessein de s'opposer à l'établissement de Chibouctou.

Je suis avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

A LOUISBOURG, 20 aoust 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ai l'honneur de répondre à la lettre que Monsieur le comte de Maurepas m'a écrite le 11 avril par laquelle il me prescrivait ce que je devoit faire pendant mon séjour à Louisbourg.

Je me suis fait rendre compte de tous les envoys en vivres que l'on a fait de France et de Canada.

Et comptant sur 1,200 hommes de garnison et 2,000 habitans qui sont jusques à présent à la ration, j'ay vû qu'il nous manquoit pour pouvoir les faire subsister pendant un an près de 2,000 quintaux de farine et 1,400 quintaux de boeuf salé ou lard.

J'ay trouvé ce dernier article chez les fournisseurs anglois et je l'ay fait achepter, il nous la vendû assés cher, le quintal de boeuf à 35 livres et 45 livres, celui de lard ; il la tenû à ce prix parce qu'il avoit à notre défaut sa vente assurée à Chibouctou.

Je n'ay pû encore faire sufisamment d'achapt de farine, n'en ayant achapté que 700 quintaux de fleur et de 189 quintaux de biscuit sur le pied de 18 livres le quintal, la farine et de 20 livres le biscuit. Monsieur Prevost a ordre de prendre celle qui se présentera jusques à 6 mille quintaux à compte de laquelle quantité, j'ay fait un marché avec un anglois pour nous en fournir 4 mille quintox cet automne et le printemps prochain mais il n'a cependant pas voulu s'y engager affirmativement et il doit faire scavoir incessamment à ce Commissaire de Boston où il a esté ce qu'il pourra faire. Je rencontre beaucoup plus de difficulté à tirer des vivres de la Nouvelle-Angleterre que je n'en avois avant la guerre : Ceux qui nous enfournissoient et qui sont icy ne veulent plus s'en charger par les pertes qu'ils ont faites, leurs retours ayant esté confisqués plusieurs fois. Il y a d'ailleurs de nouvelles deffenses, à cause de l'établissement de Chibouctou, de nous porter des vivres.

Il faudroit avoir icy pour plus d'un an de farine, je compte y en faire l'année prochaine des envoys considérables de Québec ayant esté informé que la récolte avoit une belle apparence. J'auray l'honneur de vous en instruire aussitôt mon arrivée dans cette ville. J'ay fait achepter en outre 300 quintaux de boeuf salé pour les Accadiens retirés et qui se retireront à l'Isle St-Jean, et les missionnaires doivent s'en servir aussi les sauvages s'ils se donnent des mouvemens à L'Accadie.

Cette isle ne laissera pas de nous consommer des farines, le blé ayant esté ravagé par les sauterelles quelque temps après estre sorti de terre et cette consommation extraordinaire avec celle qui sera occasionnée par les sauvages, par les habitans qui doivent venir de France et les Accadiens qui doivent se retirer à l'Isle Royale, m'ont engagés à recommander à M<sup>r</sup> Prevost de tirer s'il pouvoit les dits 6 mille quintaux de farine de l'étranger. \* \* \* \*

Les Acadiens qui avoient coutume de nous porter des bœufs avant la guerre en avoient fait passer ce printemps au port Toulouse, près de cent cinquante qu'ils ont conduit icy aussitôt après l'évacuation. Un particulier a entrepris la fourniture de la boucherie jusqu'à Noël et chacun y paye la viande ; \* \* \*

J'ay eu l'honneur de vous rendre compte le 15 de ce mois en commun avec Mon<sup>u</sup>ieur Desherbiers de ce que nous avons fait à l'égard des Acadiens qui veulent se retirer à l'Isle royale et à l'Isle St-Jean.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Voilà Monseigneur, tous les comptes que je peux avoir l'honneur de vous rendre, mon départ me privant de bien des opérations que j'aurois pû faire si j'eusse resté icy, mais Monsieur Prevost y suppléera et je suis persuadé qu'il s'en acquittera bien.

Je compte partir demain sur "la Diane" pour retourner à Québec.

Je suis &c.

BIGOT.

*Bigot au Ministre*

A QUÉBEC le 30 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ai mandé à M. Prevost de faire payer au Sieur Gautier, habitant de l'Acadie, les cinq cents francs de gratification extraordinaire qui sont employés sur l'état du Roy de cette colonie. Si vous voulez, Monseigneur, la lui continuer ou en partie ce sera à Louisbourg où il faudra qu'il la touche. Nous vous avons prié par une lettre commune de vouloir bien lui en accorder une ordinaire.

J'ai procuré à ce particulier pendant le séjour que j'ai fait à l'île Royale toutes les facilités dont il a eu besoin pour son établissement à l'Isle Saint-Jean. J'ai eu l'honneur de vous en rendre compte. Il a fait ce qu'il a pu par écrit pour engager des Acadiens à se retirer dans ces îles, mais si les Anglois exécutent ce qu'ils ont projeté d'obliger les Acadiens à prendre les armes contre les sauvages et à défendre leurs terres contre tous ceux qui entreront chez eux, il en sortira beaucoup. L'abbé LeLoutre nous mande que si le gouvernement anglois les oblige à prêter un nouveau serment, ils prendront les armes avec les sauvages.

Les Micmacs font courir le collier chez nos sauvages domiciliés pour avoir du secours et s'opposer à l'établissement de Chibouctou. Ils en ont présenté un à M. de Lajonquière pour lui demander des troupes. Il les a refusées disant que nous étions en paix avec l'Angleterre, mais je leur ferai donner des présents et j'envoie dans le bâtiment où passe M. le Chevalier de la Corne qui commande le détachement que M. de la Jonquière envoie à Chedaique, des étoffes et fusils et autres munitions tant pour eux que pour les Acadiens qui voudroient prendre les armes avec eux et le tout n'est envoyé que sous prétexte de traiter avec les sauvages leurs pelleteries.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

BIGOT.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC, le 29 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—M. LeLoutre, missionnaire à l'Acadie, nous a envoyé un Courier pour nous apprendre que le gouverneur de Chibouctou vouloit obliger les Acadiens à prêter un nouveau serment de fidélité au Roy d'Angleterre par lequel ils s'engagerioient de défendre leurs biens et leurs terres contre tout étranger qui entreroit sur l'Acadie et qu'ils se joindroient aussi à eux contre les sauvages, supposé qu'ils les inquiétassent.

Ces Acadiens se sont assemblés à Beaubassin et ont résolu de ne point prêter ce serment, s'en tenant à celui qu'ils avoient prêté ci-devant et qu'ils veulent bien renouveler. M. LeLoutre nous assure qu'ils quitteront plutôt l'Acadie que de s'y soumettre et qu'ils se retireront sur nos terres.

Je donne en conséquence au Chevalier de la Corne (a) qui va commander à Pecoudiak, Memeramcoucq et Chipoudy qui sont trois rivières, où il y a de belles terres, des étoffes et autres effets nécessaires pour engager les Acadiens à se retirer de son côté.

Ce missionnaire ajoute que les sauvages vont faire courir le collier chez leurs voisins pour avoir du secours et s'opposer à l'établissement de Chibouctou. Que s'ils sont forcés et qu'ils soient les plus faibles ils se retireront du côté de nos postes, qui sont les dites trois rivières.

(a) De la Corne partit de Québec le 14 oct. 1749.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

M. de Lajonquière a l'honneur de vous instruire au long de ce qui s'est passé à ce sujet, et à l'égard des limites entre la Nouvelle-France et l'Acadie qu'il est absolument nécessaire de fixer. M. le Comte de la Galissonnière a pris tous les éclaircissements qu'il a pu sur ces limites.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

*La Jonquière et Bigot au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 1<sup>er</sup> oct. 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous avons l'honneur de répondre à votre lettre du 30 avril dernier.

Les détachements que M<sup>r</sup> de la Galissonnière avoit envoyés hiverner à l'Isle Royale, y ont fait une grande quantité de bois, ce qui estoit bien nécessaire pour le chauffage des officiers et des troupes, mais on ne pourra en profiter qu'en partie, n'y ayant point suffisamment à Louisbourg de batiments pour l'y porter et on a été obligé d'avoir recours au charbon de terre pour les casernes. M. Bigot a eu l'honneur de vous en informer.

Il vous a pareillement instruit que quantité de familles acadiennes se proposoient de s'établir à l'Isle Royale et à l'Isle Saint-Jean c'est ce gouvernement qui doit le plus les y engager ; nous ferons de notre coté tout ce qui dépendra de nous à cet égard. M. de la Jonquière a eu l'honneur de vous informer des ordres qu'il a dounés à M<sup>rs</sup> de la Corne et Boishébert pour engager ceux qui ne sont pas à porté de l'Isle Royale et de l'Isle St-Jean de se retirer en deça de nos limites du côté de Pecoutiak, Memeramcouc et Chedaique où les terres sont bonnes pour y faire quantité d'établissements et pour y élever des bestiaux qui pourroient servir à la subsistance de Louisbourg.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

A QUEBEC, le 11 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous venons de recevoir dans l'instant des lettres de M. de Bonaventure, commandant à l'isle Saint-Jean, par la goelette qu'on y avoit envoyée à la fin d'aoust porter des vivres et quelques effets pour les habitants qui n'en avoient plus. Il nous marque que les sauterelles ont entièrement ravagé la récolte ; qu'il n'y a point de bled dans l'isle pour faire la semence prochaine ni assez de farine pour fournir à la subsistance des habitants et de ceux qui s'y sont réfugiés de l'accadie ; que le S<sup>r</sup> Gautier en arrivoit et l'avoit assuré que quantité de familles accadiennes se préparoient à passer cet automne à l'isle Saint-Jean, à cause du nouveau serment que les Anglois exigent d'elles ; que M. le Loutre lui demande d'ailleurs des vivres pour les sauvages qui se mettent en mouvement, qu'il lui en a envoyé avec des étoffes, mais qu'il ne lui feroit plus nul envoi ne voulant pas s'exposer à mourir de faim et à se dénuer de tout ; qu'il nous prie de lui envoyer aussitôt la lettre reçue des farines et des effets afin de le mettre en état de fournir à la subsistance des habitants, de ceux de l'accadie et même des sauvages.

Nous renvoyons sur le champ la même goëlette chargée de trois cents quarts de farine ou environ de sept à huit cents minots de bled pour la semence prochaine parcequ'il nous mande qu'il est nécessaire d'avoir du bled pour semer dans les terres hautes dès le petit printemps, et que celui qu'il recevra en juin sera employé pour les terres basses.

Cette isle Saint-Jean coute beaucoup au Roy depuis l'année dernière, on y a envoyé des vivres et des effets en quantité. J'ai ordonné de les faire payer aux habitants qui seroient à leur aise

J'y enverrai encore, dès le petit printemps huit à neuf cents minots de bled pour semence avec des farines pour leur subsistance pour l'été, comptant que leur récolte leur suffira pour l'hiver suivant.

J'aurai l'honneur de vous adresser par les derniers navires l'état de ces envois et je ferai tirer des lettres de change pour en rembourser la colonie.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, monseigneur, votre très humble et très obligeant serviteur,

BIGOT.

*Boishebert à M. de la Galissonnière.*

A ECOUPAC (RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN), le 26 aoust 1749.

J'ai reçu le deux de ce mois la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire par le Père Germain.

J'aurai l'honneur de vous marquer par celle-ci ce qui s'est passé depuis ce temps dans son poste.

Je commencerai d'abord par les nouvelles qui me sont venues en premier lieu de Beaubassin. Le nommé Melanson habitant de cet endroit, à qui j'avois donné ordre de m'écrire supposé qu'il se passât quelque chose de nouveau dans cette colonie m'a envoyé l'ordre de M. Cornwallis, gouverneur en chef de l'Acadie, résident à Chibouctou,

J'ai l'honneur de vous en envoyer la copie que vous trouverez ci-jointe, vous verrez, Monsieur, qu'il est ordonné aux Acadiens de prêter serment de fidélité au Roy d'Angleterre et de ne point sortir de leur pays pour aller commercer sans un passeport ce qui fera très-mal pour les sauvages revenus du Canada qui pour la plupart retiroient leurs besoins de cet endroit. De plus, il leur est défendu de ne point couper d'arbres que sur leur terres ; leur dessein est de mettre des habitants anglois sur celles qui ne sont point établies. Il seroit à souhaiter, Monsieur, pour cette colonie que la guerre eut à recommencer, nous serions peut-être plus heureux à en faire la conquête que nous n'avons été la guerre dernière. Ce sont là, Monsieur, les nouvelles qui me sont venues du côté de l'Acadie.

Le 8 décembre (a), Monsieur, des sauvages que j'avois mis en vedette au bas de la rivière vinrent me rapporter qu'il y avoit trois vaisseaux anglois dans le hâvre et qu'à la manœuvre qu'ils faisoient, il n'y avoit point à douter qu'ils ne voulussent s'établir. Les sauvages revenus du Canada que j'avois pour lors à mon poste vinrent me dire qu'ils vouloient y aller et s'opposer à leur entreprise, voyant bien qu'il m'en coûteroit beaucoup s'il falloit qu'ils vinssent à m'y accompagner. Pour m'assurer de la nouvelle et ne rien qui ne fut à propos, je pris le parti d'y envoyer mon sergent avec deux autres sauvages qui revinrent le lendemain et amenèrent avec eux un habitant chargé de la lettre du commandant anglois par lequel il m'invitoit à venir à Menacouche afin de décider du tout.

Je suis parti le onze de ce mois et suis arrivé le deuxième jour de mon départ à Menacouche sur les quatre heures du soir. Je campai à la vue des bâtiments et vins me présenter de là, pavillon déployé, au bord de la mer. La chaloupe vint aussitôt à terre avec deux officiers.

Comme je manquerai peut-être, Monsieur, à vous marquer exactement tout ce qui s'est passé et ce dont nous sommes convenus, je vous envoie, Monsieur, la lettre de M. Cornwallis et ma réponse aux propositions du capitaine Rous. J'espère, Monsieur, que vous ne trouverez pas mauvaise la conduite que j'ai tenue en lui faisant montrer ses ordres et ne lui montrant point les miennes. La proposition à laquelle j'ai fait adhérer le capitaine Rous qui est de rester dans la rivière Saint-Jean jusqu'au printemps prochain, ne nous donne que du dessus dans cette affaire-cy. L'entretien particulier que j'ai eu avec le Sr. How adjoint à cette députation n'a pas laissé que de bien m'éclairer des prétentions qu'ils disent avoir sur la rivière St-Jean. Une de leurs meilleures raisons est la commission de M. Subercase, signée de la Cour, qui le fait gouverneur de l'Acadie, c'est-à-dire depuis l'Isle Verte, qui est dans Canso renfermant toute la côte maritime en dehors et en dedans de la baie françoise jusqu'au Squinibiquy. Il seroit bon, Monsieur, de prendre des précautions de ce côté là.

Le R. P. Germain, Monsieur, qui a servi d'interprète aux sauvages vous marque l'accord qu'ils ont fait avec les Anglois. La députation qu'ils ont à Chibouctou ne peut aller à conséquence d'autant que ce ne sont point les chefs qui y sont allés.

---

(a) Evidemment une erreur—C'est le 8 de ce mois qu'il faut lire.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

J'ai fait distribuer le présent marqué sur l'état aux sauvages de cette rivière. Les maladies qu'ont essayés ceux revenus du Canada les ont fait séjourner quelques temps à mon poste. Je n'ai pu faire autrement que de leur donner un peu de vivres pour se rendre jusqu'à leurs villages où je pense qu'ils auront bien de la peine.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très-profond respect,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Signé : BOISHÉBERT.

*Lettre du sieur Rous, capitaine anglais, écrite au sieur Boishébert de la rivière St. Jean le 31 juillet 1749.*

MONSIEUR,—J'ay ordre du Roy, mon maître, de faire recherche et d'examiner les différents ports, havres et rivières de la province de Sa Majesté la nouvelle-Ecosse, et suis présentement icy pour cet effet ; étant informé que vous êtes dans cette rivière avec un détachement du Roy de France, je serois bien aise de sçavoir par quelle autorité et à quel dessein vous menez une pareille procédure. Cela me feroit d'autant plus de plaisir sy je pouvois avoir l'honneur d'une conférence avec vous, tête à tête, pour vous convaincre du droit du Roy, mon maître.

Je seray ravi du plaisir de voir quelques-uns des principaux des Sauvages, pour les informer de la paix et de la bonne union qui subsiste entre les deux couronnes, aussi bien que pour conférer avec eux.

En attendant l'honneur que j'espère de vous voir, je suis très parfaitement, Monsieur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

JOHN ROUS.

*Lettre de Boishébert à Cornwallis.*

MENACOUCHE, le 12 août 1749.

MONSIEUR,—J'ai vu l'ordre par lequel il est ordonné au sieur Rous, capitaine d'un de vos vaisseaux du Roy, de me faire désister des entreprises supposé que j'en ai fait quelques unes au bas de la rivière St-Jean. Comme il paroît inutile de troubler ce qui paroît si bien affermi entre nos couronnes, en enlevant une petite difficulté qui peut-être est déjà décidée je n'en ai fait aucune.

Je n'ai donc ordre de mon général, Monsieur le marquis de la Galissonnière, de me tenir sur ces côtes-ci, de n'y point bâtir, mais de n'y point souffrir que l'on y bâtisse, afin de nous en conserver la possession. Comme il sera bientôt décidé par nos deux couronnes.

J'ai l'honneur d'être, etc.

BOISHÉBERT.

## COLONIES.

29 aoust 1749.

Lu au Roy.

Les nouvelles qu'on vient de recevoir de l'Acadie par les lettres qui sont arrivées de Louisbourg, annoncent l'exécution des projets qui ont fait tant de bruit en Angleterre pour de nouveaux établissemens dans cette première colonie.

On apprend en effet qu'il y étoit déjà arrivé environ 600 familles qui ont été débarquées à la Baye de Chibouctou, que leurs premiers établissemens doivent être placés le long de la côte depuis cette baye jusqu'à celle de La Hève ; qu'on doit les étendre dans la profondeur des terres jusqu'aux Mines, et de là jusqu'à la Baye Verte ; qu'à cet effet on allait commencer par ouvrir un chemin dans les bois depuis Chibouctou jusqu'aux Mines ; et que le gouvernement Britannique doit entretenir dans cette colonie une garnison de 2,000 hommes dont l'un des deux Regimens qui étoient à Louisbourg fait partie.



Ces détails s'accordent avec les dispositions qui ont été faites en Angleterre relativement à ces projets dont l'exécution ne pourroit avoir que des suites très dangereuses pour nous.

1° Les familles angloises se multiplient ainsi à l'Acadie, et y ayant une garnison si considérable, les anciens habitans qui avoient toujours conservé le désir et l'espérance de rentrer sous la domination de France, seront obligés de renoncer à l'un et à l'autre, et de se soumettre sérieusement et pour toujours à la domination angloise, et l'on n'aura plus effectivement les mêmes facilités qu'on auroit eues jusqu'à présent pour reprendre ce pays là sur les Anglois.

2° Cette colonie deviendra formidable pour celles de Canada et de l'Isle Royale, particulièrement pour la dernière. Outre les forces qu'elle pourra trouver dans sa peuplade, dès que les ports de Chibouctou et de la Hève seront bien établis, les vaisseaux de guerre anglois y trouveront en temps de guerre de grandes facilités tant pour les entreprises contre l'Isle Royale et le Canada, que pour leurs croisières dans ces parages.

Enfin l'Isle Royale sera privée des secours qu'elle tiroit de l'Acadie pour sa subsistance, et c'est un inconvénient qui s'y fait déjà sentir, les Anglois ayant fait aux Acadiens des deffenses très sévères de fournir pour cette Isle ni bestiaux ni autres choses, et ayant pris des mesures pour les en empêcher.

Telles sont en général les fâcheuses conséquences qui résulteront nécessairement de ces projets si les Anglois peuvent parvenir à les exécuter. Dans l'impossibilité où l'on est de s'y opposer ouvertement, puisqu'ils sont en droit de faire à l'Acadie tels établissemens qu'ils jugeront à propos, tant qu'ils n'en passeront pas les limites, il ne reste qu'à y apporter autant d'obstacles indirects qu'il sera possible sans se compromettre, et à prendre des mesures pour se mettre à l'abri des entreprises que les Anglois peuvent envisager dans le succès de ces établissemens.

Le seul moyen qu'on puisse mettre en usage pour y faire naître des obstacles, c'est de faire sentir aux Sauvages de l'Acadie et des environs combien il est intéressant pour eux-mêmes d'empêcher que les Anglois ne s'y fortifient, de les engager à s'y opposer ouvertement, et d'exciter les anciens habitans à soutenir ces Sauvages dans leurs oppositions autant qu'ils pourront le faire sans s'exposer eux-mêmes. Les Missionnaires des uns et des autres ont des ordres et sont disposés à se conduire selon ces vues. Mais il est à craindre que malgré l'attachement que ces Sauvages et les habitans ont toujours conservé pour la France, et malgré l'aliénation où ils ont toujours été contre les Anglois, ceux-ci ne parviennent ou à les gagner avec des présens qu'ils prodigueront aux Sauvages, ou à les intimider et les réduire par la supériorité des forces. Peut-être même se porteront-ils à expulser les Missionnaires au préjudice d'un des articles du Traité d'Utrecht quoiqu'il ait été toujours exécuté à cet égard. C'est sur quoi l'on aura plus d'éclaircissemens à la fin de l'année par le retour des vaisseaux de l'Isle Royale et de Canada.

Quoiqu'il en soit, le plus sûr parti qu'il y ait à prendre, c'est de mettre le plus promptement qu'il sera possible, ces deux Colonies en bon état de deffense et à l'abri des entreprises qui peuvent être projetées contre elles. Indépendamment des arrangemens qui sont proposés pour cela dans un autre mémoire il y a des dispositions particulières à faire par rapport à l'Isle Royale : c'est d'établir solidement l'Isle St-Jean qui en dépend, et qui pourra lui être d'un très grand secours, particulièrement pour sa subsistance en temps de paix et en temps de guerre. L'on a donné des ordres d'y attirer autant de familles acadiennes qu'il sera possible, et de profiter pour cela du dégoût et du mécontentement que ne peuvent manquer de causer parmi elles les opérations des Anglois à l'Acadie ; et l'on proposera incessamment d'autres expédiens pour cet établissement de l'Isle St-Jean. Mais les circonstances de ce qui se passe à l'Acadie doivent faire sentir de plus en plus la nécessité qu'il y a de ne pas perdre de temps pour la consommation de tous les arrangemens généraux et particuliers, surtout de celui qui regarde l'augmentation de Troupes pour toutes les colonies ; Car la Louisiane et les Isles du vent et sous le vent seroient encore bien plus exposées si le Canada et l'Isle Royale n'étoient pas en sûreté.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Les opérations qui se font à l'Acadie font encore connoître combien on a eu raison de demander que les limites en soient fixées, et combien il est important de parvenir à ce règlement.

Non signé.

*Déclaration de guerre des Micmacs au gouverneur d'Halifax.*

SEIGNEUR,—L'Endroit ou tu es, l'endroit ou tu te loge, l'endroit ou tu fais une Fortification, l'endroit ou tu veux Presentement t'établir, l'endroit dont tu veux absolument te rendre le Maître, Cet endroit m'appartient. Je suis sorti de cette Terre (comme une Herbe) moi Sauvage je suis né la (de père en Fils).

Cet Endroit est ma Terre, Je le jure, c'est Dieu qui m'a donné cette Terre pour être mon Pais a Perpetuité.

Je te decouvre d'abord ce que mon Coeur pense vers toi, car il ne se peut que les ouvrages que tu fais a Chébuctouk ne me donnent fortement matière a reflechir. Mon Roi et ton Roi ont fait entre eux la distribution des Terres. C'est ce qui fait que presentement ils sont en Paix. Mais pour moi je ne puis faire alliance ni paix avec Toi. Montrez moi ou moi sauvage pourrois me retirer, Tu me chasse, Toi, montrez moi donc ou tu veux que je me refugie.

Tu t'es Emparé de presque toute cette Terre, de sorte que je n'ai pour toute ressource que Chebuctouk. Cependant tu m'envie encore ce Morceau et même tu veux m'en chasser. C'est ce que me fait connoître que tu m'engage Toi-même a ne cesser de vous faire la guerre et a ne jamais faire alliance ensemble.

Tu es glorieux de ton Grand Nombre, pour moi qui suis en tres petit nombre, Je ne puis mieux faire que de me confier au Dieu qui cannoit ce dont il s'agit.

Un Vermisseau Rampant scait se deffendre, quand il sent qu'on l'attaque, assurément, moi Sauvage vaux un peu plus qu'un vermisseau a plus forte Raison dois-je savoir me bien deffendre quand on m'attaque. Je vais t'aller voir incessamment, oui certes, bientôt je te verrai et j'espere ce que j'entendrai de toi, me remettra un peu le Coeur.

Je te Salue.

Tous les Sauvages de l'Isle Royale et de Nalh-ick ou neich au port Toulouse, 6 jours avant la St. Michel.

*Cornwallis à Desherbiers.*

CHEBUCTO, 21 septembre 1749, V. S.

MONSIEUR,—J'eus l'honneur de celle de V. E. de l'11<sup>me</sup> d'aoust. Je vous [suis] très obligé psur le soin que vous aviez [avez eu] de ces Anglois pris par les sauvages—Par un Vaisseau qui arriva l'autre jour, M. Maillard m'envoie une copie de la lettre que V. E. écrit aux Sauvages de l'Isle Royale. J'y reconnois votre caractère. Je suis charmé qu'a la fin les gouverneurs des colonies des deux Nations et leurs Habitans peuvent se fier les uns aux autres. Il semble que quelqu'uns ont cru qu'il fut permis meme pendant la paix d'exciter les Sauvages alliés d'une Nation a faire tout le mal qu'ils pourroient a l'autre. Pour moi il m'a toujours paru étrange qu'entre les Particuliers rien n'est si infame que de louer un Assassin pour venger un Affront, ou tuer un Rival, mais qu'entre deux Nations on pourroit souffrir la Coutume barbare de exciter ces Sauvages a leur guerre Assassine.

Monsieur, a mon Arrivée dans cette Province les Sauvages de l'Accadie venoient ici tous les Jours. Je le trouvai tranquiles et charmés de revoir la Paix. Ils ne se lassoient point de m'assurer de leur amitié aux Anglois—de ma part ils furent bien recus et assurés de toute sorte de protection. Ils devoient s'assembler cette automne pour reconnoître S. M. Britannique et recevoir les presens qu'elle leur envoie. Pour ceux de L'Isle Royale je n'eus point de leurs nouvelles, je n'ai rien à faire avec eux—et je suis persuadé que les Sauvages n'ont ni assez d'Esprit ni assez de bêtise pour se meler de leur chef des Affaires qui ne les regardent en aucune façon. D'ou vient donc Monsieur que depuis l'Evacuation de Louisbourg tout est si changé? Vous savez ce qui est arrivé a Canso—Vous aurez entendu ce qu'ils viennent entreprendre a Chinecto, Monsieur Je



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

croirois vous dire la plus grande Injure de vous en soupçonner la cause, mais j'ai toute la Raison du mond[e] de presumer que quelqu'uns qui sont venus avec vous en sont les auteurs.

J'ai été informé qu'un François est venu de Louisbourg et a passé par cette Province. Je scais qu'un certain Pretre nommé Loutre est depuis quelque tems avec les sauvages & qu'il étoit à Chinecto quand ils attaquèrent les vaisseaux Anglois—comme cette homme est venu de France dans la Chabanne il depend de votre gouvernement.

Vous me permettez de vous demander s'il est entré dans cette Province avec votre permission ou contre vos ordres. En tout cas je vous prie de la rappeler et de faire examiner sa Conduite. Les Pretres doivent savoir qu'il leur est defendu d'entrer dans cette Province sans avoir obtenu ma permission. Vous pouver conter que ceux qui viendront de votre part seront bien receus et protegés, ma resolution étant de Laisser aux Sujets Français de S. M. Brit. aussi bien qu'aux Sauvage, l'exercice libre de leur Religion mais pour ceux qui presumeront officier dans ces Provinces sans m'avoir présenté une lettre de la part de V. E. ou de M. Jonquiere, je fairai executer les Loix qui les regardent. Je fairai tout mon possible pour que ceux qui doivent diriger les Consciences des autres soient eux memes honnetes hommes. Les Missionaires se vantent qu'ils ont converti les Sauvages de ces Pars, si c'est etre Chretien que de commettre toutes sortes de Crimes de Vols et d'Assassinats il vaudroit mieux qu'ils fussent Restés toujours Sauvages Payens. Un Sauvage honnete homme vaux dix mille chretiens Tombés.

Mons' depuis que je scais que les Sauvages se sont retirés a St. Pierre dans l'Isle Royale avec le vaisseau Anglois qu'ils prirent a Canso, c'est mon devoir de vous en demander la restitution. Et je ne doute nullement que V. E. ne me le fera renvoyer au plutôt. Au moins si qui que ce soit alloit mener un vaisseau Francois dans un Port de la Nouvelle Ecosse, je croirois mon gouvernement bien foible ou bien lâche si je ne vous le renvoyois sur le champ, et meme je me croirois obligé de punir ceux qui l'avoient pris en Corsaires, ou de vous les livrer pour etre punis a votre Gré. A L'égard des menaces de vos Sauvages, vous voyez que Je ne les soupconne pas sous l'entrevension de quelques François Malintentionnés et Graces au Dieu nous sommes a l'abri de toutes leurs Entreprises.

Je suis avec le plus sincere Estime, etc.

*Desherbiers à Cornwallis.*

A LOUISBOURG, le 15 octobre 1749.

MONSIEUR,—J'ay receu la Lettre que Votre Excellence ma fait l'honneur de m'ecrire Le 21 Septembre, par Les mains de M<sup>r</sup> Scot. . . . Vous me rendés Justice Monsieur En me croyant incapable d'exciter les Sauvages a commettre aucun acte d'hostilité de quelque nature qu'ils puissent estre Et je suis charmé que vous ayés vu La Lettre que j'ai Ecrite aux Sauvages pour les remercier des prisonniers que je vous ay envoyé S'ils avoient amenés Le Batteau dans le Port de cette Isle ou il y a garnison je l'aurois renvoyé avec les Prisonniers et leur en aurois Payé la rancon comme je leur ay fait payer celle des prisonniers. Mais j'ay toujours ignoré ou ils ont menés ce batiment, Et je suis informé par le commandant du Port Thoulouze et par M<sup>r</sup> Labé Maillard que le batteau n'a point été conduit a St. Pierre et qu'ils ne savent point ou il est.

Si les sauvages étoient Sujets du Roy (comme vous le croyez) il n'est pas douteux que je Les aurois obligés a rendre le batteau. Mais votre Excellence ne doit pas ignorer qu'ils ne sont que sur le pied d'alliés dans toutes nos Colonies et que nous n'exigeons rien d'eux par autorité. Il est vray que M<sup>r</sup> l'abbé le Loutre a passé de France icy sur le vaisseau le Chabanne et que le Missionaire a été rejoindre les Sauvages de sa mission a l'Accadie je ne scay Monsieur si ce missionnaire n'étant employés que pour les Sauvages seulement, a cru estre obligé de ce presenter devant vous. C'est le Roy de ffrance qui l'a envoyé a sa Mission mais je suis tres sur que Sa Majesté ne luy a donné aucun ordre de faire ce dont vous l'accusés.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Si ce missionnaire a fait quelque chose contre les Regles de votre gouvernement et qu'il ait outre passé les fonctions de son Ministere, ce n'est ni directement ni indirectement par mes ordres, ainsi je ne suis ny comptable ny responsable de ses Actions.

Je ne puis luy donner ordre de revenir icy n'étant point employé dans l'Etendue de mon gouvernement, étant dans les parties du Gouvernement General de la Nouvelle France.

A l'égard du Francois que V. E. me mande avoir passé d'icy a l'Accadie et aux Mines, j'ignore qu'il est et ce qu'il peut y avoir été faire. Je prie votre E. qu'en cas que vous trouviés quelque Francois dans votre province qui excite des troubles de le faire arrester, Et je vous promets d'en faire bonne justice, s'il est habitant de mon Gouvernement, et s'il est de quelqu'autre Province de le faire conduire surement a son commandant pour qu'il soit puni a toute rigueur suivant l'exigence du cas.

Je vois avec horreur et indignation les cruautés et les trahisons des sauvages, mais cette nation malgré les Principes de Religion qu'on tache de leur inspirer conserve toujours sa premiere ferocité il seroit a souhaiter qu'on put les Corriger, mais par le raport que m'a fait Leur Missionnaire cela me paroît impossible, il est triste a des gens d'honneur d'estre exposé a la surprise de ces gens là.

Je prie votre E. d'estre persuadé que je n'ay ni n'auray de ma vie aucune part a leurs actions et que je fairay tout mon possible pour conserver la bonne intelligence et l'union qui doit etre entre les deux Nations.

J'apprens ce soir par une lettre du commandant du port Thoulouze qu'un de vos Batteaus de guerre est toujours mouillé dans nos havres entre les deux passages, ce commandant a envoyé un officier a son bord pour luy demander s'il a besoin de quelque chose et savoir les Raisons qui l'oblige a se tenir ainsi a l'ecart.

Je prie votre E. de vouloir bien ordonner a vos vaisseaux de s'adresser directement a moy lorsqu'ils feront quelque sejour dans quelque port de cette isle, et s'ils ont besoins de secours, je leur feray donner ce qui leur sera necessaire.

Si je puis decouvrir ou est le Batteau que les Sauvages ont pris, je tacheray de le retirer de leur mains pour vous le renvoyer, mais je ne puis les y contraindre par la force.

Je suis avec toute la considération et l'estime possible, Monsieur,

Votre tres humble et tres obéissante serviteur,

DESHERBIERS.

*L'abbé LeLoutre au Ministre.*

BEAUBASSIN, 4 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay [eu] l'honneur d'écrire de Louisbourg à Votre Grandeur pour l'informer des entreprises des anglois sur l'Acadie, trois semaines après l'évacuation, j'en suis parti pour me rendre à l'Acadie et j'ay vu par moy-même que l'Anglois n'épargnoit rien pour venir a bout de son dessein. J'ay eu l'attention d'informer Monsieur Desherbiers gouverneur de l'Isle Royale de toutes ses démarches et je lui ay communiqué toutes les ordonnances du Général Cornwallis et je pense qu'il vous les aura fait passer ; à mon arrivée à l'Acadie j'ay fait passer trois de mes sauvages jusqu'à Québec pour informer Monsieur de la Jonquière nouvellement arrivé de la triste scituation des Accadiens, et je viens d'apprendre par des lettres qu'il a pris la résolution de continuer le plan de Monsieur de la Gallissonière et de soutenir le projet qu'il avoit commencé faisant prendre possession de la rivière St-Jean par l'un de ses officiers avec ordre, de faire un corps de milice des habitans qui y sont establis, deffence faites à ces dits habitans de reconnoitre d'autre maitre que le Roy de France pour soutenir cette entreprise, Monsieur de la Jonquière a fait partir deux bastiments de Québec pour Cocagne qui est le port de mer le plus proche du Cap Tourmentain, attendons tous les jours ces battiments, et suivant les lettres que nous en avons reçu, ils ne doivent pas tarder.

Monsieur le Chevalier de la Corne est à la tête d'un détachement considérable, il a ordre d'établir le port de Cocagne et d'y faire un fort, de conserver la rivière St-Jean, de prendre possession des trois autres rivières Chippoudy, Petkoudiac et Memeramkouk qui se trouvent sur la coste, de faire un corps de milice des habitans qui sont établis



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

dans ces dites rivières, de leur faire défense de reconnoître d'autre maitre que le Roy de France et d'employer toutes ses forces tant du côté des françois que des Sauvages pour se maintenir dans cette prise de possession et repousser les anglois s'ils y viennent.

Monsieur de la Gallissonnière qui passe en France informera Votre Grandeur de la situation de ces Rivières et de la côte depuis le Cap Tourmentin jusqu'à Gaspé qui fait le commencement du fleuve St Laurent et de l'avantage et de l'utilité qu'il en reviendra à l'état pour cette prise de possession.

Cette démarche des puissances du Canada console et anime tellement les Acadiens qu'ils ont pris la résolution de députer l'un d'entre eux et nommer Monsieur Joseph Vigneau pour vous informer, Monseigneur, de leur triste situation et implorer l'honneur de Votre protection, et je prends la liberté d'exposer à Votre Grandeur que l'on trouvera plus de mille familles Acadiennes pour établir les rivières et la côte dont on vient de prendre possession, elles sont toutes prêtes à se soumettre à l'obéissance de Sa Majesté Très Chrétienne et à se sacrifier pour soutenir la gloire et l'intérêt de l'état; mais comme il se trouve quelques difficultés, Vous me permettez, Monseigneur, de vous les exposer.

Les Acadiens françois de nation ont tombé par les malheurs de la guerre et sous le gouvernement de Monsieur de Subercase sous la domination de la Grande Bretagne en 1713 l'Acadie ayant été cédée aux anglois par la traitté d'Utrecht et dans les termes les plus amples, les anglois prétendent avoir toute l'étendue de l'Acadie portée dans la commission de Monsieur de Subercase gouverneur de Port Royal et prétendent que cette étendue va jusqu'au Cap Desrosiers qui est à l'entrée du fleuve St-Laurent.

Le Général Cornwallis envoyé de la part du Roy d'Angleterre pour l'établissement de Chibouctou prétend que les Acadiens ne peuvent plus sortir de l'Acadie, que tous ceux qui en sortent sont et doivent être regardés comme déserteurs et punis comme tels en conséquence le Général a fait défense aux Acadiens de sortir sous de graves peines, il fait passer dans les Mines 7 à 800 hommes et il fait travailler à construire un fort pour contenir et soumettre l'habitant à sa volonté, et il y a continuellement deux bastiments armés dans l'entrée des Mines pour empêcher les habitans d'en sortir avec leurs petites voitures, la raison de ce général est que par le traité d'Utrecht les Acadiens avoient un an pour délibérer et choisir de demeurer ou sortir de l'Acadie avec leurs effets mobiliers, que les Acadiens ayant choisi d'y demeurer, il ne doit plus être dans le pouvoir d'en sortir, vu que depuis 1714 ils sont devenus les véritables sujets du Roy d'Angleterre

Il est viay, Monseigneur, que l'Acadie a été cédée à l'Anglois dans toute son étendue et dans les termes les plus amples, mais avec cette close que les deux couronnes nommeroient des experts pour placer les bornes de l'Acadie et la séparer des terres du Canada, ce qui n'a pas encore esté fait jusqu'à présent, les puissances du Canada prétendent que l'Acadie n'est qu'une péninsule, une presqu'isle, et qu'en donnant aux Anglois cette péninsule on leur donnera toute l'étendue de l'Acadie, et qu'aussy il faut leur donner depuis le Cap Tourmentain ou la Baye Verte où est le portage d'une grande lieue qui fait et constitue l'Acadie péninsule, toute la partie du Sud en traversant la Baye Françoise suivant la coste de l'Est jusqu'à l'Isle de Campceau exclusivement, revenant par le passage de Fronsac jusqu'au Cap Tourmentain ou à la Baye Verte.

Voilà ce que nous appelons l'Acadie et voilà ce que les puissances de Québec veulent donner à l'Anglois et rien d'avantage, et en conséquence ces messieurs ont fait prendre possession de toute la côte depuis le Cap Tourmentin jusqu'à Gaspé avec la partie du nord de la Baye Françoise où se trouve la rivière St-Jean et les trois autres rivières, je pense que votre Grandeur soutiendra ce que ces messieurs ont fait et par ce moyen les Acadiens trouveront des terres à cultiver.

Quant à la défense faite par le Général Cornwallis aux Acadiens, je pense qu'elle ne doit avoir lieu, et Votre Grandeur me permettra de luy exposer comme les Acadiens se sont comportés depuis la paix d'Utrecht.

Les experts n'ayant point esté nommés pour placer les bornes de l'Acadie et la séparer des terres du Canada, et les Anglois leur faisant entendre qu'ils avoient jusqu'au Cap Desrosiers, les habitans ne sachant où aller pour cultiver des terres françoises demeurèrent dans l'Acadie comme une populace mutinée refusant de prêter le serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande Bretagne, faisant la guerre avec les Sauvages aux



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Anglois et défendant aussy leurs terres et leur religion jusqu'à l'année 1727 dans laquelle ils firent un traité particulier avec Monsieur Philip général de cette province et envoyé de la part du Roy d'Angleterre, par lequel les dits Acadiens promettent d'être fidèles au Roy George II et luy obéir, et en vertu de ce serment le général Philip leur accorde au nom du Roy son maître la jouissance paisible de leurs biens, le libre et public exercice de leur religion avec la liberté d'avoir des prêtres catholiques et romains pour les instruire, l'exemption de porter les armes contre qui que ce soit, la liberté de se retirer ailleurs quand bon leur semblera, et qu'ils seront déchargés de fidélité dès qu'ils ne seront plus sur les terres de la Grande Bretagne.

Vous me permettez, Monseigneur, de vous faire remarquer que le Roy George a approuvé ce que son général avoit fait pour la tranquillité de sa province, et qu'en conséquence les Acadiens ont joui jusqu'à présent de ces privilèges, que même pendant cette dernière guerre, Monsieur Mascerène gouverneur d'Annapolis Royale a laissé les Acadiens tranquils, et ne leur a jamais parlé de prendre les armes pour la défense de la province, qu'il les a toujours exhorté à garder le traité qu'ils avoient fait avec le général Philip et leur a promis de les faire jouir aussi longtemps qu'ils seroient fidèles, des prérogatives que le général leur avoit promis au nom du Roy son maître.

Les Acadiens prétendent en vertu de ce traité être en droit de sortir de l'Acadie avec leurs effets mobiliers, et en conséquence ils ont représenté au Général Cornwallis pour répondre à ses ordres une requête signée de plus de mille personnes, par laquelle ils refusent de prêter un nouveau serment et de prendre les armes contre les françois et les Sauvages pour la défense de cette province, et protestent tous qu'ils sont prêts à sortir de leur patrie plutôt que de se soumettre à ses ordres.

Mais comme une populasse ne peut rien contre une puissance qui a la force en mains, les Acadiens réclament, Monseigneur, votre protection et prennent la liberté d'implorer votre secours ; ils espèrent que votre Grandeur voudra bien s'intéresser pour eux auprès du Roy leur premier maître, et c'est dans cette vue qu'ils ont député Monsieur Vignau qui aura l'honneur de vous présenter une requête de leur part, et comme la justice parle pour eux et que la France est la ressource des malheureux, j'espère, Monseigneur, que vous voudrez bien prendre sous votre protection ce peuple abandonné et que vous obtiendrez de Sa Majesté et la liberté de sortir de l'Acadie et les moyens de s'établir sur les terres françoises et de transporter leurs effets soit dans la rivière St-Jean soit dans les autres terres dont les puissances du Canada viennent de prendre possession.

Les Acadiens soutiendront aux dépens de leur vie cette prise de possession, travailleront avec courage à cultiver les terres, feront fleurir le commerce, fourniront l'Isle Royale de rafraichissemens de toute espèce, et en cas de guerre on trouvera plus de mille hommes portant les armes soit pour la défense de Louisbourg, soit pour reprendre l'Acadie, et dans ces circonstances on verra les Acadiens marcher contre l'Anglois et se battre en braves contre l'ennemi de l'état.

Monsieur Desherbiers m'a demandé un état de ma mission, des noms des villages qui en dépendent et le nombre des Sauvages qui la composent, je luy ay envoyé exactement, vous verrez, Monseigneur, que j'ay perdu beaucoup de Sauvages, que j'ay beaucoup de veuves et d'orphelins depuis cette guerre, j'en compte cependant cent quatre-vingt en état de porter les armes, je les ay trouvés dans une extrême pauvreté ; mes Sauvages étant de l'Acadie qui a esté le théâtre de la guerre, n'ont pu s'occuper au jardinage ni pour leur chasse ordinaire.

Ils ont esté de tous les partis et ont suivi tous les détachements j'ay obtenu de Monsieur Bigot que j'ai vu à Louisbourg des présens extraordinaires pour récompenser leur fidélité, je les leur ay distribués à mon arrivé à l'Acadie, et j'ay eu cette consolation de les entendre promettre une fidélité inviolable au Roy de France leur père. Je les ay trouvé bien zélés pour la religion catholique ; je les ay vu mépriser les présens du général Cornwallis ils continuent à faire la guerre aux anglois, ils sont présentement à Chibouctou et sont bien déterminés à aider les Acadiens qu'ils regardent comme leurs frères, à sortir de l'Acadie et sauver leurs bestiaux et baggages.

Si les anglois continuent de s'établir dans l'Acadie, je seray obligé d'en sortir avec mes Sauvages, je pense que nous nous retirerons à l'Isle Royale, je suis obligé d'aban-



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

donner dès cette année ma mission de Chigabenakady, les anglois en sont trop proches. Je suis obligé d'aller de côté et d'autre, les anglois ont juré ma perte, et s'ils peuvent m'attraper s'en est fait de ma personne, j'hiverneray, cependant, et j'y resteray aussi longtemps que ma présence sera de quelque utilité pour le bien de l'état et de la religion, je seray à Beaubassin à portée des officiers de Québec, je pourray communiquer avec eux, et j'observeray les démarches des anglois pour en informer Monsieur Desherbiers et les puissances du Canada.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, de Votre Grandeur,  
 Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

J. L. LELOUTRE, ptr. mis.

#### Requête des Acadiens au Roy de France.

SIRE,—Les Accadiens françois et catholiques implorent la puissante protection de Votre Majesté.

La presqu'isle qu'ils habitent a été cédée à la couronne d'Angleterre par le traité d'Utrecht, confirmé dit-on par celui d'Aix la Chapelle. Par ce premier traité ils doivent jouir du libre exercice de leur religion en cas qu'ils restent dans cette province ; et ils ont la liberté pendant un an d'en sortir avec tous leurs effets mobiliers, loin de restreindre ces conditions, le gouvernement anglois a paru leur en accorder d'encore plus favorables, non seulement en exigeant d'eux aucun serment ny aucun engagement pendant les douze années qui ont suivi la paix d'Utrecht mais encore plus par des clauses que ce Gouvernement a mis luy même en 1727 au serment qu'il a demandé.

Ces clauses ne se peuvent séparer du serment les habitans en les acceptans, et le Gouverneur en les leur accordant au nom du Roy Georges Second n'ont rien fait que ce qui étoit une suite naturelle du traité d'Utrecht et qui ne soit conforme aux loix de la Grande Bretagne ou les actes proposés par le peuple acquièrent lorsqu'elles sont approuvées par l'autorité Royale une force que le Roy même ne peut pas leur ôter.

Le Sieur Cornwallis, nouveau Gouverneur de l'Accadie prétend cependant obliger tous les habitans à un nouveau serment sans conditions et leur annonce par la même ordonnance une conduite toute contraire à celle de ses prédécesseurs et c'est à quoy les supplians luy ont déclarés qu'ils ne pouvoient se soumettre.

1° Sur l'article de la religion il paroît que le Gouverneur anglois, voulant se charger de leur fournir des prêtres et ne voulant pas même que ces nouveaux Missionnaires reconnoissent l'autorité de Monseigneur l'Evesque de Québec ne cherchent qu'à les leur ôter entièrement.

2° Par l'obligation qu'on veut leur imposer de faire la guerre et par les autres déclarations qu'il a faites il paroît qu'il veut les forcer à prendre les armes contre les sauvages, ce qui non seulement est contre toute justice puisque les sauvages ont toujours bien vécu avec eux, mais que c'est audessus de leurs forces.

3° En déclarant que l'année accordée aux habitans de l'Accadie pour se retirer avec leurs effets mobiliers est expiré en 1714, il paroît un dessein forcé de ruiner ces habitans qu'on a endormis depuis ce tems là par la tranquillité ou on les a laissés jusqu'en 1727 et par les conditions apposés au serment qu'on leur a fait prêter depuis.

A ces causes les dits habitans supplient Sa Majesté de vouloir bien non seulement par Sa bonté paternelle pour le nom françois et Son attachement pour la religion, mais par le droit qu'elle a de faire exécuter le traité d'Utrecht, engager le Roy de la Grande Bretagne à révoquer les nouvelles ordonnances du Sieur Cornwallis et maintenir les dits habitans dans le libre exercice de la religion catholique et ce en conséquence de ce droit d'avoir nos missionnaires françois envoyés par Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec et qui prendroient comme cy devant la permission du gouverneur anglois pour exercer leur ministère.

2° Les dispenser de l'obligation de prendre les armes.

3° Comme ils ne peuvent douter que l'intention du nouveau Gouvernement anglois ne soit de les gêner en leur consience et que plusieurs d'entre eux ont déjà été proscrits sans aucune forme de justice, ils demandent que l'année pour se retirer avec leurs effets



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

mobiliers ne commence que du jour de la publication du traité nouveau qui interviendra ou de l'ordonnance qu'ils espèrent que Sa Majesté Britannique donnera à cet égard.

Enfin ne pouvant savoir quel effet auront leurs représentations, ils mettent leur confiance dans la charité du Roy et ils luy demandent de vouloir bien donner ses ordres pour qu'il leur soit accordé des concessions sur les terres de France voisines de l'Accadie avec les mêmes grâces que Sa Majesté a accordé aux habitans de l'Isle Royale.

Les suppliants ont joint à la présente requette les pièces en soutien, Sçavoir la première ordonnance de Monsieur de Cornwallis du  $\frac{14}{7}$  Juillet 1749.

La requette des suppliants audit Sieur de Cornwallis datée du huit Septembre 1749, numéros un et deux.

La deuxième ordonnance du Sieur Cornwallis du  $\frac{2}{13}$  Aoust 1749 ; la réponse à cette requette du  $\frac{6}{17}$  Septembre 1749.

Je soussigné commandant à Louisbourg, certifie que le présent acte m'a été remis par un habitat de l'Acadie chargé des pouvoirs de la plus grande partie des habitans de cette Province, à Louisbourg le douze Octobre 1749.

DESHERBIERS.

*Requête des Acadiens à Cornwallis.*

A Son Excellence le Sieur Edouard Cornwallis, Capitaine Général et Gouverneur en Chef de la Nouvelle Ecosse ou Akadie.

Représentent très humblement les habitans de l'Acadie.

Après avoir mûrement examiné les demandes qui nous ont été faites par Votre Excellence, et après avoir délibéré par assemblée tous, nous prenons la liberté d'exposer à Votre Excellence qu'il nous est impossible de prêter le nouveau serment que vous exigés de nous à cause des suites fâcheuses qu'il pourroit nous attirer de la part des sauvages et comme étant contraire au premier serment que nous avons prêté à Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second et annulant les prérogatives qui nous avoient été accordés de sa part en vertu du dit serment, et comme Votre Excellence pourroit en ignorer le contenu nous avons l'honneur de vous en présenter une copie.

*Copie du serment de fidélité.*

Je promets et je jure sincèrement que je seray fidèle et obéiray véritablement à Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second. Dieu me soit en aide.

Je Robert Wroth, En Seigne Adjudant de Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second promets et accorde au nom du Roy mon maître et de l'Honorable Lawrence Armstrong, Ecuier son Lieutenant Gouverneur, le commandant en chef de cette Province aux habitans de Chiguitou et villages dépendans qui auront signés le serment de fidélité au Roy Georges Second, les articles cy dessous qu'ils m'ont demandés, sçavoir :

1° Qu'ils seront exempts de prendre les armes contre qui que ce soit tandis qu'ils seront sous la domination du Roy d'Angleterre.

2° Qu'ils seront libres de se retirer où bon leur semblera et qu'ils seront déchargés du seing qu'ils auront faits aussy tôt qu'ils seront hors la domination du Roy de la Grande Bretagne.

3° Qu'ils auront leur pleine et entière liberté de leur religion, et d'avoir des prêtres, catholiques, apostoliques et romains.

Fait et donné a Messagouche, Chignitou, en la première année du règne de Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second, ce vingtième Octobre 1727.

(Signé) ROBERT WROTH.

Nous avons l'honneur de prier Votre Excellence de faire attention que c'est au Roy Georges Second que nous avons prêté le dit serment et que c'est de sa part et en son nom qu'on nous a accordez les dites prérogatives.

Nous pensons que Sa Majesté est trop juste et trop équitable pour exiger de nous un nouveau serment et nous priver des grâces qu'il nous avait accordées, vüe que nous luy avons étés toujours fidels et que nous n'avons jamais tombés en faute.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Que si Votre Excellence nonobstant nos très humbles représentations vouloit nous forcer de prêter le serment qu'elle exige de nous, nous avons tous et d'une voix commune résolu de ne jamais prêter de nouveaux serments et d'exposer à Votre Excellence que nous sommes tous prêts à sortir du païs et quitter notre patrie plutôt que de nous y soumettre.

Et dans le cas que Votre Excellence veuille absolument nous chasser et nous obliger à nous retirer ailleurs nous la supplions très humblement de nous accorder l'espace d'un an pour sortir et emporter nos effets mobilières, conformément au traité d'Utrecht fait entre les deux couronnes dont nous prenons la liberté de vous donner copie.

#### *Chapitre 14<sup>e</sup>.*

Et comme cette dernière paix renvoie tout à la paix d'Utrecht et que les choses doivent rester dans le même état qu'elles étoient avant la guerre, nous pensons que nous sommes en droit de jouir des privilèges qu'elle nous accorde et qu'en conséquence Votre Excellence nous accordera l'espace d'un an pour nous retirer et transporter nos effets où bon nous plaira.

Que si Votre Excellence se laisse fléchir à nos très humbles prières, écoute favorablement nos justes demandes et nous accorde les mêmes prérogatives que Sa Majesté le Roy Georges Second nous a déjà accordée nous sommes tous prêts à renouveler le même serment et nous vous promettons une fidélité inviolable.

Nous avons l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect et une soumission parfaite  
De Votre Excellence,

Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs,

#### LES HABITANS DE L'AKADIE.

Je certifie la copie de la présente requette conforme à celle qui m'a été envoyée de l'Acadie, à Louisbourg le douze Octobre 1749.

DESHERBIERS.

#### *Réponse de S. E. le Gouverneur aux Députés.*

Le 5 7<sup>bre</sup> 1749.

MESSIEURS,—Nous avons raison d'être bien étonné de votre conduite. Voicy la troisième fois que vous êtes venus icy de vos départements et vous ne faites que répéter les mêmes choses sans le moindre changement. Aujourd'huy vous nous présentés une lettre signée de mille personnes ou vous déclarés ouvertement que vous ne voulez être sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique qu'à telles et telles conditions.

A ce qui paroît, vous vous croyez indépendant de tout gouvernement et vous voudrez traiter avec le Roy sur ce pied là, mais vous devez sçavoir que depuis la fin de l'an stipulé dans le traité d'Utrecht pour l'évacuation du païs ceux qui ont choisi de rester dans la province devinrent d'abord sujets du Roy de la Grande Bretagne le traité les déclare tels. Le Roy de France déclare dans le traité que tous les françois qui resteroient dans ces provinces seroient sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique.

Aussy seroit-il contraire au sens commun de supposer que demeurans dans la province et y possédans des terres et des maisons vous ne seriez pas sujets au Souverain de cette Province.

Ainsy, Messieurs, vous vous trompés si vous croyez d'être en liberté de choisir si vous voulez être sujets du Roy ou non. Depuis l'année 1714 cela n'a plus dépendu de vous, dès ce moment vous devintes sujets aux loix de la Grande Bretagne, et précisément sur le même pied que les autres sujets catoliques de Sa Majesté.

Etant donc indubitablement sujets de Sa Majesté Britannique, vous deviez avoir prêté le serment de fidélité à Votre Roy, le moment qu'on l'a exigé.

Voilà, Messieurs, où vous avez toujours manqué à votre devoir ; vous avouez que vous avez toujours refusé de prêter ce serment sans une réserve sous entendue. Vous me dites que Monsieur le Général Philippe vous a accordé la réserve que vous demandiez



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

et je vous dis, Messieurs, que le général qui vous accorda de telles réserves, n'a point fait son devoir, je vous dis plus, que ce serment n'a jamais rien diminué de vos obligations d'agir toujours et en toutes circonstances comme un sujet doit agir selon les loix de Dieu et de votre Roy.

Messieurs, vous vous laissés mener par des gens dont l'intérêt est de vous faire égarer. On vous a fait imaginer qu'il n'y a que votre serment qui vous lie aux Anglois, on vous trompe ; ce n'est pas le serment qu'un Roy fait prêter à ses sujets qui les rend sujets, le serment suppose qu'on l'est déjà, le serment est un gage ou lien des plus sacrés de la fidélité de ceux qui le prêtent.

Ce n'est que par pitié de votre situation et de votre inexpérience dans les affaires du gouvernement qu'on descend à raisonner avec vous, autrement, Messieurs, il ne s'agit point de raisonner, il s'agit de commander et d'être obéi.

Sa Majesté elle-même dans sa déclaration imprimée vous assure vos possessions et votre religion Songez un peu à ce que vous avez fait de votre part. Vous me parlez beaucoup de vos services rendus au Gouvernement, depuis mon arrivée dans la province quelles preuves m'avez-vous donnez de votre zèle et de votre attachement à votre Roy ?

Je serois charmé de pouvoir dire à Sa Majesté que vous vous comportiés en bons sujets et que vous aviez fait tout ce qui dépendoit de vous pour assister cette colonie.

Au lieu de vos consultations fréquentes ensemble, au lieu de messages au Gouvernement françois, au lieu de vos lettres signées de mille personnes, si vous m'aviez envoyez une centaine d'hommes pour travailler au service de Sa Majesté vous auriez mieux fait et vous y auriez trouvé votre compte.

Voilà, Messieurs, plus de trente quatre ans passés, depuis que vous êtes sujets de la Grande Bretagne et que vous avés jouis en entier de vos possessions et de votre religion, Faites-nous voir à présent que vous êtes reconnoissants et prests à servir votre Roy quand vos services sont demandés.

A votre retour, vous trouverez des troupes de Sa Majesté aux Mines, je les ai envoyez pour votre protection, quand j'aurai de leur nouvelle que j'entende que vous les avez aidé et assistés autant que vous pouviez, je les ai ordonné de payer leurs provisions et ceux qui travaillent pour eux en argent comptant ou de vous donner des certificats que d'abord vû je paierez sur le champ.

Faites en sorte que je voye icy en dix jours cinquante de vos habitans que j'emploierai à assister les pauvres, à bâtir leur maison pour les mettre à l'abry du mauvais tems, ils seront payés en argent comptant et nouris des provisions du Roy.

Je certifie la présente réponce conforme aux copies qu'on m'a envoyées de l'Acadie à Louisbourg le 12 Octobre 1749.

DESHERBIERS.

*Requette des habitans du Port Royal à Monsieur de la Jonquière.*

ACADIE x<sup>bre</sup> 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Ce n'est absolument parlant ny la contrainte, ny l'ancienneté qui nous force à recourir à vous, c'est l'amour qui nous fait agir, l'amour de notre religion dont l'exercice n'est pas assez libre, l'amour de notre patrie contre laquelle on voudroit nous faire déclarer, en nous faisant prêter un serment qui nous oblige à prendre les armes pour deffendre cette province de tous les ennemis de son souverain, et quoy que nous croions bien que le lien du serment ne seroit pas assez fort pour nous empêcher de laisser tomber nos armes de foiblesse plutost que de les tirer contre nos compatriottes ; cependant la seulle pensée de ce serment nous trouble et nous a enfin fait prendre la résolution de nous approcher des françois, puisque le Seigneur n'a pas permis qu'ils vinssent avec nous ; on sait, Monseigneur, quelles ont toujours été nos dispositions, quelques attachés que nous ayons paru aux intérêts des Anglois en conséquence de notre serment.

On sait combien de temps nous avons tenu icy sans secours, avant de nous soumettre à leur domination, tout petit nombre que nous sommes, on n'a qu'à lire l'histoire du Père Charlevoix, on sçait combien nous avons résisté aux instances et même aux violences qu'on nous a fait pour nous faire prêter le serment et que nous ne le fîmes



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

qu'après que Monsieur le Gouverneur de Louisbourg nous eût dit qu'il falloit tâcher de s'accommoder avec ces Messieurs et encore n'en voulant jamais entendre parler de serment quelques menaces et peines qu'on nous fît qu'après qu'on n'en eût séparé l'obligation de prendre les armes contre nos chers françois, on ne veut plus l'en séparer aujourd'huy ainsi nous voulons nous en aller.

Nous espérons, Monseigneur, que le Roy nous aidera et favorisera notre retraite, ainsy nous vous prions très intimement de vouloir nous procurer des bâtimens et vivres pour pouvoir nous retirer dans quelque Rivière du bas du fleuve Saint Laurent que vous jugerez commode pour des laboureurs et pour des pêcheurs, ou il y ait du foin afin d'y pouvoir vivre comme bons catholiques et fidels et obéissants sujets de notre Roy de France.

Nous souhaitterions Monseigneur, sçavoir quand on pourroit nous envoyer des Bâtimens, il seroit d'une nécessité pour nous d'être arrivé à tems où nous devons aller pour nous mettre en état de passer l'hiver, et même pouvoir avoir des bâtimens pour transporter les planches de nos maisons, cela nous seroit d'un grand avantage n'ayant pû avoir permission de faire aucun battiment ; on nous fait de grandes offres, mais si le Roy de France veut nous recevoir nous aimons mieux nous retirer, mais pourrions-nous croire que nous ne serions point les bienvenus chez nos compatriottes puisque des déserteurs y sont bienvenus quoy qu'on ait pas grande assurance de leur fidélité.

Nous espérons, Monseigneur que vous ferez exacte attention à toutes nos très humbles suplications et que vous voudrez bien nous protéger dans un besoin si pressant, et nous de notre côté nous exciterons le plus qu'il nous sera possible à prier le Seigneur pour la conservation de notre digne personne.

ACADIE, x<sup>bre</sup> 1749.

N<sup>a</sup> Cette Requête signée par 125 personnes.

A M. de la Jonquière Gouverneur Général du Canada.

MONSEIGNEUR,—C'est de la part des pauvres habitans de cette Rivière que je prends la liberté de vous écrire avec le plus profond respect pour réclamer votre charité et votre bonté, au millieu des allarmes que nous ont donnés certaines personnes que vous n'entreprendriés rien sans ordre du Roy de France et que vous ne pouviez pas loger tant de monde, et que deviendrons-nous désormais si nous n'avons pas ce refuge, ayant entièrement rompu avec le Gouvernement anglois, et qui sans doute nous traiteroit bien plus rigoureusement s'il voyait que ce n'étoit qu'à la force que nous nous soumettions à ce qu'il exigeroit de nous.

Nous croyons, Monseigneur, que jamais le Roy de France ne trouvera mauvais que vous donniez le couvert et un peu de pain à ses bons sujets qui sont dans la dernière misère et ont recours à vous parce qu'ils ne veulent point avoir d'autre Roy.

Nous savons, Monseigneur, que peut être quelques-uns pourroient nous reprocher que nous avons bien voulu nous mettre dans cet embarras en ne voulant pas nous joindre aux partis qui sont venus icy, mais nous vous prions de faire attention.

Premièrement : Que nous étions liés d'un serment.

Deuxièmement : Que nous nous exposions par là à toute la fureur des Bastonnois, enragé contre nous, et qui ne demandoient que jour pour fondre sur nous.

Troisièmement : C'est que nous ne pouvions voir aucune sûreté, tandis que nous ne voyons point de vaisseaux dans le bassin et en effet, où en serions-nous à présent, mais ce n'étoit pas que nous ne souhaitions bien de voir icy les françois, et c'est un crève cœur pour nous de voir tant de démarches que l'on faisoit pour ce pays réussir si mal.

Au reste, Monseigneur, nous croyons que le Seigneur veut que nous nous en allions, car outre que tout le monde si est déterminé dès lors d'une commune voix, c'est ce qu'homme vivant n'avoit encore vu, quelque tems après la mer s'est si fort enflée dans le tems de la grande marée, qu'elle a mise en ruine presque tous nos marais et par conséquent ne pouvant être semés de trois ans, et nous n'avons point icy des terres hautes bonnes à semer, ainsy il nous faut partir nécessairement au printems.

C'est pourquoy nous vous supplions d'avoir pitié de nous, nous prions le Seigneur pour la conservation de votre digne personne, surtout moy qui ay l'honneur d'être avec le plus profond respect Monseigneur.

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Signé : CHARLES PRÉJANT,

Faisant fonctions de notaire.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

*La Galissonière au Ministre.*

A Québec, le 26 juin 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Les anglois ayant fait dès l'automne dernière, du côté de l'Acadie principalement, quelques mouvements prématurés, et ayant du côté des lacs tenu aux sauvages beaucoup de discours tendant à les engager à la révolte, j'ai cru d'avoir prendre quelques mesures pour suspendre au moins jusqu'à de nouveaux ordres à l'effet de leur mauvaise volonté. En conséquence, j'ai envoyé d'une part le Sr. de Boishébert au bout [bas] de la rivière St-Jean avec un petit détachement pour rassurer les habitants contre les mesures du Sr. Gorham, officier anglois envoyé par M. Mascarène pour faire renouveler à ces habitants un serment de fidélité qu'ils n'ont jamais dû prêter. J'ai écrit en même temps à M. Mascarène, je joins ici ma lettre et sa réponse.

Du côté des lacs, j'ai envoyé le Sr de Celoron avec un détachement de deux cents françois et de trente sauvages, il a ordre d'aller dans la Belle Rivière ou rivière Oyo, et de la descendre en partie tant pour chasser les Hurons qui ont assassiné des françois et ramener quelques autres sauvages qui se sont écartés de leur devoir que pour éloigner les anglois qui viennent trafiquer dans ces cantons où ils se proposent d'établir cette année un poste.

## LA GALISSONNIÈRE.

*La Galissonière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 25 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Vous avez appris par ma dépêche du 26 juin et par les pièces qui y étoient jointes les mouvements que les Anglois, avant même qu'ils sussent la conclusion de la paix, avoient commencé à se donner nonseulement envers les Acadiens mais envers les habitants françois placer sur des terrains qui sont indubitablement du Canada. Vous avez aussi l'envoy que j'ai fait à la rivière Saint-Jean du Sr de Boishébert et d'un détachement, et la lettre que j'ai écrite à M. Mascarène, gouverneur de Fort Royal. Cette lettre et le détachement ont produit en partie l'effet que j'en attendois en faisant rendre le jeune abénakis, enlevé par le Sr Gorham, ce qui a contenté les Abénakis, et nous les a attachés de plus en plus. Mais il paroît par la réponse de M. Shirley que les Anglois ont dessein de soutenir leurs injustes prétentions et que par conséquent si on veut éviter une rupture ouverte en ce pays-ci on doit prendre des mesures en Europe pour arrêter leurs entreprises.

La rivière Saint-Jean n'est pas le seul poste qu'ils voudroient envahir, ils prétendent toute la côte depuis cette rivière jusqu'à Beaubassin, depuis Canceaux jusqu'à Gaspé et toute la profondeur des terres, ce qui non seulement leur donneroit contre tous les traités, plusieurs postes dans le golfe Saint-Laurent, mais encore les rendroit souverains de tous le pays occupé par les Abénakis catholiques et sujets du roy, nation qui n'a jamais reconnu ni dut reconnoître leur domination, et qui est la plus fidèle que nous ayons en Canada. Si nous abandonnions à l'Angleterre ce terrain qui comprend plus de cent quatre vingts lieues de côtes, c'est-à-dire presque autant qu'il y en a de Bayonne à Dunkerque, il faut renoncer à toute communication par terre de Canada avec l'Acadie et l'isle Royale et à tout moien de secourir l'une et reprendre l'autre. Il faut ôter à presque tous les Acadiens toute espérance de refuge sur les terres françoises, la plupart n'étant pas à portée de l'isle Saint-Jean dont d'ailleurs les terres ne sont pas trop attirantes.

Par cet abandon on mettra les Acadiens au désespoir, les Anglois n'auront plus nulle raison de les ménager, ils y détruiront à leur aise la religion et n'y souffriront plus de missionnaires, enfin ils empêcheront la communication de l'Acadie avec Louisbourg dont la subsistance dépendra absolument d'eux.

Toutes ces vues se manifestent déjà clairement tant dans la lettre de M. Shirley que par les procédures faites à Annapolis Royale, par leurs projets de bâtir à Chibouctou, à Beaubassin et aux Mines, par les levées qu'ils font en Europe pour peupler, disent-ils, leur Nouvelle-Ecosse, enfin par toute leur conduite.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Ce n'est pas d'aujourd'hui qu'ils ont formés ces ambitieux projets ; j'ai déjà cité une grande carte que j'ay vue et à laquelle ils ont donné pour titre : *l'empire anglois dans l'Amérique avec les conquêtes sur les Espagnols et sur les François.*

Ils étendent leur Nouvelle-Ecosse jusqu'au fleuve Saint-Laurent dont le bord du Sud leur appartiendra presque jusqu'à Québec si on s'en rapportoit à cette carte.

Elle n'est pas aujourd'hui leur seul titre et ils font beaucoup de fond sur celle qui se trouve dans l'histoire du Canada du Révérend Père Charlevoix, dans laquelle on a copié par inadvertance une partie de cette carte angloise. Je ne dois pas dissimuler un titre beaucoup plus apparent mais que je connois que par les citations de leurs lettres, c'est une concession faite par Louis Treize dans laquelle on a joint à l'Acadie, toutes les côtes depuis la Nouvelle-Angleterre, c'est-à-dire depuis Kinikiki jusqu'à Gaspey, mais il est manifeste que les plénipotentiaires d'Utrecht n'ont eu nulle connoissance de cette pièce, car ils n'auroient pas déclaré aussi positivement qu'ils ont fait que le golfe Saint-Laurent nous appartenait en entier. Cette pièce obscure n'a pas pu donner au continent le nom d'Acadie, connu de tout le monde pour une presqu'île, et l'*Acadie suivant ses anciennes limites* est la presqu'île bornée par son isthme.

Après ces préliminaires et pendant la longue paix qui a suivi le traité d'Utrecht ils ont essayé d'établir de fait leur domination qui n'étoit qu'idéale. Ils ont escroqué de quelques sauvages par pression ou par menaces des reconnoissances contraires à la fidélité qu'ils doivent au Roy ; ils en ont fait autant des habitants de la rivière Saint-Jean, qui étaient demi-sauvages eux-mêmes et ne connoissent d'autres françois que ceux de la presqu'île de l'Acadie cédée par le traité d'Utrecht ont cru devoir suivre leur sort. Je ne sçais s'ils n'ont pas obtenu aussi les mêmes soumissions des habitants de Chipoudy, Peskoudiac et Memeramcouc ou du moins de quelques-uns d'eux. Ces pauvres habitants sont presque tous sortis de familles acadiennes, ils ont été presque entièrement abandonnés du Canada et de la France depuis la paix d'Utrecht et les Anglois leur ont fait entendre qu'ayant obéis ci-devant au gouverneur françois de Port Royal, ils devoient la même obéissance au gouverneur anglois. Tous ces habitants qui sont en assez grand nombre n'en sont pas moins placés sur terre de france comme il est assez facile de s'en convaincre en jetant les yeux sur le traité d'Utrecht et sur toutes les cartes antérieures à ce fastueux *empire anglois* et même sur les livres de géographie où l'Acadie est, ce me semble, toujours qualifiée de presqu'île ; il en est ainsi dans toutes les cartes imprimées dans leur pilote anglois quoiqu'elles soient très nouvelles et qu'elles leur donnent les unes plus, les autres moins de notre terrain, mais aucune que j'aie vu n'a encore poussé la fraude jusqu'à étendre le nom d'Acadie en dehors de la presqu'île.

Plus on étudiera cette matière, plus on verra que par le traité d'Utrecht, en cédant aux l'Acadie suivant ses anciennes bornes on n'a rien cédé du continent du Canada et que les anciennes bornes de la Nouvelle France et de la Nouvelle Angleterre qui ont été posées d'un commun accord au Kinibeki en 1700, et n'ont point été ébranlées. Ainsi bien loin que Mr. de Boishébert soit sur leur terrain à Medoctet et à Menacouche, ce sont eux qui pendant la dernière paix ont bâti sur le nôtre le fort Saint-Georges près de Kinibeki et Chouaguen sur le lac Ontario et nous sommes en droit d'en demander la restitution.

Je ne dis rien sur leur récrimination contre le fort Saint-Frédéric, elle n'a pas le moindre fondement étant connu de tout le monde non seulement que ce lac a été découvert par le Sr Champlain avant qu'aucun anglois ou flamand en eut approché, mais encore que nous avons conquis sur les Iroquois tout ce canton et jusqu'au village des Anniers inclusivement, et que depuis plus de cinquante ans on a regardé de part et d'autre, par une convention tacite, la hauteur des terres en cet endroit comme la borne entre les françois et les anglois ce que ces derniers ont dû trouver alors avantageux, puisqu'en vertu de nos expéditions contre les villages iroquois nous pouvions pousser beaucoup plus loin nos prétentions. Ainsi quelque nuisible qu'ils aient prévu que leur serait le fort St-Frédéric, ils n'ont fait que je sache aucun acte contre son établissement, au lieu que M. le marquis de Vaudreuil s'est toujours plaint du fort Saint-Georges et que M. le marquis de Beauharnois a protesté contre celui de Chouaguen.

Il seroit bien à souhaiter qu'on ne s'en fût pas tenu là, surtout à l'égard de ce dernier. Il n'y a nulle apparence que l'Angleterre eût voulu soutenir ce poste, l'usurpation



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

étoit trop manifeste mais il ruine et ruinera de plus en plus cette colonie-ci non seulement parce qu'il lui enlève une grande partie des pelleteries mais par l'esprit de révolte qu'on y inspire aux sauvages au milieu même de la paix.

Ce que je dis ici sur Chouaguen n'est pas si étranger à mon sujet qu'on le croiroit d'abord. Quoique nos raisons pour revendiquer ce poste et celui du fort Saint-Georges près de Kinibeki soient très bien fondées en justice on ne peut guère se flatter de les faire goûter en Angleterre, mais peut-être qu'en mettant notre droit dans toute son évidence et en relâchant une partie on pourroit obtenir l'autre, c'est-à-dire qu'en consentant que le fort Saint-Georges restât aux anglois ils pourroient peut-être nous rendre Chouaguen.

Et il est à remarquer :

*Primo.* Que tous les établissements maritimes tiennent toujours plus à cœur aux anglois que les autres.

*Secondo.* Que Chouaguen ne dépend pas à proprement parler de la Nouvelle Angleterre proprement dite (autrement Massachussett) mais de New York ou plustot d'Orange qui est celui de leurs établissements à l'Amérique à qui ils s'intéressent le moins parce qu'il est principalement habité par des flamands que les Anglois méprisent et haïssent. On pourroit entamer cette négociation en se plaignant en Angleterre du ton aigre dont m'écrivent M<sup>r</sup> Shirley et Clinton. On peut juger par mes lettres que j'ai envoyées avec les leurs si je me le suis attiré. Car quoique j'ai cru devoir m'opposer avec fermeté à leurs entreprises, il me semble que je l'ai fait en termes assez mesurés.

Aussi ai-je lieu d'espérer qu'à l'arrivée de ma première lettre l'affaire des prisonniers avec M. Clinton aura été décidée, car elle me paroît extrêmement claire en elle-même et peu intéressante pour les couronnes. Il n'en est pas tout à fait ainsi de celle que j'ai traitée dans cette lettre-ci à laquelle je joins :

*Primo.* la réponse de M. Shirley, gouverneur de Massachussett à la lettre que j'avais écrite le quinze janvier dix-sept cent quarante-neuf avec la traduction françoise

*Secondo.* L'ordonnance en anglois et en françois du Conseil d'Annapolis Royal contre le Sieur Brassard, prêtre.

3. La requête présentée à M. l'Evêque de Québec par les habitants de Piziguit.

4. La lettre du Sieur Brassard à M. l'Evêque de Québec.

5. Un extrait d'un mémoire du feu Sr. de la Mothe Cadillac sur les limites de l'Acadie.

6. Un mémoire du R. P. Germain, jésuite, où il donne une idée très juste des habitations situées dans le continent de Canada et sur lesquelles les Anglois forment des prétentions.

J'observerai sur ce mémoire qu'il est fort aisé d'empêcher les Anglois d'envahir ces terrains. Il ne peuvent aller à la plupart qu'en traversant des bois ou le long des rivières fort étroites et tant que nous serons maitres des Abénakis et que les habitants seront sûrs d'être secourus ou seulement avoués par la France, les Anglois ne s'exposent pas à les aller attaquer chez eux.

J'observerai aussi que si on prend ce party il faut avoir attention à envoyer de Louisbourg des marchandises propres à la consommation des habitants et à la traite avec les sauvages.

Quelque longue que soit cette lettre il faut que j'y ajoute que deux raisons principales m'ont engagé à défendre aux Abénakis aucune soumission envers le gouvernement anglois.

La première, que ce gouvernement les veut regarder comme des sujets et qu'ils sont sujets du Roy.

La deuxième c'est que M. Clinton n'a jamais voulu souffrir que les Anniers vinssent ici faire des soumissions pour ravoïr leurs prisonniers. Je n'ai cependant jamais prétendu que les Anniers reconnussent le roy pour leur souverain, quoique nous le puissions prétendre avec plus de droit que les Anglois n'en ont sur les Abénakis.

Au reste je ne suis pas le premier commandant ou gouverneur général de Canada qui me suis opposé depuis le traité d'Utrecht aux prétentions des Anglois sur la rivière St-Jean, et je le puis prouver par bien des titres, mais je me contente de la copie ci-jointe d'une lettre de M. le marquis de Vaudreuil à M. Dummer, gouverneur de Boston.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Je ne diffère de lui qu'en une chose à quoy il me paroît essentiel de faire attention, c'est que par des ménagements qui lui étoient prescrits et dont les raisons ne subsistent plus aujourd'hui, à ce que je crois, il n'attaquoit les usurpations angloises que comme faites sur les terres abénakises, au lieu que j'ai cru devoir les attaquer comme faites sur le terrain françois. La première de ces tournures si on continuait à s'en servir tendroit à rendre équivoque notre droit qui me paroît incontestable, ou du moins le feroit dépendre de la nation abénakise.

Je crois donc qu'on doit persister dans la mienne sans abandonner l'autre et que si les circonstances ne permettent pas d'en tirer avantage à présent on interrompra du moins par là la prescription en attendant quelque occurrence plus favorable. Je finis en avertissant que je ne suis pas suffisamment instruit, n'ayant actuellement presque point de livres et très peu de titres.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très-humble et très obéissant serviteur.

LA GALISSONNIÈRE.

#### MÉMOIRE TOUCHANT LA SITUATION DE LA RIVIÈRE ST-JEAN ET DES ENVIRONS DE L'ACADIE, DRESSÉ EN 1749.

1. La rivière St-Jean descend dans la Baye françoise, son entrée se trouve vis-à-vis de la rivière du Port-Royal ayant environ neuf lieues d'une terre à l'autre et douze eues du havre de la rivière St-Jean au fort du Port-Royal.

2. Depuis la rivière St-Jean c'est un continent l'espace de trente lieues qui va du côté de Beaubassin, après trente lieues on trouve un endroit appelé Chipoudy, où il y a quarante à quarante-deux habitans françois et de quoy en mettre encore autant à peu près, entre ce lieu dit Chipoudy et un grand cap vis-à-vis où l'on faisoit la garde dans le temps des détachements à Beaubassin, il y a une rivière large d'une demy lieue qui à deux lieues dans les terres va former deux autres rivières dont l'une est nommée Petkoudiak et l'autre Memeramcouck.

3. Ces deux dernières rivières Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck, contiennent chacune quarante deux ou quarante trois habitans capables d'en tenir encore autant surtout Memeramcouck qui tire plus vers Beaubassin.

4. Du cap vis-à-vis de Chipoudy il y a une espèce de Baye ou bassin qu'on appelle Beaubassin. Depuis ce cap en suivant toujours ce continent de la rivière St-Jean, séparé cependant par cette rivière qui forme Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck à deux lieues dans les terres et qui est large d'environ une demi lieue, comme j'ai dit ci-dessus de ce cap, dis-je, en suivant toujours le continent de la rivière St-Jean, il y a deux bonnes lieues à arriver à l'endroit appelé Beaubassin, Chygnitou ou Messagouesse où est l'église et où il y a des françois établis depuis longtems. De cet endroit il y a une petite rivière par où on monte à la Baye Verte jusqu'à une lieue et demy de portage qu'il faut faire ensuite pour arriver à la baye Verte quand on va par terre on compte de Chygnitou à la baye Verte 5 lieues suivant le P. la Corne.

5. Selon l'idée commune et les anciennes cartes c'est à la terre ferme et continente de ce cap à aller jusqu'au bois qui se trouve dans le fond de Chygnitou appelé Tintamare que doivent se mettre les limites de l'Acadie, c'est ce qu'en a regardé comme tel puisqu'ailleurs il n'y avoit pas d'habitans dans le temps du traité d'Utretcht et c'est où se trouve une presqu'isle n'ayant tout au plus que quatre lieues d'une mer à l'autre et même qu'une lieue et demy si on monte par la petite rivière du portage de la baye Verte.

6. Depuis le commencement de ce bois dans le fond de Chygnitou appelé présentement Tintamare où il y a quinze ou vingt habitants en traversant à l'autre côté du golfe on trouveroit ce qu'on appelle le cap Tourmentin qui est six lieues suivant le P. Lacorne plus vers Gaspé que n'est la baye Verte. Ce cap Tourmentin a certainement vis-à-vis de luy l'isle St-Jean, et je crois qu'il correspond à peu près au Port LaJoye. Il seroit difficile de mettre plus loin les bornes de ce qu'on a appelé ci-devant Acadie. Les Anglois disent cependant qu'en leur cédant le Port-Royal on leur a cédé ce qui en



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

dépendoit et que la rivière St-Jean en ayant dépendu autrefois, ils ont par conséquent cette rivière et tout le continent de là jusqu'à Chygnitou. Voilà le plus fort de leurs discours que j'ay oui.

7. Si on veut prendre les limites de l'Acadie autrement que selon cette terre ferme du bassin de Chygnitou suivant depuis le Cap jusqu'au fond du bois au delà de l'endroit appelé aujourd'hui Tintamare, qui sont les dernières habitations françoises sur le continent depuis ce Cap en tirant vers la mer du golph, il faut tirer la chose extrêmement de loing et chercher bien des chicanes quiconque verra la situation de l'endroit ne pourra en disconvenir, au lieu que tout naturellement et suivant le sens ordinaire des choses les limites se trouveront sans peine en les prenant du fond du bassin en suivant l'allignement du Cap et se rendre à la mer du golph.

8. Pour faire un fort da la rivière St-Jean il faudroit le placer après le détroit que jamais les anglois ne passeroient quand ils seroient six cents s'il y avoit seulement soixante ou quatrevingts hommes à leur opposer. Ce détroit environ une lieue et demy de longueur au dessus de l'entrée de la rivière à la mer.

9. Pour établir Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck on pourroit envoyer trente ou quarante hommes vers la fin de septembre par Chédaïque environ trente quatre lieues plus bas que la mission du P. de la Corne, de là étant averti à la rivière St-Jean on enverroit les attendre pour les faire passer le portage, il faudroit que ce bâtiment se retirât à l'isle St-Jean ou à Louisbourg, on pourroit même envoyer un officier convenir sur le lieu avec un envoyé du gouverneur du Port-Royal et en cas qu'on ne s'accomoda pas prendre toujours possession jusqu'à ce que la chose fut décidé par les couronnes. Ce seroit le moyen de s'assurer la rivière St-Jean sans risque. Car probablement en leur disputant les rivières, l'Anglois n'aura pas envie de prétendre considérablement plus loin, puisqu'ils ont bâti le fort St-Georges au delà de Kinibiki, nous pourrons bien bâtir au delà de l'Acadie.

*Terres du côté du golfe de Canada.*

1. Il y a la baye Verte assez connue qui répond au bassin de Chignitou entre lequel bassin et la mer de la baye Verte il y a environ quatre lieues de terre.

2. Tirant vers Gaspé, il y a le Cap Tourmentin suivant le P. la Corne trois lieues de la baye Verte, ou deux je ne me souviens pas au juste, plus loin que le Cap Tourmentin, toujours vers Gaspé, il y une rivière nommée Chédaïque environ 17 lieues suivant le Père La Corne trois à quatre lieues du Cap Tourmentin, puis Cocagne deux lieues plus loing où havroient les bâtiments, goëlettes envoyés à L'Acadie du temps des détachements. Le sieur Gosselin y a havré deux fois d'où il envoyoit prendre langue à Beaubassin pour se rendre en sûreté à la baye Verte.

3. Quinze ou vingt lieues plus loin que Cocagne il y a Richybouctou où autrefois il y avoit un petit village sauvage dont la pluspart sont morts, et de là à douze lieues est la mission du Père de la Corne, récollet.

4. De cette rivière appelée Chédaïque on peut par un portage de quatre lieues, aux environs, se rendre aux habitations françoises de Petkoudiak et de Memeramcouck. Ce portage, à ce qu'on assure communément, est très beau et très facile tout grands bois francs, sans mollesse. La communication de cet endroit de Chédaïque à Petkoudiak surtout servirait à procurer aux habitans de ces rivières tous les secours nécessaires et un fort qui seroit là tireroit aisément ses besoins par Chédaïque. Il est à remarquer que dans Petkoudiak et Memeramcouck on pourroit trouver par an quarante bœufs et quatorze à quinze cents minots de bled sans faire tort au pays, du lard, &c. Les habitans sont pour la pluspart bien établis et il en viendroit quantité des Mines s'établir dans ces rivières si le françois y étoit.

5. L'avantage qu'il y auroit à avoir ce pays c'est que par là on auroit communication hiver et été par les terres et en cas de besoin on pourroit dans décembre recevoir des nouvelles de Louisbourg pour faire tenir à Québec aussi bien de Québec à Louisbourg sur les glaces surtout si on avoit un canot au passage de Canceaux et cela se soutiendrait l'un l'autre Louisbourg l'Isle St-Jean, Chédaïque, Petkoudiak, la rivière St-Jean, le Canada, tout cela pourroit se secourir en tout temps et malgré l'Anglois.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

6. Jusqu'aujourd'hui, mois de juillet 1749, l'Anglois n'a exercé aucune juridiction dans les rivières de Chipoudy, Petkoudiak ni Memeramcouck. Il est vrai, cependant, que ces habitants se regardent dépendants de l'Anglois comme les autres de l'Acadie. Mais si on convenoit comme il y a grande apparence, que ces rivières ne sont pas plus de l'Acadie que la rivière St-Jean, les habitants se rangeroient d'abord du côté de la France avec plaisir, au moins à en juger par ce que j'en connois jusqu'à présent.

(1.) Au sujet de ce que les gouverneurs anglois disent, que les habitants de la rivière St-Jean leur ont prêté serment de fidélité, ils ont fait cela de leur chef et à l'insu des sauvages. Aussi jamais l'Anglois n'a-t-il envoyé aucun ordre aux habitants de la rivière St-Jean qui avant et après leur serment ont demandé et reçu les concessions de leurs terres du substitut de Monsieur de Vaudreuil.

(2.) La rivière St-Jean tient au continent du Canada et est sur la côte de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, plutôt que vers l'Acadie puisqu'il y a entre le Port Royal et la rivière une distance de mer de 9 à 12 lieues, et ce seroit faire un grand circuit de placer la rivière St-Jean dans l'Acadie ainsi que les Anglois l'ayant regardé comme le milieu de la Nouvelle-Ecosse ou pas; il est presque sûr que selon la situation du terrain cela n'est pas.

(3.) Je crois incontestable que la Baye Verte ou certainement le Cap Tourmentin a trois lieues, six suivant le P. LaCorne, plus vers Gaspé, que la Baie Verte se trouve dans le golphe, ainsi l'Acadie doit encore finir de ce côté là à la Baye Verte, et même il faudroit tâcher de borner les Anglois vers Canceau sans les laisser monter plus vers Gaspé.

(4.) Je crois que plusieurs Acadiens s'iroient établir à la rivière de la mission du P. LaCorne et à Chédaïque qui est l'endroit du côté du golfe par où on auroit le mieux communication avec les habitants de la rivière de Petkoudiak, et de la rivière St-Jean et de là avec Québec.

[Non signé, sans lieu, ni date, mais évidemment fait par le Père Germain, Jésuite.]

*La Galissonière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 4 juillet 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—

\*

\*

\*

\*

En conséquence de celle du 28 du même mois (a) je me dispose à passer à Louisbourg dans le *Leopard* pour exécuter les ordres que je dois recevoir par ce vaisseau.

J'ai fait partir pour cette place tous les officiers qui en composoient la garnison à la réserve du S. du Chambon de Vergor à qui j'ai accordé la permission de rester ici pour y terminer quelques affaires.

J'y ai aussi renvoyé tous les soldats à la réserve de quelques uns que M. Daillebout m'a indiqués comme ayant été complices de la sédition de 1745. J'ai cru bien faire d'ôter de cette garnison ce mauvais grain et je les ai incorporés dans les troupes d'ici où ils ne sont pas à beaucoup près si dangereux et où étant connus des officiers majors et sans appui de leurs camarades il n'oseront branler ou du moins ne le feront pas impunément. Outre cela, il y en a un très petit nombre que je n'ai pu refuser aux familles dans lesquelles ils s'étoient établis ou que j'ai cru devoir garder pour d'autres raisons qui m'ont paru bonnes et qui seroient trop longues à détailler ici, mais que vous verrez par les apostilles que je joindrai à l'état que je compte vous envoyer ci-après.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur

LA GALISSONNIÈRE.

*De la Jonquière au ministre.*

A QUÉBEC le 9 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Je reprends le fil des affaires avec les Anglois au point où les ont laissées les dernières lettres de M. de la Galissonnière; elles sont très instructives et je ne sçaurois rien ajouter de mieux.

(a) Lettre du ministre à La Galissonnière, 28 janvier 1749.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Il avoit donné ses ordres le vingt et un juillet [1749] au S. de Boishébert, commandant à la rivière St-Jean, d'envoier défendre aux habitants de toute la côte de la baye françoise, située en dehors de la presqueisle de l'acadie et par conséquent dépendant du gouvernement de Canada, de ne point reconnoître celui des anglois.

Je ne sçois si le Sr. Boishébert aura pû le faire, car avant qu'il eût reçu cette lettre, il étoit venu au bas de la rivière St-Jean trois vaisseaux de guerre anglois commandés par le capitaine Rous, envoyé par M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'acadie, et destinés uniquement à faire valoir leur injuste prétention. Vous verrez, Monseigneur, par les pièces cy-jointes ce qui s'est passé entre le commandant de ces vaisseaux et le Sieur de Boishébert.

Je mande à cette officier de ne plus entrer en pareilles conférences. mais comme il paroît que les anglois ne s'en tiendront pas là et qu'il nous est surtout important de nous assurer des habitants de Pekoudiak, Chipoudy et Memeramcoucq voisins de l'isthme qui nous sépare d'avec l'Acadie, J'ai pris le parti d'augmenter jusqu'à trente hommes le détachement que j'avois destiné pour ce quartier. Il sera commandé par le Sr. chevalier de la Corne dont on connoit les talents et la bravoure, il connoit parfaitement le pays, il y est aimé des françois et des sauvages, craint des anglois, et estimé de tous. Il aura sous luy le Sr. Desligneris, autre officier très capable. Je luy donnerai ordre de se placer de façon à n'être pas facilement attaqué et de maintenir autant que les petites forces qu'il aura le pourront permettre l'autorité du Roy sur les habitants et en cas que les anglois voulussent s'y établir de les sommer de ne pas le faire et de s'y opposer par la force des armes s'ils vouloient aller contre.

Cela ne sera pas tout-à-fait sans difficulté, quoique la plupart des dits habitants soient françois d'inclination comme ils le sont par leur langue et le terrain qu'ils occupent, mais il y a si longtemps qu'ils se regardent comme aux anglois ayant été abandonnés au point que c'est d'eux que la plupart tiennent leurs concessions et qu'ils leur ont prêté serment de fidélité.

Cette affaire est d'une très grande conséquence et il importe qu'elle soit bientôt décidée par les deux couronnes, car cette partie étant la clef de ce pays-cy du côté de l'Acadie, il est essentiel de nous la conserver, de la bien fortifier et d'y tenir une bonne garnison pour arrêter les entreprises des anglois, conserver nos françois, ceux qui pourront y venir de l'Acadie et protéger toutes les nations sauvages qui nous sont fidèles. Ces postes sont d'ailleurs d'un très grand secours à l'isle-Royale qui ne peut tirer des vivres que de là, et je crois qu'il conviendrait qu'ils fussent gardés par des troupes de Louisbourg, le gouverneur de cette place étant plus à portée d'y faire passer ses ordres et de pourvoir à ses besoins.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

*La Jonquière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 20 septembre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous envoyer ci-joint la carte que j'ay fait faire de la baye françoise, par laquelle vous verrez que les limites de l'Acadie à la Nouvelle-France doivent être naturellement à la hauteur des terres entre la baye Verte et la rivière (a) qui tombe dans le Beaubassin; et, par conséquent, les postes que je vais faire occuper du côté de Tintamare, Memeramcoucq, Petkekoudiak et Chipoudy nous appartiennent indubitablement jusqu'à la rivière St-Georges (b) par les limites qui durent être réglées en dix sept cents; les anciennes limites de ce continent étoient à la rivière Kinibiki qui est vingt lieues plus loin en allant du côté de Baston.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

(a) la rivière Missagonetche.

(b) dans l'état du Maine.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*La Jonquière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 9 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Depuis la lettre que j'ai eu l'honneur de vous écrire le 9 septembre dernier, j'ai fait toutes les recherches qui ont été en mon possible pour tâcher de découvrir quelques pièces qui puissent établir le peu de fondement des prétentions des Anglois sur les terres de la Nouvelle-France. Je n'ai trouvé que trois mémoires dont M. le marquis de la Galissonnière a pris des copies pour vous en rendre compte.

Ces mémoires indiquent plusieurs pièces justificatives dont la plupart m'ont paru assez indifférentes à la question, puisqu'il ne s'agit que de régler les véritables limites de l'Acadie à la Nouvelle-France. D'ailleurs, M. de la Galissonnière a parfaitement bien traité cette matière par sa lettre du 26 juillet dernier et a pris tous les éclaircissements qu'il a pu tirer de la Colonie, pour pouvoir conférer avec vous sur cette affaire. Tout ce que j'ai pu faire de mieux ça été de faire faire les deux cartes ci-jointes des limites de l'Acadie, du Canada, de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, suivant lesquelles il est plus aisé de voir que les Anglois n'ont pas droit d'étendre leurs possessions sur les terres en contestation. Cette discussion exige une attention des plus particulières, et je ne saurois assez vous exprimer combien il importe à la colonie qu'elle soit bientôt décidée, à cause des tentatives que les Anglois font et qu'ils ne cesseront de faire pour s'agrandir sur les terres qui de tous temps nous ont appartenu ; leur conduite en est une preuve et vous verrez, Monseigneur, par le compte que je vais vous rendre des nouvelles que j'ai eues du Sr. de Boishébert, du R. P. Germain et de M. l'abbé LeLoutre combien je dois prendre des mesures pour nous maintenir dans nos possessions et empêcher que les Anglois y forment aucun établissement.

Les Anglois continuent de molester les habitants françois de l'Acadie et veulent les contraindre à quitter leur religion et se déclarer fidèles sujets du Roy de la Grande-Bretagne.

Ces pauvres habitants qui n'ont jusqu'à présent reçu aucun secours de nous se voyant comme abandonnés et hors d'état de se soustraire aux persécutions des Anglois ont pris le parti de présenter une requête à M. de Cornwallis, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, le 1<sup>er</sup> août, par laquelle ils demandent qu'il leur soit accordé des prêtres et l'exercice libre et public de leur religion ; ils conservent même leur attachement pour la France jusqu'au point qu'ils demandent aussi qu'ils ne soient pas obligés de porter les armes en cas de guerre, quand même la province serait attaquée. Sur cette requête le Sr. de Cornwallis a rendu une ordonnance le dix du dit mois portant : Primo ; que pourvu que les dits habitants continuent d'être fidèles sujets du Roy de Grande-Bretagne, il leur accordera des prêtres et l'exercice public de leur religion, bien entendu qu'aucun prêtre n'officiera sans sa permission et avant avoir prêté serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande Bretagne. Secundo—Que les dits habitants ne seront point exempts de défendre eux-même leurs habitations, leurs terres et le gouvernement. 3<sup>o</sup> Qu'ils prêteront serment de fidélité au Roy de la Grande Bretagne avant le vingt six de ce mois et que pour cet effet il enverra des officiers sur les établissements françois savoir à la rivière d'Annapolis, à la Grand-Pré et à Chinictou.

Il est facile de concevoir l'embarras où ont été les dits habitants en recevant cette ordonnance. Le Sr. de Boishébert qui m'en a informé par sa lettre du treize septembre me marque qu'ils ne sauroient être plus consternés, qu'ils desirent de trouver asile chez nous à Petkekoudiac, Memeramcouq et Chipoudy, et qu'ils sont très-disposés à s'y réfugier.

Je lui ai fait répondre le 29 Septembre qu'il devoit non seulement recevoir les dits habitants mais même les inviter à venir s'établir dans les terres de son poste ou en dessus du portage de la baye verte et leur donner tout secours et assistance quand ils y seroient. Je lui marque aussi d'en user de même avec les Mikmak s'ils sont obligés de quitter l'Acadie, mais je lui recommande d'agir avec toute la circonspection possible pour ne pas nous compromettre avec les anglois.

La lettre que le R. P. Germain m'a écrite est dans les mêmes termes, celle de M. l'abbé le Loutre me paroît si intéressante que j'ai l'honneur de vous en envoyer copie. M. Bigot auquel cet abbé a écrit pour le même sujet, vous en rendra compte.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Les trois sauvages qui m'ont porté ces dépêches m'ont parlé relativement à ce que M. l'abbé le Loutre marque dans sa lettre, je n'ai eu garde de leur donner conseil là dessus et je me suis borné à leur promettre que je ne les abandonnerois point. Aussi ai-je pourvu à tout, soit pour les armes, munitions de guerre et de bouche, soit pour les autres choses nécessaires.

Il seroit à souhaiter que ces sauvages rassemblés pussent parvenir à traverser les Anglois dans leurs entreprises même dans celle de Chibouctou. Ils sont dans cette resolution et s'ils peuvent mettre à execution ce qu'ils ont projeté il est assuré qu'ils seront fort incommodes aux Anglois et que les vexations qu'ils exerceront sur eux leur feront un très-grand obstacle. Ces sauvages doivent agir seuls, il n'y aura ni soldat, ni habitant, tout se fera de leur pur mouvement et sans qu'il parai-se que j'en aie connaissance.

Cela est très essentiel, aussi ai-je écrit au Sr. de Boishébert d'observer beaucoup de prudence dans ses démarches et de les faire très secrètement pour que les Anglois ne puissent pas s'apercevoir que nous pourvoyons aux besoins des dits sauvages.

Ce seront les missionnaires qui feront toutes les négociations et qui dirigeront les pas des dits sauvages. Ils sont en très-bonnes mains. Le R. P. Germain et M. l'abbé LeLoutre étant forts au fait d'en tirer tout le parti possible, et le plus avantageux pour nos intérêts, ils ménageront leur intrigue de façon à n'y pas paroître.

Ils se concerteront dans tous les cas avec les Srs. de la Corne et de Boishébert et entretiendront une correspondance exacte.

Tout ceci prouve l'utilité du détachement que j'envoie. Le Sieur de la Corne partira incessamment, tout étant prêt.

Si tout réussit comme je l'espère, il s'en suivra premièrement que nous nous maintiendrons dans nos terres et que les Anglois ne pourront y faire aucun établissement avant que les limites aient été réglées par les deux couronnes.

En second lieu, que nous soulagerons et retirerons insensiblement des mains des Anglois les François de l'Acadie.

Enfin que les sauvages s'opposent de toutes leurs forces aux entreprises des Anglois et les vexant de plus en plus cela pourra les décourager et les porter à renoncer aux prétentions qu'ils ont mal à propos sur les terres de Sa Majesté, qu'ils n'ont imaginées que pour se mettre à portée de nous nuire.

Je sens, Monseigneur, toute la delicatesse de cette négociation, soyez persuadé que je la conduirai avec tant de précautions que les Anglois ne pourront pas dire que mes ordres y ont eu part.

Je suis, avec un très-profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très-obéissant serviteur.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

*MM. de la Jonquière et Bigot au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 11 octobre 1749.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Monsieur de Bonaventure vient de nous informer que les sauterelles ont entièrement ravagé les récoltes de l'Île Saint-Jean ce qui l'oblige à fournir aux habitants leur subsistance, qu'il n'a point assés de farine pour y pourvoir, d'autant plus que les missionnaires de l'Acadie luy en ont envoyé chercher avec des étoffes et autres effets qu'ils luy ont demandé pour faire vivre et habiller les sauvages qui sont en mouvement dans cette province.

Il ajoute que sa situation est d'autant plus fâcheuse que le Sieur Gautier qui arrive de l'Accadie lui a assuré que quantité de familles accadiennes alloient passer à l'Île Saint-Jean, ne voulant point faire le nouveau serment que les Anglois exigent d'elles, par lequel ils voudroient les engager à prendre les armes contre les Sauvages et contre tous étrangers qui entreroient dans l'Acadie.

Ce commandant nous demande de luy envoyer sur le champ des vivres et quelques marchandises pour les missionnaires, sans quoy les habitants seroient dans le cas de



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

mourir de faim, Monsieur Bigot fait en conséquence expédier un bâtiment qui en est chargé, il a l'honneur de vous en rendre compte en détail.

Nous sommes avec le plus profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Vos très humbles et très obéissants serviteurs,

LAJONQUIÈRE,  
BIGOT.

*Le Ch<sup>er</sup> De LaCorne au Ministre.*

A MEMERAMKOU, le 31 mars 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay rendu compte à M. le Marquis De la Jonquière de mon arrivée à Ejaidaik le 19 novembre dernier où je me suis rendu 36 jours après mon départ de Québec, contrarié par les vents. Aussitôt mon arrivée j'ay été dans les trois rivières de Chipoudy, Memeramkouc et et Petitektoutiac où j'ay fait prêter serment de fidélité aux habitants, ce qu'ils ont fait avec grand plaisir espérant que sa Majesté ne les abandonnera point, ensuite j'ay formé trois compagnies dont une dans chaque rivière et leur ay remis les commissions dont M. le Marquis de la Jonquière m'avoit chargé. Je luy en ay envoyer les rolles.

Nous sommes sur le point, Monseigneur, d'avoir difficultés avec les Anglois qui doivent envoyer icy des forces considérables suivant le raport qui m'en a été fait. Je rassemble toutes mes forces en françois et sauvages pour m'opposer à leurs entreprises suivant les ordres que j'en ay, en attendant que les couronnes ayent décidé des limites.

Un détachement anglois arrivé à Copeguit a enlevé M. Girard, curé, avec quatre députés de la ditte paroisse qu'il a conduit à Chibouctou. L'officier du détachement a voulu désarmer les habitans ce qu'ils ont refusé. Quelques jours après deux envoyez expres sont venus me demander asile, ce que je leur ay promis, supposé qu'ils pussent se rendre à mon poste, ce qui leur est à présent bien difficile.

Les Sauvages de ces cantons cy harcèlent de temps en temps les Anglois, ce qui paroît les inquiéter beaucoup. Je ne les ay pas incité, et ils avoient commencé avant mon arrivée. Je n'y entre que pour leur donner asile comme à nos alliez.

J'ay rendu compte à M. le gouverneur de Louisbourg suivant les ordres de M. le marquis de la Jonquière et luy ay demandé 200 hommes de troupe de renfort ayant trois postes à garder.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

LE CH<sup>er</sup> DE LACORNE.

*La Jonquière à Cornwallis.*

QUÉBEC, le 2 avril 1750.

MONSIEUR,—La lettre que vous m'avez l'honneur de m'écrire le 1<sup>er</sup> décembre dernier (a) me parvient hier soir seulement, je ne scay à quoy attribuer ce retardement, le courrier qu'on m'a dépêché aiant fait toute la diligence possible.

Vous me marquez en propres termes, qu'en vérité, il est difficile qu'un homme tel que moi ait pu approuver la lettre de M. de la Galissonnière.

Je vous répons qu'il est également difficile de concevoir qu'un homme tel que vous ait pu penser que je ne sentirois pas le poids et le fondement des bonnes raisons dont cette lettre est remplie. Je vois bien que vous voulez en ignorer la justice et vous croyez qu'en me témoignant votre surprise, je serois assez facile de vous en croire, en quoy vous vous trompez.

Vous êtes extrêmement surpris, me dites-vous, que j'aie envoyé des détachements à Petcoudiac, Memeramkouc et Chipoudy, et que vous pensez que j'aurois eu soin de donner mes ordres pour que les troupes n'arrivèrent point dans ces postes.

(a) Cette lettre est datée d'Halifax, le 1<sup>er</sup> Novembre 1749, vieux style, ce qui correspond au 12 nov, selon le calendrier réformé.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

En vérité, je suis moy-même plus que surpris de vous voir penser de même, et je ne puis croire que vous ayez dit sérieusement que je ferois retirer mes troupes. Je ne fais rien que je n'y sois fondé de droit, et ma fidélité pour le Roi, mon maitre, devoit vous prévenir que quand un homme tel que moy entreprenoit quelque chose, il étoit en état et dans la résolution de le soutenir. *Faites attention que le Roy de France est le premier possesseur de tout ce continent*, et que nous avons fait les premiers établissements dans cette partie de la Nouvelle France depuis Kibiniki jusqu'au fond de la baye françoise, d'où il faut conclure que la rivière Saint-Jean et les postes que je fais occuper, qui sont en deça du portage de la baye Verte de Beaubassin, qui est l'endroit de la péninsule de l'Acadie, nous doit appartenir indubitablement, attendu que le Roy de France n'a cédé au Roy d'Angleterre que l'Acadie par le traité de Paix de 1713.

Vous nommez mal à propos ce continent la Nonvelle-Ecosse, J'en suis chargé par mes lettres patentes (ainsi que tous mes prédécesseurs l'ont été), comme faisant partie de la Nouvelle France, et je suis par là autorisé à ne pas céder un pouce de terrain, jusqu'à ce que le Roy, mon maitre, m'en aye ordonné autrement.

C'est dans ces vues que je vous ai part de la décision des deux couronnes. Par ma lettre du 25 octobre dernier, j'ai rendu compte au Roy, mon maitre, de ce que j'avois ordonné aux officiers que j'ai envoyés commander dans les dits postes, de ne point souffrir que qui que ce soit s'y établît, et de s'y opposer par la force des armes après avoir signifié à ceux qui voudroient les troubler ce que je viens vous marquer, sans néanmoins leur avoir ordonné de faire aucune fortification jusqu'à ce que les commissaires qui doivent avoir été nommés aient réglé les véritables limites de l'Acadie à la Nouvelle France; ces limites n'ont jamais été réglées, puisque vous convenez vous-même qu'on a nommé des commissaires pour cet effet, et sur quoi je suis fondé à envoyer des troupes pour garder les dits postes jusqu'à la décision des deux couronnes.

J'espère que vous ferez vos reflexions sur ce que je vous marque, ne doutant pas que vous n'avez rendu compte au Roi, votre maitre, de tout ce qui se passe, et comme vous me dites qu'en attendant ses ordres, vous ferez ce qui est de votre devoir, je vous préviens que je ne manquerai pas non plus de faire le mien.

Je viens d'apprendre que le Sieur Goram avoit arrêté M. l'abbé Girard, curé de CoPequit, j'ignore les raisons pourquoy on la fait mais comme c'est un sujet du Roy, mon maitre, je vous prie de le renvoyer incessamment dans sa patrie.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

*Le Ministre à la Jonquière.*

11 septembre 1750.

J'ai rendu compte au Roy de votre correspondance avec M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'Acadie; il est certain que la dernière lettre que ce gouverneur vous a écrite le 5 mai 1750 (a) est fort indécente à tous égards, et l'on ne doit pas douter qu'elle ne soit désapprouvée de la cour d'Angleterre, mais il faut convenir aussi que la vôtre du 2 avril à laquelle la sienne servait de réponse étoit en général d'un style un peu trop sec relativement à celles qu'il vous avait écrites jusqu'alors. (b)

Le caractère inquiet et entreprenant de M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'Acadie, doit faire craindre qu'il ne tente de nouvelles entreprises pour enlever de force le poste de la rivière Saint-Jean et celui de Pecoudy. (c)

*Le chevalier de la Corne au sieur de Léry.*

MEMERAMKOU, ce 5 septembre 1750.

MONSIEUR,—J'ai reçu votre lettre qui m'est arrivée à minuit. Elle m'a été envoyée par Perelle qui commande au fort Toulouse. Je ferai ce que je pourrai pour vous envoyer des Canadiens; mais, outre que plusieurs habitants sont malades, je suis obligé d'en envoyer à M<sup>r</sup> de Bailleul qui en demande. Nous avons des nouvelles de

(a) Je n'ai pu me procurer cette lettre.

(b) *Pouchot* dans ses mémoires, écrit: "M. de la Jonquière, homme de mer, étoit plus franc, mais il piquait aisément, disait des injures à son adversaire et en vint jusqu'à des défis. ...."

(c) Chipoudy.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

l'ennemi. Les Anglais ont toujours dessein de venir ici, mais ils ne se croient pas assez en nombre. Suivant le rapport des Sauvages qui l'ont su par des Députés qui arrivent de Chibouctou et de Port Royal, ils n'ont pas huit bâtiments dans tous leurs postes, ce qui les empêche de rien entreprendre. A la vérité, ils ont dit qu'ils avaient trois mille hommes ; mais c'est, je crois, pour en imposer aux Sauvages. M. Cornwallis ajoute qu'il y avait six cents Sauvages à Beaubassin avec des Français pour s'opposer à sa descente, mais qu'il saurait les réduire ; que l'Ile St. Jean n'avait pour un mois de vivres, et que moi-même j'en manquerais avant trois mois. Par tout cela, on voit que l'Anglais donnerait toute chose au monde pour avoir des nouvelles d'ici. L'important pour nous est de nous bien garder et de ne pas le craindre.

J'ai l'honneur d'être, monsieur, votre, etc.,

LE CHEVALIER DE LA CORNE.

*Le Chevalier de la Corne au sieur de Lery.*

11 septembre 1750.

MONSIEUR,—Il nous faut préparer à recevoir l'ennemi. (a) Suivant le rapport de nos courriers qui ont vu plus de quatorze bâtiments stationner aux Mines, les Anglais doivent profiter du premier bon vent pour nous arriver. Ils n'ont, il est vrai, que six cents hommes de Chibouctou, mais ils se proposent de prendre deux cents Acadiens et de les forcer à marcher devant eux. Afin de faire paraître leur flotte plus considérable, ils vont construire à Port Royal sept ou huit esquifs. Les Sauvages m'ont prévenu que le Major Lawrence doit m'envoyer son second et que, sous prétexte de parlementer, il doit me faire enlever, ainsi que Mr. de Ligneris. Ces Sauvages veulent le saisir et le faire hiverner, disent-ils, dans leurs cabanes, tout près des Hébert, chez lesquels ils ont l'intention de s'établir. Les choses étant ainsi, faites réunir toutes les familles en un lieu sûr, ainsi que leurs bestiaux ; engagez les hommes les plus déterminés à rester et à mettre le feu à leurs maisons à à leurs granges, de manière que quand l'ennemi arrivera, il ne trouve plus que des ruines. J'envoie dire aux habitants de profiter du premier vent favorable pour se rendre ici. Il en viendra beaucoup de Chipaudy. Tous les gens du Père Germain sont résolus à se bien défendre. Que Mr. Le Loutre rassemble, de son côté, le plus de Sauvages qu'il pourra. Envoyez des vivres à Oueskak, farines, lards et boeufs ; mais ne faites passer que la charge d'un esquif. Gardez les prisonniers anglais, comme je le fais ici. L'ennemi ne manquera pas de mouiller à Oueskak ; surveillez-le, et s'il veut parler, expliquez-vous le plus brièvement possible.

Il n'est allé à la rivière St-Jean que pour surprendre Boishébert et s'emparer de sa personne. Avec ces précautions, tout ira bien. J'ai l'honneur d'être, monsieur, etc.

LE CHEVALIER DE LA CORNE.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC, 20 août 1750.

MONSIEUR,

\*

\*

\*

\*

M. de Bonaventure, commandant à l'Isle St-Jean, m'écrit du 22 juillet que les Acadiens se refugioient dans cette Isle avec grande précipitation, qu'ils y amènent même leurs bestiaux. Il y a cinq ou six bâtimens qui ne sont occupés qu'à ces transports, dont ceux que j'avois envoyé ce printemps pour porter des vivres à Chedaik sont du nombre, et officier me demande du secours pour faire vivre ce monde et il m'observe qu'ils sont tous nuds, une partie ayant été obligée de s'échaper les armes à la main.

Aussitôt sa lettre reçue j'ai fait partir deux Bâtimens chargés d'environ 2,400 quintaux de farine et biscuit et des couvertes et étoffes pour distribuer à ce peuple, dont on tirera le meilleur parti qu'on pourra pour le payement, et je luy marque de me faire

(a) La flotte anglaise parut dans les eaux du Beaubassin le 13 septembre 1750. Elle était composée de 17 voiles.

Voir à ce sujet le *Journal de ce qui s'est passé à Chienitou et autres parties des frontières de l'Acadie, depuis le 15 septembre 1750 jusqu'au 28 juillet 1751*, par La Vallière, capitaine.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

savoir par le retour de ces bâtimens sa situation pour me mettre à même de luy envoyer de nouveaux secours dans l'arrière saison, supposé qu'il en eût besoin.

Comme tous ces Accadiens ne se retirent sur nos terres que sur les promesses que nous leur avons fait faire de les soutenir les premières années, nous ne pouvons nous dispenser de tenir notre parole, et Sa Majesté sera bien dédommée des dépenses qu'ils luy occasionneront par l'avantage qu'elle trouvera en peuplant cette Isle et les frontières du Canada du côté de l'Acadie.

J'ay eu attention de prévenir M. Prévost, ordonnateur à Louisbourg, des secours que je faisois passer à la dite Isle, afin qu'il n'y eût point de doubles emplois.

Je fais tenir pareillement à Chédaik tout ce qui est nécessaire, tant pour la garnison que M. le Marquis de Lajonquière y a mis des troupes du Canada et de l'Isle Royale qui y doivent hiverner, que pour les sauvages que nous y entretenons et pour les Acadiens qui s'y réfugient, j'auray l'honneur de vous rendre un compte exact et détaillé de toutes ces dépenses cet automne.

\* . \* \* \*

Je suis avec un profond respect, Monseigneur, votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur.

BIGOT.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC, 25 septembre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'avois eû l'honneur de vous informer par ma lettre du 20 aoust dernier qu'on avoit pris à Chédaik pour le transport des Accadiens à l'Isle St-Jean, une partie des batimens que j'avois envoyé chargés de vivres. Le Batteau *Le Loudon*, capitaine Jalain, en est un et M. de la Corne qui commande dans ce poste me marque que les Anglois s'en sont emparé vers la fin d'aoust, en allant de la Baye Verte au Port Lajoye, où M. Le Loutre, missionnaire, l'envoyoit porter quatre déserteurs anglois et quelques femmes accadiennes avec leurs enfants, et de là il devoit revenir icy porter ses lettres et celles de M. Bonaventure, commandant au dit poste ; Que le dit Jalain n'avoit pas eu la présence d'esprit de jeter ses papiers, ni lettres à la mer qui consistoient en la facture déchargée des vivres et munitions remis de ma part à ce missionnaire, et en plusieurs lettres qu'il écrivoit icy, et entre autres une à moy par laquelle il m'exposoit son Estat. M. de la Corne n'a point heureusement écrit.

L'Anglois a pris ces papiers et je suis persuadé qu'ils seront envoyés à la Cour d'Angleterre.

J'ay l'honneur de vous adresser cy-joint copie de cette facture, afin de pouvoir la confronter avec celle qu'on pourroit présenter. J'avois eu la précaution de mettre en titre qu'elle Estoit pour les présens des sauvages ; Les Anglois savent que de tout temps le Roy leur en fait annuellement et ils ne peuvent se récrier sur la quantité ignorant le montant des présens ordinaires et Sa Majesté est d'ailleurs maîtresse de ses grâces.

Je ne scay à quoy pensoit ce missionnaire de m'écrire par mer. Je lui avois recommandé de n'en rien faire et de profiter des couriers qui sont fréquents ; J'ay même fait accommoder pour cet effet un chemin depuis le Lac de Temisquata jusqu'à la Rivière du Loup, de sorte qu'on vient icy de Chédaik dans dix jours et en huit de la rivière St-Jean.

Comme nous avons encor un bâtiment chargé de Vivres à faire partir pour Chédaik, M. de la Jonquière a ordonné à la fregate du Roi *La Diane* de l'y escorter. Elle part au premier jour et elle ira à Louisbourg.

Nous avons armé en guerre un Brigantin de 130 Tonneaux, commandé par M. Vergor, capitaine, où il y a 30 soldats pour escorter une goélette chargée de vivres pour la Rivière St-Jean, sur le compte que nous a rendu M. de Boishébert, qui y commande, qu'il en manqueroit cet hyver malgré l'envoy que je luy en avois fait le printemps par un Brigantin de 120 Tonneaux. Il nous marque aussi que des batimens anglois armés en guerre bloquoient l'entrée de la rivière, qu'il y en avoit même eu un qui étoit venu enlever dans le port le dit brigantin, mais qu'il l'avoit joint et que comme il montoit à



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

bord d'un costé les anglois descendoient de l'autre ; qu'il avoit même les ordres du capitaine anglois qui avoit fait cette opération, à qui il n'avoit pas voulu les rendre, par lesquels il luy est enjoint de prendre ou de couler bas tous batimens françois qui voudroient entrer dans cette rivière. M. de la Jonquière vous rendra sans doute compte de ce qui s'est passé à ce sujet.

Tous ces envoys de vivres et armement de batimens coûtent des sommes immenses et il n'y a jamais eu autant de dépense faite pendant la guerre qu'il y en aura cette année suivant ce que je peux prévoir.

Je ne peux avoir l'honneur de vous rendre aucun compte pour le présent, j'ay été malade fort longtemps et je peux à peine travailler, mais j'espère y satisfaire par les derniers navires.

Je suis avec un profond respect, Monseigneur, etc.

*De la Jonquière et Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC, le 5 octobre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Nous avons l'honneur de répondre à votre lettre du 23 may dernier.

Nous voyons que Sa Majesté souhaite que l'Isle St-Jean et l'Isle Royale se peuplent autant qu'il sera possible d'Accadiens. Il seroit de la dernière conséquence de pouvoir réussir à ce qu'on pût défricher promptement les terres de la première isle afin que par la suite elle fut en état de procurer des vivres à L'Isle Royale.

Nous avons fait jusqu'à présent tout ce qui a dépendu de nous pour insinuer à ces habitans de se retirer sur nos terres. Il y en a passé 6 ou 700 sur l'Isle St-Jean, à ce que me mande M. Bonaventure, et il y en passe tous les jours, mais pas avec autant de vivacité que s'il n'y avoit pas eu de batimens anglois pour les en empêcher.

Nous y avons envoyé des farines suffisamment pour les faire subsister, des pioches, des haches, clous, socs de charrue, et quelques effets pour les vêtir, la plus grande partie étant nus, s'étant échapés comme ils avoient pu, à l'ouverture de la navigation l'année prochaine, nous y renverrons d'autre farine et légumes pour leur subsistance.

M. Bigot n'ayant point trouvé cet automne de batimens pour leur faire tenir des pois faute de pratique, il les a fait passer à Louisbourg pour qu'il leur fussent envoyés, nous souhaitons fort qu'ils les reçoivent sans quoy ils seroient réduits au pain sec, hormis qu'on ne leur envoie de l'Isle Royale des salaisons.

M. Duvivier est en effet fort aimé des Acadiens et ils seront charmés de l'avoir pour commandant, et M. Bigot qui connoit la parenté qu'il a à l'Acadie, et qui est fort étendue, pense qu'il a assez de pouvoir sur son Esprit pour les faire passer tous dans son Commandement.

La gratification de 400 livres que vous avez eu la bonté de procurer au sieur Gautier fera aussi un bon effet.

Les Accadiens qui se sont retirés dans cette isle y ont passés trop dénués de tout pour avoir pensé à faire la pesche la même année et encore moins avec nos batimens qui n'estoient occupés qu'à aller et venir.

Le parti, Monseigneur, que vous avez pris d'y interdire la pesche est le meilleur pour faire réussir la culture des terres tout habitant qui devient pescheur ne peut se déterminer d'y travailler. La culture ne rend pas des produits si apparens, mais ils sont plus solides.

M. Bigot qui connoit le terrain de cette isle compte qu'elle sera un jour bien utile à l'Isle Royale, la terre y étant bonne il ne s'agit d'y attirer des habitans et de les aider, nous y contribuerons en tout ce qui dépendra de nous et nous ne perdrons peu de vu cet objet qui est de grande Conséquence.

Nous avons l'honneur d'être, &c.

*M. Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC, le 18 8<sup>bre</sup> 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay vû par la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire le sept juin, que le Roy est dans la disposition de favoriser autant qu'il sera possible les



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Cultures des terres dans l'Isle Royale et St. Jean, et d'y recevoir tous les Accadiens qui voudront s'y retirer, en leur procurant les secours qui leur seront nécessaires.

J'avois prévu, Monseigneur, son intention à ce sujet dès l'année dernière pendant mon séjour à Louisbourg; Lorsque j'y arrivay j'appris que les Sauvages de l'Accadie avoient esté recevoir des présents à Chibuctou et qu'ils estoient amis des Anglois. Nous convinmes Mr. LeLoutre et moy qu'il falloit à quelque prix que ce fut, rompre cette alliance, et je pris sur moy de luy promettre armes, munitions, vivres et étoffes de Québec; j'avois même eu la précaution d'empocher avec moy environ 2000 aunes [d'étoffe] dans l'idée où j'estois que les Anglois auroient débauché nos sauvages et qu'il faudroit les faire revenir à nous et je le luy donnay.

Je priai aussi ce Missionnaire [de] promettre aux Accadiens leur nourriture pour trois ans s'ils vouloient se retirer sur nos terres et que je ne les laisserois pas manquer.

Il s'acquitta au mieux de tout ce qu'il s'estoit proposé de faire, et à mon retour icy, je luy envoyay des secours l'automne. Les sauvages estant en guerre avec l'Anglois ont aussi contribué à la transplantation des Accadiens sur les terres françoises. Ils en ont même forcé à rompre toute liaison avec luy.

Il est sûr que ce missionnaire qui a fait croire aux Accadiens ce qu'il a voulu et qui leur a promis beaucoup, ils seroient très tranquiles, et que les Anglois seroient de même à Chibuctou et très amis des sauvages, qui se seroient adonnés à eux si nous les eussions abandonnés.

Je continueray de mon costé à contribuer en tout ce qui dépendra de moy à leur sortie de L'Accadie.

Je suis bien sensible à la grace que vous avez faite à M. Du Chambon Vergor de luy procurer une compagnie à l'Isle Royale, mais vous me faites l'honneur de me marquer qu'il ne peut avoir son changement pour le Canada, qu'autant qu'il s'y présenteroit un capitaine qui voudroit passer à Louisbourg. Comme je vois, cependant, Monseigneur, que votre intention seroit de mélanger les officiers des troupes de françois et de canadiens, du moins M. de la Galissonière me dit à son départ qu'il vous le proposeroit, vous pourriés, Monseigneur, accorder à M. Vergor une compagnie icy de celles qui vaquent, le ne le verray jamais servir dans cette colonie que par cette voye, car il ne se présentera point d'officier de Canada pour passer à Louisbourg dans le même grade; ce seroit une satisfaction pour moy bien grande, ayant vécu avec luy depuis que je sers dans les colonies, et je vous supplie, Monseigneur, de vouloir bien me l'accorder. Cet officier est à la mer, sans quoy il auroit l'honneur de vous demander cette grace.

M. de Lery m'a remis cette année les toises que je luy ai demandé.

J'ay l'honneur d'estre avec un profond respect

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC, 22 8<sup>bre</sup> 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Je répons à la lettre que vous m'avez fait l'honneur de m'écrire le 1<sup>er</sup> Juin dernier.

M. de Bonaventure, Commandant à l'Isle St-Jean, m'a mandé le printemps par Le retour du Bâtiment qui luy avoit apporté L'année dernière dans l'arrière saison 300 quarts de farine et du bled pour Semence, qu'ils mourroient de faim et de leur dépescher aussitot sa Lettre reçue des vivres, ce que je fis sur le champ, Et ayant été ensuite averti par Luy qu'il s'y refugioit quantité de familles accadiennes auxquelles on ne s'attendoit point et qu'il leur falloit des vivres considérables, j'ay expédié des bâtimens qui leur en ont porté avec des étoffes pour habillemens, tant pour les Sauvages que pour les Acadiens qui se refugioient tout nuds, à ce que ce commandant me mandoit, et qui gèleroit cet hyver si je ny pourvoyois. J'auray donc l'honneur de vous adresser par les derniers navires un Estat apprécié de ces envoys qui doivent passer sur les fonds de l'Isle Royale, mais je ne crois pas pouvoir vous en envoyer les décharges, vous ne recevrez cette année que celles des dépenses pour cette isle et celles de l'Isle Royale en 1749.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Je n'ai fait aucun de ces sortes d'envois que je n'ay ordonné au garde-magasin du Port La Joye d'en enregistrer exactement la livraison, pour estre en estat d'en retirer le paiement des habitans de l'Isle, aussitost qu'il seroit possible. Je l'ay néanmoins prévenu que les Acadiens devoient recevoir la ration gratis au moins deux ans, ne s'estant retirés que sous ces conditions, ils ne pourroient pas subsister autrement.

Quant aux envois faits à la rivière St-Jean et à Chedaik, comme ils doivent estre suportés par la colonie, je ne vous en enverray point de décharges, ni pour cette année, ni pour 1749, mais seulement des Etats appréciés qui vous feront connoître le montant de ces dépenses qui sont énormes et que je ne fais que par nécessité pour ne pas laisser prendre ces terrains aux Anglois.

Le Roy y nourrit et entretient pour ainsy dire tous les sauvages de ces cantons qui gardent ces postes et si les Anglois ne fussent pas informés qu'ils y sont, ils auroient tenté d'en chasser les François et ils y auroient réussi n'y étant qu'en très petit nombre.

M. de la Corne a d'ailleurs gardé des bâtimens pour transporter les Acadiens, ce qui coûtera, et celui que j'avois envoyé à M. Boishébert à la rivière St-Jean ce printemps chargé de vivres y a été pareillement retenu par cet officier pour y transporter des familles de Beaubassin, mais la veille qu'il devoit sortir pour aller les chercher, un vaisseau de 60 canons parut devant cette rivière avec un bateau armé, ce dernier y entra et le capitaine présenta à M. Boishébert ses ordres qui portoient de couler bas les bâtimens françois qui y entreroient et de prendre ceux qui en sortiroient. Ce dernier officier renvoya l'Anglois avec promesse de luy faire tenir lorsqu'il seroit au large ses ordres qu'il avoit gardé. Lorsqu'il fut rendu à son bord il luy cria que s'il ne les renvoyoit pas sur le champ il alloit amariner le bâtiment françois qui étoit dans la rivière et qui étoit celui que je luy avois expédié ce printemps. Il le fit en effet ; M. Boishébert en ayant été averti fut le reprendre et comme il entroit d'un côté à bord, les Anglois sortoient de l'autre, mais néanmoins l'Anglois garda à son bord six matelots françois qu'il avoit fait passer en amarinant notre brigantin. J'ignore jusqu'à présent ce qu'il en a fait, il ne les avoit pas encore rendu au départ du courier que M. Boishébert nous a expédié le 15 aoust dernier.

Les ordres que cet officier Anglois avoit de prendre nos bâtimens nous ont déterminé à armer un brigantin de 130 à 140 tonneaux de 10 canons, et 70 hommes d'équipage dont 32 soldats pour convoyer une goelette chargée de vivres que M. Boishébert et le Père Germain nous ont demandé par le même courier pour passer L'hyvea. C'est encore une augmentation de dépense bien considérable et qui est cependant indispensable. Je suis persuadé que cette colonie coûtera plus au Roy, jusqu'à ce que le règlement des limites soit arrêté, que les Acadiens soient établis sur nos terres et que les Sauvages des pays d'en haut soient revenus à leur devoir, qu'elle n'a fait pendant la guerre. Les dépenses sont immenses et hormis d'abandonner tout aux Anglois je ne prévois pas que cela puisse estre autrement.

Ayant vu que les envois qui sont faits à Chedaik, et à la rivière St-Jean estoient considérables, j'ay envoyé ce printemps dans ces deux postes un garde magasin, à qui j'ai donné des instructions qui portent de ne rien délivrer sans un ordre par écrit du Commandant, mais qu'ils pourroient vendre toutes les fois avec sa permission, et j'ay réglé le prix de chaque nature d'effets. J'ay recommandé à ces Mrs beaucoup d'économie, elle est bien difficile avec des sauvages qui sont insatiales ; il faut en outre nourrir et habiller leurs familles parce qu'on les empesche d'aller en chasse.

On me demandoit dans ces deux postes avec instance des Iards, j'y ai fait passer ceux que vous avez eu La bonté d'envoyer par *Le Tourneur* pour les troupes. Ils sont venus fort à propos, n'y en ayant point dans La Colonie, ceux destinés pour Les postes d'en haut doivent y avoir déjà été envoyés. Les Troupes en garnison dans Les trois villes mangeront du boeuf frais jusqu'au printemps et pour Lors Le fournisseur ne manquera pas de Salaison.

J'ay fait refaire le chemin qui va de la Rivière du Loup au Lac Témiskouata, d'où l'en descend au poste de M. Boishébert. J'établis l'année dernière deux gardiens avec un petit magasin de vivres où les courriers qui nous viennent de Chedaik et de la Rivière St-Jean en prennent lorsqu'ils vont et viennent ; nous avons des nouvelles sous huit jours de ce dernier poste et en 10 ou 12 du premier.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Ce chemin avoit été fait du temps de la guerre, mais les bois qui avoient repoussés et quelques fossés comblés commençaient à le rendre impraticable, cette réparation a coûté 6 ou 700 livres.

J'ay l'honneur d'être avec un profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

BIGOT.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

QUÉBEC 1<sup>er</sup> 9<sup>bre</sup> 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Comme je ne veux point vous Laisser ignorer les réponses que les Postes de la Rivière St-Jean et de Chédaique ont occasionnés la présente année, j'ay L'honneur de vous adresser un Etat apprécié des vivres, munitions et effets qui y ont été envoyés tant pour la garnison qui est considérable que pour les habitans et les sauvages, ils sont pourvu jusqu'à l'Eté prochain. Vous verrez Monseigneur, que cet Etat monte en munitions et vivres à 297,389 livres 19 sols.

Je compte que le Roy y a nourri près de 2,000 personnes tant en troupes que familles acadiennes et familles sauvages qui ne font rien d'abord que le chef est employé. il a fallu d'ailleur munir ces sauvages de leur nécessaire ayant été continuellement en guerre.

Comme cette dépense est passée dans la Colonie elle a fait un objet assez considérable pour que les Dépenses générales paraissent être plus fortes mais je compte que cette partie diminuera des trois quarts l'année prochaine, attendu que ces postes seront établis et les magasins batis et que L'ordre y sera mieux observé et qu'y tenant un plus grand nombre de troupes, celui des sauvages dimimuera et par conséquent leurs familles qui mangent et consomment continuellement quand elles sont à la charge du Roy.

J'ay l'honneur d'être, &c.

*Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade.*

HALIFAX, April 30, 1750.

MY LORDS,—This Letter goes by an Express dispatched by the Advice of the Council this day. It is with great reluctance I part with the Sloop which was to sail this very day for Bay Verte well armed and manned.

But it is impossible to have a more important occasion for an Express, as Your Lordships will think when you hear that la Corne and Loutre are at the head of 2,500 men at Chinecto. That Major Lawrence with his detachment was obliged to reembark the same day he landed there. That all the Inhabitants of la Rivière du Canard, Minas, Piziquid & Cobequid are about retiring from the Province threatened with a Genl. Massacre by La Corne and Loutre. As I would not detain the Sloop one moment Your Lordships will allow me to refer you to my Letter to His Grace the Duke of Bedford and the Papers sent him for a particular Account of the State of the Province and my Sentiments thereon.

I hope Your Lordships will press this matter effectually. If sufficient force is sent I will answer for it that the Province will soon be as valuable as ever it was Proposed whether the French Inhabitants stay or go—but without Force nothing can be done.

As this affair equally concerns all the Northern Colonys I shall send Accounts of the French Proceedings to the Governors of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire. I would desire of Your Lordships that Orders be sent them to join and assist in the common Cause. Without this nothing can be expected of them.

I am &c.

(Signed) EDWARD CORNWALLIS.

Lords of Trade

Halifax, April 30, 1750.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Enclosure in letter of Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade, July 10, 1750.*

Nova Scotia A journal of the proceedings of the Detachment under the Command of  
1750. Mj. Lawrence, after entering the Basin of Chinecto.

Friday April 20th.—About Dusk in the Evening the weather fair and fine we anchored Immediately within the Entrance of Chinecto Basin. the Tyde of Flood being spent as soon as we were at Anchor I consulted with Captain Rous how it might be practicable to procure Intelligence in regard to the Situation of the place we were destined to, the State of the Enemy and the disposition of the Inhabitants, for at Minas we had been able to Learn nothing, nor had we whereon to form even a bare conjecture, except what Charles Le Blanc one of the two Inhabitants we brought from thence had uttered in his wrath and displeasure at being forced on Board sorely Against his Inclination, whose Account was far from favorable in order therefore to a further and more certain Information we came to a resolution of dispatching 3 boats well manned and armed to a Village Scituated on the South Side of the Bason, it being least probable they would meet with any opposition on that Side, accordingly Captn Clapham, Cobb and a French Pilot and 30 Good men of Gorehams and Cobb, were ordered into the Boats, with directions to repair to the aforesaid Village with the utmost dispatch and bring from thence if practicable 3 or 4 Inhabitants they set out about eleven of the Clock and returned about one without Success, through the badness of the weather which tho' fine when we came to an anchor was by this time grown so Stormy that on of the whale Boats had almost filled and the whole had difficultie to Live. Saturday being the 21st we weighed with the morning Tide got under Sail and pushed 3 Leagues further into the Bason and there came again to an Anchor the weather continueing still very wet and dismal, In the afternoon I sent Captn Bartelo in Cobb's Vessel up to the Town to reconnoitre and put on Board Landri the Mines Deputy with a mild Letter to be carried by him on Shore to the Deputy's there acquainting him before he went of, in order to make him faithfull that I had left directions with Captn Hanfield in the Fort, to Secure his wife and Childeren as Suretys for his good behaviour, that the Letter was to Signifie my Countenance and good Intentions towards the Inhabitants, that I expected upon the receipt of it that the Deputys as it was their Duty repaired on Board his Majesty's Ship *Albany* to receive my Commands and if possible he was to return on board so soon as he had delivered my letter, about 11 at night Cobb returned with his vessel after puting Landri on Shore in a Canoe carried for that purpose without seeing any more of him & acquainted me that more of the houses in the Lower town which we had observed was in flames from 11 in the morning and were reduced to ashes except a few which seemed to stand in a particular spot that Captn Bartelo and he had Imagined the Enemy had preserved with Intention of maintaining and defending them; from hence I had much reason to apprehend the dissafection of the Inhabitants and to conclude that if they did not think their Strength Suffcient to dispute our landing they would at Least retire to the Woods with a resolution of committing everie mischief they were capable of in Cobb's absence, Clapham Goreham and the party before mentioned were again to have attempted the getting Intelligence from the shore, but the continuance or rather Increase of the bad weather rendered that project impracticable nor could we as the deputy Landri was detained either hope to see any Deputy of the place or fall on any method in arriving at the Least Knowledge in regard to the Enemy. It was therefore resolved at all events to get the vessels under sail (all but the *Albany* which with safety could not go higher) with the mornings Tide and repair as near as possible to the place and then Land the troops.

Accordingly on Sunday the 22d the weather being much more favourable about Seven we got under Sail and proposed to disembark the troops on the marsh Scituated on the North Side of the old Town, to avoid the Inconvenience of being annoyed in Landing from the Dykes that were observed the Evening before to be on the other side of the River running towards Bay Verte, we got up to that part very critically just at High water and put the Last troops on Shore in less then an hour and a half without any Interruption, by this time came on again a small rain, whilst we were forming the troops a large white Flag was waived several times by two peasants and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

afterwards planted on a Strong Dyke with a Small Creek in the front of it about a Quarter of a mile to our left which I supposed to be a Flag of Truce, I sent Captn Scot to know the reason of it, and to acquaint those persons that till the Deputys waited on me according to my orders of the day before, I would have nothing to say to them, who returned and Informed me that the two men (which were Inhabitants) were ordered to plant the Flag on that Spot, as being the Boundaries of the French King's Territories, that they had received no Letter from me but that an Officer from Mr. La Corne was coming with a Message to me when the Officer appeared, I sent Captn Scott a second time with orders to tell him that his Excellency the Governor of this province had directed that La Corne was to retire Imediately out of His Majesty's Territories otherwise that no orders whatsoever of Mr. Jonquieres would protect him against being treated as a publick Incendiarie, the officer replied as from La Corne that he hoped I would not be so precipitate as La Corne proposed himself to see me if I gave him Leave and would shew me his orders. In the Interim I observed the Dyke aforementioned was Intirely lined from the Sea with Indians, at one end of it was a thick wood that Flanked it, on the other a River, I weighed and Considered what might be the Event of Fireing this Dyke in order to strike the Flag that was planted and consulted with Bartelo on that head who Joined me in Oppinion that such an Attempt would be rash and the appearance of the Ground about us and other circumstances, It might be attended with bad Consequences, that he therefore thought it more prudent to remain as we were till we would see La Corne and in the Interim reconnoitre the River which Lay to the right and was to be passed before we could get out of that part, where I presently discovered that we were Strongly surrounded on Every Side with Numbers and very advantageously posted of every advantage of ground that might distress people totally unacquainted with it.

I accordingly sent Cobb with a party who was supposed to be best acquainted not that he had the least real Knowledge usefull to us to view the River & find out the properest place of passage in order to get to the Town of Chinecto which by this Time was deserted and reduced to Ashes, the Mass House not excepted, tho' there was about a Dozen of houses standing to the right of it.

When Cobb returned he Informed me there was no passing the River but in boats at the Mouth of it upon which I imediately ordered the boats thither, the vessels to fall down likewise and the troops to march to that part along the Sea Side.

By this M. de La Corne by a Flag sent to desire an Interview I went to meet him in Company with Captain Bartelo and Captn Scot and at our joining put to him all such Questions as I thought were proper on the Occasion and such as I thought might contribute to the finding out his Strength and the knowledge of his designs and Intentions Amongst other Questions I demanded to know by whose orders he was there within his Majesty's Dominions Committing such unheard of Outrages he replied by Mr. Jonquière's who had directed him likewise to take possession of Chipoudie St John's River Memrem Cook, Petcodiack, and all that country up to the river lying on our right as being the Property of the French King or at least that he was to keep it & must defend it till the boundaries between the two Crowns should be settled by Commissioners Appointed for that purpose I asked him where were the Inhabitants, he said dispersed about in their Territories, where were the Deputys, there was none, who had burned Beaubasin? which he confessed belonged to the King of England; he said the Indians, who claimed it as their own, by whose Instructions? he knew nothing of that, where was the Villain de Loutre? with his Perpetrating I told him as a Priest those Impious practices that he as a Military man was to execute, I asked to see his Orders? which He faintly declined, shewing at First and afterwards absolutely refused, In Short his replys were all so perimtory and of such a nature as Convinced me he was determined in his purposes and had collected a force very sufficient to maintain himself in that part against a strength very Superior to ours he did not scruple to own to his having a Considerable number of Canadians, which but to well corresponded with Mascarenes Letter, to that purpose his scituation in respect to ground was properly chosen and an Argument of his good judgement he had the Dyke that I mention'd above in his right An Eminence with Picketed Ground in his rear and a Wood on his Left he



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

had everything so much under his Command on that side of the River that divided the ground he claimed and Beaubasin, that he allowed to be ours, till I too much feared we had no pretensions to dispute that part of the Country with him.

but before we parted I repeated that part of the Message, I had before sent him with Captain Scott, which very well knowing his own Superiour Strength and advantage he seemed to treat with Contempt, and to be only desirous of coming to Hostilities he even asked me what he was to Expect from me. I told him I was there to have protected his Majesties Subjects, to drive the Indians our Enemy out of the Province, and every other Enemy whatsoever, when we seperated I prepared to pass the River, and gett footing on what he was pleased to call our Ground, it appearing it being Imprudent if not impracticable to force the Dyke on our left, when it began to rain much faster than it had done before, the face of the weather appearing as bad as I ever saw it, Immediately on our moving the Enemy set Fire at once to Every house that remained on that Side of the water, this last Circumstance together with the other unfortunate one of the weather put me on considering the propriety of passing the River and what end it might answer, the result of which was that I could foresee nothing that was then to be gained by it, on the Contrary, but of harrassing and Extremely Fatiguing the troops Leaving the Vessels then Dry as it were in the hands of the Enemy rendring our Arms useless and the risque of having all Communications with the Vessels cut off, by an Infinitely Superiour force & in that case probably the Loss of the whole detachment. I say an infinitely Superiour force because I was satisfied from the Countries being laid in ashes (so far as it was granted to be ours, the Cattle being driven off into their Limitts and M. La Corne's Confident air of Superiority that the Inhabitants to a man had rebelliously joined him, which Inhabitants from the Number of Villages and houses and indeed from Winits, Millers, Claphams, and other Acts cannot in ye whole consist of Fewer in numbers than a 1000 men at a modest Computation, to these are to be added all the Indians that after a fortnights Intelligence could be collected together besides La Corne's detachment of regulars his Canadians and the Rebel Inhabitants of all the Different parts of the province Every one of whom after being desperate enough to do as they had done must necessarily have resolved to cary things to the last Extremity, these Considerations with the concurrence of some of the officers determined me to reimbark the People at Least for that night.

When we were got Again on Board I sat down seriously to consider the State and Condition of the Enemy, our own Strength and the utility of disembarking agn as tomorrow, the first think that occurred to me the course of these reflections, was that there was no Establishing when Everything was laid waste or even if there were to have Sat down on one side of the River and Leave the Enemy in possession of the other was a tacit acknowledgmt of the Justice of his claim, to beat him out of it (the only alternative) I believe Every Officer as well as myself was Convinced It required a Force much supperiour to ours, the Inhabitants whom we had hoped to gain had revolted, the Service to be done between Bay Verte and Beaubasin was rendered Impracticable, and as far as I was capable of judging Every usefull end and purpose to be obtained from the Expedition was Totally and Effectually frustrated by the Enemy's having every advantage to be hoped from Strength of Numbers and Scituation, Another and I think the last consideration was I think a very material one, that we engaged the Enemy, the consequences would not have been like that of a skirmish, but decisive and I believe every man will Agree with me Fatal too.

After this I could propose nothing by remaining in that part, but to Incourage and Increase the Insolence of the Eenemy, the thing then to be considered was whether we could Annoy or Molest them Elsewhere at Chipodie or Memim Cook. I thought we might and accordingly fell down the Bason with the transports that night and joined the *Albany* about 12 of the clock next morning had the Opinion of Captain Rous and most of the officers on that affair which were all in the Negative, on the Contrary they thought it much more for his Majesty's Service to repair with the utmost dispatch to Minas least in the Interim great mischeef should be committed in that part of the province which they rather apprehended from our ill success at Chinecto and the bad



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

disposition of the Minas Inhabitants at the time we sailed from thence we therefore resolved to repair directly thither and after a troublesome passage arrived at Minas April 26th, 1750.

(Signed) CH. LAWRENCE.

*Le chevalier de la Corne, à Monsieur Desherbiers, gouverneur de l'Ile Royale.*

MEMERAMKOUC . . . . . 1750.

Le premier may les feux des signaux ont paru à trois heures (?) du soir ; deux heures après on a vu dans la baie sept bâtimens anglois qui ont été mouillez à Oueskak, havre nommé le Grand Maringouin, où ils ont passé la nuit. Il y avoit une garde vif-à-vis les bâtimens de vingt hommes pour les observer, et une autre de six hommes à une lieue en deçà. Je rassemblai mon monde des deux rivières (a) à Memeramkouc où j'avois mon camp. Monsieur de Bayeuil, que j'avois mis commandant à Oueskak, m'envoya un exprès m'avertir que les sept bâtimens étoient mouillés au dit Maringouin, sans avoir fait de mouvement dans la nuit. Je fis partir cinquante sauvages qui furent à Oueskak avec le Père de la Corne, (b) et j'y arrivai à la pointe du jour avec les François et les Sauvages qui me restoient.

A huit heures un bateau portant flamme se détacha des autres pour aller à Beaubassin où est l'église, il y mouilla et sa chaloupe avec une petite pirogue où il mit un Acadien des Mines pour porter une lettre en forme d'ordre aux députés de Beaubassin pour se rendre à bord du bâtiment du Roy nommé l'*Albanie*.

L'homme arrivé à terre trouva les Micmacs qui brûloient les maisons, l'Eglise et la chapelle Ste-Anne. Ils se saisirent du dit envoyé et de la lettre et le gardèrent la nuit avec eux ; le lendemain matin, l'ont envoyé par un Sauvage à Monsieur LeLoutre, et à huit heures six bâtimens furent mouillés un peu plus bas que Beaubassin où tout étoit en feu, mis par les Sauvages de Monsieur LeLoutre, ce qui engagea les Anglois à mettre à terre leurs troupes à la pointe à Beauséjour, sur ce côté-cy de la rivière qui va au portage de la baie Verte, aussitôt le capitaine de la côte de la dite pointe à Beauséjour fut leur parler avec un pavillon blanc, et leur dit qu'il avoit ordre de ne les pas laisser mettre à terre, par le commandant françois qui avoit pris possession de cette endroit au nom de Sa Majesté très Chrétienne.

L'Anglois demanda à parler au commandant ; Monsieur ds Bayeuil qui arrivoit alors fut leur parler ; ils continuèrent à demander le commandant : j'arrivai dans l'instant et m'y transportai avec Monsieur de Ligneris où étant à demi chemin Monsieur Scott, capitaine, vint parler à Monsieur de Ligneris qui demanda son commandant.

Ce monsieur lui répondit qu'il ne savoit pas s'il viendrait parce qu'il étoit colonel. Monsieur de Ligneris lui répliqua que s'il ne venoit pas j'allois m'en retourner et suivre mes ordres. Ce Monsieur fut parler à son commandant qui vint avec un capitaine et un ingénieur françois. Il me dit qu'il étoit bien surpris de voir un pareille incendie et de nous voir sur les terres du Roi, son maître, qu'il avoit ordre de Son Excellence Monsieur de Cornwallis de me dire de me retirer ; que c'étoit aller contre le droit des gens et contre la bonne foy de venir sur leurs terres et d'engager les Sauvages à leur faire la guerre, et faire révolter les Acadiens contre le Roy.

Je lui répondis que j'étois sur les terres du Roy, mon maître, et que j'avois ordre de mon général mousieur le marquis de la Jonquière, de m'y maintenir à la force des armes s'il vouloient y faire des descentes, et que j'allois exécuter mes ordres s'ils ne se reti-roient sur le champ, qu'au surplus monsieur de Cornwallis étoit informé du sujet de mon voyage par une lettre que monsieur le Général lui avoit adressée l'automne passée, à laquelle il avoit répondu, que si les Sauvages ont mis le feu à Beaubassin ce n'étoit pas par mon ordre et qu'il avoit tort d'avoir cette pensée, ainsy que celle de croire que j'avois fait révolter les Acadiens.

Nous nous laissâmes, et à l'instant ce commandant fit le signal à sa troupe de se rembarquer, ce qui fut exécuté à l'instant.

(a) Petitcoudiac et Chipoudy.

(b) Religieux récollet, missionnaire des Micmacs à Miramichi.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Pendant notre pourparler les bâtimens s'échouèrent vis-à-vis les troupes qui étoient a terre, et lorsque la mer fut haute la nuit, les batimens purent mouiller au Grand Maringouin où étoit le seneau. Ce bâtiment étoit de 200 tonneaux, de 18 pièces de canons ; et les autres en avoient aussi, ils partirent tous pour les Mines où ils sont actuellement. J'ai appris par un exprès que j'ay envoyé aux Mines porter votre lettre, Monsieur, à Monsieur Cornwallis, que le même détachement qui étoit venu à Beaubassin étoit à Pigiguit où ils faisoient un fort, et qu'il y avoit actuellement dans la baie des bâtimens qui croisoient et qui envoyaient leurs chaloupes à terre pour prendre du monde ; qu'à Cobeguit ils avoient pris trois hommes et deux autres à l'entrée des Mines qui y faisoient la garde par ordre de monsieur Le Loutre, et qu'ils avoient arrêté plusieurs habitants qui se sauvèrent des Mines avec leurs effets ; que même ils avoient fait feu sur les derniers. Ils tiennent ces habitans dans leur fort.

Monsieur Cornwallis attendoit quatre mille hommes de Boston au petit printemps qu'il avoit demandé l'année dernière avec plusieurs bâtimens ; mais ils ont refusé et même fait révolte à ce sujet.

Les troupes qu'ils ont amenées à Beaubassin ont refusé d'embarquer (a) aux Mines, disant qu'ils ne vouloient pas se faire lever la chevelure par les Sauvages. L'on pense que les officiers n'en pensoient pas moins ; cela a paru être par leur échaffourée

#### LE CHEV. DE LACORNE.

JOURNAL de ce qui s'est passé à Chicnitou et autres parties des frontières de l'Acadie depuis le 15 septembre 1750 jusqu'au 28 juillet 1751.

Joint à la lettre de Monsieur le comte de Raymond du 29 octobre 1751.

Relation faite par le Sieur de la Valière, capitaine des troupes de l'Isle Royale qui étoit présent à tout ce qui s'est passé sur les frontières de l'Acadie entre les françois et les anglois sur laquelle j'ai tiré le mémoire que j'ai fait concernant cette petite guerre.

Le douze Septembre 1750 au matin, les anglois ont paru dans la Baye de Beaubassin au nombre de dix sept voiles, tant brigantins, que bateaux et goëlettes. Ils se sont approchés le treize de Weskak où ils ont mouillé, le quatorze ils n'ont point fait de mouvement, le quinze une partie a levé l'ancre et est allée à Beaubassin où les Anglois ont tenté la descente, à laquelle les sauvages au nombre de soixante et les Acadiens au nombre de trente s'opposèrent, et firent longtemps feu derrière un retranchement que Monsieur l'abbé le Loutre avoit fait faire, qui régnoit depuis la rivière des Planches jusques à la Rivière de Menagoüesch, les Anglois détachèrent une petite goëlette pour entrer dans la Rivière des Planches et prendre en flanc les sauvages et acadiens qui étoient retranchés, son feu leur fit abandonner la levée ayant été très vif pendant quelque temps.

Une autre goëlette qui étoit entrée dans la Rivière de Mezagouech pour le même dessein fût fort maltraitée par le feu des sauvages et accadiens, et avoir amené ne pouvant plus faire aucune manœuvre.

Les sauvages et accadiens incommodés du feu de l'autre furent obligés de l'abandonner et prirent la fuite, les Anglois voyant cette manœuvre donnèrent le signal pour la descente qui se fit tout de suite en très bon ordre, les sauvages et Accadiens ne tirant que très foiblement, malgré les Pères Germain et Lalerne [sic LeLoutre] Missionnaires qui les encourageaient, et qui eurent beaucoup de peine à se sauver la déroute étant venue générale, les Anglois marchèrent droit au cimetière qui étoit entouré d'un mur de trois à quatre pieds d'hauteur et d'environ un pied d'épaisseur où ils se logèrent tout de suite les sauvages et accadiens en petit nombre tirèrent toujours quelques coups de fusil mais hors de portée.

Pendant ce tems là, Monsieur le chevalier de La Corne au mouvement que les Anglois avoient fait pour s'approcher de Beaubassin, s'étoit porté avec une partie de ses troupes et accadiens sur la pointe à Beauséjour et avoit laissé Monsieur de la Valière à Weskak avec son détachement et deux cents accadiens.

(a) Ce doit être "de débarquer."



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Les troupes en accadiens qui étoient avec Monsieur de La Corne étoient au nombre d'environ deux cents, les Anglois détachèrent du senaut et des bâtimens qui étoient restés mouillés devant Weskak, deux barges armées de vingt hommes chacune avec un pavillon sur le devant pour venir s'emparer des pirogues qui étoient dans la Rivière de Weskak prestes à transporter du secours à la pointe à Beauséjour si on le demandoit.

Monsieur de la Vallière fit partir de son détachement quarante hommes avec deux officiers pour s'y opposer, lorsque les Anglois s'aperçurent de cette manœuvre, ils brûlèrent deux amorces de fusil pour nous engager sans doute à tirer, mais lorsqu'ils virent qu'on ne tiroit point, ils tirèrent deux coups de fusil à balle, on répondit par une décharge qui leur tua leur patron de chaloupe et blessa quelques hommes ce qui leur fit prendre le party de se retirer à leurs bâtimens, ils tirèrent quelques coups de fusil en s'en retournant auxquels on répondit sur le même ton.

Le même jour Monsieur de la Corne envoya ordre à Monsieur de la Vallière de se transporter avec tout son monde à la pointe à Beauséjour à la réserve de trente hommes et un officier qu'il laissa dans le poste.

A son arrivée, il rendit compte à Monsieur de la Corne de ce qui s'étoit passé pour l'engager à s'opposer à l'établissement que les Anglois formoient ayant commencé à nous déclarer une guerre en tirant sur nos troupes, mais Monsieur de la Corne ne fût point de cet avis.

Les Anglois depuis ce jour ont vivement travaillé à faire un fort, quelques jours après le Sieur Bertetol, commandant une compagnie franche de soixante hommes, s'étant avancé dans le bois pour faire la découverte à son ordinaire et ayant passé la rivière de Mezagouetch et être venu sur nos terres comme il avoit déjà fait souvent, fut rencontré par un party de sauvages et accadiens au nombre de trente cinq qui firent feu et dans un combat opiniâtre, tuèrent le capitaine, blessèrent et firent prisonnier l'Enseigne avec sept hommes, tuèrent le reste à la réserve du Lieutenant et de cinq ou six hommes qui se sauvèrent dans leur retranchement, il y eût deux sauvages tués, dont un chef qui mourût quelque tems après de sa blessure, les sauvages et accadiens alloient toutes les nuits tirer sur leur camp, tuoient toujours quelqu'un et amenoient des prisonniers.

Les Anglois ont malgré cela travaillé avec vigueur à leur fort qui s'est trouvé en état de les recevoir vers le commencement d'octobre.

Le vingt trois Septembre les familles des Planches, Wiskok, Mencan, Nainpan, les Hébert, Menoudy, dont les habitans étoient déjà à la pointe à Beauséjour, évacuèrent et passèrent sur notre terrain, les sauvages et accadiens mirent le feu dans toutes les maisons et granges qui étoient pleines de bled et de fourage, ce qui a causé une grande dizette, et obligé de nourrir toutes ces familles aux dépens du Roy, ayant perdu même une grande partye de leurs bestiaux dans cette occasion et le reste pendant l'hiver n'ayant point eû de sel pour saller ce qu'ils avoient pu réchapper, les choses ont continué dans le même état.

Lorsque les Anglois eurent fait leur établissement dans le fort, le capitaine Cox se détacha dans une pirogue armé de vingt hommes et fût pendant la nuit à Chipoudy ou il enleva un habitant dans sa maison qui étoit sur le bord de la mer, et l'ammena à Beaubassin ou il fut interrogé par monsieur How sur notre situation et nos forces, mais n'ayant pû rien tirer de luy, il le fit mettre aux ferts ou il a resté pendant cinq ou six jours, après quoy il se contenta de le faire lier seulement, le dit habitant trouva le moyen un mois et demi après de s'évader et de revenir.

Monsieur le Chevalier de la Corne partit de la pointe à Beauséjour le huit octobre et fût relevé par monsieur de Saint Ours des Chaillons.

Vers le quinze Octobre les sauvages qui s'étoient aperçus et qui étoient informés que Monsieur How Commissaire des troupes angloises, venoit souvent se promener sur le bord de la rivière, où il avoit déjà eu plusieurs conférences avec les officiers et missionnaires, parler aux habitans, et tâcher de les engager à revenir à eux en leur faisant beaucoup de promesses, furent avec des accadiens s'embusquer pendant la nuit derrière une levée qui règne le long de la Rivière, et sur les huit heures du matin Etienne Bâtard Sauvage dit Père la Corne fût avec un pavillon sur le bord de la Rivière ou les Sauvages et Accadiens étoient embusqués.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Monsieur How vint aussy avec un Pavillon vis à vis de l'autre bord de la Rivière le sauvage après avoir fait quelques questions à Monsieur How jetta son pavillon et donna le signal à ses gens qui firent feu tout de suite sur Monsieur How et le blessèrent mortellement.

Monsieur Lawrence qui s'aperçut de cela, détacha de son fort pour retirer Monsieur How, les sauvages et accadiens firent toujours feu, et après quelques coups de fusil donnés de part et d'autre on l'enleva et l'on le porta au fort Lawrence où il n'a vécu que cinq ou six jours.

Les sauvages et accadiens ont toujours continué d'harceller les Anglois à peu près dans le même tems les Anglois ayant passé au nombre d'environ cent sur nos terres vis à vis l'isle la Vallière, Monsieur de Saint Ours ignorant leur dessein marcha à eux avec ses troupes, les Anglois à son approche repassèrent la rivière et se replièrent sur leur fort, sans avoir non plus que nous tiré un coup de fusil.

Le fort Lawrence fit pendant ce tems le feu sur nous de son artillerie mais sans effet, ayant une levée devant nous qui nous couvroit.

Le jour de la Toussaint les sauvages et Accadiens au nombre d'environ une quinzaine furent pendant la nuit aborder une goëlette qui étoit sortie le même jour du ruisseau de Galop et qui étoit échouée à l'embouchure de la Rivière de Mezagouesch sur notre bord ; après avoir tué un ou deux matelots, fait prisonnier le capitaine et le reste de l'équipage, avoir enlevé ce qu'ils trouvèrent à bord, mirent le feu et la firent consumer.

Ils trouvèrent dans cette goëlette un Accadien des Mines qu'ils avoient pris de force pour les piloter, Monsieur Le Loutre l'a gardé jusques dans l'hiver qu'il a envoyé chercher sa famille qui est actuellement sur nos terres.

Vers le quinze novembre, le capitaine Cox, commandant un bateau armé de trente soldats de la compagnie de Gorom et de six canons qui croisoit depuis le Cap Enragé jusqu'à Beaubassin aperçut une chaloupe qui sortoit de la Rivière Petkoutiak commandée par Michau d'Amboise faisant route pour la Rivière Saint Jean, luy donna chasse toute le journée et la força sur les quatre heures du soir d'échouer à pleines voiles sur le Cap des Demoiselles sur la côte de Chipoudy, il tira beaucoup du canon sur elle dès qu'il la vit échouée, fit descendre vingt hommes qui furent à la chaloupe, poursuivirent cinq hommes qu'il y avoit et qui l'avoient abandonnée et se retéroient en faisant feu sur eux.

Ils prirent dans cette chaloupe la grande voile, un lit de plume, quelque peu de lard et des poids et apportèrent son ancre au large à la longueur de son câble.

Le Sieur de Baurans, officier des troupes de Louisbourg, qui étoit commandant de ce poste et qui étoit à deux lieues de là ayant été averty s'y porta avec environ trente accadiens et s'embusqua à portée de la chaloupe où il passa la nuit avec son monde, après avoir fait rapporter l'ancre à terre et fait décharger en partie la chaloupe afin qu'elle pût flotter.

Le capitaine Cox s'étant aperçu qu'il étoit arrivé du monde par les cris sauvages que les accadiens faisoient, fit tirer beaucoup du canon pendant la nuit qui ne fit aucun effet, le jour étant venu, les anglois ayant découvert le Sieur de Baurans et son monde, continuèrent à faire un feu très vif de leur artillerie, mais qui fût toujours sans effet étant sur la pente d'un ruisseau qui luy servoit de retranchement.

Vers les quatre heures du soir après avoir tenté de mettre du monde à terre dans deux piroques armées d'environ douze à quinze hommes chacune, et ayant été repoussés par trois fois, ne voyant point d'apparence de réussir, le capitaine Cox fit lever l'ancre et abandonna la chaloupe, n'ayant pû se rendre à sa destination, le capitaine Cox ayant toujours dans cette partie croisé sa cargaison qui consistoit en vingt barriques bled ou farine et un quart de lard, a été prise pour le compte du Roy et distribuée par ordre à Monsieur de Saint Ours à une partie des habitans qui n'ayant pû faire leur moisson dans son tems ayant été employés aux gardes, tant de Chipoudy que de la pointe à Beauséjour avoient tout perdu et étoient réduits à périr si on ne leur avait point donné du secours d'autant que Monsieur de la Corne leur avait promis au nom du Roy qu'ils seroient dédomagés de toutes les pertes qu'ils feroient ce qui n'a été exécuté que très foiblement.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Il y a toujours où depuis le mois de May, cinq Postes dans cette partie, savoir : au cap Enragé deux hommes pour mettre le feu au bûcher qui servoient de signaux si tôt qu'ils verroient des bâtimens pour rassembler tout le monde, deux à la Potrie, deux à Haha, deux à l'Emboscade ou pointe de Chipoudy, deux au cap des Demoiselles pour le même objet, tous ces signaux se communiquaient les uns les autres et avertissoient le camp.

Ils ont subsisté jusqu'au quinze Septembre que les Anglois ont fait leur établissement, on a indépendamment de ces postes toujours entretenu un corps de garde de dix hommes jusqu'à la fin de Décembre toutes ces gardes étaient norries aux frais du Roy.

Depuis la descente des Anglois à Beaubassin, indépendamment des troupes qui étoient à la pointe à Beauséjour, il y avoit quinze hommes de Chipoudy, quinze de Petkoutiak, quinze de Memeramekouk, le lac, la coupe, tintamarre, et la près des Bourgs et les Réfugiés fournissoient environ une cinquantaine d'hommes, tant à la pointe à Beauséjour qu'à point à Buot ou il y avoit une garde de trente hommes, tout ce monde se relevoit tous les huit jours et étoient nourris aux vivres du Roy.

A la fin de Novembre, Monsieur de Saint-Ours ayant assemblé les habitans pour leur demander de faire les logemens pour l'hyvernement des troupes qui étoient dans des granges, fournir du bois et de l'eau qui se trouvoient fort loin, ils répondirent que la chose n'étoit point praticable, n'ayant plus dans cette partie que très peu bœufs et même hors d'état de pouvoir charroyer, faute de fourrage qu'ils n'avoient pas pu faire, et la saison trop avancée pour lever les écorces et couvrir les maisons, là dessus Monsieur de Saint-Ours prit le party de laisser un officier à la pointe à Beauséjour avec une garde de vingt Accadiens qui devoient se relever tous les huit jours et d'aller hyverner au Lac distant d'une lieue et demie où il a fait faire des barraques couvertes de foin pour être à portée du bois et de l'eau.

Il a établi un poste au pont à Buot, c'est-à-dire à la tête de son camp, sur le bord de la Rivière de Mezagouesch, dans le haut à un quart de lieue de son camp, ce poste étoit composé de dix hommes, commandés par Messieurs Catalogne et Saint-Blin, cadets à l'Eguillette qui se relevoient tous les quinze jours depuis l'évacuation de la pointe à Beauséjour qui s'est faite vers le commencement de Décembre.

Les sauvages se sont cabannés derrière nous et alloient avec des Accadiens harceller les Anglois qui les ont poursuivis plusieurs fois vivement et nommément dans le mois de février ; les sauvages et Accadiens ayant été à leur ordinaire harceller les Anglois qui faisoient du bois, Monsieur Lawrence détacha de son fort environ trois cents hommes qui poursuivent les sauvages et accadiens au nombre d'environ soixante jusqu'au pont à Buot passèrent la rivière et se mirent en bataille sur nos terres.

Monsieur de Saint-Ours ayant été averty s'y transporta sur le champ avec ses troupes et tous les Accadiens qu'il pût rassembler, dès que les Anglois l'aperçurent, ils repassèrent la Rivière et se retirèrent à leur fort, Monsieur de Saint-Ours se retira aussy, les sauvages et Accadiens les harcelloient toujours et leur tuoient toujours du monde.

Vers le quinze Février un bateau venant de Baston, faisant route pour Beaubassin fût poussé par un coup de vent sur la côte de Weskak.

Dès que le capitaine vit qu'il n'avoit point de ressource, il fût avec son monde se jetter entre les bras de Monsieur de Bailleul, officier de Canada qui étoit commandant à Weskak, qui sur la nouvelle qu'il eût par Monsieur de Léry, l'aîné, et Monsieur de Langy, officiers de Canada qui y avoient été envoyés par Monsieur de Saint Ours que les sauvages venoient, les fit cacher dans le moulin de Weskak, d'où ils ont été transportés à la Pré des Bourgs.

Dès que les sauvages furent arrivés ils furent à bord du bateau qui estoit chargé de rhum, sucre, café, vin de Madère, planches, madriers et autres provisions, pillèrent le tout, et ce fût pendant deux jours un désordre parfait, malgré ce que pût faire Monsieur Le Loutre et trois officiers de Canada qu'il y avoit.

Après que les Accadiens et Sauvages eurent mis à terre après le pillage, ce qu'il y avoit, on fit mettre le feu par les sauvages, Monsieur de Saint Ours renvoya deux ou trois jours après le capitaine et son équipage au fort Lawrence, après les avoir sauvés des mains des sauvages qui dans la boisson les demandoient hautement et vouloient les



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

tuer, Monsieur de Lawrence écrivit à cette occasion là une lettre de remerciements à Monsieur de Saint Ours fort polie.

Pendant le cours de l'hyver Monsieur de Saint Ours ayant eu de Monsieur de la Jonquière ordre de faire faire un fort à la pointe à Beauséjour et l'autre à la Rivière des Gasparaux, et de les faire faire gratis, fit assembler en conséquence les habitants pour faire faire tout de suite les pieux qui étoient nécessaires.

Les habitants promirent de faire pour leur part les pieux et les transporter sur les lieux, ce qu'ils ont exécuté, le reste de l'ouvrage devoit être fait par les troupes et Canadiens, les habitants ne devoient y entrer pour rien, Monsieur de Saint Ours ayant même ordre précis de ne point les employer à cause de leurs travaux, au commencement d'avril. Monsieur de Montesson, officier de Canada arriva avec un détachement de cent canadiens et cent sauvages, les canadiens furent placés à la butte à Roger, et à la pointe à Beauséjour sous les ordres de Messieurs Denis la Ronde et Langy officiers de Canada.

Les sauvages ont cabannés au Lac, le garde des accadiens qui étoient à la pointe à Beauséjour et celle qui étoit au pont à Buot furent congédiés et remplacés par des Canadiens.

Après l'arrivée des sauvages de Canada il se fit un party composé de Micmacs, Amalécites, Canibas sauvages de Canada, accadiens et canadiens matachés et déguisés au nombre de trois cent cinquante avec un Missionnaire qui furent s'embarquer auprès du fort Lawrence et qui firent tout ce qu'ils purent pour engager les anglois à une sortie, leur tuèrent deux hommes à la porte de leur fort, tirèrent longtemps sur les fenêtres du commandant qui fût obligé de faire fermer les contrevents de ses fenêtres pour se mettre à l'abri, personne ne sortit hors du fort pendant deux fois vingt quatre heures que dura cette manœuvre pendant laquelle nous étions en bataille au pont Buot pour donner du secours aux sauvages s'ils étoient repoussés jusques sur nos terres, les sauvages ayant manqué leur coup se retirèrent et continuèrent toujours leur petite guerre.

Peu de temps après Monsieur de Saint-Ours se transporta à la pointe à Beauséjour avec toutes ses troupes et y établit son camp. A son arrivée l'on commanda des soldats et Canadiens pour travailler au fort de la pointe au Beauséjour, qui ont travaillé pendant quelque tems, mais très mallement, et qui ont enfin représenté que n'ayant point ny eau de vie, ny bas, ny souliers, presque nus et mauvaise nourriture il leur étoit impossible de travailler.

Sur cela, Monsieur de Saint Ours voyant la nécessité de faire le fort et la diligence qu'il falloit y apporter prit la résolution de payer et de faire travailler vivement, ayant d'ailleurs reçu six pièces d'artillerie, savoir deux de six et quatre de huit, et ne pouvant s'empêcher de la mettre en sureté.

Vers le commencement du mois de May, les sauvages et accadiens désespérant de pouvoir rien faire sur les anglois au fort Lawrence, firent un party d'environ cent trente avec trois ou quatre accadiens pour leur servir de guide, et furent à Chibouctou ou Hailifax où ils tuèrent une trentaine de personnes et amenèrent environ une dizaine de prisonniers, le coup fait ils revinrent à la pointe.

Vers la fin de Juin les sauvages de Canada ennuyés de rester ont commencé à defiler pour s'en retourner en Canada, et en chemin faisant ont tué les moutons, cochons, jusques aux veaux des habitants, partout où ils ont passé et même à la pointe à Beauséjour sans qu'on ait pû les empêcher, ce qui a fait un tort considérable aux habitants.

Le onze juin, un détachement de troupes angloises au nombre d'environ trois cens sortit du fort Lawrence avant le jour et passa par le derrière pour nous cacher sa marche ; à la pointe du jour il se trouva à la vue du pont à Buot.

Le Sieur de Saint Blin, cadet qui commandoit dans ce poste fit avertir sur le champ Monsieur de Saint Ours, et ayant vu que les Anglois avoient passé la Rivière et avoient même tiré des coups de fusil, fit faire feu de sa mousqueterie et de deux pierriers qu'il avoit et tua trois ou quatre hommes, ce qui fit retirer les Anglois qui s'aperçurent que tout le monde se rassembloit.

Monsieur de Saint Ours qui à la nouvelle qu'il avoit eû que les Anglois étoient à ce poste, étoit party avec toutes ses troupes pour luy donner du secours, apprit en chemin leur retraite et resta à la butte à Roger, les sauvages et quelques Canadiens passè-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

rent la Rivière et poursuivirent vivement les anglois de ce côté là, tandis que sur notre bord nous les cotoyâmes en faisant un feu continuél jusqu'à la porte de leur fort.

Monsieur Delangy officier de Canada reçut une balle dans la cuisse, les soldats canadiens et accadiens qui étoient partis à la débandade, tirèrent longtemps sur les bâtimens qui firent un feu très vif de leur artillerie, mais sans effet, tout ce monde étant retranché derrière une levée tout le monde rentra vers midy, il n'y eût personne de tué de notre côté.

Les Sauvages canadiens et accadiens même ont toujours inquiété les bâtimens qui portoient des provisions au fort, à l'abry d'une levée qui règne tout le long de la Rivière et ont tué à peu près dans le même tems le second d'un bâtiment avec deux matelots ; peu de tems après les Anglois firent passer du monde la nuit qui enleva six bœufs des habitans qui étoient dans le marais.

Le lendemain Beausoleil accadien et deux sauvages passèrent sur leur bord pendant la nuit et enlevèrent quatre vingts moutons et une piroque, deux ou trois accadiens d'un autre coté enlevèrent aussy sur leur terrain, sept ou huit chevaux qui y avoient passé.

Quelques jours après le capitaine du navire qui est mouillé vis à vis de Weskak envoya une piroque armée pour prendre un canot qui étoit dans la rivière, Monsieur de Saint Ours averty de cette manœuvre détacha le Sieur de Beaurans officier des troupes de Louisbourg avec vingt hommes mais qui arriva trop tard, les Anglois ayant déjà le canot à leur bord.

Les Anglois dès qu'ils l'apperçurent tirèrent sur luy deux coups de canon qui ne blessèrent personne, ils en tirèrent cinq sur notre fort, deux jours après en représailles de ce que les sauvages et accadiens avoient tiré sur une chaloupe qui entroit dans Mezagouesch, leurs boulets tombèrent fort loin de notre fort qui leur répondit de sept coups qui firent cesser leur feu, nos boulets allant jusqu'à eux.

Vers le commencement de Juillet une goëlette venant de Baston, faisant route pour Beaubassin fut poussé par un coup de vent sur notre côte, à la portée du canon de notre fort et vis-à-vis du naviré anglois mouillé devant Weskak, les sauvages y coururent tout de suite avec des Accadiens et Canadiens, ils s'embusquèrent vis-à-vis derrière une levée jusques à marée basse qu'ils entrèrent dans la goëlette, ils ne tuèrent personne.

Monsieur de Saint-Ours y envoya Messieurs de Léry aîné et Montesson officiers de Canada pour retirer des mains des sauvages le capitaine et matelots, Monsieur le Loutre s'y transporta aussi, tout ce qu'ils purent faire fût de retirer le capitaine et le faire sauver.

Ces Messieurs firent ensuite défoncer tout ce qu'ils purent d'eau de vie, rhom, vin et liqueurs, lors que les sauvages, Canadiens et Accadiens eurent pillé et déchargé le bâtiment on y a mis le feu, on a sauvé de l'incendie des planches qui ont servy aux sauvages pour cabanner.

Le même jour, dans le tems que les sauvages étoient après Monsieur Hungreford Lutrell, commandant à Beaubassin, écrivit à Monsieur de Saint-Ours pour le prier de vouloir bien donner du secours au capitaine et matelots du bâtiment échoué sur nos terres et de faire en sorte de sauver le bâtiment qu'il luy auroit toute l'obligation possible.

Deux jours après, Monsieur de Saint-Ours luy renvoya le capitaine et son Equipage n'ayant pû les renvoyer plutôt, les sauvages qui n'avoient point dessoulé les demandant hautement, Monsieur LeLoutre paya leur rançon ainsy qu'il a toujours été pratiqué pour les prisonniers et chevelures.

Monsieur Hungreford n'a point du tout parlé dans ses lettres de la réception de ce capitaine il a seulement fait remercier Monsieur de Saint-Ours par le Sieur de Baurans qui fût le conduire jusque sur leurs terres.

Monsieur de Saint Ours vers le quinze Juillet voyant l'impossibilité qu'il y avoit de faire subsister les sauvages, les familles réfugiées et ses troupes n'ayant point de vivres et le pays étant entièrement ruiné, prît la résolution de congédier les sauvages Micmacs jusqu'à la Saint Michel qui étoient les seuls qui restoient et qui étoient en grand nombre, leurs femmes et leurs enfants étant avec eux.

Le lendemain du départ des sauvages, six soldats de troupes de Canada passèrent chés les Anglois et leurs apprirent leur départ. Le même jour le sieur de Baurans fût



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

envoyé par Monsieur de Saint Ours pour apporter une lettre à Monsieur Lutrell par laquelle il demandoit raison de ce que les matelots ou soldats du navire mouillé devant Weskak étoient venus sur notre terre poursuivre des habitans qui alloient à la pointe à Beauséjour.

Monsieur Lutrell fit dire au Sieur de Baurans qu'il répondroit le lendemain, la nuit il fit passer la rivière et sur nos terres à un détachement de ses troupes, soutenu de deux pièces de campagne qui restèrent sur le bord de la rivière de leur côté qui abatit une partie d'une levée qui règne le long de la rivière et d'où les sauvages et Accadiens retranchés avoient toujours inquiété les bâtimens qui leur portoient des provisions et qui s'échouoient à mer basse dans le ruisseau de Galop.

Le Sieur de Baurans ayant été le lendemain pour chercher la réponse de Monsieur Lutrell il luy fit dire par un officier que la réponse n'étoit pas prête qu'elle le seroit dans deux ou trois jours il rendit compte à Monsieur de Saint Ours de sa mission et en même tems de l'ouvrage que les Anglois avoient fait sur nos terres.

La nuit du 26 au 27 qui étoit le lendemain, Monsieur Lutrell fit encore passer environ cent hommes sur un ponton vis-à-vis leur bâtiment mouillé dans le ruisseau de Galop sous le canon du fort et soutenu de deux pièces de campagne pour achever de démolir la levée, le matin on s'aperçut de leur manœuvre y travaillant encore au grand jour.

Monsieur de Saint Ours fit battre la générale et envoya dans ces côtes avertir les habitans de se rendre tout de suite au fort. Les anglois s'étant aperçus de cette manœuvre, repassèrent la rivière et reprirent le chemin du fort.

Monsieur de Saint Ours leur a écrit pour leur demander raison de tous ces actes d'hostilité, la démolition de cette levée est extrêmement préjudiciable aux habitans, leurs marais étant actuellement inondés par ce moyen là.

Après le départ des sauvages Micmacs, il y en a eu deux de la Mission du Père La Corne qui avoient resté et qui furent avec un Pavillon parler aux Anglois qui dès qu'ils les eurent aperçus leur envoyèrent un canot pour passer la rivière.

Ils les reçurent fort bien, leur firent des présents, cherchèrent tous les moyens de faire la paix avec eux. Monsieur de la Vallière représenta à Monsieur de Saint Ours qu'il seroit à propos pour le bien du service de faire arrêter ces gens et de les envoyer en Canada ou à l'Isle Royale, mais il ne le jugea pas à propos.

Ils ont continué d'y aller trois ou quatre fois depuis, c'est le même sauvage qui fût avec un pavillon qui fit tuer Monsieur How, ils sont partis du camp le 27.

Le même jour le fort de la pointe à Beauséjour n'étoit point encore perfectionné. Le corps de cazernes étoit à demi-couvert, de même qu'un corps de garde, la poudrière n'étoit point encore en état de recevoir la poudre, il n'y avait que trois plateformes finies, les autres s'étant éboulées et presque hors d'état de service, les pieux du fort n'étant point assujettis par aucune terrasse ny en dehors ny en dedans ont été tous ébranlés par les pluyes et les gros vents qu'il a fait, on y travailloit, mais molement.

Le fort de Gasparaux n'est point perfectionné non plus.

Il y avoit à la pointe à Beauséjour tant de troupes de Canada que de Louisbourg environ soixante dix ou quatre vingt Canadiens.

A la butte à Roger il y en a trente.

Au Pont à Buot, il y en a vingt.

A Westkak, dix.

A la Baye Verte il y en a douze soldats de Canada.

Aux Gasparaux il y en a dix.

Il y a dans les côtes environ deux cent cinquante Accadiens portant les armes, sans compter une partie de réfugiés et ceux qui en arrivent tous les jours.

Le total des troupes ou Canadiens est de deux cent vingt deux hommes sans comprendre les officiers.

*Bigot au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC le 6 novembre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Mr. le ch<sup>er</sup> de la Corne cy-devant commandant à Chedaik, et que M. de St-Ours, capitaine de cette garnison a été relever, arriva hier au soir. Il nous a



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

apporté pour nouvelles que Les françois aussitôt que les anglois eurent pris possession de Beaubassin, travaillèrent à seretirer du côté de Chedaik et qu'ils firent en conséquence passer leurs bestiaux par les bois.

Les anglois avertis de leur Evasion furent au nombre de 60 les attendre dans des passages, mais 30 sauvages qui furent informés les attaquèrent et les chassèrent après en avoir tué 17 et pris 10.

Toutes les familles de Beaubassin sont sur nos Terres, mais dénuées de toutes sortes de Vêtements n'ayant pû rien Emporter par les bois, Et je suis bien charmé d'y avoir envoyé provisions de Vivres.

M. le ch<sup>er</sup> de la Corne m'a dit que la plus grande partie des Effets que j'avois fait passer à Chedaik avoient été consommés par les Sauvages et que ces Acadiens souffriroient beaucoup pendant l'hyver, n'Estant pas possible qu'on puisse leur procurer en Entier leurs besoins en Etofes. Ils sont au nombre d'Environ 1,500, Tant hommes, femmes qu'Enfants, et une partie compte se retirer à Québec L'année prochaine et nous demander des terres : Si les Limites de l'Acadie étoient par lors réglées ils conviendrait mieux qu'il restassent où ils sont, ce seroit mon avis, étant de conséquence d'avoir le Voisinage de l'Acadie bien peuplé et bien défriché Tant pour donner du secours en Vivres à L'Isle Royale que pour tomber en temps de guerre sur l'Acadie.

J'ay l'honneur, &c.

*De la Jonquière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 6 novembre 1750.

MONSEIGNEUR, — J'ay eu l'honneur de vous marquer par ma lettre du 3 du mois dernier que nous faisons partir le navire le *Joseph de Nantes*, pour transporter à Eje-daik un détachement de 230 hommes, avec les vivres, armes et munitions de guerre, mais nous n'avons pu suivre cet arrangement par la même raison qui nous empêcha d'y faire passer la frégate la *Diane*, les Pilottes pratiques nous aiant assuré que ce bâtiment seroit également exposé à courir des grands risques et qu'ils ne se faisoient point forts de la conduire à bon port, tirant trop d'Eau, ce qui nous a contraint d'abandonner ce projet, et à faire partir deux petits batiments sur lesquels nous avons fait embarquer tous les vivres et munitions de guerre avec un détachement de 82 hommes dont 4 officiers, trois cadets à l'Eguyette et 57 soldats et 18 Canadiens, au moyen de quoy et de 500 hommes acadiens qui sont sur nos terres, à la vérité peu guerriers. Le Sieur Deschaillons de St-Ours sera pourvû et fera son possible pour s'opposer aux entreprises des Anglois. Dès le petit printems prochain, nous serons en état de luy envoyer une augmentation plus considérable de troupes.

Le S. Ch<sup>er</sup> de la Corne vient d'arriver dans le moment avec le S. Desligneris. Ils m'ont rendu compte qu'ils avoient remis le poste au dit S. de St-Ours, et que lors de leur départ tout paraissoit fort tranquille. Il y a eû néanmoins deux petites aventures depuis mes précédentes. L'une d'un party de 15 sauvages et de 15 accadiens contre soixante anglois qui avoient été placés dans un poste pour s'opposer au passage des accadiens sur nos terres, ils les ont attaqué, en ont tué 17 et fait 10 prisonniers, et l'autre par un party de quelques sauvages qui se sont rendus maitres d'une chaloupe et ont tué cinq Anglois qui la menaient.

Ces deux affaires ne peuvent que faire un bon effet, et je ne serois point en peine si les sauvages n'avoient tous décampés pour aller faire leur chasse. J'espère que les soins que leurs missionnaires se donneront ne contribueront pas peu à les faire revenir, ce qui est essentiel, n'ayant point discontinué de leur écrire en conséquence, et supposé qu'ils ne pussent point réussir suivant les nouvelles que j'auray cet hivert et les comptes qui me seront rendus, Je me détermineray à y envoyer un party de nos sauvages domiciliés.

Le S. de St-Ours me marque par sa lettre du 10 8bre qu'il y a grande apparence que les Anglois hivernent à Beaubassin, qu'ils y ont bâti un fort et qu'il y a 600 hommes.

A L'Egard du poste de la rivière St-Jean le S. de Boishébert qui y commande m'a envoyé la prétendue commission du capitaine Anglois qui s'étoit emparé d'un de nos brigantins, ce qui n'est rien moins que ce qu'il me faisoit espérer, l'Anglais le trompa



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

et au lieu de luy remettre ses ordres il luy laissa une commission de 1747 qui luy avoit été donnée pour remplir une compagnie à Louisbourg.

Je compte, Monseigneur, apprendre par les premiers vaisseaux, qui viendront l'année prochaine, la décision de nos limites, sans quoy nous ne serons point tranquilles et on sera exposé à faire des dépenses très considérables.

Au surplus, Monseigneur, j'ay l'honneur de vous rendre compte que les Abénakis de Nanansouack, qui avoient refusé de se joindre aux Abénakis de St-François qui ont fait le coup sur des habitations angloises, ont pris le party de se retirer icy, appréhendant les Anglois.

Ils sont venus au nombre de 22 et tout le village doit arriver dans peu. Ils m'ont demandé à s'établir à la Beausse à dix lieues d'icy, ce que je leur ai accordé, et comme c'est une bonne acquisition à tous égards, nous leur donnerons quelques secours pour les mettre en état de cultiver des terres.

Je suis avec, &c., &c.,

## LA JONQUIÈRE.

MÉMOIRE joint à la lettre de M. le Marquis de Puyzieulx du 15 septembre 1750. Le même jour il a esté remis au cte d'albermasle, ambassade d'Angleterre.

On a fait deux observations essentielles dans la reponse au Mémoire remis à Compiègne par Mr. le Cte d'albermasle à Mr. le M<sup>is</sup> de Puyzieulx, sur les plaintes portées par Mr. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'accadie.

1<sup>o</sup> qu'il n'estoit pas juste quant aux violences que ce Gouverneur imputoit aux Officiers françois de s'en raporter à sa seule exposition, que sa Mté feroit rendre compte de ce qui s'étoit passé, et que si les faits dont il se plaignoit étoient fondés Sa Mté ne balancerait pas à en faire justice.

2<sup>o</sup> Sur l'objet principal relatif aux limites, que Sa Mté alloit renouveler les ordres les plus positifs au M<sup>is</sup> de la Jonquière pour que tout se passât de la part des françois de son Gouvernement de la manière la plus conforme à la bonne correspondance des deux nations, et aux intentions de Sa Mté pour son affermissem<sup>t</sup> dans la confiance que Sa Mté brit<sup>e</sup> voudroit bien donner des ordres réciproques aux gouverneurs de ses colonies, de se conduire sur les mêmes principes.

On ne peut pas encore avoir reçu la vérification que Sa Mté a ordonnée ; mais par des lettres qu'on vient de recevoir du M<sup>is</sup> de la Jonquière et de Mr. DesHerbiers, commandant de l'Isle Royale, on se trouve en estat de mettre le Ministère Brit<sup>e</sup> à portée de juger luy-mesme combien les deux observations qu'on vient de rappeler estoient fondées.

Dès le mois de mars Mr. Cornwallis se prépara à un armement considérable pour lequel il envoya mesme à Boston pour demander un secours de milices de cette Colonie.

Sur la fin du mois d'Avril il fit en effet embarquer sur plusieurs Batimens, convoyés par la frégate l'*Albanie* de 18 canons, des Troupes avec quelques pièces de Campagne sous les ordres du major Laurence, pour aller attaquer le Ch<sup>er</sup> de la Corne, capitaine des Troupes de Canada, dans les postes qu'il occupoit dans le Continent, s'emparer de ces postes, et forcer les habitans françois et les sauvages à se soumettre aux conditions qu'il luy plairoit de leur imposer.

L'appareil de cet armement et les menaces dont il avoit esté précédé de la part du gouverneur Cornwallis qui n'yvoit pas fait mistère de son projet, avoient irrité les Sauvages et allarmé les habitans mesmes de quelques endroits de l'Acadie, desjà effrayés des innovations et des propositions de ce Gouverneur ; En sorte que les bâtimens étant allés mouiller dans une Zaone de la Baye françoise appelée le grand Maringouin, et l'un d'eux s'étant détaché du costé de Beaubassin, les habitans de cet endroit prirent le parti de l'abandonner, et les Sauvages y mirent tout de suite le feu. Ce fait se passa le deux may.

Le mesme jour le major Laurence fit débarquer les troupes angloises à la pointe de Beauséjour sur le continent. Le Capit<sup>ne</sup> de la coste alla leur parler avec un pavillon blanc, leur représenta que ces terres appartenoient à la france et qu'il avoit ordre de ne les y point souffrir.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Les anglois demandèrent alors à parler au commandant françois. Le Chevr<sup>er</sup> de la Corne qui, sur les avis qu'il avoit reçus de leur marche s'estoit rendu de ce costé là, demanda luy-mesme à conférer avec le commandant anglois ; Après quelques pourparlers entre les officiers subalternes, le major Laurence consentit à la conférence, et le chevalier de la Corne fit la moitié du chemin pour le joindre.

Le Commandant anglois dit au chevalier de la Corne qu'il estoit bien surpris de l'incendie de Beaubassin, et se trouver les françois sur les terres angloises ; qu'il avoit ordre du Gen<sup>al</sup> Cornwallis de luy dire de se retirer, et que c'estoit aller contre le droit des gens et contre la bonne foy de venir sur ces terres et d'engager les Sauvages à faire la guerre aux anglois.

Le Commandant françois répondit au Major Laurence qu'il ne devoit pas être surpris de le trouver dans les postes qu'il occupoit, puisque M. de la Jonquière en avoit instruit M. Cornwallis, Que c'estoit sans fondement qu'il luy reprochoit les mouvements des Acadiens auxquels il n'ovait pas plus de part qu'à l'incendie de Beaubassin dont les Sauvages estoient seuls les auteurs ; Qu'au surplus il avoit ordre de ne souffrir aucune descente sur cette coste appartenante à la France, et de repousser la force par la force.

Les deux commandans se séparèrent là dessus et tout de suite le Major Laurence fit signal à sa Troupe de se rembarquer, ce qui fut exécuté.

Tel est le détail exact de ce qui s'est passé dans l'aventure à l'occasion de laquelle Mr Cornwallis a jugé à propos de commencer le premier à porter ses plaintes. Il s'accorde avec ce qu'il en a dit luy-mesme pour la marche de ses Troupes ; mais il en résulte que les françois ne sont point entrés dans la Péninsule de l'Acadie ainsi qu'on l'avoit avancé. Qu'ils n'ont eu aucune part aux excès des Sauvages et aux mouvements des Acadiens ; que M. de Cornwallis doit les attribuer uniquement à la conduite qu'il a eue avec les uns et les autres, et que c'est injustement qu'il veut s'en prendre aux françois.

Ce qu'on avance sur la conduite de ce gouverneur n'est point ignoré à Londres, puisqu'on y a fait des relations publiques.

Les dispositions et l'objet de l'armement de Mr. Cornwallis ont esté insérés dans la Gazette de Boston, dans la nouvelle-Ecosse [sic] où il a esté regardé comme un acte d'hostilité de sa part.

On a fait imprimer à Londres, le 26 aoust dernier, des lettres d'Halifax qui contiennent non seulement un détail de tous les préparatifs de cette expédition ; mais encore les circonstances d'une aventure qui l'avoit précédé dans l'intérieur de la Péninsule entre des Troupes angloises et des sauvages.

Selon le témoignage même de ces lettres le Général Cornwallis en use comme dans une guerre ouverte et déclarée contre les Sauvages, contre les habitans de son Gouvernement, et même contre les françois qui sont sujets du Ro<sup>al</sup>.

Le bruit estoit général dans ces mesmes Pays là, que le mesme gouverneur devoit encore faire d'autres entreprises. Et une lettre qu'il a écrite au Marquis de la Jonquière le 5 may, vieux stile, de laquelle on joint icy copie, ne permet pas de douter des dispositions peu pacifique où il estoit.

Le Roy a lieu d'attendre de la justice de Sa Mté Brit<sup>e</sup>, qu'elle voudra bien donner des ordres que M. Cornwallis observe une conduite plus modérée et plus conforme aux intentions des deux Cours pour l'affermissement de la paix et qu'elle ne permettra pas, qu'il se livre à des voyes de fait si contraires aux stipulations des Traittés d'Utrecht, d'Aix-la-Chapelle, et à l'esprit de la commission qui est établie à Paris.

Le Roy repète icy que si ses officiers faisoient des entreprises de cette espèce, tant qu'ils n'y seront pas contraints pour repousser la force par la force, Sa Mté ne balancerait pas d'en faire une punition exemplaire ; Elle leur a fait expliquer et renouveler ses instructions à cet égard de manière qu'ils n'y contreviendront pas ; On peut mesme assurer que dans leurs correspondances avec les officiers de Sa Mté Britannique ils ne se livreront jamais à des déclamations qui ne seroient pas mesme avouées dans la guerre la plus vive : On laisse à Sa Mté Brit<sup>e</sup> à juger du stile de la lettre de M. Cornwallis à M. de la Jonquière, datée d'Halifax le 5 may, vieux stile.

On finira par observer que le Mis de la Jonquière, à la réception des ordres du Roy qui furent échangés l'hiver dernier avec ceux du Roy de la Grande Bretagne pour l'échange des prisonniers, a fait remettre sur le champ tous ceux qui étoient en son pou-



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

voir à un officier anglois du gouvernement de la nouvelle York, et donné les ordres les plus précis dans tout son Gouvernement de procurer toutes les facilités possibles aux Anglois pour le rachapt des prisonniers qui se trouvoient chez les nations sauvages ; Il n'a pas mesme attendu pour ces opérations les seuretés qu'il auroit esté en droit d'exiger des gouverneurs anglois, et le même ministère britannique peut juger par là des dispositions particulières du gouverneur françois et des ordres qui luy ont esté donnés pour tout ce qui a rapport à l'union des deux nations - On espère que les gouverneurs anglois en auront usé avec la mesme bonne foy et la mesme exactitude pour le renvoy des prisonniers françois, et l'on ne doute pas qu'à tout évènement la Cour d'Angleterre ne se porte à leur en renouveler l'ordre pour prevenir toutes plaintes à cet égard.

*Le Marquis de la Jonquière au Gouverneur Cornwallis.*

A QUÉBEC, le 23 novembre 1750.

MONSIEUR,—Je n'ay pas cru devoir faire parvenir jusqu'à votre Excellence le ressentiment que je ne puis qu'avoir de l'insulte que vous avez fait faire cette année en différentes occasions au pavillon du Roy, mon maître, parce que j'ay d'abord pensé que vous n'y aviez aucune part et que du moment que vous en seriez informé, vous vous empreseriez nonseulement de me rendre le batteau françois *Le Loudon*, avec les gens de son équipage, de même que les six matelots du Brigantin le *St-Jean-Baptiste*, mais encore de m'offrir telle satisfaction que j'exigerois pour un pareil acte d'hostilité et pour tous les autres que vous avez fait commettre. Cependant je vois que non contents de rester dans un profond silence à cet égard, vous avez eu la témérité de faire combattre le Brigantin de Sa Majesté très chrétienne, le *St-François*, commandé par le Sr de Vergor, capitaine des troupes détachées de la marine, de le faire prendre et de le detenir prisonnier près de vous avec son équipage, sans m'en donner le moindre avis, et comme votre procédé est à tous égards contraire et aux traités de paix et à la bonne intelligence qui doit régner parmy les sujets de nos gouvernements. Je vous somme de me déclarer pourquoy, comment et en vertu de quoy vous avez fait prendre le dit batteau le *London* et le dit Brigantin le *St-François*.

a l'égard du Sr de Vergor, des dits bâtimens et de leurs Equipages je n'ay aucune demande à vous faire et il me suffira d'en rendre compte au Roy mon maître. Votre Excellence doit savoir ce qu'elle a à faire pour réparer une pareille entreprise et prévenir les suites auxquelles elle pourroit donner lieu.

Vous avez vu, Monsieur, par toutes les lettres que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous écrire que je n'ay mis des troupes sur les terres du Roy, mon maître, que pour m'y maintenir, et nous sommes en quelque façon convenus que les choses de part et d'autre resteroient dans leur premier état jusqu'à la décision des commissaires nommés par les deux couronnes pour régler nos limites. mais bien loin d'attendre cette décision vous avez ébably et fortifié Beaubassin, vous y avez mis un détachement de troupes et placé plusieurs pièces de canon, Vous n'avez pas même dissimulé que vous avez prémédité des nouvelles entreprises sur les terres du Roy de france, c'est pourquoy je vous somme aussi de me déclarer quelles sont vos vues à cet égard.

Au surplus, il m'est revenu, Monsieur, que vous menacez de faire raser tous les villages où sont les pavillons françois, et que vous voulez faire des établissemens sur les terres du Roy, mon maître, ce qui m'oblige de vous sommer également de me déclarer si vous avez des ordres à ce sujet.

Je fais ces trois sommations à Votre Excellence au nom du Roy, mon maître, Je suis fondé à vous les faire par les traités de paix faits entre Leurs Majestés les Rois de france et d'Angleterre, et vous ne pouvez me ]sic pour vous] dispenser de me déclarer nettement si vous avez des ordres exprès du Roy, votre maître, pour enfreindre et même anéantir ces traités, et pour que j'en sois bientôt informé je me hâte d'écrire à Votre Excellence.

Je vous prie, Monsieur, de vouloir bien m'honorer d'une réponse positive pour que je sache à quoy m'en tenir et dans le cas que vous ne me fassiez pas la dite réponse, je vous signifie que votre silence joint à tous vos actes d'hostilité, me mettront dans la dure nécessité d'user de représailles sans aucun ménagement.

J'ay l'honneur, etc.

LAJONQUIÈRE.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## MÉMOIRE SUR LES COLONIES DE LA FRANCE DANS L'AMÉRIQUE SEPTENTRIONALE.

N<sup>o</sup> 1. Ce mémoire est tel qu'il avoit été rédigé par MM. Silhouette Décembre 1750. et de la Galissonière, mais M. le Maréchal de nouailles ayant trouvé qu'on y étendoit trop les inconvéniens on le Reduisit comme dans la copie n<sup>o</sup> 2.

[Voici l'article qui a trait à l'Acadie].

*Article 5e.*

Des établissemens des françois dans le golfe Saint Laurent, de l'Isle Royale et de l'Acadie.

On ne dira qu'un mot sur les Etablissemens que la france possède tant sur la coste dite de Labrador, que dans le Golfe Saint Laurent pour la pêche du Loup marin. Ces établissemens sont utiles pour le commerce en tems de paix, mais ils donnent peu d'avantages sur les ennemis en tems de guerre.

La perte de l'acadie a obligé d'avoir une attention très particulière pour l'Isle Royale, où l'on a bâti et fortifié Louisbourg. L'acadie faisoit autrefois partie du Canada, et c'est sans doute une des pertes des plus importantes que l'on ait faite à la paix d'Utrecht. L'établissement de Louisburg par où l'on a cherché à la réparer autant qu'il étoit possible n'est qu'un foible dédommagement.

Il est universellement reconnu par tous ceux qui ont quelques notions du Local, et on ne peut trop le répéter, que si au commencement de la guerre prochaine, le Canada ne prend pas l'Acadie, l'Acadie prendra ou fera tomber Louisburg.

On n'en doit pas cependant conclure, comme il paroît que plusieurs personnes l'ont fait dans la dernière guerre que la conservation du Canada dépend absolument de celle de Louisburg. On a éprouvé que le Canada pouvoit se soutenir sans cette place, mais il n'est pas moins vray qu'elle lui est d'une très grande utilité en tems de guerre.

La simple vue de la position de Louisburg dispense d'entrer dans aucun détail à cet égard ; mais s'il est évidemment utile à la nouvelle france il ne l'est pas moins à l'ancienne soit en tems de guerre, soit en tems de paix.

Les ports de l'Isle Royale surtout celui de Louisbourg sont situés de la manière la plus favorable pour servir de relache aux vaisseaux qui reviennent des voyages de long cours, ainsi que pour donner retraite aux armateurs, et les mettre à portée de ruiner le commerce des ennemies, puisque en sortant de ce port on se trouve presque sur le passage de tous les navires riches du monde.

Enfin c'est après l'Acadie la situation la plus avantageuse pour la pêche, branche de commerce aussi utile pour l'argent qu'elle épargne au Royaume et qu'elle y fait entrer, que par le grand nombre de matelots qu'elle occupe, qu'elle exerce, qu'elle endurecit au travail, sans les exposer à des maladies aiguës et mortelles, avantage que n'ont point les riches Colonies du Tropicque.

L'importance de ces objets doit engager à faire plus d'attention que jamais aux moyens d'assurer la conservation de l'Isle Royale et d'arrêter les progrès des Anglois du côté de l'Acadie, en sorte que les établissemens qu'ils y font ne nuisent au Canada et à Louisbourg que le moins qu'il sera possible.

Il n'est rien de plus essentiel pour la conservation de L'Isle Royale que de lui conserver les moyens de communiquer avec le Canada, et de ne rien épargner pour faire des établissemens de vivres et surtout de bestiaux, tant dans l'Isle Royale même, quoiqu'ils ne puissent être ni considérables ni suffisans, que dans l'Isle Saint Jean qui en est plus susceptible, et dans la partie du Canada qui avoisine la Baye de Saint-Laurent.

Il y a une partie de l'année où l'on ne peut communiquer de Louisbourg au Canada par le fleuve Saint Laurent ; Et qu'il n'y a de route praticable que par la rivière Saint-Jean.

C'est une des principales considérations qui rend intéressante la conservation de cette partie du Canada que les Anglois voudroient s'approprier sous le nom d'Acadie. Ce terroir par lui-même en est peu fertile, on ne pourroit pas même y faire subsister des détachemens considérables d'ici à quelque tems, mais la Rivière Saint Jean qui traverse ce pays est la seule voye par laquelle on puisse communiquer durant six mois de



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

l'année de Louisbourg à Québec ; c'est la seule par où puissent pénétrer de foibles partis qui répandus dans les bois et soutenus par les sauvages sont souvent capables de déconcerter les projets des anglois et de leur en rendre l'exécution difficile et meurtrière. S'ils étoient maîtres de cette communication, on perdrait en même tems le secours des Sauvages, Louisbourg se trouveroit livré trop souvent et trop longtems à ses propres forces, pour ne point succomber aux premières entreprises des ennemis, Et les environs de Québec se trouveroient exposés à leurs courses par la facilité qu'ils auroient de s'y porter en remontant la rivière St. Jean dont les sources avoisinent les établissemens qui sont le bord du fleuve St. Laurent. Tant et de si puissantes raisons font sentir toute la nécessité de veiller à la conservation de cette partie du Canada.

Il en résulte qu'on ne peut apporter trop d'attention à la manière dont on règlera les Limites de l'Acadie : Dans la vigueur des Traités, et suivant les anciennes descriptions de cette Province : La cession faite aux Anglois se termine au Port-Royal avec sa banlieue, et à la partie des côtes qui s'étend depuis l'extrémité de la Baye Française jusqu'au cap Canceau. Ils ne doivent rien posséder sur la Baye de Saint-Laurent, ni du côté de l'Isthme, ni du côté appelé les Mines dont les habitans sont françois et catholiques. Si cependant pour le bien de la paix on se déterminoit à leur céder la partie de la Péninsule qui ne leur appartient pas, il paroît qu'on ne devroit le faire qu'en considération de quelques avantages, et qu'on ne pourroit le faire avec sûreté qu'en y apposant quelques conditions, sans lesquelles il voudroit peut-être mieux rester avec les prétentions réciproques, et dans la résolution de les maintenir par la force au cas que les anglois l'employassent pour étendre leurs possessions au delà de ce qui leur appartient légitimement.

Les conditions auxquelles l'on présume que la France pouvoit céder la partie de la Péninsule qui lui appartient, sont :

1° Que les Anglois ne pouvoient faire aucun fort, aucun établissement sédentaire, ni aucune culture dans l'isle de Canceaux qui resteroit neutre ; ni le long de la coste de la Péninsule depuis le cap Canceaux jusqu'à la Baye verte ; que cette coste resteroit aux sauvages, que l'Isthme ne seroit point fortifié de part ni d'autre à trois ou quatre lieues de distance, Et que le passage en resteroit libre aux françois pour aller d'une mer à l'autre ; que les Anglois ne pourroient passer le détroit de Canceaux, ni naviguer dans le Golfe ; Et pour ne leur point donner lieu de se plaindre qu'on exigeroit des conditions exorbitantes, On pourroit stipuler que la France de son côté ne feroit aucun fort à trois lieues de la coste des Etchemins et de la Baye française, et qu'elle ne formeroit aucun établissement de pêche dans cette partie de la mer.

2° Qu'il seroit permis à tous les habitans françois de sortir de la domination angloise avec leurs effets et leurs bestiaux, et que pour cet effet il leur seroit accordé le terme de 18 mois, à compter du jour qu'ils auroient commencé à jouir de cette permission.

3° Que les Limites de la nouvelle Angleterre demeueroient fixées à la Rivière de Kinibequi ou à telle autre dont on conviendrait, et qui seroit au moins à vingt lieues de distance de la rivière Saint-Jean tirant vers baston ; qu'au surplus les Abénakis seroient maintenus dans la possession de leurs villages de Narantsouak et Panaouamské, et continueroient à jouir de la protection de la France.

4° Qu'à l'avenir les eaux pendantes serviroient de bornes réciproques aux deux Nations dans l'étendue des frontières entre la nouvelle Angleterre et les autres Colonies qui règnent le long de la même coste jusques et y compris la Georgie d'une part, et de l'autre le Canada et la Louisiane, ce qui entraineroit de la part des Anglois l'abandon du fort de Chouaguen, sans quoi il sera impossible d'entretenir une paix solide entre les deux Colonies, et c'est ce qui doit faire sentir combien cette dernière condition est essentielle. L'importance en sera développée de plus en plus dans l'article suivant.

#### MÉMOIRE REMIS À L'AMBASSADEUR D'ANGLETERRE, À PARIS, EN 1751.

Les papiers publics ont annoncé depuis quelques mois diverses entreprises de la part des Anglois contre les bâtimens françois dans le golfe Saint-Laurent et sur les côtes de la Nouvelle-France. Mais ces nouvelles paraissent si contraires au droit des



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

gens et aux dispositions amiables dont la Cour britannique a donné tant de marques depuis l'heureux rétablissement de la paix que l'on étoit fort éloigné d'y ajouter foi. Et ce n'est qu'avec une extrême surprise qu'on vient d'apprendre par les lettres de Canada et de l'Isle Royale, que les vaisseaux anglois en usent dans ces mers là comme ils pourroient le faire dans une guerre ouverte.

Ces vaisseaux se sont répandus tout l'été dernier [1750] jusque dans le fond du golfe Saint-Laurent, arrêtant et insultant tous les batteaux françois qu'ils rencontroient. Ils ont tenté d'enlever un brigantin qui étoit mouillé à la rivière St-Jean où il avoit été envoyé par l'Intendant de Canada pour porter des provisions aux détachements des troupes du Roy qui sont dans ces quartiers là, et n'ayant pu y parvenir un capitaine anglois a pris quelques matelots du brigantin que M. Cornwallis, gouverneur de l'Acadie, a renvoyés à l'Isle Royale. Mais, sans entrer dans le détail de toutes les irrégularités et de toutes les insolences de la part des vaisseaux anglois, on se borne ici à deux faits qui ne sauroient manquer d'exciter l'indignation de Sa Majesté britannique contre tous ceux des officiers et de ses sujets qui y ont participé. Le premier est la prise fait par deux senauts anglois armés en guerre du bateau françois le *Loudon*, capitaine Jacques Jalain.

Ce bateau avait été envoyé par l'Intendant de Canada à Chedaik, dans le golfe Saint-Laurent, pour y porter des provisions aux troupes du Roy, et en même temps des munitions, marchandises et vivres pour les présents annuels que sa Majesté est dans l'usage de faire faire aux Sauvages d'une mission françoise. C'est en revenant de [sic pour à] Chedaik où le batteau avoit remis son chargement qu'il fut arrêté, (a) vers la fin du mois d'aoust 1750 entre la côte de Canada et l'Isle St-Jean. Il fut conduit à Chibouctou où il fut confisqué.

Le deuxième est encore la prise d'un brigantin françois faite par une frégate du Roy de la Grande Bretagne, mais prise dont les circonstances paraîtront sans doute à Sa Majesté britannique bien plus aggravantes que celles de la première.

Le marquis de la Jonquière ayant été informé de la conduite des Anglois, dont il avoit inutilement porté des plaintes à M. Cornwallis et voulant faire passer les secours nécessaires aux détachements de troupes qui sont du côté de la rivière Saint-Jean, prit le parti, au mois de septembre dernier, de faire armer à Québec le brigantin le *Saint-François* pour escorter une goélette sur laquelle l'intendant avait fait charger ces secours, Il donna au sieur de Vergor, capitaine des troupes, le commandement de ce brigantin, armé de dix petits canons et d'un équipage de soixante hommes y compris trente soldats. Dans l'instruction qu'il donna au capitaine Vergor il luy défendit positivement de rien entreprendre contre les bâtimens anglois qu'il pourroit rencontrer, et dans le cas où il en rencontreroit quelqu'un qui voulut s'opposer à son passage, il lui ordonna de ne tirer sur lui qu'après que l'Anglois auroit commencé et même après l'avoir averti qu'il commandoit un bâtiment du Roy de France, armé pour aller porter des vivres à ses troupes.

Le 16 octobre 1750 le brigantin et la goélette se trouvant à deux lieues à l'ouest des îles des Loups-Marins, au cap de Sable le capitaine Vergor eut connoissance sur les onze heures du matin d'une frégate angloise qui vint par son travers et arriva tout d'un coup vent arrière sur lui, mettant toutes voiles dehors. Une demi-heure après la frégate tira un coup de canon à balle dans l'arrière sur brigantin et mit son pavillon. Le capitaine Vergor fit mettre sur le champ sa flamme et son pavillon et les assura d'un coup de canon continuant toujours sa route. La frégate continua aussi la chasse et l'ayant atteint une demi-heure après à la portée d'un canon de six, elle lui en tira un second coup et mit aussi sa flamme. Peu de temps après, elle lui tira un troisième coup de canon dont le boulet traversa la moitié de son petit hunier. Il fit alors ses préparatifs pour le combat en cas de nouvelle insulte et la frégate s'étant encore approchée lui tira quatre coups de canons à boulet sur ses voiles.

Conformément aux ordres qu'il avoit du marquis de la Jonquière, il fit crier en françois au commandant de la frégate qu'il étoit bâtiment du Roy de France et qu'il alloit porter des vivres et munitions aux troupes de Sa Majesté. Ce commandant lui ayant

(a) Le *London* repartit de Gêdaik le 16 août pour le Port LaJoye. C'est en revenant de l'Isle St-Jean qu'il fut pris d'après d'autres documents.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

fait répondre d'amener ou qu'il le couleroit bas, il lui fit encore répéter le même avertissement en anglois, mais pour toute réponse, la frégate lui envoya toute sa volée de canons dont il eut deux hommes de tués. Se voyant ainsi forcé à se défendre, il arriva sur la frégate et lui envoya sa volée de canons et de mousqueterie. Le combat dura près de cinq heures, mais le brigantin se trouva enfin si maltraité dans son grand mâât qui fut coupé, dans ses voiles et dans toutes ses manœuvres que le capitaine Vergor fut obligé de se rendre après avoir eu plusieurs hommes tués ou blessés. Sa chaloupe ayant aussi été mise hors d'état de servir le capitaine anglois lui envoya la sienne pour le faire passer à son bord où le Capitaine Vergor reconnut que cette frégate étoit l'*Albanie*, armée de quatorze canons, vingt huit pierriers et cent vingt hommes d'équipage, et commandée par le capitaine Rous. Ce capitaine fit aussi passer à son bord l'équipage et les soldats du brigantin où il ne laissa que les blessés, et fit route tout de suite pour Chibouctou menant le brigantin à la remorque.

Ce ne fut que le dix-neuf du même mois d'octobre qu'ils arrivèrent à Chibouctou. Le lendemain M. Cornwallis envoya chercher à bord de la frégate le capitaine Vergor qui fut d'abord dans une chambre de la maison du gouverneur où il fut enfermé. Une demi heure après, M. Cornwallis fut le trouver dans cette chambre qu'il fit encore fermer à clef et lui dit d'abord qu'il étoit bien fâché de ce qui étoit arrivé et que le capitaine Rous avoit perdu beaucoup de monde. Il répondit qu'il étoit lui-même très fâché de l'aventure et qu'elle ne devoit être attribuée qu'au capitaine Rous dont il lui rapporta la conduite. M. Cornwallis expliqua que si les choses s'étoient passées comme il le disoit le capitaine Rous avoit tort et qu'au surplus il tiendrait son conseil le lendemain pour en décider. Ce conseil fut effectivement tenu. Le capitaine Rous, son second et quelques gens de son équipage y furent appelés. On y fit ensuite entrer le capitaine Vergor qui déclara les faits tels qu'on vient de les détailler. Le capitaine Rous ne put s'empêcher de convenir qu'il avoit commencé le premier à tirer un coup de canon à boulet dans le hunier du brigantin. Sur cela le gouverneur se leva et ayant fait entrer dans la chambre du Conseil les officiers du brigantin qu'on avoit fait venir d'avance dans une chambre contigue, on leur demanda qui est-ce qui avoit tiré le premier coup ? Et ils répondirent tous que c'étoit le capitaine Rous qui avoit tiré deux volées. On leur lut tout de suite la déclaration du capitaine Vergor et tous l'attestèrent véritable dans toutes ses circonstances. Cependant le Conseil ne décida rien, ni dans cette séance, ni dans cinq ou six autres qui furent tenues depuis. Mais deux ou trois jours après la première, M. Cornwallis demanda au Capitaine Vergor ce qu'il lui falloit pour mettre le brigantin en état de reprendre la mer, lui offrant de le lui faire fournir. Il lui répondit qu'il ne pouvoit pas se passer d'un grand mâât et de quatre pièces de cordages. Le gouverneur lui promit tout, fit en effet couper un grand mâât qui fut tiré des bois par l'équipage du brigantin et dit au capitaine Vergor de travailler à faire raccommoder les voiles, les haubans et les autres choses qui lui étoient nécessaires. Ce capitaine alliait prendre des mesures pour cela, lorsque, tout d'un coup, l'affaire fut portée par le capitaine Rous à l'amirauté où le Brigantin fut confisqué. Par une lettre que M. de Cornwallis a M. Desherbiers, commandant à l'Isle Royales, en lui renvoyant le sieur Vergor et l'équipage du brigantin avec les armes des soldats qui en faisoient partie, il dit que l'amirauté a prononcé cette confiscation pour avoir fait un commerce illicite dans la province de Sa Majesté Britannique. Cè sont les termes dont il se sert. On croit devoir se dispenser ici de toute discussion sur un motif de cette espèce. Il s'agit d'un bâtiment armé pour le service du Roy, commandé par un officier de Sa Majesté attaqué et combattu comme en pleine guerre. Les principes connus de la conduite de Sa Majesté britannique rendent inutiles les réflexions que présente une entreprise si opposé à toute sorte de lois et il n'est sans doute pas nécessaire d'insister à cet égard.

Mais le Roy ne peut s'empêcher de demander expressément 1° la restitution du brigantin le *Saint-François* du bateau le *Loudon* et des effets qui se sont trouvés sur l'un et sur l'autre. 2° Une punition exemplaire tant contre le capitaine Rous et les commandants des deux bâtiments qui se sont emparés des bateaux que contre tous les autres officiers qui ont participé aux deux prises et contre les officiers de l'amirauté de Chibouctou. 3° des ordres de Sa Majesté britannique à tous les officiers de ses vaisseaux et de ses colonies qui leur fassent si bien connaître sa volonté pour le maintien de la



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

paix qu'ils n'osent plus rien entreprendre qui puisse l'altérer. 4° Ses défenses particulières à ses vaisseaux de fréquenter sans nécessité le golfe Saint-Laurent et surtout d'y interrompre en aucune façon la migration des François.

*De la Jonquière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1751.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay l'honneur de vous rendre compte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans nos postes établis sur les frontières de l'accadie depuis les lettres que j'ay eu celuy de vous écrire par les derniers navires.

J'ay d'abord pris le party, de concert avec M. Bigot, de faire établir trois magasins un à la rivière du Loup, l'autre à Themisouata, et le troisième au dessus du portage du Themisouata ; nous y avons fait faire un chemin et nous y faisons construire des bateaux plats de manière, qu'en hiver nous avons fait transporter sur les glaces par des traines les besoins les plus pressants de la rivière St. Jean, et en été nous pourrions faire faire ce transport par des charretes et par des bateaux plats ; ces établissements nous sont utiles et indispensables, pour que ce poste ne manque de rien, en supposant que les Anglois continuent d'arrêter les bâtimens que nous y envoyons.

Comme les anglois se sont vantés qu'ils iroient s'établir à la rivière St. Jean, j'ay donné ordre au S. de Boishébert qui y commande de rétablir l'ancien fort nommé Menacoche (a) qui est au bas de la rivière, d'y faire un logement pour les officiers et 100 hommes de garnison, de même que les magasins nécessaires. Le tout sera faits en pieux et j'ay recommandé très expressément au dit S. de Boishébert de le faire faire sans qu'il en coûte rien au Roy, ou du moins bien peu, et pour cet effet d'y faire travailler les soldats et les miliciens canadiens par corvées.

J'ay fait part au dit S. de Boishébert de toutes les réflexions que j'ay faites sur le rétablissement de ce fort, la plus essentielle, c'est qu'il y ait de l'eau sur quoy il ne m'a pas encore rendu un compte bien positif, mais j'ay lieu de penser qu'il n'en manquera pas.

Les terrasses de ce fort ont 24 à 25 pieds de haut en dehors, et 12 en dedans, ce qui le met en état de résister à une vive attaque, le canon ne pouvant faire aucune impression sur ces terrasses. Je dois y faire placer quatre canons de 8 L pour canonner les vaisseaux qui pourront l'attaquer et au pis aller le Commandant n'auroit qu'à laisser faire grand feu à l'ennemy et se tenir prêt à faire une sortie avec toute sa troupe s'il vouloit faire une descente.

Ce fort est à tous égards nécessaire et je ne puis me dispenser de le rétablir, parce que si nous abandonnions le bas de la rivière les Anglois en prendroient possession et s'y établiraient.

J'ay fait partir le 12 février dernier sur les glaces un détachement de cinquante Canadiens pour augmenter la garnison de ce poste.

Le S. de Gaspé, Lieutenant d'Infanterie, que j'ay destiné pour aller relever le S. de Boishébert et sa garnison consistant à 20 soldats, doit partir au commencement de ce mois sur un bâtiment destiné par Ejedaik d'où il se rendra avec sa troupe en canot et par les terres à la rivière St. Jean dont il prendra le commandement. Je luy ay donné les mêmes ordres qu'au dit S. de Boishébert.

Je ne dois pas moins, Monseigneur, appréhender que les Anglois n'attaquent le S. de St-Ours, ils sont fort à portée de le faire avec les forces qu'ils ont à Beaubassin, et on prétend même qu'il doit leur venir un régiment d'infanterie de Chibouctou.

J'ay donc donné ordre au dit S. de St-Ours, par une lettre du 8 novembre [1750], de faire faire un fort de pieux à la Pointe de Beauséjour, avec des casernes, un logement pour les officiers et un magasin pour les vivres, il doit établir ce fort le plus avantageusement et le plus près des habitations françoises qu'il se pourra.

Je luy ay aussi donné ordre d'établir un autre fort à la Baye verte et d'y mettre un petit détachement pour empêcher les Anglois de s'établir de ce côté là et avoir l'entrée de la rivière des Gaspareaux libre.

(a) La véritable orthographe de Menacoche est *Menagouèche*.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Je dois luy envoyer 12 canons dont quatre de 8L, quatre de 6. et quatre de 4. qu'il placera dans ces deux forts.

Le S. de Léry, fils, dirigera tous ces ouvrages auxquels les soldats et les Canadiens doivent également travailler par corvées, afin qu'il en coûte peu au Roy.

Le dit S. de Léry doit avoir l'honneur de vous envoyer par la voye de Louisbourg, les mémoires et cartes que je l'ay chargé de faire pour donner une idée aussi parfaite qu'il sera possible, de la situation et des avantages de nos postes ; Je luy ay recommandé d'y comprendre la Baye verte, de faire ses cartes bien justes et bien instructives.

A l'égard du poste de Ejedaik le S. de St. Ours y laissera un officier et quelques soldats pour la garde des magasins.

Il mettra une petite garde au pont Buot et dans tous les autres endroits qu'il jugera nécessaires pour éviter toute surprise.

Dans la belle saison il s'établira avec toute sa troupe à la Pointe de Beauséjour, afin d'empêcher les Anglois de s'établir sur nos terres en deça du portage de la Baye verte.

J'ay renforcé sa garnison de 150 Canadiens et 100 Sauvages de St. François de Bekankourt, du Lac des Deux Montagnes et du Sault Saint Louis que j'ay fait partir sous le commandement du S. de Montesson, Enseigne d'infanterie, en même tems que le détachement de la rivière St. Jean.

Ces Sauvages seront d'un très grand secours au dit S. de St. Ours, ceux qu'il avoit menaçoient de le laisser ; je n'ay pas eu peu de peines à parvenir à luy en procurer une centaine dans le cours de l'hiver des missions des RR. PP. Germain, La Corne et de M. l'abbé LeLoutre, nos domiciliés leur feront reprendre courage et il faut espérer qu'ils en attireront de toutes parts.

Du reste le dit S. de Saint Ours fera faire l'exercice les dimanches et les fêtes aux accadiens qui sont incorporés dans les milices, visitera leurs armes et les tiendra prêts à les prendre à la première alerte pour se défendre, si le cas le requiert.

Les familles accadiennes qui se sont retirées sur nos terres, sont actuellement au nombre de 988 personnes suivant le compte que m'en a rendu M. l'abbé Le Loutre, il doit nous en venir encore beaucoup, et pour qu'on ne puisse pas imputer aux françois leur évacion ils se servirent de leurs charrois pour leur retraite.

Ce missionnaire m'ayant informé que le nommé Jacob Maurice [Jacques Vigneau] vouloit se rendre indépendant et avoit refusé de prêter le serment de fidélité au Roy, J'ai rendu une ordonnance par laquelle j'ay déclaré que tous ceux qui, huit jours après sa publication, n'auront pas prêté ce serment, et ne seront point incorporés dans les compagnies de milices, seront avérés rebeles, et comme tels chassés des terres dont ils sont en possession. Cy-joint copie de la ditte ordonnance.

Quant aux entreprises des Anglois elles sont à peu près les mêmes dans l'intérieur de nos frontières.

Le S. de Boishébert m'a rendu compte par sa lettre du 22 octobre [1750] qu'un navire, un Senault, un batteau et cinq grands esquifs anglois se présentèrent à l'entrée du havre de la rivière St. Jean, que les trois bâtimens s'y tinrent et envoyèrent les cinq esquifs armés de 40 hommes à dessein de faire une descente ; qu'ils furent dans le havre et s'arrêtèrent sur une pointe pour examiner un lieu propre à leur débarquement ; que les gens qu'il avoit mis en vedette firent feu sur eux, reçurent plusieurs coups de fusil et les obligèrent de se retirer, il ne s'est pas passé autre chose de remarquable dans ce poste.

Dans celui du S. de St-Ours il y a eu bien des petits échafourés.

Le 22 octobre les Anglois firent passer 80 hommes sur nos terres pour faire entrer leurs bâtimens dans la rivière de Beaubassin en les tirant à la cordelle. Ils avaient fait descendre des canons de campagne ; les Sauvages les obligèrent de se retirer, les Anglois tirèrent sur les François deux coups de canon à mitraille et trois coups de boulets de Beaubassin, sans que le S. de St-Ours pût leur riposter, Sa mousqueterie ne pouvant les atteindre.

Le 3 novembre un batteau anglois fut à Chipoudy et donna chasse à un de nos esquifs chargé de vivres pour la rivière St-Jean, cet esquif se jeta à la côte, les Anglois envoyèrent deux chaloupes dans son bord qu'ils pillèrent, ils vouloient amener cet esquif avec eux, et ils y seraient parvenus si dans la nuit les habitants de Chipoudy n'avoient été deffendre cet esquif, et obliger les Anglois de l'abandonner.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Les Sauvages ont pris notre revanche.

Du moment que les Anglois furent arrivés à Beaubassin ils brûlèrent plusieurs habitations.

Ils ont tué le S. How par trahison, ainsi que j'ay eu l'honneur de vous en rendre compte en répondant aux plaintes de M. Cornwallis ; les Anglois ont fait une grande perte, le dit S. How étoit conseiller, commissaire, trésorier, en un mot tout rouloit sur luy. C'étoit un très habile homme et quoyqu'il fût l'auteur de toutes les usurpations, on ne peut s'empêcher de plaindre le sort tragique qu'il a suby par son imprudence.

La nuit de la Toussaint ils brûlèrent une goëlette angloise qui s'étoit échouée de notre côté et prirent cinq Anglois.

Ils ont fait huit autres prisonniers et harcèlent souvent les Anglois.

Un batteau anglois s'étant échoué à Veskak, les Sauvages y accoururent. Ils s'ennivrèrent et ont fut obligé de jeter plusieurs quarts d'Eau-de-vie à la mer, ils pillèrent ou dispersèrent tout, on sauva environ sept à huit cents planches qui seront très utiles pour nos deux forts, ces Sauvages ont prétendu qu'elles leur appartenoient et vouloient en être païés. J'ay donné ordre au S. de St-Ours de s'en rendre maitre et au pis aller de faire donner quelques bagatelles à ces sauvages. Le S. de Bailleul sauva la vie au Capitaine et à cinq matelots de ce batteau en les délivrant des mains de ces sauvages et les renvoyant.

Enfin le 15 février ces Sauvages ont levé la chevelure à cinq Anglois et fait un prisonnier, les Anglois sortirent de leur fort au nombre de 300 hommes et poursuivirent ces sauvages jusqu'au pont Buot, comme ils étoient sur nos terres, le S. de St-Ours y fut avec sa troupe et les Anglois se retirèrent d'abord sans qu'il fut dans la peine de leur dire.

Il est certain que ce que ces Sauvages ont fait contre les Anglois compense au moins ce qu'ils ont fait contre nous serions fort à dent de jeu.

Mais nous avons à nous plaindre au sujet du batteau le *Loudon*, et du brigantin [le *St-François*] qu'ils nous ont pris et qu'ils ont fait vendre.

Je ne crus pas avoir de voye plus sûre pour avoir satisfaction que de donner ordre à M. Desherbiers d'user de représailles et pour cet effet de se saisir du premier bâtiment anglois qui ira à Louisbourg pour nous dédommager de la prise du batteau.

Celle du Brigantin m'engagea à lui renouveler mon ordre et de luy ordonner de plus d'arrêter deux autres bâtiments pour le remplacer par la lettre que je luy écrivis le 29 novembre [1750], par l'Acadie.

Il m'a marqué en réponse qu'il vous avoit rendu compte du premier ordre que je luy avois donné et qu'il se confirmeroit à ce que vous lui écrieriez à cet égard. Je luy marque qu'il pourra attendre jusqu'à vos premières nouvelles pour sçavoir s'il doit user de représailles et que si vous luy en donniez l'ordre il l'exécute pour le batteau et pour le Brigantin.

Il ne m'est guère possible d'user de représailles dans les postes que je fais occuper, aussi dois-je mettre tout en œuvre pour faire nuire aux Anglois dans toutes les occasions.

J'ay donné ordre au sieur de St-Ours de faire courir continuellement des Sauvages à la Baye verte pour nous en conserver le passage.

De faire piller par les Sauvages tous les bâtiments anglois qui pourront s'échouer sur nos terres et de les excéder.

De faire chasser par les Sauvages les Anglois qui seront obligés de venir sur nos terres tirer à la corderelle leurs bâtiments qui vont à Beaubassin.

C'est une bien petite vengeance, eé je pense que les Sauvages s'y porteront très volontiers, puisqu'ils voient que les Anglois arrêtent nos bâtiments.

Et pour que ces Sauvages agissent avec beaucoup de courage quelques Accadiens habiles et mattachés comme les Sauvages pourront se joindre à eux pour faire coup sur les Anglois.

Je ne puis éviter de consentir à ce que ces Sauvages fassent, puisque nous avons les bras liés et que nous ne pouvons rien faire par nous mêmes, au surplus je ne crois pas qu'il y ait de l'inconvénient de laisser mêler les Accadiens parmy les Sauvages, parce que s'ils sont pris nous dirons qu'ils ont agi de leur pur mouvement et d'ailleurs cela ne contribuera pas peu à nous attirer les familles Accadiennes sur nos terres.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Il n'y a pas le moindre lieu à douter, Monseigneur, que les Anglois tiendront des bâtiments de guerre à la Baye verte, et dans tous les autres parages pour arrêter les bâtiments qui iront pour nos postes. J'ai envoyé M. Desherbiers l'ordre dont copie est cy-jointe, pour qu'il le remettre aux capitaines des vaisseaux ou fregattes du Roy qui arriveront en prime [sic] à Louisbourg afin qu'ils en partent et aillent mouiller à la Baye verte jusqu'au passage et retour de nos bâtiments, à l'effet de les protéger et empêcher les Anglois de leur faire la moindre insulte : Je leur ordonne de combattre les vaisseaux anglois, supposé qu'ils veuillent s'opposer à leur passage.

L'Exécution de cet ordre est d'une conséquence infinie pour nous et il est à souhaiter que quelque vaisseau ou fregatte de France puisse arriver assez tôt à la Baye verte pour assurer le passage et retour de nos bâtiments, car il est constant que si les Anglois continuoient à les prendre, nos détachements manquant de tout seroit dans la dure nécessité de déguerpir des terres dont ils sont en possession et de les abandonner aux Anglois.

A l'égard des plaintes que M. de Cornwallis, j'espère que vous approuverez ma réponse, il est essentiel que vous portiez une plainte à la Cour d'Angleterre et demandiez la satisfaction qui nous est due, vous pouvez soutenir tout ce que j'ay avancé dans cette réponse, Je n'y ay employé que la vérité, au lieu que les Anglois n'emploient que le mensonge.

Je n'ay point fait réponse à la lettre de M. Cornwallis et il me suffit de luy avoir fait avouer par écrit qu'il a autorisé l'arrestation de nos bâtiments.

Je vous supplie, Monseigneur, d'être bien persuadé que je ménageray toutes choses de façon à ne pas me compromettre et que je ne relâcheray pas un pouce de terrain qui appartient au Roy. Il seroit temys que les limites fussent réglées et que nous eussions positivement à quoi en tenir, soit pour mettre fin à toutes les hostilités, soit pour éviter les dépenses immenses qu'elles occasionnent.

Je suis, avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

LAJONQUIÈRE.

#### ORDRE DE LA JONQUIÈRE AU SIEUR DE LERY.

Il est ordonné au Sieur de Lery, Lieutnant d'Infanterie, de faire construire un fort en pierre à la Pointe de Beauséjour, et un autre à la rivière Gaspareaux, en se conformant aux ordres que nous avons donnés à ce sujet à Mr. d'Eschaillons, capitaine d'Infanterie.

Fait à Québec, le 12 avril 1751.

LA JONQUIÈRE.

*La Jonquière au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 3 novembre 1751.

MONSEIGNEUR,—Les Anglois se sont bien fortifiés, ils ne discontinuent pas leurs travaux ce qui m'autorise de plein droit à faire faire sur les frontières, dans les quartiers où M. de La Galissonière et moy avons établi des postes, les fortifications qui peuvent être nécessaires pour en assurer la défense.

Si le général Cornwallis se plaint, je répondray qu'après la fortification qu'il a faite à Beaubassin, sans doute contre les intentions du Roy, son maître, puisqu'il est certain que cet endroit n'est pas compris dans la cession faite par le traité d'Utrecht, ou que du moins il est contentieux, j'aurois cru manquer à la fidélité que je dois à Sa Majesté si je n'avois pas pris sur moy de travailler aussi à mettre en sûreté les postes françois de même que les habitants.

Les Anglois se donnant beaucoup de mouvement du côté des nations du pays d'en haut, et le général Cornwallis du côté de l'Acadie, ce sont des preuves sensibles qu'ils n'ont point usé des ménagements que la Cour Britannique dit leur avoir prescrit. La prise du bateau françois *Le Loudon* et du Brigantin du roi *Le Saint-François* sont des insultes que Sa Majesté ne doit pas laisser impunies.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Je ne négligeray rien pour la conservation des postes établis sur les frontières de l'Acadie. Je ne doute point que M. de Cornwallis n'ait formé quelques projets contre ces postes durant l'hiver dernier, et tout m'a persuadé qu'il n'auroit point hésité à les mettre en exécution si j'eusse été moins en surveillant. Il est fâcheux que le travail des Commissaires assemblés à Paris pour le règlement des limites ne soit point aussi avancé qu'il seroit à désirer qu'il fût. Il importe que vous donniez vos ordres pour améliorer ce règlement, en attendant je prendray toutes les mesures pour contenir les Anglois et donneray confiance aux Acadiens et aux Sauvages. A quelque extrémité que se portent les Anglois je ne leur céderay pas un pouce de terrain, et je maintiendray sur nos terres par la force des armes les détachements que j'y ay mis.

Je suis, etc, etc.

La JONQUIÈRE (a).

*M. de Longueuil, gouverneur par Intérim, au ministre.*

QUÉBEC, 27 avril 1752.

MONSIEUR, — Quoique l'Isle St.-Jean dépende directement du gouvernement de Louisbourg, et que je ne sois que commandant de Canada par la mort de Monsieur le marquis de LaJonquière, néanmoins j'ay l'honneur, Monseigneur, de suivre les comptes que ce général a en celui de vous rendre au sujet de la dite Isle.

Monsieur de Bonaventure a rendu compte à feu Monsieur de LaJonquière que l'Isle Royale luy avoit fourni tous les vivres nécessaires pour son poste à l'exception de la viande, mais qu'il est grandement embarrassé pour fournir du bled aux nouveaux habitants dont la grande partie n'en ont pas un grain pour semer leurs terres. Nous ne sommes pas en état de luy en procurer de ce pais-cy et il est à souhaiter qu'il ait pu faire semer tous les habitans en obligeant ceux qui peuvent en avoir plus que leur nécessaire à en céder à ceux qui n'en ont pas du tout.

Monsieur l'abbé Girard que M. l'Evêque de Québec destina l'automne dernière pour l'Isle St.-Jean a écrit à feu Monsieur de la Jonquière qu'il s'y rendra ce printemps, il doit y être actuellement arrivé.

Ce missionnaire informe ce général que son départ fera peut-être les plus vives impressions sur l'esprit de 65 habitans qu'il laisse à Cobeguit, Tagamigouche et Empehic [sic pour Remshic] que ceux de Cobeguit ont témoigné vouloir se soumettre aux Anglois et ont pour cet effet écrit à Chibouctou à son insçu que en eut-il été instruit il n'auroit pu les en détourner attendu qu'il a prêté serment de fidélité aux Anglois et donné sa parole d'honneur à Halifax de ne pas sortir de la province sans permission.

La délicatesse de ce missionnaire me paraissant très mal placée, je n'ay pu me dispenser de luy écrire, sans prétendre m'ériger en casuiste qu'il auroit pu en toute sûreté de conscience faire usage de son autorité sur les habitans de Cobeguit pour les détourner des Anglois.

En effet les Anglois n'ont pu avoir raison légitime pour exiger le serment de ce prêtre et quoyqu'il l'eût prêté il est constant que rien ne l'oblige à le tenir, qu'au contraire il est né Français et par conséquent sujet du Roy que d'ailleurs son état exige qu'il employe son zèle à augmenter le nombre des fidèles et à plus forte raison à conserver ceux dont il est le pasteur.

Ce missionnaire informe aussi feu Monsieur de la Jonquière que Monsieur de Cornwallis a permis aux habitans de la Rivière aux Canards d'avoir un prêtre et que Monsieur le Comte de Raymond leur en a promis un, il est certain, Monseigneur, que ne pouvant faire passer quant à présent ces habitans sur les terres du Roy nous devons du moins concentrer à les maintenir dans leurs sentiments de religion dans leur fidélité à Sa Majesté, et leur faire insinuer qu'ils ne doivent pas manquer l'occasion de se retirer sur nos terres.

Je suis avec un très profond respect,  
Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble.

(a) Quatre mois plus tard le marquis de La Jonquière mourut à Québec, le 17 mars 1752, âgé de 67 ans.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

*Lettre du Ministre à M. de la Jonquière et Bigot.*

2 juillet 1751.

Je reponds à votre lettre du 5 octobre concernant la transmigration des Acadiens tant à l'Isle Royale qu'à l'Isle St. Jean.

<sup>min 93.</sup>  
<sup>1092-1094</sup> Suivant le détail que MM. Desherbiers et Provost m'ont fait sur cela, il paroît qu'il n'y a pas beaucoup de ces familles qui soient passées à l'Isle Royale, mais qu'il y en avoit déjà un assez grand nombre à l'Isle St. Jean. Cette dernière isle peut aussi leur fournir des ressources du côté des cultures et je sais combien l'établissement en est important même pour l'Isle Royale. C'est par cette raison que je vous ai recommandé, ainsi qu'à MM. Desherbiers et Prevost, d'y contribuer en tout ce qui peut dépendre de vous ; et les mêmes ordres ont été donnés à M. le Cte de Raymond successeur de M. Desherbiers.

Il m'étoit revenu, comme vous me l'avez marqué, que le Sr Du Vivier étoit plus propre [que tout] autre à attirer des Acadiens à l'Isle St. Jean, surtout par les liaisons particulières qu'il avoit depuis longtems avec plusieurs familles de l'Acadie ; et c'est par cette considération que je lui avois procuré le commandement de cette Isle avec un traitement fort avantageux pour luy. Mais vous avez peut être appris déjà qu'il n'a point suivi cette destination et qu'il ne doit plus être question de luy. Sur les témoignages avantageux qui me sont revenus du Sr de Bonaventure qui y commande par provision depuis deux ans, j'ai proposé à Sa Majesté de l'y établir commandant en qualité de Major, et Sa Majesté a approuvé cette proposition. J'ay envoyé à cet officier les mêmes instructions qui doivent être données au Sr Du Vivier, tant par rapport à la conduite qu'il doit tenir pour ne pas se compromettre avec les Anglois dans la transmigration des Acadiens, que sur ce qu'il a à faire pour l'établissement de ces nouveaux habitans, qui doit être fixé au défrichement des terres sans aucune entreprise de pesche.

Le Roy trouvera bon que M. Bigot continue d'envoyer dans cette colonie les secours qui lui seront demandés ; mais Sa Majesté espère que dorénavant ils ne seront pas aussi considérables qu'ils l'ont été depuis deux ans. Je me suis expliqué sur cela avec MM. Raymond et Prevost, et j'ay lieu de croire qu'ils seront attentifs à y faire tels retranchements successifs que les circonstances pourroient permettre, vous devez y contribuer de votre part en tout ce qui dépend de vous. Ce n'est qu'avec beaucoup de peine que j'ay pu pourvoir jusqu'à present à ces sortes de dépenses. Si elles duroient encore, il ne seroit pas possible d'y faire face longtems ; et malgré l'extrême envie qu'a le Roy de favoriser les transmigrations, et de s'assurer des avantages qui en peuvent résulter Sa Majesté se trouveroit forcée de les abandonner. Il faut esperer qu'Elle ne sera pas obligée d'en venir là.

*Vaudreuil au Ministre.*

A MONTREAL le 24 juillet 1755.

MONSEIGNEUR,—J'ay eus l'honneur de vous rendre compte le 5 de ce mois conjointement avec M. Duquesne, et par ma Lettre particuliere du 10 du même mois que les Anglois s'étoient rendus maîtres du fort de la pointe de Beauséjour.

J'appris hier au soir par un courier que M. de Boishébert m'a expédié du fort de la Rivière St-Jean que le 27 du mois dernier les Anglois ont paru devant son fort, que les Acadiens, et les Sauvages étant encore effrayé de la prise de Beausejour ne se sont point opposé à leur débarquement, que bloqué depuis un mois, et les secours qui lui venoient de Louisbourg étant pris, ainsi que l'artillerie, ne pouvant faire qu'une capitulation onereuse, attendu que les Anglois scavoient sa situation, il s'est déterminé à faire sauter son fort, n'ayant point de moïen plus seur pour éviter que les habitans de ce poste fussent sous la domination angloise qu'il s'est retiré dans le detroit de cette riviere où il a établi un camp volant. Qu'il pense que trois vaisseaux de la flotte qui sont partis ont été à Port Royal pour chercher des ouvrier pour retablir le fort.

M. de Boishebert me previent qu'il n'est pas possible de rien entreprendre cette année dans la partie de l'Acadie, et que pour réussir il faut nécessairement des vaisseaux de forces.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

J'ay fait partir au même moment un courier. J'ordonne à M. de Boishebert de conférer avec le P. Germain sur le parti qu'il convient de prendre, que si les Sauvages sont toujours dévoués aux françois, et qu'il soit nécessaire pour les maintenir de rester avec eux, il peut m'adresser un état signé de lui du P. Germain des vivres et autres besoins nécessaires tant pour les françois que pour les Sauvages, pour passer l'hiver et que je lui ferai envoyer.

Je lui recommande ainsi qu'au P. Germain de ne point s'exposer à rester avec les Sauvages pour peu qu'ils prévoient avoir des risques à courir de leur part, et en ce cas de revenir à Québec.

J'aurai l'honneur, Monseigneur, de vous écrire cette automne et de vous informer des mouvemens que mon zèle et les connoissances que je prendrai pourront me suggerer pour l'Acadie.

Je suis avec un très profond respect, Monseigneur,  
Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

*Bigot au Ministre.*

A QUÉBEC, le 5 septembre 1755.

MONSEIGNEUR,

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Vous aurez Monseigneur, reçu la Capitulation du fort de la pointe à Beauséjour, M<sup>r</sup> de Vergor m'a dit qu'il y estoit porté que les Anglois ne feroient rien aux Accadiens qui s'estoient rangés sous l'autorité du Roy ; Cependant les Anglois les emprisonnent et les font embarquer pour les transferer ailleurs. M. de Boishébert et le Père Germain missionnaire nous demandent des vivres, des effets, poudre, balles et plomb pour des familles qui se sont réfugiées dans les bois pour n'estre pas prises ; Cet officier marque qu'il va les chercher à la teste de quelques soldats qu'il a dans la Rivière St-Jean, où il s'est retiré et qu'il emmènera aussi une centaine de Sauvages. Il me prie de lui envoyer des secours dans la Baye des Chaleurs dans un port qu'il m'indique et qu'il les ira prendre ; Je fais charger sur un bâtiment ce qu'il me demande, afin qu'il soit à l'arrivée de la réponse de M. de Vaudreuil à qui j'ai depesché un courier—

Voilà un surcroit de dépense à laquelle je ne m'attendois pas. M. de Boishébert me marque qu'il y a mille âmes dans les bois et qui y moureroient si je ne les secourois pas. Je ne sçai pas encor le parti que M. de Vaudreuil prendra pour reprendre ce fort, je fais faire toujours par provision des milliers de raquettes pour les différentes opérations de l'hyver qu'il pourra y avoir à faire et je compte qu'il y en aura plusieurs.

J'ai l'honneur, etc.,

BIGOT.

*Manifeste de Boishébert aux Acadiens.*

Nous Officier Commandant pour le Roy à la Rivière St-Jean, et de toute L'Acadie Francoise, et ses dépendances.

Comme l'intérêt sordide plus que tout autre motif, engage les Accadiens à s'exposer à un danger visible d'être pris par des Anglois, et que nous avons des exemples récentes des risques qu'on courrut quelques mauvais sujets, qui sont peut être pris.

A cette cause défendons à tous Accadiens, sous quelque prétexte que ce puisse être, de sortir de leurs habitations, ou endroits qu'ils habitent, sans mon agrément.

Promettons cinquante livres de gratification à quiconque nous déclarera à l'avenir ces malfaiteurs, et admonestons ces derniers de trois cents livres à prendre sur les meubles et immeubles, et les envoyons à Québec, comme sujets rebelles et préjudiciables au bien public.

Ordonnons à tous Capitaines de faire publier dans leurs rivières et dépendances le présent.

Auquel avons fait apposer le cachet de nos armes pour que personne n'en prétende cause d'ignorance ; fait triple à mon camp le 20<sup>me</sup> Décembre 1755.

BOISHÉBERT.

N. B.—Pour mes armes, trois canards regardants.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

A BELAIR vers Cocagne ce 10 Mars 1756.

Copie d'une lettre écrite par Monsieur l'Abbé le Guerne Missionnaire des sauvages à l'Acadie, à Monsieur Prévost, Ordonnateur à l'Isle Royale et dont la pareille a été aussi adressée à Monsieur le chevalier de Drucour, Gouverneur.

MONSIEUR,—Le zèle que j'ai toujours eû pour les Accadiens dont je suis Missionnaire depuis quatre ans, m'engage à vous écrire en leur faveur.

Je vous crois amplement informé de ce qui s'est passé dans cette malheureuse contrée depuis le siège de Beauséjour jusqu'à l'entrée de l'hyver. Je m'y suis trouvé dans cette intervalle seul prestre et presque toujours le seul françois.

J'avois pris des arrangemens avec l'Anglois en faveur de mes habitans sans déroger à ce que la patrie exigeoit de moy, et j'ai découvert le piège qu'il me tendoit et j'ai seu grâces à Dieu me retirer à temps.

Me voyant le seul témoin de ce qui se passoit ou au moins le seul capable d'en donner connoissance, j'en ay dressé quelques mémoires que j'ay crû à propos d'envoyer en France et en Canada. Je supprime icy la plupart de ces détails qui ne vous présenteroient rien de nouveau sans rien citer de ce qui s'est passé antérieurement qu'autant que la liaison des faits le demandera naturellement.

Je vous marquerai simplement et en abrégé ce qui s'est passé parmy nous depuis le commencement de cet hiver, vous verrés par là, les embarras que nous traversons, les dangers que nous courons, les besoins qui nous pressent, et s'il n'est pas en votre pouvoir d'user de compassion et de bonté à notre égard.

A la fin de l'automne Monsieur de Boishébert fit exécuter l'ordre de Monsieur le Général qui prescrivoit aux Accadiens de se retirer dans les bois, vis à vis de leurs habitations (Monsieur de Niverville fit aussy dans ce temps là six prisonniers sur les Anglois.)

Dès lors il n'y avoit dans l'Accadie françoise qu'environ deux cent cinquante familles placées dans la Rivière de Chipoudy, Petcoudiac et Memeramcouk, cette dernière étoit la plus exposée n'étant éloignée que de sept lieues de Beauséjour ; mais l'habitant reculé d'une demie-lieue dans le bois si trouvoit en sûreté, le peu de grains qu'il avoit cueilly joint à ses bestiaux, lui promettoit une subsistance suffisante pour l'hiverner et le conduire à l'embarquement, heureux encore s'il avait gardé la retraite mais l'intérêt, l'indocilité, l'inexpérience et la fausse sécurité ont toujours été fatale aux Accadiens.

On s'imagina bientôt que l'Anglois étoit incapable de voyager dans la rigueur de l'hiver, j'essayai en vain de les désabuser, on reparut dans les déserts, plusieurs même se relogèrent dans leurs maisons.

L'Anglois toujours inquiet s'il ne se formoit pas quelques projets contre luy envoya à Memeramcouk trente hommes à la découverte qui prirent trois des nôtres la veille des Rois ce fût le plus grand de nos maux, notre principale force consistoit dans l'ignorance ou étoit l'ennemi sur notre situation.

Dans ce tems là même Monsieur de Boishébert marchoit à la tête d'un party de deux cent cinquante hommes, tant Sauvages qu'Accadiens pour frapper à la Baye Verte et aux environs de Beauséjour, mais dès lors il angura mal du succès de son expédition, il jugea même qu'il la falloit différer au moins de quinze jours.

Mais voici le plus fatal de nos malheurs, nous caressions un serpent qui nous a presque tués.

Un certain Daniel Suisse de Nation, soy disant habitant et déserteur de Chibouctou se tenoit parmi nous depuis quatre ans, il avoit été domestique de Monsieur Manach et de quelques uns de nos Commandans, il servoit d'espion à Monsieur le Loutre contre l'Anglois, il étoit cet hyver l'homme de confiance du Père Germain, on le chargeoit même de quelques commissions concernant les affaires du Roy.

(a) Un capitaine anglois que nous avons prisonnier à la Rivière Saint-Jean a déclaré que ce Daniel a esté trois fois aux Anglois dans le cours de l'esté passé. Pour le coup nous croyons n'avoir plus de traitres, parmy nous et nous espérons que l'Anglois ne sera plus si à portée de nous molester. (a)



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Ce malheureux sur quelques légers mécontentemens passa chez les Anglois vers le quinze de Janvier ; on ne sçauroit exprimer tout le mal qu'il nous a causé, il a de l'esprit, écrit assés bien, parle avec facilité, s'informe de tout et raisonne en politique.

Ce malheureux a rapporté à Monsieur le Commandant de Beauséjour la situation et les dessins des habitans qui aux Mines, au Port Royal, et dans ces quartiers se sont échappés aux Anglois, les projets des françois pour emmener ces pauvres fuyards, où ils doivent s'embarquer, en un mot comme il sçavoit tout il a tout mis au jour et a ajouté mille impostures.

En arrivant au fort il trouva Monsieur Scot dans des préparatifs pour venir le long des côte surprendre le camp de Monsieur de Boishébert à Couaque que ne fit-il pas pour l'encourager ? mais heureusement pour nous les connaissances qu'il donna sur ce point ne servirent qu'à persuader Monsieur Scot de l'impossibilité ou il étoit d'exécuter cette entreprise par terre.

Il a dit encore bien à propos pour nous, qu'il y auroit ici un officier tout l'hiver avec une quantité de Sauvages. Ce malheureux détermina encore Monsieur Scot à armer une piroque pour aller se saisir des Pères Germain et de la Brosse qui se tenoient dans des maisons au haut de Petcoudiak à quinze lieues de Beauséjour, mais la quantité des glaces ou plutôt la Providence fit échouer ce projet. Je ne finirois pas si je voulois suivre ce traître dans toutes ses démarches indiquées.

Je tiens ses détails de Pierre Suret qui a déserté récemment de Beauséjour. Toutes ces connoissances mit l'anglois à portée à nous faire bien du mal, nous travaillons cependant à nous en garantir en donnant une nouvelle face à nos affaires, nous avons changé notre camp et les habitans leurs retraites, nous nous tenons d'ailleurs sur nos gardes, c'est tous ce que nous pouvons faire mais je reviens à Monsieur de Boishébert.

Il se remit en campagne vers le vingt Janvier, il ignoroit alors la désertion de Daniel, il avoit tout à espérer de la bonne volonté de ses gens, ses premières découvertes lui annonçoient des occasions favorables, mais il ne pensoit pas que Daniel instruisoit alors les anglois pour le surprendre.

Ce malheureux savoit à peu près où il devoit camper, l'anglois profita de ces connoissances, sortit le vingt-cinq du même mois avec deux cent trente hommes, et vint tomber avant le jour sur une maison scituée dans les bors, a une demie heure du camp de Monsieur de Boishébert.

(a) Monsieur Scot, commandoit lui-même ce party, il se croyoit sûr de prendre Monsieur de Boishébert et de s'en faire pilotter à Cocagne (a).

Il comptoit l'y surprendre, mais n'y ayant trouvé personne et craignant de s'engager plus avant, il reprit le chemin de Beauséjour après avoir allumé le feu dans cette maison.

Monsieur de Boishébert étoit a l'abri de la surprise, il avoit plusieurs gardes avancées qui l'avertirent des approches de l'ennemy comme il partoît luy même avant jour pour aller se gabioner sur le chemin de Beauséjour, et partit à la pointe du jour par des routes détournées et tomba avec ses plus braves sur l'arrière garde de l'ennemy, il en auroit fait un grand carnage si tous ses gens l'avoient suivi, une grande partie effrayée par le nombre des ennemis et craignant d'ailleurs d'être investi n'osa sortir du bois ; on engagea cependant l'action qui dura une demie-heure, l'anglois voyant son arrière garde trop foible, fit replier l'avant garde pour la soutenir et se mit en devoir de nous investir.

Monsieur de Boishébert ne voyant à ses côtés qu'un petit nombre de braves et par conséquent se trouvant dans l'impossibilité de résister avec une force infiniment supérieure se retira prudemment de manière que l'ennemi jugea qu'il usoit de feinte et n'osa le poursuivre.

L'Anglois eût quelques blessés et perdit deux hommes dont un étoit fort considéré de ses gens, tous les nôtres se retirèrent sains et saufs.

Entre temps vingt sauvages envoyés par Monsieur de Boishébert à la Baye Verte, y brûlèrent deux bâtimens, firent sept chevelures et un prisonnier qui a déclaré qu'on y travailloit fortement à faire des raquettes, et qu'il étoit arrivé à Chibouctou des habillemens pour trois Régimens qui doivent venir ce printems d'Angleterre à l'Accadie.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Pendant son séjour dans ces quartiers, Monsieur de Boishébert a travaillé conjointement avec le Père Germain à la subsistance des familles les plus nécessiteuses et de quatre à cinq cents familles sauvages qu'il arrêtoit icy pour les parties. Les fonds qu'il avoit reçu cet automne de Canada ne pouvoient y suffire, il a fallu acheter plus de six cents bêtes à cornes, dépense qui a excédé plus de quatre vingt mille livres en trois mois et demy qu'il a été à Cocagne il comptoit y faire un plus long séjour, de nouveaux incidents l'ont rappelé incessamment à la Rivière Saint-Jean.

Le huit janvier il y est arrivé un petit navire chargé de trente deux familles du Port Royal qui fesoient nombre de deux cent vingt cinq personnes, on les emmenoit à Baston mais s'étant écarté d'un gros bâtiment qui les convoyoit ils se rendirent maîtres du navires où il n'y avoit que huit personnes d'équipage et arrivèrent heureusement à la Rivière Saint Jean où ils scavoient trouver un refuge.

Cette prise fut suivie de près d'une autre dont nous regrettons encore le mauvais usage, dix sauvages surprirent de nuit une grosse goëlette dans le havre de l'Etang.

(a) Les sauvages en ont débarqué les meilleurs effets, et ont conduit le Bâtiment à la Rivière Saint-Jean, mais il n'y restoit plus qu'une petite quantité de lard et de rhom (a).

Cette prise étoit riche elle contenoit des effets, des provisions pour les officiers du Port Royal avec quelques lettres de conséquence et des Gazettes.

(b) La dernière gazette étoit du dix huit Décembre, elle rapportait que Monsieur de Rigault gouverneur des Trois Rivières a esté tué dans la première bordée dans l'affaire où nous avons perdu deux vaisseaux et que Monsieur le Baron Dyesco que nous avons crû mort est dans la Nouvelle York et qu'on espère qu'il guérira de ses blessures. Il est encore mention dans les Gazettes que la Hollande veut garder la neutralité et que la reine de Hongrie veut interposer sa médiation (b).

Mais faute d'un bon interprète on n'a pû les comprendre suffisamment, on a compris cependant que les Anglois ont été défaits vers le fort Saint Frédéric et qu'ils projettent d'établir à la Rivière Saint Jean à l'entrée du printemps comme un poste important, en quoy ils me paroissent bien connoître leurs intérêts.

Cette Rivière en effet donne une entrée facile dans le Canada, les met à portée de chasser au loin toutes les nations sauvages, leur assure la possession entière de toute l'Accadie et de la côte de Pentagouet, une pleine liberté dans la baye françoise avec beaucoup de hâvres commodés en toute saison et faciles à deffendre, sans parler d'ailleurs que cette Rivière fournit du champ à une province bien établie ou la bonté de la terre jointe à la pesche rapporteront au delà du nécessaire.

Rien ne les a convaincus de l'importance de ce poste que la conduite de Monsieur de Boishébert lequel avec une poignée de gens s'y est soutenu cet esté, et par les petites sorties qu'il en a fait, les a harcellés au point de les mettre au désespoir comme je l'apprends de Pierre Suret.

Le neuf Février un bâtiment anglois mouilla sous pavillon françois dans le hâvre de la Rivière Saint Jean et ayant apperçu deux bâtimens qui passaient par hazard il envoya quatre déserteurs françois à terre qui feignirent qu'ils étoient suivis de plusieurs navires françois, qu'ils venoient tous de Louisbourg pour prévenir l'Anglois qu'on savoit dans le dessein de s'établir bientôt à la Rivière Saint Jean et qu'ils cherchoient un praticien de l'endroit pour mouiller dans le fonds du hâvre.

Des gens plus rusés auroient apperçu le danger qu'il y avoit à l'ériger. Un de nos malheureux Accadiens donna directement dans le piège tout visible qu'il étoit. A peine fut-il à bord que l'anglois mit son pavillon et l'assura d'un coup de canon.

Les familles du Port Royal dont j'ai déjà fait mention étoient cabanées au voisinage (on les a fait passer dernièrement au haut de la rivière) et ayant accouru au bruit, ils s'apperçurent que l'Anglois s'approchoit pour enlever le Bâtiment où ils s'étoient sauvés ; sans perdre de temps ils en débarquèrent quelques pierriers, et les ayant placés avantageusement et apporté toutes les armes qu'ils pouvoient avoir d'ailleurs, ils firent un tel feu sur l'Anglois qu'il fût contraint de se sauver comme il étoit venu. Ce Bâtiment venoit en apparence du Port Royal pour chercher des nouvelles.

Tous ces évènements demandoient la présence de Monsieur de Boishébert, il est donc parti de Cocagne le quinze Février, laissant à sa place Monsieur Grandpré de Niverville



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

son second avec un nombre de Sauvages pour continuer à harceler l'ennemy et pour favoriser l'évasion des habitans.

Comme j'ai fait évader les familles qui l'automne dernier ont passé de ces quartiers là sur l'Isle Saint Jean, et que sur l'apparence des affaires, je suis dans les mêmes sentimens à l'égard de ceux qui nous restent encore, il m'a prié de continuer mes soins sur ce sujet de concert avec M. de Niverville.

Nous travaillons donc présentement à faire sauver ces pauvres Accadiens qui n'ont point voulu se rendre à l'anglois ; le nombre à la vérité en est peu considérable et encore sont ils dispersés et dans des situations les plus fâcheuses, mais enfin ils sont françois, ils nous coûtent chers ils sont chrétiens, et coûtent beaucoup à Jésus-Christ.

Voilà des motifs suffsants pour ne point les abandonner, il s'en trouve au Cap de Sable, au Port Royal, aux Mines et enfin dans nos rivières de Memeramcouq, Petkoudiac et Chipoudy.

Des courriers venus icy du Port Royal vers la fin de Décembre nous ont appris qu'il n'est point de trahison dont l'Anglois ne se soit servi contre l'habitant, soit pour l'emmenner, soit pour sonder ses intentions.

On a supposé une lettre de Monsieur Le Loutre à Monsieur Daudin qui annonçoit que le premier de ses Missionnaires étoit à la veille d'arrivée à Beauséjour avec cinq cents Canadiens.

On a vu plus d'une fois de prétendus officiers françois qui se disoient avant-coureurs d'une armée ou d'une flotte. Il a paru plusieurs courriers particuliers, c'étoit des armées, c'étoient des flottes, des frégates parties pour s'opposer à l'enlèvement des accadiens, c'étoient des espérances plus flatteuses.

On n'enlevoit, disait-on les familles que pour les empêcher de porter les armes pour le françois, suivant des ordres dont Monsieur Hocquart étoit porteur, et que la paix ramèneroit chacun sur son ancienne habitation.

Nous scumes de ces courriers qu'il ne s'est sauvé du Port Royal qu'environ trente familles dont la majeure partie s'est retirée dans les bois avec les habitans du Cap Sable, l'autre se tient au bois aux environs du lieu. Les gens du Cap Sable n'ont pas encore été inquiétés, ils se sont confinés dans les bois et ont avec eux Monsieur Desenclaves, cy devant missionnaire du Port Royal.

Je n'ai pû savoir s'ils avoient le dessein de se retirer vers nous, je penserois volontiers qu'ils veulent attendre dans les bois quelle sera l'issue de la guerre, ils ont envoyé chercher les nouvelles chés les fugitifs du Port Royal, ceux cy les ont envoyés chercher chés nous comme je l'ai dit et veulent tout mettre en œuvre pour se rendre à nous. Nous leur avons promis toute l'assistance qui dépendra de nous.

(a) Messieurs Daudin, Chauvieux et Lemaire ont été arrêtés vers la my Juillet, conduits à Chibouctou et mis dans des vaisseaux séparément c'est tout ce qu'on en sait.

Vers la fin de l'automne il ne restoit plus aux Mines que quatre vingt familles (il y en avoit aux Mines avant ces troubles environ un millier d'habitans) et j'apprends tout récemment qu'il n'en reste plus que dix ou onze qui sont cachées dans les bois et qui demandent du secours pour se sauver.

Dans nos rivières de Memeramcouq, Petcoudiac et Chipoupy, il reste comme je l'ai dit environ deux cent cinquante familles, de ce nombre sont soixante femmes dont les maris ont été emmenés en Angleterre [sic pour Nouvelle-Angleterre]. Pour bien faire connoître la situation de ces familles, il faut, ce me semble, reprendre les choses d'un peu plus haut.

Dès que les affaires commencèrent à se brouiller dans ce pays, je jugeai qu'on n'avoit rien de mieux à faire que de se jeter entre les bras des françois, dès lors, à la vérité, la plupart des habitans s'étoient rendus aux forts angolis y étoient détenus, et je n'avois pû m'opposer à cette démarche en effet en regardant l'anglois comme son maître on se croyait en seureté sous la foy de la capitulation, on se croyait obligé à l'obéissance.

Messieurs de Vergor et le Loutre avoient dit en partant qu'il étoit de l'intérêt de l'habitant d'être bien soumis, l'Anglois cachoit son dessein, paraissoit même travailler à perfectionner les établissemens.

L'ordre vint de se rendre au fort pour prendre disant on, des arrangemens concernant les terres, dans de telles circonstances je ne pouvois leur conseiller la désobéissance sans me charger de tous les malheurs qui sont arrivés.



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Si en effet, j'eus conseillé alors de refuser l'obéissance, la majeure partie des habitants persuadée qu'elle retrouveroit l'ancienne tranquillité sous le régime de l'Anglois, et attentive uniquement à une aveugle intérêt pour leur terre, ne m'auroit jamais écouté et la rébellion des autres auroit fourni à l'Anglois un prétexte spécieux et unique pour enlever tous ceux que les promesses, la violence ou quelque autre voye auroit mis sous la main.

Je ne pouvois manquer alors d'être regardé comme l'auteur des malheurs de l'Accadie, l'habitants peu capable de démesler les vrais ressorts qui font agir l'Anglois n'auroient pu penser autrement et partout il m'auroit rendu responsable de ses désastres.

Ajoutez à toutes ces raisons que restant le seul prestre dans ces quartiers, au point de vue ou les choses se montroient la religion, la charité, l'intérêt même de la France exigeoient de moy toutes les mesures possibles pour m'y maintenir, et que pour cet effet j'avois été obligé de promettre simplement à l'Anglois de ne point toucher aux affaires d'Etat, et que voyant d'ailleurs que l'Accadien, soit pour faire sa cour, soit par imprudence, informoit au fort de tout ce qui se passoit, je ne pouvois ouvrir la bouche contre l'Anglois sans m'exposer à des grosses affaires qui auroient tourné autant au préjudice de l'habitant qu'à ma perte.

Ces raisons sont presque suffisantes pour justifier ma conduite dans cette conjoncture difficile et pour ne point juger rigoureusement les habitants qui se rendirent au fort Anglois.

Je reviens maintenant à ceux qui se trouvèrent en liberté envers lesquels j'ai agy autrement.

Dès que je vis les autres arrêtés au fort, je vis bien que les ménagemens vis-à-vis l'Anglois étoient déplacés et que je ne pouvois mieux faire que de sauver pour la religion et pour la France le reste de mon troupeau.

Le commandant anglois par ses promesses séduisantes, des offres captieuses et par des présens même que je n'osai refuser pour la première fois, avoit crû me mettre dans ses intérêts; se croyant donc assuré de moy, il me manda qu'il souhaitoit me voir incessamment, il me connoissoit mal.

La première qualité d'un Missionnaire s'il est digne de son nom c'est d'être honnête homme, et le premier devoir d'un honnête homme c'est une fidélité inviolable à la patrie.

Je me gardai donc bien des embûches qu'il me tendoit et je lui répondis poliment et en substance que je ne me défiois point de Son Excellence, mais que j'appréhendois qu'il ne reçut de son Général des ordres peu favorables aux Missionnaires, qu'il seroit obligé d'exécuter contre moy même, et puisqu'on lui commandoit d'embarquer les habitants que le seul parti qui me restoit étoit de me retirer, que je resterais encore au pais sous son bon plaisir s'il recevoit un contre-ordre pour les habitants.

A une autre lettre où il me pressoit encore de bannir toute défiance et de me rendre au fort, je lui répondis que je me souvenois que Monsieur Maillard avoit été embarqué malgré une assurance positive d'un gouverneur anglois, et que j'estimois mieux me retirer que de m'exposer en aucune manière.

On peut bien penser qu'en ce temps là et depuis je me suis gardé sérieusement presque toujours dans les bois d'où je sors quand il est nécessaire pour rendre quelque service aux habitants, sans m'arrêter en lieu risquable, et je me flatte avec la grâce du Seigneur que l'ennemi n'aura point de prise sur moy.

Dans cette position je conseillai très fort et mille fois aux habitants qui se trouvèrent hors du fort de ne point s'y rendre. Je donnai le même conseil à toutes les femmes qui recevoient des ordres fréquemment pour s'aller embarquer. Je leur représentai qu'en se rendant à l'anglois elles s'ôtoient toute espérance de retour et se mettoient dans le cas de perdre la religion avec toute leur postérité, qu'il falloit s'acheminer vers les françois que la patrie leur tendoit le bras, qu'avec un peu de courage et de fatigue on pouvoit en approcher, que j'agirai de toutes mes forces pour leur procurer de l'assistance, que la vue de leur misère toucheroit nos compatriotes et qu'en ce cas on revoindiqueroit leurs maris en quelques endroits qu'on les transportât, qu'autrement, elles s'exposeroient à tous les malheurs ensemble.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

Ces raisons que la suite des évènements n'a justifié que trop ne furent guère évitées que dans mon ancienne mission qui comprenoit les Rivières de Chipoudy, Petcoudiac, Memerancoug, Tintamard avec ses dépendances et j'ay eû la consolation de voir que jusqu'aujourd'huy aucune femme ne s'y est embarquée, excepté quatre ou cinq qui ont été surprises et enlevées de force à Chipoudy.

Dans le reste du pais, je veux dire aux environs de Beauséjour cy devant desservis par Messieurs La Loutre et Vizien et où depuis quelques années les gens paroissoient plus fiers, plus factieux, et moins respectueux à l'égard des prêtres, je ne trouvai qu'un petit nombre qui voulût defférer à mes conseils.

La plupart de ces malheureuses femmes séduites par les fausses nouvelles, intimidées par des craintes spécieuses, emportées par un attachement excessif pour des maris qu'elles avoient permission de voir trop souvent, fermant l'oreille à la voix de la Religion, de leur Missionnaire et à toute considération raisonnable se jettèrent aveuglément et comme par désespoir dans les vaisseaux anglois au nombre de cent quarante.

(a) On a vû dans cette occasion le plus triste de ces spectacles plusieurs de ces femmes n'ont point voulu embarquer avec elles leurs grandes filles et leurs grands garçons pour le seul motif de la religion. (a)

On eût dit que la raison les y attendoit pour leur découvrir leur démarche extravagante, que n'auroient-elles pas fait alors pour la réparer, je l'ai sçu d'un déserteur mais le mal ne souffroit plus de remède.

Le commencement de cette affaire arriva vers le dix d'Aoust, les femmes s'embarquèrent vers la Saint Michel, et enfin vers la my-octobre on les emmena avec leurs maris et environ cent quarante autres habitans qu'on a tous placés sur de nouvelles habitations à la Caroline.

Ceux qui se sont embarqués au Port Royal et aux Mines ont été poussés à peu près par les mêmes motifs ; ils sont cependant plus excusables (sy cependant on peut blâmer de pauvres habitans d'ailleurs qui se sont trouvés sans force à la discrétion d'un ami traître et cruel) s'étant trouvés sans missionnaire qui pût les conseiller et dans un éloignement qui rendoit leur condition bien difficile.

Ils ont presentement tout le loisir pour regretter les offres que Monsieur Le Loutre leur avoit si souvent réitérées s'ils vouloient se sauver. On les a placés sur les côtes de Baston où ils ont le chagrin de voir jusqu'à leurs plus tendres enfans dispersés au service des particuliers de cette ville.

Tandis qu'une partie des Accadiens estoit dans la route d'Angleterre, [sic pour Nouvelle-Angletrre] un autre se rapprochoit des françois, les Cobéguites se rendirent sur l'Isle Saint Jean comme vous le sçavés.

Je fis passer aussy environ cinq cents âmes de l'environ de Beauséjour et de Tintamar sur la même Isle sous le bon plaisir de Monsieur de Villejoûin dont je ne sçaurois assez louer la politesse la bonté et la charité pour ces pauvres fugitifs.

Je passe rapidement sur ces faits qui vous sont connus pour ne point abuser de votre patience par une longueur outrée. Je me proposois d'être moins étendu, mais les faits sont tellement liés ensemble et se présentent sy naturellement les uns après les autres que je n'ai pû tout à fait leur refuser l'entrée dans une relation où ils ont tous un égal droit de paroître, mais enfin il faut reprendre les derniers détails sur notre situation actuelle.

On compte icy comme je l'ay déjà marqué plus d'une fois deux cent cinquante familles dont la situation est fort à plaindre.

La résolution où est l'anglois de ne plus souffrir d'Accadiens dans ces cantons, les menaces réitérées qu'il fait d'ammener tous ceux qu'il pourra atteindre, la grande difficulté où est le Canada déjà assez occupé d'ailleurs de leur fournir des troupes et des vivres, l'incertitude du succès en cas de guerre par rapport aux secours qu'on attend de France, la grande dizette et l'extrême misère dont on est menacé et qu'on éprouve même déjà en partie, toutes ces raisons jointes à un infinité d'autres dont le détail seroit trop long démontrent clairement à tous ceux qui réfléchissent la nécessité de travailler où ils sont, sans plus tarder, suivant les intentions au moins provisionnelles de Monsieur le Général.



On devoit tous dans le printemps s'approcher de bord de la mer pour passer en Canada, mais deux raisons particulières nous ont engagé à prévenir cette saison et à presser de se rendre sur les glaces incessamment aux lieux de l'embarquement.

La première c'est que dans le printemps les portages sont impraticables et qu'en différant de les passer plus tard on s'expose d'être pris de l'anglois ou à manquer de voitures s'il faut absolument se retirer.

La deuxième c'est que tandis que les accadiens sont en voisinage de leurs habitations et de leurs maisons, ils ont toujours quelque prétexte pour sortir du bois (il y en a qui espèrent insensément de pouvoir semer ce printemps les choses comme elles sont). Sur ces entrefaites l'anglois vient, en prend quelques-uns et les emmène.

Et le plus grand mal n'est pas qu'on emmène quelqu'un, mais que l'ennemi apprenne par là la triste situation de nos affaires. L'anglois est venu trois fois cet hiver à Memramcouq, la première fois il surprit trois hommes, la deuxième trois autres, la troisième fois s'étant fait pillotter par un de ceux qu'ils nous avoit pris cy devant, il s'avança de nuit dans le bois jusqu'à un endroit où plus de vingt familles avoient cabané mais par bonheur, la crainte avoit poussé ces pauvres gens plus avant dans la forest cinq ou six jours auparavant ainsy l'Anglois ne trouva que les vieilles cabanes et ne peut exécuter ses ordres cruelles.

Pierre Suret a rapporté que le commandant de ce parti avoit ordre de se saisir de tous les accadiens dans cet endroit, de faire mourir incontinent tous ceux qui s'y trouveroient en état de porter les armes, de leur lever la chevelure, d'emmener tout le reste après avoir laissé au bout d'un piquet une lettre à Monsieur de Boishébert à peu près dans ce stile.

“ Vous avez commencé nous continuons sur le même ton jusqu'à ce que vous vous retirés de ces cantons avec vos Sauvages. On dit chez vous aux Sauvages qu'autant d'anglois qu'ils tueront, que ce sera autant d'échelons pour aller en Paradis, nous ajouterons que c'en sera deux pour nos gens par autant d'accadiens qu'ils détruiront.

(a) Cet homme nous dit que c'est le traître Daniel qui a suggéré cet avis aux Anglois comme le seul moyen de faire retirer Monsieur de Boishébert qui les désole avec ses Sauvages et pour empêcher les Accadiens de frapper sur eux.

Le malheureux Daniel a dit aussy aux Anglois que les Sauvages étant allés trouvés Monsieur Manach pour parlementer sur la guerre, ce missionnaire leur parla ainsy.

“ Est-cé à moy qu'il faut venir faire des parlemens, n'y a t-il pas un officier du Roy, mais allés autant d'Anglois que vous tuérés, ce sera autant d'échelons pour monter au Paradis.” (a)

Il paroît par ce que je viens de marquer qu'il n'y a plus de sûreté aux Rivières pour les Accadiens et que leur meilleur parti c'est de profiter des glaces pour se rendre au bord de la mer où ils seront bien plus seûrement par rapport à l'ennemy et à portée de tout, soit pour s'embarquer s'il le faut absolument, soit pour avoir les vivres qu'il faudra leur apporter si on veut les conserver sur ces côtes, et qu'ils ne pourroient avoir sans s'exposer en venant les chercher icy des Rivières, sans parler que nous avons plusieurs familles absolument incapables de transporter des vivres pour des portages de sept, dix et même de vingt lieues, telles sont sans contredit les femmes dont on a enlevé les maris et qui pour la plupart n'ont que de jeunes enfans incapables de leur porter aucune assistance.

Je leur ay souvent proposé ces raisons, je me suis rendu au bord de la mer pour leur chercher un azile, et depuis un mois je ne cesse de les appeler, mais malheureusement on ne se dépesche guère.

L'Accadien est d'une irrésolution qui a de quoy surprendre un général, on ne voudroit pas être pris pour quoi que ce soit au monde, on estimeroit plutôt être mené à *Michel Machina*.

D'un autre côté il faut se résoudre à un grand sacrifice si on va en Canada, il faut dire à Dieu à son pays, à son habitation, à sa maison, abandonner les animaux et tant d'autres objets pour lesquels on a un attachement demezuré, il est dur d'y penser seulement, on s' imagine avec quelque raison d'ailleurs qu'il faudra essuyer bien de la misère avant de s'embarquer pendant la traversée, en Canada même (nos habitans iroient plus volontiers sur l'Isle Saint Jean ou à la Rivière Saint Jean mais ils craignent



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

la famine dans ce dernier endroit et l'Anglois dans l'autre) on se figure avec quelque espèce de trouble qu'une fois en Canada on ne reviendra plus, c'est l'exil.

Telle est la façon de penser de ces bonnes gens qui n'ont jamais encore sorti de leur pays, à les entendre on est misérable partout ailleurs, on ny mange de viande que le quart de saoul. L'accadie, disent-ils, jusqu'à ces dernières années étoit un Paradis sur terre.

On pense encore que nous aurons la paix incontinent ou que l'Accadie sera peut-être reprise par une flotre françoise dans le cours de l'été prochain ou dans deux ans au plus, qu'on pourroit se cacher seurement en attendant et vivre de ses bestiaux (ce qui n'est qu'à la portée d'un petit nombre) on voudroit encore attendre des nouvelles du Canada, on s'assemble, on délibère, on demande l'avis d'un Missionnaire ou d'un officier et puis on fait à sa teste, l'un se cache bien, l'autre mal caché le découvre : est-il pris quelqu'un ? On tremble, on veut s'en aller, mais on se rassure bientôt, on s'endort dans une fausse tranquillité, on vit dans des espérances flatteuses mais souvent chimériques.

Telle est la conduite de ce peuple que l'expérience rend malheureux, quoy qu'il en soit, j'espère que toutes leurs réflexions faites ils se rendront presque tous au bord de la mer avant la fin printemps.

Nous avons icy actuellement environ soixante familles, Memeramcouq s'évacue tous les jours et les autres Rivières imiteront son exemple.

Mais le tout n'est pas de se rendre à la mer, il faut y subsister jusqu'à nouvel ordre et voilà un des points les plus embarrassans, par les malheurs du temps on n'a pû faire qu'une très petite partie de la moisson.

C'est ce qui a réduit une grande partie du monde à vivre cet hiver de viande uniquement, et ce sera la seule nourriture des trois quarts et demi des gens avant le commencement de May ; on peut donc, dirés-vous, vivre simplement de viande et ces habitants n'en doivent pas manquer dans un pays assez fourni d'animaux.

Je réponds à cette objection :

Premièrement : on vit simplement de viande mais malheureusement il faudroit un tempérament sauvage pour y tenir, aussy avons-nous une espèce de maladie épydémique causée en apparence par des indigestions, accompagnée de migraine, de points de côté et suivie d'une forte dissenterie. Cette maladie est longue, règne actuellement et a enlevé plusieurs personnes.

Deuxièmement. On subsisteroit quoique bien mal avec la viande si on l'avoit bonne, mais désormais on ne peut espérer de pareille qu'au retour de l'été.

Cet automne les animaux étoient en état, on en a fait des provisions de viandes bonnes à la vérité mais en trop petite quantité ; on n'a pû faire que très peu de l'ouvrage et encore dans l'arrière saison. Leur petite quantité jointe à la mauvaise qualité ne sçauroit entretenir les animaux, ils sont maigres et foibles au point que plusieurs ne peuvent marcher jusqu'au bord de la mer.

Voilà cependant sur quoy il faut vivre jusqu'à ce que la Providance nous envoie des vivres d'ailleurs. Jugés, Monsieur de notre scituation, en vérité ces viandes sont si chétives que les sauvages les rebutent tout carnaciers qu'ils puissent être. On ne sçait plus que donner à une quantité de ces nations qu'on a gardé icy pour aller au besoin sur l'ennemy.

Troisièmement : Enfin la maigreur des animaux surtout sans autres vivres en augmente la consommation ordinaire du double et au delà. Quelle dépense d'ailleurs pour entretenir des sauvages ? Il faut l'avoir entrepris pour le comprendre ; ajoutés à tout cela qu'il y a des pauvres gens qui n'avoient que très peu d'animaux, d'autres en ont perdu, d'autres ont eû le chagrin de voir enlever leurs bestiaux par les Anglois.

J'ose donc assurer que s'il ne vous vient pas du secours en deça de l'été, que la famine fera voir icy le plus cruel des spectacles. Monsieur Bigot me mande qu'il enverra icy des vivres le plutost qu'il pourra, Monsieur le Général me le marque aussy, mais les glaces et les précautions nécessaires dans la position des affaires rendront ces secours trop tardifs, nous sommes déjà dans une grande mizère.

C'est pourquoy je prends la liberté de m'adresser à vous pour obtenir des secours à l'ouverture même de la navigation Nous avons besoin de tout, farines, lard, pois, graisse, poudre, plomb Royal surtout, des balles aussy et des postes, un peu de vin, de mélasse,



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

d'eau de vie, pour les malades, il y a plus de trois mois que nous n'avons plus aucune sorte de boisson, hameçon, toiles, lignes, couvertes avec un peu de tabac pour nos pauvres gens qui pâtissent beaucoup dans une situation comme la nôtre ou la livre se vend jusqu'à dix et vingt livres ; avec les secours que vous pourriés nous envoyer nous serions à même d'attendre les envois du Canada.

Je vous ai déjà marqué que nous sommes dans ces quartiers environ deux cent cinquante familles, vous jugerés par là aisément de la quantité de l'envoy dont nous avons besoin en attendant un plus abondant.

Je m'aperçois que ce Mémoire est bien étendu, il me reste cependant à détailler quelques nouvelles qui pourront paroître de quelque conséquence regardant quelques desseins que l'Anglois laisse entrevoir pour ce printemps.

Je le tiens de Pierre Suret dont j'ai déjà fait mention. Cet homme étoit cy devant Capitaine de Milice à Petcoudiac, il a de l'esprit, raisonne fort bien est entendu dans les affaires et a été souvent employé par nos Messieurs officiers dans des conjonctures délicates. L'Anglois l'avoit gardé cet hiver au fort comme un homme d'esprit bien au fait du pais et qui pouvoit leur être utile. Sa conversation agréable luy a donné un accès facile auprès de Monsieur Scot qui s'en croyant assuré lui parloit assés ouvertement, il sçait la longue angloise et entroit par là en conversation avec tout le monde qui s'est accoutumé insensiblement à n'avoir plus de reserve vis à vis de luy.

Il s'est échapé de Beauséjour le vingt six du mois passé, quatre jours après il est venu nous joindre, et nous a rapporté ce qui suit :

(a) Il faut se souvenir en général que Messieurs les Anglois sont fort dans le goût de s'en faire à croire. (a).

Monsieur Scot continue de commander à Beauséjour. J'ai lieu de penser qu'il est connu à Louisbourg ; j'aurois pû sans cela détailler icy les différents traits que j'ai démeslés dans son caractère.

De cet officier je dirai simplement en passant, qu'on le regarde avec quelque raison comme l'auteur de la plupart des desseins qui concernent l'Accadie.

Il n'y a dans les trois forts de Beauséjour de Mezagouèche et de Gasparaux qu'environ cinq cent hommes tout compris la milice et la troupe réglée. On les a distribués assez également pour la garde de ces trois Places.

La plus considérable sortie que l'Anglois aye pû faire cet hiver en réunissant les forces de Beauséjour et de Mesagouèche n'étoit que de deux cent trente huit hosmmes.

Monsieur Scot a ordre de faire partir bientôt un certain nombre de ses Miliciens pour aller renforcer la garnison Chibouctou.

Cet officier a dit qu'à l'ouverture du printemps il viendra douze cents hommes dans ces quartiers pour donner entièrement la chasse aux nations sauvages et se saisir des Accadiens qui s'y tiennent cachés, qu'il y aura de bon printemps pour cet effet des corsaires vers Gedaic et vers les embouchures de la Rivière Saint Jean par où on sçait que les Accadiens des Mines et du Port Royal doivent se sauver.

(a) Nous comptons faire la garde pour nous deffendre ou fuir en cas de besoin. Ce dernier parti ne nous sera pas autrement difficile par le moyen des canots et l'avantage des lieux.

Il seroit à souhaiter aussy que quelqu'une de nos frégates croisât quelque temps sur les costes pour assurer nos convois et couvrir le départ des habitants s'il faut se retirer. Mais dans ce cas il faudroit convenir d'un signal pour la reconnoître. (a).

On ne veut plus souffrir d'Accadiens dans ces contrées, on nous menace surtout des Montagnards d'Ecosse dont on attend quinze cents pour l'Accadie et des Sauvages anglois de ces derniers on n'a qu'une dizaine actuellement à Beauséjour.

Les Anglois entendent fort indifféremment parler des Accadiens qui se sauveront cet automne chez le françois et affectent même de n'en rien dire.

<sup>32</sup> On dit que nos gens se plaisent à la Caroline (ce que j'ai de la peine à croire) qu'on se trouve bien d'eux, qu'on a fait une quête pour eux dans la colonie, qu'on leur a fourny des planches et des cloux pour se loger et marqué des habitations qu'on leur a cependant limité un certain district d'où ils ne peuvent sortir sous peine d'estre tués par le premier Sauvage ou Anglois qui les rencontreroient hors les bornes assignées.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

On dit que la maladie s'est mis dans un des Bâtimens chargé de nos Accadiens et qu'il en est mort une quantité considérable.

Au départ de Pierre Suret on paroissoit ignorer à Beauséjour l'aventure des deux Bâtimens que nous avons pris vers la Rivière Saint Jean et les derniers avantages que nous ont procuré les sauvages dans les pais d'en haut.

On soupçonne qu'un autre Bâtiment chargé d'habitans du Port Royal s'est encore sauvé ; on a eû le même soupçon sur un Bâtiment chargé de familles du haut de la Baye.

Monsieur Scot a avoué à Suret que quand on a enfermé les habitans dans les forts qu'on vouloit essayer avant toutes choses de les faire signer purement et simplement pour l'Anglois et qu'on ne s'est entièrement déterminé à les emmener que quand on a vû clairement que l'habitant n'y vouloit rien entendre.

L'habitant pensoit sagement que dans le cas de la signature l'Anglois auroit un plus beau champ pour les emmener et en disposer à sa fantaisie sans que la France pût jamais rappeler de rien en leur faveur.

Monsieur Scot se promet beaux et merveilles à son ordinaire. Il dit que sans un coup du Ciel les Anglois vont conquérir incessamment le reste de l'Amérique Septentrionale, qu'ils ont trente-six vaisseaux de Ligne (il hiverne des vaisseaux à Chibouctou) deux gros mortiers avec quarante mille hommes pour servir dans ces colonies par terre et par mer l'été prochain, que tels sont les ordres de leurs généraux.

Celui qui commandera par terre descendra par les hauts du Canada jusqu'à Québec en brûlant et ravageant tout sur son passage, tandis que le général de la flotte après avoir pris Louisbourg en fera autant en montant la Rivière.

Leur dessein par là est d'obliger les peuples à se réfugier dans les villes pour les affamer et les réduire ainsy à se rendre promptement.

Ce dessein seroit fort bon si on les laissoit faire. Il avance contre toute apparence que les Anglois ont pour eux cinq têtes couronnés, que l'Espagne gardera une parfaite neutralité ; que la France est dénuée de forces maritimes ; que le Roy de France n'a point de sentiment s'il ne tire point vengeance de ce qu'on lui a fait dans l'affaire de Beauséjour ; il avoue cependant que les françois sont rusés et qu'ils ne sont jamais plus à craindre que quand ils le paroissent moins.

Ces Messieurs prétendent encore qu'ils nous ont pris des vaisseaux marchands qui retournoient en France l'automne passé. Je ne sçais si ce ne sont pas des vaisseaux de la Compagnie des Indes.

Ils avouent qu'on travaille à la paix, et disent qu'il y aura grande guerre ou grande paix.

Fasse le ciel que ce soit une paix constante et durable, digne de la bonne foi que nous avons eue pour un ennemi qui à notre égard s'est comporté, j'ose le dire, en vrai forban.

Monsieur de Boishébert fait partir vingt deux Sauvages canibas des plus braves qui vont faire un coup vers Beauséjour.

Monsieur le Général me manda dernièrement que son intention est qu'on ne donne aucun repos à l'ennemi, qu'on le harcèle, qu'on le déconcerte à toutes forces.

Il mande à Monsieur de Boishébert de faire passer les Accadiens sur l'Isle Saint Jean ou à la Rivière Saint Jean, mais je pense que cet ordre n'est que provisoire et on voit assez clairement même parce qu'il me fait l'honneur de m'écrire qu'il attend l'ordre de la Cour pour disposer des Accadiens, sans vouloir rien statuer de son chef sur l'évacuation de ce pays.

(a) On nous dit que Monsieur le Général a gardé un profond silence sur les derniers paquets que vous lui avez envoyé qu'il n'en a rien transpiré absolument, ce qui a surpris le public ; on a cependant vû les mouvemens se multiplier et l'on [sic pour la] conjecture est bien éloignée de vouloir abandonner l'Accadie. (a)

Monseigneur Lévesque me masque que Monsieur le Général ne veut point prendre sur luy de faire passer les Accadiens en Canada quoiqu'il en soit, j'appelle toujours mes habitans au bord de la mer ils y seront plus sûrement et seront à portée de tout.

Comme j'ai eu l'honneur de vous l'écrire plus haut, Monsieur de Boishébert vient de faire passer en Canada les Equipages des deux bâtimens pris à la Rivière Saint



5-6 EDWARD VII., A. 1906

Jean, il y fait passer aussi six prisonniers que Monsieur de Niverville avoit fait cet automne.

Cette dernière prise a été faite en exécution des premiers ordres que Monsieur de Vaudreuil a donné dans l'Acadie et sur laquelle il a donné des marques d'une satisfaction bien sensible à Monsieur de Niverville.

Je vous prie, Monsieur, d'excuser la longueur de cette relation. J'ai appréhendé en voulant trop abréger de retrancher quelque fait utile ou même important.

Dans ces sortes d'écrits, il me semble que le parti que j'ai suivi est le moins sujet à inconvénient.

Je vous supplie encore de recevoir cette espèce de mémoire comme une assurance de la haute estime et du profond respect, avec laquelle

J'ai l'honneur d'être, Monsieur,

Votre très humble et très obéissant serviteur,

Signé      LE GUERNE,  
*Prêtre Missionnaire.*

Pour copie conforme à l'original

Signé: Illisiblement.



## INDEX OF AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN ACADIAN GENEALOGY, AND DOCUMENTS CONCERNING THE EXPULSION.

- Acadians. Declaration by Shirley to, 1747. (Series M). App. C, p. 47.
- Acadians. Refusal of those at Annapolis river to have lands surveyed, 1731. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 76.
- Acadians. Copies of correspondance, *re* repatriation in France of those in British Colonies. (Colonial Office Records). App. F, p. 138.
- Acadians. Prisoners at Halifax, to those at Piquit and at Fort Cumberland, July 30, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. I, p. 211.
- Bailly, Abbé to Louis Robichaux. Halifax, July 17, 1771. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigauuec). App. I, p. 207.
- Baptismal Certificate of Frédéric Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
- Baptismal Certificate of Marguerite Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
- Baptismal Certificate of Edouard Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
- Baptismal Certificate of Jacques Robichaux. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
- Baptismal Certificate of Marie Esther Robichault. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
- Baptismal Certificate of Odo (Otho) Robichau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. C, p. 201.
- Baptismal Certificate of Monique Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
- Baptismal Certificate of Florent Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 201.
- Baptismal Certificate of Louis Robichau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 200.
- Baptismal Certificate of Firmond Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 202.
- Baptismal Certificate of Vénérande Robicheau. (Port Royal Church Records). App. I, p. 202.
- Baptismal Certificates of Louis Edouard and Marie Madeleine LeBlanc. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 203.
- Belcher, Chief Justice opinion upon passing Grants of Lands to Acadians being Roman Catholicks 1767. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 220.
- Belcher, Chief Justice opinion of on the removal of the Acadians, being a paper read before Council in Halifax on the date of the decision to expel French inhabitants from Nova Scotia. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 63.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 22, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 317.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 18, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 316.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Nov. 1st, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 319.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Nov. 6, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 330.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 5, 1755. (Collection Moreau St-Méry). App. N, p. 345.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, July 30, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 284.
- Bigot to the Minister, Louisbourg, Aug. 9, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 286.
- Bigot to the Minister, Louisbourg, Aug. 20, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 287.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 30, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 288.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 29, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 288.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 11, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 289.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 25, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 315.
- Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Aug. 20, 1750. (Series F). App. N, p. 314.
- Binney, Jonathan to Legge, Canso June 27, 1774. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 232.
- Board of Trade to Lawrence, Whitehall, April 4, 1754. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 59.
- Boishébert to Abbé Manach, De la Rivière St. Jean, Feb. 21, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 193.
- Boishébert, De. Journal of, dealing with occurrences in Acadia after the taking of Beausejour. July 20, 1755. (Series F). App. H, p. 176.
- Boishébert to Cornwallis, Menacouche, Aug. 12, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 291.
- Boishébert to de la Galissonière, A Ecoupac, Aug. 26, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 290.
- Boishébert au Père Germain, De la Rivière St. Jean, Feb. 21, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 195.
- Bourdon, Sieur, to the inhabitants of Baie des Ouines and Richibouctou, Restigouche, Feb. 14, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 190.
- Burial Certificate of Otho Robichaud. (Ste Anne Church Records of Burnt Church at Miramichi, N.B.) App. I, p. 203.
- Burial Certificate of Jeanne Bourgeois. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 203.
- Burial Certificate of Marie Louise Thibodeau. (Church Records of Burnt Church at Miramichi, N.B.) App. I, p. 203.
- Burial Certificate of Vénérande Robichaud. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 202.
- Burial Certificate of Louis Robichaux. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 202.
- Burial Certificate of Firmand Robichaud. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec). App. I, p. 202.
- Cambridge. Particulars *re* French family at. Nov. 30, 1757. (Massachusetts Archives). App. p. 198.
- Campbell to Hillsborough. Halifax, Aug. 29, 1771. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 230.
- Campbell. Instructions by, to Jos. Woodmass regarding the Islands of St. Peter and Miquelon, May 17th, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 225.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Dec. 22, 1770. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 229.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Jan. 12, 1770. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 228.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Aug. 7, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 228.
- Campbell to Dartmouth, Halifax, April 26, 1773. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 231.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1772. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 230.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, July 5, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 224.



- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, June 5th, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 224.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, March 20, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 223.
- Campbell to Hillsborough, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1768, (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 222.
- Census of 1671. (Series F). App. A, p. 1.
- Colonies. Aug. 29, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 291.
- Cornwallis. Answer of, to the deputies, Sept 5, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 300.
- Cornwallis to Desherbiers, Chebucto, Sept. 21, 1749. (Series M). App. N, p. 293.
- Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, Chibucto, Sept. 11, 1749. (Series M). App. C, p. 53.
- Cornwallis. Instructions to, from the King, April 29, 1749. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 49.
- Cornwallis to the Lords of Trade, Halifax, April, 30, 1750. (Colonial Office Records). App. N, p. 319.
- Cornwallis. First Declaration of, to the Acadians in French Chibouctou, July 14, 1749. (Series F). App. C, p. 52.
- Cornwallis, Second Declaration of, to the Acadians, in French, Port of Chebucto, August 1, 1749, O. S. (Series M). App. C, p. 53.
- Cotterell to Hopson, Secretary's Office, (Halifax), Oct. 1, 1753. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 57.
- Council, at St. James Court, July 11, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 210.
- Council of War, Louisbourg, June 7, 1746. (Series M). App. C, p. 43.
- Dartmouth to Campbell. Whitehall, Dec. 9, 1772. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 231.
- Dartmouth, to Legge. Whitehall, Sept. 7, 1774. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 234.
- Dartmouth, to Legge. Whitehall, Oct. 5, 1774. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 234.
- De Breslay, Abbé to Phillips, Dec. 23, 1729. (Colonial Office Records). App. D, p. 70.
- Deed of land by P. Loubère to Auteau Robichaux, Nigawouéke, mai 28, 1781. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaoec). App. J, p. 205.
- DeLongueuil to the Minister, Québec, April, 27, 1752. (Series F). App. N, p. 343.
- DesBarres. Answer to Address of Acadians to. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 247.
- DesBarres, Governor. Address of Acadians to, Arichat, March 8, 1786. App. 245, (Colonial Office Records.)
- Desherbiers to Cornwallis. Louisbourg, Oct. 15, 1749. (Series M). App. N, p. 294.
- Desherbiers and Prevost, to Minister, Louisbourg, Aug. 15, 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 285.
- D'Estaing, Comte. To the Acadians residing in New England. Cap François, Isle St-Dominique, June 26, 1764. App. 212. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 234.
- Dugas, Joseph. To Abbé Manach, Richibouctou, Feb. 27, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 191.
- Francklin. Proclamation by. Halifax, Nov, 5, 1767. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 220.
- Francklin, to Earl of Hillsborough, Halifax, Oct. 24, 1764; May 21, 1768; July 22, 1768; June 26, 1772. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, pp. 218 to 230.
- Fraser. Notes by, of the Acadian removal, from tradition and memory, Miramichi, 1815. (Documents inédits). App. J, p. 248.
- Fraser, J., to Otho Robichaux, Bobair's Island, Sept. 22, 1788. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaoec). App. I, p. 203.
- French Neutrals. Divisions of in several Towns in the County of Middlesex, 1760. (Massachusetts Archives). App. I, p. 198.
- Germain, Father. Memorial by, concerning the situation of the Rivière St-Jean and the environs of Acadie, made in 1749. (Series F). App. N, p. 306.
- Germain, Pere, to Vaudreuil, and la Rivière St-Jean, March 16, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 196.
- Germain, Pere, to Vaudreuil, and la Rivière St-Jean, Feb. 26, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 195.
- Guilbeau, Joseph. Certificate of. Ristigouche, March 13, 1760. (Series F). App. H, p. 193.
- Halifax, Earl of. To the Lords' Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, St. James, Sept. 11, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 212.
- Hillsborough to Francklin, Whitehall, 26th Feb., 1768. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 219.
- Hillsborough to Francklin, Whitehall, June 21, 1768. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 220.
- Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, Oct. 12, 1768. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 222.
- Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, June 7, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 224.
- Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, Dec. 8, 1769. (Colonial Office Record). App. J, p. 228.
- Hillsborough to Campbell, Whitehall, May 4, 1771. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 229.
- Hopson to Pownall, St. James Street, March 30, 1754. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 59.
- Hopson to Board of Trade, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1753. (Colonial Office Records). App. C, p. 57.
- Hopson to Lords of Trade, Halifax, Dec. 10, 1752. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 65.
- Indulgence, Articles of. To be granted inhabitants of Island of St. John. Louisbourg, June 9, 1746. (Series M.) Appendix 44.
- Knowles to Newcastle, Louisbourg, 20 Jan., 1747. (Series M.) App. C, p. 45.
- Knowles to Newcastle, Louisbourg, July 8, 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 44.
- Knowles to Newcastle, Louisbourg, September 18th, 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 41.
- La Corne, Chev. de, to the Minister, Memeramikouk, March 31, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 312.
- La Corne, Chev. de, to Sieur de Lery, Memeramikouc, Sept. 5, 1750. (Reproduced from "Nos gloires Nationales," vol. II, by Abbé Daniel, App. N, p. 313.
- La Corne, Chev. de, to Sieur de Lery, Sept. 11, 1750. (Reproduced from "Nos gloires Nationales," vol. II, by Abbé Daniel, App. N, p. 314.
- La Corne, Chev. de, to Desherbiers, Memeramikouc, 1750. Reproduced from vol. III of "Collection de documents relatifs à la Nouvelle-France." App. N, p. 323.
- La Galissonière to the Minister, Québec, July 4, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 308.
- La Galissonière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 3, 1748. (Series F.) App. N, p. 281.
- La Galissonière to the Minister, Québec, July 25, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 303.
- La Galissonière to the Minister, Québec, June 26, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 303.
- La Jonquière and Bigot, from the Minister, July 2, 1751. (From "Collection Moreau-St.Méry." App. N, p. 344.
- La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct 5, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 316.
- La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec, Sept. 9, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 308.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- La Jonquière to the Minister, Sept. 20, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 309.
- La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 9, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 310.
- La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 11, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 311.
- La Jonquière to Cornwallis, Québec, April 2, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 312.
- La Jonquière, Letter from Minister to, Sept. 11, 1750. (Reproduced from "Le Marquis de Jonquière et le Canada, 1749-1752.") App. N, p. 313.
- La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec. Nov. 6, 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 331.
- La Jonquière to Cornwallis, Québec. Nov. 23, 1750. (Series.) App. N, p. 334.
- La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec. May 1st, 1751. (Series F.) App. N, p. 339.
- La Jonquière, order from to sieur de Lery, Québec, April 12, 1751. (Reproduced from "Nos gloires Nationales" vol. II, by Abbé Daniel.) App. N, p. 342.
- La Jonquière to the Minister, Québec, Nov. 3, 1751. (Reproduced from "Le Marquis de la Jonquière et le Canada, 1749-1752.") App. N, p. 342.
- La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister, Québec, Oct. 1st, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 289.
- Lands assigned for the French Acadians as Settlements in Nova Scotia, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 213.
- Lawrence to Monckton, 8 Aug. 1753. (Reproduced from Akins' Selections from the public documents of the Province of Nova Scotia.) App. B, p. 8.
- Lawrence to Monckton, Halifax, 31 July, 1755. (Reproduced from Akins' Selections from public documents of the Province of Nova Scotia.) App. B, p. 9.
- Lawrence Major, Journal of, at Chinecto Basin from April 20th to April 26, 1750. (Colonial Office Records.) App. N, p. 320.
- La Valière, Sieur de Journal of at Chienitou from Sept. 15, 1750 to July 28, 1751. (Series F.) App. N, p. 324.
- Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax May 24, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 231.
- Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, Nov. 18th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 236.
- Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, Nov. 12th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 235.
- Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, August 25th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 234.
- Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, August 20th, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 232.
- Legge to Dartmouth, Halifax, July 13, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 232.
- Le Guerne, l'Abbé to Prevost, A Belair vers Cognac, March 10, 1756. (Series F.) App. N, p. 346.
- Le Loutre, Abbé to the Minister, Beaubassin, Oct. 4, 1749. (Reproduced from Vol. III of "Collections de documents relatifs à la Nouvelle-France.") App. N, p. 295.
- Le Loutre, Abbé, to the Minister, Louisbourg, July 29, 1749. (Reproduced from Vol. III of "Collection de documents relatifs à la Nouvelle-France.") App. N, p. 282.
- Le président du Council de Marine à MM. Dangeac et Beaudedent à Versailles le 1er Aoust 1766. (From a copy of the Archives de la Marine.) App. J, p. 217.
- Lords of Trade to Cornwallis, Whitehall, Feb. 16, 1750. (Series M.) App. C, p. 65.
- Lords of Trade to Hopson, Whitehall, March 28, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
- Lords of Trade to Hopson, Whitehall, July 9, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
- Lords of Trade to Gov. Philipps, Whitehall, May 20, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 68.
- Lords of Trade to Hopson, Whitehall, July 9, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
- Lords of Trade to Philipps, Whitehall, May 20, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
- Lords of Trade to Philipps, Whitehall, May 20, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
- Lords Commissioners to the Duke of Newcastle, Whitehall, April 23rd, 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 41.
- Lords of Trade to Wilmot, Whitehall, July 13, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 211.
- Maillard, Abbé, to Louis Robichaux, Halifax, 17 bre. 1761. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaoec.) App. I, p. 206.
- Maillard, Abbé to Alexandre LeBlanc, Matogomiche, Dec. 31, 1759. (Series F.) App. H, p. 188.
- Maillard, Abbé to Alexandre LeBlanc, Matogomich, Nov. 27, 1759. (Series F.) App. H, p. 187.
- Maillard, L'Abbé to Edward How, De la Rivière de L'Original, 3rd Nov., 1746. (Series M.) App. C, p. 45.
- Manach, Abbé to Vaudreuil, Richibouctou, March 10, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 194.
- Manach, Abbé to Joseph Dugas, Baie des Ounes, March 3, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 192.
- Manach, Abbé to Sieur Bourdon, Richibouctou, Jan. 27, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 189.
- Manifesto of Boishébert to the Acadians, December 20, 1755. (Knox Historical Journal.) App. N, p. 345.
- Marriage certificate of Louis Robichaud. (Caraquet Church Records.) App. I, p. 203.
- Marriage certificate of Otho Robichaux. (Caraquet Church Records.) App. I, p. 203.
- Marriage certificate of Timotée Bourgeois. (Pointeaux-Trembles Records, Montréal.) App. I, p. 208.
- Marriage certificate of Louis Robichau. (Port Royal Church Records.) App. I, p. 200.
- Marriage Certificate of Anselme Babin. (Quebec Church Records.) App. I, p. 208.
- Marriage Certificate of Michel Robichau. (Church Records of Deschambeau.) App. I, p. 209.
- Marriage Certificate of Charles Babin. (Church Records of Deschambeau.) App. I, p. 209.
- Marriage Certificate of Jean Bte. Dumont. (Notre Dame Church Records of Quebec.) App. I, p. 202.
- Marriage Certificate of Monique Robichaud. Notre Dame Church Records of Québec.) App. I, p. 202.
- Marriage Certificate of Jean Baptiste Thibodeau. (Notre Dame Church Records of Québec.) App. I, p. 208.
- Mascarène to the Duke of Newcastle, Annapolis Royall, 29 April 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 38.
- Mascarène to Shirley, Spring 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 38.
- Mascarène to Newcastle, Annapolis Royall, Jan. 23, 177. (Series M.) App. C, p. 445.
- Massachussetts Bay. List of French Acadians in who in 1763 desired to go to old France. (Copied from the Archives of Massachusetts, by Mr. B. A. Paté.) App. F, p. 134.
- Massachussetts. Extracts from the Archives of. (Volumes 23 and 24) (collected by Mr. Bernard A. Paté, of Somerville, Mass.) App. E, p. 81 to p. 133.
- Maurice, Joseph, to Jean Castellan, no date, but before May 6, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 193.
- Memorial of the Acadians to the King of France, in 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 298.



- Memorial of the Acadians of St. Malo to the King of England, Jan. 1st, 1767. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 251.
- Memorial on the French Colonies in North America. (Series F.) App. N, p. 335.
- Memorial given to the English Ambassador in Paris, in 1751. (Series F.) App. N, p. 336.
- Memorial of Marquis de Puyzieulx to the Earl of Albermasle, in 1750. (Series F.) App. N, p. 332.
- Minutes of Council in Halifax, Aug. 18, 1763. App. F, p. 137.
- \*Minutes of Council, Halifax, 28 July, 1755. (Series M.) App. B, p. 7.
- Minutes of taking repossession of Ile Royale and its dependencies, Louisbourg, July 23, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 282.
- Minutes of a Council held at Sydney, Cape Breton, 27th Oct., 1787. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 248.
- McCarmick to Lord Sidney, Sidney, 23rd Oct., 1787. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 247.
- Morris, Chas. Observations and remarks on the survey made by order of His Excellency on the eastern coasts of Nova Scotia and the western parts of the Island of Cape Breton, Nov. 14, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 216.
- Newcastle to Knowles, Whitehall, March 14, 1745-6. (Series M.) App. C, p. 42.
- Newcastle to Shirley, Whitehall, May 30, 1747. (Series M.) App. C, p. 46.
- Newcastle to Shirley, Whitehall, Aug. 10, 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 38.
- Newcastle to Sir William Pepperell, Whitehall, Aug. 10, 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 38.
- Newcastle to Rear Admiral Warren, Whitehall, Sept. 11, 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 39.
- Nicholson Arth, to Otho Robichaux, Miramichi, Aug. 23, 1791. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaouec.) App. I, p. 205.
- Nova Scotia. Report on the present state and condition of Scotia, 1774. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 231.
- Oath of Allegiance taken and subscribed by the Acadians of Annapolis River in December, 1729. (Series M.) App. D, p. 74.
- Oath of Allegiance taken and subscribed by the Acadians of Minas District, &c, in April, 1730. (Series M.) App. D, p. 77.
- Oath of Allegiance proposed to the Acadians, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 214.
- Oliver Andrew to Jasper Manduit, Boston, Aug. 24, 1763. (From a copy taken by Mr. B. A. Paté, from the Archives of Massachusetts.) App. F, p. 133.
- Pekoutiac, Inhabitants of, to Col. Frye, Feb. 13, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 191.
- Pepperrell, Sir William, to the Duke of Newcastle, Louisbourg, Nov. 4th, 1745. (Series M.) App. C, p. 39.
- Petition of Acadians to Cornwallis, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 299.
- Petition of inhabitants of Port Royal to La Jonquière, December, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 301.
- Petition of the Acadians to Philipps, asking to take the oath of allegiance, with list of names. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 72.
- Petition of Acadian deputies, Annapolis River to Mascarene, Annapolis Royal, June 21, 1745. (Series M.) App. I, p. 199.
- Petition of the Acadians of Mines, Rivière-aux-Canards, etc., to Lawrence, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 62.
- Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, Pisiquit, July 22, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 62.
- Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, July, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 61.
- Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, Aux Mines, June 24, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 61.
- Petition of the Acadians to Lawrence, Aux Mines, June 10, 1755. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 60.
- Philipps to Popple, Annapolis Royall, Nov. 26, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 69.
- Philipps to Lords of Trade, Annapolis Royall, Nov. 26, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 69.
- Philipps to Newcastle, Canso, Sept. 2d, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
- Philipps to Newcastle, Canso, Sept. 2d, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
- Philipps to Lords of Trade, Annapolis Royale, Jan. 3, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 67.
- Philipps to Newcastle, Annapolis Royall, Nov. 25, 1729. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 66.
- Philipps to Newcastle, Canso, Oct. 2, 1729. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 66.
- Pichon, letter to Pownall, 22 January, 1768. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, p. 250.
- Popple to Philipps, Whitehall, May 30, 1730. (Colonial Office Records.) App. D, p. 69.
- Pownall to Hopson, Whitehall, March 28, 1754. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 58.
- Richard, Edouard. Notes and documents taken from the Archives de la Marine, Paris, in September, 1898. They are given, as M. Richard copied them, in modern orthography. Several of these documents are in the Dominion Archives in their original orthography. Appendix G, pages 139 to 176.
- Richibuctou, inhabitants of, to Colonel Frye. No date, but after Feb. 6, 1760. (Series F.) App. H, p. 190.
- Robichaud. Children of Otho and Marie Louise. (Church registers.) App. J, p. 203.
- Robicheau, Louis. Petition to be removed with his family from Cambridge to Boston, Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1736. (Massachusetts Archives.) App. I, p. 197.
- Rous, Captain, to Boishebert, Rivière St. Jean, July 31, 1749. (Series F.) App. N, p. 291.
- Schomberg, Henry, to Alexandre LeBlanc, Maragomish, Nov. 23, 1759. (Series F.) App. H, p. 187.
- Schomberg, Henry, to Abbé Maillard, on board my frigate at sea, October 26, 1759. (Series F.) App. H, p. 186.
- Shaw to Wilmot, Annapolis Royal, Nov. 28, 1764. (Colonial Office Records.) App. J, pp. 214-215.
- Shirley. Declaration by, to Acadians, 1747. (Series M.) App. C, p. 47.
- Secretary of State to Lords of Trade, Whitehall, June 25, 1753. (Colonial Office Records.) App. C, p. 56.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Oct. 18, 1755. (Series F.) App. H, p. 177.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Oct. 30, 1755. (Series F.) App. H, p. 179.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, June 1, 1756. (Series F.) App. H, p. 179.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, June 15, 1756. (Series F.) App. H, p. 181.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Aug. 6, 1756. (Series F.) App. H, p. 181.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Aug. 7, 1756. (Series F.) App. H, p. 183.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, Nov. 3, 1756. (Series F). App. H, p. 184.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, April 18, 1757. (Series F). App. H, p. 185.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, April 19, 1757. (Series F). App. H, p. 186.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister, Montréal, July 24, 1755. (Collection Moreau, St. Méry). App. N, p. 344.
- War. Declaration of by the Micmacs against English, 1749. (Series M). App. N, p. 293.
- Warren to the Duke of Newcastle, Louisbourg, Nov. 4, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 39.
- Warren to Newcastle, Louisbourg, Jan. 18, 1745-6. (Series M). App. C, p. 41.
- Warren to Vice-Admiral Townsend, Louisbourg, May 16, 1746. (Series M). App. C, p. 42.
- Warren to Knowles, Louisbourg, June 2, 1746. (Series M). App. C, p. 42.
- Warren, Rear Admiral Peter, to the Duke of Newcastle, Louisbourg, Oct. 3rd, 1745. (Series M). App. C, p. 39.
- Wilmot to Lords of Trade, Halifax, Dec. 17, 1764, (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 216.
- Wilmot to Earl of Halifax, Halifax, March 9, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 214.
- Wilmot to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, Halifax, Nov. 5, 1764. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 213.
- Wilmot to Earl of Halifax, Halifax, Aug. 29, 1764 (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 212.
- Winslow's Journal. App. B, from page 9 to page 37.
- Winslow Ed. to Otho Robichaux, Fredericton 15, February 1788. (Robichaux Family papers at Nigaoec). App. I, p. 203.
- Winslow to Otho Robichaux, Fredericton, [1790 or 1791]. (Robichaud Family papers at Nigaoec). App. J, p. 205.
- Woodmass to Campbell, Halifax, July 9, 1769. (Colonial Office Records). App. J, p. 225.

\*The minutes of the Halifax Council for the 28th of July, 1755, (the day on which it was decided to deport the Acadians) are endorsed as follows :

Nova Scotia—Minutes of His Majesty's Council at Halifax between the 28th July and 7th October, 1755.

Recd. with Lieut. Govr. Lawrence's Letter ye 18th Oct. 1755.

Recd. November ye 20th 1755.

From this it becomes apparent that, as the deportation was chiefly carried out in the months of October and November, the Board of Trade and Plantations, representing His Majesty's Home Government, were not informed of the intention until it was too late to prevent its being executed.







## GENERAL INDEX

TO

## NOTES ON ACADIAN GENEALOGY.

Acadians. Claim they have been deprived of their rights, 60 ; petition Phillips asking to take the oath of allegiance, 72-75 ; refusal of those of Annapolis river to have their lands surveyed, 76-77 ; who have taken the oath of allegiance, 77-80 ; to be removed to the barracks at the Castle at Boston, 90 ; passage granted to them to San Domingo, 90 ; praying for a passport to go to Hispaniola, 90-91 ; exposing their distress to the Governor of Massachusetts Bay, 92 ; report of the overseers of the poor (Mass.) respecting the, 92 ; of Boston, praying for relief, 94 ; asking to be transported to Canada, 95, 96, 97, 98 ; no more supplies given them, 99 ; extracts of the "Quebec Gazette" showing the number that was sent to Canada, 99 ; to settle in Canada, 100 ; praying for relief, 104 ; to be restricted on account of the surrender of Fort William Henry, 114 ; report of Committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay on maintenance of French neutrals, 130 ; who desire to go to France, list of——, 134, 135, 136 ; who were in England and are now on their way to France, 138.

Acadians. List of those who are to receive a pension from the French King, 139 ; of North America, who have exercised military functions, and are now residing at Cherbourg, list of, 140 ; noble, asking to be sent to St. Pierre and Miquelon, 141 ; at Cherbourg in 1767, list of, 140, 142, 143, 144 ; at Cherbourg, cannot produce anything as to their origin, 145 ; now residing at Cherbourg, list of disabled, 145 ; plan to settle them in France, 146, 147 ; in France, general return, 148 ; trade in which they are employed, 149 ; secret mission of M. de la Rochette, 151 ; statement of necessary expenses to form a settlement of 10, 149 ; scheme of M. de Tressan to settle them in Lorraine, 150 ; number in England, on March 4, 1763, 150 ; memoir relating to 1,500 deported to Virginia and afterwards sent to England, 150 ; memoir relating to 1,200 sent to Maryland, 151 ; memoir relating to those deported to Carolina, 151 ; sinking a transport bound to Pennsylvania, 151 ; death made great havoc among those sent to England, 151 ; detained at divers ports in England, principally at Liverpool, 151 ; detained at Liverpool, send a petition to the Duc de Nivernois, 151 ; at Liverpool, mission of la Rochette, 152 ; sermons of a certain Scotch priest, 152.

Acadians. Number at Southampton and mission of la Rochette, 153 ; Number at Bristol and mission of la Rochette, 153 ; various schemes for their settlement, 154, 155 ; in England, France and the British Colonies in America, 156 ; in France at the end of 1763, 156 ; sent from France to San Domingo, Martinique and St. Pierre-Miquelon, 156 ; 77 families from St. Malo and Morlaix decide to settle at Belle-Isle, 156 ; 150 families will be settled in Touraine, 156 ; letters of Perrault to those at Miquelon to induce them to emigrate to

## Acadians—Continued.

Cayenne in 1763, 156, 157, 159 ; answer to Perrault's letter, 1763, 158 ; scheme to settle them in Corsica, 1784, 162 ; at St. Malo, who wish to go to Boston, 1784, 162 ; at Nantes who wish to go to Louisiana, 1784, 162 ; scheme to settle them in Blaye, 163 ; petition to go to Boston, 1784, 168 ; application to go to Louisiana, 1784, 169 ; permission given them to go to Boston, 1784, 169 ; allowance stopped, 170 ; census at St. Pierre-Miquelon in 1767, 171 ; of St. Pierre-Miquelon, who went to France on board *Les Deux Amis*, in 1765, 171 ; refusing to take the oath, were made prisoners, 178 ; put on board a vessel, seize her and take her back to River St. Jean, 180 ; send deputies to Boishébert and Vaudreuil, 182, 183 ; sent from Acadia to Ile St. Jean, hard times on that island, 183, 184.

Acadians may become settlers in Nova Scotia—Imperial Order-in-Council, 210 ; report of the Lords of Trade, recommending that they be allowed to become settlers in Nova Scotia, 211 ; at Halifax, letter to those at Pigiguit and Fort Cumberland re deputies to be sent to France, 211 ; additional instructions to permit them to become settlers in Nova Scotia, 211 ; of New England, allowed to go to the French Colonies, 212 ; refugees at St. Pierre and Miquelon, letter from the Pres. of the Navy Board to MM. Dangeac and Beaudéduit, 217 ; who returned from St. Pierre and Miquelon and have taken the oath, 218 ; arrived at Cherbourg and La Rochelle, 242 ; of St. John's river to be sent to Europe as prisoners of war, 242 ; address to Governor Des Barres, 245 ; Memorial re lands, &c., submitted by R. Gibbons, 247 ; of St. Malo, praying for leave to settle in Acadia, 251.

Acadians. Order-in-Council re removal of, 255 ; of Bay des Chaleurs, refuse to surrender, 256 ; now settling on River St. Johns to be removed, 257 ; settlement in Nova Scotia and oath of allegiance, 258 ; Council still in favor of total expulsion from Nova Scotia, 258 ; Order-in-Council ordering that the Acadians who framed a certain memorial be sent to prison, 258 ; who wish to settle on St. John's River, Order-in-Council re, 259 ; ordered to take the oath of allegiance before June 1, 1767, 259 ; to be settled near Barrington and Yarmouth, 259 ; granted lands at Cocagne, 259 ; of Annapolis and Windsor to be granted land, 260 ; prisoners at Fort Edward in 1761-64, 264 ; families released from English prisons, sent to France, 1763-1773, 273 ; who take the oath of fidelity may settle in Nova Scotia, 280 ; petition to the King of France, complaints against the English, pray for lands in some French province, 298 ; petition to Cornwallis, refuse to take the new oath, 299.

Act making provision for the inhabitants of Nova Scotia sent in the State of Massachusetts, 83 ; in addition to an Act for making provision for



Act—*Continued.*

- the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, 85 ; for preventing charges to any particular town or district by means of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, 86 ; to prevent the late inhabitants of Nova Scotia from travelling from town to town, 87 ; relating to the late inhabitants of Nova Scotia transported hither by order of the government here, 89 ; for distributing and well ordering the French people sent into this colony, Connecticut, from Nova Scotia, 254.
- Adams, Captain, took an oath of secrecy, 17 ; could not answer Col. Winslow's letter before, having been busy embarking the French inhabitants, 26 ; ordered to remove to Budros Bank, 35.
- Amherst, General, in re Monckton's expedition up St. John's river, 241 ; apprehends no mischief from Indians or Acadians, 257 ; the troops remaining in Nova Scotia are quite sufficient for the protection of the settlements, 260.
- Annapolis, deputies of, refused the oath, 8 ; deputies of, ordered into confinement, 8.
- Antremont, Joseph d', praying to be removed to Walpole, 121.
- Arms furnished to the French and Indians by the French of Canada, 55.
- Army, services during the siege of Louisbourg, 39.
- Arsenault, Frs, church ornaments in his possession, 279.
- Aucoin, Jeanne. In census 1671, 4.
- Aucoin, Michelle. In census 1671, 4.
- Babin, Anselme, certificate marriage, 208.
- Babin, Anthoine. In census 1671, 2.
- Babin, Chs., marriage certificate 209.
- Bagard, Catherine. In census 1671, 3.
- Baillie, Abbé, appointed missionary to the Indians in Nova Scotia, 222 ; punishment for certain parties who had married without leave, 207.
- Baioret, Barbe. In census 1671, 5.
- Bastarache, Pierre, list of his children, etc., 249.
- Bau, Perrine. In census 1671, 2.
- Bayou, Rose. In census 1671, 5.
- Bay Verte, settlement to be made there, 49.
- Beauséjour, provisions at, to be applied to victual French inhabitants, 9.
- Belcher, Chief Justice, opinion upon passing grants of lands to Acadians being Roman Catholics, 220 ; Acadians of the north east district, who have not surrendered, are arming vessels, 260 ; Acadians of Ristigouche are fitting out piratical vessels, 261 ; conduct of the Acadians of Ristigouche and Miramichi, 261 ; Acadians of Ristigouche and Miramichi made prisoners by Captain McKenzie, 263 ; settlement by Acadians in Canada, 263.
- Belliveau, Anthoine. In census 1671, 5.
- Belou, Jacques. In census, 1671, 4.
- Bennawy, Eday. Asking for a passage to Canada, 132, see also "Benoit."
- Benoit, Edouard. See also "Bennaway" and "Benway."
- Benoit, John. Praying to be united to his family, 128.
- Benway, Claude. Praying not to be removed again to Cambridge, 107.
- Bernard, Frs., re distress of the French Inhabitants in Boston, 90 ; message respecting the Acadians, report of Committee of Council, 93 ; insisting upon the consideration of the Council on a petition from the Acadians, 95 ; Governor Murray is willing to receive the Acadians, 99.
- Bertrant, Clement. In census 1671, 5.
- Bigot, Intendant. Letters to the Minister : Louisbourg will be restored to France, soldiers & provisions sent to Ile Royale, 281 ; settlement at Chibouctou, exportation of cattle forbidden in Acadia, 284 ; Acadians offer to settle on Ile Royale, will buy provisions, Ile St Jean, 286 ;

Bigot, Intendant—*Continued.*

- he purchased provisions, more wanted, Acadians, 287 ; new oath required from the Acadians in Nova Scotia, will try to persuade them to move to the French side, Indians offered to the English settlement at Chibouctou, 288 ; gratuity to the Sr. Gautier ; his settlement on Ile St Jean ; Acadians will go and settle there ; Indians are trying to prevent the settlement of the English at Chibouctou, 288 ; crops of Ile St Jean destroyed, Acadians going to settle there, provisions needed, shall send some, 289 ; Acadian refugees at Ile St John need assistance, has sent flour, &c., 314.
- Bigot, Intendant. Boat captured and correspondence of abbé Le Loutre seized by the English, is sending victuals to Boishébert, 315 ; cultivation of land in Ile St Jean to be encouraged and Acadian settlers assisted, presents given to the Indians of Ile Royale, thanks for company given to Du Chambon Vergor, &c., 317 ; provisions sent to Ile St Jean, Rivière St Jean & Chedaik, M. de la Corne has kept boats for transporting Acadians to Ile St Jean, road from Rivière du Loup to Lake Temiscauata, 317, 318 ; expenses occasioned by the posts of Rivière St. Jean and Chédaique, 319 ; arrival of M. de la Corne, news from Acadia, 330 ; treatment of the Acadians by the English, &c., 345.
- Binney, Jonn, to Gov. Legge. Acadians have come to Canso to settle, contraband trade, a vessel should be stationed here, collection of important excise duties, 232.
- Bishop of Quebec, episcopal visits not to be permitted in Acadia, 51 ; letter to abbé J. M. Bourg, re Church ornaments in the hands of Arsenault, 279.
- [Blanchard, Anne] la veuve de defunt François Guérin. In census 1671, 2.
- Blanchard, Jehan. In census 1671, 2.
- Blanchard, Martin. In census 1671, 4.
- Blanchard, Magdeleine. In census 1671, 6.
- Boishébert, M. de. Extrait du Journal—sur les différents événements qui sont passés en l'Acadie depuis la prise du fort de Beauséjour, 176 ; will remain at River St. Jean, 177, 179 ; fight at Petkoudiac, 178 ; fight with the English near Cocagne, 179, 180 ; orders from Vaudreuil, 180 ; his post safe, want of provisions, Acadians sent to Ile St Jean, deported Acadians return to River St. Jean, 182 ; upbraids Abbé Manach for submitting to the English, 193 ; sends Rev. Father Germain news, conduct of Abbés Manach & Maillard, 195 ; letter to La Galissonière, Acadians required to take the Oath of Allegiance to the King of England, pretensions of the English in River St John, Capt Rous' mission, understanding of the Indians with the English, 290 ; letter to Cornwallis, re his sojourn on St. John River, 291 ; proclamation to the Acadians, forbid them to leave their homes, 345.
- Boudreault, Peter, praying for relief, 111.
- Boudrot, Jeanne. In census, 1671, 4.
- Boudrot, Margueritte. In census 1671, 4.
- Boudrot, Michel. In census 1671, 4.
- Bour, Bernard. In census 1671, 3.
- Bour, Jehan. In census 1671, 4.
- Bourc [Bour and Bourg], Anthoine. In census 1671, 4.
- Bourc, Marie. In census 1671, 5.
- Bourc, Perrine. In census 1671, 5.
- Bourdon, Sr., to Inhabitants of Baie des Ouines et de Richibouctou, reproaches for their surrender, 190.
- Bourg, François. In census 1671, 4.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- Bourg, Joseph Mathurin, ordained priest, 278; church ornaments in the possession of one Arseneault, of Cocagne, 278; certificate of burial, 280.
- Bourgeois, Charles. In census, 1671, 5.
- Bourgeois, Claude. prays for relief, 103.
- Bourgeois, Jacob. In census 1671, 1.
- Bourgeois, Jeanne. Certificate of marriage, 200: do. of burial 203.
- Bourgeois, Timotée, certificate of marriage 208.
- Breslay, Abbé de, petition to Philipps, re his trouble with Armsbourg, 70, 71.
- Bro, Jean, ordained priest, 277; certificate of burial, 281.
- Brode [Breau], Renée. In census 1671, 3.
- Brot, Vincent. In census 1671, 5.
- Brun, Andrée. In census 1671, 2.
- Brun, Françoise. In census 1671, 3.
- Brun, Magdeleine. In census 1671, 3.
- Brun, Vincent. In census 1671, 3.
- Burrell, Sergeant Jno., extract from his diary, 1759-60, 241.
- Caissie, see also "Kriessy," "Kuessy" "Caissy" and "Quessy."
- Campbell, Lord William, enquiry on state of Louisbourg and environs will be made, 222; praises M. Baillie, schooner hired for obtaining intelligence of what goes on at Miquelon, 223, 224; the French have erected no fortifications at St. Pierre and Miquelon and have no more troops than stipulated by the Treaty of Paris, 224; instructions to Jos. Woodman, for his visit to St. Pierre and Miquelon, 225; sends Woodman's report to Hillsborough, Acadians willing to return from St. Pierre and Miquelon, 228; expenses of the Woodman mission, 228; Indian settlement near Halifax praises Mr. Bailly, 229, 230; illicit trade in the N. E. part of the province; fisheries considerable, 230; information as to contraband trade, 231.
- Cape Breton. Census, 1774, 253.
- Capitulation of Louisbourg, articles of, to be put to execution as soon as possible, 43.
- Cap Neigre. Summary of census, 1671, 1.
- Capture of the French inhabitant deserters, 29.
- Cartcel, Peter, trial for murder, 54.
- Census of Acadia, 1671, 1.
- Chebrat, Jeanne. In census, 1671, 5.
- Church, Captain Thos., orders given to him as to the transport of French inhabitants to Maryland, 31.
- Claude, Jehan. In census, 1671, 4.
- Clermont, Paul, asking that an agreement he made with Ray Thomas be given him, 113; report of Council, 114.
- Coal mines destroyed by the Indians, 63.
- Colleson, Nicolle. In census, 1671, 2.
- Commeau, Estienne. In census, 1671, 5.
- Commeaux, Pierre. In census, 1671, 5.
- Connecticut, an Act re Acadians sent there, 254.
- Cooper, to form part of a committee to provide for the support of the French inhabitants, 83.
- Cormié, Thomas. In census, 1671, 6.
- Cornwallis, appointed Governor of Acadia, 49; instructions to, 49; first declaration to the Acadians, 52; informs the Lords of Trade and Plantations of the work necessary to fortify Chibouctou, 53; second declaration to the Acadians, 53; present state of the province, 55; letter to Desherbiers on conduct of the Indians and of the missionaries, especially M. Le Loutre, 293; answer to the Acadian deputies; they are and have been subjects of the King of England since 1714, 300; informs the Lords of Trade that La Corne and Le Loutre are at Chignecto with 2,500 men, that Acadians are about to retire from the province being threatened with a general massacre by La Corne and Le Loutre, 319.
- Corporon, Jehan. In census, 1771, 3.
- Correspondence exchanged between the French of Nova Scotia and those of Canada, 125.
- Council of War at Louisburg, Minutes of, 43.
- Courpon, Savinien, de. In census, 1671, 5.
- Daigre, Olivier. In census, 1671, 2.
- Daigre is now spelled "Daigle."
- Dartmouth to Campbell, wishes more ample information as to contraband trade, 231; to Legge, must be careful in granting lands to Roman Catholics, 234; contraband trade with St. Pierre and Miquelon, approves the steps he has taken to stamp it out; wants a statement as to the Acadians settled on Ile Madame, salary M. Bailly, 235.
- Des Barres, Gov., answer to address of the Acadians, 246.
- Deschamps, Isaac, has translated the substance of the two French papers handed him, 24; received a memorial of the neutral inhabitants, 24.
- Desherbiers and Prévost to the minister: Acadians who wish to settle on Ile Royale; Le Loutre is to rouse the Indians; missionaries in Acadia, 285.
- Desherbiers to Cornwallis: English prisoners ransomed; is not responsible for Le Loutre's conduct, nor for that of the Indians whom he cannot control, 294.
- Dobbs, Hon. Arthur, Governor General, of North Carolina, letter from Lawrence, 15.
- Doucet, Germain. In census, 1671, 4.
- Doucet, Marguerite. In census 1671, 6.
- Doucet, Pierre. In census, 1671, 4.
- Doucett. See also "Dowsett and Ducee."
- Dowsett, Marguerite, praying to be removed to Newbury, 106.
- Ducee, Peter, to be permitted to live in York County, 104. See also "Doucett," "Dowsett," &c.
- Dugas family, notes on, 265-273.
- Dugas, Marie Joseph Esther, certificate of baptism, 280.
- Dugas, Joseph, praying for relief, 119; letter to Abbé Manach, re terms of surrender, 191.
- Dugast, Abraham. In census, 1671, 6.
- Dugast, Anne. In census, 1671, 5.
- Dugast, Marie. In census, 1671, 6.
- Dumont, J. Bte., certificate of marriage, 202.
- Dupont [Dupuis], Michel. In census 1671, 2.
- Duvivier, his arrival at Annapolis with a new Governor, 38.
- Ellie, Madellène. In censns 1671, 6.
- English made prisoners by the Indians at Canso, 54; in Acadia, strength of, 180; prisoners sent to Quebec, 180; settlement at Chibouctou, French memorandum concerning the, 291.
- Entremont, d'. See also "Antremont."
- Estaing, Comte d'. The Acadians of New England may go to the French colonies, 212.
- Expedition up St. John's River in the Bay of Fundy, report of the proceedings of the troops under command of Colonel Monckton, 236.
- Forest, Michel de. In census 1671, 2.
- Forster, Wm., to Murray, re settlement of Acadians in Canada, 263.
- Fort Cumberland Camp, note from Monckton to Winslow, 10.
- Fort Edward, arrival of Winslow, at, 11, 12.
- Francklin, Mich., to Earl of Shelburne: Acadians who returned from St. Pierre and Miquelon, and have taken the oath, 218; good effect of his proclamation to the Acadians; land to be granted, 219; to Hillsborough: troops needed, will put militia on good footing, will give satisfaction to the Indians, Acadians are taking the oath, 220; appointment of M. Baillie as missionary to the Indians of Nova Scotia, 221, 222; need of more Councillors, 230.



Fraser, Mr. (of Miramichi, 1815), notes from tradition and memory, of the Acadian removal, 248.

Fraser J., to Otho Robichaux, inhabitants of Miramichi wish to establish courts of justice, 204.

French deputies, have come with their final answer, 54.

French inhabitants.

See also "Acadians,"

"Neutrals,"

and "Inhabitants."

French inhabitants, of Pisiquid, Mines and river Canard memorials, re the oath of allegiance, 7; the decision of their deportation to be kept secret, some stratagem to ensnare them must be found, decision to distribute them among the colonies and to hire vessels for the purpose, decision to send them out of the province, 8; decision of Council, cattle and corn forfeited to the Crown, their stock to be saved, their villages to be destroyed, 9; ordered to remain under the guns of garrison at Fort Cumberland, their summons by Monckton to Fort Cumberland, Monckton informs Winslow of the determination to remove them, 10; to prevent their escaping out of the country, to be allowed to carry only their money and household furniture when deported, their stock of property declared forfeited to His Majesty, made prisoners at Fort Cumberland by Monckton, to be kept in the dark as to their destination, to be ordered to cut their hay and corn at Piziquid, their fire arms to be taken away from them, will be led to believe that they will not be removed, 11.

French inhabitants to keep from them the knowledge of the news relating to General Braddock, to be imprisoned if found acting as harangers, will be fed by their families or neighbours during their confinement, orders given by Lawrence to Murray and Winslow to take an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth from Indians and others if they molest His Majesty's troops, 12; instructions to Col. Winslow re transportation of those of Mines, shall not return to the Province nor strengthen the French of Canada, 13; refusal to take the Oath of allegiance, royal pardon to those who would take the Oath of allegiance, found in arms in the French fort at Beauséjour, will be reduced to obedience or be expelled from the province, 15; water supply to be sufficient for the voyage, useless furniture not to be embarked with them, Winslow is not to pay attention to their memorials, 16.

French inhabitants, no delay to be taken for their transportation, their removal from Grand Pré, Mines, Rivière Cannard, Habbertong (Habitant), and Gaspereau, meeting to hear the King's orders, 17; seem to be pleased with the citation delivered by Col. Winslow respecting them, will be allowed to bring their money and furniture with them, forfeiture of their lands and cattle to the Crown, 20; do not try to escape, sickness reported among them, 21; some lives might be lost on account of enmity between themselves and the soldiers, any disobedience to orders will be punished, 22; petition to General Phillips as to those who took the oath of allegiance and were allowed the free exercise of their religion, &c., oath of allegiance to King George II., difference between the oaths taken by them 14; petition to Winslow asking protection for those who have been loyal, informed that their lands and tements and live stock are forfeited to the Crown, some to remain as hostages, all are in custody except a few old and infirm, 25; to put on each vessel as much as she can contain,

French inhabitants—*Continued.*

family's will not be separated, do not believe in the sincerity of Winslow's orders, deserters among the young men, capture of the deserters 29.

French inhabitants escape from Fort Lawrence, drive away their cattle without being prevented, 30; deserters still at large, 31; some of them are gone to the woods, the remainder of them at Grand Pré will be shipped as soon as possible, 36; all those under Major Handfield's care have been removed, 37; their behaviour while the enemy was in the Province, 38; danger of their staying in Nova Scotia, their removal from the Island of St. Johns, their state in Louisbourg, 39; no trust to be put in them, 40; of Louisbourg, to be sent to France, imprisoned for keeping correspondence with the enemy, 41; those who have complied with the King's orders may be left in possession of their lands, 43; liberty to remain on their lands during His Majesty's pleasure, 45; true to their oath of fidelity will not join the French army, received payment for the provisions used by the soldiers, and soldiers well agree together, 46; declarations of Shiley re confiscation of their lands, 47; the number that can bear arms &c., this number in the Province, no molesting to be done before their removal, obedience to the laws first thing to obtain indulgence, grievances respecting their allegiance, to be removed from the Province, 50.

French inhabitants. Lands to be given to those who become Protestants, the trade they carry on with Indians, the quantity of land they have under cultivation, liberty of conscience in intermarriage, 51; those who possess lands will be confirmed in their holdings if they become Protestant, will not be molested if they take the oath of allegiance, 52; a priest of their religion will be granted to them, no harm done to those who take the oath of allegiance, cannot exempt them from taking the oath of allegiance, 53; will rather retire than take the oath of allegiance, are exciting the Indians against the English, 54; refractory disposition of; of Canada, are to be removed from their settlement; are very useful to the Province 55; to wait for a proper time for taking the oath, 56; form of the oath given to them, 57; remittance of their arms to Major Hanfield, asking for indulgence if anything in their petition would hurt the Governor's feelings, delegation sent to Halifax, 61; asking that hostages be set free, 62.

French inhabitants residence or removal discussed, regarded as rebels, a delay in removing them cause great trouble, their conduct since the would Treaty of Utrecht, refusal of some to take the oath, joined with the Indians to destroy English fishery, gave help to Duvivier in surprising the Garrison, maintaining some of their people under arms against the Government, the Province joined with the French, to attack English troops, 63; cruelty against the English prisoners, not safe for the Province to have than take the oath, 64; their number in different districts, nuisance to the settlers, no expedient to be found for their removal after the withdrawal of the army, 65; inspection of, on board transports at Boston, 81; to make provision for those who will be sent to the State of Massachusetts, 82; committee to be appointed re state of, 84; Vote for the Committee to the account of charges (Mass), 87; petition to the Governor of Massachusetts Bay, re their separation from their children, 88; of Massachusetts Bay, report of Committee on several petitions, 89; now residing in Massachusetts, 1757, 243.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- French Neutrals, are admitted in the State of Massachusetts; in the transport at Boston, 827.  
Report of the Committee, re state, 82; in the county of Middlesex, Mass., 198; see also "Acadians," "Neutrals," and "Inhabitants."
- Gaudet, Anne. In census 1671, 5.  
Gaudet, Denis. In census 1671, 2.  
Gaudet, Françoise. In census 1671, 5.  
Gaudet, Jehan. In census 1671, 2.  
Gaudet, Marie, veuve de Estienne hébert, in census 1671, 2.  
Gaudet, Marie. In census 1671, 2.  
Gautier, was seized at Mines by the Indians, 38.  
Gautier, Martine. In census 1671, 2.  
Gautrot, François. In census 1671, 3.  
Gautrot, Marguerite. In census 1671, 5.  
Gautrot, Marie, femme de Claude Terrian. In census 1671, 2.  
Gautrot, Marie, femme de Michel Dupuis. In census 1671, 2.  
Germain, Rev. Père, will act in concert with Bois-hébert, 177; letter to Vaudreuil shall send him whatever news he may gather, inhabitants of Miramichi have not been deported, 196; allowance as a missionary, 257.  
Gibbons, R. Memorial re lands to Acadians in Cape Breton, 247.  
Girouard, François. In census 1671, 4.  
Girouard, Jacob. In census 1671, 5.  
Girouard, Magdelaine. In census 1671, 6.  
Girouard, Marie. In census 1671, 4.  
Gougeon, Anthoine. In census 1671, 5.  
Grand Pré, arrival of Winslow and his men at; the elders sent for by Winslow to remove the sacred things from the church, line of picquets to be erected from the church to the church yard, 12.  
Grangé, Laurent. In census 1671, 4.  
Green, appointed to keep the provisions, 41.  
Griddley, to form part of the Committee to examine the state of the French on board of transports at Boston, 81.  
Guerin, François. In census 1671, 2.  
Guilbeau, Joseph, certifies that Abbé Manach intercepted a letter, 103.  
Guillbeaue, Pierre. In census 1671, 4.  
Guion, Andrée. In census 1671, 5.  
Halifax, Earl of, re Acadians who refuse to acknowledge the English King as their sovereign and wish to emigrate, 212.  
Hall, to form part of a Committee to provide for the support of the French inhabitants, 83.  
Handfield, Major, asking Col. Winslow for reinforcements for the transportation of the French inhabitants, 17; informs Winslow of sickness in the party he has sent him, 30; a detachment will be sent to him by Winslow, 34.  
Hébert, Anthoine. In census 1671, 2.  
Hébert, Augustin. Praying for aid, 107; asking that his petition for redress be considered, 113.  
Hébert, Estienne. In census 1671, 2.  
Hébert, Magloire. Praying for relief, 112.  
Hébert, Marie. In census 1671, 2.  
Hillsborough to Francklin. Glad to hear of submission of Acadians, 219; approves what he has done re land grants to the Acadians, 220; to Campbell, Approves of appointment of Mr. Baillie as missionary to the Indians, and appointment of an officer to look after the King's houses, 223; disapproves his hiring a schooner for obtaining information from Miquelon, 224; Woodmass' mission, has received laws and journals of the legislature of Nova Scotia, 228; Indian settlement near Halifax, reward for Mr. Bailly, 229.  
Hobbs, Capt. Took an oath of secrecy, 17.  
Hooper, to form part of the Committee to examine the state of the French on board of transports at Boston, 81.  
Hopson, Gov., difficult to induce the French inhabitants to take the oath of allegiance, 55; leave of absence, 56; informs the Board of Trade of the good behaviour of the Acadians, 57; resigns the Governorship of Nova Scotia on account of sickness, 59.  
Hostages, held at Halifax, to be sent back to their homes, 62.  
Houses, to be provided for the French inhabitants residing in Massachusetts Bay, 120.  
Ile Royale and its dependencies, procès, verbal of their restoration to France, 282.  
Indians, on their fidelity depends the welfare of the Province, 54; hate the English, fight, &c., 178; capture an English schooner, 179; killed 20 inhabitants at Mirliqueche, 5 at Port Royal, many at Bay Verte, Pictou, &c., 181, 182; great consumption of provisions, 183; on River St. John, ask for a priest, 259.  
Indulgence, articles of, to be granted to the inhabitants of the Island of St. John, 44.  
Inhabitants of Nova Scotia praying for relief, 104; of Isle Royale, Acadia and Canada, maintenance in France, 161; of Canada, who were at Calais in 1765, 171; of Richibouctou, to Col. Frye, Abbé Manach is not their representative, they repudiate him, 190; of Pekoutiac, to Col. Frye, conditions of the peace, 191; on the Annapolis Royal River, to Mascarene, pray for his protection, 199; of Port Royal, petition to La Jonquière, have always refused to take the oath to the King of England, are attached to France, wish to leave the country, pray for help, 302.  
Instructions for Lieutenant Colonel Winslow re transportation of the inhabitants of the district of Mines, 13; Royal, terms on which Acadians will be accepted as settlers, 258.  
Joffrian, Jacques. In census 1671, 4.  
Journal of Colonel Winslow respecting the transportations of the French inhabitants of Acadia, 19, 20; an expedition up St. John's River, under command of Colonel Monckton, 236.  
Knowles, appointment as Governor of Cape Breton, 42; informs Newcastle of the arrival of *The Canterbury* and *Norwich* at Louisbourg, 44.  
Kriessy [Kuessy], Roger, In census 1671, 2.  
Labrador, John, praying for relief, 117; prays for a free passage to Quebec, 131.  
Labatte, Jehan. In census 1671, 4.  
La Corne, Chev. de. reports to the minister his arrival at Memramkouc, has gathered his men and Indians to resist an attack from the English, 312; will send some Canadians, to Sr. de Léry the English do not feel strong enough to make an attack, 313; is making preparations to repulse the English, gives him orders to that effect, 314; letter to Desherbiers, English expedition to the Grand Moringouin harbour, conference between the French and English commandants, return of the enemy to the Mines, 323.  
Lafamme, Revd, Eug C., transmits documents to P. Gaudet, 276-278.  
La Galissonière, M. de, to the Minister, Louisbourg is to be restored to France, is sending soldiers and provisions to Ile Royale, 281; has sent Boishebert to River St. John to oppose the designs of the English who require the Acadians to take the Oath of Allegiance; pretensions of the English on River St. John and the coast as far as Beaubassin, and from Canceau to Gaspé, &c, boundaries of Nova Scotia, &c, 303; is going to Louisbourg, has sent troops there, 308; *memoire sur les colonies de la France en Amerique septentrionale*, 335.  
La Goudalie, Abbé de, certifies that Phillips had promised the French inhabitants to exempt them from bearing arms against the French, 24.



La Have, settlement to be made there, 49.

La Jonquière to the Minister: Boishebert's mission to River St. John, his meeting with Capt. Rous, dispute about that territory, 308; sends a map of Baie Françoise, showing the boundaries of Acadia, 309; sends memoirs concerning the boundaries of New France, petition of the Acadians to Cornwallis, answer of the latter, situation in Acadia, 310; to Cornwallis: re La Galissonière's letter, the detachments sent to Petcoudiac, &c., discussion as to the boundaries, &c. 313; letter from the Minister re his correspondence with Cornwallis, 313; to the Minister: troops and garrisons sent to Chedaik, arrival of La Corne and Ligneris, news from Acadia, 331; to Cornwallis: summons him to give the reason of his acts of hostility, 334; to the Minister: road from Rivière-du-Loup to the Témiscouata portage, re establishment of a fort in River St. Jean, has sent Canadians there, construction of a fort at Pointe de Beauséjour and one at Baye Verte, &c., doings of the English and of the Indians, 339-342; order to Sr. de Léry to construct a stone fort at Pointe de Beauséjour, 342; to the minister: the English continue to fortify themselves on the frontiers of Acadia, he has to do so likewise, 342.

La Jonquière and Bigot to the Minister: wood cut on Ile Royale, prospective Acadian settlers on Ile Royale and Ile St. Jean, 289; crops of Ile St. Jean destroyed, Acadians who are going there will need assistance, 311; settlement of Acadians on Ile St. Jean, urgent necessity, assistance sent to them, recommends Duvivier for appointment as commandant there, &c., 316; letter from the Minister, settlement of Acadians on Ile Royale and Ile St. Jean, appointment of M. de Bonaventure as commandant at Ile St. Jean, Bigot will continue to assist the settlers there, 344.

Lalloue, Armand, sieur de Rivedu. In census 1671, 6.

Lambelot, Huguette. In census 1671, 5.

Lambert, Radegonde. In census 1671, 2.

Land to be granted to settlers to encourage them, 50; proclamation forbidding to take possession of uncultivated lands without the governor's permission, 51; assigned to the Acadians, 213; grant to the Acadians, Chief Justice Belcher's opinion upon, 220; forfeited, to be sold, 234.

Landry, Anthoinette. In census 1671, 4.

Landry, Isabelle. Certificate of marriage, 208.

Landry, Marguerite. First marriage certificate, second marriage, 209.

Landry, Marie. Wife of Germain Doucet, in census 1671, 4.

Landry, Marie, wife of Laurent Grangé. In census 1671, 4.

Landry, Marie, wife of Tite Robicheaux. Marriage certificate, 209.

Landry, Perrinne. In census 1671, 4.

Landry, René, l'aîné. In census 1671, 5.

Lanoue, Pierre. In census 1671, 6.

La Rochette, M. de. Transport of French neutrals to France, 137.

La Valière, Sr. de. Journal of what happened at Chicni and other places on the frontiers of Acadia between 15 Sept. 1750 and 28 July, 1751, 324.

Lawrence, Chs. Signs order to deport inhabitants, 8; letter to Arthur Dobbs Governor General of North Carolina, 15; Letter to Winslow respecting the transportation of French inhabitants, 16; informs Col. Winslow of the success of the measures taken against the French inhabitants, 23; informs Murray and Winslow that a change has occurred in the transportation of

Lawrence, Chs.—*Continued.*

the French inhabitants; directs Winslow to use despatch in sending people away; informs Winslow that he has given orders for transports to be sent to Mines and Piziquid, 28; directs Winslow to send a detachment to Major Hanfield, 34; to be appointed Governor of Nova Scotia, 58; appointed, 59; Indemnity for the sending of French to state of Massachusetts, 83; Journal of the proceedings of a detachment under his command, 1750, 320.

Leblanc, Charles. Praying for pecuniary help, 105.

LeBlanc, Daniel. In census 1671, 5.

Leblanc, François, praying to be removed to Needham with his family, praying for pecuniary help, 105; praying for relief, 129; his doctor's bills will be paid, 130.

Leblanc, Françoise. In census 1671, 4.

Leblanc, Jacques, praying for relief, 118.

Leblanc, Jaques. Praying that his son be restored to him, 120.

LeBlanc, Louis Edouard, certificate baptism, 203.

LeBlanc, Marie, wife of J. Bte Dumont, certificate of marriage, 202.

LeBlanc, Marie, wife of Auselme Babin, certificate of marriage, 208.

LeBlanc, Marie Madelaine, certificate of baptism, 203.

LeBlanc, Olivier, certificate of marriage, 202.

Leblanc, René, can be trusted on account of his good behaviour, 22.

Leblanc. See also "White."

Lefrand, genevieve. In census 1671, 2.

Lefebvre, Marie-Anne. In census 1671, 5.

Legge to Dartmouth, power of Roman Catholics to hold land in Nova Scotia, 231; wants instructions as to the granting of land, contraband trade with St. Pierre and Miquelon; Acadians there and Ile Madame, their dispositions, 232; absence of Mr. Bailly, his salary, 234; reports on Acadians settled on Ile Madame, 235; land grants to Roman Catholics, 236.

Le Guerne, Abbé, to M. Prévost, respecting the Indians and the Acadians of French Acadia, 346, re one Daniel, a spy and the attack of the English on Boishebert, 347, prize captured by the Indians; sundry news in the Gazette, 348, is helping the Acadians to remove to Ile St. Jean; English treatment of the Acadians, 349, 350, explains his conduct, 350, happenings in his mission, 251, the Acadians do not like to emigrate to Canada, news brought by Pierre Suret who escaped from Beauséjour, Acadians deported to Carolina said to be well pleased doubts this, 352-356.

Leicester, selectmen of, petition re maintenance of James Morris and family, 111.

Le Jeune, Catherine. In census 1671, 3.

Le Jeune, Edmée. In census 1671, 3.

Le Loutre, Abbé, leader of the Indians in their attack against the settlement at Chibouctou, 54; letters to the Minister, arrival, the English at Chibouctou to form a settlement, the English are trying to win over the Indians of Acadia, missionaries sent away, the Indians will prevent the English forming settlements, 283, 284; designs of the English, has informed Desberbiers of them; La Jonquière will continue to execute La Galissonière's plan to take possession of River St. John; has sent La Corne there; reviews the situation of the Acadians since the cession to England, and exposes their grievances; has distributed presents to the Indians, &c., 295.

Léry, Sr. de, order from La Jonquière to construct a stone fort at Bausejour, 342.



## SESSIONAL. PAPER No. 18

- Longueuil, M. de, reports to the Minister, the state of affairs of Ile St. Jean, 343.
- Louisbourg, six thousand French and Indians sent from Canada to capture the fort, weak state of the garrison on account of frequent deaths, danger of its capture by the French, assistance wanted, 40; designs of the English against, precautions to be taken, 184, 185.
- Maillard, Abbé, assures Mr. How of his complete obedience, 45; to Henry Schomberg, accepts the conditions of surrender, 187; to Alexandre Leblanc, has surrendered, invites him to do likewise, 188; to Louis Robichaux, approves of his marrying people in the absence of a priest, 206.
- Manach, Abbé, to Sr. Bourdon, has surrendered and is well treated, invites him to do likewise, 189; to Joseph Dugas, explains his conduct re terms of surrender, 192; to the Marquis de Vaudreuil, explains the surrender of the Acadians, 194.
- Marie, Anne. In census 1671, 6.
- Martin, Andrée. In census 1671, 3.
- Martin, Barnabé. In census 1671, 5.
- Martin, Margueritte. In census 1671, 4.
- [Martin], Marie. In census 1671, 3.
- Martin, Mathieu. In census 1671, 3.
- Martin, Pierre. In census 1671, 3.
- Martin, Pierre, le jeune. In census 1671, 5.
- Mascarene, informs Shirley that the arrival of Canadians and Indians at Chignecto has produced good effect on our men; informs Shirley of the reports that Duvivier is coming to Annapolis, 38; informs Newcastle of the failure of the French troops to take possession of Rivière de l'Orignal, 45; increase of salary; informs Newcastle that the news spread that a great force was coming from New England, was without foundation, 46.
- Mass houses, number in the French settlements; none to be erected without a license, 51.
- Massachusetts, French inhabitants residing in 1757, 243.
- Maurice Joseph to Jean Castellan, has received his letter, Abbé Manach not having intercepted it, 193.
- Maurice, see also "Vigneau" and "Morris."
- Meeting of the French inhabitants to hear the King's orders, 17.
- Melançon, Belloni, asking permission to stay at Weymouth, 109; Report of committee of council, 111.
- Melanson, Charles. In census 1671, 6.
- Melanson, Pierre. In census 1671, 6.
- Memoir (French) upon the situation of River St. John and the environs of Acadia, prepared in 1749, no name, no date, 306.
- Memoire sur les colonies de la France dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, 335; remis à l'ambassadeur d'Angleterre, à Paris en 1751, 336.
- Mercié, Marie. In census 1671, 2.
- Meuse, see also "Mins."
- Meuse, Charles Aimant. Asking that an agreement made between him and Roy Thomas be given him, 113, report of council, 114.
- Meuse Charles. Praying for relief, 125.
- Neuse, Francis. Praying to be removed to Salem, 124.
- Michelle, Joseph. Petitions the governor for relief, 100, 101.
- Micmac Indians, have made attempt against the settlement, 54; declaration of war to the Governor of Halifax, 293.
- Mieuse, see also "Mieux, Mius, Miuse."
- Mieuse, Lawrence. Praying for the redress of grievances, 116.
- Mieux [Mius], Filhipe, sieur d'Entremont. In census, 1671, 6.
- Milton, Selectmen of. Removal of French Inhabitants, 121.
- Mines, Winslow ordered to take his quarters round the church, 12; settlement to be made there, 49.
- Mines, district of., building burnt by Monckton's orders, 36.
- Mius, see also, "Mieuse, Mieux, Miuse."
- Mius, John, praying to be removed to Methuen, 126; praying for relief, 127.
- Miuse, Francis, praying to be removed to Salem, 115.
- Monckton, informs Winslow of the trouble of gathering people together, 30; to Delancey, expedition to St. John's River, 241.
- Morin, Pierre. In census 1671, 3.
- Morris, see also "Maurice" and "Vigneau."
- Morris, Charles, survey of eastern coast of Nova Scotia and western parts of Cape Breton, 216, 217.
- Morris, James, maintenance at Leicester, 111.
- Mouskadabouet. Summary of census 1671, 1.
- Murray, Capt. Alexander, letter to Capt. Winslow, arrival of vessels at Mines for the transport of French inhabitants; to assemble the French inhabitants at Piziquid to hear the King's orders, 17; to Col. John Winslow, has 183 men in his possession and asks for transports; has sent Pierre Leblanc, Jr., to Col. Winslow, will require about 400 tons shipping, 21; to Col. Winslow, the French inhabitants well resigned to their positions, 22; informs Winslow of that Governor's orders to send transports, 28; informs Winslow that he still needs four transports, 31; informs Winslow that he is embarking the French inhabitants on 2 sloops; cannot go to meet Winslow, 32; informs Winslow that he is waiting for instructions, 33.
- Murray, Governor James, Acadians to be put on same footing as new settlers, 96; to Belcher, re Amherst's orders to settle the Acadians in Canada, 262; to Earl of Egremont, neither Acadians nor Canadians should be allowed to settle in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 263.
- McCarmick, W., to Lord Sydney, oath of transubstantiation prevents Acadians receiving land, 247.
- McKenzie, Capt., thanks of Council for his services at Fort Cumberland, 257.
- Nicholson, Art., to Otho Robichaux, prays he will assess the inhabitants of Neguack district, to raise money to pay for the gaol, 205.
- Nicollas, Ellisabet. In census 1671, 6.
- Needham, selectmen of. Respecting the French inhabitants sent there, 117.
- Neutrals, French. See "Acadians", "French neutrals", "French inhabitants."
- Newcastle, congratulating Shirley on the success of British Arms at Louisbourg, 38; the news that the French inhabitants were to be molested in their properties, is unfounded, 46, 47.
- Noinville, M. de, certifies that Phillips had promised the French inhabitants to exempt them from bearing arms against the French, 24.
- Nova Scotia, report on the present state of the Province, 1774, 231.
- Oath of Allegiance, a clause to be inserted 57; transactions in French, 57, 58; proposed for the Acadians, 213, 214; to be administered on St. John's River, 259; copy of, 299.
- Oliver, Andrew. Cost of maintenance of French neutrals, 133.
- Order in Council, (Imperial), allowing the Acadians to become settlers in Nova Scotia, 210; (Cape Breton), recommending that Roman Catholics who receive land be dispensed from taking the oath of transubstantiation, 248; (Nova Scotia) re removal of Acadians, 255.



- Osgood, Capt., took an oath of secrecy, 17; informs Winslow that he has shipped the French inhabitants left at Grand Prée, 36; informs Col. Winslow that all the French inhabitants under his care are removed, 37.
- Otis, to form part of the Committee to examine the state of the French on board transports at Boston, 81.
- Questuorouest, Anne. In census 1671, 5.
- Quinète, Elizabeth, certificate of marriage, 208.
- Pelerin, François. In census 1671, 3.
- Pelerine, Peter. Praying for relief, 129. See also "Pellerin."
- Pellerin. See also "Pelerin" & "Pelerine."
- Pelletier, Etienne, marriage, 209.
- Pelletret, Jeanne. In census 1671, 5.
- Peltret, Henriette. In census 1671, 4.
- Pentagouet. Summary of census, 1671, 1.
- Pepperell, given a Baronetcy, 38; services of the Army during the siege of Louisbourg, 39.
- Perriersalveres, his squadron meets with Warren's at Cape Sables, 40.
- Peslet, Marie. In census 1671, 5.
- Petitpas, Claude. In census 1671, 3.
- Philipps, his arrival at Canso; informs Newcastle of his arrival at Annapolis Royal, 66; informs the Lord of Trade of the method he will employ for the submission of Acadians; congratulated on his good government, 67; informs Newcastle of the state of affairs in the Province, 68; objections raised to the wording of the oath of allegiance; informs the Lords of Trade of the submission of the French inhabitants, 69.
- Pichon, sends memorial from the Acadians of St. Malo, praying for leave to settle in Acadia, 250.
- Pitre, Jehan. In census 1671, 5.
- Piziquid, embarkation of four companions of Winslow's battalion, for, 11.
- Pobomkou. Summary of census, 1671, 1.
- Poirié, Jehan. In census 1671, 5.
- Poirier, Marie. In census 1671, 2.
- Poirier, Marie Anastasie, certificate of marriage, 204.
- Poirié, Michel. In census 1671, 5.
- Popple, suggestions respecting the oath of allegiance, 69.
- Port Royal. Summary of census 1671, 1.
- Poujet, J. Bte Noël, ordained priest, 278.
- Poulot, Guillaume. In census 1671, 6.
- Prebbe, Jedidiah, informs Winslow of his anxiety to embark the French inhabitants at Fort Cumberland, 30.
- Priests, to be sent by first safe conveyance to Halifax, 12; must have licenses to officiate in the French colonies, how many in the French settlements, 51.
- Prisoners, exchange of, 183.
- Proclamation forbidding the exportation of corn, cattle, and provisions, forbidding persons to take possession of uncultivated lands without the Governor's permission, 51; requiring the Acadians to take the oath and permitting them to settle in Nova Scotia, 214, 220.
- Provisions, to be divided between the French inhabitants, 22.
- Puyzieulx, Marquis de, memoir inclosed in his letter of the 15 Sept., 1750, 332.
- Quit rents, only what is due is to be asked, 56.
- Ramsay, M. de, retires with his troops to Chignicto, 46.
- Randin. Summary of census 1671, 1.
- Richard, Michel. In census 1671, 6.
- Rimbault, René. In census 1671, 6.
- Road from Halifax to Fort Sackville to be built, 257.
- Robichau, Louis, prays to be removed from Cambridge to Boston, 197; certificate of baptism, certificate of marriage, 200; of burial, 202; certificate of marriage, 204.
- Robichaud, Odo, certificate of baptism, 201; certificate of marriage, certificate of burial, 203; deed of sale in his favour, 205.
- Robichault, Marie Esther, certificate of baptism, 201.
- Robichaut, Estienne. In census 1671, 6.
- Robichaux, Edouard, certificate of baptism, 201.
- Robichaux, Frédéric. Certificate of baptism, 200.
- Robichaux, Jacques, certificate of baptism, 201.
- Robichaux, Marguerite, certificate of baptism, 200.
- Robichaux, Marguerite, dates of birth and death, 209.
- Robichaux, Marguerite Rachel, marriage certificate, 209.
- Robichaux, Michel, dates of birth and death, marriage certificate, 209.
- Robichaux, Tite, marriage certificate, 209.
- Robicheau, Firmond, certificate of baptism and burial, 202.
- Robicheau, Florent, certificate of baptism, 201.
- Robicheau, Ortho, marriage, certificate of baptism, 201; certificate of marriage, 202.
- Robicheau, Vénérande, certificates of baptism and sepulture, 202.
- Rodion, Dr., citation delivered to him by Col. Winslow, 20.
- Roman Catholics, encouragement given respecting their education in protestant schools, 31; in Nova Scotia in 1767, on Ile St. Jean, 252.
- Rous, Capt. John to Boishébert, wishes to know by what authority he is on River St. John, 291.
- Russell, James, to form part of a Committee to provide for the support of French inhabitants, 83.
- Sailing orders to captains of vessels, 31.
- Salé, Marie. In census 1671, 4.
- Saul, Geo., informs Winslow of having victualled three of the transports, 31.
- Savoie, see "Sçavois."
- Savoy, see "Sçavois."
- Sçavois, now written "Savoie" and "Savoy."
- Sçavois, François. In census 1671, 3.
- Sçavois, Françoise. In census 1671, 3.
- Schomberg, Henry, to Abbé Maillard: announces the surrender of Quebec, and calls upon the Acadians to do likewise, 186, 187; to Capt. Alexandre Leblanc: calls on him to surrender the vessels captured from the English, &c., 187.
- Schooner, English, captured by Indians, 179.
- Seizure of a shallop at Mines, by the Indians, 38.
- Settlers to be sent in new townships, 49; at Mines, behave very decently, 54.
- Shaw, Wm. Acadians refuse to take the Oath, 215.
- Silhouette and la Galissonière, Mémoire sur les colonies de la France septentrionale, 335.
- Survey of the townships, 49; on the eastern Coasts of Nova Scotia and western parts of the Island of Cape Breton, 216.
- St Jean, Island. Acadians active, crops bad, assistance needed, 185, 186.
- St Jean, River, situation at, 180; Boishébert no longer fears for his post, 182.
- St. Pierre dans l'Isle du Cap-Breton. Summary of census 1671, 1.
- Terrian, Bonaventure. In census 1671, 4.
- Terrian, Catherine. In census 1671, 4.
- Terrian, Claude. In census 1671, 2.
- Terrian, Germain. In census 1671, 2.
- Terrian, Jeanne. In census 1671, 3.
- Terrian, Jehan. In census 1671, 2.
- The Dove*, sailed with the French Inhabitants from Grand Prée, 36.
- The Dunning*, arrived from Boston, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 17.
- The Elizabeth*, orders given to Capt. Nathaniel Milbury by Governor Lawrence for the removal of the French inhabitants, 19.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- The Goodina*, arrived from Boston, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 17.
- The Indevour*, orders given to John Stoul, Capt., to carry off the French inhabitants, 18.
- The Industry*, orders given to George Gooding, Captain, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 18.
- The Leopard*, orders given to Capt. Thomas Church by Governor Lawrence, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 19.
- The Mary*, orders given by Governor Lawrence to Captain Andrew Dunning, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 18.
- The Neptune*, orders given by Governor Lawrence to Captain Jonathan Davis, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 18.
- Thériault, see "Terriau."
- The Stone*, arrived from Boston, for the removal of the French inhabitants, 17.
- The Swallow*, sailed with the French inhabitants from Grand Prée, 36.
- Thibeaudeau, Pierre. In census 1671, 3.
- Thibodeau, J. Bte. Certificate of marriage, 208.
- Tbibodeau, Marie Louise, certificate of marriage; certificate of burial, 203; see also "Tibodo" "Thibeaudeau," etc.
- Thomas, David. Deposition re Joseph Michell's grievances, 101.
- Tibaudau, Eleanor. Praying for assistance, 106.
- Tibodo, Hammond. Praying for relief, report of Committee, 123.
- Tildon, Caleb, deposition re Joseph Michell's grievances, 102.
- Trahan, Guillaume. In census 1671, 3.
- Trahan, Jeanne. In census 1671, 1.
- Trahan, John. Prays for relief, 104.
- Trahans, Peter, prays for relief, 104, 125.
- Transportation of the inhabitants of the district of Mines; instructions to Winslow, 13.
- Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 282.
- Vaudreuil to the Minister: Capture of Fort Beauséjour, fort at Rivière St. Jean burnt by Boishébert. Zeal of the Acadians and Indians, fight at Petkondiac, assistance sent to Boishébert who is ordered to remain at Rivière St. Jean, 177-179; Boishébert's report on Acadia, bad treatment of the women by the English, 179; news from Acadia, Indians captured an English schooner, Boishébert's fight near Cocagne, burning an English vessel, Acadians put on board a ship seized her and brought her back to Rivière St. Jean, Boishébert is taking measures to bring all Acadians to Rivière St. Jean, prisoners sent to Quebec, strength of the English in Acadia, will help Boishébert to maintain himself at Rivière St. Jean, 179-181; expects news from Acadia, has given orders to Boishébert, 180; news from Rivière St. Jean, English vessel burned, doings of the Indians, Boishébert no longer fears for his post. Acadians sent to Ile St. Jean. Inhabitants of Mines etc. are in the woods, will help them, has received Acadian deputies, 181; order sent to Villejoin, his report, hard times on Ile St. Jean, Acadians sent there from Acadia, etc., 183, 184. Designs of the English on Louisbourg. Precautions to be taken, 184, 185; doings of Villejoin at Ile St. Jean, Acadians active, strength of the English at Halifax, crops bad on the Island, has helped Louisbourg, assistance needed, 185, 186; detachment sent to intercept the English mail between Halifax and Port Royal, Boishébert prepares to go and help Louisbourg in case of an attack, 186; capture of fort Beauséjour, Boishébert has blown up the fort on River St. Jean, 344.
- Vessels sent to recover the English prisoners, 54; attacked on River St. Jean by English, repulsed; burning of an English building at Bay Verte, 180; at River Gasparos, 181.
- Vigneau, see also, "Maurice," and "Morris."
- Vigneau, Catherine. In census, 1671, 3.
- Villejoin, M. de. Reports to Vaudreuil, hard times on Ile St. Jean, Acadians sent there from Acadia, prepare against possible attack, 183, 184; report on situation in Ile St. Jean, 185, 186.
- Vincent, Pierre. In census, 1671, p. 5.
- War, declaration of, by the Micmacs against the English, 293.
- Warren, given a flag; recommended for the Governorship of Louisbourg; appointed Governor of Cape Breton, 38; accepting appointment of Governor of Louisbourg, 39; fears that the French will make an attempt to capture the fort at Louisbourg, 40; resigns as Governor of Cape Breton; plans he would have carried out had he remained in command of H.M.S. ships; informs Knowles that he leaves the Governorship of Louisbourg in his hands; approval of his plans by Townsend, 42; recommends Baptiste de Young as pilot, 43.
- White, John. An exemption from public taxes, 128. See also "Leblanc."
- Whitehead, settlement to be made there, 49.
- Wilmot to Earl of Halifax: emigration of Acadians to St. Pierre, &c., 212; dispositions of the Acadians, 213; re oath of allegiance and land to be granted to the Acadians, 214, 215; to Lords of Trade: disposition of the Acadians towards the Oath and Settlement, 216.
- Winslow, Col., embarked at Chinegto for Fort Edward, with soldiers; has taken possession of Wm. Coffin's old grounds at Mines; ordered by Lawrence to take quarters at Mines, 3; letter from Lawrence respecting the transportation of Acadians, 16; will give effect to Governor Lawrence's orders, 17; letter to Capt. Murray, informing him that he will visit him to conclude all matters respecting the transportation of the French inhabitants, 18; order given to the inhabitants of Grand Pré, Mines, River Cannard, &c., to assemble to hear his instructions; consulted with Capt. Murray re transportation of the French inhabitants, 19; delivered a citation to Dr. Rodion to be executed at once: consultation with the Captains, respecting the citation to be given to the Inhabitants; has received from Governor Lawrence, the King's Commission as to the benefit the French inhabitants have made regarding the indulgence granted to them by the King; will fulfill his duty regardless of the trouble it gives him; will see that the French inhabitants are not molested in carrying away their money and furniture, 20.
- Winslow, Col., has 500 men in his custody; Capt. A. Murray's success in capturing men; will send 20 men from those in his custody to apprise the Acadian family of the detention of the men; shall send Capt. A. Murray transports as they come; has made a distribution of bread to the French inhabitants; letter to Capt. A. Murray, telling him that the French inhabitants are well disposed; has permitted the millers to attend to their duty; reports sickness among the French inhabitants, 21; is anxious about his whaleboat, 22; informs Capt. Murray that he has shipped 230 French inhabitants, 23; informs the French inhabitants that their lands and tenements, &c, are forfeited to the Crown, informs Lawrence that he is pleased that the measures taken by him meet his approbation, 25; informs Col. Monckton that he is in very bad want of provisions, Mr. Saul should be sent with provisions, informs Joshua Winslow that he has about 2,000 people in his custody, cannot understand why he does not receive provisions, 26; received a whaleboat from Col. Monckton for transportation, no more vessels to transport French inhabitants, is pleased that his proceedings have met with Law-



Winslow, Col.—*Continued.*

rence's approbation, 27.

Winslow, Col., instructions to captains of sloops *Three Friends*, *Dolphin* and *Ranger* to take provisions from the sloop *Snow*, transports sent to him from Annapolis will sail in a few days, 30; informs Governor Shirley that the want of transports delays the shipping of the people, 33; reasons why transports did not sail in time, sends Messrs. Apthorp and Hancock an account of the number of French inhabitants transported to Pensilvania or elsewhere, 54; is shipping the neutral inhabitants at more than two to a ton, expects transports to arrive for the transportation of the French inhabitants of Grand Pré and Gaspereau, orders Capt. N. Adams to put himself and party under Major Handfield's orders, 35;

Winslow, Col.—*Concluded.*

number of buildings burnt by his orders, 36; has sent Major Handfield reinforcements, informs Gov. Shirley that the transportation of the French inhabitants is going well, 37.

Winslow Ed., forwards two letters addressed to Otho Robchaux to his care, 204; recommending Major Harris William Hailes as representative for his country, 205.

Woodmass, to Lord Wm. Campbell, reports on his mission to St. Pierre Miqueulon, 225.

Wood, Aaron. report of the Committee as to the maintenance of Acadians, 99.

Wroth, Robt., promises to the Acadians who would subscribe the oath of allegiance, 299.

Young, J. Baptiste, recommended as a pilot, 43.















